

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06628 758 0

252-3


32  
Type

No. CS 71. N 54 1923



FROM THE  
KNAPP FUND



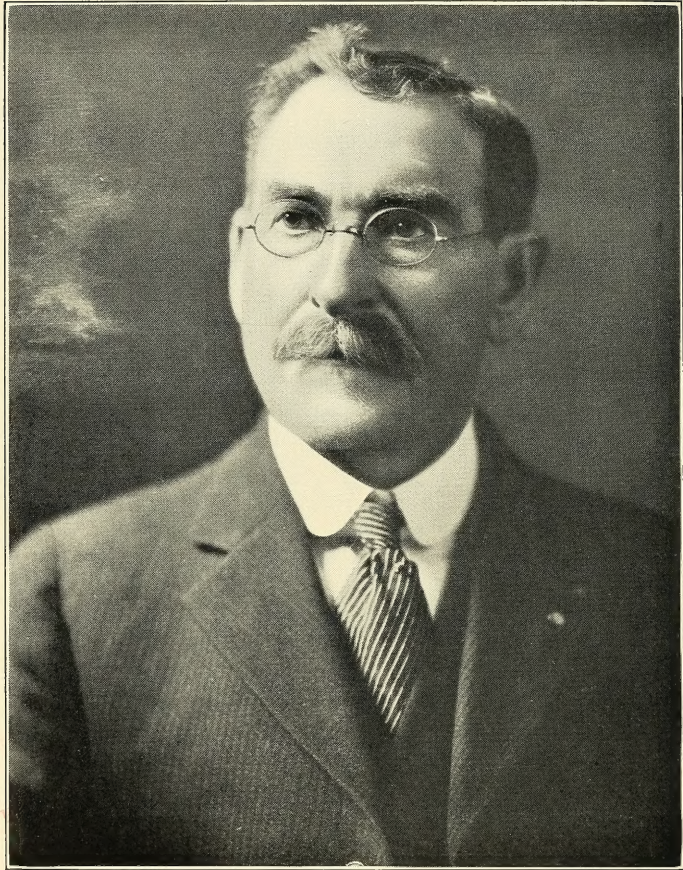


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Boston Public Library









BETHUEL MERRITT NEWCOMB



# ANDREW NEWCOMB

1618-1686

## AND HIS DESCENDANTS

A REVISED EDITION

OF

“Genealogical Memoir” of the Newcomb Family

PUBLISHED 1874 BY JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB  
ELGIN, ILLINOIS

COMPILED AND REVISED

BY

BETHUEL MERRITT NEWCOMB  
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

222 2222 2 22 2 22222 2 222 2  
222 2222 22 2 2 22222 22 222 2  
2 222222 222 222 222222222 222 2

22 222 222 22222  
22 22 2 22222  
222 2 2 22222

2 2222 2 22222 222 222222222 22 2  
2 2 22 22222 222 22 22 22222  
222 2 2 22222 222222222 222 222

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

BY

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR Co., NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1923



\*CS71

-N54

1923

(B)

COPYRIGHT BY BETHUEL MERRITT NEWCOMB, 1923.

Knapp  
Mar. 23, 1934

L

YRABU OLUB

...

...

“Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors do not deserve to be remembered by posterity.”—*Edmund Burke*.



## CONTENTS

Introduction .....	1
The Name .....	5
Pedigree of Newcomen or Newcome of Saltfleet, Lincolnshire, England	6
Abbreviations and Explanation .....	7
Plot of Portion of Salem and Hanover Sts., Boston, Mass.....	8
Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants.....	9
Births .....	809
Marriages .....	809
Deaths .....	812
Gleanings .....	814
Information Received too Late for Insertion in proper places.....	817
Index .....	821
Christian Names of those Born Newcomb .....	823
List of Names Showing Varying Spellings of Family Name.....	855
Index of Names other than Newcomb.....	856



## ILLUSTRATIONS

Bethuel Merritt Newcomb .....	frontispiece
Photo of will .....	between pages 10 and 11
Dr. Simon Newcomb .....	facing page 126
Daniel Tobias Newcomb .....	“ “ 236
Thomas Wallace Newcomb .....	“ “ 237
Dr. Wesley Newcomb .....	“ “ 246
Thomas Newcomb .....	“ “ 451
George Whitefield Newcomb .....	“ “ 502
John Bearse Newcomb .....	“ “ 504
Hon. James Pearson Newcomb .....	“ “ 538
Prof. Harley Newcomb .....	“ “ 579
Edward Borden Newcomb .....	“ “ 647
Howard Borden Newcomb .....	“ “ 647
Zela William James Newcomb .....	“ “ 654
Thomas Webster Newcomb ..	“ “ 657
Horatio Aretas Newcomb .....	“ “ 668
George Eddy Newcomb .....	“ “ 704
Barbara Joy Newcomb .....	“ “ 734
Dorothy Newcomb .....	“ “ 734
Abram Cook Newcomb .....	“ “ 767
Charles Leonard Newcomb .....	“ “ 793





## INTRODUCTION

Early in 1912 the author of this revised edition of the genealogy of descendants of Andrew Newcomb, began the light task of looking up and extending the records of the single branch of William Newcomb of Maine, grandfather of the writer. This work was so quickly and readily completed that a desire was created to learn more of the entire line of descendants of our original American ancestor, and the resolution was formed with this in view. It is of advantage to future generations that the labor required for such an undertaking was an unknown quantity, for no one excepting those engaged in such work have an approximate idea of the vast difficulties to overcome in securing addresses and records of such a numerous family. However, such success as has been achieved is due to persistent efforts and a strong faith in the family name.

Had one the power to look into the future, the work would have been published in 1916 at a greatly reduced cost, but at that time several new lines had been established which required further time to fully work out and obtain full records, and publication was delayed until 1917, when war with Germany was declared, and since which time conditions have still further delayed.

This edition contains all of the records of the 1874 edition published by John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill., so far as the branch of Andrew Newcomb is concerned. For several years after the publication of his genealogy, Mr. Newcomb kept a record of such changes as he was notified of by those interested; the author has had advantage of these notes and corrections through the kindness of George Eddy Newcomb of Chicago, the custodian of John B. Newcomb's effects after his decease, and to whom great credit is due for his assistance and interest in this later work. Others deserving of special mention are Edward Borden Newcomb of Kentville, N. S., for collecting later Nova Scotia family records, John E. Woodworth of Berwick, N. S., Dr. Fred C. Newcomb of Akron, Ohio, Frank S. Newcomb, Campbell, Calif., Mrs. Annie Newcomb True, Everett, Mass., and Mrs. Seville K. Dearborn, Newburg, Me.

The author regrets exceedingly that many persons belonging to some branches have not been located, a few others have been located but have failed to respond, and entire families seem to have vanished, leaving no record. Very earnest efforts have been made to locate all such, successful in some instances, but failing in others. A few of these families doubtless have become extinct.

Some mistakes doubtless will be found, but trust there are no serious ones. It has been said that "Genealogy is the science of personal identification." "Time corrodes our epitaphs and buries our very tombstones." Therefore, happy is he who knows and appreciates his own origin and ancestry with sufficient interest to record it in a family genealogy where it will be perpetually preserved.

The search for the parents and ancestors of Andrew Newcomb has been continued, supplementing the search made by John B. Newcomb, but no trace of parents has been found. From the fact that Andrew Newcomb was a master mariner and the early records were of his arrivals and departures between ports of New England and Virginia, he doubtless arrived from England upon his own vessel and perhaps his son Andrew<sup>2</sup> and their families with them, as Andrew<sup>2</sup> appears at about the same time at the Isles of Shoals. Therefore, their names are not found upon lists of departures from England. Before the World War, 1914, an effort was being made to examine the marine

records of England, but searchers had not advanced far when all records were withdrawn to protect them from being destroyed, and conditions for further research have not been favorable since that time.

All of the following quotations from the 1874 edition are faithfully subscribed to by the author of this edition.

A most thorough and exhaustive search has been made of the records of a large number of towns and counties in New England, at their capitols, at the capitols of many other states and towns and counties therein. These researches extend back to the landing of the Pilgrims, 1620. The town records thus examined have been those of births, marriages, deaths, business meetings, etc.; the church, of baptisms, admissions, dismissals, etc.; the land and proprietors; the probate, of wills, inventories, distributions; other court records; state records of military service in early colonial wars, the Revolution, War of 1812, Mexican War, the Great Rebellion, etc.; military records at Washington, including those of the Pension Office; the "Roll of Honor"; a large number of tombstones; family Bibles; many books, newspapers, magazines, old documents, letters, etc.

For a number of years John B. Newcomb employed at London a thoroughly competent antiquarian of large experience, who devoted much time to an examination of the early records of England; and though the facts obtained will prove interesting to the family in this country, yet a lack of means prevented what would probably have proven the successful consummation of the end sought, namely, the learning with *certainty* from what part of England the progenitors of the family in this country emigrated, and the names, etc., of their ancestors. The Harleian and other Manuscripts in the British Museum were examined, as also the Records of the Herald's College, the Wills at Doctor's Commons, etc., and full abstracts made and forwarded. In addition to the foregoing, records were examined at various places in England by persons employed for that purpose.

John Newcomen<sup>13</sup>, of Saltfleet, d. 1621; had 11 ch.; in his Will names Elias<sup>14</sup>, eldest son of brother Charles<sup>13</sup>; the author has pedigrees of John<sup>14</sup> and Thomas<sup>14</sup>, sons of John<sup>13</sup>, made up chiefly from chh. records at S. and Wills at Doctor's Commons; a pedigree of son Stephen<sup>14</sup> in 8 generations appears in Berry's printed Pedigrees of Herts, pp. 118-119, in which several prominent men are named, among them Rev. Henry J. Newcome<sup>21</sup>, now Rector of Shenley, Hertford.

William Newcomen<sup>12</sup> d. at Saltfleet 1545; had son Richard<sup>13</sup>, whose son Thomas<sup>14</sup> had son Samuel<sup>15</sup> whose son Francis<sup>16</sup> may have been the Francis<sup>1</sup> who came to America 1635. Dr. Henry Newcome, an eminent man, attended St. Paul's School, London.—Newcomb, author of "Parochial History of London," 1708. Matthew Newcomen, an eminent puritan divine, in reign of Charles I. Rev. Peter Newcome<sup>19</sup> was rector of Shenley and historian of St. Alban's Abbey, Hertford. Thomas Newcombe, in first part of last century, established famous school at Hackney. Rev. Henry Newcombe<sup>17</sup>, rector of Middleton, diocese of Chester, reign of Q. Anne. Abp. Newcome of Armaugh, theological writer, d. 1800. Rev. Peter Newcomb's Diary, 3 vols., recently pub. in London. The following Newcomens lived in Lincolnshire: Walter in 1185; Robert 1206 to 1291; Radulf 1279; Gilbert 1275; Roger, son of Walter, 1327; Walter had son William, whose son Henry of Lacey made land grant 1361; John 1401; Martin presented to Heling 1558; Charles 1566. Augustine Newcomb of Chagford, Devon, had Chancery proceedings temp. Q. Elizabeth; had brothers John and William, all sons of John. Augustine Newcomb, brother and heir of John of Doggewerthe, Devon, parish Drewsteyngton and Chagford, d. 1573, no ch. Henry Newcombe of Great Worthey, Tegnów Drew, Devon, had son Richard, whose son John m. Miss Coade and had William and John; William m. Miss Burrington, had 2 sons, one Mayor of Exeter 1630; John m. Miss Down, had John (living at Crediton 1630), who by wife Mary had John. William Newcomb of Drewsteignton, Devon, had William, John and Edward; son William, merchant at Exeter, m. Anne Napps, Will 1615 mentioned Drewstenton, lands in parishes of St. Sidwell, St. Paul's Church of Petworth; ch. Bartholamew, Elizabeth, Clare, William, Margaret, Anne, Mary, Grace. John Newcome, A.B. of Oakham, Rutland, Will, 1616. John Newcombe of Drewstenton, Devon, d. 1621; wife Elizabeth, ch. William, Thomas, Jane. Nicholas Newcomb of Sampford Courtnay, Devon, Will 1653; ch. Richard, John, Symon, Willmot; Richard by wife Mary had Richard and Jane. Nicholas Newcomb of Inware Leegh, Devon, by wife Dorothy had George, John, Nicholas. Robert Newcomb, Doctor of Civil Law, St. Mary's parish, Cambridge, and St. Botolph, London, d. 1621, wife Dennys; ch. Thomas, Jane. Thomas Newcome of University of Cambridge d. unm. 1626. Thomas Newcomen m. Bathsheba Philpot, had Thomsain, Dorothy, Robert, Elias; Will 1652. Thomas Newcombe of Snofleet, Lincoln, wife Jane; ch. Edward, Maximilian, Henry; Will 1657. Thomas of Leicester, bell founder, buried at All Saints, 1520, had Robert, Edward, Jane. Thomas

Newcomb, who cast the 6 great bells of St. Margaret's Church, buried at All Saints, Leicester, 1594. Robert of Leicester, bell founder, 1520.

One of the bells in the Cathedral Church of Gloucester has the following inscription:

+ Docter Lewes Dance Made mee Dance  
1598 + Robarte Newcome of Leicester  
diam. 29¼: height 21½: Crown 49: waist 55: sound bow 5 inch.

John Newcomb was sheriff of the City of Lincoln, 1421.  
Thomas Newcombe, sheriff of City of Lincoln, 1601.  
John Newcome, sheriff of City of Lincoln, 1669.  
Thomas Newcome, sheriff of City of Lincoln, 1679.  
Charles Newcomen, sheriff of City of Lincoln, 1703.  
Charles Newcomen, Mayor of City of Lincoln, 1707.

**FAMILY COAT OF ARMS:** Several coats of arms have been granted to the family in England, and there are several families of Newcombs in this country who have been using one or more of these coats of arms, but as no member of the family has been able to demonstrate positively that Andrew Newcomb was a descendant of any line in England which was entitled to use a coat of arms, any person using the same does so without authority. The following notices of Coats of Arms, in heraldic language, are from Burke's General Armory:

NEWCOM (Cheshire) Ar. a cross flory sa.

NEWCOM or NEWCOMEN (Saltfleetby, Co. Lincoln *temp* Richard I.) Ar. a lion's head erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, sa.

NEWCOMB (Ireland) Ar. a fesse embattled sa. betw. three escallops of the last. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet a demi eagle displ.

NEWCOMBE (Stanton Drew and Exeter, Co. Devon: three descents are given in the *Visitation* of 1620. The present representative is JOHN NEWCOMBE, of Star Cross, esq. a magistrate and deputy lieutenant for Devon) Ar. a fesse embattled, betw. two escallops in pale, sa. *Crest*—A demi-horse ar. gorged with a chaplet vert. (*Another Crest* On a mural coronet or, a falcon rising ppr.)

NEWCOMBE Ar. a lion's head erased, betw. three crescents, gu.

NEWCOME (Upper Wimpole Street, London) Ar. a fesse embattled sa. betw. two escallops, in pale, of the last. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet or, a Cornish chough, with wings extended, ppr.

NEWCOME Ar. a lion's head erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu.

NEWCOME (Shenley, Co. Herts; derived from a younger son of the Newcomes of Saltfleetby, and now represented by the Rev. THOMAS NEWCOME, Rector of Shenley who descends from a continuous line of beneficed clergymen, unbroken almost from the time of the Reformation). *Arms &c.* as Newcom of Saltfleetby.

#### Additional from Burke's Heraldry, vol. 2.

NEWCOM, NEWCOMB, or NEWCOMEN, [London, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire,] ar. a lion's head, erased, sa. betw. three crescents gu.—*Crest*, a lion's garb, erased, sa.

*Newcome*, ar. a fesse, embattled sa. betw. two escallops, in pale, of the last.—*Crest*, on a mural coronet, or, a Cornish chough, with wings extended, ppr. [Borne by George William Newcome, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street, 1825]

*Newcombe*, [Exeter] ar. a fesse, embattled, betw. two escallops, in pale, sa.—*Crest*, a demi horse, ar. gorged with a chaplet vert. (*Another Crest*, on a mural coronet or, a raven, with wings expanded, ppr.)

In a work of this kind, containing so many thousands of facts, including the names of several thousand persons born Newcombs beside collateral relatives, and with reliance for the facts relating thereto and to some extent based upon information received from such a great number of sources, it must of necessity be impossible not to fall into some errors; yet neither pains nor expense have been spared to secure thoroughness and accuracy where possible. Many hundreds of letters and circulars have been sent out to which no replies have been received, or, if received, not until many appeals had been forwarded; the facts herein contained respecting persons thus referred to, and of their families, have been gleaned and made up from other and many sources. Where the compiler has found upon record, or been furnished with various or conflicting statements respecting persons, dates, names, events, etc., he has adopted such as seemed supported by the greatest weight of evidence.

Not one in ten thousand—only such as have had experience in genealogical inquiries—understands or appreciates the immense labor, the personal research, extensive correspondence and amount of means required to collate a family memorial, materials relating to the early settlers, and their widely scattered and numerous descendants through a period of 300 years. The labor in many instances of obtaining indubitable record proof of the exact relationship of persons who lived so long ago that their names have not been preserved even in tradition, is, in many instances, simply incredible; a great amount of time is required also for the arrangement of materials in manner easily and quickly understood.

That the records now rescued from oblivion and herein contained will be more and more prized by generations to come there can be no doubt. There is a pleasurable consciousness in having done something in grateful reverence to enshrine in a permanent memorial the lives and virtues of ancestors and kindred. A pardonable gratification is engendered by the knowledge that the family, through generation after generation, appears in the attitude of a highly moral, patriotic, enterprising, intelligent and inventive race, whose deeds and achievements must ever be a source of justifiable pride to their descendants.

## THE NAME

The name Newcomb is said to be of Saxon origin, *combe* signifying a low situation, a vale, a place between two hills. *Newcome*, *Newcomes* is defined by Halliwell as "‘strangers newly arrived’; but the family of this name, who trace back to Hugh Newcome, of Saltfleetby, Co. Lincoln, temp. Coeur de Lion (1189-1199), are not *parvenus* in this or any other sense. The name is doubtless the same as Newcombe, though the locality from which that is derived is not known."

Names beginning or ending with *comb*, which in the ancient Celtic signified a low place or situation, are favorite names in Somerset and Dorset, but especially in Devonshire. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 22, p. 29.)

In early records in this country the name is found written *Newcom*, *Newcome*, *Newcomb*, *Newcombe*, *Newcum*, *Newkum*, *Newkom*, *Newckum*, *Nucom*, *Nucome*, *Nucomb*, *Nucombe*, *Nucum*, etc.; in some instances in two or more ways in same document; now it is almost invariably written *Newcomb*. The Newcombs residing in Canada generally use the final *e*, while nearly all residing in the United States omit it.

The following is from the "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames," C. W. Bardsley, 1901: *Newcome*, *Newcomen*, *Newcomb*, *Newcombe*,—Nickname, the new-comen; a newly-settled stranger, cf. *Newman* (g. v.). The *b* in *Newcomb* is escrescent. *Newcomen* is the invariable form in early rolls. M.E. *cumen*, *comen*, *come*, (*Skeat*). 'Newcomes, stranger newly arrived; v. *Hollinshed*, Cong. Ireland, p. 55.' (Halliwell.) *Gilbert le Neucum*, co. Linc. 1273 A. *Gilbert le Neucomen*, co. Linc., *ibid*. *Robert Neucomen*, C. R., 9 Edw. I. *Ricardus Newcomen*, 1379: P. T. York, p. 264.

The records of baptism, marriages, etc., at Saltfleetby, where the family has been seated 700 years, begin in 558, and are written in Latin; in these records the name is written *Newcomen*; the known descendants write the name *Newcomen*, *Newcome*, and perhaps *Newcomb*. It is a question with the author as to whether *Newcomen* and *Newcomb* are only different ways of writing the same name.

Certain writers contend that the name *Newcomb* is of German origin, and while it is a fact that a similar name is found in Germany and Switzerland, the spelling has materially changed from that of early date. A party of Swiss and Germans settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1720, among them was one Peter *Newcomat*; a land owner in the same county, 1764, was John *Newcomer*.

There are numerous *Newcomers* in the United States, and those personally known to the writer are of German origin and in no instance has the writer found this spelling among English immigrant stock. Again, the name is found in the very early records of England soon after the period when surnames were being adopted by reason of change of government from *Tribular* to more modern methods. History informs us that names did not become hereditary till after the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066. Even in the 11th and 12th centuries hereditary names were uncommon. It was not till the 14th and 15th centuries that the lesser people assumed the dignity of surnames as such.

# PEDIGREE OF NEWCOMEN OR NEWCOME OF SALT FLEET, LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND.

FROM THE HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM AT LONDON, ENGLAND

Hugh Newcomen<sup>1</sup> of Saltflethy, Co. Lincoln, temp. Rich. I [A. D. 1189-1199] =

Andrew Newcomen<sup>2</sup> = Alice, dau. of Adrian or Adryan.

Walter Newcomen<sup>3</sup> = dau. to Tho. Thursby.

Gilberte Newcomen<sup>4</sup> = dau. to John Gabignes or Gabings of Stickworth.

Walter Newcomen<sup>5</sup> = Alice, dau. to John Lakesby.

Roberte Newcomen<sup>6</sup> of Saltflethy, 33 Edw. I [A. D. 1305] = Alice, dau. to Sir Willm Somercotts, Kt.

Roberte Newcomen<sup>7</sup> of Saltflethy, 10 Edw. II [A. D. 1317] = Margaret, dau. of Sir Willm Hardingshall.

William Newcomen,<sup>8</sup> d. 1404 = Margaret, dau. of Willm Blunderville of Norfolk.

Roberte Newcomen,<sup>9</sup> d. 1452 = Joane, dau. of Robert Cracroft [Stephen in Berry's Herts]. Robert. Christian. Elizabeth.  
[MS. 1190 says William.]

William Newcomen<sup>10</sup> of Saltflethy, d. 1466 = Alice, dau. & heire of Willm Kinge of Gainsborough. Five daughters.

Martyn Newcomen<sup>11</sup> of Saltflethy, d. 1536 = Mary, dau. of Bryan Samford of Yorkshire [Har. MS. 1190]. William d. s. p.  
[In Har. MS. 1500 he is called Sir Wm. S. of Thorpe Subin.]

Margaret = Robert Elizabeth = Charles Bryan Newcomen<sup>12</sup> = Margaret, dau. & heire of Jo Grenfield of Saltflethy, of Saltflethy. Barnboro', Yorkshire; d. Dec. 10, 1582. William<sup>12</sup> of Saltflethy, d. 1545.

John<sup>13</sup> = Alice, dau. of John Gascoigne Charles Newcomen<sup>13</sup> of the Exchequer, of War = dau. of Richard Nightingale Five daughters.  
of Lansingcroft, d. 1559. ringate [called Magister 1601-1616], d. 1631. of Borne, d. 1637.

Nicholas,<sup>14</sup> bap. Apr. 10, Anna, bap. Winifred. Charles,<sup>14</sup> Elyas.<sup>14</sup> Robert, bap. 1597. Christopher, Margaret,  
1585, m. 1609, d. 1616, Sept. 20, Alice, bap. 1589, Feb. 9, 1592, Thomas, bap. 1601, bap. 1603,  
= Elizabeth. Elizabeth, = Rebecca = Dorothy  
Anna, dau. of John Elizabeth, = Rebecca = Moaxwrth. Asfordby.  
Newcomen. d. 1624.

[Went to Ireland; was created Baronet there 1625; d. 1629. pedigree of his descendants—this may be found in Buckle's Extract Baccalog'c.]

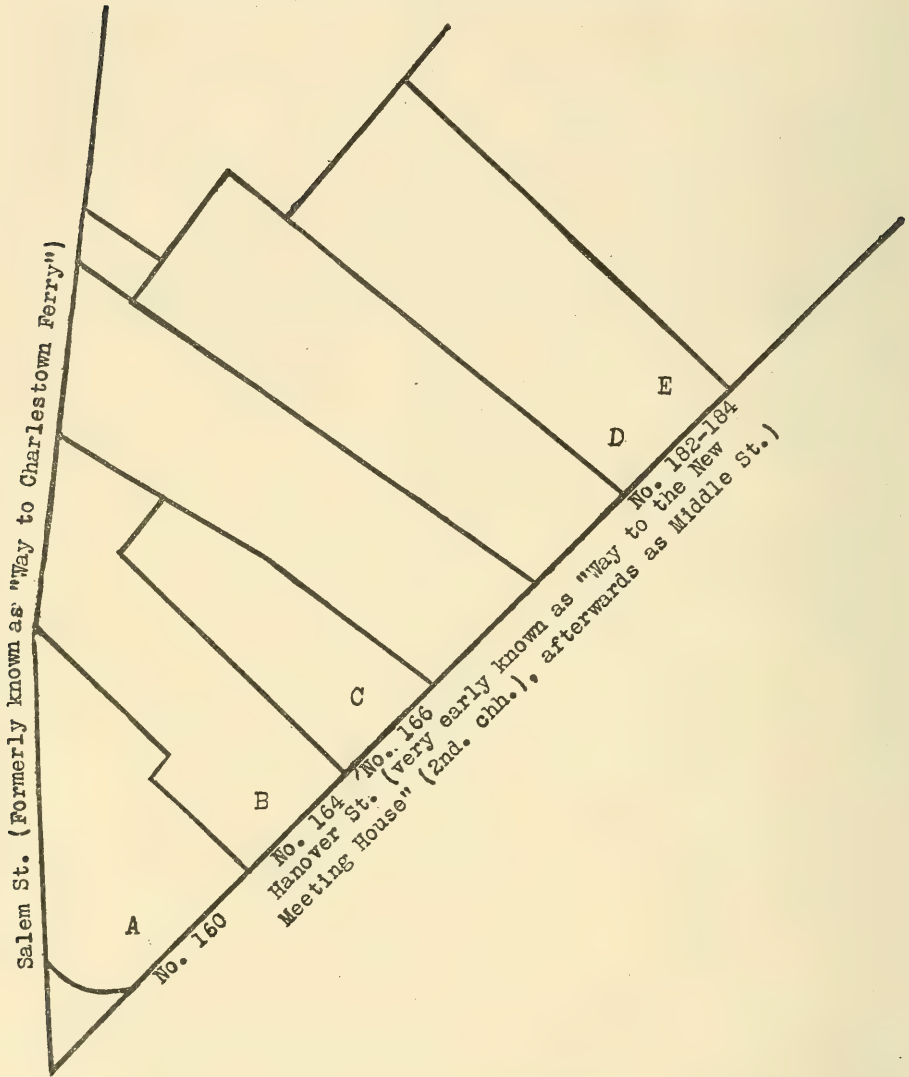
Dates after 1557 are from the Register of Saint Peter's Church, Saltfleet. Elias<sup>14</sup> was supposed by John B. Newcomb to be the Elias Newcomb at Isles of Shoals (see addenda) 1650, but Capt. Thos. Lidstone of Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, writes, "This Elias Newcomb d. 1614. He found a 'Brass' in a chh. of which parish Dartmouth was a part, viz., of Elias Newcomen,<sup>14</sup> eldest son of Charles<sup>14</sup> Elyas<sup>14</sup> d. in Devon, Eng., and was not at Isles of Shoales."

## ABBREVIATIONS—EXPLANATION

ae.	aged, age
b.	born
bapt.	baptized
bat.	battalion
bur.	buried
cem.	cemetery
ch.	child, children
chh.	church
d.	died, death, dead, day, days
dau.	daughter
gen.	genealogy
inf.	infantry
m.	married, marriage
pres.	present
pub.	published in marriage
rec., rec's.	record, records
res.	residence, resides, resided
s.	son
twp.	township
uni.	university
unm.	numarried
w.	wife
wid.	widow, widower
y.	year, years

All male Newcombs who in the early generations lived to the age of 21 years have been given a number, and in the later generations, all living are numbered. When an *x* follows the birthdate, this indicates that the name is carried forward and becomes the head of a family.

MAP OF PORTION OF SALEM AND HANOVER STS., BOSTON, MASS.



The lots marked A, B and C, containing  $8\frac{1}{2}$  rods of land, were owned by Robert Hull in 1646, who sold to Josiah Atwater, who sold to Augustine Lindon in 1659, who sold to Gaudy James in 1668. Gaudy James sold the lot marked C to Richard Brooks, who sold it to Thomas Ricks in 1677-8, and Thomas Ricks sold to Capt. Andrew Newcomb, 13 Apr. 1681. This lot, C, was given by him to his daughter Grace (Newcomb) Butler-Rankin, and from her it descended to her son James Butler, 1715, and to his son James Butler who sold it to Harrison Gray in 1751.

Gaudy James bought lot B 1668; his estate was sold to Bartholamew Cheever, 1687; the Cheever estate was sold to Andrew Rankin in 1694; Rankin gave it to his widow, Grace (Newcomb) Butler-Rankin, in 1702, and she to her three children in 1713.

William Ricks (or Rix) owned lot D, E, and died there in 1657; his widow Grace married Capt. Andrew Newcomb in 1663, and they appear to have resided there until 1681, when they removed to the lot marked C, at what is now No. 166 Hanover St. In 1672 there were two dwelling houses on lot D, E, the old house on D of William Ricks in which Andrew Newcomb lived, and the new house adjoining on E, in which John Rix (son of William) lived. Thomas Ricks mortgaged this lot to Simon Lynde in 1677-8, and failing to pay the mortgage, it was sold to Capt. Andrew Newcomb 13 Apr. 1681, who sold it the following day to John Ricks (brother of Thomas) for £25. The old house on lot D was built by Thomas Ricks in 1641.



# ANDREW NEWCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS

I. CAPT. ANDREW<sup>1</sup> NEWCOMB, born probably in England about 1618; died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1686.†

The name of his first wife and date of his marriage is unknown. He may have married first in England or Virginia. He m. second, 1663, in Boston, Grace ( ) Ricks, b. about 1620-1625, the widow of William Ricks who was the son of Robert Ricks of Kenninghall, Co. of Norfolk, Eng. John Davys in 1641 agrees to build a house in Boston, 16 x 14 ft., for this William Ricks, for the sum of £21.

John Bearse<sup>8</sup> Newcomb of Elgin, Ill., the author and compiler of "Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family, 1874," says: "Of the early history of Capt. Andrew<sup>1</sup> Newcomb comparatively little is known; but from the records information has been obtained by which some idea may be formed of the man who appears to have been the progenitor of the largest branch of the Newcomb family in America. That he was born in England is quite certain; that he emigrated from the west of England, perhaps Devonshire or Wales, nearly all traditions declare. Beside tradition, however, there are other reasons that make it probable that such was the case. The date of his arrival in this country is not definitely known, but it is quite probable that he was among the earliest settlers of New England. First mention of him is made in 1663, in Boston, Mass., when and where he married his second wife, Grace; he was at that time a mariner or sea captain, and it is quite probable that this had been his occupation from youth, although there is no record to show it."

Later research inclines to the opinion that Capt. Newcomb came to America as captain of a sailing vessel, making his first landing perhaps at Barbados and from thence to Virginia. Absence of records in Virginia makes it impossible to verify this opinion.

Records indicate that Capt. Newcomb had not obtained a residence in Boston until after his second marriage, but that soon thereafter he, with his wife, occupied the former residence of William Ricks. The latter had children, born in Boston 1645-1656—Elisha, Mary, John, Thomas and

---

† Inquest, dated Sept. 26, 1682, upon the body of a man found dead at Plum Island, and return made by Caleb Moody,\* Jams Ordway, sr.,\* Edward Ritsten, sr., John March,\* Thomas Rogers,\* Benjamin Coker,\* Israel Webster,\* Laurence Hart,\* Tho. Lowle,\* John Mighall,\* Henry Lunt,\* and Hugh March, jr.,\* that "he was floating in the surfe of the sea; he was hauled up to high water mark out of the tydes way; by Joseph Knight & James Noice: one the 25th of this Instant: wee went with the Constable and there wee mett with the two men that hauled him out of y<sup>e</sup> sea as they telled us; and there wee saw the man: which seueral of us also Indycut potter being there with us doe Conclude it was Andrew Newcomb of Boston how he came by his death: wee cannot determine whether hee was washed out of a vesell and drowned wee cannot saye wee fynding seuerall thousand of staues Cast up on the beech with other things Cast up; we found the man Lying on his back with his Shirt and his Jacket ouer his head his Shirt Coller tyed fast about his neck his armes and his body bare to his waist his breeches & drawers & stockings & shoues tyed fast on the further searching of his body we found a place on the Left side of his head swelled up as if hee had some great blow noe other wound or bruise in his body," etc. Sworn Sept. 29, 1682, before Robt. Pike,\* assistant.

\* Autograph. (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County Massachusetts. Salem Quarterly Court, Records and Files.)

Ezekiel. Suffolk Deeds, Vol. 8, p. 64-5, contain a copy of Agreement, dated Feb. 14, 1672, in which Andrew Newcomb and wife, Grace, are to enjoy during life the old dwelling-house, "now in the tenure and occupation of the said Newcomb," formerly of William Ricks, deceased; John and Thomas Ricks, sons of William, to have the new dwelling-house adjoining the same, etc., near the water-mill in Boston, half of land to each, they to pay Newcomb £20. July 13, 1672, he employed Samuel Bridge, carpenter, to build him a "Leantow one foote wider than now it is and the length of his house and shingle it and the back side of his house and find shingles and shingle nayles for the work"; consideration £5: 15s: od.; work to be finished by the last of July, 1672. (From Suffolk Court files No. 1157.)

Probate Filés, Boston, Andrew Newcombe, boatman, signs bond of guardianship of Mary Ricks, 22 May 1680; John Ricks, guardian of said Mary Ricks. Suffolk Deeds, Vol. 10, page 358, Andrew Newcomb, mariner, for £67: 16s :3d., bought of Simon Lynde, merchant, and Sarah, wife of Joseph Goodale, the administratrix of Thomas Ricks, the right to redeem an estate in Boston mortgaged to Lynde by Thomas Ricks in 1677, date 13 Apr. 1681. Again, Vol. 12, page 46, Andrew Newcomb of Boston, and wife, Grace, for £25, sold John Ricks all right in house near Mill Bridge that belonged to Thomas Ricks, then deceased, date 14 Apr. 1681.

The old dwelling-house, where Capt. Newcomb lived 1663 to 1681, was built in 1641 and was located upon the lot now numbered 182 Hanover street; the new dwelling-house, where John and Thomas Ricks lived, was upon the lot which is now No. 184; and the new house, built by Capt. Newcomb upon land which he bought 13 April 1681 and where he lived from 1681 till his death, 1686, was located where is now No. 166 Hanover street, Boston. Hanover street in a very early day was known as the "Way to the New Meeting House" (2d Church), afterwards Middle street. (See map.)

Page 281 of Charlestown, Mass., Records shows shipment of cattle, etc., 28 Feb. 1666-7 by John Page, of Boston, in Ketch (name blank), Andrew Newcome, Master, for Virginia for account of John Ely and Eliakim Hutchinson—various horses described—avouched by Mr. Page, being bought of Capt. Hutchinson and Samuel Gough.

Capt. Andrew Newcomb was defendant in a suit for damages, held in the County Court at Boston, 25 April 1676, in which he was accused of "Willfully or carelesley runinge upp on a small boat with my Shallop." The court decided against him and he appealed the case 31 Aug. 1676.

New York Col. MSS. at Albany, Vol. 29, page 13, date 28 Aug. 1679, show "Andrew Newcombe" to have been "Master of y<sup>e</sup> Sloope Edmund and Martha," then in the port of New York and bound for "Boston in New England"—probably from Virginia, a part of his lading being tobacco.

Suffolk Court files at Boston contain depositions of Philip Foxwell, in which the statement is made that Andrew Newcomb was with his (Newcomb's) vessel in Saco River from Boston, Oct. 1684.

The signature of Andrew<sup>1</sup> Newcomb may be found upon several documents on file in Boston, and, while there is considerable difference in penmanship and also in spelling, his signature is readily distinguished from that of Andrew<sup>2</sup>. There is a family resemblance in the forming of letters in the word Andrew but a difference in spelling of Newcomb; Andrew<sup>1</sup> usually spelled the name Newcombe, but at other times he has dropped the final e. In one document where he witnessed a deed, 20 Sept. 1686, Matt Mayhew to John Boulton, both of Martha's Vineyard, the name is written Andrew Nucombe. This signature is evidently that of Andrew<sup>1</sup>, as it corresponds closely to his signatures upon other known documents. He was appointed administrator of the estate of his daughter, Susannah Blague, 13 Oct. 1681,



# In the Name of God Amen.

The Twentieth day of January Anno Domini One Thousand six hundred  
Eighty and two 1682 Anno Regni Regis Caroli Secundi Regum Anglie  
I Andrew Newcombe of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts  
Colonie in New England a mariner being in competent & lively health and  
of sound and perfect memory praiſed be Almighty god for the same <sup>His will</sup>  
the uncertainty of this present life and being desirous to settle that out  
estate the said <sup>at me</sup> I do make and Ordain this my last will  
and testament in manner and form following that is to say First and  
chiefly I commend my soule into the hands of Almighty god my hopes  
reposing to Receive full pardon and Remission of all my sins and salvation  
through the Merits merits of Iesus Christ my Redeemer And my Body I  
doe to be buried in such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter  
named shall be thought most and convenient and as touching such  
things as I have the Lord hath lent me my will and meaning is the same  
that I employed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my will  
and testament I do hereby revoke renounce and make void all wills  
and testaments made and declare and appoint this to be my last will and  
testament And that all the debts I am lawfully owing to any manner of  
persons shall be well and truly paid or Satisfied

And I do give unto my dear wife Grace Newcomb all that which  
I have at this present time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named  
shall be paid and discharged charges received and  
I do bequeath unto my Grand child Newcomb Blake all that which  
I have at this present time from his fathers Estate either for his maintenance or  
education and also what ever I shall disburse or give in my life time for his  
maintenance and Education. I do give unto my said Newcomb Blake  
Twenty pounds in money. I do give unto my wife Grace Newcomb  
the use benefit and improvement of my house and land that is situate  
in Boston aforesaid between y<sup>e</sup> house and Land of Gawney James and the  
house and Land of John Jackson, near y<sup>e</sup> Mill bridge with the parcell plot  
and appurtenances thereto belonging. During the term of her natural  
life. I do give and bequeath the aforesaid house and land unto my  
Daughter Grace Butler and to the heirs of her Body lawfully begotten or  
to be begotten and to their heirs and assigns for ever. And my will is that  
she shall have and enjoy the same immediately after my said wifes decease  
I do give and bequeath unto my said wife Grace Newcomb all that which  
I have at this present time and she shall have and remain unto y<sup>e</sup> only proper use and behoof  
of me and Newcomb Blake and his heirs and assigns for ever. I do  
give and bequeath unto each of my wives Grand children Samuel Shilton y<sup>e</sup>  
sum of ten pounds I do give and bequeath unto Samuel Northall of  
Boston the sum of ten pounds in consideration of his care and trouble in my  
last illness



CAPT. ANDREW NEWCOMB'S WILL





and upon this document he wrote his name Andrew Newcombe, while upon a bond with his daughter Susannah, in settling the estate of her first husband, Philip Blague, he wrote Andrew Newcomb. (Both bonds are on file.)

*Andrew Newcomb*

Capt. Newcomb's will is recorded upon Suffolk Probate, Vol. 11, page 48, an exact copy of which is hereafter given. His signature to it indicates an expert writer; it is written with a worn quill pen, apparently with no hesitating or faltering movement, and the ink has continued jet black though written more than 230 years ago.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the thirty first day of January anno Dom<sup>i</sup> One Thousand six hundred Eighty and Two 168 $\frac{2}{3}$  Anno<sup>a</sup> Regni Regis Caroli Secundi Tricessimo-Quinto I ANDREW NEWCOMBE of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts Colonie in New England marriner being in competent Bodily health and of Sound and perfect memory praised be Almighty god for y<sup>e</sup> same KNOWING the uncertainty of this Present life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath Lent me Doe make and Ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner and forme following (That is to say) First and principally I comend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping to Receive ffull pardon and Remission of all my Sins and Salvation through the Alone meritts of Jesus Christ my Redeemer And my Body to y<sup>e</sup> Earth to be buried in such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching such worldly Estate the Lord hath Lent me my will and meaneing is the same shall be Employed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my will is Exprest

IMP<sup>r</sup> I doe hereby revoake and Renounce and make void all wills by me formerly made and declare and appoint this to be my last will and Testament.

ITEM I will that all the debts I Justly owe to any manner of person or persons whatsoever Shall be well and truly paid or Ordained to be paid in convenient Time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named

ITEM After all my Just debts are paid and funerall charges Satisfied I give and bequeath unto my Grand child Newcomb Blake all that w<sup>ch</sup> is owing to me from his ffathers Estate Either for his maintenance or otherwise and also whatever I shall disburst on him in my life Time for his maintenance and Education. Also I give unto y<sup>e</sup> said Newcombe Blake Thirty pounds in money.

ITEM I give unto my wife Grace Newcomb the use benefitt and Improvem<sup>t</sup> of my house and Land that is Scituate In Boston affore<sup>d</sup> Betweene y<sup>e</sup> house and Land of Gaudy James and the house and Land of John Jackson neare y<sup>e</sup> Mill Bridge with the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging Dureing the tearme of her naturall life. ITEM I give and bequeath the afforesaid house and Land unto my Daughter Grace Buttler and to the heires of her Body Lawfully begotten or to be begotten and to their heires and assignes forever. And my will is that she shall have and Enjoy the same Immediately after my said wives decease. ITEM My will is that in case she dye without Such Issue that then the s<sup>d</sup> House and Land shall be and remaine unto y<sup>e</sup> only proper use and behoofe of the s<sup>d</sup> Newcomb Blake & his heires & assignes for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto Each of my wives Grand children five shillings a peice in money. ITEM I give & bequeath unto Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshall of Boston afforesaid Cooper in consideration of his care and Trouble in and about the managem<sup>t</sup> of my estate Three pounds in money ITEM I give and bequeath the ffull Remainder of my Reall and personall Estate whatsoever it is or wheresoever it may be found whether in possession or in Reversion unto my s<sup>d</sup> Daughter Grace Butler & to y<sup>e</sup> heirs of her Body lawfully begotten but If shee dye without Issue my will is that the said Remainder of my Estate shall be and Remaine unto y<sup>e</sup> only proper use and behoofe of the said Newcomb Blake and his heirs & assignes for ever. ITEM I do hereby nominate constitute & appoint my s<sup>d</sup> Grand Child Newcomb Blake the Executor of this my last will and Testam<sup>t</sup>: ITEM In Regard the s<sup>d</sup> Newcomb Blake is in his nonage I doe hereby appoint and authorize y<sup>e</sup> said Samuell Marshall my Exec<sup>r</sup> in Trust of this my s<sup>d</sup> Last will and Testam<sup>t</sup> until the s<sup>d</sup> Newcombe attaine y<sup>e</sup> age of Twenty one yeares.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I the said ANDREW NEWCOMBE have hereunto sett my hand and seale y<sup>e</sup> day and yeare first within written.

*Andrew Newcomb*

[WAX SEAL.]

SSigned Sealed & what is contained in these two pages was published by the abovesaid Andrew Newcombe as his Last Will & Testam<sup>t</sup> in the presence of us—

John Hayward Scr  
Eliezer Moodey Scr

8 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1686 This will being exhibited by the Executor the two wittnesses M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayward & m<sup>r</sup> Eliezer Moodey made oath that they were present & saw Andrew Newcombe Signe Seal & Publish this Instrum<sup>t</sup> as his last will & Testam<sup>t</sup> & that when he so Did he was of sound mind & memory to their best understanding.

Jurat Eoram preside Attest<sup>r</sup>

Enterd 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1686

Tho. Dudley Cler

From the omission of either bequest or mention in his will of a son, Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb, a doubt has been expressed of his relationship, but the fact that "Capt. Newcomb, at the time of the making of his will held peculiar relations to his grandchild Newcomb Blague, who demanded from his youth and condition as an orphan (then twelve years old, and the only living child of his parents) his most conscientious consideration, and that his child Grace<sup>2</sup> Newcomb, by his second wife, had in her mother a watchful guardian or friend in presenting her claims to the consideration of Capt. Newcomb; all of which easily and plainly may account for the diversion of his property from his son Lieut. Newcomb. It needs but to be added that in colonial times, where bequests were not made to children of the testator, their names were frequently omitted. This much is known, that both Capt. Andrew<sup>1</sup> Newcomb and Lieut. Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb were living in America at or near Boston at the same time, and in command of sailing craft; and that at the time Capt. Newcomb made his will Lieut. Newcomb was living at Martha's Vineyard in circumstances of worldly prosperity, and in no need of pecuniary aid. Other facts are given in the following pages, all of which go to show that Lieut. Andrew Newcomb was a son of Capt. Andrew Newcomb, by his first wife, and an own brother to Susannah<sup>2</sup>." No inventory or settlement of his estate appears upon record or on file in Boston.

That Capt. Newcomb was a man of education is shown from the specimens of his writing, still extant, that exhibit facility with the pen in times when it was a common occurrence for men of property and respectability to sign their wills and deeds with a cross. And, since it appears that he was a ship-master for so many years on the Atlantic coast, it is clear he must have been possessed of nautical skill. Nor would he have become a mariner if he had not been a person of courage, for in those days, even more than at present, it was necessary for one to be brave to "go down to the sea in ships." That he was a man of vigor and enterprise, like all the New England pioneers, needs no proof, and that he was characterized by something of the same uprightness that the author trusts still belongs to those who bear the name of Newcomb seems absolutely certain. Finally, that he was a peaceable citizen, a good husband and father, occupied with the common interests of mankind, as his descendants of to-day, is no mere conjecture, but a reasonable certainty.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

2. i. ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1640. x
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. between 1645 and 1650, the place and date unknown, d. before 13 Oct. 1681; m. first, Philip Blague of Boston, b. in Braintree, Mass., 24 Mar. 1643, son of Henry and Elizabeth; he d. before 30 Sept. 1678, at which date administration was granted his wife upon his estate. She m. second, 1679-80, ——— Pritchett or Pritchard; both died before 13 Oct. 1681, at which date her father, Andrew<sup>1</sup> Newcomb, was appointed administrator of her estate.

Suffolk Probate, 12/31, "Ad<sup>m</sup> on Philip Blague late of Boston, brickburner, to Susannah, relict widow, Sept. 30, 1678."



Oct. 28, 1678. Inventory and account.

"Money to ffather Newcomb, £10.  
 due Nath<sup>l</sup> Blague 0: 8  
 " Wid. Blague 1: 18

Total Inventory £209: 18.  
 including house £180 not described."

Suffolk Probate, 9/37, "Inventory of estate left in the house by  
 Susannah Pritchett, formerly wife of Philip Blague, dec.<sup>d</sup>,  
 £1205: 04.

Oct. 13, 1681, Andrew Newcomb, Administrator."

"Inventory of Mrs. Susannah (Newcomb) Pritchart  
 items on acct.

Paid Mrs. Wadsworth for Newcomb's Dyet.... 00: 10: 00  
 " Mr. Cheever the school master..... 00: 5: 00  
 " Mr. Edwards to teach him to write & cipher 00: 10: 00  
 " Barth. Cheevers for shoes for him..... 1: 00: 00  
 lynings for his clothes..... 0: 4: 00  
 for a coat, cloth & making &c. .... 0: 12: 00"

CHILDREN BY BLAGUE WERE B. IN BOSTON:

i. Newcomb<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1670-1, d. Sept. 1718; m. first, Mary  
 ——— who d. 14 Oct. 1711, ae. 38, by whom he had —(1) Newcomb, b.  
 27 Mar. 1697, d. 18 June 1697, in Boston; (2) Newcomb, b. 21 April  
 1698; (3) Susannah, b. 19 Mar. 1700, d. before 20 Sept. 1750, m.  
 2 May 1721, Jonathan Waldo; (4) Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1702, m. 17 Aug.  
 1727 Samuel Costin; (m. Boston, 19 Dec. 1728, Daniel Coffin, p. 41  
 Coffin Gen.); (5) Philip, b. 18 Aug. 1706, d. young; (6) Philip, b. 3  
 Sept. 1711. Newcomb Blague m. second, 25 Feb. 1713-14, Elizabeth  
 (Dyer) Rayson, dau. of Col. Giles and Hannah Dyer of Boston, and  
 widow of George Rayson; m. third, 27 Apr. 1715, Abigail Mather,  
 b. 13 Apr. 1677, dau. of Rev. Increase Mather, D.D., by his wife  
 Maria, who was the dau. of Rev. John Cotton. Abigail (Mather)  
 Newcomb m. second, 17 Aug. 1727, as his second wife, Rev. John  
 White of Gloucester, and d. 10 Dec. 1748.

Suffolk Deeds, 20/347, Newcomb Blague for £45 sold Jon<sup>a</sup> Dowse  
 of Charlestown, house near Mill Pond at the Northerly end of Boston  
 on way to the ferry to Charlestown; wife Mary signs; date, June 20,  
 1701.

Newcomb Blague was a commander and part owner of ships, and  
 was engaged in foreign trade, one reference being "In y<sup>e</sup> month of  
 May, 1712-20th. Newcomb Blague of y<sup>e</sup> Ship Neptune from Barba-  
 does." He also owned property in Boston, and his will, dated 4 Dec.  
 1715, probated 6 Oct. 1718, gave Inventory of property £1,251. 5s. 6d.

2. Susannah, b. 13 Mar. 1673, d. young.

3. Susannah, b. 26 June 1677, d. young.

iii. GRACE, b. 20 Oct. 1664, in Boston, dau. by second wife, Grace; she d.  
 Aug. 1713, m. 1687, James, b. 2 Aug. 1665, son of Stephen and Jane  
 Butler of Boston; he d. 1689, and she m. second, 15 Apr. 1692, Andrew  
 Rankin of Boston, a mariner, son of Andrew and Martha (Merry)  
 Rankin of the Isles of Shoals. Andrew Rankin by his will, 10 Aug.  
 1699, gave to his sister, Mary Rankin of Martha's Vineyard, £20; to  
 his wife, Grace, the estate near the Mill Bridge in Boston occupied  
 by ——— Hooper. His sister, Mary Rankin, lived and married at  
 Chilmark, 8 Dec. 1699, Pain<sup>4</sup> Mayhew (Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 of Martha's Vineyard, a brother to Matthew Mayhew, who m. Anna,  
 third dau. of Lieut. Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb. Grace Newcomb's will was  
 proved 28 Aug. 1713.

FOUR CHILDREN BY BUTLER, ALL B. IN BOSTON:

1. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1683, m. 29 July 1698 Francis Brock.

2. Grace, b. 2 May 1685, m. 26 Dec. 1706, Thomas Jackson.

3. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1686, m. 16 June 1709, Capt. John Welland  
 of Boston; he d. June 1737. Another account says she m. ———  
 Savage; perhaps second marriage.

4. James, b. 21 Aug. 1688, m. Abigail Eustice who d. 15 Dec. 1713;  
 he d. in Boston.

By Rankin she had:

5. Andrew, b. 13 July 1693.

2. LIEUT. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1640, exact date and place unknown, d. after 20 Aug. 1706 and before 22 Oct. 1708 at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard; m. first, about 1661, place unknown, Sarah ——— who, d. about 1674 at Kittery, Me. He m. second, in Edgartown, 1676, Anna Bayes, b. about 1658 in Edgartown, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Anna (Baker) Bayes of Edgartown. She d. at Edgartown in the summer, or Sept. 1731, ae. 73 years.

Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb was residing at the Isles of Shoals as early as July 1666, as at this date he attended a meeting at the Isles of Shoals, near Portsmouth, N. H., of several merchants and men engaged in the fisheries, for the purpose of fixing the price of fish.

In a case brought by Richard Endell of the Isles of Shoals against Jonathan Wade of Ipswich in March 1672, for fish and oil delivered to Wade for several years, the case turned on the price of fish in 1666; and to this Mr. Newcomb made affidavit, which is now on file among the court papers at Salem, Mass. This affidavit, written by Mr. Hathorne, reads as follows:

Andrew Newckum aged thirtey tow yeares or theare aboutt Swaren and Saith that in the year 1666 the prise off ffish was Sett and mad at the Illes off Showles marchanabell fish—thirtey tow Railles per quntel this deponen<sup>t</sup> then Receued Seuerall poundes in mar<sup>cha</sup> fish att the prise Corrantt aboue Rightin and this deponen<sup>t</sup> Knew no other prise Corrantt Butt that aboue Rightin and fforder Saith nott

Taken upon oath 27 : 1 mo  
[16]72 W<sup>m</sup> Hathorne Assis<sup>t</sup>

By the foregoing it is shown that Mr. Newcomb was born about 1640. Jenness, in his history of The Isles of Shoals, says:

"Kittery is the least quantity of land of any town in the county. To the town of Kittery was attached the north half of the Isles of Shoals; was then and has ever since been attached. This portion of Kittery was 'the N.½ of 'the Isles of Shoales.' This N.½ consisted of two islands, Hog Island and Smutty Nose (alias Church) called Georges part or northerly part of the group. These isles contained the better land but Star Island, on account of their convenience for the fisheries, was very early lined with fishing stages and studded with fish houses—taken up before 1660. Majority of people lived upon the northerly islands.

"While the Church, Court House and principal Ordinary still remained on Smutty Nose, about 1629 the southerly half of the Shoals was reclaimed from Mass., and annexed to N. H., the new Province, and a large part of the inhabitants of the northerly half removed across the harbor to Star Island. No less than 40 families crossed over from Hog Island at the time. Courts ceased to be held on Smutty Nose after 1684."

Women were excluded from the islands, 1635 to about 1647, at which time the court refused a petition to exclude the wife of John Renolds from the Isles. In 1650 this law was practically annulled. The Isles were called "Appledore" in 1661; they are situated in the ocean about nine miles south-east of Portsmouth.

The earliest record found of Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb's purchase of land in this country is upon deeds at Alfred, York Co., Maine, Vol. 2, page 162, date 20 Apr. 1669, from which it appears that Daniel Moore of Portsmouth, blacksmith, for £58, sold Andrew Newcomb of Kittery, York Co., Me., fisherman, a dwelling-house in Kittery, near Thomas Spinney's and formerly in the tenure and occupation of James Emberry (Emery), also, 6 acres of land adjoining the house at Emberry's (Emery's) Point. The house and land, as above, "next to the land of Spinney's of Kittery side," were sold 7 July 1674 to John Cutt of Portsmouth; and he sold the same 8 Jan. 1674-5 to Samuel Fernald, who bequeathed them, 1698, to his son, Nathaniel; and Nathaniel, again, in 1743, to his son, Nathaniel. This place in Kittery, York Co., Me.,

is on the southeast side of the mouth of Spinney Creek, and bounded westerly by the Piscataqua River, about half a mile from the city of Portsmouth and owned and occupied by Miss Sally Carter in 1874. He also appears to have owned other land at Kittery, record of purchase not found.

York Deeds at Alfred, York Co., Me., 3/123-4—"William Hearle and wife Beaton of Portsmouth, for valuable sum of money and goods, sell John Fernald of Kittery, Shoemaker, all that parcel of land which was formerly in possession of *Andrew Newcomb*, lying in Kittery near unto and butting upon y<sup>e</sup> Broad Cove commonly called Spinny's Cove, containing 20 acres, being 40 rods broad butting upon said Cove and having the land of Christian Ramix (Remich) on the South side, and the land of John Saward on y<sup>e</sup> North side, and so runs 80 rods east into the woods; *which said land was sold by William Hilton unto the said Andrew Newcomb.*" Deed acknowledged 1 Feb. 1680 and recorded 26 Apr. 1683.

Mr. Newcomb held the office of constable and was living at the Shoals or in Kittery in 1671, as shown by the following from York Court Records, Book E, page 51:

Septembr : 8 : 1671 Marke Roe complaynd of by Andrew Nucum Constable of y<sup>e</sup> Yles of Shoales for threatening to break his bones and tearing of his shyrt, & other uncivill behay<sup>rs</sup> toward<sup>s</sup> him, in the execution of his office, vpon his serueing of an Attachm<sup>t</sup>: from the . . . for the breach of his bonds And further the Constable complayns of seuerall Oaths sworn by the s<sup>d</sup> Roe in coming ouer, who upon examination the s<sup>d</sup> Marke Roe confesed before mee y<sup>t</sup> hee was provoaked to sware seurall oaths

Edw Rishworth Ass<sup>t</sup>

Probate at Exeter, first file, Edward Carter's estate owed Andrew Newcomb 12 shillings 16 May 1672.

Among the court papers (filed in covers at office of deeds) at Exeter, N. H., is an original bond given by Mr. Newcomb, in which he agrees to appear at next county court at Dover, the last Tuesday in June 1673, to answer complaint of Francis Small for withholding the "Hull of a ffishing shallop of s<sup>d</sup> Smalls receiued of Thomas Trickie by virtue of s<sup>d</sup> Small's order." The case came to trial 26 June 1673, at which time Lydia Green testified that she heard Small agree with "Andrew Newcombe of the Ile of Shoales that he would carry on one quarter part of A fishing voyage at y<sup>e</sup> Ile of Shoales in the Shollop that the said Andrew Newcombe rec<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tricky pr order of s<sup>d</sup> Small and this was sometime about Nouember or December last past." The case was withdrawn, there being no cause for action. Below is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph signed to the bond 19 June 1673, more than 240 years ago.

The name of his first wife, Sarah ———, whom he m. about 1661, has been found but once upon record. From deeds at Exeter, N. H., Vol. 3, p. 80, it appears that "Andrew Newcombe, of Hogg Island (so called from its rude resemblance to a hog's back) on y<sup>e</sup> Ile of Shoales," fisherman, for £52 in merchantable fish, sold Henry Platts, of same place, with consent of his wife, Sarah, house on Hog Island (not described) 19 July 1673, in the 25th. year of Charles the Second, deed recorded 21 July 1673. From the foregoing

it would seem that Mr. Newcomb had previously lived upon Hog Island and after the purchase of his house in Kittery he removed his family to the mainland.

At the time of his residence upon the Shoals they were places of resort, and the Church, Court House and principal Ordinary being located upon Smutty Nose or Church Island, together with the fishing industry, in which Mr. Newcomb was engaged, caused the islands to be preferred for residences until later, when the mainland became more thickly settled.

"Att a County Court houlden at Wells for the County of Yorke July 7, 1674, the Worshipfl Major Tho. Clarke, Praesident, Major Bryan Pendleton, Mr. Geo. Munjoy, Edw— ReCor. Assotiates.

M<sup>r</sup> John Cutt is plantiffe in an action of debt Contra Andrew Newcom Defend<sup>t</sup>. In y<sup>e</sup> action Capt. Davess is taken off and Capt. Charles Frost is put in his place. The Jury finds for y<sup>e</sup> Plantiffe 16:00:0 one halfe in marchtble fish & y<sup>e</sup> other halfe in refuge fish, according to bill: 5<sup>s</sup> Damage & costs of Court 25 & 6<sup>d</sup>."

Mr. Newcomb removed from Kittery and Isles of Shoals in the year 1674 or early in 1675. From the foregoing it will be seen that after the decision of the Court at Wells (7 July 1674) he turned over to John Cutt his house and land in Kittery and, his wife having died previously, he took his seven young and motherless children to a more favorable locality, for it is possible that the Indians had become troublesome in that locality, as King Philip's war broke out in June 1675, and this may have influenced him in his removal. He settled at Edgartown, on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, the same year, where he became a proprietor and at various times received shares in the divisions of lands in that town and where he and his wife both died.

That Mr. Newcomb was one of the prominent citizens of Martha's Vineyard is shown by the fact that he was juror at quarter court at Eastham 25 Sept. 1677 and 28 Dec. 1680; foreman of grand jury Sept. 1681, June 1700 and 1703, and 7 Mar. 1704; constable in 1681; was chosen 25 Nov. 1685, with two others, "to make y<sup>e</sup> governors rate of three half penny upon y<sup>e</sup> pound"; tithing-man 10 May 1693; select-man 1693-4; and overseer 16 Mar. 1693-4. His name appears many times upon record as witness to deeds, etc. Upon the records of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., he is in nearly every case called "Mr." a title *then* conferring more honor and distinction and doubtless commanding higher respect than that of "Hon." at the present day. There are reasons for believing that he was a merchant several and perhaps many years. On the 18th. Feb. 1683 he paid Nathaniel Fryer £3: 11s. in feathers.

Land Records, Edgartown, Dukes Co., Mass., Vol. 1, p. 219.

"Received this 18<sup>th</sup> of February 1683 from Mr. Andrew Newcomb of Edgartown upon Martin Vineyard the sum of three pounds, eleven shillings in feathers for account of my father Nathaniel Fryer in full of all debts dues and demands from the beginning of the world to this day. Received p<sup>r</sup> me Joshua Frier.

"Joshua Frier acknowledged the above written receipt this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1683-4. Before me,

Matt Mayhew, Justice of Peace."

Court Records (Edgartown).

"Special Corte held this 16<sup>th</sup> December 1684, Mr. Andrew Nurcom complayneth agaynst Amos an Enden for Inbaseling or purloyning away Sidor & Rum. They joyne ishev before the Court to his the sayed Nucom great troble to the damag to y<sup>e</sup> vallew of seven pounds & twelve shillings.

"In y<sup>e</sup> case betwene Mr. Andrew Nurcom plantife Amos Endian defendant we find y<sup>e</sup> defendant guilty of one cask of Rum containing 12 gallons, and one pound & twelve shillings damage with costs of Corte."

From Records at Albany, N. Y.—N. Y. Col. Mss. 34: part 2, p. 35-3ce.

"Insula Martha Vineyard. I under written doe confess and acknowledge to owe and to be Indeped unto Richard Sarson his heirs &c y<sup>e</sup> summe of thirty eight pounds ffive Shillings and three pence money to be paid unto y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Richard Sarson his heirs &c, upon y<sup>e</sup> Bottome of y<sup>e</sup> Shipp Betty now in the Harbour of y<sup>e</sup> above Island being for wages paid to the men of y<sup>e</sup> Shipp Betty as witness my hand this 13th feby 1684-5

Rob: Right

Witness

Andrew Nucombe  
Thomas Harlock

The abovesaid Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Right acknowledged the abovewritten to be his act & Deed the day & year abovesaid

Matt Mayhew  
Chiefe Magistrate."

"Insula Marthas Vineyard. I underwritten doe obleidge myself my heires &c to pay or cause to be paid unto Andrew Newcombe Junior three pounds Money to his heirs &c upon Demand, being soe much due for three Months wages on y<sup>e</sup> Shipp Betty of Carolina, Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Right command<sup>r</sup>: as witness my hand this 13<sup>h</sup> feby 1684-5

Rob<sup>t</sup> Right

Testes

Step<sup>en</sup> Hussey"  
Andrew Neucombe Senior.

Court Records (Edgartown) p. 71.

"At Court Sep<sup>t</sup> 30, 1690

"September 24, 1690, Andrew Newcomb haueing legally purchased a neck of land caueled Job's neck of y<sup>e</sup> Sachem thereof, y<sup>e</sup> Sachem haueing given legall conuayance to s<sup>d</sup> Andrew Newcomb being y<sup>e</sup> trew and proper oner of y<sup>e</sup> sayd neck, one Jobe an Indian hauing noe just nor lawfull caues therefore hath trespassed on y<sup>e</sup> sayd neck by tilling, improfing, moing, and to his own use converted the benefitt of sayd land thereby not only berefing sayd Andrew Newcomb of such benefitt which he ought and might lawfully make of y<sup>e</sup> same but deffaming his just title thereunto whereby y<sup>e</sup> sayd Newcomb hath ben lett and hindred from a dew Improfement thereof and his title to the same questioned to his great dammage and lose of which he doubteth not to make this Court sencible and humbly prayeth relefe in his s<sup>d</sup> caus and shall eaver pray yo<sup>r</sup> humble Supplyant (not signed)

"In y<sup>e</sup> case pending betwene Andrew Newcomb plaintife and Jobe the Indian defendant. the verditt of y<sup>e</sup> Jury is we find for y<sup>e</sup> plaintife Six pence dameg and Cost of Court"

Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb bought of Indian Job 24 Sept. 1690 a tract of land called "at Saprataine" or in the deed called "Sopotaminy," Martha's Vineyard records.

Court Records (of Edgartown) p. 95.

"Court of common pleas holden at Edgartown, Oct. 3, 1693. Andrew Newcomb complaineth against Jacob Washaman and notick quantum alis Elizabeth queon Sachem his wife in an action of trespas on the case for Refusing to give to s<sup>d</sup> Andrew Newcomb plosion of certain land in Edgartown containing one neck of land caled Sapotomane.

"The humble petytion and declaration of Andrew Newcomb to their Majesties honoured Court seting Octob<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 93 humbly sheweth that whereas the s<sup>d</sup> Andrew Newcomb procured a deed of sale of Jacob Washaman & Elizabeth his wife of the neck of land called Sapautamane whereby s<sup>d</sup> Jacob was legally . . . end

"In the case depending between Andrew Newcomb plaintife and Jacob Washaman an indian defendant, the Jury find for the defendant and cost of Court."

"Court of Quarter Sessions, holden at Edgartown, Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1696 by their Majesties Justices for Martha's Vineyard.

"Dick alias Soo-ah-chame, an Indian, being legally convicted of lifting the door of Andrew Newcombs' dwelling house at Edgartown off from the hinges and entering into the house, being late in the night, thereby disturbing and frighting the

people of the house, is adjudged to pay the summe of three pounds to said Newcombe and to stand committed until payed."

"October y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1684 voted that Mr. Newcomb Joseph Norton and Thomas Butler are chosen to make up y<sup>e</sup> accounts of y<sup>e</sup> men that have done any Service for y<sup>e</sup> Town or Layed out any money for y<sup>e</sup> town and to make a Rate and to sett all things to Rights and to make all Rates for this year."

Maj. Wait Winthrop in a letter to Gov. Phips, no date but received 21 Oct. 1692, mentions "Mr. Newcomb"; and in a letter Simon Athern to the Governor and Council Oct. 1692 says: "being sensible of much troble on marthas vineyard for want of dew settlement of the affairs of that Iland And Considering the present state of persons and things there I humbly shew that if Mr. Andrew Newcomb be made Cheefe Justice And Mr. Joseph Norton & Mr. James Allen Justices there who are reputed welthy and having such influence in the people there, will be most Reddy way to settle your government there."

Mr. Newcomb's first purchase of land on Martha's Vineyard was made 13 Feb. 1677, of John Daggett, for £25, 10 acres land, "according to the bounds thereat as it was layed out, unto John Freeman, Blacksmith, and to him granted by the said town; as likewise half a Commonage in the said townshippe; for him, the said Andrew Newcomb, to have and to hold the aforesaid land and p<sup>r</sup>misses, with the now dwelling house thereon standing and being, with all and singular the outhouseing barnes shoppes hovells fence and fencing stuff on the said land and p<sup>r</sup>misses being." This land situated on the south side of the village, together with a house-lot, he sold Israel Daggett for £40, 3 Feb. 1702. May 13, 1686, he bought of Jacob Washaman and Notickquanum (also written Wonnottoohquanam) *alias* Elizabeth, his wife, Sachem, and Queen of Nunpauque, for £5, a piece of land called Job's Neck, *alias* Sapotem or Sapotamane, running into a pond on south side of the township, bounded southerly by pond, easterly and westerly by coves of water to Mill Path (also written Milne Path). He sold this land, Job's Neck, 22 Jan. 1701-2, to his son, Simon<sup>3</sup>, one of the witnesses to the deed being Peeter<sup>3</sup> Newcomb.

He sold for £22 land at Sanchacantaket, bought of Misam *alias* Wabamuck; and in 1700 he sold the land, later occupied as a famous camp-meeting ground on Martha's Vineyard. (Vol. 3, p. 320.)

In June 1703 he, with others, gave Samuel Holman, the tanner, a lot of land "to encourage him in his business." Mar. 10, 1709-10, Thomas Harlock sold lands bought of "Mr. Andrew Newcomb, late deceased." He owned the land in Edgartown upon which the Court House was afterwards built.

Mrs. Newcomb's name is in the earliest preserved list of church members, 13 July 1717; also in the list of 24 Jan. 1730-1. She received in 1680, by will of her father dated 4 Feb. 1679-80, £50; also, a three-eighths interest in his real estate, which was increased by rights of her sister bought by Mr. Newcomb in 1686. Of the Indian lands of Capt. Bayes Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb owned, in 1688, three and a half shares at Sanchacantaket, near the camp-meeting ground, ten acres at Pompineches Neck, and one half-share on the Island of Chappaquiddick.

In 1710 Mrs. Newcomb sold 5 acres of land near the court house in Edgartown, formerly from her father, and in 1716 she, "widow, Relict of Andrew Newcomb, late of Edgartown," sold her stepson, Simon<sup>3</sup> Newcomb, for £20, land in Edgartown. In 1728 she sold her dau. Mary "all my household goods, to enter upon at my decease."

Mr. Newcomb was chosen Lieut. of Militia 13 Apr. 1691, and that he was in command of fortifications is shown from the following:

"University of the State of New York, etc.  
New York State Library

Albany, N. Y. May 15, 1896.

"This is to certify that the following is a correct copy and of the whole thereof of page 230 of Vol. 37 of the series of manuscript volumes entitled "New York Colonial Manuscripts" in the custody of the University of the State of New York in the State Library.

(Signed) George Rogers Howell, Archivist.

"Marthas Vineyard:

{ Seal of University of the State of New York. }	{	Matthew Mayhew, Chief Magistrate	} Justices of peace
		Richard Sarson	
		Thomas Dagget	
		Thomas Mayhew	
		Matthew Mayhew, Clerk & Register	} for the county
		Thomas Havlock, Sheriff	
		Benjamin Smith, kings Attorney	

Andrew Newcomb, Commander of the fortifications:  
who had such number of men as occasionally  
were ordered by the chief Magistrates.

"All debts to the king, customs, excise, wrekcs &c. were the care of the collector,  
and the ordinarie let at 10 lb. per annum, viz. custome & excise.

"A Nantucket commanded

As chief Magistrate Capt: John Gardener

Justices of peace	{	James Coffin
		William Gayer
		William Worth

"Capt. John Gardener, Collector, and his charge was all dues for the king. Ye chief Magistrate in the County, present, had a casting voice in (a word illegible) Dedimus potes tatem to Matthew Mayhew to Administer the Oath to all the Magistrates and officers Civil & military in Dukes County. Dated 20th. Augt. 1691. Ret. 20 March following.

"Judges, John Gardener, James Coffin & Richd Sars (on) (two last letters missing in the original)

Common Pleas.

G. R. Hatch."

Mr. Newcomb appears to have died without making a will, and no inventory or settlement of his estate has been found upon record.

By his first wife he had seven children, all of whom appear to have been born in the vicinity of Kittery, Me. By his second wife there were eight children, all of whom were married and had families, and although no record of their births has been preserved yet their relationship as brother and sisters, also that they were children of Andrew<sup>2</sup> and Anna Newcomb, has been authenticated by a plea for partition of land brought 1 Oct. 1731, in which all, or nearly all of the children and heirs are named.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, SARAH ———:

3. i. SIMEON<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1662. x
- ii. ANDREW, b. about 1664, d. through an accident at Edgartown, in the early part of June 1687; doubtless unmarried. Just prior to 13 Feb. 1684-5, he labored three months "on board y<sup>e</sup> ship Betty of Carolina, Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Right," and received a note at the above date for £3 as pay for his services. This note is on file at Albany, N. Y.
4. iii. SIMON, b. 1666. x
5. iv. THOMAS, b. about 1668. x
- v. SARAH, b. about 1670, d. ———; m. first, 9 Jan. 1690-1, as second wife to Capt. Joshua Conant, b. 15 Apr. 1657, d. before 1706, son of Joshua and Seeth (Balch) Conant (who m. first, 31 Aug. 1676, Christian More or Mower) and grandson of Roger Conant of Salem, Mass., where the marriage is recorded. They probably removed, about 1700, to the northern part of Eastham, now Truro, Mass. She m. second, 30 Jan. 1706-7, William, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Nickerson) Eldredge; she of Truro. Children, b. in Salem: 1 Keziah Conant,

- b. 8 Nov. 1691. 2 Caleb, b. 13 Nov. 1693, m. ———, Hannah Lombard (?). 3 Sarah, b. 12 Apr. 1695. 4 John, b. 19 Apr. 1700, Beverly, m. 18 Oct. 1721 or 1725, Keziah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Newcomb) Lombard (2-vi-7); res., Truro.
- vi. MARY or MERCY, b. about 1672, d. ——— (later than her husband); m. 4 Oct. 1694, Capt. Thomas Lambert of Barnstable, who d. 13 Nov. 1736, son of Jedediah and grandson of Thomas Lambert. They resided at Barnstable, Mass., until about 1699, when they removed to Truro. Children: 1 John, b. 5 Jan. 1694, m. 7 Apr. 1737, Bethiah Harding. 2 Jedediah, b. 16 Feb. 1696-7, m. 28 Sept. 1717, Mary White, b. 25 Dec. 1702, dau. of Capt. Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca (Vickers) of Hull; nine ch. 3 Thomas, b. 3 Aug. 1698, d. 20 Apr. 1779, Truro, m. — Apr. 1721, Elizabeth Binney. 4 William, b. 25 Jan. 1700, m. first, 3 Aug. 1721, Mary Gaines, m. second, 22 July 1761, Hannah Green. 5 Simon, b. 28 Nov. 1701, d. before 1736. 6 Hannah, b. 16 Jan. 1703, m. ——— Conant. 7 Keziah, b. 30 June 1705, m. 13 Oct. 1721, John Conant (2-v-4).
6. vii. PETER, b. about 1674. x

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE, ANNA BAYES:

- viii. ANNA, b. 1677, d. 16 Apr. 1723, ae. about 46; m. Lieut. Matthew<sup>4</sup> Mayhew, b. 29 Nov. 1674, d. 20 Apr. 1720, tombstones in Edgartown, eldest son of Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Rev. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Gov. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Mayhew, the first settler of the name on Martha's Vineyard, 1642.
- In 1756 the children of Matthew and Anna sold their mother's interest in lands at Edgartown which belonged to her as one of the children of Andrew and Anna<sup>2</sup> (Bayes) Newcomb. Children: 1 Micajah, d. 20 Dec. 1760, m. Sarah Ripley. 2 Fortunatus. 3 Matthew. 4 Thomas. 5 Elijah, d. 30 Dec. 1734. 6 Anna, d. 25 Sept. 1780, m. William Bassett. 7 Mary, b. 31 Mar. 1714, d. 16 Sept. 1778, m. 12 Dec. 1728, Beriah Tilton.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. about 1681, d. after 1743; m. 5 Mar. 1699-1700, Capt. John Atkins, b. 6 Aug. 1674, at Eastham, Mass., d. Sept. 1733 or 30 Jan. 1732-3, son of Henry and Bethiah (Linnell). They lived a few years at Eastham, removing to a farm at Chatham, Mass., where he was active in local affairs, being selectman five years, treasurer two years, etc.; Lieut. in Militia under Capt. Ebenezer Hawes in 1715; appointed Capt. 1720. He was one of the first seven members of the church, organized 1720, and was prominent in controversies which arose between Rev. Hugh Adams and Rev. Samuel Osborne, the Eastham minister. In his will, dated 10 Jan. 1732-3, he mentions Emlin, his brother Samuel's wife; no children or grandchildren are mentioned. His widow was living as late as 29 Mar. 1743, when she joined with her sister Emlin and husband in conveying by deed to their nephew, Bayes<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, "all our land in Edgartown," which they had doubtless inherited from their parents.
7. x. JOSEPH, b. 1683. x
- xi. EMLEN or EMELINE, sometimes called "Emblem," b. about 1685, d. before 26 Aug. 1768; m. 8 Apr. 1703, Samuel<sup>2</sup> Atkins (Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 June 1679, d. before 9 Aug. 1768, a brother to Capt. John Atkins who married Elizabeth Newcomb, his wife's sister. They also settled at Chatham, where he held various town offices, being juryman in 1728, selectman for three years from 1736. His name does not appear on the tax list or records of the town after 1755, but his estate was not administered upon until 9 Aug. 1768, when his son, Henry, was appointed administrator; inventory taken 26 Aug. 1768, estate settled 8 Aug. 1769. No mention is made of his widow, and the entire estate was assigned to his son, Henry, he paying to his sisters certain sums of money. Children, order of births uncertain: 1 Eunice, b. 1704, d. 2 Jan. 1790; m. about 1726 Solomon Collins, son of John. She is called "widow," 1769, in settlement of her father's estate. 2 Anna, b. 1704, d. 31 Aug. 1799; pub. to Thomas Kendrick 27 Jan. 1734-5, he b. in Harwich, d. 13 Mar. 1783, son of Edward. 3 Elizabeth, b. about 1706, d. after 1769; m. first, 31 Jan. 1727-8, Daniel Eldredge; m. second, about 1735, Solomon<sup>2</sup> Kendrick (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1706 in Harwich, d. about 1790. They removed to Barrington, N. S., about 1762. Their son, Capt. John Kendrick, was the first ship-master who went on a voyage to the northwest coast



- from the United States and discovered the Columbia River. 4 Desire, b. —, m. — Sylvester. 5 Bethiah, b. —, m. 3 Feb. 1757, Christopher Taylor of Barnstable. 6 Tabitha, b. —, m. 12 May 1757, Southworth Hamlin of Barnstable. 7 Henry, b. about 1713, d. after 29 July 1783; m. 8 Dec. 1768, Deborah, b. 1737, d. 22 Nov. 1822, dau. of Joseph Lothrop of Barnstable.
- xii. TABITHA, b. about 1688, m. Peter Ray, tailor; both d. before 1 Oct. 1731. Resided at Edgartown. Children: 1 Peter, b. 2 Jan. 1710-11; m. "19th of sixth month" 1733, Elizabeth Nicholson; housewright; resided in Nantucket; sold, in 1738, to Huxford Marchant "all my right, title and interest in the Island of Marthas Vineyard or Chappaquiddick . . . that descended to me by my mother, deceased." 2 Hannah, b. 16 Oct. 1712, m. 1730-1 Samuel Finney or Finley.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. about 1694; m. 14 Oct. 1714, by Rev. Cotton Mather, Thomas Dumary (Demary or Dummerrey), bapt. 16 Mar. 1690, in Boston, Mass.; both d. before 5 Apr. 1755, because at this date their son, John, of Lunenburg, Mass., and daughter, Anna, unmarried and living in Boston, the only surviving heirs, through their attorney, John Allen, sold one-ninth of a lot on Martha's Vineyard that formerly belonged to their mother's parents. He was a housewright. Children: 1 Hannah Dumary, b. 3 Aug. 1715. 2 Thomas, bapt. 1718. 3 Charles, b. 23 Oct. 1719. 4 Anna, bapt. 17 Nov. 1723. 5 John, bapt. 27 Feb. 1725-6, m. Rebecca —. 6 Elizabeth, bapt. 12 Aug. 1733.
- xiv. ZERVIAH, b. 1698-9, d. 5 Sept. 1789; m. 2 Nov. 1716, Josiah<sup>h</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1690, d. 31 Aug. 1753, son of Joseph<sup>h</sup> and Martha (Taylor) Bearse, grandson of Austin or Augustine<sup>h</sup> Bearse, who left Southampton, England, 24 Apr. 1638, "in the good shipp the Confidence of London," for New England and settled soon after at Barnstable. Josiah's birthplace was Barnstable, and he resided at East Barnstable, but was dismissed from the church there 29 Dec. 1734, to the church at Greenwich, Conn., to which place he moved, 1733. In 1738 they removed to New Fairfield, Conn., where he died. They sold to her nephew, Bayes<sup>h</sup> Newcomb, 31 Oct. 1743, all rights on Martha's Vineyard. The inscription on his wife's gravestone reads: "In Memory of Zerviah Bearss died Sept. 5th in the 91st year of her age 1789." Children: 1 Anna Bearse, b. 11 July 1719. 2 Josiah, b. 3 Feb. 1720-1. 3 Eunice, b. 2 Jan. 1723, d. 6 Apr. 1727. 4 Jonathan, b. 22 Nov. 1724, d. 2 Dec. 1731. 5 Lois, b. 17 July 1726, m. Thomas Knapp. 6 Thomas, b. 10 Mar. 1728-9, d. 29 Dec. 1814; m. first, 1 Jan. 1754, Abigail Pickett, d. 7 Feb. 1756, of Danbury, Conn.; m. second, 9 Dec. 1756, widow Esther (Lyon) Smith, d. 1797, of Redding, Conn.; m. third, Aug. 1801, Miss — Pickett, d. 20 Feb. 1842; his son, by his second wife, Esther, was Dea. John<sup>h</sup>, who m. Molly<sup>h</sup> Beardsley; his granddaughter, Molly<sup>h</sup> Bearse, was the wife of Obadiah<sup>h</sup> Newcomb (384). 7 Eunice, b. 13 Feb. 1732-3. 8 Joseph, b. 1734-5. 9 Benjamin, b. 1736-7, d. 8 Mar. 1802, m. Prudence —. 10 Martha, b. 26 June 1738. 11 Mary, b. 8 May 1741.
- xv. MARY, b. about 1700, d. 19 Sept. 1784; m. 13 June 1728, Jonathan Pease of Edgartown, son of John. His will was proved 14 Feb. 1738. On 5 Apr. 1743, she sold to her nephew, Bayes<sup>h</sup> Newcomb, for £20, "all estate descended to me from father and mother, Andrew and Ann Newcomb, excepting my lot at harbor" at Edgartown. Children: 1 Mary Pease, bapt. 7 Nov. 1736. 2 Anna, bapt. 7 Nov. 1736. 3 Sarah, bapt. 21 Aug. 1737.

3. SIMEON<sup>h</sup> NEWCOMB, also written Simon (*Andrew<sup>h</sup>, Andrew<sup>h</sup>*), b. about 1662. The name of his wife or the dates of their death are not on record.

He resided in the north part of Eastham, now Truro, Cape Cod, Mass. January 28, 1701-2, "voted to make inquiry concerning a whale which (it is said) Simon Newcomb and Rich<sup>d</sup> Rich cut up at Billingsgate last year." Mr. Newcomb was chosen fence-viewer in 1702. There was laid out to him in 1711, as one of the proprietors of Truro, two pieces of land—4 acres for his tenement on Lieutenants Island, 2 acres in northeasterly corner and 2 acres

northeasterly of Samuel Mayo, Jr's, lot. "A record of the divition of the pond of Moonpoon and the Old Field at Eastern Harbor in y<sup>e</sup> north part of Truro called Moonpoon old field divition as they were laid out and lotted and bounded for y<sup>e</sup> proprietors thereof on ye fourth day of March 1711-12 the 6th lot fell to Wm. Dyer Simeon Newcomb and Daniel and Benj. Small," 12 acres. He received, by division, other lots of land near the line of Eastham and Truro and near Pamet Point.

His name, as also those of his sons, Simon and Andrew, was signed 12 June 1711 to a petition of the inhabitants of Billingsgate, a village of Eastham, "desiring John Done to go before the governor and seek remedy for difficulties they were subject to." The petition is now on file in Vol. 113, p. 606, of Mass. Archives at Boston. The following names were signed to the petition: "John Latimer, Elisha Eldridge, Simon Newcome, Timothy Cole, Richard Rich, Jonathan Young, Benjamin Young, John Myrick, John Ruick (Rich ?), Simon Newcomb, Jr., Isaac Baker, William Cole, Isaac Perse, Andrew Newcomb, Elisha Eldridge, Jr., James Brown, Eleazer Wood, John Wood, Sam'l. Brown, John Sweet, Joarge Ward, Israel Young, Joshua Wood, Elisha Cole, Brown Benony."

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOANNA<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1683; m. 30 Mar. 1703, Ebenezer Savage, b. at Monomoit, son of John and Katherine Savage. The marriage was performed by Captain Jonathan Sparrow. They had one son, John, b. 1704; m. Dinah, b. at Martha's Vineyard 1708.
  8. ii. SIMEON, or SIMON, b. ———. x
  9. iii. ANDREW, b. 1680. x
  - iv. DEBORAH, b. ———, d. ———; m. 7 Mar. 1710-11, Jonathan Young, b. about 1681, d. 1755; she was admitted to church at Sandwich, Mass., 1 Apr. 1706. Jonathan Young's son, Jonathan, was adm. on his estate 4 June 1755; an allowance was made to his widow (name not mentioned) 3 Feb. 1756.
  - v. REBECCA, b. ———, d. ———; m. 26 Mar. 1711, George Ward. He settled in the northern part of Eastham, near Wellfleet, about 1700. Children: 1 Joseph Ward, b. 8 Oct. 1725, at Eastham, Mass.; m. 16 Oct. 1749, Mary Treat, b. at Truro, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lyon) Treat. Joseph was one of School Committee for southern dist. Wellfleet, 1761, 1778; was caretaker of Indian lands; was appointed executor of his brother's, George Ward's, estate 4 Dec. 1776. 2 George Ward.
  10. vi. JOHN, b. about 1695-6. x
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. ———, m. 10 Apr. 1718, Charles Paine.
4. SIMON<sup>3</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1665, probably at Kittery, York Co., Maine, and d. at Lebanon, Conn., 20 Jan. 1744-5. He m. at Edgartown, Mass., about 1687, Deborah, b. about 1664 and d. in Lebanon, 17 June 1756.

It is possible that at the time of his birth his parents were residing upon one of the islands of the group called "Isles of Shoals," situated in the ocean, a few miles from Kittery and Portsmouth. It appears that the first four years of his life were spent on what was then called Hog Island or Appledore, the most picturesque of the "Shoals." The next four years were spent on the mainland, in the village of Kittery. Soon after he was eight years old the family removed to Edgartown, on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., where they remained until the autumn of 1713, when his father established the family at Lebanon, New London Co., Conn.

Mr. Newcomb's name first appears upon record as owning land at Sagadahock, Me., in 1686. Under date of 26 July 1693, he bought land; recorded Salem, Me., 28 Aug. 1693, "near the mouth of Sagadahock River." On the 13th of Mar. 1693-4, he bought of Thomas Wallen, for £10, Meadow at

Manado, by the beach, one share called the Purchase, 10 acres upland a half-mile from the harbor, adjoining Mill Path, and half of Common, on Martha's Vineyard. He was named in the will of Wm. Vinson of Edgartown, 10 May 1690, as one to see that the provisions of the will were faithfully executed. He owned several shares of land upon the Island of Chappaquiddick, across the channel, and a short distance southeasterly from the village of Edgartown, where he kept large numbers of cattle and sheep—his mark a "slit on y<sup>e</sup> Right Ear."\* As one of the proprietors of lands in Edgartown, Mr. Newcomb received several shares, the first in 1695. He made several purchases of lands at Pohoggannut, near Job's Neck. Under date of 22 Jan. 1701-2, Simon Newcomb bought of his father, Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb, for £50, a tract of land called Job's Neck, *alias* Sopotaming, situated four miles southwest from the village of Edgartown, and bounded on the south and west by what is now known as Job's Neck Pond, and two years later purchased two shares of adjoining land. In 1707 there was granted to him by the freeholders, a certain tract of land, "to extend from his corner bounds of Job's Neck, next to Pohoggannut, and so to come six rods above his house, and thence upon a straight line to the head of his corner next to Pokitipasses Neck." Upon this large farm—the result of purchases and grants as above—he lived for many years. His house must have been in full view of the blue Atlantic. In 1710-11 Mr. Newcomb bought of Susannah, widow of Wm. Vinson, for £40, shares in meadow in Sanchakantachet Neck and Commonage—later the celebrated camp-meeting ground near Holmes Hole, in the town of Tisbury. In 1716 he bought of his stepmother, Anna Newcomb, for £20, land in Edgartown, bounded easterly by Weentucket, northerly by Mill Path to the utmost extent of town, southerly by ponds and cove. He also owned lands at Swan Neck Point, and at other places, all on Martha's Vineyard. His lands on Chappaquiddick he sold to various persons; a part of his home farm at Job's Neck he sold, 6 Mar. 1711-12, to Samuel Smith. June 1, 1713, for £27, he sold to his brother, Joseph<sup>3</sup> Newcomb, a half-share meadow at Felixes Neck, and 6 acres at Manado; also, 10 June 1714, for £7: 12s: 6d., half of the 15th in Farm Neck. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Newcomb sold these lands in 1727 to John Worth of Edgartown for £70, and described them in his deed as lands "which I bought of my brother Simon Newcomb, late of Edgartown." In 1734 Mr. Newcomb sold to his son Thomas<sup>4</sup>, for £70, all rights by heirship of all estate in Edgartown—doubtless as heir to his father, Andrew<sup>2</sup>. His name appears several times in land titles of Tisbury; and a cart path—long known as "Simon Newcomb's Path"—leads to that place.

Mr. Newcomb made several purchases of land in Lebanon, Conn. He gave farms to each of his sons (except Simon, who received the homestead) the consideration being "love, goodwill and affection." Mr. Newcomb's earliest purchase of lands in Lebanon was made of Israel and Mary Phelps, 26 Sept. 1711, for £290, about 160 acres on the eastward side of town, with the "buildings, orchards, gardens, fences, fencing stuff and fruit trees thereon; also, 50 acres common right, and 30 acres common at the village." The farm, situated on the south side of Windham road, near Phelps hill, two miles and fifty-two rods northeasterly from the town of Lebanon, and about three-

\* Town Records, Edgartown, p. 71.

Oct. 22, 1708. Cattle entered, Simon Newcomb 5 head filled with sheep upon Mr. Mayhews right and half upon his own Right, 2 cows upon Mr. Mayhews right and half upon his own, and one for Joseph Newcomb upon his mothers right. (Joseph Newcomb's mother was Anna Newcomb, the widow of Andrew 2 N.)

Same—p. 76.

Oct. 31, 1710. Simon Newcomb put over cattle upon Chapoyquedeck Eight hed and half an ox a slit on y<sup>e</sup> Right ear &c, there is 3 hed and half upon Matthew Mayhews commonage 4 head upon Anne Newcomb her half commonage.

fourths of a mile beyond the old cemetery, was described then as "butting on the highway that goeth towards Windham northwestwardly, being about one hundred and sixty rods at said highway lying against the heirs of John Hadlock's land northeastwardly and butting against land of Mr. Samuel Bliss southeastwardly and lying against Abel Janes land southwestwardly." Mr. Newcomb lived upon this farm, one of the very best in the locality, until his death, when it went by will to his son Simon, by whom it was conveyed in 1761 to Silas Sprague for £750, by whom it was sold the following year to Jabez Dean, of Norwich. Mr. Dean sold it, 1773, by one deed, the purchasers being Daniel and Joshua Lothrop, of Norwich; and Nathaniel Greene, Jonathan Simpson, Esq., John Hancock, Esq. (first President of Continental Congress), and Ebenezer Storer, all of Boston, Mass. The farm was later owned and occupied in part by Asa N. Burgess and F. H. Simpson.

Mr. Newcomb served as a member of various committees in town affairs; in May 1693 had "full power and order for y<sup>e</sup> ordering of y<sup>e</sup> sheep & cattle"; signed a venire as Constable of Chelmark, 1699 (according to Court Record); was chosen to settle bounds of lands in 1704; viewed lands to find Thomas Peas' dividend on 28 Jan. 1705; found record of town's bounds 5 Mar. 1705-6; in 1710 he was chosen by his townsmen as "Field Driver" at Edgartown. Simon Newcomb took the Freeman's Oath at Lebanon and was elected highway surveyor in 1714. On 15 Sept. of the same year he was one of a "Comity" of three for building "meetin" house in Hebron, and reported, 5 Oct. following, a proper site for same. In 1718 he was chosen grand jurymen; in 1721 he was appointed guardian to Caleb Jones and in 1741 was chosen fence viewer.

That Mr. Newcomb and his wife belonged to the churches of Edgartown and Lebanon there can be no doubt; but the loss of early records makes it impossible to give positive proof. That they had a family of about twelve children, baptized in infancy, is proven by a tradition, entitled to the very highest respect, and furnished by John Burton<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, in 1873, then 64 years of age, who stated that his father's mother, Mercy (Gore) Newcomb, his contemporary twenty-four years, informed him that her husband's father, Simon<sup>4</sup>, who died when she was twenty-four years old, told her that he was the youngest (or nearly the youngest) of a large family, about twelve in number, all of whom were in their infancy presented to the Lord in baptism and prayer by their pious and truly exemplary parents. (This leaves an opening for other children, providing a record of such can be found, who perhaps died young.)

The following is a copy, *verbatim et literatim*, of the Will and Inventory of Simon Newcomb, from Windham Probate Records, Vol. 3, pages 169 to 172. The original will is not on file.

In the Name of God amen I Simon Newcom of lebanon In y<sup>e</sup> County of Wendham and Colony of Connecticut In New England being In Good state of bodyly health and of sound and Disposeing memory for w<sup>ch</sup> I bles God: but caling To mind my own mortality and that It is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament Principaly and first of all I Recomend my Soul to God: The Giuer Their eof and my body To The Earth To be beuried In Decent Christian burial at y<sup>e</sup> Descretion of my Executor Herein Namd: Nothing Doubting but that I Shall Receive y<sup>e</sup> same again at y<sup>e</sup> General Resurrection Through y<sup>e</sup> power of almighty God From whome I lok for Redemption and Saluation Through The lord Jesus Christ and Now as to y<sup>e</sup> Wordly Goods and Estate Wherewith It hath pleased God to bles me in this life I Giue bequeath and Dispose Their In manar and form: Following (viz) after my Just Debts and Funeral Expence are all paide Imp<sup>r</sup> I Giue and bequeath to my Well beloved Wife debroah Newcom The Incom or use of my wholl Estate both Reall or personal during her Natural life—Item: I Giue and bequeath to my Well beloved Eldest son John Newcomb fifty pounds in Bills of Publick Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28<sup>s</sup> pr ounce to be paide him In manar form and at such Times as I shall hereafter ordar In this my

Will and farther I giue To him all my Wareing appariel and my lomb and y<sup>e</sup> Tacklin Theireto Belonging—

Item to my beloved 2<sup>d</sup> son Tho<sup>s</sup> Newcomb I giue no legacy because I Judg he has had his full part or portion out of my Estat Heartofore

It I Giue to my 3<sup>d</sup> beloved son Hezekiah Newcomb: fifty pounds In bills of Publick Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28 shillings pr ounce To be paide him In manar and form and at such Time as I shall Heareafter ordar In this my Will.—

Item I Giue to my beloued 4<sup>th</sup> son Obediah Newcomb Ten Pounds In bills of Credit to be Estemed by Siluer at 28<sup>s</sup> pr ounce to be paide him In manar and Form and at such Times as heareafter I shall ordar In this my last Will and the Reason I Giue him no more Is because I Judg I haue hearetofore Giuen him The princepal part of his portion out of my Estate

Item I Giue to my two daughters Debroah Hatch and Sarah Nye fifty Pounds Each In my house hold Goods as they shall be apprised in an Inventory To be taken of them after my Wifs Deceas: If Shee shall out liue me and what y<sup>e</sup> house hold Goods shall fall of 100 pounds in value at The apprisesment as aboues<sup>d</sup> shall be paide Them In money In manar and form and at such Times as I shall heareafter ordar In this my Will

It I Giue to 5<sup>th</sup> son Benjamin Newcomb fiue pounds In bills of Credit at y<sup>e</sup> value afore s<sup>d</sup> to be paide In Manar and form: and at such Times as heareafter I shall ordar In this my Will and y<sup>e</sup> Reason Why I Giue him no more Is because I Haue already Giuen him y<sup>e</sup> Greatest Part of his portion

It I Giue to my Three Grand Children (viz) Ziruah Debroah: and Ebenezer Wright to Each of them twenty pounds In bills of Credit to be ualued as in my other legacies to be paide In manar and form and at such Times as I shall ordar In this my Will

It I Giue to my sixth son Simon Newcomb all my wholl Estate both Reall and Personall that is not In this my last Will heareto fore Particularly Disposed of: to be to him his heirs and assigns for Euer He in no manar molesting or hindaring his mother In y<sup>e</sup> free use and Improvement of What I haue Giuen har for and Deuring hur Natural life and he paying out y<sup>e</sup> seueral legacies In money or Bills of Credit hearin before by me Giuen to my seueral Children or Grand children afore Named at or before Eight years Next after y<sup>e</sup> Death of me and my Wife or y<sup>e</sup> longest liuer of us And I do heareby make ordain and appoint my son Simon Newcomb to be y<sup>e</sup> sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament Heareby Reuoakeing and making Null and uoid all formar or other Will or Wills by me made Ratifieing and Confirming This and no other to be my last Will and Testement In witness Whereof I haue heareunto Set my hand and Seall this 23<sup>d</sup> Day of July A D. 1741.

Signed Sealed Published and  
declared by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Simon Newcomb:  
To be his last Will and Testament

HIS  
Simon S Newcomb

MARK

In Presents of us:  
William Bewel  
Ann Gray  
Jonathan Trumble

The Inuentory of The Estate of Simon Newcom late of lebanon Deceased Taken by us y<sup>e</sup> subscribars apprisors under oath Is as followeth viz

a hatt	2	15	0
a mixt Coast and Jacoat 7—10 <sup>s</sup> —0 <sup>d</sup> a Camblit Coat & Jacoat Coten	11	0	0
a Coat and Jacoat 3 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 2 Great Coatts 4—10	8	0	0
Woolen briches 4 pr 3 <sup>d</sup> a p <sup>r</sup> lining briches 16 <sup>s</sup>	3	16	0
a p <sup>r</sup> Coten briches 5 <sup>s</sup> 3 Woolin Sharts 1 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	1	15	0
2 linen Sharts 1 <sup>d</sup> 3 linin Caps 7 <sup>s</sup> a hed Kerchif & p <sup>r</sup> Gloues 15 <sup>s</sup>	2	2	0
a p <sup>r</sup> Wosted Stockins 10 <sup>s</sup> 4 p <sup>r</sup> yearn Stockins 1 <sup>d</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup>	2	2	0
a p <sup>r</sup> of Shoes 16 <sup>s</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Shaws book 8 <sup>s</sup> & M <sup>r</sup> Willards book 4 <sup>s</sup>	1	8	0
a Salm book 4 <sup>s</sup> a Great Bible 3 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> an old bible 10 <sup>s</sup>	4	4	0
Hous on y <sup>e</sup> Sabbath 1 <sup>s</sup> bed bedsted curtans 2 pillow bolster under bed and all y <sup>e</sup> beding 27 <sup>d</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup>	27	18	0
a bed bedsted bed Cord and beding	27	15	0
a Balster and Pillows 1 <sup>d</sup> 14 <sup>s</sup> bed bed Cord & beding 14 <sup>d</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup>	16	9	0
2 Woolin blankits 3 <sup>d</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> 2 pillow Cases 12 <sup>s</sup> 2 Cotton sheets 2 <sup>d</sup>	5	17	0
2 linin Sharts 1 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 17 y <sup>d</sup> s linin Cloaths 4 <sup>d</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	6	3	6
3 pillo bears 10 <sup>s</sup> 20¼£ of putar 7 <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> Quart Cup 12 <sup>s</sup>	8	4	0
a large peuter basom 12 <sup>s</sup> 2 Quart basons 14 <sup>s</sup>	1	6	0
4 pint basons 12 <sup>s</sup> 2 small platers 12 <sup>s</sup> a pint putar Cup 6 <sup>s</sup>	1	10	0
2 putar Chamber pots 1—8 a Worming pan 2 <sup>d</sup>	3	8	0
6 Spons 3 <sup>s</sup> a Salt Selar and pepar box 2 <sup>s</sup> a bras Skilit & frame 5 <sup>s</sup>	0	10	0
a brass Kitle 7 <sup>d</sup> an Iron Kitle & Skillet 16 <sup>s</sup>	7	16	0

2 Iron potts & Pot hooks 2 <sup>d</sup> 8 <sup>s</sup>	a Copar frying pan 1 <sup>d</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	3	13	0
3 Iron Candle Sticks 6 <sup>s</sup>	Shie & Tongs 15 <sup>s</sup>	2	9	0
a p <sup>r</sup> of and Irons 2 <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup>	a hamar 7 <sup>s</sup>	3	5	0
a Gun 3 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	a Chest with Drawers 3 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	7	0	0
a Small Trunk 1 <sup>d</sup>	a Great Table 16 <sup>s</sup>	2	6	0
10 Chairs a 3 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	a Great Chair 10 <sup>s</sup>	2	0	0
a Grid Iron & pot hooks 6 <sup>s</sup>	a lomb & Tacklin belonging to it 5 <sup>d</sup>	5	6	0
a Churn 12 <sup>s</sup>	an old hogshead & 3 barrels 7 <sup>s</sup>	0	19	0
an old back Sword 5 <sup>s</sup>	a set of buckit hoops 12 <sup>s</sup>	0	17	0
a Ridleing Siue 5 <sup>s</sup>	2 bags 6 <sup>s</sup>	0	17	6
a paile & small Tub 4 <sup>s</sup>	a piggin & a Can 4 <sup>s</sup>	0	10	0
2 pails 10 <sup>s</sup>	2 Kniues and 3 forks 12 <sup>s</sup>	1	16	0
2 Troues 10 <sup>s</sup>	2 small Tubs 10 <sup>s</sup>	1	6	0
a meat Tub 4 <sup>s</sup>	a fat Tub 3 <sup>s</sup>	0	17	0
a ston Jugg 14 <sup>s</sup>	a Earthen pot 2 <sup>s</sup>	1	13	0
a foot Wheall 2 <sup>d</sup>	a little Wheall 2 <sup>s</sup>	3	5	0
a mayr 20 <sup>d</sup>	a yearling Coalt 24 <sup>d</sup>	84	0	0
3 yearlings 13 <sup>d</sup>	p <sup>r</sup> 3 year old Stears 26 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	59	10	0
3 Cows 43 <sup>d</sup>	16 Sheep 20 <sup>d</sup>	75	10	0
a Chain 1 <sup>d</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	a yoak and staple & Ring 15 <sup>s</sup>	2	6	0
2 Wedges and a beetle Ring 12 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	an ax 7 <sup>s</sup>	0	10	0
half an Iron harrow 3 <sup>d</sup>	p <sup>r</sup> of fork tines & hay hook 6 <sup>s</sup>	3	6	0
half a Dung fork 6 <sup>s</sup>	Shed Shoel 4 <sup>s</sup>	1	2	0
2 oald hoes 4 <sup>s</sup>	hors Chains and Whipletre Chain 2 <sup>d</sup>	2	4	0
Half a Grind Ston 10 <sup>s</sup>	a p <sup>r</sup> of Plough Irons 2 <sup>d</sup>	2	10	0
Half a Crow barr 1 <sup>d</sup>	a pigen net & Rope 10 <sup>s</sup>	1	10	0
p <sup>r</sup> Shep Shears 3 <sup>s</sup>	a botle & Drinkin Glass 3 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	3	6	6
a p <sup>r</sup> of Spectacles 5 <sup>s</sup>	a Siue 4 <sup>s</sup>		9	0

Sume Total £414 = 10<sup>s</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>  
 lebanon Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1744-5  
 Jedediah Phelps  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> holebrook  
 aprisers under oath

Extracted out of the Oridgnall and Recorded March y<sup>e</sup> 17 1745  
 p<sup>r</sup> me John Euery Clark of p<sup>r</sup>

The graves of Mr. Newcomb and wife, as also those of all the Newcombs interred in the old cemetery at Lebanon, are but a few feet from the tomb of the Trumbull family, and in a westerly and southwesterly direction. The following are exact copies of inscriptions on their tombstones.

(Cherub)

IN MEMORY OF MR  
 SIMON NEWCOMB  
 THE LOVEING AND  
 WELL BELOVED CON  
 SORT OF MRSS DEBORA  
 NEWCOMB WHO  
 AFTER HE HAD  
 SERVED HIS JENE  
 RATION BY y<sup>e</sup> WILL  
 OF GOD DEPARTED  
 THIS LIFE JENUARY  
 02 A D 1744-5 IN  
 y<sup>e</sup> 78 YEAR OF  
 HIS AGE

(Cherub)

Here lies the body of  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Deborah Newcomb  
 Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Simon New  
 comb She was a pious  
 virtuous woman &  
 Died in hope of Eter  
 nal life thro y<sup>e</sup> mercy  
 of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Jesus June  
 17 1756 in the 92  
 year of her age

The following inscriptions mark the footstones of the graves:

MR  
 SIMON  
 NEWCOMB

MRS  
 DEBORAH  
 NEWCOMB

CHILDREN:

11. i. JOHN<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1688-9. x
12. ii. THOMAS, b. 1691-2. x

13. iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 1693-4. x
14. iv. OBADIAH, b. 1695. x
- v. DEBORAH, b. 1696-7, at Edgartown, Mass., d. ———; m. at Lebanon, Conn., about 1716, to Captain Timothy Hatch, b. at Falmouth, 19 Oct. 1695, d. 30 Mar. 1767, at Kent, Conn., son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Eddy) Hatch. Deborah moved to Lebanon 1713. Timothy Hatch moved to Tolland when a young man and purchased land in 1721. They settled at Tolland, Conn., where their children were born. Fourteenth May 1739, he, of Tolland, bought, for £300, land in Kent, Conn., to which place he removed. On 12 May 1743, he was commissioned Captain of the Train Band. He and his wife were received into the church at Kent 28 June 1741, and he was appointed the first deacon on the 31 July of the same year. Captain Hatch laid out the town of Kent and was an influential citizen. He owned considerable land in the vicinity and served as justice of the peace. Children: 1 Sylvanus Hatch, b. 11 July 1717, m. and had four children. 2 Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1718. 3 Jedidah, b. 13 Dec. 1720, d. 15 Sept. 1792. 4 Jethro, b. 17 Sept. 1722, m. and had six children. 5 Simon, b. 22 Mar. 1726. 6 Timothy, b. 22 June 1728, d. 21 June 1801, m. Eunice Beardsley. 7 Deborah, b. 10 Apr. 1729. 8 Job, b. 10 May 1731. 9 Benjamin, b. 1733. 10 Elizabeth, b. 1735.
- vi. SARAH b. about 1698 at Edgartown, d. ———; m. 13 Jan. 1719-20 at Tolland, Conn., as second wife, Captain Ebenezer Nye, b. ——— at Sandwich, Mass., d. 2 July 1759; son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Wood) Nye. Captain Ebenezer Nye m., for his first wife, Susanna ——— who d. 20 Jan. 1718. He was a farmer and one of the first settlers at Tolland, Conn., in 1718, and very probably came from Dartmouth, Mass. He was a public-spirited man, and served as selectman for thirteen years and was a member of the House of Representatives one session. Children: 1 Elizabeth Nye, b. 14 Dec. 1720, d. 14 May 1749, m. at Mansfield, Conn., Seth Pierce, b. 30 Nov. 1716, d. 15 Feb. 1790, at Mansfield; had three children. 2 John, b. 27 Nov. 1722; m. 8 June 1749, at Willington, Conn., he of Willington, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Daniel Fuller, and had six children. 3 Sarah, b. 9 Aug. 1724, d. at Tolland, Conn., 17 Aug. 1731. 4 Ebenezer, b. 14 May 1726, d. at Tolland, Conn., 2 Feb. 1727. 5 Benjamin, b. 13 May 1728, d. 9 Aug. 1818; m. first, 12 June 1755, Phoebe West, who died 4 May 1769, m. second, 22 Feb. 1770, Mary Crocker. 6 Eunice, b. 15 Feb. 1730, m. ——— Merrick. 7 Lois, b. 25 May 1732, m. at Willington, Conn., 7 July 1755, Daniel Fuller, Jr. and had seven children. 8 Malatia, b. 21 Apr. 1734, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Aug. 1794, m. at Glastonbury, 8 Mar. 1757, Hannah Hubbard. 9 Thankful, b. 2 Aug. 1736, m. at Tolland, Conn., 20 Jan. 1757, Oliver West. 10 Samuel, b. 20 July 1738, d. 8 May 1781, m. 20 May 1765, Abigail, b. 1739, d. 1 Mar. 1782, dau. of Timothy Benton. 11 Silas, b. 21 Aug. 1740, d. ———, lived in Glastonbury. 12 Sarah, b. 25 May 1743, d. 22 Oct. 1817, m. at Tolland, 22 Nov. 1764, Rufus West. 13 Ebenezer, b. 26 July 1748.
15. vii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1700. x
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1701-2, d. 13 Jan. 1727; m. 20 Apr. 1721, Ebenezer Wright, b. at Lebanon 22 Feb. 1701, d. at Mansfield, Conn., 22 Apr. 1786, son of Abel and Rebecca Wright of Lebanon and grandson of Abel, the settler at Springfield, Mass. He m. second, 22 Mar. 1728, Sarah Huntington, b. 25 May 1705, d. 19 Oct. 1775; m. third, 15 Feb. 1776, Mrs. Mary (Mason) Huntington, widow of David Huntington. He was a farmer and on Aug. 24, 1722, his father, Abel Wright, deeded to him 180 acres of land, part of the tract bought of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Windham, lying partly in Windham and partly in Lebanon. Ebenezer Wright moved to Mansfield in 1740. In his will, dated 2 Dec. 1768, he named all of his eleven children and made his wife, Sarah, and son, Capt. Amaziah Wright, executors. Children by Elizabeth (Newcomb): 1 Zervia Wright, b. 13 Mar. 1722, d. ———, m. 8 Jan. 1741, John Upton. 2 Deborah, b. 29 Jan. 1725, m. as second wife, 7 May 1747, Paul Davidson of Mansfield, Conn., m., second, Aaron Younglove on 16 Jan. 1753. 3 Ebenezer, b. 2 Jan. 1727, d. at Cornwall, Canada West, 18 July 1809; m. 11 Mar. 1751 Mary Leach, b. 12 Nov. 1733, d. 13 May 1802, dau. of Amos Leach of New Fairfield, Conn. Ebenezer was a farmer and a man of worth.
16. ix. SIMON, b. about 1705. x

5. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1668 at Kittery, Me., or immediate vicinity. No record of his death remains. He m. at Eastham, Mass., the first week of October 1693, Elizabeth, b. June 1674 and d. ———, dau. of Josiah and Deborah<sup>3</sup> (Hopkins) Cook (Giles<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>—Mayflower line) and granddau. of Joseph Cook of Eastham, 1635.

They resided in the northern part of Eastham, and the births of their first three children are recorded there. The baptisms of their other six children are recorded in the Congregational Church at Truro, 2 June 1717. At a meeting of proprietors of Pamet Lands, 2 July 1703, three or four acres of land near the swamp above Thomas Newcomb's were granted to Michael Atwood. In Pratt's History of Eastham, Thomas is said to have been son of Simeon Newcomb, but no evidence has been found going to show that such was the case. Mr. Newcomb's name is upon an original petition from the inhabitants of Billingsgate, *alias* North Eastham, to the legislature, 1723, concerning attendance on public worship, the petition now on file in Mass. Archives. There is no record of the settlement of Mr. Newcomb's estate. Elizabeth Newcomb of Provincetown, whose estate was administered upon in 1776 by James Pratt of Boston, may have been widow of Thomas Newcomb.

CHILDREN. The last six all baptized 2 June 1717, at Cogregational Church, Truro, Mass.:

17. i. EDWARDS<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1695; no further trace.
  18. ii. THOMAS, b. 13 Aug. 1697. x
  19. iii. SIMON, b. 30 Nov. 1699. x
  - iv. DEBORAH, b. about 1702, d. ———, m. 28 Jan. 1729, Thomas Larkin (E. and O. Vit. Rec. "Lamkin").
  - v. MARY, b. about 1704, d. ———, m. 11 Apr. 1723, Luke Stubbs, b. 5 July 1696, Hull, Mass., son of Richard and Rebecca.
  20. vi. JOSIAH, b. about 1706, m. at Norton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1758, Esther Briggs of Easton.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1708, d. ———; m. 24 July 1729, Joshua, b. 1707, d. 1760, son of Isaac and Esther Pierce and brother of Joseph Pierce who married Susannah, (No. 19-ii). Children: 1 Samuel Pierce, b. 1730 at Eastham. 2 Dan, b. ———, m. Eliza Atwood. 3 Joshua, b. about 1740.
  21. viii. EBENEZER, b. about 1710. x
  22. ix. JOSEPH, b. about 1712. x
6. PETER<sup>3</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1674, probably upon the Isles of Shoals, near Portsmouth, N. H., d. prior to 31 Mar. 1723; m. in Sandwich, Mass., 11 Mar. 1699-1700, Mercy Smith, dau. of Shubael and Annie Smith of Chilmark. The date of her birth or death is not known. Her brother, Shubael Smith, m. Martha Mayhew, whose mother's brother, Andrew Rankin, m. Grace<sup>2</sup>, dau. of Capt. Andrew<sup>1</sup> Newcomb of Boston.

In the record of his marriage to Mary Smith, Mr. Newcomb is said to be "late of Edgartown." He established the family home at Sandwich, Mass., where he kept an inn or public-house until his death. The inn passed into the hands of his son, William, and his grandson, William Newcomb, and for many years remained in the possession of the family. The name of Peter Newcomb appears as a witness to a deed, dated 22 Jan. 1701-2, given by his father, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, to his brother, Simon<sup>3</sup>. By his will, proved 16 April 1723, he gave all his estate to his wife, Mercy, she to divide it between their two children "as she shall see cause." In Mrs. Newcomb's will, proved 17 Jan. 1723-4, she gave to her daughter, Mercy, silver tankard, big brass kettle, and £150; the real, and the remainder of the personal estate, was given to her



son, William. It is recorded that on 5 Oct. 1718, Mercy Newcomb joined the church in Sandwich, whether mother or daughter is not fully established.

Rev. William Holmes, minister at Chilmark, Mass., 1715-1746, wrote the following in his diary under date of 31 Mar. 1723: "I had an account that Mr. Newcomb died lately; he was taken suddenly while (he) was in the cellar drawing molasses, either with an apoplectic fit or a lethargy which carried him off."

## CHILDREN:

- i. MERCY<sup>4</sup>, or Mary, b. 4 Mar. 1701, at Sandwich, Mass., b. before 1734; published to Jabez Dimmock of Boston, 5 Dec. 1722. He was baptized in Boston 5 Oct. 1719, and d. 15 Jan. 1771. He was probably a son of Shubael and Bertha (Chipman), was a shipwright, and was admitted to Second Church 23 May 1725. On 22 Nov. 1734, Jabez Dimmock and his wife, Elizabeth, are named in a deed of Samuel Staples of Falmouth, York Co., Me. He probably lived in Falmouth as late as 1736, for he is mentioned in a deed in Falmouth dated 23 Dec. 1736.\* Children of Jabez and Mercy (Newcomb), b. in Boston: 1 Mercy Dimmock, bapt. Old North Church 15 Mar. 1724, d. 27 Dec. 1787, m. 15 July 1743, at Wethersfield, Conn., Abraham Nott. 2 Mary, bapt. at Old North Church 29 Jan. 1726-7, m. 22 June 1750, at Gloucester, Mass., Edward Gearing.
23. ii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Aug. 1702. x

7. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1683 at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. just before 17 Jan. 1733, Fairfield, Salem (later Cumberland) Co., N. J., intestate. He m. 20 Nov. 1705, Joyce Butler, b. 1683, d. 1739, dau. of Capt. John and Priscilla (Norton) of Edgartown, and granddau. of Nicholas Butler.

Mr. Newcomb lived for many years in Edgartown. He was a man of prominence and held positions of trust in the community. He was chosen selectman and sealer of weights and measures in 1712 and sealer of weights in 1713. He served as town treasurer and moderator of the town meeting. On 19 Feb. 1718, he was one of a committee to consider the matter of building the meeting house. Three years later, 1721, he was representative from Edgartown to the General Court (Legislature) of Mass. at Boston. Prior to 1722 he was called "Capt.," afterwards "Gent." Doubtless he was a commander or captain of ships; he may have been captain of a military organization.

Besides the lands which he received from his own and his wife's parents he made several purchases between 1713-1722; between the years 1717 and Sept. 1731 he made seven sales of lands. On 17 Feb. 1726-7, Mr. Newcomb sold for £70, to John Worth, two tracts of land "which I bought of my brother Simon Newcomb late of Edgartown." On 21 Sept. 1731, for £490, he sold to Jacob Norton 10 acres adjoining the harbor at Edgartown; also, all right to land in front of house joining to westward part facing the harbor; also, half a gallery pew. In 1732 he removed, with his wife, three sons, and perhaps other children, to Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N. J., and settled in the town of Fairfield, where upon his death, his widow, Joyce, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her "husband Joseph Newcomb late of Salem County." Administration was also granted to his son, Bayes<sup>4</sup>, at Edgartown 20 Feb. 1739-40, to settle affairs at Edgartown. The inventory of his estate is dated 4 Nov. 1732, and "praised" at Morris River by Samuel Tomson and Gabrel Glenn. The inventory included "bonds from New England against sundry persons living there." The record speaks of

\* There was a Mercy Newcomb who m. John Perry 1721. He was b. 11 Mar. 1701, d. 1762, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carpenter). (Murdock Gen.)

him as "late of Cohansey, Gent." Captain Newcomb and wife were interred in the old cemetery, near where they first landed, at what was called New England Cross Roads. The old cemetery is about one mile south of Fairton on the east bank of Cohansey Creek. The other cemetery at the old stone church is about one and one-half miles southeast from Fairton on the road to Cedarville. A clergyman in New Jersey writes: "They have transmitted to their descendants of the present time a character for morality and religion unsurpassed by any other community." The following is a facsimile of Capt. Newcomb's autograph written in 1703, signed to a deposition in court in Boston.

*Joseph Newcomb*

## CHILDREN :

24. i. BAYES<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1708. x  
 ii. PRISCILLA, b. about 1711, d. 5 Jan. 1792; m. 16 June 1731, Dea. James Pineo, b. in Bristol, R. I., 1709-10, d. 18 Apr. 1789, son of James and Dorothy (Badcock) of Lebanon, and probably the grandson of David Badcock, a Huguenot of note. James Pineo was chosen deacon of Second Church of Lebanon in 1755. Children: 1 Anne Pineo, b. 15 May 1732, m. Elisha Strong. 2 James, b. 5 Apr. 1734, d. 14 June 1824; m. 18 Jan. 1758, Jerusha Strong; he was chosen deacon of church and was acting magistrate until disqualified by age, 70. 3 Joyce, b. 3 Apr. 1736, m. ——— Metcalf. 4 Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1738, m. 5 Feb. 1756, Samuel Bliss of Lebanon, Conn., b. 15 July 1731, son of Samuel and Lydia (Ticknor). 5 Lydia, b. 30 June 1740; m. ——— Gillett. 6 Joseph, b. 15 Mar. 1743, d. young. 7 Daniel, b. ———, m. ——— Hill and moved to Bolton, Conn. 8 Sarah, b. ———, m. ——— Holbrook. 9 Priscilla, b. ———, d. unmarried.
- iii. JOYCE, b. about 1712, d. 22 Oct. 1774; m. first, 10 June 1731, Pelatiah Jones and settled at Springfield, Mass. Joyce m. second, 14 Dec. 1749, Samuel Glover, b. 16 Dec. 1706, son of Pelatiah and Hannah (Parsons) Glover. They resided in Springfield, Mass. Children: 1 Eleanor Jones, b. 30 Aug. 1750, at Springfield, d. after 1800 unmarried. 2 John, b. 3 May 1753, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. either 21 July 1830 (according to one account) or 1 Oct. 1836; m. 1778, Mercy, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Colton of Wilbraham. He served as Lieutenant of Infantry in the Revolutionary War.
- iv. ANNA, b. 1714, d. before 1763; m. 1732, Benjamin Thompson, b. 9 Dec. 1708, in Rhode Island, d. 29 Mar. 1763, in New Jersey, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and grandson of Benjamin (1642-1714), the first poet of America. Benjamin Thompson owned a farm of 560 acres of land in Salem Co., N. J. He served as overseer of the roads, and his will is dated 21 Mar. 1763, at Pittsgrove (now Woodstown) and proved at Salem 5 Apr. 1763. He m. second, Abigail ———. Children by Anna (Newcomb): 1 Benjamin Thompson, b. 11 Aug. 1735, d. 2 Jan. 1786; m. first, 16 Nov. 1756, Phoebe Davis; m. second, Oct. 1774, Esther Mayhew. 2 Anna, b. 27 Apr. 1737, d. 1789, m. Lewis Whitacar, b. 20 June 1734, d. 25 Sept. 1773. 3 Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1741. 4 Patience, b. 23 Mar. 1743, m. Elijah Davis. He d. 1810. 5 Newcomb, b. 11 Mar. 1745, d. 1783, m. Phoebe Garrison and resided at Pittsgrove, N. J. 6 Priscilla, b. 20 Apr. 1747, d. 25 July 1819; m. Nathaniel Diament, b. 1733, d. 1821, son of Nathaniel. 7 Butler, b. 6 Oct. 1749, d. Feb. 1791; m. first, Free love Whitacar, dau. of Ambrose and Free love (Stratton); m. second, Mrs. Hannah (Petty) Foster, dau. of Ebenezer Petty and widow of Jonathan Foster.
25. v. JOSEPH, b. 17 Sept. 1718. x  
 26. vi. WILLIAM, b. 7 Apr. 1721. x  
 27. vii. SILAS, b. about 1723. x  
 viii. RUTH, b. 26 July 1730, m. Thomas Ogden, b. 1720, d. 23 Dec. 1785, son of Thos. and Sarah (Austin) Ogden of Fairfield.

8. SIMON, or SIMEON NEWCOMB (*Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, d. ———; m. first, 15 Aug. 1705, Hannah Carter at Eastham, by Mr. Treat; m. second, 1 Mar. 1744, Jemina Treat, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lyon) Treat.

Simon Newcomb resided in Truro, Mass., where he received, as one of the proprietors, grants of lands on Griffith's Island at Billingsgate, also, on the south side of Pamet Great Meadow.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNE<sup>5</sup>, b. 1706, d. ———, m. 29 Aug. 1727, Benjamin Green.
  - ii. REBECCA, b. ———, d. ———, bapt. 23 June 1717, in Truro, m. 14 Aug. 1735, Joseph Young; removed to Gorham, Me.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. ———, d. ———, m. at Eastham, 4 Sept. 1738, Benjamin Bullard, both of Eastham.
  - iv. EUNICE, b. ———, d. ———; m. 22 Apr. 1740, Joseph Harding. Children: 1 Joseph Harding, b. 13 Nov. 1741. 2 Hannah, b. 11 Feb. 1744. 3 Samuel, b. 18 Aug. 1745. 4 Solomon, b. 31 May 1752. 5 Simon, b. 17 July 1754. 6 John, b. 26 Oct. 1756.
9. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1680, d. 9 Dec. 1748; m. at Scituate, Mass., 4 Nov. 1708, Mercy<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 July 1689, and d. ———, dau. of Thomas and Mercy<sup>3</sup> (Sprout) Oldham (Robert Sprout and Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Sampson), Henry<sup>1</sup> Sampson—Mayflower line).

In the record of their marriage it is stated that Mr. Newcomb was "of Eastham." They resided in Scituate until after the birth of their first child, when they settled in the northern part of Truro, Mass., near a place known as "Newcomb's Point." Andrew Newcomb and his wife were admitted to the church at Truro 2 May 1730. He was one of the proprietors of Truro and received by division, 1715-1730, several lots of land. In 1715 he was "to have as much land about where his house now standeth as he hath in the 6th lot of wood land division of Eastern Harbor." In 1716 "Town meeting for settling a School agreed the School shall be kept one half the time at Andrew Newcombs or somewhere thereabouts." In 1723 "agreed the school should be settled the first half year at house of Andrew Newcomb or as near it as may be," and again, in 1730, the same decision regarding the location of the school was made. In 1719 Mr. Newcomb was chosen moderator of town meeting and the three years following, 1720-1-2, he served as selectman. He was a grand juryman in 1730. His cattle mark was "a crop off ye tip of right ear."

## CHILDREN:

- i. MERCY<sup>5</sup>, b. in Scituate 27 Apr. 1710, d. ———, bapt. 28 Sept. 1712; m. 30 Nov. 1732, John Brown of Eastham, b. Truro 5 May 1706, son of Joseph and Ruhannah (Wellington) Brown.
28. ii. JOSHUA, b. Truro, Mass., 17 June 1712. x
29. iii. ANDREW, b. 18 Mar. 1715, bapt. 21 June 1730, d. perhaps unmarried.
30. iv. JESSE, b. Truro, 8 June 1718. x
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 7 June 1720, d. Middleboro, Mass., 10 Dec. 1821; m. 5 Apr. 1744, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Bourne, b. 11 Jan. 1724, d. at Pembroke, 1759, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup> and Priscilla Bourne (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). Children: 1 Newcomb Bourne, b. 19 Jan. 1745, d. at Middleboro; m. Abigail Cushman and removed to Springfield, Vt. 2 Abner, b. 23 Oct. 1747, d. 25 Mar. 1806; m. Mary Torrey, dau. of Haviland Torrey of Pembroke, Mass. Abner served as captain of a company in active service in Rhode Island during the Revolution; was, also, deacon for many years of the First Congregational Church in Middleboro, where he died. 3 Relief, b. 19 July 1749, m. Joseph Pratt of Cohasset. 4 Lemuel, b. 1 Jan. 1751, d. 4 Jan. 1831 at Middleboro; m.

- Zebiah Wheelwright, dau. of John and Sarah (Willcutt). 5 Mary, b. 1753, d. 3 Apr. 1833, Canaan, Me.; m. 12 Nov. 1780, Middleboro, John Smith of Scituate, b. 1750, d. 31 July 1803, drowned, and removed to Bangor, Me.
31. vi. ROBERT, b. 21 June 1722. x  
 32. vii. LEMUEL, b. 27 July 1724. x  
 viii. MARY, b. 12 Mar. 1727, d. ———, bapt. Truro, 21 June 1730; m. 5 June 1754, Benjamin Webber of N. Yarmouth.  
 ix. SARAH, b. 23 May 1729, d. 1 Oct. 1745, bapt. at Truro, 21 June 1730.
10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1695 at Truro, Mass., d. ———; m. first, 13 July 1717, at Salem, Mass., Hannah Crowell, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 16 Oct. 1729, Hannah Bullard, b. ———, d. ———. There was a Hannah Bullard b. in Dedham 13 Aug. 1704, dau. of Joseph and Mary Bullard. On 2 Nov. 1729, seventeen days after John's marriage to Hannah Bullard, there were baptized at St. Michael's Episcopal Church, at Marblehead, six children of John and Hannah (Newcomb) to wit: Hannah, Elizabeth, Margaret, John, Mary and Henry.

John Newcomb was a master mariner and lived in Salem; removed to Chatham, 1720, where he was constable the same year, was grand juror 1721; returned to Salem, where he was taxed 1726-1737. He was probably the "Captain Newcomb" who subscribed £1 for a bell for St. Peter's church at Salem in 1741. Captain John Newcomb owned no real estate in Essex Co., no grantor nor grantees in the index; nor was there any settlement of his estate in Essex Co.

CHILDREN. By first wife:

- i. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1796, at Salem, unmarried. Hannah Newcomb, Salem, spinster, made a will 21 Sept. 1796, same probated 10 Nov. 1796. Elizabeth Jeffrey, Salem, is "to retain in her hands certain two bonds, belonging to me, such as will pay for my sickness and funeral expenses, and reimburse her for all her monies she shall have advanced for me, and in addition \$20." To Elizabeth Reed, wife of Nathan Reed, and daughter of Elizabeth Jeffrey, she gives \$33.34; "all residue to my niece Mary Story of Marblehead, whom I make sole executrix." (Prob. Rec. Essex Co., Mass., Salem, 364: 508.) Mary Story was probably dau. of Robert<sup>5</sup> Newcomb (No. 35), and Mary ———.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1720, d. ———.
- iii. MARGARET, b. about 1723, d. ———, m. 31 Mar. 1741, at Salem, James Burwell.
33. iv. JOHN, b. about 1725; no further record.  
 v. MARY, b. about 1727, d. young.
34. vi. HENRY, b. 1728. x

By second wife:

35. vii. ROBERT, b. ———, d. ———, bapt. Salem, 26 Aug. 1731, and recorded. St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, m. Mary ———.
- viii. MARY JANE, b. ———, d. ———, bapt. 30 May 1734, Salem, recorded St. Michael's Church, Marblehead; m. 17 Sept. 1752, at Salem, Thomas Jarvis, tailor, of Marblehead. Thomas Jarvis, Marblehead, "Taylor," £150, and wife Jaen, convey 22 July 1788, to Hannah Newcomb, Salem, spinster, a small lot (no house mentioned) on Newton or Rowland's Hill. The deed was recorded 31 July 1788. On even date Hannah Newcomb, Salem, spinster, conveys the same, at same value, to Jane Jarvis, wife of Thomas Jarvis. (Essex Co. Deeds, Salem, 147-256-7.) Thomas Jarvis served as one of the sidesmen, and as one of the vestrymen, several times. He owned pew No. 16, probably purchased 1754, or somewhat earlier, from Thomas Cavendish. Accounts for the pew with the Church extend over a period of

years, from 1754 to 1786. The children of Mary Jane and Thomas Jarvis were baptized at St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Marblehead, the historic building erected in 1714, originally in the form of a cross. Children: 1 Mary Jarvis, bapt. 30 Sept. 1753. 2 Susanna, bapt. 18 Jan. 1756. 3 Thomas, bapt. 30 Aug. 1758. 4 John, bapt. 15 Feb. 1761. 5 Hannah, bapt. 15 Jan. 1764. 6 William Beale, bapt. 30 Nov. 1766. 7 Robert, bapt. 13 May 1770.

- II. DEACON JOHN<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in the town of Edgartown (Island of Martha's Vineyard), Mass., about 1688, d. 23 Feb. 1765; m. at Edgartown, 23 Sept. 1709, Alice Lombard, b. 19 Oct. 1686, at Edgartown, d. 8 Jan. 1767, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Eddy) Lombard of Eastham, granddau. of John and Hepzibah Eddy, and great-granddau. of John<sup>1</sup> Daggett and Joshua and Abigail (Linnell) Lombard.

Deacon John Newcomb removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he was admitted to the First Church, 20 Mar. 1715, and his wife was received into the church 8 June 1718. They settled in the northern part of the town, called the "Crank," "Second Society," or "North Society," which in 1804 was set off from Lebanon as a town under the name of Columbia. Upon the organization of the Second Society, in 1718, he joined it and became first deacon, an office which he held forty-two years, or until his removal to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in 1760. The date on which he took the "Freeman's Oath" in Lebanon is not recorded; he was elected surveyor of highways in 1725 and selectman in 1744. He made several purchases and sales of land in Lebanon. On 29 Jan. 1716-17, he bought from Thomas Root 69 acres in the third division; consideration £20. In 1729 he received from his father 20 acres in Lebanon, consideration "love, respect and goodwill that I bear to my son John Newcomb." His name is mentioned many times in the church records. In 1738 he was chosen as "one of the most judicious, prudent and skillful of the brethren of the church to assist in the management of all affairs in church government." In 1741 he was on a committee with Deacon Eliakim Tupper to manage the prudentials of the parish. From the Society Rate Bill, containing one hundred and fifty-four names, made out by them that year for "defraying the necessary charges in y<sup>e</sup> North Parish in Lebanon," £330 16<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>, it appears that Deacon John Newcomb paid the highest tax but one in the parish, this tax being £5 11<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Of the amount raised, £290 was for the support of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, who was their pastor for 35 years, and afterward first president of Dartmouth College. The following is a facsimile of Dea. John Newcomb's autograph upon the Rate Bill:

*John Newcomb*

In 1744 Mr. Newcomb was on a committee to see that a school be kept in the parish the ensuing year.

Tradition says that John Newcomb, at the age of 72 years, made a trip to Nova Scotia in order to investigate conditions. He was so favorably impressed with the country that he returned to Connecticut and immediately began preparations for removing his family to Nova Scotia. Deacon John Newcomb was evidently the recognized head of the family, for it is certain that three generations of Newcombs were among the pioneer settlers. Old Deacon Newcomb worked valiantly with others in bringing the settlement into a condition of order. He was prominent in religious and secular affairs,

but his greatest interest was in the establishment of a church. In the summer of 1760 he brought his wife and their children, Eddy, Abigail, and John, and perhaps also Jonathan and their families, to the lands vacated by the deportation of the French Acadians, 1755-6. The three sons were among the grantees of the township of Cornwallis,\* 1761. In 1762 Deacon Newcomb assisted in the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, to which many of his descendants have since belonged. The homestead upon which both Deacon Newcomb and his wife died has for generations remained in the possession of their descendants, three consecutive generations bearing the name of John. A correspondent writes: "His descendants were persons of strict uprightness, stern integrity and unflinching perseverance, many having remarkable developments of natural talent and native energy." The town records of Cornwallis contain the following notice of the deaths of Mr. Newcomb and his wife: "Deacon John Newcomb Departed this Life the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February Anno Domini 1765." "Ellis (Alice) Newcomb wid<sup>w</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>n</sup> John Newcomb Departed this Life January the 8<sup>th</sup> Day A. D. 1767 Aged about 77½ years."

## CHILDREN:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 May, 1710, d. —; m. Noah Webster, b. at Lebanon, 9 Aug. 1706, d. 20 Sept. 1762, at Mansfield, Conn., son of George and Sarah. Children: 1 Elijah Webster, b. 3 Sept. 1729, at Lebanon, d. 1767, m. 28 Mar. 1757, at Martha's Vineyard, Elizabeth Trapp, widow. 2 Daniel, b. 6 Dec. 1730, d. 22 Sept. 1813, near Lee Center, N. Y., m. at Sheffield, Mass., 31 Dec. 1754, Hannah Vosburgh. 3 Asahel, b. 25 Sept. 1732, d. 22 June 1734. 4 Submit, b. about 1735, d. —, m. 15 Jan. 1755, Joshua Carpenter, son of Amos Carpenter. 5 Abraham, b. 1 Jan. 1736-7, d. —; m. 12 Sept. 1758, Margaret White. He was one of the proprietors of Cornwallis, N. S. in 1761. 6 Asahel, b. 29 Apr. 1739, d. 28 Mar. 1810, m. Mary Lawrence, b. —, d. Apr. 1810. 7 Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1741, d. 11 June 1783, m. 10 July 1762, at Great Barrington, Mass., Oliver Pier, b. 9 May 1741, d. at New Haven, 11 Jan. 1805. 8 Moses, b. 15 May 1743, d. 28 June 1815, at Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. 28 Feb. 1765, at Mansfield, Conn., Elizabeth Bennett, b. 7 Sept. 1747, d. 13 Oct. 1825, dau. of

---

\* The township of Cornwallis, about 40 miles in length and 10 miles in breadth, "containing in the whole 100,000 acres, more or less" was granted July 21, 1761, to proprietors chiefly from Connecticut, invited by Proclamation in the last year of the reign of George II and after the expulsion of the French. The Newcomb grantees were six in number, viz: Eddy, Jonathan, and John, Jr., sons of Dea. John Newcomb, Benjamin (a brother of Dea. John Newcomb), and his son William, also Simon, (youngest brother of Dea. John). Each of the above drew a right and a half—each proprietor was entitled to a right for himself and half right for his family—each right consisted of a town lot of 3 acres, a farm lot of 40 acres, and 700 acres of wilderness land. It appears from this grant that there was an earlier one, which, not fully securing the grantees in their rights and shares therein, was returned; the one on file being a substitute for the first. The following is a complete list of the names of grantees as copied from the grant now on file in Cornwallis: Laurania Akley, Perez Anderson, John Bartlett, John Beckwith, John Beckwith, David Bently, Amos Bill, Esq., Ebenezer Bill, Edward Bill, Ichabod Bordman, Samuel Brewster, John Burbige, William Canada, Ezekiel Caulkin, Jabish Chappell, Mary Chappell, Hezekiah Coggsell, Gorham Cummings, John Dean, Ezra Downer, Abigail<sup>6</sup> (Newcomb) English, Ezekiel Huntington, James Johnson, Lawrence Johnson, Benjamin Kilbourn, Benjamin Kinsman, Francis Morris, Hezekiah Morris, Elkanah Morton, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, Eddy<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, John<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, Jr., Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, Simon<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, William<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, Solomon Parish, David Parker, Elisha Parker, Robert Parker, Elisha Porter, John Porter, Samuel Porter, Ethan Pratt, Jonathan Rockwell, Jeremiah Rogers, Samuel Starr, John Steadman, Nathan Styles, Stephen Strong, John Terry, Oliver Thorp, Eliakim Tupper's heirs, Elias Tupper, William Tupper, Abraham Webster, Stephen West, William West, William West, Caleb Wheaton, Peter Wickwire, Dr. Samuel Willowby, Amasa Woodworth, Jonathan Wood, Benjamin Woodworth, Silas Woodworth, Thomas Woodworth, William Woodworth.

- William Bennett. 9 Rhoda, b. 12 June 1747, d. ———, m. Nov. 1771, at Mansfield, Conn., John Royce, Jr. 10 George, b. 1 June 1749, d. 1 Aug. 1801; m. 8 Dec. 1774, at Lebanon, Deborah Deway, b. 11 Aug. 1756, d. 19 Nov. 1837, dau. of Charles and Deborah (Buell) Dewey. 11 Huldah, b. ———, bapt. 7 Mar. 1752, probably d. young. 12 Noah, b. 13 Mar. 1757-9, d. ———.
- ii. ALICE, b. 24 Mar. 1712, d. 17 June 1752; bapt. in the Old Church at Lebanon, 8 June 1718, and was admitted to full communion of the church there 4 Nov. 1733; m. 1733, Jonathan Marsh, b. 23 Sept. 1713, at Lebanon, d. ———, son of Joseph Marsh, Sr., and Hannah. Jonathan Marsh m. second, 4 Dec. 1752, the widow of Keziah Phelps. He resided at Lebanon and Tolland, Conn., and later removed to Marsh, Vt. Children: 1 Elizabeth Marsh, b. 26 July 1735, d. ———, m. 1760 William Metcalf. 2 Hannah, b. 20 Nov. 1736, d. ———, at Norwich, Vt., m. James Huntington, b. 25 Apr. 1728, d. ———. 3 John B., b. 10 Mar. 1739, d. 1813 at Hartford, Vt.; m. Sarah Hammond, b. at Lebanon, 21 Aug. 1740, d. Hartford, Vt., 1771, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Brewster) Hammond. 4 Abraham, b. 31 May 1742, d. ———, m. ———. 5 Joel, b. 1 June 1745, d. ——— at Bethel, Vt., m. ———. 6 Zebulon, and 7 Sarah, twins, b. 12 May 1748, d. ———. 8 Chloe, b. 12 Nov. 1750. 9 Alice, b. 11 Oct. 1753, d. ———, m. Daniel Wilcox. 10 Submit, b. ———, d. ———, m. Thomas Huntington.
36. iii. EDDY, b. 23 Sept. 1713. x
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Lebanon, 16 Nov. 1715, d. ———; m. 9 Nov. 1738, at Lebanon, John English, b. 17 Oct. 1718, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 1761, at Cornwallis, N. S., son of Richard and Mary (Hinksman) and brother to Abigail who m. Eddy Newcomb, No. 36. The family removed to Cornwallis, N. S., where Abigail, then a widow, became one of the proprietors there in 1761. Children: 1 Richard English, b. 12 Sept. 1741, d. ———. 2 Alice, b. 8 Apr. 1743, d. ———; m. first, Samuel Willoughby, b. 7 Oct. 1738, at Lebanon, Conn., d. ———; m. second, 23 Dec. 1790, David Eaton, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1 Apr. 1729, son of James and Rachael (Ayer) Eaton. 3 John, b. 22 Mar. 1745, d. ———, m. 31 Oct. 1771, Christina Cogswell. 4 Zephaniah, b. 9 Dec. 1747, d. ———. 5 Mary, b. 10 July 1749, d. ———, m. 11 Oct. 1770, Cyrus Peck. 6 Abigail, b. 1 May 1751, d. ———. 7 Abel, b. 4 July 1755, d. 22 Aug. 1832; m. 15 May 1777, at ———, Nova Scotia, Anna Caulkins, b. 2 Sept. 1757, d. 16 Mar. 1834, dau. of Ezekiel. 8 Joel, b. 25 Mar. 1758, d. ———.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. 22 July 1718, d. 10 May 1732. He was bapt. in the old church at Lebanon, 30 Aug. 1718.
37. vi. JOHN, b. 29 July 1720. x
38. vii. JONATHAN, b. 21 Aug. 1722. x
39. viii. JACOB, b. 10 Oct. 1724. x
12. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1691-2 in Edgartown, Island of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., d. 1761; m. at Nantucket, Mass., by William Worth, Esq., 28 Oct. 1712, first, Eunice, b. about 1685, d. 7 Dec. 1715, dau. of Dennis and Catharine (Innes) Manning of Nantucket. Thomas Newcomb m. second, 17 Jan. 1720, Judith, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Woodworth of Lebanon, of whose birth or death there is no record.

Mr. Newcomb settled in Lebanon, Conn., about 1714 and resided there until 1739, when he removed to Salisbury, Conn. He is called "cordwainer" in deed of 1734 from his father. Soon after his settlement in Lebanon he became largely interested in mercantile pursuits, which business he followed until 1739, or over 20 years. The venerable Book (No. 5) in which he began accounts, Oct. 1735, and which he appears to have used until 1738, is a prized possession of the family. It was owned by his son Simon<sup>5</sup>, and grandson, Dr. Simon<sup>6</sup> Newcomb of Lansingburg, N. Y. This book contains the names of over 350 persons with whom he had business transactions and 80 other individuals are mentioned in connection with the accounts. Among his

patrons were his father, Simon<sup>3</sup>, and brothers, John<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, and Benjamin<sup>4</sup>. His customers were from Colchester, Coventry, Crank Society (a part of Lebanon), Goshen, Hebron, Lebanon, Mansfield, Scotland, Stafford and Windham. He purchased some of his merchandise at Norwich, Conn. The following is a facsimile of his autograph, as written upon the inside of the cover of the account-book, Oct. 1735.

*Thomas Newcomb*

Mr. Newcomb appears to have kept for sale everything wanted by his customers, dry goods, groceries, shoes, "Rhum," etc. On 9 Mar. 1738-9, he settled with James Tuttel (Tuttle), in the following manner:

Then Reckned and Ballanced all Book Debts, Deues and Demands By giving  
Each other aquittances from every thing that Ever Concerned either of us  
from the Beginning of the world to this Day.

James Tuttel  
Thomas Newcomb.

In his account with Benjamin Bisel (Bissell), under date of 28 Dec. 1738, he wrote:

Then Received in full of all Book Debts Dews and Demands I say Received  
by me

Thomas Newcomb.

Mr. Newcomb was constable from 1721-1724. In 1727 he was Quartermaster of a Regiment in Windham Co., Conn. The next year he was confirmed Quartermaster (see History of Windham Co., p. 262). Oct. 1736 he was Lieutenant of troop in Windham Co., Conn. In 1737, he gave Hannah Harsel credit, 11s. 8d., for schooling his children. The town records show that he made no less than twenty purchases of real estate in Lebanon; the first, 29 Sept. 1718, fifty-nine acres for £46; the land was situated "in that part of the town called Chestnut Hill," and which was set off in 1804 to form the present town of Columbia, and situated one mile, very nearly southeast, from the church in Columbia. His largest purchase was 200 acres for £300. He owned a large tract of land about two miles N. W. from the present village of Lebanon. In 1734 he bought of his father, Simon<sup>3</sup>, for £70, all lands, etc. in Edgartown, Mass. (not described), and sold same in 1740, for £100, to his youngest brother Simon<sup>4</sup>, "all rights by heirship of our honored father Simon Newcomb, of all estate in Edgartown." Mr. Newcomb was elected surveyor of highways, 8 Dec. 1729, and lived in Lebanon as late as 19 Mar. 1738-9, but removed to Salisbury (then New Haven Co.), Conn., before 11 Oct. following, and became one of the original proprietors of the town. He was moderator of the town meeting, 9 Nov. 1741, and the first chosen selectman. In 1745 he united with the church in Salisbury by letter from the old or First Church in Lebanon. In the ratable estate of Salisbury, 1742-3-4, he stands by far the highest. In 1742 his estate was set down at £137, in 1743 at £194, and in 1744 at £168. He made several grants of land in Salisbury. Near the close of the year 1746 he removed to a place called "Crum Elbow Precinct" or "Little Nine Partners" (it being the 8th division of the "Great Nine Partners") in Dutchess Co., N. Y., about ten miles E. of Poughkeepsie. Little or Upper Nine Partners Patent was granted by the Crown on 10 Apr. 1706, to nine men, Sampson Broughton and others. Mr. Newcomb gave to each of his sons a farm, but whether by will or deed is unknown; no record



of settlement of his estate has been found. He resided in what was afterwards called "Charlotte Precinct" in the town of Pleasant Valley. Deacon Moses Barlow and his brother Nathan went to Pleasant Valley from Cape Cod in 1756. In their diary they speak of the kind hospitality extended to them by the Newcombs of Pleasant Valley on their way to their new homes. The house in which Thomas Newcomb lived and died was distant about forty rods in a southwesterly direction from the large brick house afterward erected by his son, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>. The property, including the two houses, passed by bequest, upon the death of Zaccheus, to Zaccheus' son, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, who held the estate during his life, and who was succeeded in the proprietorship by his son, John Hopper<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, who in 1859 disposed of the estate which had been in the possession of the family for four generations.

Mr. Newcomb was interred in Washington Hollow churchyard, about two and a half miles northeast of the brick house. The inscription upon his gravestone is as follows:

T N  
1761

His old family bible, printed in London, England, in 1712, is in possession of Cornelius S.<sup>9</sup> Newcomb, whose address in 1913 was, "Gen. Del. Boston, Mass."

CHILDREN. Born in Lebanon, Conn.:

- 40. i. CYRENIUS<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1721. x
- 41. ii. AZARIAH, b. 18 May 1722. x
- iii. KEZIAH, b. 14 Nov. 1723; probably died unmarried.
- 42. iv. ZACCHEUS, b. 19 Feb. 1724-5. x
- 43. v. ADONIJAH, b. 3 Feb. 1726. x
- 44. vi. THOMAS, b. 11 Nov. 1730. x
- vii. JUDITH, b. 21 May 1733, d. ——— at Poughkeepsie; m. James Livingston, bapt. at Kingston, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1728, d. ———, son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Beekman), a resident of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. and at one time Minister to England. After his death, Judith lived with her children in Poughkeepsie. Children: 1 A dau. ——— Livingston, m. John Billings. 2 Cornelia, m. first, Dr. Balthus or Lawrence Van Kleek; her first husband died and she m. second, Maj. Andrew Billings, a distinguished Revolutionary officer. 3 Susan. 4 Gilbert James, m. Susan Lewis and lived at Waterford.
- 45. viii. SIMON, b. 9 Jan. 1736. x
- ix. DEBORAH, b. 21 June 1738, d. 24 June 1739, in Salisbury, Conn.

13. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1693-4 in the town of Edgartown, Island of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1772, at Lebanon; m. first, 14 Nov. 1716, Jerusha<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>—Mayflower Line), b. 26 Nov. 1692, at Norwich, Conn., bapt. Montville, Conn., 1693, d. 4 Nov. 1739, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Smith) Bradford. He m. second, 1741, Hannah ———, b. ———, d. 1794, by whom he had no issue. Anne (Smith), mother of Jerusha (Bradford) Newcomb, was the dau. of Nehemiah Smith and his wife Anne, who was the dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourn, early settlers at Marshfield, Mass.

Immediately after his marriage Hezekiah Newcomb settled in Lebanon, Conn., where his entire life was spent. As a youth he learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, probably at New London, Conn., where he joined the church on profession of faith and was baptized 25 Dec. 1715. The New London church published in 1870 a catalogue of persons who had belonged to the church since its foundation in 1670 and omitted the name of Hezekiah Newcomb, as also several others. Hezekiah Newcomb and Jon<sup>a</sup> Clark were

agents for the 1st Society of Lebanon, relating to church matters, 4 Jan. 1731-2. Mr. Newcomb was admitted to the church in Lebanon 22 Mar. 1719, and his wife 20 Nov. 1720. He took the "Freeman's Oath" in Lebanon and held various town offices there.

Mr. Newcomb made no less than twelve purchases of lands in Lebanon; the first, 16 Dec. 1717, 114 acres for £62 in northern part of town; in 1726, ten and one-half acres adjoining his brother, Obadiah<sup>t</sup>, for £10, 10s., called the Village land. In 1743 he bought eight acres by Ten Mile River; in 1761, for £80, thirty acres at the same place; in 1745, for £105, eighty acres in the village, adjoining Gov. Trumbull. His town tax in 1760 was £5 os. 1 d., a large tax at that time. In addition to working at his trade, Mr. Newcomb was largely engaged in agricultural pursuits. In some deeds he is called joiner, in others, husbandman and yeoman. From deeds at Springfield it appears that Mr. Newcomb bought, 27 June 1737, of William Clark of Lebanon, for £20, land in Falltown (later called Bernardston), Franklin Co., Mass., and became a proprietor there. He bought in the same place, for £27, fifty acres of Joseph Atherton, 15 June 1739, and in 1741, for £30, lots forty-nine and fifty-six, which he sold in 1770 to his "beloved grandson Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon," for "love good-will and affection." At a proprietors' meeting in Falltown, 18 Oct. 1738, Mr. Newcomb drew lot ninety-eight and gave a settler's bond, of which the following is an exact copy:

Know all men by these presents that I Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon in the County of windham and Colony of Conneticot in New England Joyner am holden and Stand firmly bound and obliged unto Samuel Field of Deerfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Treasurer for the proprietors of the Falls Fight Township above Deerfield afores<sup>d</sup> So Called, or to his successor in Said Office in the full and Just Sum of one Hundred Pounds Currant Money of New England to be paid unto the Said Sam<sup>l</sup> Field in his Capacity afores<sup>d</sup> or to his Successor in Said office or to his or their Certain Attorney for the use of Said Proprietors to the which payment well and truly to be made I bind my self my Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents Sealed with my Seal Dated the fifteenth Day of June in the twelfth year of his Majestys Reign Anno q<sup>r</sup> Domini one thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Nine

The Condition of this obligation is Such that wheras the Great and General Court have Granted a tract of Land for a township to the Officers and Soldiers & their Descendants that were in the falls fight above Deerfield in the year 1676: on Condition that they Settel Sixty families in Said township Each to build a House 18 feet Square and 7 feet Stud and to Clear and bring to Six acres for plowing or for Grass Reference to Said Grant being had will more fully appear & the Said Hezekiah Newcomb being a proprietor in Said township if therefore he the S<sup>d</sup> Hezekiah Newcomb Do by himself or Some other meet person Build a house as afores<sup>d</sup> on the Lot N<sup>o</sup> 98 in the first Division of Land in Said township or on any other part of his propriety there and Settel a Family Clear and bring to Six acres for plowing or to Grass as afores<sup>d</sup> and Do all that is required of a Setler in Said Township in order to fulfill the terms on which Said township is Granted according to the true Intent and Meaning thereof — — — within the time Limited by Said Court then the above obligation to be void and of None Effect but on Default of any part thereof to abide and remain in full force and virtue

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In presents of us  
 Silas newcomb  
 Lydia Williams

Hez: Newcomb [SEAL]

A full right in Falltown was about 230 acres. First Division, 50 acre lot and meadow lot of 5 acres; Second Division, 50 acre lot; Third Division, 50 acre lot; Fourth Division, 50 acre lot. The first settlement began about 1738. The deeds of Bernardston, Mass., were recorded at Greenfield after 1787.

Mr. Newcomb sold, for £3, lot 98 referred to in the foregoing, and also the eighteenth lot in the first division, to his son Peter<sup>s</sup>, on 25 Dec. 1742.

Mr. Newcomb never settled in Falltown, but his sons Silas and Peter removed there from Lebanon about 1740-1, and remained four or five years. In 1744 the outbreak of the French and Indian War proved most disastrous to the settlers. So frequent were the incursions of the roving bands of Indians, and so great was the danger and alarm of the people, that about that time the settlements of Falltown were partially abandoned, a few persons only remaining, and they lived in stockades or fortified houses called forts. Silas and Peter were compelled to leave and returned to Lebanon. Subsequently, Hezekiah and William<sup>6</sup>, sons of Peter<sup>5</sup>, settled on adjoining farms on the "Newcomb Road" in what is now Bernardston. Lieutenant Daniel<sup>6</sup> Newcomb, son of Silas<sup>5</sup>, settled in that part of Falltown now Leyden; and "from these three families," wrote the late ex-Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, Henry W. Cushman, "a host of Newcombs have descended, many of them of great intelligence, wealth and moral worth." From various sources comes the tradition that Mr. Newcomb was a deacon: he was held in high veneration by his neighbors, his children and grandchildren. Isaac Foster, of Spencerport, N. Y., states that he was told by his grandmother, Submit<sup>5</sup> (Downer) Newcomb, "that during the whole time of her having her ten children in his (Hezekiah Newcomb's) house, she never heard him speak an angry word. The whole day long he would most always have his Bible in his hands."

Mr. Newcomb was buried in Lebanon near his first wife, and but a few feet from the tomb (vault) of the Trumbull family. The following is a copy of the inscription upon the tombstones of Hezekiah Newcomb and his first wife.

(Cherub)  
 Here lies the body of Mr  
 Hezekiah Newcomb who  
 after a virtuous Pious and Ex  
 emplary life having served  
 God in his generation Was  
 Dismissed by a sudden and  
 Easy Death fell asleep in  
 Jesus Augt 15 1772 in ye 79  
 year of his age

(Cherub)  
 IN MEMORY  
 of Mrs Jerusha Ne  
 wcomb wife of  
 Hezekiah Newcomb  
 Who died Nov ye  
 5th A D 1739 in ye  
 47 year of her age

After Mr. Newcomb's death, Hannah, his second wife, resided several years with her step-son, Peter<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, in what is now Columbia. In the distribution of Mr. Newcomb's estate, 20 Apr. 1773, seventeen acres, with the dwelling house, were set off to his son James<sup>5</sup>, as a part of his share. The following is a copy of Mr. Newcomb's Will, which was approved 1 Sept. 1772, and admitted to probate:

In the Name of God AMEN The Thirtieth day of August 1770 I Hezekiah Newcomb of Lebanon in the County of Windham in the Collony of Connecticut in New England. Being in a low State of Helth But perfect mind and Memory. Thanks be given unto God thare for, Calling to mind. The mortalitye of my Body and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Dye. Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say first and principally. I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it. And for my Body I commend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting But at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching Such wordly Estate whare-with it hath Pleased God to Bless me with here in this life I Give and Devise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form. Viz.

IMPRIMIS I Give and Bequeath unto Hannah my Dearly Beloved wife. A good Horse and furniture for her own and the use of a Good Cow also a Bed and furniture which She Shall Choose Six pewter plaits two platers a Chest with a Draw in it,

one hundred pound of pork Seventy pound of beafe yearly as long as She Remains my widow Likewise Thirty Shillings a year in money. also one Iron pot and kettle. also five bushel of Indian Corn three bushels of Rye and two bushels of wheat yearly. also two pewter Basons two porringers two knives and forks. my Sons are to keep Said horse and cow winter and Summer or pay for their keeping. also Twelve pound of Sheeps wool and Twelve pound of flax yearly.

ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Silas and to his heirs and Assigns forever one third part of that Tract of Land I bought of William Metcalfe Esqr. Containing by estimation Thirty one acres Likewise Eleven Acres of the South East Corner of the farm I now live on joyning to my Said Son Land and Land Belonging the heirs of Samuel Welles Esqr. also the one halfe of all my Houseing and Lands where I now live which Shant otherwise Dispose of in this my last Will and Testament.

ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son Peter and to his heirs and assigns forever one third part of a Tract I bought William Metcalfe Esqr. as above Said Likewise a lott of Land Lying in Crank Societie Containing about Thirty acres Called the Bill Lott. also. Two Tracts of Land one Called the lower Pausture the other the River pauster with the lands lying between sd. pasters bounds Easterly on a Stone Wall and to Continue the Course through the orchard to the heirs of Thomas Edwards land.

ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Son James and to his heirs and Assigns forever one third part of a Tract of land I bought William Metcalfe Esqr. as above sd. And the other halfe of all my Housing and Land I have not disposed of in this my last Will.

ITEM I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Son Joseph Newcom Son of my Son Thomas Deceast and To Samuel and Dan Smith Sons to my Daughter Anne Decest A Right of Land lying in Barnard Town in Massachusett bay the one halfe I Give to my Grand Son Joseph Newcom and the other halfe to my two Grandsons Samuel and Dan Smith and their heirs and Assigns forever. (A full right in Falltown was about 230 acres)

ITEM I give and Bequeath unto my three Daughters Jerusha Elizabeth and Jemima All my Moveable Estate both indoors and out viz Household Goods and utensils for House keeping with all my live Stocke Horses Cattle Sheep Swine, &c. To them and their heirs forever. Except what I have already Disposed in this my Will And it my will and I Do hereby appoint my three Sons to be my Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament and to pay Equally all my just Debts & Legacies they to have my Debts Due to me by Book Bond or notes or any other way with all my wearieing Cloaths my son Peter to pay one Quarter of my Debts and Silas and James to Pay the Remainder my Husbandry tools and Carpenters and Joyners to be Equally Divided amongst my three Sons also my Military armes. also all my Rights to a farme Silas Swift lives on which I bought of the heirs of James Bill deceased. also my Saddle and Bridle I Give and Bequeath unto Charity School managed by Doct. Weallock and others Ten pound Lawfull money Including the five pound I have Subscribed to Said use. within five year after my Decase. And I do hereby Revoke make void and Disannul all other Excutors Wills and Legacies by me hereto fore made and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand Seal the day year above mentioned. Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared by Said Hezekiah Newcom to be his last Will and Testement in the Presance of us.

her  
Martha Welles  
mark  
Timothy Allen  
Isaiah Tiffany

*Hez: Newcomb*

(wax seal)

An inventory of Mr. Newcomb's estate was taken 25 Aug. 1772; among the articles "one pare of Gould Buttens, 1 5s, worn by Mr. Newcomb at the time of his marriage went to his grandson, John<sup>6</sup> Newcomb, (son of Silas<sup>5</sup>), who transformed them a hundred years afterward into a Masonic emblem. The following is an exact copy of the inventory of his estate:

Windham Ss Lebanon the 25 of August. The Inventory of the Estate of m<sup>r</sup>  
Hezekiah Newcomb Late of s<sup>d</sup>. Lebanon Dec<sup>d</sup>. Taken By us the Subscribers under  
oath. —

To one hat	00	16	0
To one Brodcloth Coat	1	10	1
To one Loos Cot.	0	10	0
one Blue plaincloth Coat	1	00	0
one Pare of Velvet Briches	0	12	0
one Blue Jacket		5	0
one Black calamuk Dito		7	0
one old Dito		2	0
one old Coat		3	6
one Linnig West		5	0
one Pare of Streeked Briches		3	0
one Pare of plain cloth Dito		1	6
one Pare of old Dito		1	0
Two Pare of Two Dito		2	6
2 Check wollen Shurts		6	0
2 Lining Shurts		10	0
one Pare of Blue Stockings		4	0
2 pare of old Blue Dito		3	0
one Silk Cap 4/ one wosted cap 6/		5	6
one Pare of Shues		1	3
one felt Hat		3	0
one Black Silk Hanktfff		5	0
a pare of Silver Shue Buckles		6	0
To one pare of Gould Buttens	1	5	0
one Sythe	0	5	0
one pare of mittens		1	6
one pare of Hors chanes and harnes		7	0
one old ax 2/ one Drawing knife /6		2	6
one Sythe and taklin		6	0
one old Dito		3	6
one old Sythe /6 one Stub Syth		2	6
one fire lock	1	0	0
one sword 4/ one Crobar 12/	0	16	0
one hors plow and Iorns		6	0
cofes and pin 1/6 Stonhamer		3	6
a Brod hatchet 1/ one old ax 1/6		2	6
a cart rope		2	6
half a grinston		6	0
4 old hoes 2/ plow and Irons		8	
one Youk & Irons		2	
Jointer 3/ hand saw 1/6		4	6
Brest Bit 2/6 a Curry Comb		4	
the Turning Chisils 4/		4	0
a Duxay Chizel and Gouge		1	0
a Intch augor		1	6
one Joynter and 6 plains		5	0
2 Tray ades 3/ a Rasp and Squar 1/6		4	6
one post ax 1/ one Augor /6		1	6
one Cornish Plain		2	9
6 molden plains 7/ one groving plow 4/		11	0
one Iorn Saw Chizel and Gouge		1	9
one Cumpos Saw 1/6 Six plains 3/		4	6
one Iorn Doge 1/6 one Draft Chain 10/		11	6
one old Chain 6/ Som harrow teeth 11/		17	0
Yoke and Irons	0	6	0
Razor and hone		2	0
flems Bullet mold Cumpeses	0	2	6
Nepers penknife 3 Gimblets		2	0
one Cewduce (?) box	0	0	9
2 Cart Hocks		1	0
one Sadel and Bridle	2	0	0
To old Iron Toles		1	6
2 Wages and Betel Rings		5	0
one Sickel 1/ a Large Auger 3—		4	0
one ax 2/6		2	6

one half a Stel trap		5	0
one Stel trap		2	6
one Cart Wheels and Riging	4	10	0
Copes and Pin		2	6
The Real Estate	751	10	0
2 Rubstones		1	0
one Joyners ads		4	0

---

777 18 6

*The foregoing for the Sons.*

One Bead, Beadsted and furniture which the wid Chous	6	8	0
To one Hors Sidsadel & bridle	7	17	0
6 Puter Plaits		7	6
2 Puter Platters		4	0
2 Basons 2 prongers & 2 spoons		5	6
2 Knives & 2 forks		1	0
one Iron Pot and Skillet		6	0

---

15 9 0

*The foregoing for the widow in this Colom.*

One yoke of oxen	11	10	00
Blue Cow	3	10	0
Brown Cow	3	0	0
Yalo Cow	3	0	0
Sparked Cow	2	17	6
Dark Read Cow	3	0	0
Callco Cow	3	0	0
Bull at	2	15	0
wight face Heffer	2	10	0
2 wight tow yerold Steers	5	00	0
wight Heffer	2	5	0
6 yerolds	7	10	0
5 Calves	3	10	0
the Lellet (?) oxen	7	10	0
one Pare of Sters	6	10	0
one pare of two yerolds	5	10	0
10 Swine and 3 pigs	8	5	0
to about 28 Bushels of Rye	3	15	0
to about 50 Bushels of Oats	3	15	0
then Hay in the Barne & 5 stacks	19	15	
Next Bead, Beadsted & furnitor	4	5	0
the Strawbunk Bead & furnteuer	3	11	0
one Pigeon net with Rope		6	0
27 Sheep	6	15	0
4 Carsy Towels		6	0
one Tablecloth		6	0
one Two tabel cloth		5	0
3 Pellor bers		1	0
a Lineng towel			9
to about 2 yards half hollon	0	6	3
the Round Table	1	4	0
one Desk	3	5	0
one flowered Box		3	0
a chest one Draw	0	8	0
one pare of Stildards	0	9	0
one warming pan		3	0
one foot wheel		6	0
fire pan and tongs		7	0
fire tongs and Shue		6	0
on pare of small handirons		5	6
one large Ditto		9	6
Sheep Bell /6 a plain chest 8/		8	6
one Table Cloth		5	0
Spone mold 6/ Butten mold 2/6		8	6
one Brass Ladle	0	3	0
to 8 Spones	0	1	4
to tin pint cup		0	6

Chappain Cup	1	6
Nale boox and nales in it	4	0
one puter Platter & 2 plaits	4	0
old puter Cup bason and Plait	3	0
6 wooden plaits	1	6
one pickel pot	0	6
one Earthan pot	1	0
3 small Tables	8	0
Brass Kittle	8	0
Pare of Cards	3	0
one Iron Skillet	3	6
10 chers	1	0
2 puter frames	3	0
Box of Iorn and Neters	1	0
2 Cass Bottles	2	6
one Roand Bottle	0	6
two nele chests 4/ one Corn bin 3	7	0
one hollow tub 2/ four Barrels 2/	4	0
one pickel tub	1	6
one Grate wheel 3/ two behives 1/	4	0
one Squar table	6	0
108 wt of Chees	1	7
3 Hollow Tubs 9/ half hogshead 2/	0	11
one Cornpounding tub	2	0
24 Barils	1	1
Nele Lathar	12	0
5 bushel of Corne	12	6
30 wt of wool	1	16
2 nele bags	6	0
4 Bascets	5	6
30 wt of Tobacco	7	6
Grate Bible	0	3
one small Bible	1	0
Doct Dodrig Rice of Religion	5	0
harris medations	5	0
furman Real Christon	4	0
Brarors Life	3	0
Hookon 9 and 10 Book	3	0
Flavels Works	1	0
Allen Misery of the unconverted	1	0
2 Paper Books	2	0
one Nale hamer	0	6
3 Rakes 3/2 pitchforks 3/6	6	6
one old yoak and staple	1	6
one butter tub 2/ a half Bushel 2/	4	
half peck 0/9 a Cream pott 0/10	1	7
a Riddleing Sive	2	6
one Iron Wedg 1/3	1	3
40 wait of pork	16	8
8 old Barriels	10	
2 fatt tubs	4	
one Bear Barriell	1	6
one Cheas press	6	-
one Cheas tub	2	-
4 milk pails 6/ one cheas tub 2/	8	-
one bread tub 1/6 trays 5/	6	6
one pigeon /9 one Keler 1/6	0	2
one Cane 1/6 one Scillett 1/6	0	3
one flesh fork 1/ one bottle	0	1
a small Earthen pot	0	0
one tin tunniel	0	0
one Churne	0	1
four Run and half woolen yrn	6	5
4 Rune of Cotten yarne	4	-
one small Brush	1	6
one acre and half of Land	3	0
John Lyman	£946	1
Jonathan Clark appraisers		0

## CHILDREN :

46. i. SILAS<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1717. x  
 ii. PETER, b. 28 Nov. 1718. x
47. iii. ANNE, b. 4 Mar. 1720, d. ———, m. ——— Smith; both were dead in 1770. They had Samuel and David, named in their grandfather Newcomb's will.  
 iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 27 Dec. 1722, d. young.
48. v. THOMAS, b. 3 Sept. 1724. x  
 vi. JERUSHA, b. 24 Mar. 1726, at Lebanon, d. 25 Oct. 1804; m. 1746, Ezra Cleveland of Canterbury, Conn., b. 1726, bapt. at Canterbury, 27 Mar. 1726, d. at Bristol or Burlington, Conn., 7 Nov. 1802, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ainsworth). In 1772 they were "late of Tolland, now of Worthing, Mass." Children, born at Canterbury: 1 Ezra Cleveland, b. 22 June 1748, d. ———. He enlisted 20 July 1777, and was discharged 31 July 1777. 2 Tyxhall, b. 26 Apr. 1750, d. ———. 3 Thomas, b. 25 Mar. 1752, d. ———, m. ———. 4 Sarah, b. 29 Oct. 1754. 5 Newcomb, b. 6 Nov. 1756. 6 Jerusha, b. 31 Aug. 1758. 7 Asenath or Lucena, b. 16 May 1763, d. ———, Mass. 8 Zerriah (Zeruriah), b. 6 Mar. 1765, d. ———, at Junis, N. Y., m. at Worthington, Mass., 28 Oct. 1787, Thomas Bruce of Cambridge, N. Y. 9 Dorothy, b. 14 Sept. 1767, d. ———, in Vermont, m. ——— Eastman. 10 Frederick, b. 11 Apr. 1770, in Tolland, d. ———.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Dec. 1727, d. 31 July 1801, at Canterbury, Conn., bapt. 24 Dec. 1727; m. 21 Apr. 1747, John Barstow, b. in Norwich (now Franklin), Conn., 31 Dec. 1724, d. 9 Feb. 1796, son of Sergeant Joseph and Abigail (Hyde). They resided in Canterbury, Conn., and both died there. Children: 1 Alpheus Barstow, b. 6 Feb. 1747-8, d. about 1840, in Leyden, Mass., m. Content Carter and settled in Leyden, Mass. 2 Samuel, b. 28 Dec. 1749, d. 1822; m. first, Mary Adams of Canterbury, dau of ——— and Sarah (Bradford); m. second, Hannah Spalding of Plainfield, Conn., b. 1752, d. Mar. 1788; m. third, Amy Fitch of Lisbon, Conn., b. 1773, d. 1860. He was a cooper, farmer and tavernkeeper. 3 John, b. 2 Oct. 1751, d. Dec. 1751. 4 John, b. 21 Dec. 1752, d. 9 Dec. 1838, m. 23 May 1779, Susannah Smith, b. 31 Oct. 1756, d. 14 Sept. 1829. He was a farmer, wagon maker, etc., was a member of the board of education, served in the War of the Revolution, and "they were persons of superior intellect, ardent piety and much influence; it was often remarked that they were giant Christians." They had a son, Ebenezer Barstow, b. 12 Sept. 1788. 5 Hezekiah, b. 28 Feb. 1755, d. Feb. 1826; m. Olive Bradford of Canterbury, who died aged 88, dau. of William<sup>5</sup> Bradford (James<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Gov. William<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Cleveland<sup>6</sup> (Abigail Paine<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Mary Snow<sup>3</sup>, Constance Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>) (Hezekiah Barstow<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Newcomb<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jerusha Bradford<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Gov. William<sup>1</sup>). 6 Ebenezer, b. 7 Sept. 1756, d. ———, in Shelburn, m. Esther Owen of Colchester, Conn. 7 Anne, b. 31 July 1758, d. 1773. 8 Job, b. 5 Mar. 1760, d. Apr. 1813, at Dalton, Mass.; m. Lurania Curtis of Hampton, Conn., and after his death his widow resided in Williamsville, N. Y., where she died. 9 Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 11 June 1763, d. 3 Oct. 1857, at Worthing, Mass.; m. first, 1 Dec. 1780, Nathaniel Anable, a tailor, b. 1765, d. Mar. 1804; m. second, Oliver William Pearse of Peru, Mass. 10 William Augustus, b. 21 Feb. 1765, d. ———, in Ohio; m. first, Catharine Spalding of Plainfield; m. second, Sally Hall, in 1862, a resident of Cleveland, O. 11 Jerusha Bradford, b. 2 Mar. 1767, d. at Mt. Holly in 1858, m. Nathan Palmer, a lawyer of Scotland, Conn. They resided in Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Sept. 1729, d. 9 Sept. 1748, (from tomb in Lebanon).
- ix. JEMIMA, b. 14 Dec. 1730, d. ———, in Thetford, Vt.; m. first, 23 Nov. 1749, Jonathan Lamb, b. ———, d. 13 Nov. 1754. She m. second, 12 June 1755, Joseph Kinney of Plainfield, Conn., b. ———, d. ———, at Cardigan, N. H. Children by Mr. Lamb: 1 Jeduthan Lamb, b. 15 July 1751. 2 Charlotte B., b. 23 Apr. 1753. Children by Mr. Kinney: 3 Joseph Kinney, b. 25 Mar. 1756; settled Shesquin, Pa., where he died. 4 Daniel, b. 15 Oct. 1759; resided at Bethel, Vt., and Maceny, N. Y. 5 Newcomb, b. 18 Jan. 1761, d. 31 May 1846, at Norwich, Conn. 6 Jonathan, b. 9 June 1762, d. 1838,



at Plainfield, Vt. He was a Congregational minister. 7 David, twin with Jonathan, d. 1838, at Thetford, Vt. 8 Bradford, b. 2 Dec. 1764, d. at Plainfield. 9 Jemima, b. 2 May 1766, d. 27 June 1804. Royalton, m. 23 May 1793, Rodolphus A. Dewey, b. 17 Oct. 1766, d. 25 May 1839, Royalton, Vt., son of Ebenezer. 10 Perley, b. 26 Apr. 1768, resided in Scipio, N. Y. 11 Sandford, b. 14 Aug. 1769; resided at Plainfield, and northern New York. 12 Wealthy, d. at Windsor, Vt., m. ——— Smith. 13 George, died unmarried, aged 27 years.

49. x. JAMES, b. 7 Feb. 1732-3. x

14. CAPT. OBADIAH<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Edgartown, Mass., 1695, d. 4 May 1761; m. first, Abigail, b. 1693, d. 9 May 1757; m. second, 22 June 1758, Mrs. Mary Post.

His early manhood was spent in Edgartown, and in 1713 he removed to Lebanon, Conn., soon thereafter settling in the adjoining town of Hebron. He was engaged in the military service, hence the title "Capt" upon his tomb, which is situated upon land which he formerly owned, for generations known as the "Newcomb farm." Assembly confirmed him Captain of the company or train band, in the parish of Andover, Conn., and requested that he be commissioned accordingly. The farm above referred to is in that part of Hebron, now Andover, about three-fourths of a mile from the railway station. The homestead was deeded to Obadiah Newcomb's son, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, as a gift, on 27 July 1758, and consisted of 250 acres of fertile land. Capt. Newcomb invested in farm lands, and in 1718 purchased fifty acres of Joseph Bradford of New London, Conn. In 1726 he bought ten acres on "Village Hill" adjoining land of his brother, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>. In 1738 he added seventy acres between "Ten Mile Brook and Hop River," and in 1747 he invested in 100 acres in Sharon, Conn. Like his forebears, Capt. Obadiah Newcomb was an estimable man, a pious Christian, and from Mar. 1727 a member of the Bolton Church.

On 21 Nov. 1727, a road was laid out to the southeast corner of Mr. Obadiah Newcomb's orchard. In May 1743 Obadiah Newcomb's name (with others) was signed to a petition of the residents of Hebron "praying there may be a district ecclesiastical society" there.

The will of Capt. Obadiah Newcomb, dated 25 Oct. 1758, was probated 6 July 1761, according to East Haddam Dist., Vol. 3, p. 112, Records (now Colchester Probate District), and

Gives wife Mary 1/3 dwelling house during widowhood and 1/3 personal estate, not given to son. She and son Daniel Executors.

To son Daniel, he gives land in Hebron and Coventry, and 2/3 farming tools, wearing apparel, gun, sword, and cane, bonds, notes and book accounts "due me" (having already given him lands) he paying debts of estate and legacy to daughter.

To daughter Abigail wife of David Barber 100 acres (land) in Sharon, bot of Josiah Owen; 1/3 personal estate and £50 "proclamation money" to be paid 2 years after decease by son Daniel.

To daughter Jemima, wife of Seth Wales two tracts of land in Cornwall 50 acres bot of Palmer, 200 acres bot of Wm. Turner and 1/3 personal estate.—Provision made for Phinehas Ford who was indentured to Capt. Obadiah Newcomb.

Only son, Daniel Newcomb, appeared and accepted trust, 6 July 1761.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. EUNICE<sup>5</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, m. 27 Feb. 1745, Daniel Bliss. She is not mentioned in her father's will; probably died before 1758.
- ii. ELEAZER, b. ———, d. young. Records of the Church at Bolton, Conn., N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. 52, p. 181, state: Baptized "April 1727 Obadiah Newcomb—Adult. Eleazer Son of Abigail, Daught'r of Obadiah Newcomb." There appears to be an error here. Instead of the foregoing should be written: "April 1727 Obadiah Newcomb—

- Adult. Eleazer Son of and Abigail, Daughter of Obidiah Newcomb."
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1727, d. 22 Mar. 1805; m. first, 27 Feb 1745-6, Aaron Horsford, b. ———, d. 24 Dec. 1746. She m. second, David Barber, Esq., b. 1716, d. 14 Jan. 1801. David Barber was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. Children by Mr. Barber: 1 Abigail Barber. 2 Aaron. 3 Obadiah. 4 Patience, b. 27 Apr. 1757, Hebron, d. 14 May 1838; m. Hon. Sylvester Gilbert, b. 1755, d. 1846; had son, Hon. Ralph Gilbert, b. 1790, d. 7 Mar. 1864, and dau., Sarah Bassett, b. 1792, d. 1881, m. ——— Nicholas. 5 David, b. 16 Aug. 1760, d. 13 Mar. 1839; m. 25 Sept. 1781, Lois Dutton, b. ———, d. 20 Apr. 1821, dau. of Timothy Dutton. 6 Lydia. 7 Bildad, m. and settled in Lyme, N. H. 8 Elisha, m. and settled in Pompey Hollow, N. Y.
  50. iv. DANIEL, b. 29 Nov. 1729. x
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. ———, in Andover, Conn., m. Rev. Samuel Lockwood, b. ———, d. ———, in Andover, Conn.
  - vi. EBENEZER, b. 13 May 1732, d. 14 Sept. 1740, in Hebron.
  - vii. JEMIMA, b. 8 Dec. 1734, d. ———, m. Seth Wales.
  - viii. LYDIA, b. 26 Sept. 1737, d. 20 Aug. 1740, in Hebron.
15. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1700 in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. ———, at Waterborough, later Canning, in Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, m. Hannah ———. That his wife's surname was Clark is inferred from a charge upon his brother Thomas Newcomb's account book, 12 Oct. 1737, when Mr. Newcomb was debited with seventeen and one-half pounds tallow "by his mother Clark."

Mr. Newcomb "owned covenant" at Lebanon in the oldest church, 15 Oct. 1732. He had resided in Lebanon since the autumn of 1713, when he removed with his father's family, and there resided until 1732, when he went to Willington, Conn. After four years he returned to Lebanon. In 1733 Benjamin Newcomb with his father, Simon<sup>3</sup> of Lebanon, bought land and rights amounting to 171 acres and thirteen and one-half acres commons in Willington. Subsequently Mr. Newcomb established his home in Kent, Conn., where his wife was received to church 6 June 1742, and he, 26 Feb. 1749. The same year he bought 40 acres in Sharon for £700 "old tenor." Oct. 1751 Benjamin Newcomb "of Cornwall Conn.," is on petition. About 1760, soon after the expulsion of the Acadians from Nova Scotia, he removed with his family, except three daughters, to the town of Cornwallis, Kings Co., and became one of the original proprietors in 1761, receiving a half-acre house-lot in the compact part of town for residence, and several large lots in the vicinity as his share. Mr. Newcomb and his wife aided in the organization of the first church in Cornwallis. Tradition says that Mrs. Newcomb was of Scotch descent. Some time after 1775 he removed with his son, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, to Waterborough, New Brunswick, later Canning, where they died. In a letter from Benjamin<sup>5</sup> to his sister Submit, dated 16 Oct. 1818, the statement is made: "Since I have seen you I have buried our honored father and mother, and two near and dear wives, two sons and one daughter."

## CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1728, d. 6 Aug. 1806, in Canaan, Conn., m. 23 Mar. 1749, in Kent, William Turner; they had children.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. ———, bapt. 12 Oct. 1729, probably died young.
51. iii. SIMON, bapt. 25 Jan. 1730; was probably the same person who served in the 1st Connecticut regiment from 1 July 1779, or 1780, to Dec. 16, 1780. The regiment was enlisted mainly from New London Co., Conn., under Colonel Philip Burr Bradley.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 1730, bapt. 30 June 1731, d. 16 Nov. 1808, at Warren, Conn.; m. 1757, Justus Sackett, b. 1730 in Hebron, Conn., d. 12 Mar. 1815. He removed to Warren, Conn., 1750, where he became one of the eighteen founders of the church. Children: 1 Benjamin Sackett,

- b. 1762, d. 14 July 1844, at Warren; m. first, 1782, Betty Eldred; m. second, 1818, Mrs. Nancy Gaylord. 2 Solomon, b. 8 May 1764, d. 24 Nov. 1846, at Tallmadge, Ohio; m. 3 May 1785-6, Mercy Matilda Curtis, b. 19 Oct. 1767, dau. of Major E. and Mercy. 3 Homer, b. 6 Aug. 1765, at Warren, d. 17 May 1853; m. 19 Aug. 1787, Sarah Carter, b. 30 Oct. 1768, d. 25 Oct. 1853, and had twelve children. 4 Lodema, b. 27 Jan. 1767, and d. at Warren, 5 Dec. 1857; m. 30 Mar. 1785, Augustine Curtis, b. 8 Nov. 1761, d. 16 Sept. 1832, son of Major Eleazer and Mercy (Carter). Mr. Curtis d. in Warren. 5 Lydia, b. 1768, d. 1813, at Warren, Conn. She m. 1787, Benjamin Carter. 6 Betsey, b. 1770, d. 19 Jan. 1821, at Warren, m. 1792, Elisha Swift. 7 Minerva, b. 1772, d. 12 Apr. 1825; m. 10 Dec. 1795, Dea. Abel Curtis Carter, b. 22 June 1769, d. 21 May 1857, at Cornwall, Conn.
52. v. WILLIAM, b. 18 June 1733. x  
 vi. BETHIAH, b. 26 Feb. 1735, d. at Sherburne, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1811; m. first, 19 Feb. 1756, David Raymond<sup>5</sup> (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug. 1730, d. in Kent, 3 Apr. 1771. The marriage took place at Kent, Conn. Bethiah m. second, 30 Dec. 1773, Nathaniel Gray, b. ———, d. 1809, in Sherburne, N. Y. Children: 1 Abraham Raymond, b. 16 Dec. 1756, d. 30 Dec. 1757. 2 Abraham, b. 12 Dec. 1757, d. ———, m. Betsey Gray and both d. in Sherburne, N. Y. 3 Mercy, b. 12 Apr. 1759, d. ———, in Westfield, N. Y., m. Joseph Dixon. 4 Newcomb, b. 20 Jan. 1763, d. 1853, in Sherburne, N. Y., m. Mabel Gray, b. 10 Nov. 1767, d. 11 Feb. 1826. Newcomb Raymond served in the Revolution; was the first to get over the enemy's works at Yorktown, 1781. He visited his children in Elgin, Ill., about 1844. George B., their youngest son, was a member of the common council of the city of Elgin, Ill. 5 Sarai, b. 1 July 1765, d. ———, in Pomfret, N. Y., m. Elijah Gray, b. 1765, d. 1849, at Marengo, Ill. 6 James, b. 3 Sept. 1767, d. ———, near Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Melissa Burritt. 7 Hannah, b. ———, d. ———, in Lebanon, N. Y., m. ——— Ormsby. 8 Bethia Gray, b. 4 July 1776, (daughter by Nathaniel Gray), d. 1850, in Jamestown, N. Y., m. Daniel Hibbard.
53. vii. BENJAMIN, b. ———, bapt. 12 Oct. 1746. x  
 54. viii. OLIVER, b. about 1738. x  
 55. ix. IRAM, b. about 1740. x  
 x. DEBORAH, bapt. 25 Mar. 1744, d. ———; m. first, 22 May 1766, in Kent, Isaac Miller, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, ——— Gallup. The family home was in Cornwallis, N. S.  
 xi. JEMIMA, b. ———, bapt. 27 Mar. 1748, d. ———, m. in Kent, Conn., 18 Sept. 1766, Colin Brymer, and located in Cornwallis, N. S. Children: 1 Euphemia Brymer, b. 4 Feb. 1768. 2 Jean, b. 13 Jan. 1770. 3 Colin, b. 17 Dec. 1771. 4 Alcander, b. 16 Sept. 1773. 5 Benjamin, b. 8 Sept. 1775. 6 Charlotte, b. 20 Sept. 1777. 7 Allen, b. 29 Apr. 1781. 8 Mary, b. 2 Apr. 1783. 9 Jemima, b. 2 Apr. 1783. 10 Levena, b. 29 May 1785. 11 Allabella, b. 10 May 1787.  
 xii. SUBMIT, b. 1750-1, d. 18 May 1821; m. 9 Feb. 1769, at Cornwallis, N. S., John, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 17 Feb. 1749, d. 29 May 1816, son of Silas and Sarah (English) Woodworth. The Woodworth family came to Nova Scotia in 1760, and the grant, dated 25 July 1761, of the township of Cornwallis contains the names of five members of the family. Silas Woodworth was one of the proprietors in Cornwallis in 1761. Children: 1 Hannah Woodworth, b. 1 Sept. 1769, d. 21 May 1821, m. 11 Apr. 1793, Joseph Pierce. 2 Ira, b. 7 Feb. 1771, m. Deborah Sanford. 3 Abner, b. 19 Jan. 1773, m. 23 Feb. 1797, Hannah Loveless. 4 Sarah, b. 28 Oct. 1774, d. 22 Mar. 1841. She was a teacher and d. unmarried. 5 Alice, b. 12 Apr. 1776, m. 7 Jan. 1796, Stephen Chase. 6 Silas, b. Apr. 1777, d. young. 7 John, b. 8 Apr. 1779, m. 14 Nov. 1809, Margaret Bolles. 8 Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1781. 9 Elias, b. 7 Sept. 1782, d. 20 Sept. 1879. 10 Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1784, m. 1812, P. B. Eels. 11 James, b. 10 Aug. 1786, m. 22 Aug. 1809, Eunice Fox. 12 Andrew, b. 6 Oct. 1788, d. 1870, m. Emma Davidson. 13 Submit, b. May 1790, d. young. 14 Solomon, b. 15 Dec. 1793, m. 26 Apr. 1847, Margaret Alice Newcomb (No. 112-vii). 15 Submit, b. 4 Jan. 1796, d. 1856, m. Thomas Magee. 16 Rebecca, b. 4 June 1797, d. 23 Jan. 1857.

16. SIMON<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1705 in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. about 1770 in Cornwallis, N. S. He m. first, in Edgartown, 17 Nov. 1740, Jerusha, b. 1706-7, d. in Lebanon "April y<sup>e</sup> 13 1748 in y<sup>e</sup> 42 year of her age" (grave-stone), dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Sarson) Lathrop, and grand-dau. of Richard Sarson, a merchant, whose wife, Jane (Payne), dau. of Thomas Payne, was the widow of Rev. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Mayhew, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, in 1642 of Martha's Vineyard. Simon Newcomb m. second, Jane, sister of his first wife, and widow of Nathaniel Worth (son of John), b. 8 Sept. 1687.

Jane Worth had one or more children by Nathaniel Worth, prior to her marriage with Mr. Newcomb. She was a widow and living in Lebanon, Conn., 25 Apr. 1751, where she sold lands in Edgartown derived from her mother and husband, Nathaniel Worth. "Jane Worth *alias* Newcomb" of Lebanon sold certain interests in lands in Edgartown in 1754 "formerly belonging to Richard Sarson Esq and then to M<sup>rs</sup> Mehitable Lathrop dec<sup>d</sup>." In deed of 1770, she then a widow of Cornwallis, N. S., speaks of her son, Sarson Worth, deceased, and sells her interests in Martha's Vineyard.

When, in 1755, under orders of the General Assembly a total force of 3,000 men was raised in Connecticut, the payroll of Capt. John Terry's Company, which marched from Lebanon 15 Sept., included "Simon Newcomb, master," signing for Stepn. Harding Williams, Private, who served from Aug. 29 to Dec. 9, 1755; in 1756 against "Crown Point," and in 1757. This signature "Simon Newcomb, master" seems to show that Williams was the bound servant of Simon Newcomb. Simon Newcomb served two weeks (as long as any) in Lieutenant-Colonel David Whitney's company of militia for the relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757. All of this company were Canaan men.

Simon Newcomb, 28 July 1740, bought of his brother, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, for £100, "all Rights by Heirship of my Honored father Simon Newcomb of all estate in Edgartown," Mass., the same which Thomas<sup>4</sup> bought of their father in 1734. Mr. Newcomb resided upon his father's farm, which he inherited by will (after paying certain legacies) and which he came into full possession of upon the death of his mother in 1756. In 1760 Mr. Newcomb's tax was £4 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>, a large tax for that period. On 15 May 1761, he sold the farm to Silas Sprague for £750.

Mr. Newcomb was chosen by his townsmen for several positions of trust—for example, surveyor of highways and fence viewer, and was a man of prominence in his community. He removed, in the summer of 1761, to Cornwallis, N. S., and was one of the proprietors of that town. He received by division several lots of land in Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By first wife, Jerusha (Lathrop) Newcomb:

- i. MEHITABLE<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1741-2, d. after 1810; m. first, Elijah Bent, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Capt. Nathan Davidson of New London, Conn., b. ———, d. after 1810. They lived at New Horton, New Brunswick. She had by Capt. Davidson: 1 Elisha Davidson, b. about 1806. 2 Park, b. 1808, d. young. 3 Dan.
- ii. JERUSA, b. 2 Jan. 1744, bapt. 8 Jan. 1744, d. about 1834, at New Brunswick, near the St. John's River; m. 22 June 1762, at Cornwallis, Capt. Archelaus, sailor, b. ———, d. ———, son of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Weeks) Hammond of Rochester, Mass. On 10 May 1771, Capt. Hammond deeded land to "Simon Newcomb his honored father-in-law." Jerusha, his wife, does not sign the deed. His last transfer of land in Cornwallis was Nov. 1770. He lived near Starr's Point but later removed to New Brunswick on the St. John's River. He was, for a time, engaged in mercantile pursuits. He had five

children born in Cornwallis and others in New Brunswick. Children: 1 Claratha Hammond, b. 28 Oct. 1763. 2 Lathrop, b. 10 Aug. 1765. 3 Sarah, b. 2 Feb. 1767. 4 Archelaus, b. 9 May 1769. 5 Jerusha, b. 26 Sept. 1771.

56. iii. SIMON, b. 28 Dec. 1745. x  
iv. DERORAH, twin with Simon, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745, d. 9 Mar. 1751, grave-stone in Lebanon.

By second wife, Jane (Lathrop Worth) Newcomb:

- vi. MOLLY or MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1752, d. before 23 Dec. 1797; m. 26 Jan. 1769, at Cornwallis, Moses, Jr., of New London, Conn., b. 2 May 1744, at Norwich, Conn., d. before 1797, son of Moses and Desire (Burris) Gore. Children: 1 Sarah Gore, b. 5 Apr. 1770, d. 5 Apr. 1855; m. 31 Mar. 1790, Thomas, b. 5 Oct. 1759, at Nantucket, d. ———, son of Thomas and Mary (Marchant) Rand. 2 Hannah, b. 31 Mar. 1773; m. 21 July 1802, Roland, b. about 1752, son of Elkanah and Elizabeth Morton. 3 Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1770, d. 19 Aug. 1838; m. 25 Feb. 1804, Joseph of Halifax, b. 16 Feb. 1781, son of David and Susanna (Potter) Starr. 4 Desire, b. 23 May 1780, d. 15 May 1843, at Horton; m. 23 Dec. 1797, Col. John Starr, M.P.P., of Halifax. John Starr was b. ——— and d. at Halifax, 30 Dec. 1827. They had eleven children. 5 Mercy, b. 7 May, 1782, d. young.

18. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Aug. 1697, in the northern part of Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., d. about 1764; m. first, Hepzibah ———, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 31 May 1732, Mary Tilton, b. ———, d. ———.

The latter was admitted to the church in Truro in 1749. He lived in Provincetown, where he was selectman in 1747. His widow, Mrs. Mary Newcomb, m. second, 28 Nov. 1765, Wm. Atwood, b. 14 Apr. 1721, whose first wife was Bathsheba (Smith), b. 9 May 1723.

CHILDREN. By his first wife:

- i. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 July 1723, at Provincetown, d. 31 Mar. 1791; m. Thomas, b. 7 Jan. 1723, d. 8 Sept. 1815, son of Daniel and Sarah Dodd. They resided in Branford, Conn., and Newark, N. J.  
57. ii. SILAS, b. 19 Apr. 1725. x

By second wife, Mary (Tilton) Newcomb:

- iii. HEPZIBAH, b. 3 June 1734.  
iv. PEGGY, b. 16 Feb. 1736.  
v. BETTY, b. 10 May 1738.  
58. vi. THOMAS, b. 30 Sept. 1740. x  
vii. MARY, b. 31 Jan. 1743, m. 17 Sept. 1763, Thomas Bassett of Chatham; removed to Chelsea, 1767.  
viii. JENNY, b. 4 Feb. 1745, bapt. at Truro, 3 June 1750; removed to Chelsea, 1767.

19. SIMON<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., 30 Nov. 1699, d. 1778; m. first, 5 Apr. 1722, Lydia Brown, b. 30 Apr. 1702, d. ———, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Harding); pub., 30 Aug. 1758, to Mrs. Sarah Higgins of Eastham.

Mr. Newcomb was a resident in that part of Eastham which was set off in 1763 to form the town of Wellfleet. He was a farmer and in the year 1751 he served as constable. In the valuation of 1770 he was put down "1 poll not ratable, 1 horse, 2 cows, 2 oxen, 4 sheep, 1 swine and 4 acres pasture." In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1778, and proved the same year, 15 April, he gave to his wife, Sarah, use and improvement of property during life; to son, Simeon, house at decease of wife; to son, William, s. part of

fenced land; to son, Simon, Jr., fenced lands and wood lands in Wellfleet and Truro, and named him executor. He gave to daughters, Susannah Pierce and Lydia Hopkins, all his sheep. South of Brush Valley, a distance of three miles, there is an opening called Newcomb's Hollow, east of the head of Herrings river in Wellfleet. This valley is a quarter of a mile wide. On the north side of it near the shore stands a fishing hut. (Above description given Oct. 1802.)

## CHILDREN:

59. i. SIMEON<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1723. x  
 ii. SUSANNAH, b. 1725, d. before 1801; m. 8 Oct. 1747, Joseph Pierce, b. 1725, d. 1803, son of Isaac and Esther. Joseph Pierce resided at Wellfleet. His will is dated 11 Aug. 1801. He was a member of the crew of the Brig Resolution, an American privateer, was taken prisoner by an English vessel, and with others committed to Old Mill Prison, 22 Jan. 1771. Children: 1 Martha Pierce, b. 1749. 2 Thankful, b. 1751. 3 Isaac, b. 13 May 1754. 4 Joseph, b. 10 Nov. 1759, d. Mar. 1808; m. 7 Aug. 1787, Joanna Young, b. 14 May 1765, d. 15 Dec. 1841. After the death of Joseph Pierce, Joanna m. second, 10 Nov. 1814, Capt. Lemuel Newcomb (No. 172). Of the estate of Joseph Pierce of Wellfleet, administration was granted, 17 Mar. 1808, to his widow Joanna. His inventory indicates that he was a farmer and blacksmith. One-third was given to the widow, and one-third to each of the sons, Joshua T. and Joseph.
60. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1727. x  
 61. iv. SIMON, b. 25 Jan. 1735. x  
 v. LYDIA, b. at Eastham, 1737, d. ———; m. 18 Aug. 1772, as his second wife, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. 1725, d. 16 Jan. 1814, at Truro, son of Nathaniel Hopkins. Children: 1 Isaac Hopkins, b. 1775, m. 1801, Hannah Rich. 2 Priscilla, b. 1 Jan. 1780, d. 16 June 1796.

21. CAPT. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1712 in Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., bapt. in Truro 2 June 1717, d. 11 Oct. 1782, in Greenwich, Mass. He m. first, 15 June 1738, Thankful<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Freeman, Edward<sup>4</sup>, John = Mercy Prince<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Prince = Patience<sup>2</sup> Brewster, William<sup>1</sup> Brewster—Mayflower line), b. 15 Feb. 1714, d. ———, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Young) Freeman. Capt. Newcomb m. second, 6 Feb. 1758, Experience Brown.

Capt. Ebenezer Newcomb resided in that part of Eastham which in 1763 was set off to form the town of Wellfleet. He was a mariner and about 1773 removed with his son David to Oxford, Mass., and in 1782 to Greenwich in the same state. In 1760 his son David was appointed guardian to his younger brothers and sisters, to take care of property which fell to them as heirs of their maternal grandfather, Ebenezer Freeman. On the 8 Mar. 1742, Capt. Ebenezer Newcomb was chosen "hogreeve" and in March 1749-50 he was elected "tythingman." "March 21, 1750, Ebenezer" of Truro, "yeoman and wife Thankful" sold land in Truro, "pt of 8" lot in the last division. Capt. Newcomb was in the Old French War as a sailing master, 2 Mar. 1747-8. The work on navigation which he used was preserved as a family relic for many years. He and his wife Experience joined church at Greenwich, by letter from Wellfleet, 15 June 1782.

## CHILDREN:

62. i. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, b. 1739. x  
 ii. NEHEMIAH, b. about 1741, a minor in 1760; probably d. young.  
 iii. THANKFUL, b. about 1743, d. ———; m. at Truro, 17 Oct. 1760, Jonathan Rich, b. 1 Nov. 1737, probably son of Obadiah; she m. second, ——— Smith; she m. third, Timothy Hale of Conn. Children by Rich: 1 Mary Rich, b. 12 Dec. 1761. 2 Thankful Newcomb, b. 9

- Jan. 1764. 3 Deborah, b. 12 Aug. 1769. 4 Jonathan, b. 26 Aug. 1771, d. 7 Apr. 1844, Fort Covington, N. Y., m. ——— 1791, Ruth Slate or Slade.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. about 1745, d. ———, a minor in 1760.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. about 1747, d. ———, a minor in 1760, m. 5 Dec. 1765, Joseph Collins.
- vi. RACHEL, b. ———, d. 13 Oct. 1834, a minor in 1760, m. 2 Dec. 1776, Jeremiah Newcomb 6. (No. 166)
63. vii. EBENEZER, b. ———. x
- viii. SARAH, b. about 1759 (dau. by her father's second wife, Experience (Brown), d. ———, m. 6 Apr. 1780, at Greenwich, Mass., Joseph Hatch of Eastham.

22. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1715 in Eastham, d. 1762 in Wellfleet; m. at Eastham, 16 Mar. 1738, Mary Eldridge of Eastham, b. 15 Mar. 1720, dau. of Elisha and Dorcas (Mulford); she m. second, 15 Sept. 1763, Thomas Bassett, son of Nathan and Mary (Craw); he m. first, Deborah Godfrey, dau. of Moses.

Joseph Newcomb served in the Old French War, was in the expedition against Louisburg on Cape Breton; he was with Captain Church against the French and Indians on Casco Bay. He also served through the War of the Revolution. His widow after second m. moved to Chatham, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1739, d. ———; m. 21 Apr. 1756, Samuel, Jr., of Provincetown, b. 4 Feb. 1726, probably son of Joshua and Mary (Whitaker) Smith of Rehoboth.
64. ii. ELISHA, b. about 1742. x
- iii. DEBORAH, b. ———, d. ———; m. 20 Mar. 1766, Joseph Collins, Jr. of Truro and had: 1 Elisha Collins, m. Hannah Ryder. 2 Joseph, m. Jerusha Snow. 3 Jonathan. 4 Polly, m. John Sweat. 5 Deborah, m. John Kinney. 6 Rebecca. 7 Jemima. 8 Dorcas, m. Richard Snow.
- iv. DORCAS, b. ———, d. ———, of Chatham, m. 4 Nov. 1766, Micah Phillips of Harwich, Mass.
65. v. JOSEPH, b. 7 Mar. 1749. x
- vi. JEMIMA, b. 1743, d. 26 July 1823, m. 8 June 1780, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Newcomb of Wellfleet. (No. 176)
- vii. MARY, b. ———, d. ———, m. 19 Mar. 1771, Chatham, Richard Godfrey, Jr. (Appears to belong to this family.)
23. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Sandwich, Mass., 29 Aug. 1702, d. 8 Apr. 1736; m. Bathsheba Bourne<sup>4</sup> (Col. Melatiah = Desire Chipman<sup>3</sup>, Elder John Chipman = Hope Howland<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> = Elizabeth Tilly<sup>1</sup>—Mayflower line). She was b. 11 Nov. 1703, d. 1787 at Hardwick, Mass., was the only dau. of Hon. Melatiah Bourn of Sandwich, and grand-dau. of Shearjashub and Bathsheba Bourne.

William Newcomb graduated at Harvard University in 1722, the first Newcomb in America graduating from a college. He inherited from his father a large estate and kept the same inn which his father had occupied before him. The inscription upon his tomb reads, "Here lies ye body of Mr. William Newcomb, who died April ye 8th A. D. 1736 in ye 34th year of his age. Who left 7 desierable children & the only daughter of ye honorable Melatiah Bourn Esq his widow." Mrs. Newcomb m. second, 18 Sept. 1736, Gen. Timothy Ruggles, b. 20 Oct. 1718, d. 4 Aug. 1795, at Wilmot, N. S., he the son of Rev. Timothy and Mary (White). Gen. Ruggles was president of the Stamp Act Congress of 1765, and a graduate

of Harvard College in 1732. Mrs. (Newcomb) Ruggles had seven children by Gen. Ruggles.

On 15 May 1736, Samuel Jennings, Ebenezer Wing and Nathan Nye took an inventory of the estate of "Mr. William Nucomb late of Sandwich now Deceas'd" the total amount of which was £2759, 1s. Mr. Newcomb owned two stores and had over £1,000 due him on bonds and accounts at the time of his death.

On 20 May 1736, "Bathshua Nucomb administratr<sup>x</sup>" and the three appraisers made oath to the inventory, at Sandwich, before Melatiah Bourn, Judge of Probate. The same day, "Bathsua Nucomb of Sandwich" was appointed administratrix on the estate of "William Nucomb Late of Sandwich Gen't deceased." On 1 July 1748, "Timothy Ruggles and Bethshua his wife Exhibitted the foregoing and Made Oath that it Contain'd a True Acc' of their Admin'n on the Estate of mr William Newcomb Late of Sandwich . . . . deceased, which Acc'o is Accordingly Accepted and Allowed."

## CHILDREN :

- i. MERCY<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1723, d. ———, m. 24 Oct. 1742, John Bassett, "cordwainer" of Rochester.
- ii. DESIRE, b. 21 July 1725, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 5 Jan. 1778, at Acushnet, Mass.; m. 12 Jan. 1746, Dr. Elisha Tobey, b. 14 July 1723, d. at Achusnet, 10 May 1781, son of Samuel and Abia. Dr. Tobey was a private in Capt. Isaac Pope's Co., Col. William Shephard's Regiment (3d Mass.), in 1778-9. He was a graduate of Harvard, a physician, resided at Dartmouth and New Bedford, and in 1902 his residence in Acushnet was still standing. Children: 1 Lemuel, b. 27 Feb. 1748, d. 7 Nov. 1820; m. 1 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth Pope, b. 1755, d. 20 Dec. 1834, dau. of Thomas and Thankful (Dillingham). He was called "of Dartmouth." His will was probated 5 Dec. 1820, and his wife's, 5 Jan. 1835. 2 Bathsheba, b. 1 Sept. 1751, d. ———, published, 28 Apr. 1769, to John Paddleford of Taunton. 3 William, b. 7 Aug. 1753, at Dartmouth, d. young. 4 William, b. 30 Mar. 1756, at Dartmouth, d. 5 Jan. 1835; m. 15 Apr. 1782, at Boston, Abigail Conant of Boston, bapt. 20 June 1762, d. 29 Jan. 1845, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Coffin) of Charlestown. She had a will probated 2 June 1845. 5 Desire, b. 24 Aug. 1758, d. ———, m. 15 Aug. 1784, Christopher Hammond. 6 Patience, b. 13 Feb. 1761, d. ———, m. 13 Apr. 1785, Capt. John Langworthy, b. ———, d. 17 Dec. 1801. 7 Elisha, b. 18 Jan. 1764, d. ———, m. 16 July 1784, Hannah Negus. 8 Abigail, b. 2 Aug. 1766, d. 20 Aug. 1837, at Plymouth, Mass., m. 23 Sept. 1792, at New Bedford, Laban Coffin of Nantucket, b. 15 Nov. 1764, d. ———. 9 Deborah, b. 16 July 1767, d. 12 Dec. 1802, m. ——— Swift. 10 Cornelius, b. 10 July 1768, d. ———, m. Mary Barnaby. (Another account says Nancy Wilbore.)
- iii. PETER, b. 4 Sept. 1726, probably died young.
- iv. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1728, d. 12 Dec. 1808; m. 10 Apr. 1760, Lemuel Pope, Jr., of Dartmouth, b. at Dartmouth 12 Mar. 1732, d. 13 Dec. 1796, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Hunt). Children b. at Dartmouth: 1 William Pope, b. 13 Mar. 1761. 2 Timothy, b. 29 Jan. 1763, d. 29 Apr. 1771. 3 Jonathan, b. 10 Feb. 1765. 4 Eunice, b. 1770. 5 Sarah, b. 1774, d. 27 Oct. 1777.
- v. SARAH, b. 21 Oct. 1729, at Sandwich, d. 20 May 1794; m. as his second wife, 19 Oct. 1760, Benjamin Fessenden, b. ———, d. 24 Oct. 1783. Benjamin Fessenden's will is dated 21 Apr. 1783, and was presented for probate 12 Nov. 1783. He mentioned three sons and all daughters, while his wife in her will mentioned all except Samuel. On 20 Feb. 1784, an inventory of his estate was made by "Sarah Fessenden, Executrix." "Sarah Fessenden of Sandwich . . . Widow" made her will, 23 Dec. 1793, and it was probated 8 July 1794. Children: 1 Samuel Fessenden, probably d. before 23 Dec. 1793, the date of his mother's will. 2 William. 3 Thomas. 4 Deborah. 5 Sarah, m. Moses Allen. 6 Rebecca, m. Nathan Dillingham. 7 Abigail, m. ——— Bodfish (probably William) before 8 July 1794. 8 Bathsheba, m. Lemuel Freeman. 9 Lucy, m. Rev. Alvin Hyde.



66. vi. WILLIAM, b. 27 Jan. 1730-1. x  
 vii. HANNAH, b. 4 June, 1732, d. ———; m. first, 14 Aug. 1748, at Sandwich, Mass., Jonathan Sturgis; m. second, 13 May 1759, at Sandwich, Mass., John Jennings, b. ———, d. at Winthrop, Me., 10 Mar. 1800. Children b. at Sandwich: 1 Deborah Sturgis. 2 Samuel Jennings, b. 15 Nov. 1762, d. at Leeds, Me., 23 Mar. 1842. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in an alarm in Falmouth in Sept. 1779. 3 John, b. about 1764. 4 Hannah, b. about 1766, m. 20 Mar. 1785, John Beeman, b. 9 Feb. 1755, at Northfield, Mass., son of John and Sarah (Brook). 5 Bathsheba, b. about 1768. 6 Sarah, b. about 1770. 7 Nathaniel, b. 26 May 1772-3, d. 23 Sept. 1828, at Wayne, Me. 8 Mary, b. about 1774.
67. viii. THOMAS, b. 11 June 1734, d. ———, m. 11 Dec. 1756, Sarah Haws, b. 23 May 1734, d. ———, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Allen) of Yarmouth.

24. CAPT. BAYES<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., about 1708, d. Feb. 1783; m. 5 Feb. 1733-4, Amey ———, b. in Edgartown, 1 Sept. 1716, d. in Tisbury, Conn., 24 Nov. 1792, dau. of Thomas and Amey (Daggett) Martin.

With the exception of the year 1743, at Windham, Conn., the residence of Capt. Bayes Newcomb and his wife was in Edgartown prior to 1758, afterward in Tisbury, an adjoining town. Although administration upon his father's estate had been granted in Salem Co., N. J., to his mother in 1733, yet Capt. Newcomb took out letters of administration upon his father's estate at Edgartown, 21 Feb. 1739. In 1740 Capt. Bayes Newcomb was grand juror. He enlisted, 7 Mar. 1757, in the Tisbury Foot Co., for service in the Old French War. Prior to 1773 Capt. Newcomb was a mariner, a commander of ships, and subsequently a husbandman. Mrs. Newcomb was admitted to the church at Edgartown in 1748 and her husband joined the church in Tisbury 2 Dec. 1770. Capt. Newcomb bought from most of the heirs of his paternal grandparents certain "rights" to lands on Martha's Vineyard, and owned a large property there; he lost nearly all at the time of the Revolutionary War. Two of his sons, perhaps more, were in the service; one, Lieut. Andrew, died "while returning from captivity" (see No. 70). Eight of their children were baptized 4 Dec. 1748.

## CHILDREN:

68. i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1735, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748, m. at Bridgewater, Mass., 28 July 1768, Mary Aldrich. No further record.  
 69. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1737, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748. No further record.  
 iii. LUCRETIA, b. about 1739, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748; she was unmarried in 1759.  
 iv. SUSANNAH, b. about 1741, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748; m. first, 21 Mar. 1759, Paul Luce, at Tisbury; Chatham records, published to Paul Harding on 8 July 1760.  
 v. AMEY, b. about 1743, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.  
 vi. ANN, b. about 1744-5, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.  
 vii. MARY, b. about 1746-7, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.  
 viii. LYDIA, b. about 1748, bapt. 4 Dec. 1748.  
 70. ix. ANDREW, b. 1750. x  
 71. x. GEORGE, b. 1754. x  
 72. xi. SARAH, b. 1760, d. June 1837, had son, Alexander, b. 1780. (No. 194.)

25. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 17 Sept. 1718, d. 1793; m. first, 1740, Meriba Bateman, b. 14 Feb. 1721, d. after 16 Feb. 1765; m. second, Abigail ———, who, following the death of her husband, m. 21 May 1800, William Backley.

Joseph Newcomb removed with his parents to Salem, now Cumberland Co., N. J., in 1732; he lived in Down township, near the line of Fairfield and head of Newport Creek, at a place called "New England town"; occupation, miller. He was an officer in the War of the Revolution, and following his return to civil life was justice of the peace. On 4 May 1766, Joseph Newcomb, with his son, Bayes, was admitted to the church. On 13 May 1781, he was admitted to full communion in the church.

The will of Joseph Newcomb, dated 15 Sept. 1792, gives to—

Wife Abigale goods she bought.

Son Baze plantation where I live beginning at a corner near the mill pond, thence to a corner in Benjamin Chards line which is all the land lying on the west side.

Son Eathan all land on east side of said line.

Son David plantation where he lives and 15½ acres of marsh lying below Thos. Blizard's in Turkey Point.

Son Joseph tract joining John Barton of 64 acres.

Daughter Elizabeth Brown 10 shillings.

Daughter Sarah Westcott " "

Ex. Son Baze

Wit. { Silas Sheppard  
{ Jonathan Shaw  
{ Henry Shaw

Sworn 16 Aug. 1793.

Bayse Newcomb sworn  
same time.

Inv. 14 Aug. 1793, by Norton Lawrence and James Ogden.

CHILDREN. All by first wife:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1741, d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jan. 1743, d. 31 Oct. 1822, m. Isaac Brown. Children: 1 Newcomb Brown, b. 1 Mar. 1767, d. 11 Mar. 1800. 2 Deborah, b. 4 Mar. 1769, d. 1 Dec. 1824. 3 John, b. 25 Sept. 1771, d. 24 Dec. 1822. 4 Anna, b. 27 Mar. 1773, d. 7 Dec. 1813, m. Abram Miller. 5 Joseph, b. 10 Apr. 1775, d. 17 Nov. 1820. 6 Isaac, b. 30 Oct. 1777, d. 27 Nov. 1789. 7 William, b. 4 Dec. 1779, d. 1 Nov. 1848. 8 Enos, b. 30 July 1782, d. at Bridgeton, N. J., 1867, m. Elizabeth Lummis. 9 Jonathan, b. 26 Aug. 1784, d. Apr. 1855.
- iii. CONTENT, b. 25 Aug. 1744, d. 1787; m. Moses Heusted, b. ———, d. before 6 Jan. 1789, when Bayes<sup>5</sup> Newcomb was made guardian of Moses Newcomb Heusted, Mirabeth, William, Joseph, and Abigail Heusted, Moses and Mirabeth aged under fourteen years.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 4 Aug. 1746, d. young.
73. v. BAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1749. x
- vi. DAVID, b. 26 Apr. 1750, d. young.
74. vii. DAVID, b. 3 Apr. 1752. x
- viii. SARAH, b. 13 Feb. 1754, d. ———, at Back Neck, Fairfield, N. J.; m. Philip Westcott and resided at Back Neck, Fairfield, N. J. They had three children.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar. 1756, d. young.
75. x. JOSEPH, b. 3 Apr. 1759. x
76. xi. ETHAN, b. 1 Jan. 1763. x
- xii. RUTH, b. 16 Feb. 1765, probably d. young.

26. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1721, at Edgartown, Mass., d. 7 Apr. 1785, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. first, ———; she d. about 1758; no record has been found of her name nor of the date of her marriage. He m. second, Pleasant, b. 1734, d. in Cumberland Co., 28 Feb. 1791, dau. of Peter and Grace (———) Long.

William Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. in Cumberland Co., N. J., and Jonadab Shepherd of same place and Dickerson Shepherd of same place go on bond 31 May 1759, wherein William Newcomb hath license to marry Pleasant Long of Stow Creek.

William Newcomb removed with his parents to New Jersey when eleven years of age. After his marriage he resided in the town of Fairfield, between Newport and Cedarville. He built the house which his son, Butler, afterward owned and occupied. Over the door he cut in stone his name, date of birth, etc. On 9 Dec. 1769, William Newcomb was appointed guardian to Jonathan Long, on 14 Feb. 1770, guardian to Constantine Long, on 3 Sept. 1773, guardian to Uriah Long, all three the children of Ansel Long "late of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., N. J." Mr. Newcomb died without will.

Pleasant Newcomb and Nathan Newcomb both of Cumberland Co., N. J. go on bond 5 May 1785 wherein Pleasant Newcomb is made admx of estate of William Newcomb of said Co. deceased.

Pleasant Newcomb  
Nathan Newcomb

Jonadab Shepherd }  
& Jonathan Elmer } Wit.

The inventory of the estate was made by William Young and Jonadab Shepherd on 21 Apr. 1785. Pleasant Newcomb left a will, of which the following is an exact copy:

In the name of God Amen I Pleasant Newcomb of the County of Cumberland and State of New Jersey Widower Being in good health and sound memory Blessed be God for the same do this 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1787 make and Publish this my Last will & Testament, to Say, I order my Just Debts and Funeral Charges to be Satisfied and paid I make Ordain and appoint my Loveing Son Butler Newcomb Sole Executor to my personal and Moveable Estate 1<sup>st</sup> I order that my Moveable Estate be Equally Devided Between Nathan Newcomb Butler David and Elizabeth Newcomb 2<sup>d</sup> my Daughter Grace Page I Gave the Sum of five Shillings 3<sup>d</sup> I Gave unto my Sons Butler and David Newcomb a Certain Tract of Land purchased of Nathan Newcomb To be equally Devided, in Quallity and Quantity I also make and ordain my Son Butler Newcomb Sole Executor To this my last will and Testament

Signed Sealed

Pleasant Newcomb

In the presence of

Uriah Long }

Constant Long } sworn at Bridge Town 8 apr.

Eunice Long }

1791

Ex<sup>t</sup>. sworn same time.

CHILDREN. First five by his first wife:

77. i. REUBEN<sup>b</sup>, b. about 1740, in Fairfield township, d. at Fairfield 1 Nov. 1789. He m. under license, on bond 9 June 1779, Edith Barratt. Reuben Newcomb served in the Revolutionary War as Private in the Second Battalion of New Jersey. He was wounded 18 Dec. 1776, in the Continental Army from Cumberland Co., and pensioned, 28 Dec. 1776, as "private, Militia, Col. Potter's Regiment, invalid, aged thirty-six, residing Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J." On 9 June 1786, Reuben Newcomb petitioned for a division among the children of the land left by his father, William<sup>a</sup>, and received, as his share, land known as "Hayneck." The inventory of Reuben Newcomb's estate, by Ephraim Newcomb and Henry Rulongne, was dated 10 Nov. 1789, and his widow, Edith Newcomb, was made administratrix 19 Nov. 1789. They had one child, Edith<sup>a</sup> Newcomb, b. about 1781-3. She m. first, 6 Jan. 1803, Joseph Hutson, both of Salem. She later resided at Township of Upper Alloways Creek.

"Indenture 12 July 1805.

"Alvan Ayars & Edith his wife of Twp of Upper Alloways Creek to John Barton adjoining Dayton Newcomb.

"Edith wife of Alvan Ayars late Edith Newcomb dau. of Reuben Newcomb deceased became lawfully seized of the same as his share of the lands of his father William Newcomb deceased."

78. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1742. x  
 iii. RUTH, b. about 1746, d. ———, m. and emigrated west.  
 iv. PRUDENCE, b. about 1750, at Fairfield, N. J., d. ———, m. Dec. 1768. ——— Sheppard. Children: 1 Mary Sheppard; probably died young, as she was not mentioned in settlement of her grandfather's estate. 2 Josiah, b. Jan. 1774, d. 27 May 1795; buried in Dividing Creek Baptist Grave Yard. He was given, as his share of the estate of his grandfather, William Newcomb, one tract of 24½ acres and one of salt marsh—3¾ acres.  
 v. JUDITH, b. about 1755, d. 6 Sept. 1841; m. first, Daniel Garrison; m. second, 20 Nov. 1783, John, b. 1755, d. 29 Sept. 1828, son of Hance and Barbara Jaquett. Daniel Garrison resided in Salem Co., and their children were: 1 Samuel Garrison, d. young. 2 Daniel. 3 William. 4 Reuben. 5 John.

By Pleasant (Long) Newcomb:

79. vi. NATHAN, b. 22 Mar. 1760. x  
 vii. GRACE, b. 1762, d. ———; m. ——— Page and had one child, Deborah. She is mentioned in her mother's will and in the division of the real estate given two lots in Fairfield—one of 19 acres, and 5 acres of salt marsh.  
 80. viii. BUTLER, b. 19 May 1765. x  
 ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1767, d. 5 Oct. 1841; m. first, ——— Watson, by whom she had—William and Isaac Watson. Another account says Watson was her second husband. She m. second, Francis Ackley. Their children were: 1 David Ackley. 2 Elizabeth Ackley, both b. and d. in Cumberland Co., N. J., unmarried.  
 81. x. DAVID, b. 7 Jan. 1770. x

27. BRIGADIER-GENERAL SILAS<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. at Edgartown, Mass., 17 Apr. 1723, d. 1779, m. 1745, Bathsheba Dayton, b. 1725, d. 1781.

Both General Newcomb and his wife were baptized at Fairfield in 1759, and in the record he is called "Captain." He resided in the town of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., near his brother, William Newcomb. Silas Newcomb served as Lieutenant in the Quebec Campaign of the French War, 1758-1759. He was appointed by the governor as one of the officers to command a regiment at Perth Amboy, N. J., on 28 Mar. 1759. Silas Newcomb was Colonel of the First Battalion of Cumberland Co., New Jersey Militia, 14 June 1776. He commanded a battalion of General Heard's Brigade, New Jersey Militia, at the Battle of Long Island, 28 Aug. 1776. He was promoted to Colonel of the First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, 28 Nov. 1776, and was commissioned Brigadier-General of the New Jersey Militia, 15 Mar. 1777.

On 10 Aug. 1777, Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb writes General Washington at Neshaminy Camp, Penn., that he is assembling his militia. On 11 Aug. 1777, General Washington, then near the Cross Roads, writes Brigadier-General Newcomb, New Jersey, requesting militia for Red Bank.

On 20 Aug. 1777, Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb writes General George Washington at Neshaminy Camp, requesting permission to march his detachment home; he at that time was at Woodbury, N. J.

On 10 Oct. 1777, Alexander Hamilton writes to Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb, requesting militia for Red Bank. On 15 Oct. 1777, General Washington writes Brigadier-General Newcomb and orders him to reinforce Red Bank and hold the place to the last extremity. On 22 Oct. 1777, General Washington writes Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb regarding operations against Fort Mifflin and Red Bank, reinforcements of militia, supplies, etc. On 29 Oct. 1777, David Forman, near Red Bank, N. J., writes General Washington at Whitpain of his attempt to assemble militia, "weather and Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb's obstinacy retarding."

General Silas Newcomb was in command of a force detailed to guard Delaware Bay and to prevent any landing of English forces there. Their services were commemorated and their names perpetuated by the state of New Jersey through the efforts of the Daughters of the American Revolution. A beautiful granite and marble tablet, with the names of Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb, Colonel Isaac Preston, and other officers that were in command of the colonial forces, marks the historic spot.

On 4 Dec. 1777, General Newcomb resigned his commission. In 1760 Silas Newcomb was elected sheriff of Cumberland County. In 1772 he settled the estate of David Datum. On 15 Oct. 1772, he was appointed guardian of Samuel, son of Daniel Elmer of Fairfield; on 23 Feb. 1774, he accepted the guardianship of Moses, son of Aaron Gandy, "late of Downs township, Cumberland County"; on 7 June 1774, Matthias Shaw chose Silas Newcomb as his guardian.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1747, at Fairfield, N. J., d. about 1789; m. 1 June 1770, under license dated 30 Jan. 1770, John Daniels of Morris River, Cumberland County. Captain Daniels and his wife moved to Swedesboro, N. J., Gloucester Co. They are buried there in the old Episcopal Trinity (Church) Cemetery.
  - 82. ii. DAYTON, b. 1752-3. x
  - 83. iii. WEBSTER, b. ———. x
  - 84. iv. SILAS, b. ———, d. ———, m. under license dated 22 Oct. 1784, Martha Savage.
  - 85. v. EPHRAIM, b. 4 May 1757. x
28. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Truro, Mass., 17 June 1712, d. 1749; m. first, Eunice Bullard, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 14 Mar. 1737, Elizabeth Collins of Truro, b. ———, d. ———; third, published, 27 Sept. 1740, in Plymouth, Mass., to Mrs. Hannah Holmes, widow.

After his third marriage, Joshua Newcomb removed from Truro to Plymouth, Mass. A tradition states that he was a lieutenant in the British Navy and was killed by a sloop's mast falling upon him. Mr. Newcomb owned a part of Lieutenant's Island in Wellfleet Bay, Cape Cod; he left no will and in 1749 his widow, Hannah, was named administratrix of his estate. After Mr. Newcomb's death, on 20 June 1751, Hannah Newcomb m. second, in Bridgewater, David, b. 20 May 1706, d. before 1799, both of Plymouth, son of David and Hannah (Whitman) Leach.

## CHILDREN:

- 86. i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. in Truro about 1732. x
  - 87. ii. JOHN, b. in Truro about 1733. x
  - 88. iii. SIMON, b. in Eastham about 1735. x
  - iv. JOSEPH, b. ———, bapt. 19 Nov. 1738, in Truro, d. young.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. ———, bapt. 25 Nov. 1739, m. 25 Aug. 1760, Paul Harding of Chatham.
  - vi. RUTH, b. 21 Sept. 1741, at Plymouth, Mass., d. ———, m. at Uxbridge, 11 Dec. 1760, Jonathan Allen.
  - 89. vii. SOLOMON, b. about 1742. x
  - 90. viii. ARCHELAUS, b. ———. x.
  - 91. ix. JOSEPH, b. 31 May 1745, at Plymouth. No further record.
  - x. SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1747, at Plymouth.
  - xi. HANNAH, b. 1749, m. 1 June 1780, Nathaniel Harding.
30. JESSE<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Truro, 8 June 1718, bapt. 21 June 1730, d. in Truro 12 Jan. 1801. He m. in Boston, 14 Jan. 1744, Mercy ———, b. at Truro 1719, d. in Truro 14 Dec. 1789, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Cole.

For two years Jesse Newcomb resided in Boston and then he returned to Truro, where he was living in 1780. In 1746 he "Owned Covenant" and in 1761 was admitted to church. In the valuation of Truro in 1770 he is put down, "2 polls, 1 house, 15 s." He was a sea captain.

## CHILDREN :

92. i. JESSE<sup>6</sup>, bapt. 12 Aug. 1744. x
- ii. SARAH, b. 12 Apr. 1747, bapt. in Truro, 17 May 1747, d. ———, m. 17 Nov. 1767, William Williams.
93. iii. ANDREW, b. 4 July 1749, bapt. 6 Aug. 1749.
- iv. ISAAC, b. ———, bapt. 24 Sept. 1752, d. young.
94. v. ISAAC, b. 7 June 1755, bapt. 19 June 1755, d. ———.
- vi. MERCY, b. 11 Dec. 1758, bapt. 4 Feb. 1759.
95. vii. JOSHUA, b. 14 July 1761, d. before 11 Mar. 1821; m. 8 Oct. 1806, Mrs. Abigail (Higgins) Ryder, b. 1859 in Wellfleet, d. in Wellfleet, 18 July 1843. She was the widow of Gershom Ryder and dau. of Solomon and Mary. She m. third, 11 Mar. 1821, Gideon Atwood.

31. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrews<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Truro, Mass., 21 June 1722, d. 13 May 1802; he m. first, 30 Nov. 1744, Mary, dau. of James Young, and widow of Reuben O'Killey, she b. 25 Mar. 1715, in Truro, d. at Truro 19 Sept. 1788; he m. second, 3 Dec. 1789, Prudence Cole, b. 1722, d. in Truro, 26 Apr. 1811.

Robert Newcomb removed from Truro and resided for a short time near Danvers. He "Owned Covenant" in Truro Church, 13 Dec. 1747, and Mary Newcomb "Owned Covenant" in the same church 7 July 1745. Mr. Newcomb was taxed at Salem in 1753, but returned to Truro where he was admitted to church in 1756. In the valuation of Truro, 1770, he is put down, "2 polls, 1 house, 15 shillings." His name also appears in the valuation of 1798.

## CHILDREN. By first wife:

96. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1745-6. x
97. ii. DAVID, b. 18 Oct. 1747. x
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Sept. 1749, bapt. 29 Oct. 1749.
98. iv. JOHN, b. 1751. x
- v. MARY, b. near Danvers, July 1752.
99. vi. ROBERT, b. 25 Sept. 1759, bapt. 11 Nov. 1759, in Truro, d. ———. He served in the Revolutionary War. "Robert, private Captain John Lane's Company, Col. Foster's Regiment, enlisted 12 Jan. 1776, discharged 15 Feb. 1776, service 1 mo. 3 days, Company stationed at Cape Ann for defense of seacoast." In the casualties of the Battle of Long Island, 28 Aug. 1776, reported missing, Robert Newcomb, drummer, Col. Huntington's Regiment, 17th Continental, 1776; he was taken prisoner and never heard from afterwards; he was unmarried and perhaps died while a prisoner. "Robert, private Captain Daniel Gidding's Company, Col. Foster's Regiment, service from 29 Feb. 1776, to date of discharge, 18 Nov. 1776, 8 mo. 18 da., Company stationed at Gloucester for defense of seacoast."
- vii. NANCY, b. ———, d. aged and probably unmarried.

32. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in Truro, Mass., 27 July 1724, d. before 24 July 1787; m. first, 28 Nov. 1751, Phebe Atkins of Eastham; m. second, 12 Dec. 1765, Elizabeth Ward, b. 1742, d. 13 Oct. 1805 (buried in cemetery in Provincetown).

Lemuel Newcomb's name is on the Colonial Wars Muster Roll, 12 Feb. 1758-9. He resided in Wellfleet and there his children were born.

## CHILDREN. By first wife:

100. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1754. x  
 ii. PHEBE, b. about 1756, d. 26 June 1825, m. 3 Nov. 17—, John, b. ———, d. 21 Apr. 1808, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Pierce. Children: 1 Lemuel Newcomb Pierce, b. 22 Feb. 1781. 2 Sally, b. 13 Oct. 1790.  
 iii. MARGERY, b. ———, d. ———; m. first, 12 Sept. 1786, Zephaniah King Pierce; m. second, A. Blake.  
 iv. HANNAH, b. ———, d. ———.  
 101. v. JOSHUA, b. ———, d. ———; pub. 5 Sept. 1801, of Chilmark, Dukes Co., to Betsy Codudy; said to have left no descendants.  
 102. vi. LEMUEL, b. 7 Apr. 1757. x
34. HENRY<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB, (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1728, at Salem, Mass., d. 17 June 1764; m. 14 Nov. 1749, Mary ———, b. 1730 at Gloucester, Mass., d. 16 Dec. 1817, dau. of Capt. William and Mary (probably dau. of Joseph Gardner) Coas. They resided in Gloucester, and all their children were born there.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 June 1750.  
 103. ii. JOHN, b. 3 Nov. 1752. Was probably the John who enlisted as a private in Capt. Roby's Company, Col. Moses Little's (17th) Regiment, muster roll, 1 Aug. 1775, enlisted 6 June 1775, service two months; also company return (probably Oct. 1775), aged twenty-one years; also, order for bounty coat or equivalent in money, 11 Dec. 1775.  
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Oct. 1754, d. 3 May 1849; m. first, Samuel Elwell, b. ———, d. ——— at sea in the Revolutionary War. She m. second, 1790, William Hardy, b. 1751, d. 29 Aug. 1806, son of James and Abigail (Row) of Gloucester. They lived at Eastern Point.  
 104. iv. ROBERT, b. 14 Feb. 1757, d. ———.  
 105. v. WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1759. x  
 vi. JOHANNAH, b. 15 June 1762, d. ———; m. 28 Dec. 1783, at Salem, Timothy Kelley, b. 12 Dec. 1762, of Gloucester. He was a Revolutionary soldier.  
 vii. ANNA, b. 31 Oct. 1764, d. ———.
36. CAPTAIN EDDY<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Sept. 1713, either at Edgartown, Mass., or Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. soon after 19 Oct. 1781, in Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 1741, Abigail, b. in Lebanon 12 Nov. 1724, d. about 1790, dau. of Richard and Mary (Hinksman) English. Abigail English was given in her father's will "a good Bible."

After his marriage Mr. Newcomb removed to Falltown, now Bernardston, Mass., where, on 2 Feb. 1742, he "for £63, bot of Aaron Denior, of Deerfield 1 share house lot No 32 containing 50 acres; also meadow lot No 69 containing 6 acres; also 1 full share in all the undivided land in said township." Also in 1742, Mr. Newcomb was moderator of proprietors' meeting in Falltown. In 1741 his minister's tax was 1. 6s. 3d. On account of the hostility of the Indians he was compelled to leave the country, and returned to Lebanon, where he bought several tracts of land, 1744-1750, near the present village of Columbia. He sold his homestead, 4 July 1759, for £200. His town tax in Lebanon the following year was £1. 9s. 2d. On 4 Mar. 1760, "Eddy Newcomb of Lebanon for £30 sells Rowland Powell Jr., of Lebanon all my rights of land in Falltown, which I bought of Aaron Denior." Soon after the sale of his land in Falltown, Eddy Newcomb removed to Cornwallis, N. S., as it is stated upon the town records of Cornwallis that their daughter, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, was born there on 4 Sept. 1760. Mr. Newcomb was one of the original grantees of Cornwallis, 1761, and drew as his share several lots of land. In 1768 he is called "yeoman." He served as captain under Corn-

wallis in the War of the Revolution; was taken prisoner with him and his army, 19 Oct. 1781.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 June 1743, d. 1821; m. 1762, Eliakim, son of Elias and Jerusha Tupper. Both lived and died in Cornwallis. Children: 1 Mayhew Tupper, b. 23 Mar. 1763, m. Christiana Coch. 2 Samuel, b. 26 Nov. 1764, m. Elizabeth Fulton. 3 Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1766. 4 Jerusha, b. 10 Jan. 1769, m. Dr. Prince. 5 Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1771, m. Captain John Alexander Robb. 6 Eliakim, b. 7 Feb. 1773, m. Lydia Putnam. 7 Eddy, m. Anna ———. 8 Elias, m. ———. 9 David, m. Joanna Dickie of Stewiacke. 10 Christiana, m. Rev. Daniel Coch, a Presbyterian minister. 11 Alice, m. Capt. Samuel Fulton of New York.
106. ii. ABRAHAM, b. 15 Apr. 1745. x
107. iii. ANDREW, b. 15 Apr. 1747. x
108. iv. JOHN, b. 15 May 1752. x
- v. OBADIAH, b. 16 May 1755, d. 1774, unmarried.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 8 June 1757, d. 1818; m. Samuel of Truro, N. S., b. 1754, son of James Whidden. Their children, b. in Cornwallis, the last five living near Truro, were: 1 Eddy Whidden, m. Sarah Fisher. 2 Abigail, m. Robert O'Brien of Noel, N. S. 3 Nancy, m. James McCabe of Pictou. 4 Mary, m. John Bartlett. 5 Rebecca, m. Richard Pyke. 6 Samuel, m. Sarah Stevens. 7 James, m. Hannah Johnston. 8 Phebe, m. Ralph Johnston.
- vii. SARAH, b. 4 Sept. 1760, the first white child of English descent born in Cornwallis. She d. 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, James, son of James and Margaret Hutchinson. Children: 1 Elizabeth Hutchinson, b. 1782, m. Joseph Crossman. 2 Abigail, b. 1784, m. David Higgins. 3 Margaret, b. 1786, m. John Graham. 4 Mary, b. 1788, m. George Mansier. 5 Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1790, m. Robert Higgins. 6 Rebecca, b. 13 Apr. 1792, m. Richard Carter. 7 James, b. 24 Mar. 1794, last heard from in 1812. 8 Sophia, b. 7 Aug. 1799, d. unmarried. 9 John, b. 30 Aug. 1801, m. Jane Barton. 10 Almira, b. 1803, m. 21 Mar. 1827, Matthew Dickie<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (see No. 660) of Upper Stewiacke, N. S. 11 Matthew M., b. 5 Nov. 1806; m. twice; lived in 1862 in Greenwood, Mich. He wrote John B. Newcomb that his mother's first Newcomb ancestor in this country was Andrew and that he had heard his uncle, Andrew<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, say that his parents named him for the first Andrew Newcomb who came to America.
- viii. DAVID, b. 18 Oct. 1763, d. 1776.
- ix. PHEBE, b. 23 July 1768, d. ———; m. 8 June 1786, as his first wife, Edward, b. 16 Mar. 1761, d. ———, son of Benjamin and Amelia (——) Sanford. Mr. Sanford m. second, Jane, dau. of John and Katherine (——) Beckwith.

37. JOHN<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 22 July 1720, bapt. 23 Oct. 1720, in the oldest church at Lebanon, d. 13 Apr. 1778; m. first, at Lebanon, 5 June 1747, Mercy<sup>4</sup> (Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup> Barnaby = Lydia<sup>3</sup> Bartlett), dau. of Robert Bartlett = Mary<sup>2</sup> Warren (Richard<sup>1</sup> Warren—Mayflower line) (Lydia Bartlett, wife of James<sup>1</sup> Barnaby, was a descendant of Robert Bartlett who arrived at Plymouth on the ship Anna, July 1623), of Plymouth, b. ———, d. 27 Mar. 1776, dau. of Timothy and Martha Barnaby. John Newcomb m. second, 13 Feb. 1777, Deborah Miller, widow.

John Newcomb settled in Lebanon upon a farm adjoining his father's. From his father he received by gift "for love and affection," in 1745, fifty acres; this farm was enlarged by several purchases. His town tax in 1760 was £5. 1s. 8d., a large tax at that period. 10 Mar. 1760, he and his father and their wives sold their lands in Lebanon for £550, and removed to Cornwallis, N. S., where they arrived before 12 Oct. 1760. He was one of the original grantees of the township of Cornwallis, 1761. He received a one-



half-acre town lot in the compact part of town by reason of the birth of his daughter, Martha, 12 Oct. 1760. He also received a five-acre lot, letter F, No. 5; six acres Dyke lot No. 18; sixty-six acres farm lot No. 1—6th Division, draughted by his uncle, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, and surveyed by his cousin, William<sup>5</sup> son of said Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Newcomb. He appears to have been a leading man among the first settlers. He is said to have had twenty-one children, a part dying young, their names not preserved. The first four children were born in Lebanon, Conn.

The farm, in East Cornwallis, upon which John Newcomb lived and died (and upon which his father, Dea. John<sup>4</sup>, died) was left to his son John<sup>6</sup>, his son's son John<sup>7</sup>, and was later owned and occupied by his great-grandson, Elder John Samuel<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, who had a son named John Stewart Newcomb.

CHILDREN. By Mercy (Barnaby) Newcomb:

109. i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 July 1751. x  
 110. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Feb. 1753. x  
 111. iii. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1756. x  
 iv. CATHERINE, b. 11 Apr. 1758, d. at Norwich, Conn.; m. 7 Apr. 1774, David, b. 22 June 1752, d. 15 Nov. 1787, son of Samuel and Mariam (Marvin) Beckwith. Children: 1 John Beckwith, b. 25 Dec. 1774, d. young. 2 Zerviah, b. 5 Feb. 1782. 3 Catherine, b. 21 Feb. 1784. 4 Tirza, b. 14 Mar. 1787.  
 v. MARTHA, b. 12 Oct. 1760, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 11 Feb. 1838; m. 7 June 1780, Major Lemuel, M.P.P., b. 20 Jan. 1753, d. 30 Apr. 1811, son of Elkanah and Rebecca (—) Morton. Major Morton was M.P.P. twenty years; was J.P. and Major of the 6th Battalion of Militia. From 1806 until his death, he represented the town of Cornwallis. Children: 1 John Morton, b. 26 Mar. 1781, d. 3 Mar. 1858; m. 28 Apr. 1810, Ann, dau. of Mason and Lydia Cogswell. John Morton was representative in the House of Assembly for eighteen years and served in the Legislative Council for twelve years. He was Colonel of Militia and a man of prominence in the community. 2 William, b. 31 May 1782, d. 4 Aug. 1848. 3 James, b. 19 Oct. 1783, d. 29 May 1811. 4 George E., b. 27 Aug. 1785, d. 27 July 1809. 5 Holmes, b. 6 Mar. 1788, m. Christina, b. 1 Sept. 1797, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (English) Webster of Cornwallis. 6 Charles, b. 3 Dec. 1789, d. Feb. 1858, m. 6 Nov. 1816, Mary, b. 3 May 1798, dau. of William Woodworth. 7 Guy, b. 30 Oct. 1791, m. 30 Sept. 1815, Judith, b. 13 Sept. 1791, d. 9 May 1856, dau. of Obediah and Hannah (Chute) Morse. 8 Rebecca, b. 28 Aug. 1793, m. 7 Apr. 1825, William, b. 1 Oct. 1792, d. —, son of John and Esther (Chase) Burbridge. 9 Mary Alice, b. 12 Nov. 1799, d. 2 July 1851.  
 vi. ALICE, b. 21 Jan. 1763, d. 12 Mar. 1791; m. 30 June 1785, Roland Morton, b. about 1752, d. —, son of Elkanah and Rebecca of Cornwallis. Roland Morton m. second, 21 July 1802, Hannah Gore, b. 31 Mar. 1773, dau. of Moses, Jr., and Molly (Newcomb). (No. 16-vi-2.) Children, by first wife, Alice Newcomb: 1 Rebecca Morton, b. 6 Nov. 1786, m. 23 Nov. 1815, as his second wife, Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Tupper) (No. 250). 2 Elkanah, b. 30 Dec. 1788, m. 19 Nov. 1812, Pamela Sophia Freeman (No. 56-iv-1). By second wife, Hannah (Gore) Morton: 3 Mary Alice, b. 2 May 1803. 4 Sarah Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1805. 5 George, b. 14 Mar. 1807. 6 Sophia, b. 3 Apr. 1809. 7 Margaret Desire, b. 12 June 1813. 8 Roland Tupper, b. 13 Apr. 1818. 9 Elizabeth Jane Starr, b. 19 Mar. 1821.  
 vii. MARY, b. 12 Apr. 1764, m. 1 Oct. 1782, Jedidiah, son of John and Eleanor Crocker. Children: 1 Benjamin Crocker, b. 7 Mar. 1784. 2 Solomon, b. 1 Apr. 1786. 3 Eleanor, b. 2 Aug. 1788.  
 viii. LYDIA, b. 16 Feb. 1766, d. unmarried.  
 ix. RUTH, b. 18 Feb. 1768, at Cornwallis, N. S., m. 14 Feb. 1787, Samuel, b. 24 Apr. 1766, d. in Cornwallis 10 July 1815, son of Benjamin and Amelia (—) Sanford. Children: 1 John Newcomb Sanford, b. 25 Dec. 1788; m. first, 18 Mar. 1813, Sophia Condon; m. second, 7 Mar. 1821, Charlotte Woodworth. 2 David, b. 10 Feb. 1790. 3

- Jonathan, b. 10 Nov. 1792. 4 Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1795. 5 Jacob, b. 25 Aug. 1796. 6 Elizabeth, b. 3 June 1798. 7 Amelia, b. 18 Mar. 1800, d. in Cornwallis 21 Sept. 1834, m. at Cornwallis 18 Dec. 1822, Enoch Cleveland, b. 1800, d. at Berwick, N. S.
112. x. JONATHAN, b. 5 Nov. 1770. x
113. xi. JACOB, b. 6 Jan. 1776. x
- xii. CATHERINE, dau. of John and Debra, given in Dr. Brechen's MSS. No further record.

38. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon now Columbia, Conn., 21 Aug. 1722, d. 16 May 1765, at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 9 Nov. 1746, Deborah, b. 24 Mar. 1727-8, d. ———, dau. of Eliakim and Joanna (Gibbs) Tupper.

They lived near Lebanon. Mr. Newcomb purchased lands by the highway between Lebanon and Hebron. He owned two fulling mills, with fixtures—one mill situated in Hebron, near "Saw Mill Brook," the other in Lebanon. He was surveyor of highways, 1753. He took a journey to Nova Scotia for his health, and in 1761 was one of the grantees of Cornwallis. He does not seem to have moved permanently to Cornwallis, for his children lived at Lebanon, and his estate was settled at Lebanon.

Inventory of his Estate (items in) Exhibited Sept. 26, 1765.

Dwelling house, barn, shop, & 18 acres adjoining —	£135: 0 : 0.
20 acres land at rear of Capt. Cushmans farm. —	30: 0 : 0
4 acres in Hebron with fulling mill stream and other advantages thereon	45: 5 : 0
Fulling Mill in Lebanon the stream & other adv. thereto	20: 0 : 0
	<hr/>
Lands - - - - -	£230: 5 : 0
Marshes - - - - -	85: 9 : 9
	<hr/>
Total. - - - - -	£315: 14 9

I gun 12/ —

I do 6/ —

I cutlass 3/ —

Bullets, flints, bullet pouch, 3/ — &c.

Sam'l & Dan'l Dunham of Lebanon, administrators

Samuel Dunham and Daniel Dunham were granted permission to sell four acres of land in Hebron, Oct. 1765. Samuel Dunham was guardian of Joanna and Rubee; Deborah Newcomb was guardian of Alice, Deborah and Zilpha, same date.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. JOANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 June 1750, living in 1781, unmarried.
  - ii. RUBEE, b. 24 Oct. 1751, living in 1781, unmarried.
  - iii. DEBORAH, b. 21 June 1755, living in 1765.
  - iv. ALICE, twin with Deborah, living in 1765.
  - v. ZILPHA, b. 15 June 1758. In May 1772, Seth Wright petitioned the court to sell real estate of Zilpha, orphan, dau. of Jonathan, and was granted such permission; Wright had been appointed guardian of person and estate several years before. Zilpha joined the church in Columbia, Conn., 1779; then unmarried.
39. JACOB<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon Crank or Second Society of Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 10 Oct. 1724, d. 1777, m. Elizabeth Hamilton.

Jacob Newcomb settled at Lebanon on a farm adjoining his father's on the southwest. In addition to several purchases of lands, he received fifty acres

in Lebanon as a gift from his father, for "love, good will and affection." In 1760 he sold the most of his lands, possibly intending to settle in Cornwallis, N. S., where his parents, two brothers and their families removed that year; apparently, however, he remained in Lebanon. His town tax in 1760 was 1 5s. 2d. He was a farmer.

At the outbreak of the War of the Revolution, Jacob Newcomb joined the patriot army, and died a martyr in the service, according to the church records of Lebanon, 1777. It is supposed that he died and was committed to a watery grave. His son, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, after leaving the service, set out in search of his father, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, and traced him to Lake Champlain, but was unable to find further positive information concerning him. He learned that his father, sick of camp disease, with two other soldiers attempted to cross the lake in an open boat, but he could ascertain nothing additional.

When he, son Bethuel, moved to Thetford, Vt., Elizabeth, widow, accompanied him, riding behind him on horseback. She died at Thetford, at the home of her son Israel.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1748-9, d. young.
114. ii. BETHUEL, b. 17 Dec. 1751. x
- iii. EUNICE, b. 16 Oct. 1754, m. Josiah Thomas.
- iv. LOIS, b. 27 June 1756, d. ———, m. Jonathan Hatch; was residing in Lyme in 1787, lived a number of years in Derby, Vt., afterward moved to Hanover, N. H., where both died. Children: 1 Jonathan Hatch, lived in Hanover, N. H. 2 Lavina, d. in Stanstead, m. ——— Aldrich. 3 Mary, d. at Barstow, Canada, m. Enoch Burbank.
- v. LEVINIA or LAVINA, b. 15 Mar. 1759, m. Joseph Chamberlain; had a large family, lived in Thetford, Vt., a number of years, afterward removed to Stanstead, Canada. She was residing at Rushford, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in 1840, when she made oath that she was present at the marriage of her brother Bethuel, who became a pensioner that year.
- vi. SARAH, b. 14 May 1761, m. John Osborn; was living in Pittsfield, 1787, lived in Thetford a number of years, then removed to Canada.
115. vii. ISRAEL, b. 20 Dec. 1764. x

40. CYRENIUS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 6 Apr. 1721, d. at Oswego, N. Y., 1760; m., about 1743, Sarah ——— (perhaps Smith or Kinner).

At the age of 18 years, Cyrenius Newcomb removed with his parents to Salisbury, Conn., where he was the first town clerk, 9 Nov. 1741, an office which he held up to the time of his removal in 1746 to Nine Partners, Crum Elbow Precinct, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His property in 1742-3-4 was set down each year at £33. He made several grants of land in Salisbury after his removal to New York. By trade he was a tanner, currier, and shoemaker.

He served as an officer in the French and Indian War and died while in service. In Muster Roll for Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1 May 1760, the following is stated concerning him:

Age 39, born in Conn. laborer. 5 ft. 5 in. brown hair fresh complexion. enlisted Apr. 8. Capt Peter Harris Co.

His name is among those on list of deceased soldiers, 1756 to 1762, whose heirs received the pay due them at the time of their deaths.

## CHILDREN :

- i. DEBORAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 May 1745, m. John Lennin of Dutchess Co., and had children.

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1747, d. ———; m. about 1773, Isaac, b. at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1750, d. ———, son of Timothy and Lucretia (——) Hollister. On 15 Oct. 1763, Isaac, his father, and a brother, while plowing in a field, were attacked by a party of Indians from the Genesee tribe. His father and brother were killed; Isaac was captured and kept prisoner for several years. After arriving at manhood he escaped, through the aid of a friendly squaw. The camping-ground of the Indians during his captivity was at the present site of Rochester, N. Y. After his escape he worked as a mason; afterwards learned the weaver's and reed-maker's trade from his father-in-law, Cyrenius Newcomb. After their marriage they lived for a short time at Hurley Flats, N. Y., then removed to Marbletown, afterwards called Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., where probably all their children were born. Children: 1 Josiah Hollister. 2 Sarah. 3 Elizabeth. 4 Isaac, b. 21 Jan. 1781. 5 Kinner, b. 13 Jan. 1783. 6 Joseph, b. 1785. 7 William, b. 10 Oct. 1793. 8 Polly. 9 John.
116. iii. CYRENIUS, b. 15 Jan. 1749. x  
iv. SARAH or Sally, b. 2 Mar. 1752, Dutchess Co., d. 9 Jan. 1840; m. 23 Nov. 1769, Nehemiah Mead, b. 27 May 1747, d. 17 Feb. 1822. They removed to Easton, N. Y., 1806. Children: 1 Deborah Mead, b. 4 Oct. 1770. 2 Priscilla, b. 16 Mar. 1772. 3 Nehemiah, b. 21 Jan. 1774. 4 Newcomb, b. 13 Nov. 1775. 5 Nancy, b. 15 Feb. 1778. 6 Judah, b. 7 Feb. 1780. 7 John, b. 30 Jan. 1782. 8 Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1783. 9 Cyrenus, b. 9 June 1785, d. 23 Apr. 1862, at West Plattsburgh. 10 Smith, b. 12 Apr. 1787, d. 8 Mar. 1875, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., m. 1 Jan. 1809, at Plattsburgh, Hannah, dau. of John Roberts. 11 Israel, b. 25 Apr. 1789. 12 James, b. 30 May 1791. 13 Matilda, b. 18 Mar. 1795. 14 Sarah, b. 26 Apr. 1797. 15 Sally, b. 9 July 1798, m. ——— Thomas.
117. v. SIMON, b. 30 Nov. 1753. x  
118. vi. KINNER, b. 17 Aug. 1756. x  
vii. KEZIAH, b. 7 Nov. 1758, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1 Feb. 1814; m. as his third wife, 13 Oct. 1777, Rev. John, b. 22 Feb. 1739, d. 13 Apr. 1816, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Vanderbilt) Dodge. He was a Baptist minister at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Children: 1 Dr. John Dodge, b. 7 July 1778, at Pleasant Valley, d. 27 Oct. 1849; m. first, 26 Oct. 1803, Sally M. Hawkins, b. 19 Oct. 1788, d. 10 Apr. 1811; m. second, 22 Dec. 1811, Sophia Cheeseman, b. 21 May 1792, d. 11 Oct. 1827; m. third, 18 Dec. 1828, Mehitable Mosher, b. 13 Nov. 1810, d. 27 Jan. 1841. Had fourteen children. 2 Samuel K., b. 12 Oct. 1779, at Pleasant Valley, d. 12 Sept. 1863; m. first, Mar. 1805, Hannah Cons (?), d. 10 Mar. 1806; m. second, 9 Sept. 1807, Isabella Balding, d. 7 May 1820; m. third, 10 Mar. 1831, Fanny Huntington, d. 23 June 1870. Had five children. 3 Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1782, at Pleasant Valley, d. 29 June 1855. 4 David Stoddard, b. 23 Dec. 1783, d. 2 Nov. 1872, in Illinois, m. Nancy Rice, b. 6 July 1784, d. 30 June 1851. Had eight children. 5 Margaret, b. 27 Feb. 1786, d. 8 Aug. 1786. 6 Sarah, b. 17 Mar. 1788, d. Apr. 1874, m. Stephen Dubois. 7 Marcia, b. 16 Aug. 1790, d. 11 Sept. 1854, m. Robert Lawrence. 8 Adam Todd, b. 23 July 1792, d. 8 Oct. 1872, m. 25 Nov. 1821, Martha King. Had seven children. 9 Cyrenius Newcomb, b. 13 Aug. 1794, d. 14 Feb. 1863, m. 1 Jan. 1817, Margaret, b. 23 Oct. 1787, d. 23 Feb. 1863, dau. of Jeremiah Dodge. 10 Margaret, b. 21 Dec. 1796, d. 26 Dec. 1850. 11 Edwin, b. 21 Dec. 1798, d. 9 Oct. 1836, Grand Gulf, Miss., m. Annabel Dodge. 12 Keziah, b. 17 Feb. 1801, d. 1865, m. William Wilder.
- viii. SOLOMON, d. before 1808, unmarried.
- 4I. AZARIAH<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 18 May 1722, d. ——— probably at Poughkeepsie, m., 4 May 1743, Deborah Buell, at Salisbury, Conn.

In 1746 Azariah Newcomb removed from Salisbury, where he had gone with his parents in 1739, to Crum Elbow Precinct, or Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. In the same year he bought lands of his father in Salisbury. He owned a merchant vessel, and it is highly proba-

ble that he was engaged for a time in trade on the Hudson River. There is no record of the place or date of his death, but he probably died at Poughkeepsie, where he was living at the time of the birth of his son Azariah.

## CHILDREN :

- i. BUELL<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1744, d. 22 Sept. 1746, in Salisbury.
- ii. JUDITH, b. 22 Sept. 1745, m. George Van Buren of Livingston Manor, N. Y., cousin of President Van Buren.
- iii. DEBORAH, m. Luther Everts of Vermont.
- iv. EUNICE, b. 1748, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 26 Apr. 1812; m. 23 Apr. 1767, Noah Wheeler, b. 1744, d. 4 June 1823, both of Amenia, both d. in North East, Amenia. He was a farmer, miller, and inn-keeper. Children: 1 Noah Wheeler, b. 11 July 1768, m. Elizabeth Rowe. 2 Eunice, b. 5 Jan. 1770, m. Thomas Adams, lived in Fabius, N. Y., had four children. 3 Antony, b. 3 Nov. 1771, m. first, Celina Hopkins, m. second, Phebe Gager. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 18 June 1773, m. Lydia Wood. 5 Curtis, b. 6 Mar. 1775, d. 25 June 1775. 6 Eben, b. 2 Aug. 1778, m. Betsey Conklin. 7 Woster (Worcester), b. 28 Dec. 1779, m. Walty Freeman. 8 David, b. 6 July 1782, m. Abigail Conklin. 9 Alanson, b. 6 Dec. 1784, m. Hannah Hamblin. 10 Richard Alsop, b. 5 Nov. 1786, m. Jennie Conklin. 11 Diedama, b. 7 Nov. 1789, m. Sturgis Sanford. 12 Charlotte Buell, b. 12 Aug. 1791, d. unmarried.
- v. MARTHA, b. ———, d. ———; m. Samuel Mosher of Amenia. Their only descendant, their dau., widow Sally Wheeler, d. at Rock Stream, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1864.
- vi. RUTH, b. ———, d. ———, m. Solomon, of North East, N. Y., brother of Noah Wheeler who m. her sister Eunice; had children.
- vii. PRISCILLA, b. ———, d. ———, m. David Moore of Salisbury, Conn.
119. viii. AZARIAH, b. 14 Aug. 1762. x

42. ZACCHEUS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 19 Feb. 1724-5, d. about 1790; m. Sarah, of Nine Partners, b. 28 Feb. 1737, d. 28 Jan. 1799, dau. of Christian Tobias, her tombstone in Washington Hollow Cemetery, two and one-half miles above their residence.

Zaccheus Newcomb was probably born on what was called "Chestnut Hill," as his father owned at that time a large farm there. When he was fourteen years of age (1739) his parents moved to Salisbury, Conn., where his name appears upon the town list for 1746. He removed during the latter part of 1746 to Crum Elbow Precinct, or Little Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y. The will of William Allen of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., dated 24 June 1772, makes Zaccheus an executor; the will was proved 11 June 1773. Christian Tobias of Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., in his will, dated 10 Nov. 1774, bequeaths "to my grandchildren James and Mary Newcomb, each £25, to my daughter Sarah, now the wife of Zacheus Newcomb, £50, to be paid to my son Joseph." Zaccheus Newcomb, his son-in-law, and Christian, his son, were named executors of his will which was proved 14 May 1776.

While he was serving his country in the patriot army of the Revolution, Zaccheus Newcomb's wife built a large brick house, her resource being the profit of a large dairy. The mansion, from its size and general appearance, was long known and admired throughout the country; and it is a notable fact that this fine old residence was the only brick edifice for family purposes erected in that vicinity prior to, and for a long time after, the Revolution. It was long known as the "Old Brick House" and when near a hundred years old was still in a good state of preservation. It was successively owned and occupied by Zaccheus' son, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, and grandson, John Hopper<sup>7</sup> New-

comb. It was sold by the latter, 1859, to James Allen, and was afterwards owned and occupied by Anthony Briggs.

At the time that General Washington had his headquarters at Newburgh, Mrs. Newcomb sent him a cheese; while discussing its merits at dinner due credit was given for its excellence. As she was not—as a matter of *policy*—so good a patriot as her husband, General Dunscombe, of General Washington's staff, remarked that "if she has had a *better* cheese she has sent it to General Clinton!"

Mr. Newcomb was commissioned, 7 Oct. 1783, as one of the assistant-justices of the inferior court of common pleas for the county of Dutchess. Jan. 26, 1787, certificate of location was granted him and others of Vancour's Island, in Lake Champlain, 700 acres. On 23 Mar. 1787, he bought township 49 in Totten and Crossfield's Purchase, selling same 1 Dec. 1789. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and miller.

Mr. Newcomb died at the house of his son-in-law, Dr. Daniel Tobias, in the village of Kalina Kill (east of the village of Kinderhook) in Columbia Co., N. Y., while on a visit to his daughter Ruth. The following is an exact copy of his will, the original being in possession of one of his descendants:

In the Name of God Amen

I Zaccheus Newcomb of Charlotte Precinct in Dutchess County of the State of New York Being in Perfect Sense, and Calling to mind the Uncertainty of this Transitory Life, and that it is appointed for all Men Once to Die, Do make this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and Form following—

I order that my Body be Decently Entered the Grave at the Discretion of my executors hereafter Named, and as for what Wordly Goods and Estate it hath Pleased the Lord to bestow unto me (after my Just Debts and Funeral Expences are fully paid and Satisfied) I Will and Bequeath as follows—

Imp<sup>ts</sup> I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Sarah and Thomas my Son the Improvement of all my Real and Personal Estate untill all my Just Debts is paid & Funeral Charges. Except the House and the Orchard & the Meadow as far South as the Orchard goes, being on the North West corner of the Tract of Land I Bought of Jacob Everson, & the Grist Mill & the Saw Mill; the improvement of the Grist Mill & the Saw Mill to go into the Common Stock untill the Just Debts is paid, and the Debts to be paid as quick as may be

Item, I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife the Improvement of the best Room Bead & Firniture in the House as long as She remains my Widow, and in case She should Marry, One Hundred Pounds a Year, untill Five hundred Pounds is paid, in lieu of her Dowry, and it to be paid her by Thomas my Son, and as long as she remains my Widow, Forty Pounds to be paid her Yearly by Thomas my Son, and a Good Horse & Chare to ride in to be at her Command as long as she remains my Widow, and She to live with whom She pleases

Item, I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Daniel a Thousand Acres of Land lying in Plats Borough on the west Side of Lake Champlain it being allready layed out in the first Location, Exclusive of Five Hundred Pounds that I have allready given him, this to him and his Heirs forever—

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Son Christian the Farm formerly belonging to Bartholomew Noxon Sold by the Commissioners of Sequestration being forfeitted Lands to the State of New York, and Fifteen Acres of Land on the North West corner of the Tract of Land that I bought of Jacob Everson including the House, Orchard and Meadow as far South as the Orchard goes, this to him and his Heirs forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son Thomas all the Farm where on I now live, Except about Sixty Acres I sold to William Leonard, it being about Four Hundred Acres with the buildings thereon, together with all my movable Estate, this to him and his Heirs Forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son Zaccheus the Farm that I bought of Jacob Everson, Except about Fifteen Acres I gave to my son Christian, this to him & his Heirs forever

Item, I Give & Bequeath to my Son John the Farm I Bought of Cospet Rouse it being in Albany County, it being Thre Hundred Acres, this to him & his Heirs forever

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sara Five Hundred Pounds, and that to be paid by my Son Thomas, Three Hundred pounds in Movables & Firniture to be Prized of at the Marriage day, and an other Hundred Pounds with in a year afterwards, and the Second Year the other Hundred Pounds

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth. To my Daughter Mary. To my Daughter Charlotte Five Hundred Pounds Each and it to be paid by Thomas my Son as my Daughter Sarahs is to be paid her, and in case eithe of my said Daughters Should not incline to Marry, I leave them to their Election either to live with Thomas my Son or have their Legacy pay'd to them when Thirty Years Old as if Married

Item, My Will is that all my wild Lands that is on the West side of Lake Champlain and elsewhere that I now have or shall have hereafter be Equally Divided amongst my Sons & Daughters, Except a Thousand Acres of Land that I gave to my Son Daniel in Platts Borough, My Will is that my Son Zaccheus is sent to School untill thought fit to Study Phisic, and if he chooses to go through Colledge he is at his will and election, and that my Son John is sent to School to learn to Read Write & Cypher through the Common Rules, And Mary, and Charlotte my Daughters likewise, and Thomas my Son to pay for their Schooling and See that it is done, and in case he should Neglect, it to fall to the rest of my Executors, to see that it is done, and the Charge to come out of my Son Thomasses Estate, and the Children to be Suppoarted out of my Son Thomasses Estate, or by him, until they be of Lawfull Age.

Item My Will is that my Son Thomas Shall give to my Son Daniel, Christian, Zaccheus, & John, One Hundred Pounds worth in Stock or Farming Utentals and it to be paid to them within one Year after Marriage to Each of them one Hundred Pounds worth, and all of the Legacies before mentioned to be paid by my Son Thomas and if in Case any of my Children afore mentioned Should Die without Lawfull issue their part to be equally divided amongst the survivors

Item, My Will is that if in case my said Wife doth see fit that the Public Worship of God be removed out of my said house that I now dwell in, my said Wife shall give one Hundred Pounds towards the building of a Publick Meeting Hous at the Discretion of my Executors

And I hereby Constitute and appoint my well beloved Wife Sarah, and my Son Christian & my Son Thomas whole and Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills and Testaments, in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal

Ass a Codicell to this Last will and testament of the within Named Zaccheus Newcomb Whereas Since the Wrighting of the within Will the Said Zaccheus Newcomb haith Purchaced two townships and two thirds of a township of Land in Tottens & Crosfilds Indien Purchase & known by Ebenezar Gesops pattent of Jacob Wasson

Item Itt is my Will that my two Sons Daniel and Thomas Shall have the Whole of the Said townships of Land to them and their Heirs for Ever

read hand and Seal on the  
other Side this twenty fifth  
Day of august, 1786

in Presents of  
Abra<sup>a</sup> Ellsworth  
Nehemiah Heartt  
George Peters

*Zaccheus Newcomb*

[SEAL.]

CHILDREN :

120. i. DANIEL<sup>o</sup>, b. 1756. x
121. ii. CHRISTIAN, b. 1759. x
122. iii. THOMAS, b. 27 May 1761. x
- iv. RUTH, m. 7 Sept. 1788, in Dutchess Co., Dr. Daniel Tobias of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children: Henry and Sarah Tobias, both m.
- v. SARAH, b. 1764, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 17 Sept. 1805; m. Solomon, b. 5 Feb. 1760, at Sharon, d. 8 Feb. 1813, at Amenia, son of Samuel and Abigail (Dunham) Hitchcock. Their residence was Amenia. Children: 1 Sarah Hitchcock, b. 1795, d. Aug. 1853, at New Hamburg, N. Y., m. 15 Oct. 1823, Rev. Geo. B. Andrews of Boston, Mass., an Episcopal minister. 2 Charlotte, b. 1803, d. 1 Aug. 1809.
123. vi. ZACCHEUS, b. 22 July 1767. x
124. vii. JOHN, b. 1 Mar. 1770. x
- viii. MARY, b. 13 Apr. 1773, d. ———; m. 4 Jan. 1789, Thomas Wallace, b. 7 June 1765, d. 15 Oct. 1793. He was a merchant of Dutchess Co.

Her tombstone is in Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co. Their dau., Mary, d. in Detroit, Mich., about 1878, m. Samuel, son of Rev. Lockwood, a merchant of Troy, N. Y.

- ix. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1779, d. ———; m. 10 Oct. 1800, Jasper, b. 10 June 1770, d. 30 June 1848, son of Andries<sup>4</sup> and Catherine (Stigmets) Hopper; he of New York City, brother of Rachel who m. his wife's brother, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Newcomb (No. 122). Mr. Hopper was Deputy Secretary of State, Albany, 1791-1802; Lieutenant, 5th N. Y. Regiment (Col. Hughes), 1793; promoted to Captain 1795; Treasurer of "Military Society" for improvement in military art. In 1802 he resigned from military and removed to Onondaga, where he became clerk of the county (in 1799 had been admitted to honorary membership in Law Society of Albany) and held this office until 1818, except for the year 1811. In 1803 he was appointed Supreme Court Commissioner. He acted as Marshal for taking the government census of 1810. During the War of 1812 was keeper of military stores at the Arsenal and United States Commissary. For nineteen years he was postmaster of Onondaga Hollow, where both he and his wife died. Children: 1 John Jasper Hopper, b. 10 Feb. 1802, d. 28 Feb. 1869, unmarried. Resided in Onondaga Valley. 2 Sarah Catherine, b. 9 Feb. 1805, d. 21 Oct. 1808. 3 Andrew, b. 7 Jan. 1810, d. 17 Jan. 1810. 4 Charlotte Newcomb, b. 13 July 1812, m. 1840, Dr. David<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 330); resident of Columbus, O., 1875. 5 George Clinton, b. 20 June 1814, d. 3 Apr. 1889, m. 17 Sept. 1849, Harriet L. Jackson; had seven children. 6 Catherine, b. 8 Nov. 1816, d. 2 May 1855, m. 1844, Z. Lawrence Beebe; had five children.

43. ADONIJAH<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 3 Feb. 1726, d. about 1795; m. first, 3 Feb. 1749, Ruth Mead or Tobias, b. ———, d. 28 Mar. 1756, at Rhinebeck; m. second, Ruth Marshall, d. at Pittstown, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He moved to Salisbury, Conn., 1739; to Little Nine Partners, or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1746, where he was a freeholder. On 11 May 1755, he was witness to the will of John Green of Crum Elbow Precinct. In 1780 he moved to Pittstown, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1749; m. first, 17 May 1769, Gehial Mead; m. second, Lemuel Stearns, farmer and owner of saw and grist mills; all d. at Pittstown. Children by Gehial Mead: 1 Zaccheus Mead. 2 Ruth. 3 Asenath, m. Wilbur Sherman of Pittstown, farmer, and afterwards a preacher.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 14 May 1752, d. young, at Rhinebeck.
125. iii. JAMES, b. 28 Dec. 1755. x

44. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Nov. 1730, d. ———, m. 2 June 1754, Bridget, of Rhode Island, b. 21 Aug. 1734, d. ———, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Davis) Gardner.

Thomas Newcomb moved with his father's family to Salisbury, Conn., 1739; to Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1746, where he was married. He resided at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct. After his death his widow married Dr. Corkins and lived at Susquehanna. When the fort there was taken by the Indians they just escaped with their lives.

Thomas Newcomb was witness to the will of Bowdewine Le Counte, 21 Dec. 1770, "Pouckkeepsie" Precinct, Dutchess Co. He may have been the Thomas Newcomb who was a private in the 4th (N. Y.) Regiment, Strong's Company, first mustered January 1779, for the war.



## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 July 1755; m. Henry Mott of Poughkeepsie. Their dau. was Mary Mott; m. William Fairbairn, whose son was Rev. Robt. B. Fairbairn, d. 1899 or 1900, in 1890 President of St. Stephens College, Annandale, N. Y.
  - 126. ii. JAMES, b. 13 Dec. 1756.
  - 127. iii. FREDERICH, b. 4 May 1758.
  - iv. JUDITH, b. 18 Sept. 1759, m. her first cousin, James<sup>6</sup> Newcomb (No. 125).
  - v. NANCY, m. about 1788, Isaac Wilcox of Ferrisburgh, Vt.
  - 128. vi. GARDNER, of Beekman, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. at Beekman; "moved west"; one of his sons was a Baptist deacon; no further trace.
45. SIMON<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 9 Jan. 1736, d. at Pittstown, 26 Dec. 1819; m. 1758, Sarah Mead, b. 1736, d. 4 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Mead.

When he was three years old his parents removed to Salisbury, Conn., and in 1746 to Little Nine Partners, or Crum Elbow Precinct, now the town of Pleasant Valley, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Simon Newcomb was witness to the will of William Terry, Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., 10 Oct. 1771; proved 9 Jan. 1772. He inherited from his father 200 acres of land at Nine Partners, where he resided until 1781, when he moved to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., where he lived thereafter, excepting one year at Brunswick in the same county. He was an agriculturist. The following is a facsimile of his autograph as written in the old family bible, received from his father, and transmitted by him to his son, Dr. Simon<sup>6</sup> Newcomb:

## CHILDREN:

- i. ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1759, d. 14 Nov. 1759.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1761, d. 28 Nov. 1828; m. 27 Nov. 1783, Abraham, b. at Albany, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1762, d. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., 12 Feb. 1835, son of Abraham Van Arman, a British officer in the War of the Revolution. He was a farmer in Albany; an ensign in the War of the Revolution. Children: 1 Jacob Van Arman, b. 20 Jan. 1785, d. 13 July 1842, m. Polly Randall. 2 Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1787, m. James Lobdell, d. about 1860, merchant of West Troy, N. Y. 3 Abraham, b. 26 July 1789, m. 22 Oct. 1809, Jane Westcott; lived with his dau. in Sheboygan, Wis. 4 Lang, b. 12 June 1791, m. Dr. Samuel Maxwell of Johnstown, N. Y. 5 Simon, b. 21 May 1793, d. 14 Jan. 1857, m. Betsey Morgan. 6 Hannah, b. 7 May 1795, m. Rev. Fitch Spier of the M. E. Church from Northville, N. Y. 7 Harmon, b. 15 June 1797, m. Phebe Vail, a Quakeress. 8 Hiram, b. 10 Aug. 1800, m. Catharine Hilton.
- 129. iii. THOMAS, b. 7 May 1763. x
- iv. SIMON, b. 9 Mar. 1769, d. young.
- v. SARAH, b. 30 Nov. 1773, d. Jan. 1800, at Cossayuna, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1789, William Cobb Pratt of Pomfret, Conn., b. 21 Feb. 1764, at Plymouth, Mass., d. 12 Feb. 1830, at Greenwich, N. Y. He m. a second time. Children by Sarah Newcomb, all born at Cossayuna, N. Y.: 1 Sarah Pratt, b. 1791, d. in infancy. 2 Simon, b. 1793, d. in infancy. 3 Sarah, b. 31 Dec. 1794, d. at Greenwich, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1858, m. first, Joshua Brown, m. second, William Hutchinson. 4 Simon Newcomb, b. 15 Nov. 1796, d. 20 Nov. 1881 at Cossayuna; m. first, 9 Mar. 1819, at Argyle, now Greenwich, N. Y., Deborah Isabel, b. 12 Dec. 1796, at Argyle, N. Y., d. 21 Jan. 1851, at Cossayuna,

dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (McCleary) Nelson; m. second, 21 Dec. 1851, Catharine Van Vahten, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1808, d. at Cossayuna 22 Oct. 1862, dau. of Thomas and Janet (Stevenson) Lamb of Cambridge, N. Y.; m. third, 22 Sept. 1863, at Argyle, Washington Co., Margaret Thompson, b. at Argyle 19 Mar. 1807, d. at Argyle 29 Apr. 1890, dau. of Alexander and Marianne (Livingston) Shaw. He was a farmer and owned his father's farm. 5 Lydia, b. 12 June 1798, d. 18 Sept. 1878, unmarried; resided with her brother. 6 William, b. Jan. 1800, d. in infancy.

vi. JUDITH, b. 29 June 1776, d. young.

130. vii. SIMON, b. 5 June 1779. x

46. SILAS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 2 Sept. 1717, bapt. 2 Mar. 1718, in the oldest church in the old town of Lebanon, d. 24 May 1773; m. by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, 5 Mar. (church record, 1 Mar.) 1739, to Submit, b. 19 Oct. 1717, at "Lebanon Crank," now Columbia, Conn. (immediately after removal of her parents from Bristol, Rhode Island), bapt. 10 Nov. 1717, d. 12 Feb. 1804, at Lebanon, dau. of James (a Huguenot and exile from France) and Dorothy (Badcock—probably dau. of David) Pineo.

Submit Pineo was living in the family of Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb in 1736, or three years before her marriage to Hezekiah's son, Silas. Shortly after their first child was born, probably in the spring of 1741, they moved to Falltown, now Leyden, in Franklin Co., Mass. The records of Falltown show that Silas Newcomb was there 24 Sept. 1741, and again 14 Dec. 1744, when certain grants were given him. On 25 Dec. 1742, he bought of his father 10th lot in 1st division of Falltown. Owing to the hostility of the Indians, 1744-5, he was compelled to leave the country, and returned to Lebanon, his future home.

In the division of Silas Newcomb's estate his lands at Falltown went to his eldest son, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, who was born there. Mr. Newcomb and his brother, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, in 1748 bought of their uncle, Capt. Obadiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, for £420, seventy-one acres in village lands at Lebanon, adjoining land of their father, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>. He bought ten acres for £50 in 1754; in 1755, 100 for £100 at the village adjoining his land. He also received nearly 100 acres by his father's will. His tax in 1760 was £3 10s. 7d. In 1764, Nov. 12, 17, he sold his son Daniel of Lebanon, for love and affection, lot 10 in 1st division, fifty acres, and lot 146 in 2d division of Falltown, then Bernardston.

Mr. Newcomb was elected surveyor, 1748; fence-viewer in 1750-1. He died instantaneously of palsy while sitting under a tree on his farm. The notice of his death upon the town records reads: "M<sup>r</sup> Silas Newcomb died May 24 1773 suddenly." After his death his widow, Submit, resided with her children, the last few years of her life with her son John. The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written while in attendance at a proprietors' meeting in Falltown, 20 June 1739:

*Silas newcomb*

The inventory of Mr. Newcomb's estate amounted to £818 10s. 3d. The home farm was appraised at £486, and land in Bernardston (now Leyden) at £45. Five of their sons learned the cooper's trade, but did not follow the business long; three were physicians. Mrs. Newcomb was remembered as a woman having a remarkable attachment for her children and grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were interred in the old cemetery at Lebanon, a few feet from the tomb of the Trumbull family. The inscriptions upon their gravestones are as follows:

## [CHERUB]

Here lies the Body of  
M<sup>r</sup> Silas Newcomb who  
lived a Sober virtuous  
Life a Kind Tender Husband  
& Parent after a life of  
Serious Religion died  
in hope of a happy im-  
mortality May 24 1773  
in y<sup>e</sup> 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age

## [CHERUB]

Here lies the body of  
M<sup>rs</sup> Submit relict of  
M<sup>r</sup> Silas Newcomb  
who departed this life  
Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1804 in the 87<sup>th</sup>  
year of her age  
She was a tender parent  
well beloved by her acqu-  
intance & died in hope of a  
blessed resurrection

## CHILDREN:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1740, d. 9 Feb. 1813, at Chatham, N. Y.; m. at Lebanon, 24 May 1759, Dea. Wadsworth<sup>6</sup> Brewster of Lebanon, Conn., b. at Lebanon 14 Apr. 1737, d. at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., 30 Mar. 1812, son of Oliver<sup>5</sup> and Martha (Wadsworth) Brewster (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, Elder William<sup>1</sup> Brewster—Mayflower line). Dea. Brewster served as selectman at Lebanon, 1792; was deacon of the Lebanon Church. All of their children were born at Lebanon, later Columbia. Children: 1 Dr. Oliver Brewster, b. 2 Apr. 1760, d. 15 Feb. 1812 at Becket, Mass.; m. 27 May 1781, at Partridgefield, now Peru, Mass., Jerusha, b. 9 Sept. 1759, at Partridgefield, d. 21 Nov. 1841, at Lenox, Mass., dau. of Henry and Mary (Langdon) Badger. He was a physician of Becket; and a surgeon of the Continental Army during the Revolution. 2 Sabra, b. 6 Dec. 1761, d. 20 Mar. 1842, unmarried. 3 Dr. Joseph Wadsworth, b. 23 Feb. 1764, d. at Onondaga, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1849; m. 13 Apr. 1786, Lovisa Badger, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., 28 July 1761, d. at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1822. He practiced medicine in Blanford, Mass., eighteen years; in Chatham, N. Y., eleven years; and in Onondaga Valley thirty-four years; received commission as Brigade Surgeon from Samuel Adams, then Governor of Mass. 4 Dr. Silas, b. 12 Feb. 1767, d. 30 Sept. 1808, at Lebanon, m. Ruby Durkee, d. at Lebanon; had a son, Alvin, who m. Lucina<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 135-ix). 5 Dea. Jasper, b. 22 June 1769, d. 19 Dec. 1822, at Madison, O.; m. 1796, Theodosia, b. 16 Nov. 1775, at Chester, Mass., d. 1 Apr. 1851, at Madison, O., dau. of Timothy and Dorothy (Kinney) Lyman. Had five children. Lived on a farm at Washington, Mass., until 1816; then moved to Madison. 6 Lydia Maria, b. 7 May 1772, d. 29 Feb. 1864, at Coventry, Conn.; m. 15 Jan. 1793, at Columbia, Conn., Daniel Lyman, b. at Columbia 5 Jan. 1768, d. at Columbia 9 Dec. 1854. He was a farmer at Manchester. They had seven children. 7 Ruby, b. 16 July 1776, d. 21 July 1824, at Madison, O.; m. at Chatham, Conn., Jesse, b. 17 Mar. 1768, d. 15 Aug. 1827, at Madison, O., son of Jesse and Rachel (Taylor) Ladd of Tolland, Conn. They had five children. 8 Jerusha, b. 10 Aug. 1779, d. 3 Apr. 1864, at Cazenovia; m. 20 Aug. 1806, at Bolton, Conn., Seba, b. 23 Aug. 1777, at Coventry, N. Y., d. 8 Feb. 1870, at Cazenovia, N. Y., dau. of Levi and Alice (Clark) Loomis of Bolton. They had eight children. 9 Judge Elias, b. 30 Dec. 1782, d. 19 Feb. 1858, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. first, 8 May 1809, Lucretia Edgerton, b. Oct. 1786, d. 13 Sept. 1823; m. second, 8 Aug. 1826, Harriet Clark, b. at Manlius, N. Y., 31 July 1799, d. at Irvington, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1874. He was a judge of Court of Common Pleas; resided at Mexico, N. Y., for forty-nine years. Had eleven children. 10 Dr. Sardinus, b. 3 Sept. 1785, d. 16 Apr. 1866, at Ashtabula or Austinburg, Ohio; m. first, 1808-9 at Canaan, N. Y., Harriet Byron Waite, b. 1790, d. at Mexico, N. Y., 23 June 1817; m. second, 1 Oct. 1821-2, Julia, b. 16 Nov. 1796, d. 5 Feb. 1826, dau. of Dr. Deodatus and Nancy (Dunham) Clark of Columbia, Conn.; m. third, Eleanor Knox. Had four children.

131. ii. DANIEL, b. 18 Nov. 1741. x  
 132. iii. SILAS, b. 29 Nov. 1743. x  
 iv. SUBMIT, b. 7 Oct. 1745, d. 29 Feb. 1814; m. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1763, Consider, b. 6 July 1740, d. 4 Apr. 1819, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Coomer) Cushman. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War; lived at Lebanon, Conn., Bernardston, and Greenfield, Mass. Both are buried in North Burying Ground, Greenfield. Children: 1 Azel Cushman, b. 1765, d. at Chester, Vt., 12 July 1816, m. 2 May 1786, Laura Wood, b. Feb. 1768, d. at Wethersfield, Vt., 1836. 2 Submit, b. 1767, d. at Halifax, Vt., 1821, m. Jonathan M. Bissell of Chicopee, Mass., d. 1850, at Stratton, Vt. 3 Consider, b. 27 Oct. 1768, d. 13 Aug. 1850, at Gill, m. Jan. 1791, Rhoda Gaines of Gill, b. 25 July 1769, d. 13 Nov. 1833. He was a farmer. 4 Sally, m. first, Calvin Stratton of Montague, Mass.; m. second, Capt. Howes of Ballstown, N. Y. 5 Hannah, m. Capt. Ephraim Upham of Montague. 6 Silas, b. 5 Mar. 1778, m. 22 Apr. 1822, Elizabeth Millard. 7 Ambrose, farmer, d. at Fort Covington, N. Y., m. 1805, Betsey Millard. 8 Rebecca, m. William Lord of Greenfield, lived at Ballston, N. Y. 9 Orilla, m. Maj. Wright of Plainfield, removed to Ohio. 10 Lucinda, d. young.
133. v. BRADFORD, b. 9 Nov. 1747. x  
 vi. HANNAH, b. 1 Mar. 1749-50, d. Aug. 1752.  
 134. vii. PAUL, b. 15 Mar. 1752. x  
 viii. HANNAH, b. 17 May 1754, d. 23 May 1811; m. Samuel of Goshen, Conn., b. at Lebanon, 14 Nov. 1749, d. 29 July 1831, son of Samuel and Catherine (Allen) Guile. He was a millwright and acquired some property. Both died and were buried at Columbia, Conn. Children: 1 Silas Guile, b. 1776, d. at Coventry, Conn., m. ———, Walker. 2 Clarissa, b. 1779, d. 3 Feb. 1842, at Coventry, m. John Dow. 3 Samuel, b. 28 Oct. 1781, d. in Pa., m. ——— Coleman. 4 Lois, b. 1786, d. 25 June 1851, near Coventry Pond; m. Dea. John Boyington, who made carding machines and owned a factory, lived near Coventry Pond.
135. ix. JESSE, b. 26 May 1756. x  
 136. x. CALVIN, b. 22 May 1758. x  
 137. xi. JOHN, b. 26 May 1760. x  
 138. xii. LUTHER, b. 12 June 1762. x

47. PETER<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Nov. 1718, bapt. 20 Jan. 1719, d. 26 Sept. 1779; m. 22 Nov. 1740, by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, in the northern part of town, called the "Crank" or "Second Society," later Columbia, Hannah, b. at "Lebanon Crank" 19 Sept. 1722, d. 9 Jan. 1796, at Lebanon, dau. of Richard and Mary (Hinksman) English who came from Bristol, R. I., and settled in Lebanon in 1717.

By will of her father, Hannah Newcomb received "a good Bible" in addition to former gifts. Immediately after their marriage they removed to Falltown (now Bernardston), Franklin Co., Mass., where he was added to a committee, 23 Sept. 1741, for building a bridge over Fall River. On 20 Dec. 1742, he bought of John Perry of Hadley, for £41, sixty acres in Falltown, lot 99 in 1st division; also, meadow lot 58 in 2d division, and agreed to "settle the said Right" to satisfaction of the proprietors, and pay one half the rates or taxes. On 25 Dec. 1742, for £3, he bought of his father, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, 18th lot in 1st division in Falltown; also, 98th lot in 2d division, with after rights accruing, the same lot upon which his father, in 1739, agreed by bond to erect a house. Mr. Newcomb remained in Falltown with his family four or five years, but was compelled to abandon his home there on account of the hostility of the Indians, at the time of the Old French and Indian War.

According to the rolls of Connecticut men in Hartford, French and Indian War, 1755-62, p. 75, "Peter Newcomb of Lebanon served in expedition against Canada, 1758, under Capt. Gilbert." He had returned to Lebanon,

1744-5, and settled two miles east from the present village of Columbia, on the direct road to Windham. The house which he built, and in which he lived and died, stood upon the north side of the road, a few rods east of the cross-road leading to Hartford. The house, a wooden one and painted red, disappeared, but the barn lasted for the use of later owners of the farm, until 1877.

Mr. Newcomb, though a carpenter and cabinet-maker, owned over 200 acres of land; he received between fifty and 100 acres by his father's will. He made purchases of land in Lebanon in 1747, 1749, 1750, 1763, 1765, 1767, and 1778. His tax in 1760 was £3 7s. He was elected surveyor, 1748; collector of taxes, 1753; lister, 1760; lister and surveyor of highways, 1761; surveyor of highways, 1766 and 1772; and hayward, 1777.

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph written in 1748:

*Peter Newcomb.*

Both Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were members of the church over which Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, afterward first president of Dartmouth College, was pastor for thirty-five years. Mr. Newcomb died in Lebanon, later Columbia, and was interred in the old cemetery in the village. His grave is near the northwest side of the cemetery and perhaps about eight rods from the street. His widow was interred close beside him on the south. A stone stands at the head of her grave, but without an inscription. His gravestone contains the following inscription:

Sacred to the Memory of M<sup>r</sup>  
Peter Newcomb who Departed  
this Life Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 1779 in the  
61 year of His Age He was Beloved  
in Life & Lamented at Death  
he bore his Dying Pains with  
Christian Patience & Left the  
World in the Comfortable Hope  
of a Blessed Immortality  
Behold the place  
Where I repose my head  
And where I rest  
Till Christ shall raise the dead

Peter Newcomb's will follows:

In the name of god, amen, this 9th day of Sept., 1779 the Last will and testament of me Peter Newcomb of Lebanon, in windham County, in the State of Connecticut being through Divine goodness at present in my right mind & understanding, but considering the frailty and mortality of my body & that it is appointed to man to Die I do therefore in the first place & above all Humbley Recommend my soul to god who gave it & my body to the Dust to be Decently buried at the Descretion of my Executor hereafter to be named Hoping that through the merrits of the great Redeemer I may receive a glorious Resorection at the Last Day & as touching my worldly goods with which god hath ben Pleasd to bless me with I will give and bequeath in the following manner.

*Item.* I give & Bequeth to my Loveing and well beloved wife Hannah the improvement of one third of my Real Estate During her Natural Life, and one third part of my personal or moveable Estate for her owne for Ever.

*Item.* I give & bequeth to my oldest son Hezekiah in addition to what he formerly has had (viz.) the Lot Knone by the Name of the Kinsley Lot containing by Estimation Eleven acres & also the River Parstur containing about seven acres.

*Item.* I give to my 2<sup>d</sup> son Sam<sup>l</sup>. Newcomb, the lot Known by the Martain Lot

containing forty two acres mor or Less with the Building & orchard thear on together with the former help aforded him and one third part of the Land-fear Lot & also the cow he now milk & also a midling year old heifer.

*Item.* I give to my 3<sup>d</sup> son William Newcomb all the land I have in barnardston and also the Lot I live on with the appurtenances containing 35 acres lying on the North of the Rode to Cap Hills and also one third of the Land-fear Lot.

*Item.* I give & bequeve to my 4<sup>th</sup> son Joseph Newcomb the Lots 50 the acre Lot on which the Barn stands on the opposite Sid of the way from the hous whear I now Dwel with the appurtenances thear to and one third of the Lot called the Land-fear Lot Adjoining Cap Hills & also my Best Saddle and also a pair of year old stears my gun & acouterments therè too.

*Item.* I give in addition to what I have formerly given to my daughter Phebe Cushman a midling good Cow.

*Item.* I give to my 2<sup>d</sup> Daughter Jemima the Bead she now Lies on with the furniture thear to belonging and also one Case with Draws & 2 plain chests & also the Lot of Land called the medcalf hill containing about 13 acres be it more or Less and also a midling good cow.

And further my will is that my son william pay to Jemima Eighty three & 2 thirds Spanish mill Dollars at the End of one year after my decease and also that my son Joseph pay to Jemima the above some of Eighty three Spanish mill Dollers and one third of a Doller at the end of four years after my Deceas.

And further my will is that my son Hezekiah have my best suit of Cloths and that William have all my farming and joiners tools—after my Debts are paid, and further my will is that what Estate is not mentioned above to be Equelly Divid Between my four sons, Hezekiah Same<sup>l</sup>. William & Joseph

And I do hear by appoint my true and loving wife Hannah & Hezekiah Newcomb to Be the Executors of this my Last will and testement to Execute the same according to Law. In witness and Confirmation of this my Last will & testement I have hear unto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written. Signed sealed published and pronouns'd to be my Last will and testament.

His  
Peter    Newcomb  
mark\*

Before  
Joseph Hills  
Jonathan Clark  
Eleazer Collins

(Will proved Oct. 11, 1779 before Wm Williams Assistant.)

#### CHILDREN :

- i. PHEBE<sup>6</sup>, b. at Falltown, Mass., 15 Sept. 1741, d. at Stafford, Conn., 15 July 1785; m. 15 Nov. 1759 or 14 Sept. 1760, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> of Stafford, Conn., b. 2 Sept. 1738, at Plympton, Mass., d. 17 Aug. 1817, at Stafford, Conn., son of Capt. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Coomer) Cushman (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) of Lebanon. He was a farmer; when two years of age removed with his father from Plymouth to Lebanon; at age of twenty-two, he and his brother Isaac removed to Stafford and purchased farms near to each other. Their house, which stood about a mile from the state line, was destroyed by fire in 1768 in the absence of the family except the children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, from Connecticut, and wintered at Valley Forge. He m. second, Hannah Hawkins, d. 22 Sept. 1845. Children: 1 Nathaniel Cushman, b. 9 Oct. 1761, d. at Hancock, Vt., Dec. 1832; m. Sarah Bennett, b. 15 Dec. 1762, at Lebanon, d. 15 June 1786. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. 2 Jerial, b. 15 Aug. 1763, d. 1813, at Hancock, Vt., m. Betsey Lord. 3 Jeduthan, b. 12 July 1764, d. at Stafford, 24 May 1805, m. 12 May 1791, Delight Rogers, b. 16 Mar. 1764, at New London, Conn. 4 Hannah, b. 11 Nov. 1767, d. in New York, 13 Feb. 1846, m. Richard Lord of Stafford. 5 Phebe, b. 30 May 1771, m. her first cousin, Hon. Richard English<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, son of Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> (No. 367). 6 Charlotte, b. 26 Nov. 1773, d. at Hartford, Conn. 1848; m. first, 1797, William Gould of Stafford, Conn., b. at Stafford, 1775, d. 20 Sept. 1807; m. second, Lot Dean of Stafford. 7

\* Mr. Newcomb lost his right hand sometime before signing his will.

Jemima, b. 31 Jan. 1776, d. at Cleveland, 1836, m. David Parker, b. at Coventry, Conn. They removed to Ohio. 8 Clarissa, b. 19 Apr. 1778, d. at Groton, 10 Oct. 1828, m. Aaron Green of Greenfield, Conn. 9 Peter Newcomb, b. 30 June 1780, d. at Waukesha, Wis., 9 June 1848, m. 29 Jan. 1804, Sally Kellogg, b. 4 Oct. 1784, at Williamsburgh. 10 Richard English, b. 2 June 1782; m. first, 1806, Hannah Reed of Plainfield, Conn., d. 21 June 1846; m. second, 1847, Martha Hall of Athol. He was a carpenter; was residing in Oswego, N. Y., 1855.

139. ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 6 May 1747. x

140. iii. SAMUEL, b. 23 Oct. 1749. x

141. iv. WILLIAM, b. 19 Mar. 1752. x

v. JEMIMA, b. 24 Oct. 1756; d. 13 Oct. 1844, at Columbia, Conn.; m. 1788, Capt. Gideon Clark, b. at Lebanon, later Columbia, Conn., 16 Apr. 1759, d. 2 Jan. 1835 at Columbia. He was a farmer. They owned her father's old homestead. She received, as a gift from her father, a high case of drawers made by himself, and later in the possession of her grandson, Chas. H., son of Chester, who resided on a part of the old homestead. The drawers show Mr. Newcomb to have been a cabinet-maker of skill and experience. Children: 1 Dorothy Clark, b. 3 Oct. 1788, d. 28 Oct. 1852, at Long Meadow, Mass., m. 6 Apr. 1809, Henry C. Fuller. 2 Chester, b. 26 Apr. 1790, d. at Columbia, Conn., 24 Dec. 1867, m. 19 May 1813, Mary Williams, b. 1 Mar. 1792, d. at Columbia, Conn. They had five children. 3 Orren, b. 28 Jan. 1792, d. 3 June 1868; m. first, 3 June 1818, Sally Henry, b. 9 Mar. 1797, d. 3 Feb. 1834; m. second, 7 Oct. 1834, Clarissa Griswold, b. 4 Dec. 1801. He was a farmer; resided upon and owned a part of the old homestead of his grandfather, Peter<sup>5</sup> Newcomb. Had two children. 4 Hannah, b. 7 Sept. 1793, d. 17 Mar. 1861. 5 Lucy, b. 28 Aug. 1795, d. 28 Apr. 1842, in Lebanon, m. 27 Nov. 1817, Charles E. West, d. at Columbus, N. Y. 6 Charles, b. 30 Sept. 1797, d. at Scitico, Conn., 3 Apr. 1867; m. 21 June 1832, Dorothy, b. Feb. 1814, dau. of John and Alice King. He was largely engaged in the manufacture of plows, chiefly for the southern market. His widow resided at Long Meadow, Mass. They had four children.

142. vi. JOSEPH, b. 3 May 1762. x

48. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 3 Sept. 1724, d. 26 Aug. 1753, at Lebanon, m. 26 Mar. 1751, Ann Hibbard of Windham.

They resided in Lebanon. On 15 Dec. 1748, Thomas Newcomb and his brother Silas bought of their uncle, Capt. Obadiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, for £420, seventy-one acres and twenty-five rods in village lands of Lebanon, bounded partly by the land of their father, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>. He was a farmer.

The inscription upon his gravestone in the old cemetery reads: "Here lies the body of Mr. Thomas Newcomb who departed this life August the 26 A D 1753 in the 29 year of his age." His widow married Francis Fenton of Willington, Conn. She settled Mr. Newcomb's estate, the property of which, £129, went to their son, Joseph.

#### CHILDREN:

143. i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1752. x

49. JAMES<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 7 Feb. 1732-3, d. 14 Dec. 1799, at Stephentown, N. Y.; m. 11 Sept. 1755, as her second husband, Submit (Downer) Davis, b. about 1725, d. at Mansfield, Conn., about 1820, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Bishop) Downer of Norwich.

He made several purchases of lands in Lebanon; also, lands in Stafford. His town tax in 1760 was £1 14s. 3d. In 1770 he bought, for £79, forty acres of land in the village of Lebanon near his father's house, and bounded

on one side by land of Jonathan Trumble. He resided with his father in Lebanon until the death of the latter in 1772, when he was one of the executors of the will and received as his share of the estate "seventeen acres with the dwelling house."

James Newcomb was elected hayward in 1766; surveyor of highways in 1772. While residing in Lebanon he was said to have been the stoutest man ever born in that town. He removed to the state of New York; was residing in Little Hoosac, Albany Co., in 1782; removed, 1785, to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co.

## CHILDREN :

144. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 May 1756. x  
 ii. PHOEBE, b. 12 May 1757, d. about 1830 at Ogden, N. Y.; m. first, Obadiah Planting or Blandin of Rhode Island, a shoemaker; m. second, ——— Whittimore. Children by Obadiah Planting: 1 Clarissa of Mansfield, Conn., a minor in 1798. 2 Nancy, b. about 1786, d. Oct. 1823, at Mansfield, Conn., m. her first cousin, Isaac Foster of Spencerport, N. Y. (49-iii-1).  
 iii. REBECCA, b. 29 Dec. 1758; m. Rev. Isaac of Stafford, Conn., d. at Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Isaac Foster. He was a Presbyterian, afterward an Episcopalian clergyman. They resided at Rehobeth, Md., and Augusta, Me. She went to Peru, S. A., with her son Hiram, searching for gold, and both are supposed to have died there. Children: 1 Isaac Foster, b. 12 Feb. 1786, at Stafford, Conn.; m. first, 1809, his first cousin, Nancy Planting, b. about 1786, d. Oct. 1823, at Mansfield, Conn.; m. second, 3 Jan. 1824, Mary Mather of Ogden, N. Y., d. 29 Dec. 1851. He was residing in Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1862, and a highly valued correspondent. 2 Nathaniel, b. 1788, d., 1807, at Baltimore, Md. He was a printer. 3 Rebecca, m. ——— Pool of Baltimore. 4 Hiram. Went to Peru, S. A., after gold; never heard from.
145. iv. THOMAS, b. 12 May 1761. x  
 146. v. DAVID, b. 13 Feb. 1763. x  
 vi. SUBMIT, b. 10 Apr. 1765; m. Amos Thompson of Mansfield, Conn., both d. about 1832. Children: 1 Amos Thompson. 2 George, m. about 1822 and removed to Wisconsin.  
 vii. CLARISSA, b. 8 Feb. 1767, d. about 1837 at Ogden, N. Y.; m. first, 1790, Justus Brown of Mansfield, Conn., d. about 1805; m. second, 1806, Warren Willy of Ogden, N. Y. Mr. Willy was agent for Wadsworth and Murray in selling their lands, which embraced the whole of Genesee county before it was divided. Children by Justus Brown: 1 Roxana Brown. 2 Fila. 3 Sally. 4 Clarissa. 5 William. Children by Warren Willy: 6 Harriet Willy, b. about 1810, m. William Chipman of Ogden. Five other children.
147. viii. CYPRIAN, b. 18 Nov. 1768, d. near Charlestown, S. C.; unm. Resided at Mansfield, Conn., where he joined the church, 12 Nov. 1786; served in the War of the Revolution and War of 1812.
148. ix. DODDRIDGE, b. 11 Feb. 1771. x

## CHILDREN. By Nellie (Allen) Newcomb:

- x. WHEELOCK, b. at Petersburg, N. Y., d. young.  
 149. xi. HEZEKIAH, b. 3 Oct. 1791, at Petersburg, N. Y. x  
 150. xii. SILAS, probably d. in youth. (There was a Silas Newcome of Columbus, O., who m. Eliza Patience, b. at Grouvenoir, N. J., 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Bullard) Kimball.)

50. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Hebron, Conn., 29 Nov. 1729, bapt. 7 Dec. 1729, at Bolton, Conn., b. before 1789 at Hebron; m. 1754, at Wethersfield, a town adjoining Hebron, Elizabeth, d. soon after 1789 at Hebron, dau. of Dea. and Rebecca (Stillman) May.

On 27 July 1758, Daniel Newcomb received, by deed of gift from his father, 250 acres in Hebron, and in 1760 he bought 52 acres, including



house and shop, in the same town. He became bankrupt before 16 Mar. 1763, but afterwards the debt was fully paid. Deeds at Springfield, Mass., show — 10/615 —

Daniel Newcomb of Hebron, and Henry Curtis of Coventry for £100 Quit Claim all right in Northampton, viz: the  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of the  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of all that parcel of land which did belong to Nathaniel Curtis and same did belong to Samuel Curtis.

May 10, 1769—Ack<sup>d</sup> Feb. 12, 1773.

There is no record of his decease or settlement of his estate. He served eight months, beginning 24 Apr. 1777, under Capt. Sylvanus Brown of Stanford, invalid in Artillery, 8th Regt., Connecticut line.

CHILDREN :

151. i. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 May 1755. x  
 ii. ANNA, b. 7 Mar. 1757; m. Nathaniel Roberts of East Hartford, Conn. Their son, Hezekiah Roberts of East Hartford, had in his possession in 1862 old records of the Newcomb family; also, clothing, etc., which were once in the possession of his great-grandfather, Capt. Obadiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb.  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 May 1759, m. Capt. Hart of Hudson, N. Y.  
 iv. LYDIA, b. 1761, m. Timothy Bush.  
 152. v. OBADIAH, b. 1 Apr. 1765, family record; or 27 Mar. 1765, town record. x  
 vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 14 Feb. 1767, d. 23 Apr. 1767.
52. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Willington, Conn., 18 June 1733, d. 2 May 1814, at Warren, Conn., m. 13 or 19 Mar. 1761, by Isaac Deschamp, Esq., at Cornwallis, N. S., Phebe Porter, b. at Lebanon, Conn., d. at Warren, Conn.

When five years of age he went to live with his father's sister, Deborah<sup>4</sup>, wife of Capt. Timothy Hatch, in Tolland, Conn., and resided there for ten years. He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S., about 1760, and was one of the original grantees of the town in 1761. In the division of lands, 1761, he received a half-acre town lot; lot, letter D, 10 acres; 6-acre Dyke lot; and 44 acres farm lot. It appears from the records that he did most of the surveying in the early settlement of Cornwallis.

About 1771 William Newcomb removed with his family to Connecticut.

The following minute is found in the registrar's office in Cornwallis:

William Newcomb and Phebe his wife went to Lebanon in the County of Windham—sold some of their lands, after they went back, to Capt. Ratchford, some to Benjamin Newcomb. He gave to Stephen Chase\* & Abigail (Porter)\* his Wife half of his farm lot—reference being had to Proprietors' records—Signed a Deed in Lebanon, County of Windham, in 1771.

Tradition says that William Newcomb was a loyalist at the time of the Revolutionary War and was compelled to leave the country. He returned with his family to Cornwallis, but removed, about 1780, to Warren, Conn. The last years of his life were spent with his daughter Sarah. He nearly ruined his health, when a young man, in a successful attempt to remove a tree which had fallen upon his father, and was never afterward able to endure hard labor. His children were born in Cornwallis, where, it is stated upon good authority, he left a considerable tract of land undisposed of. Mrs. Newcomb joined the church at Warren, Conn., 1780, by letter from Cornwallis.

\* Stephen, son of William and Mary Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass., m. third, 2 Aug. 1769, Abigail Porter.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1762, d. 25 Mar. 1813; m. 29 Nov. 1781, at Warren, Conn., Samuel, b. 9 Apr. 1760, at Warren, d. 25 Mar. 1813, son of Lieut. Samuel and Martha (Buell) Carter of Warren. Both died at the time of the "great epidemic" and were interred in the same grave. Children, all b. at Warren: 1 Samuel Carter, b. 24 Dec. 1782. (There is a report that this son was born, but no record appears.) 2 Elias, b. 8 Sept. 1784-5, d. 18 Dec. 1847, at Richfield, O.; m. 19 Apr. 1809, at Warren, Sarah, b. 3 Jan. 1789, at Litchfield, d. 20 Apr. 1878, at Brewster, dau. of John and Mary (Everett) Farnham. Had ten children. 3 Sarah, b. 5 Oct. 1787, d. 10 June 1872, at Ruggles, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1809, at Warren, Bradford, b. at Warren 16 Mar. 1786, d. at Ruggles 5 May 1871, son of Capt. Peleg and Abigail (Swift) Sturtevant. Had eight children. 4 Newcomb, b. 26 Feb. 1789, d. 18 Apr. 1859, at Le Roy, O.; m. at Warren, 16 Mar. 1813, Alche, b. at Warren 19 Dec. 1790, d. at Le Roy 26 May 1860, dau. of Samuel and Demmis (Carter) Eldred. Had five children. 5 Minerva, b. 16 June 1791, d. 28 Oct. 1877; m. at Warren, 7 Feb. 1811, Col. Augustus, b. at Warren 11 Nov. 1789, d. at Warren 25 Dec. 1862, son of Dr. Aaron and Amelia (Noble) Coleman. 6 Lewis, b. 22 Sept. 1792, d. 1822, at Royalton, O.; m. near Richfield, O., Mrs. Almira (Payne) Clark, dau. of Seth and Hannah (Nash) Payne of Williamsburg, Mass. Had two children. 7 Phebe, b. 2 Sept. 1794, d. 28 Sept. 1862, at Alganssee, Mich.; m. 9 Mar. 1815, at Warren, Swift, b. at Warren 8 Jan. 1788, d. at Nelson, O., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Judah and Sarah (Finney) Eldred. Had five children. 8 David, b. 1 May 1796, d. 9 May 1840, at Rockport, O.; m. first, Elvira Wilcox; m. second, 22 June, at St. Clair, Mich., Mary Louisa Davis, b. in Canada, 18 Jan. 1812, d. at Richmond, Mich., 22 Mar. 1880. Had five children. 9 Hester, b. 5 Aug. 1798, d. 4 July 1855, at W. Richfield, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1820, at Richfield, Stephen, b. 25 Feb. 1795, at Goshen, Conn., d. at West Richfield 28 May 1881, son of Elijah and Hannah (Tyler) Welton. Had seven children. 10 Patty, or Martha, b. 13 Mar. 1801, d. at Terryville, Conn.; m. 7 Dec. 1824, at Warren, Dea. Gustavus, b. at Cornwall, Conn., 6 May 1800, d. at Cornwall 1 Jan. 1864, son of Whiting and Deborah (Bierce) Rouse. Had six children. 11 Lydia, b. 13 Nov. 1802, d. 13 May 1834, at Copley, O.; m. 15 Oct. 1822, Noah, b. at Vermont, 31 Mar. 1796, d. at Cleveland, O., 8 June 1865, son of Jacob and Electa (Chittenden) Spafford. (Electa was dau. of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, first governor of Vermont.) Had five children. 12 Harriet, b. 20 May 1805, d. 13 Feb. 1822.
- ii. PHEBE, b. 23 May 1763, d. 10 May 1838, at Monkton, Vt.; m. 3 May 1785, at Warren, Conn., Solomon, b. 7 Dec. 1763, Warren, d. 11 Feb. 1836, Monkton, son of Capt. Joseph and Ruth (Curtis) Carter, and cousin to Samuel Carter, farmer, who married her sister, Sarah<sup>6</sup>. Children: 1 Solomon Carter, b. at Warren, 28 Oct. 1786, d. at New Haven, Vt., 8 July 1868; m. first, Mar. 1810, at Ferrisburg, Vt., Laura, b. 8 Mar. 1792, d. 5 Nov. 1832, dau. of William and Rebecca (Spoonner) Peck; m. second, 15 Sept. 1833, Harriet Jane Barnes, b. 14 July 1808, d. 19 July 1878, dau. of Elijah Barnes of Chelsea, Vt. Had seven children. 2 Fanny, b. 25 Oct. 1788, at Warren, d. 24 Nov. 1865, at New Haven, Vt.; m. Feb. 1809, Warren Peck, of Warren, b. at Warren 19 Oct. 1789, d. at New Haven 11 Feb. 1822, brother of Laura who m. Solomon Carter. Had two children. 3 Curtis, b. 18 Feb. 1790, at Warren, d. 15 Apr. 1813, unmarried. 4 Ruthalia, b. 9 Feb. 1794, at Monkton, Vt., d. 9 Feb. 1830; m. at Monkton, William James, b. about 1790, d. 8 Oct. 1868, at Monkton, son of George Dart. Had seven children. 5 Harry, b. 27 Mar. 1795, d. 20 Mar. 1813. 6 Thomas, b. 17 Nov. 1800, at Monkton, d. 28 May 1881, unmarried. 7 William Newcomb, b. 14 Sept. 1804, at Monkton, d. 19 Jan. 1884, at Monkton; m. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 6 Oct. 1824, Hannah, b. 20 Jan. 1805, at Ferrisburg, d. 5 Feb. 1887, at Monkton, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Middlebrook. Had two children.
153. iii. SIMON, b. 20 May 1764. x  
 154. iv. JUSTUS, b. 5 Aug. 1766. x  
 155. v. WILLIAM, b. 6 Mar. 1768. x

156. vi. DAVID, b. 1770, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. about 1791; m. 13 Jan. 1790, at Warren, Conn., Lydia Stewart. She m. second, 25 Mar. 1795, his second wife, Jedediah, son of Levi and Lois (Barnes) Gaylord of Bristol, Conn. David was a weaver; taken with pain in hip while weaving and died soon after. Children:
- i. Sally Chapman<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1790, at Vasselboro, Me., or Warren, Conn., d. about 1843; m. 11 Oct. 1818, at Harperfield, N. Y., Samuel, b. 16 Sept. 1790, son of Stephen and Esther (Lloyd) Churchill. He m. second, 22 May 1844, Sally Shaffer. Sally Chapman had seven children.

53. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) bapt. in Kent, Conn., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Waterborough, N. B., Dec. 1818; m. first, 25 June 1766, at Cornwallis, N. S., Elizabeth, b. ———, d. at Waterborough, N. B., dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Lewis of Barnstable, Mass.; m. second, ———, b. ———, d. at Waterborough, N. B., 9 Apr. 1818.

He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S., 1760; there he drafted shares of land in 1761, although not one of the grantees of the township. Several lots were surveyed for him in 1765, 1766, 1775. Soon after 1775 he removed with his family, accompanied by his aged parents, to Waterborough, now Canning, in Sunbury Co., N. B. The news of the death of his second wife is stated in a letter written soon after by him to his sister Submit in Cornwallis. He sold part of his lands in Cornwallis, but frequently stated before his death that he still owned lands there.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 July 1767, d. 6 Feb. 1769.
  - ii. SUBMIT, b. 26 Jan. 1769, d. before 1835, at Long Point, Canada West; m. Ephraim, son of Ephraim Tisdale, an officer in the British army; farmer. Children: 1 Henry Tisdale. 2 A dau., resident of Long Point, Ont., m. Rev. Dean.
  - iii. LOT, b. 13 Nov. 1770, d. a young man, unmarried.
  - iv. LOIS, b. 27 Oct. 1772, d. 7 June 1832; m. 22 Mar. 1800, Thomas Goodspeed, b. Oct. 1764, at Barnstable, Mass., d. in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., N. B., 18 Dec. 1848. He was a farmer; resided at Waterborough, now Canning, until 1804, when he removed to St. Mary's, where they afterward resided. Children: 1 Benjamin Goodspeed, b. 24 Feb. 1801, d. ———; m. 17 July 1826, Bersheba Manzer, d. 27 Aug. 1869. He was a justice of the peace; resided at St. Mary's. 2 Calvin Luther, b. 20 Aug. 1804, d. ———; m. 29 Oct. 1829, Mary Ann Brown. He was a justice of the peace; resided at St. Mary's.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Mar. 1774, m. ——— Tisdale, a farmer.
  - vi. LEWIS, was drowned at the age of eleven years.
  - vii. POLLY, m. Hugh Cowperthwait, a farmer, and d. "years ago" in Carleton Co., N. B. Nearly all their children lived in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N. B. Children: 1 Reuben Cowperthwait, d. 1860, m. a dau. of Asa Upton. 2 David, m. ——— Plummer. 3 Henry, m. a dau. of Rev. McCallum. 4 Hugh, m. 5 Rebecca, m. Moses Coburn. 6 Jane, d. 1865, m. Benjamin Taylor. 7 Margaret, d. 1860, m. ——— Arnot. 8 Eliza Ann, m. 9 Abraham, d. 1861.
  - viii. REBECCA, m. near Nashwack River, N. B., Anderson Montross, a farmer, and lived in South Yarmouth, C. W. Children: 1 Simon Montross. 2 Anderson. 3 David. 4 Levi; and a number of daughters all m. and resided in South Yarmouth.
  - ix. LYDIA, d. 1862, at Gagetown, N. B., m. James Cowperthwait, a farmer. Children: 1 Abraham Cowperthwait, m. ——— Fox, resided at Canning. 2 Eliza, m. Amasa Turner. 3 James, m. ——— Coburn, resided at Canning. 4 Phebe, m. Samuel Estey. 5 Sarah, m. Gershom, son of Edward Coy. 6 Lydia.
157. x. ABRAHAM, b. 21 June 1784. x

54. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1738 at Kent or Lebanon, Conn., d. about 1821 at Pope's Harbor, N. S.; m. 15 Dec. 1773, at Cornwallis, N. S., Mary Anne. b. ———, d. ———, dau. of William and Eleanor Mahegan.

Oliver Newcomb was a cooper. He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, 1760. He was a pay-sergeant in the British army in the Revolutionary War; in 1782 he left the service and removed from Cornwallis to Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., on the eastern shore of Nova Scotia. His last years were spent with his son, William B. Most of his descendants have been engaged in the fisheries and have lived in the vicinity at places known as Ship Harbor, Shoal Bay, Pope's Harbor, Taylor's Head, Spry Bay, Sheet Harbor, Gedore, and Tangier.

## CHILDREN:

158. i. OWEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1776. x  
 159. ii. OLIVER, b. 26 Mar. 1777, d. 29 May 1801, at Pope's Harbor; m. 20 June 1799, Margaret Ann McGraw. He was drowned at Pope's Harbor, and his widow married and moved away. Children:  
 1. Frances<sup>7</sup>, b. at Pope's Harbor 18 Mar. 1800, m. Joseph King, a farmer, resided at 25 North street, Halifax, N. S., had no children.  
 2. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1801, "did not live to be old."  
 iii. ESTHER, b. 7 July 1780, d. ———, at Halifax; m. 7 Dec. 1815, Charles Samuel Wallis, a shoemaker. Children: 1 Charles Wallis, b. 11 June 1817, d. 1819. 2 Jane, b. 26 May 1819, m. Enoch Leander, son of Benjamin Woodworth (see No. 15, xii, 8), farmer; resided at Cornwallis. 3 Samuel, b. 7 Feb. 1821, m. James McCarthy of Sheet Harbor, resided at Halifax. 4 Esther, b. 14 July 1822, m. Joseph A., of Halifax, son or grandson of Esther and J. A. Clark. 5 Selina, b. 14 Nov. 1823, d. 27 May 1833.  
 iv. WILLIAM, b. 25 July 1782, d. 21 June 1783.  
 v. LYDIA, b. 25 Feb. 1785, d. at Halifax; m. Duncan Cameron. Children: 1 John Allen Cameron, m. 8 Oct. 1838, Sarah A. Murphy; resided at Pope's Harbor, N. S. Six other children.  
 160. vi. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 26 Nov. 1786. x  
 161. vii. JOHN, b. 24 Aug. 1788. x  
 viii. ANNE, b. 1 Feb. 1791, d. 30 Oct. 1794, at Ship Harbor.  
 162. ix. SIMON, b. 3 Nov. 1792. x

55. IRAM<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Kent or Lebanon, Conn., about 1740, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Lewis, b. ———, d. ———.

When he was seven years of age his parents removed to Cornwallis, N. S. He lived at Halifax; was a ship-master.

## CHILDREN:

163. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1781. x  
 ii. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. ———.  
 iii. MARTHA, b. ———.  
 56. SIMON<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1745, d. Dec. 1776, at Amherst, N. S.; m. spring of 1769 at Cornwallis, Mercy, b. 10 Feb. 1743, at Preston, N. S., d. at Horton 1833, dau. of Moses and Desire (Burns) Gore, sister of Capt. John Gore of Staten Island, N. Y. She m. second, 18 Dec. 1783, Timothy of Horton, N. S., b. 22 July 1740, at New London, Conn., d. at Greenwich, Horton, N. S., 10 Jan. 1827, son of John and Rebecca (Whipple) Bishop.

Simon Newcomb was a farmer. He removed with his parents to Cornwallis, in the summer of 1761. He removed from Cornwallis to Cumberland,

near Old Fort Cumberland, before 1770, and to Amherst, N. S., soon afterward. In Nov. 1776, at a meeting of the people of Amherst to consult on the propriety of joining with the revolted provinces (now United States) in rebellion, he took an active part. Here he was exposed to the small-pox, of which he died four weeks afterward.

The following is an extract from the 1st and 4th volumes of the historical papers of the Historical Society of Halifax, N. S., published in Halifax, 1878, 1888, pages 114-115.

"Simon Newcomb was a leading rebel of the town of Amherst Nova Scotia. He, in connection with Simon Chester and Nathaniel Reynolds, constituted the rebel committee who organized the rebellion in this town. . . . He was a gentleman of position. He held in connection with Eben Fitch and Elisha Freeman, also New England men, the office of Commissioner of Sewers, quite an important office in the early days and one in which they exercised control over the dykes and marshes which were then as now of great value and from which the settlers derived their sole supply of grass and grain."

After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow removed to Cornwallis, in the spring of 1777, and later married Timothy Bishop by whom she had three children.

## CHILDREN :

164. i. SIMON LATHROP<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 June 1769. x  
 ii. DEBORAH, b. 1772, at Amherst, d. at Amherst, spring of 1825; m. at Cumberland, Nathan Travis, b. in New York 1765, d. at Amherst Feb. 1833, farmer. Children: 1 Simon Lathrop Travis, b. 1795, d. 1825, unmarried. 2 A dau., b. 1796, d. at Chepody, N. B., 1818, m. John Smith of Amherst. 3 A dau., m. James Chapman of Cumberland, N. B.; resided at Petticodiac, N. B. 4 Daniel, b. 1799, m. ——— Black; resided at Amherst. 5 Charity, b. 1800, d. unmarried; resided at Amherst. 6 A dau., d. at Amherst, m. ——— Black. 7 James, b. 1806, married; resided at Amherst. 8 John, b. 1808-9, resided at Amherst.
165. iii. OBADIAH, b. 19 Aug. 1775. x  
 iv. DESIRE, b. 1776, d. at Amherst, 1808; m. about 1792, at Cumberland, William Freeman, b. 1770, at Amherst, d. 1832 at Amherst. He was a farmer. Children: 1 Pamela Sophia Freeman, b. about 1793, d. 1831; m. 19 Nov. 1812, Elkanah, b. 30 Dec. 1788, son of Roland and Alice<sup>6</sup> (Newcomb) Morton of Cornwallis. (See No. 37-vi-2.) 2 Rufus, b. 1795, d. 1825, on the day he was engaged to be married. He was a merchant. 3 Olive, m. first, William Black, m. second ———. 4 Mary Ann, m. 1824, Thomas Page, b. at Truro. He was a merchant; they resided at Pugwash, N. S. 5 Eunice, m. 1823, Elisha Cutten, d. 1852; a tanner of Onslow, N. S. She later lived at Amherst. 6 Charlotte, d. 1845, at Amherst, m. 1828, Amos Page, brother of Thomas (see 4 above). He was a tinner. 7 Desire, m. 1825, William Page, brother of Amos and Thomas above. He was a wagon-maker; resided at Pugwash.
57. SILAS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Apr. 1725, at Provincetown, Mass., d. about 1795, m. 4 Aug. 1748, at Gorham, Me., Susannah Kilbourn, b. ———, d. ———.

Silas Newcomb always lived at Provincetown, where he was engaged in whaling and fishing. He was in the Second Regiment from Provincetown, 7 Sept. 1767, in the Colonial Wars. The records show that "Dec. 1, 1774 Silas bot pew #3 in new meeting house; John and Thomas Kilburn bot #2 in new meeting house." Administration upon his estate was granted to his son, Jeremiah.

## CHILDREN:

166. i. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1750, m. David<sup>6</sup> Newcomb (No. 97).  
 ii. JEREMIAH, b. 8 Nov. 1753. x  
 iii. SARAH, b. 8 Sept. 1755, m. Samuel Smalley of Truro.  
 iv. MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1758, m. David Smith of Provincetown.
167. v. SILAS, b. 16 Dec. 1760. x  
 vi. REBECCA, bapt. 12 May 1765, at Truro, d. ———, she of Provincetown pub., 5 Oct. 1788, to Timothy White or Wright of Scituate.  
 vii. RACHEL, bapt. 12 May 1765, at Truro, d. ———, she of Provincetown pub., 23 Oct. 1785, to Simon Bates of Scituate.
58. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Sept. 1740, at Provincetown, d. ———; m. first, 22 Nov. 1763, at Chelsea, Mass., Mary Hool, b. 1735, d. 17 May 1803, at Boston; m. second, 22 June 1804, Hannah Haydon.

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman. He was living at Chelsea, 1763-66; at Point Shirley, 1774; at Boston, 1782-96. In 1789 he resided on Cross street; in 1796 on North Bennett street, Boston. On 6 Mar. 1782, he applied for a stand at the fish market. Mary Hool Newcomb died at the residence of her son-in-law, Martin Lloyd, in Boston.

## CHILDREN:

168. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1764, d. 14 Aug. 1817, at Boston; m. 30 July 1786, Rachel Jones, b. 1765, d. 4 Aug. 1814, at Boston. She "renewed covenant" in New North Church, 1788. Children: 1 Betsy Barnard<sup>7</sup>, bapt. 9 Nov. 1788, m. 14 Jan. 1810, John Reed of Boston.  
 ii. SARAH, b. 11 Aug. 1766, d. ———, m. 15 June 1783, Jacob or Joab Hall.  
 iii. KATHARINE, bapt. 23 Oct. 1768, d. ———.  
 iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 4 June 1774, at Chelsea; m. 7 Oct. 1790, she of Point Shirley, now Winthrop, Mass., Martin Lloyd, b. in Essex, Eng., 1758. They resided in Boston. Children: 1 Catherine Lloyd, b. at Boston, 20 May 1810; m. first, ——— Wendell; m. second, Uzziel Kellogg<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1797, d. 13 Dec. 1871, Boston, son of Joseph and Hannah Snow (Kellogg) Putnam.
59. CAPT. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., about 1723, d. before 8 Mar. 1786; m. first, 5 Sept. 1745, Mercy Brown; m. second, 1 Apr. 1755, Experience Arey of Truro, d. at Wellfleet, 6 Feb. 1807.

In the valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, Mr. Newcomb was put down—"2 polls, 1 house £1, 2 cows, 5 sheep, 1 swine." His widow, Experience, sold land in Wellfleet near the back side 8 Mar. 1786.

CHILDREN. By first wife, Mercy (Brown) Newcomb:

169. i. REUBEN<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1747. x  
 170. ii. PETER, b. 17 July 1748; pub. at Wellfleet, 5 Nov. 1770, to Elizabeth Atwood. No further record; probably d. without issue.  
 171. iii. SIMEON, b. about 1750. x

By second wife, Experience (Arey) Newcomb:

172. iv. LEMUEL, b. 11 June 1756. x  
 v. JEMIMA, m. 3 Mar. 1785, Joseph Brown.  
 vi. HANNAH, m. 11 Jan. 1787, James Morris.
173. vii. RICHARD, b. 1770-1. x  
 viii. DELIVERANCE, int., 4 Sept. 1793, James Gorham, m. 24 Oct. 1793, James Graham of Wellfleet.
174. ix. ELISHA, b. 1 Mar. 1774. x  
 x. SABRA, b. 1776, at Wellfleet, d. 30 Oct. 1854, at New Sharon, Me.; m. first, 22 Oct. 1795, Samuel Brown, Jr., of Quincy; m. second, 6 Apr. 1800, she of Quincy, Isaac Bent, b. at Quincy about 1777, d. at Vienna, Me., 7 Feb. 1859. Mr. Bent resided at New Sharon, and

spent the last years of his life with his son in Vienna. Children, born in New Sharon: 1 Samuel Brown Bent, b. 24 July 1801, d. at Vienna 6 May 1882; m. 11 May 1828, at Vienna, Susannah, b. 8 June 1800, d. 28 Apr. 1863, dau. of Jacob Graves of Vienna. They had five children. 2 Joanna Baxter, b. 2 Mar. 1804, d. 25 July 1858, m. John Marden of Vienna. 3 Hiram, b. 26 Aug. 1806, d. Sept. 1884, at Mt. Vernon, Me., m. Betsey McGaffy of Mt. Vernon. He was a farmer.

xi. LYDIA, m. Jeremiah Atwood; had children.

60. CAPT. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., about 1727, d. at Wellfleet 12 May 1795; m. 1 Nov. 1750, Vashti, b. at Eastham 30 June 1727, d. at Wellfleet 1 June 1806, dau. of David and Jerusha (Doane) Cole of Eastham.

In deed from Joshua Brown, 3 Nov. 1750, William Newcomb is called "fisherman." In his inventory there are the following references: "1/4 of Sloop 'Sally' £8: 10: 0. and 1/4 of Schooner Phebe, £12: 15: 0." In deed of 30 July 1756, he is called "yeoman"—he buying 1/2 of 1/8 of Pierce's Meadow.

In the valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, Captain Newcomb is put down "1 poll, 1 house £3, 2 cows, 2 oxen, 11 sheep, 1 swine." In his will of 10 May 1795, he gave his wife, Vashti, the use of his whole estate during her widowhood; then one-half to go to John Y. and the other half to the daughters, naming Jerusha Higgins, Vashti Smith, Lydia Pierce, Susannah Atwood, Sarah Higgins, and Eunice. They were of Penobscot in 1776; of Orrington, Me., 5 July 1796. They were buried at Wellfleet, their birth and death records being taken from those on their gravestones.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 July 1751, d. 30 Jan. 1831, Hampden, Me.; m. 9 Feb. 1775, Benjamin, b. 29 Nov. 1743, Eastham, d. ———, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Higgins) Higgins. He was private in Capt. Winslow Lewis' Co., 1776; removed to Penobscot, Me., before Nov. 1777; July 1796, res. Hampden and Orrington, Me. Children: 1 Hannah Higgins, b. 14 Dec. 1775. 2 Eunice, b. 16 Apr. 1778, m. 26 Sept. 1805, Ephraim Packard. 3 William, b. 14 Aug. 1780, m. Abigail Rogers. 4 Nancy, b. 14 Mar. 1783, d. 9 Dec. 1827, m. 25 Dec. 1823, Benjamin Newcomb. 5 Sarah, b. 2 June 1786, pub. 17 Aug. 1810, to Jonathan Basford. 6 Jerusha, b. 15 Feb. 1787, m. 15 Oct. 1812, Moses Pollard. 7 Benjamin, b. 19 Sept. 1802.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. 11 Jan. 1754, d. young.
- iii. VASHTI, b. 14 ——— 1756, m. 11 Mar. 1790, Isaac Smith.
- iv. LYDIA, b. 25 Mar. 1758, d. 14 Jan. 1842, at Orrington, Me.; m. 12 Nov. 1776, Nathaniel of Wellfleet, b. at Wellfleet 29 Jan. 1751, d. 6 Aug. 1841, at Orrington, son of Samuel Pierce. They spent their later years with their son in Wellfleet, Mass., and South Orrington, Me. The following account shows something of the life and times of Nathaniel Pierce:

"With many others he was compelled to seek other employment than as seaman during the Revolutionary War, he being a whalerman. He served a while in the army near Baltimore, he used to tell his grandchildren. He first came upon the Penobscot river when the country was a perfect wilderness, and bought of the Tarrantine Sachem one hundred acres of land for twenty dollars and a cow. He constructed a rude log house under a high bank close to the river, cleared and planted the land with corn and potatoes, and fish were plentiful in the river; also, he soon built a frame house, low-posted and broad, with a single huge chimney in the center and numerous fireplaces. Here he and his wife lived frugally for many years; their wants were few . . . .

When the British came up the river in 1814 their vessels were moored nearly opposite his house. His family all retreated back into the deep woods, but he came every day to feed his swine, whose yard ran down to the water; men from the ships fired at him and the balls came so near that he heard them whistle."

- Children: 1 Capt. Isaac Pierce, b. 22 June 1778, d. 1860, at Bangor, m. 31 May 1800, Rachel, dau. of Simeon Fowler; was in Battle of Hampden. 2 Polly, b. 4 Dec. 1780, d. 1835, m. 6 Sept. 1804, Capt. Joshua Moody. 3 Nathaniel, b. 26 Jan. 1783, d. 27 Dec. 1870; m. first, 3 June 1806, Ruth, d. Sept. 1826, dau. of Harding Ryder of Chatham, Mass.; m. second, widow Olive (Billington) Smith. 4 Lydia, b. 22 Oct. 1786, d. 1821, m. 20 May 1808, Elihu, son of Annas Dale. 5 David, Capt., b. 7 Sept. 1788, d. 30 Apr. 1865, m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Heman Smith. 6 Samuel, b. 13 Feb. 1792, m. 8 Nov. 1815, Dorcas, dau. of Ephraim Doane. 7 Abigail, b. 8 May 1794, d. 24 Sept. 1820, m. James, son of Jacob Smith.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 16 May 1760, d. 14 Dec. 1782, in Wellfleet.
175. vi. JOHN YOUNG, b. 1 Apr. 1762. x
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. 5 May 1764, d. 26 Aug. 1825; m. 9 Apr. 1781, David, b. 24 Aug. 1758, d. 19 Feb. 1817, son of Timothy and Susannah (Harding) Atwood. They resided at Wellfleet. He was a private in Capt. Winslow Law's Co., 1776. Children: 1 Timothy Atwood, b. 7 Nov. 1782, lost at sea 27 Aug. 1807. 2 Amaziah, b. 25 Sept. 1784, d. 20 Mar. 1860. 3 Hannah, b. 29 Sept. 1786, m. 25 June 1806, John L. Daniels. 4 David, b. 25 Jan. 1789, d. 18 June 1868, m. 27 Apr. 1823, Sally Pierce, d. 21 Sept. 1853. 5 William Newcomb Atwood, b. 12 Aug. 1791, d. 20 Oct. 1791. 6 William Newcomb Atwood, b. 12 Dec. 1792, d. 15 Feb. 1849, m. 10 Aug. 1815, Polly Ryder Bush, b. 29 June 1795, d. 30 Aug. 1882. 7 Vashti Cole, b. 3 Oct. 1795, m. Joseph S. Rich of Truro. 8 Susannah Harding, b. 22 Nov. 1797, d. 8 Feb. 1824, m. Jesse Lewis. 9 Joshua, b. 28 Sept. 1800; m. 6 Mar. 1823, Jane Lewis of Wellfleet. Their dau., Lucy Lane Atwood, b. 26 Apr. 1829, m. Thomas Emery<sup>3</sup> Newcomb of Wellfleet (see No. 1256). 10 Mehetabel Mayo, b. 5 Dec. 1802, d. 25 Dec. 1839, m. 9 Mar. 1823, Edmund Hawes. 11 Timothy, b. 1 Dec. 1809, d. 13 Dec. 1872; m. first, 23 Dec. 1830, Nancy Beals Townsend, d. 25 Sept. 1831; m. second, Martha Hapgood.
- viii. SARAH, b. —, d. 19 July 1826; m. 17 Dec. 1789, Philip Higgins, b. 24 Nov. 1758, d. 4 Aug. 1804, son of Barnabus and Abigail (Paine). He was a sea captain. Administration on estate granted to Sarah, widow, 30 Mar. 1826; res. Wellfleet, birthplace of children, viz.: 1 Abigail Higgins, b. 8 Aug. 1790. 2 Philip, b. 5 Apr. 1792, d. 12 July 1793. 3 Sarah, b. 31 Aug. 1794, m. 22 Nov. 1821, his second wife, Elisha Freeman of Provincetown. 4 Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1797, d. 2 Dec. 1798. 5 Philip, b. 25 Sept. 1799, m. Mercy Cole Snow. 6 Mary, b. 18 Aug. 1801, d. 1 Sept. 1823.
- ix. EUNICE, b. Mar. 1770, d. at Wellfleet, 12 Apr. 1861, unmarried. In 1796 she sold to her brother, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, her share of her father's estate.

61. SIMON<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., 28 Jan. 1735, d. at Wellfleet 20 May 1808; m. first, 12 Apr. 1757, Grace Harding of Chatham, b. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, 16 June 1785; m. second, pub. 20 Aug. 1784, Rebecca Smith of Eastham, b. 1734, d. 2 Oct. 1807.

The Records of Wellfleet, formerly the north precinct of Eastham, Mass., show the following: "July y<sup>e</sup> 29 1751 The Qualified voters of y<sup>e</sup> Parish being lawfully notified assembled & mett together . . . also voted that Simon Newcomb Late Constable have 3 pence on y<sup>e</sup> pound for gathering y<sup>e</sup> precinct tax." According to the Muster Roll, Simon Newcomb was in Colonial Wars, 12 Feb. 1758-9. In the valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, he is put down "1 poll, and 1 poll 'not ratable,' 1 house £1 10s. od., 2 oxen, 2 cows, 10 sheep, 1 swine."



The gravestones of Mr. Newcomb and his wives are in Wellfleet. According to Barnstable Probate, Simon<sup>5</sup> Newcomb of Wellfleet, "yeoman" (will dated 13 May 1808), gave to his son Simon, "land near my house"; to his sons Simon and Theophilus, the old house field, bounded on the north by the Truro line, on the east, west, and south by John Y. Newcomb's land; also meadow; to his dau. Huldah, wife of David Atkins, house and land; to his sons Jeremiah, Seth and Theophilus, the residue; to his grandson, Jesse<sup>7</sup> Newcomb and granddaughter, Rebecca S. Stevens, one heifer, to be divided; to daughters Zerviah Crowell, Huldah Atkins, Grace Pierce and Priscilla Holbrook, the residue of certain property. His son Simon was appointed executor.

## CHILDREN:

176. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 May 1758. x  
 177. ii. JEREMIAH, b. 2 Apr. 1760. x  
 iii. ZERVIAH, b. 16 Mar. 1762, d. 25 Feb. 1843, m. 25 Jan. 1787, Reuben Crowell, Jr.  
 iv. HULDAH, b. 28 Nov. 1763, m. 21 Dec. 1784, David Atkins.  
 v. GRACE, b. 4 Mar. 1765, at Wellfleet, d. 7 Oct. 1833; m. first, 8 Nov. 1792, Joshua Young, Jr.; m. second, as his second wife, 13 Nov. 1796, Samuel, b. 13 Nov. 1763, d. 22 July 1816, son of Samuel Pierce; Samuel's first wife was Naomi Lewis, whom he m. 7 Mar. 1787. Children: 1 Naomi L. Pierce, b. 6 Sept. 1797. 2 Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1799, d. 3 Oct. 1829. 3 Joshua Young, b. 3 July 1802. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 11 Sept. 1804. 5 Benjamin H., b. 25 Oct. 1806.  
 178. vi. SETH, b. 2 Mar. 1768. x  
 vii. SIMON, b. 16 Mar. 1770, d. young.  
 viii. PRISCILLA, b. 18 Feb. 1772, d. 11 July 1831; m. first, 17 Mar. 1805, Solomon Holbrook; m. second, Joseph Hatch.  
 179. ix. THEOPHILUS, b. 12 Feb. 1774. x  
 180. x. SIMON, b. 5 Oct. 1778. x

62. DAVID<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1739 at Eastham, d. at Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., 1824-5; m. 10 July 1759, he of Truro, Elizabeth of Eastham, b. probably 1739, d. about 1813 at Greenwich, dau. of Hinckes<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Crowell) Gross of Chatham.

David Newcomb is included in the Colonial War muster roll of 29 Jan. 1759. He was appointed guardian, 26 Sept. 1760, to his brothers and sisters, heirs of Ebenezer Freeman, their maternal grandfather. After the birth of his sixth child, 1772, he removed from Wellfleet to Oxford, Mass., where he bought, 4 Feb. 1773, ninety-three acres of land; in 1778 a pew in the church; and the following February, seventy acres in the southeastern part of Greenwich.

At Oxford, 2 Aug. 1779, he was added to a committee to provide for the families of soldiers of the Revolutionary War. "In 14 Oct. 1780 the town voted in compliance with resolve of General Court to raise 5,760 lbs. of beef for the army. Later it was voted not to raise the beef. Whereupon several men and cit. agreed to pay for the beef, among them David Newcomb" . . . . In return of old continental money about 1780 David Newcomb returned £1306-16s. Feb. 1782, David signed with others, to be taxed for "support of Rev. Joseph Bowman." In 1780-1-2 he was surveyor of clapboards and shingles; was constable and surveyor of highways. In 1781 he bought forty acres of land adjoining his farm.

In 1782 he removed to Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass. Here he built, 1786-7, the first Congregational church in the town and in 1793 purchased pew No. 1. Movable benches were first placed in the body of the church, replaced by pews in 1793. In 1814 a steeple and belfry were added. This

South Parish of Greenwich was incorporated at the June session of the General Court, 1787, and included the southern part of Greenwich and parts of Belchertown and Ware; incorporated as Enfield in 1816.

David Newcomb was in 1793 the fifth in point of wealth in the parish. He was a carpenter, joiner and farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RUTH<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1760, d. 1825, at Newfane, Vt.; pub., 8 Nov. 1781, to Dr. Thomas Baker of New Hampshire, b. 1753, at Charlton, Mass., d. at Newfane, 1805. Children: 1 Samuel Baker, b. 17 Aug. 1782, d. 13 Dec. 1859, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. June 1814, Mary Wells McCleve, b. ———, d. 9 Feb. 1840. He was a manufacturer at Portland. They had a dau., Frances E., who m. ——— Sturdevent. 2 Damaris, b. 29 Aug. 1784, m. Thomas Marsh of Hardwick, removed to Homer, N. Y. 3 Elizabeth, b. 22 Apr. 1786; m. Judah Marsh of Hardwick, cousin of Thomas Marsh above, removed to Homer, N. Y. He formerly owned "Blackmer's Mills" at Ware. 4 Barbara, b. 1 Mar. 1788, d. 9 Mar. 1858, at Worcester; m. Benjamin Howard of Hardwick, b. ———, d. ———, at Worcester. They removed to North Adams, where he kept a hotel; removed to Worcester. 5 Rodney, b. 10 Feb. 1790, d. an infant. 6 Ruth, b. 17 Sept. 1792, d. 29 Jan. 1871, at Hardwick, pub., 1 May 1815, to Asa Sturtevant of Ware. 7 Lovisa, b. 15 Feb. 1794, d. at Barre, 22 July 1867; m. first, Eli Barnes of Hardwick; m. second, ——— Thompson of Barre. 8 Thomas, b. 9 Feb. 1805, d. 23 Dec. 1870, at North Adams, Mass.; m. 10 June 1831, Hannah Slayton, b. 28 Oct. 1806, at Brookfield, d. at North Adams 3 May 1861, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Slayton) Doane of Brookfield, Mass. They resided at Newfane, Worcester and North Adams.
181. ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 16 Nov. 1762. x
182. iii. ELISHA, b. 15 Jan. 1765. x
183. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 24 Jan. 1767. x
184. v. DAVID, b. 7 Sept. 1769. x
- vi. SALOME, b. 12 Feb. 1772, d. ———; m. 6 Apr. 1794, David Armer of Greenwich, settled in Genesee Co., N. Y., and lived near Pittsford. Children: 1 Ruth Armer, b. 31 Jan. 1795. 2 David, d. ae. 20 or 30. 3 Marvin, resident of Wisconsin.
185. vii. ISAIAH, b. 19 May 1774. x
- viii. EBENEZER, bapt. 26 July 1779, at Oxford, d. young.
186. ix. BARZILLAI, b. 23 Apr. 1781. x

63. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. Ebenezer was a minor in 1760; later, a sailing master. There is record as follows: "Ebenezer, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co. Col. John Hathaway's regt. service 20 d. in April and May 1777, at R. I., said Newcomb reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 mo." He also appears in "the list of fourteen men (he P. M. mate) of a prize of the Ship Reprizal—Continental—committed August y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1777 to Forton Prison, England." Probably died in prison.

## CHILDREN:

187. i. EBENEZER<sup>o</sup>, b. about 1773, d. ———, a sailing master of New Bedford, Mass., where he was residing, perhaps died there.
64. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1742, d. at sea, Nov. 1772; m. 28 Oct. 1765, he of Wellfleet, to Phebe, b. 9 Oct. 1746, at Chatham, d. ———, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Dorcas (Sparrow) Nickerson of Chatham; she m. second, 11 Nov. 1773, at Chatham, Constant Nickerson, her second cousin.

Elisha Newcomb removed to Chatham, Mass. He was master of a fishing vessel; was murdered at sea, for his money, by one Nickerson, near the close of a voyage.

## CHILDREN:

188. i. CAPT. ELISHA<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1770. x

65. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Mar. 1749, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, d. before 6 Feb. 1820, there; m. first, 6 Mar. 1773, he of Chatham, Phebe Pierce; m. second, 12 Dec. 1782, Anna, b. 27 Nov. 1745, d. 6 Feb. 1820, at Wellfleet, dau. of Joseph and Anna Bullard.

Joseph Newcomb settled at Wellfleet at a place called "Newcomb Hollow," but soon afterward removed to Truro. He served in the War of the Revolution, as shown from the following in a roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston:

"Joseph, Wellfleet, Private: Capt. Matthias Tobey's Co. Col. Aaron Willard's regt. pay abstract for travel allowance, etc. from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 304 miles travel allowed said N. also same Co. and regt. pay abstract for travel allowance, etc. from place of discharge home; dated Boston Jan. 1777. 304 miles allowed said Newcomb; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; also Capt. Benj. Godfrey's Co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt: arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service 2 mo. 13 da. at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination."

He was never able to perform physical labor after he left the army. In 1796 they sold "right of our father Joseph Bullard after decease of his widow Anna."

## CHILDREN:

189. i. ELISHA<sup>o</sup>, b. 7 June 1776. x  
 ii. POLLY, b. 12 Oct. 1781, d. ———, at Provincetown; pub., 28 May 1812, to Adam Dyer of Provincetown. He served in the War of 1812, and his wife went as a nurse for wounded soldiers.  
 iii. PHEBE, b. 6 June 1784, d. ———, at Provincetown; m. John Wareham of Provincetown. Children: 1 Frank Wareham. 2 John. 3 Phebe.

66. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Sandwich, Mass., 27 Jan. 1730-1, d. 17 Sept. 1807; m. Elizabeth, of Fairhaven, b. 20 May 1739, d. 11 Jan. 1821, dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Hunt) Pope of Sandwich.

He resided in Sandwich and kept the same inn or public-house, called Travellers' Retreat, which had been kept by his father and grandfather. Record of 25 Nov. 1756, shows: "John Basset of Rochester, cordwainer (see No. 23-i) for £40 conveys to W<sup>m</sup> Newcomb of Sandwich, innholder, 'That part of homestead in Rochester on N. side of "the Countrey Road" with the house I now live in,' as bounded and delineated by deed from James Lord, dated 25 Nov. 1748 abt 18 acres"; also, "W<sup>m</sup> Newcomb, 17 Dec. 1756, of Sandwich, innholder for £40. paid to me by my sister Mercy Bassett, the wife of John Bassett of Rochester, cordwainer, conveyed same property." In 1763 he received lands in right of his grandfather, Peter<sup>3</sup> Newcomb. Another record shows: "14 Aug. 1776 Shubael Harry of Sandwich, to W<sup>m</sup> N— land which was 4th lot in the second great lot in said division (Proprietors of Plymouth land) l'd. in Plymouth Same lot sold to John Fearing of Wareham 8 Jan. 1783." By valuation, 1798, he appears to have owned six lots, 123 acres, and house. In Barnstable Probate—11 Sept. 1804—"W<sup>m</sup> N. of Sand-

wich, innholder, W<sup>III</sup> to w. Elizabeth I share in Town Neck and improvement of other property: to dau. Elizabeth Bassett and Abigail Nye improved of all personal property: to son W<sup>m</sup> \$600 and 1/2 acre land: to son Lemuel residue of real estate: to dau. Bathsheba Nye room in the house."

## CHILDREN:

- i. BATHSHEBA<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1763, d. ———, m. 1 Feb. 1797, Capt. Thomas Nye.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Apr. 1765, d. ———; m. 20 Nov. 1788, at Sandwich, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Bassett, Esq. (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. ———, d. 18 Sept. 1812, Sandwich. Children: 1 Martha Bassett, b. 15 Oct. 1796, d. ———; m. about 1815, Christopher, b. 16 Dec. 1788, d. at Sandwich 27 Sept. 1880, son of Nathan and Hannah (Butler) Nye. He was Clerk of the Militia Co., Quartermaster of the regt., from 1824 to 1831, and Adjutant from 1834 to 1839; selectman, 1836; representative, 1838-9-40. They had four children. 2 Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1799, m. Ezra Toby.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 14 July 1772, d. at Boston 18 Apr. 1833; m. 14 July 1790, Capt. Allen, b. about 1764, at Sandwich, d. 20 July 1825, at Littleton, Mass., son of John and Hannah (Allen) Nye. He was owner and master of a vessel called "The William"; he retired from sea duty and kept a hotel in Littleton until his death. Children, all born at Sandwich, Mass.: 1 Caroline Nye, b. 7 Dec. 1790, d. unmarried. 2 James Allen, b. 20 July 1793. 3 Robert, b. 11 Sept. 1797, lost at sea. 4 Rebecca, b. 16 May 1800, m. Nathan Blanchard of Littleton, Mass. 5 Thomas, b. 25 May 1802. 6 William N., b. about 1805, d. Jan. 1844, at Matagorda, Tex.; m. 1837, Eliza Duncan, d. May 1844. He was a seafaring man; lived at Matagorda, Tex.; he and his vessel lost in Matagorda Bay. 7 John, b. 5 July 1808. 8 Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1810. 9 Eliza R., b. 21 Dec. 1811, m. ——— Fitz. 10 Augusta Adeline, b. 18 May 1814, m. ——— Fish, lived in Detroit, Mich. 11 Joanna White Phillips, b. 5 Dec. 1817, m. Wm. Wilder of Chelsea, Mass.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Feb. 1777, d. 25 Mar. 1813, at Sandwich; m. 10 May 1795, at Sandwich, Sturgis, b. 1776, at Sandwich, d. 25 Feb. 1806, son of Joseph and Catharine (Sturgis) Nye. Children, all born at Sandwich: 1 Pattie Nye, b. 14 July 1796, d. 13 May 1816. 2 Catherine, b. 16 Apr. 1798, d. 13 Apr. 1813. 3 Hannah, b. 15 June 1800, d. 1812. 4 Sturgis, b. 26 Apr. 1802. 5 Josiah, b. 10 Apr. 1804, d. 29 Oct. 1805. 6 Sally, b. 22 Dec. 1805, d. 16 June 1806.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 24 Feb. 1779. x
- vi. LEMUEL, b. 19 Sept. 1782. x

70. LIEUT. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bayes<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Edgartown, Mass., 1750, d. 1781, m. 4 Dec. 1770, at Tisbury, Sarah Daggett.

He resided at Tisbury, a town adjoining Edgartown, where, in valuation of 1770-1 he was put down 1 poll; in 1775, 1 poll and 1 house.

That he served in the Revolutionary War is shown in the following: "A roll of Capt. Mathew Smith's Co. stationed on the Isle of M. V. for the defence of the sea coast. Made up from the 15 of Jan. to the last of Feb. 1776. Andrew Newcomb private." "Said to have been Capt. of N. J. Regt. from Cumberland Co. Rev. War. Mar. 1, 1776, to Jan. 3, 1777." He served from 30 Sept. to 22 Nov. 1776, in John Russell's Co., Maj. Bassett, guarding the sea-coast of Martha's Vineyard; he also served on board a vessel of war as lieutenant. In Court of Sessions, Duke's County, May 1779, "Ordered that Andrew Newcomb receive an order on the Treasurer of the County for a cedar boat, which the British forces deprived him of, in Sept., last." Andrew Newcomb and John Newcomb are included in the list of prisoners taken on the British vessel "Old Jersey," and church records say that Andrew died "returning from captivity." "About 8,000 names have been copied from an

incomplete list of English War Records, of men confined as prisoners on board the Old Jersey Prison Ship, moored in Wallabout Bay, New York, during the Revolutionary War. It has been estimated that more than 11,000 or 11,644 persons perished on board during a period of three and a half years."

## CHILDREN :

192. i. ANDREW<sup>a</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1779; was apprenticed, 8 Nov. 1788, to Timothy and Zoraida Coffin of Tisbury, apprenticeship continuing until he was twenty-one years old.  
 ii. AMEY, m. 17 Jan. 1795, Jethro Covill of Edgartown.  
 iii. DEBORAH, m. 31 Mar. 1802, Samuel Norton of Edgartown.  
 iv. A child, d. 21 Aug. 1788, ae. "almost 2 years."

71. CAPT. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bayes<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1754, d. at sea, probably, before 5 July 1787; m. ——— Sarah Ward, b. at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1761, d. at Pitcher, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1849. She m. second, 1793, George Taylor, by whom she had three children; she was blind for eight years.

In valuation of Tisbury, 1775, George Newcomb was put down "1 poll and 1 house." He resided for a time at or near Wethersfield, Conn. In 1781 he was "late of Tisbury, now of New London," Conn., and owned house and land (1/4 acre, according to Duke's Deeds, 10/642) in Holmes Hole, town of Tisbury, bounded on the southeast by a highway from the harbor to the meeting-house.

George Newcomb served in the Revolutionary War, as shown by the following records:

"George Newcomb, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., enlisted Oct. 5, 1775, service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mo. 1 day. Company stationed at Martha's Vineyard in defense of sea coast."

"George, Drummer Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., Enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; Service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mo. 14 days. Co. stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast."

He was a ship-master; was engaged in trade between America and Europe; he sailed in a vessel of which he was owner, bound for a European port, and neither himself, nor any one on board were heard from afterward. Administration was granted upon his estate, 5 July 1787, to Ebenezer Smith, and he was referred to as being "of Tisbury."

## CHILDREN :

193. i. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1784. x

73. BAYES<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Oct. 1748, at Down Township, Salem (now Cumberland) Co., N. J., d. 13 Jan. 1817, at Fairfield; m. first, 29 Dec. 1774, Hannah Bower, b. 5 Feb. 1757, d. 4 Jan. 1799; m. second, 1799, Patience (Foster), b. 1765, d. 5 Nov. 1836, widow of John who was the son of Samuel Ogden of Fairfield.

Bayes Newcomb owned his father's plantation "near the Mill Pond"; was for many years justice of the peace; was admitted to church 4 May 1766; was elected church trustee, 2 May 1808.

On 6 Jan. 1789, Bayes Newcomb was made guardian of the children of Moses Heusted of Cumberland Co.—Moses Newcomb, Mirabeth, William, Joseph, and Abigail Heusted; Isaac Brown going on his bond.

Apr. 5, 1814, Bayes Newcomb of Fairfield and wife, Patience, sold five acres in Millville, granted to Bayes by John Buck, sheriff, in 1809, to Ezekial Foster and Robert Jordan of Millville. Apr. 17, 1816, Bayes Newcomb and Patience, his wife, deeded lots in Millville as follows, viz: 1/4-acre lot to Jeremiah J. Foster; 3 lots of 1/4 acre each to Samuel Penn, lot to Gideon Scull, Sr.; lot to Jeremiah Foster; lot to Isaac P. Foster; lot of 1/4-acre to Robert J. Jordan; and 28 Apr. 1789, lot to Thomas Banks.

In his will dated 10 Jan. 1817, he gave his "oldest children, Ruth and Bayes, 10 shillings; youngest children, Nancy, William, Daniel and Patience, residue." His wife, Patience, and friend, Henry Howell, were made executors. The will was sworn to, 28 Jan. 1817, the witnesses being: John F. Ogden, Curtis Frenchard, and Judah Jarril. The inventory was dated 3 Jan. 1817, Feb. 17, 1818, Patience was granted guardianship of Mariah, Daniel, Patience, under 14; 12 June 1818, she, "Ex<sup>x</sup> of Henry Howel Ex<sup>r</sup> of goods &c. which were of Bayse Newcomb Esq. dec. of Fairfield of 1 part & Bayse Newcomb Esq. of Phila. Whereas the personal est of Bayse Newcomb dec. being not enough for the payments of his debts on the application of the parties of 1st part for a decree to sell the Orphans' Court at Bridgeton 2 Sept. 1817 ordered the Ex<sup>r</sup> to exhibit the debts & credits, & the personal est is not enough to pay the debts, therefore it is ordered that the Ex<sup>r</sup> sell so much of the real est as may pay the same, which was done." A division of the real estate was made 25 May 1820.

On the 5 Sept. 1825, Patience deeded "to David Black of Fairfield Tp, she same place, 50 acres. same land set off to John Ogden (former husband of Patience) in division of real estate of Sam'l Ogden dec. in 1786. To hold the sd. premises during life of Patience Newcomb, paying therefor yearly \$40. ea. 25 Mch. during her life."

CHILDREN. By Hannah (Bower) Newcomb:

- i. BOWER<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1775, d. 28 Dec. 1789.
- ii. RUTH, b. 17 Jan. 1778, d. in Ohio before 1856; m. Thomas Ogden; had children. Ruth was not married 10 Jan. 1817, date of her father's will; was dead in 1856, when her children are mentioned in her brother Bayse's will.
195. iii. BAYES (or Bayse, as he wrote his name), b. 5 Mar. 1780, d. at Philadelphia 27 Mar. 1856; m. first, 4 Mar. 1806, Ann F. Hampton, b. ———, d. 21 Mar. 1822; m. second, at Philadelphia, Mrs. Mary Anell (Browne) Darley, b. 1781, d. 24 Dec. 1881, at Fort Scott, Kan., dau. of Aquilla Anell Browne.

He resided about forty years in Philadelphia, where he had a large and lucrative law practice as a member of the Philadelphia bar in high standing. He was admitted to the bar there 12 Apr. 1804. In 1852 his place of business was at 307 Walnut street. He was interred in Monument Cemetery. His widow married and moved west.

"His will on file in Philadelphia probate, date Jan. 19, 1856, and proved April 11, 1856; wife Mary A. Ex.; names his wife, Mary A., his Sister Nancy Bateman, widow, of Fairfield, and children of his Sister Ruth Ogden, late of Ohio."

On 9 Aug. 1858, there is record of a petition of Mary A. Newcomb, Bucks Co., Pa., for dower to be set off from lands in Cumberland Co., N. J.

They had no children, but Bayes Newcomb legally adopted the two children of his wife, Mary Darley, by her first husband, Alfred Darley, as follows: 1 Nellie (Darley) Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1843, at Philadelphia, d. 2 Dec. 1900, at Fort Scott, Kan.; m. 16 Nov. 1866, at Paola, Kan., Col. Isaac, b. ———, d. 10 Apr. 1888, son of Capt. Richard Stadden. He was in the Civil War; also, Drum Major in Mexican War. Their children were: (1) Lillian Stadden, b. 1 Nov. 1867, at Fort Scott, Kan., m. 24 Feb. 1897, William Prager. (2) Leo I., b. 27 Apr. 1869, at Fort Scott, m. 1900, Annie Gifford at

Fort Scott. (3) Nellie McK. Stadden, b. 19 July 1873, at Fort Scott, d. 15 Jan. 1900, at San Antonio, Tex., m. 15 Jan. 1891, at Fort Scott, Lee B. Hart. 2 James (Darley) Newcomb, b. 18 Dec. 1845, at Grubbs Landing, Del.; m. first, 18 Mar. 1866, at Paola, Kan., Mary A. Campbell, d. 5 Sept. 1876; m. second, 10 Feb. 1877, at Iola, Allen Co., Kan., Sarah E. Grubbs. Rev. James Darley Newcomb was employed at one time in the far west as a rider for Wells Fargo Express Company; also, as driver, later, for Barlow and Sander-son's Overland Mail Company; then he bought a ranch on the Arkansas River Trail, where his son, Alfred H. Newcomb, was born. The name of his place was Bluff Ranch, between the Anderson and Cimarron fords of the Arkansas River. He was a soldier during the Civil War; served in Co.'s D and B—10th Kansas Vol. Inf. and 10th Kansas Vet. Vol. Inf.; "credit of four years and over and honorable discharge, Dec. 1864; was wounded in left hand at Prairie Grove, Arkansas, and also wounded in right leg at Nashville, Tenn.;" under pension certificate 464,601, draws a pension of \$19.00 per mo., a minister of the Gospel since 1897, receiving appointment from the United Brethren in Christ. Children by Mary A. (Campbell) Newcomb: (1) Alfred H. D. Newcomb, b. 10 Nov. 1867, at Bluff Ranch, Kan., d. 1 May 1895, at Paine Co., Okla., unmarried. Children by Sarah E. (Grubbs) Newcomb: (2) James E. D. Newcomb, b. at Fort Scott, Kan., 14 Nov. 1877; m. 1 Aug. 1900, at Dickson, Okla., Iris M., b. 19 Dec. 1881, at Gilliam, Saline Co., Mo., dau. of J. S. and M. L. (Moseley) Diggs of Hydro, Okla. Children: (a) Liniel E. Newcomb, b. 30 Apr. 1901, at Dickson, Okla. (b) Velton J. F. Newcomb, b. 27 Dec. 1902, at Dickson. (c) Iris Leone, b. 28 June 1905, at Dickson. (d) Velma Voylet Newcomb, b. 27 Nov. 1907, at Dickson. (e) Clifford Diggs Newcomb, b. 16 Sept. 1911, at Oklahoma City. (3) Carrie O. Newcomb, b. 7 May 1880, at Fort Scott, d. 20 Aug. at Fort Scott. (4) Merwin M. D. Newcomb, b. 28 Jan. 1882, at Fort Scott, d. 11 Sept. 1883, at Neosho Falls, Kan. (5) Nellie O. D. Newcomb, b. 11 July 1883, at Neosho Falls, d. 6 July 1896, at Pleasant View, Okla. (6) Leon L. D. Newcomb, b. 25 Aug. 1885, at Neosho Falls, d. 28 Jan. 1894, at Pleasant View. (7) Frank B. D. Newcomb, b. 3 Dec. 1889, at Neosho Falls. (8) Susye M. D. Newcomb, b. 30 Jan. 1894, at Pleasant View, m. 28 June 1910, at Oklahoma City, Okla., Walter B. Hooks.

- iv. JOHN, b. 17 Jan. 1782, d. 28 Sept. 1785.
- v. HANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1783, d. 10 Aug. 1784.
- vi. JOHN, b. 17 Aug. 1785, d. 8 Sept. 1787.
- vii. DANIEL, b. 20 Jan. 1788, d. 19 Sept. 1803.
- viii. BOWER, b. 27 June 1790, d. 15 Oct. 1791.
- ix. HANNAH, b. 5 June 1792, d. 25 Sept. 1802.
- x. NANCY, b. 5 May 1796, d. ———; m. 6 May 1817, Eli Daton Bateman of Fairfield, d. before 1856. In the distribution of her father's will, 25 May 1820, she received two lots, numbers 1 and 6, in Millville. "Indenture 13 Aug. 1828 between Nancy Bateman of Twp. of Fairfield conveys tract to Ezekial B. Foster which said tract was by natural descent from Nancy Bateman's father Bays Newcomb to Nancy as one of his heirs at law." On 30 Aug. 1828, Nancy Bateman conveys to Nathaniel Foster a tract inherited from her father. Children: 1 Hannah Bateman, m. George Lodge. 2 Harriet, m. Hiram Parvin. 3 Bays, b. 25 Feb. 1821, m. Violetta Harris. 4 Ann, b. 1824, m. Charles R. Miller.

CHILDREN. By Patience Foster (Ogden) Newcomb:

- 196. xi. WILLIAM, b. 30 Apr. 1800. Place of residence not known; was with his mother until 21 Aug. 1817; in distribution of his father's will given lots 2 and 8, 25 May 1820; last heard from at Cape May.
- xii. MARIA, b. 25 June 1804, d. at Fairfield 1878; unmarried. Feb. 17, 1818, her mother was appointed her guardian, she then being under fourteen years of age. In the division of her father's estate, 25 May 1820, she received lots 3 and 7; was a teacher; resided at Cedarville, N. J. On "13 May 1833, Daniel Newcomb and Maria Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. convey tract to Ruth Foster. Was formerly owned by Bays Newcomb and dying their two lots became

- the property of Maria Newcomb & two to Patience Newcomb late Patience Nichols as children of said Bayze Newcomb deceased."
197. xiii. DANIEL, b. 2 Apr. 1806. x  
xiv. PATIENCE, b. 24 Feb. 1810, d. 21 Feb. 1830; m. 30 Aug. 1827, David Nichols. In the division of her father's estate, 25 May 1820, she was given lots 5 and 9. Feb. 17, 1818, her mother was appointed her guardian, she then being under fourteen years of age.

74. DAVID<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Apr. 1752, d. at Fairfield, N. J., between 21 Aug. and 24 Oct. 1797, m. about 1773, Naomi—— (perhaps Chard), d. 25 Sept. 1802.

He was at one time a merchant of Philadelphia. Both were admitted to church 2 Dec. 1781. David<sup>6</sup> was appointed guardian of his mother, 24 Oct. 1797. Surrogate's (Cumberland Co.) inventory of estate of David Newcomb was made 26 Oct. 1798, by Uriah Long and Peter Campbell, Naomi, Admx.; estate was divided and sworn to 19 Feb. 1799, showing—"clear estate, £59: 0: 0; widow's share, £19: 13: 4; child's (David<sup>6</sup>) share £39: 6: 8."

## CHILDREN:

198. i. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1775, d. 14 Feb. 1803. An inventory of his estate was made 16 Feb. 1803, and administrator's account sworn to by Bayes<sup>6</sup> Newcomb, his uncle, 10 Jan. 1804.  
ii-vii. Two children d. 1785; four children d. 1794, names and birth dates unknown. Buried in Dividing Creek Methodist Grave Yard, record of grave-digger.

75. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Apr. 1759, at Down Township, Salem Co., now Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 13 Mar. 1803, at Fairfield, N. J.; m. first, about 1783, Hannah, d. about 1798, dau. of Philip Sheppard; m. second, 21 May 1800, Hannah Massey, by Amos Westcott, who m. same day, Joseph's mother, Abigail, and William Backley.

Joseph Newcomb was for a time a merchant in Philadelphia. He later resided at Fairfield. He and his wife are referred to in the following:

Indenture 28 May 1793 between Jonathan Diament, Nathaniel Diament, James Diament, Samuel Swing & his wife Sarah.

Bradway Davice & Rhoda his wife, Charles Howell & Abigail his wife, Hannah Massay, Mary Mead, Barnet Dubois & Ruth his wife, Samuel Bennet, Jonathan Bennet, Bergin Bateman & Sarah his wife, John Ogden & Abigail his wife, all of Salem Co. Cum. Co. N. J. of 1 part and Dorcas Peterson of 2nd part.

Whereas Nathaniel the Elder late of Fairfield deceased, was in his life time seized of land and did by his last will 3 April 1766 & devised the same to Hedges Diament and the same Hedges did by his last will—did devise the same unto two of his sisters, namely, Dorcas Peterson & Rhoda Diament, and this indenture witnesseth that said Jonathan, Nathaniel, James Diament, Samuel Swing & Sarah his wife, Bradway Davis & Rhoda his wife, Charles Howell and Abigail his wife, Hannah Massey, Mary Mead, Barnet Dubois & others as first mentioned have released & quit claimed a tract to Dorcas Peterson. Among those who sign this deed as heirs are

Joseph Newcomb  
Hannah Newcomb  
Samuel Swing & others.

3 Sept. 1802 Joseph<sup>5</sup> Newcomb of Fairfield Cum. Co. & wf Hannah to Mary Mead of Fairfield.

Land in Fairfield in Sayres Neck which Joseph Newcomb bought of Ephraim Dayton 1799.

Wit—James Lummis & Joseph Newcomb. There is record that inventory of the estate of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Newcomb was made by Charles Howell and John Weatherby 19 Mar. 1803. The will includes the following:

Joseph (5) Newcomb of Fairfield Cumberland Co., N. J.  
5 March 1803,



Wife Hannah  $\frac{1}{3}$  personal and use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of lands.  
 Son Joseph (6) my farm in Fairfield in Sayres Neck where I live,  
 bought of Ephraim Harris, of Ephraim Daten and of James  
 Harris of about 140 acres. (Joseph not 21)

My brother Ethan Newcomb's eldest son Ethan.

My nephew Joseph Newcomb Husted.

Thomas Harris Ogden is to be guardian of my son Joseph.

Ex. Thomas Harris Ogden.

Wit: { James Harris  
 John Weatherby Sworn 23 March 1803.  
 George Lummis

Ex. sworn same date.

CHILDREN:

199. i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1785. x  
 ii. MARY, b. 1791, d. 13 June 1801.  
 OTHERS, d. young.

76. ETHAN<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. near  
 line of Fairfield, in Down Township, Cumberland Co., N. J., 1 Jan.  
 1763, d. 19 Nov. 1849, at Brookfield, O.; m. about 1784, Amelia  
 Summers, b. ———, d. 7 May 1837, at Brookfield.

Ethan Newcomb was a farmer. He was a hero in the War of the Revolution, volunteering at the age of sixteen in the militia service, and serving at various periods, nearly two years. The militia were often called out in emergencies and for guard duty. He served one tour of ten months, and another of two months in the company of Capt. William Low, Lieut. Reuben Cheeseman, most of the time under his uncle, Gen. Silas<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, guarding the banks of the Delaware River sixty miles below Philadelphia and near its mouth, the object being to prevent the landing of refugees to plunder the inhabitants.

In record of 2 Sept. 1807, "Ethan Newcomb and Mille his wife of Twp. of Down, Co. of Cum. convey two tracts to Henry Shaw and said Ethan Newcombs became seized with 2nd tract by last will of his father Joseph Newcomb Esq. deceased. Signed by Ethan Newcomb (Seal) Mille Newcomb (her mark) (Seal)." They resided at Down until 1808, when they removed to Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was an invalid the last twelve years of his life and lived with and was taken care of by his son Daniel.

Mr. Newcomb received no compensation from the state for his services in the Revolution, but had his share of prize money in capturing a boat. He was a pensioner under Act of Congress, 1832. He signed his application for a pension with a cross.

CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1785, m. Aaron Kelley. She was living at Kannanise, Butler Co., Pa., in 1860.  
 200. ii. ETHAN, b. 7 May 1789. x  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1791, m. 10 July 1809, William Biddle.  
 201. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. 9 Nov. 1793. x  
 v. ELIZABETH, d. before 1831, m. at Brookfield, O., Silas Burnett. Children: 1 Seth Burnett.  
 202. vi. JOSEPH, d. in Ohio before 1831, m. Matilda Pierce. Had a number of children; all died.  
 vii. RUTH, b. ———, d. ———, m. Joseph Pierce, farmer. Children: 1 John N. Pierce, m., resident of Jackson, O., farmer. 2 George W., m. Elizabeth Shirley, resided at Mt. Pleasant, farmer. 3 Silas S., m. Amanda Sattan, resided in California. 4 Lorinda, m. Gates Orr, resided in Michigan. 5 ———. 6 ———.  
 203. viii. DANIEL, b. at Brookfield, O.; m. 16 Jan. 1831, at Hickory, Mercer Co., Pa., Sarah, b. at Kingwood, N. J. 19 July 1810, dau. of Garret and

Jane Quick. He was a farmer. He inherited his father's real estate, nearly 100 acres. In 1853 he went to California, and in 1863 was living in Nevada. Children:

- i. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 June 1841; a school teacher; lived with her mother at Brookfield.
- ix. An infant, d. young.

78. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Fairfield, N. J., about 1742, d. ———, m. ——— Elizabeth ———.

Very little has been found in reference to this William Newcomb, but proof is given that he was a son of William<sup>4</sup> Newcomb from the records of the distribution of the estate of William<sup>4</sup>, in which his share (with that of his brother, Butler, and his sister, Judith) is "set off . . . in Fairfield Twp. in 3 track. . . . The 3rd begins at post on N. side of Antuxit Creek being the lower cor of David Newcomb's 6 acres & runs to Daton Newcombs line & on to Nathan Newcombs marsh & contains 14 acres of salt marsh." There are also records of transactions, as follows: "9 Apr 1820 Nathan Newcomb of Downs Twp. Cum. Co. & wf Prudence to Wm. Newcomb of same. For 300 dol they grant to Wm. Newcomb Sr. a lot in Fairfield Twp. of 19 acres formerly a part of land of Wm. Newcomb dec. which was set off to Grace Page one of the heirs by James Harris & Wm. Moore Nov. 6, 1786 & fell to the said Nathan Newcomb by heirship." "27 Apr. 1795 Wm. Newcomb of Penns Neck Salem Co. & wife to Butler Newcomb of Fairfield Cum. Co. For £60 They grant to Butler 2 equal undivided fifth parts of those track in Fairfield & the 1st tract begins at a post in line of Zephaniah Ogdens land in a new road it being the N. E. Cor of Grace Pages share of her fathers land & along line to cor of Nathan Newcomb's 126 acres & it contains 135 acres. The 2nd tract begins at cor of Dayton Newcomb's land it being also a cor of Reuben Newcomb dec. Then to Nathan Newcombs land & contains 40 acres. The 3rd being at the cor of David Newcomb of 14 acres—which track decended to sd Wm. Newcomb by his being 1 of the sons & heirs at law of Wm. Newcomb of Fairfield dec, who died intestate & is set off to him by order of the Orphans Court of Cum. Co." "8 Nov. 1828 Wm. Newcomb of Down Twp. Cum. Co. & wf Elizabeth to Butler Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. sd. Co. For 200 dol grants to Butler tract in Fairfield Twp. which Wm. bought of John Sibley sheriff 1822."

CHILDREN :

204. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1788, d. ———, m. Elizabeth ———. Both were baptized at Dividing Creek Baptist Church and joined the church 11 Aug. 1832, and were dismissed by letter of 19 Aug. 1857. Nothing further found; probably no children.
  205. ii. JOHN, b. about 1790. x
  206. iii. DANIEL, b. about 1794, nothing found to identify him.
  207. iv. REUBEN, b. about 1796. x
79. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Cedarville, town of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 22 Mar. 1760, d. 30 Dec. 1837, at Dividing Creek, near his birthplace; m. 24 Apr. 1787, Prudence, b. 14 Sept. 1769, d. 15 May 1845, dau. of Stephen Clark.

Nathan Newcomb was a farmer. He was mentioned in his mother's will, 8 Apr. 1791, and his name also appears in records of transactions, such as that of 9 Apr. 1820, quoted with reference to William<sup>5</sup> Newcomb (No. 78).

CHILDREN :

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1788, d. young.
- ii. RUTH, b. 12 June 1789, at Dividing Creek, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 21

Jan. 1845; m. 7 June 1809, Joel, b. 14 Apr. 1785, in Cumberland Co., d. 16 May 1860, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Whitaker) Whitaker of Cumberland Co. They moved to Down Township near her parents, where they lived until May 1835, when they removed with their children, with the exception of their eldest daughter, to Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., where both died. He was a farmer. Children: 1 Alanson Whitaker, b. 24 Mar. 1810, d. ———; m. first, 28 Mar. 1839, Maria Jane, b. ———, d. 22 May 1845, dau. of William and Sarah Taggart; m. second, 19 June 1851, Hannah, b. 12 July 1821, at Lancashire, Eng., dau. of William and Phebe Baxendale. He had two children by each wife. 2 Mary Clark, b. 3 July 1813, d. 30 Mar. 1842, m. 1833, Henry, b. ———, d. 31 Oct. 1861, son of Benjamin Blizzard. He was a Methodist preacher of Down Township. 3 Joel, b. 22 Oct. 1815, d. 22 Oct. 1901; m. Feb. 1854, Mrs. Jane (Leech) Noble, b. ———, d. 4 Jan. 1872, dau. of John and Mary. He was a farmer, vocal music teacher, postmaster of Hennepin, Ill., school treasurer and Commissioner of Highways. They had seven children. 4 William Newcomb, b. 2 Aug. 1817, d. 5 Aug. 1900, at Buffalo Gap, So. Dak.; m. first, 25 July 1838, Clarissa, b. ———, d. 6 Dec. 1847, she of Cedarville, dau. of David F. and Ruth Bateman; m. second, 1 Sept. 1859, at Philadelphia, Victoria, b. ———, dau. of Andrew and Ann (Porter) Jardella. He was a Baptist minister and resided in Richmond, Washington Co., Ia. He died at Buffalo Gap, So. Dak., at the home of J. E. Bondurant and was buried in the cemetery at Buffalo Gap. 5 Ruth, b. 2 Oct. 1819, d. 17 May 1847, in Illinois, m. Samuel Alvin Dixon. They had two children. 6 Daniel, b. 17 Nov. 1822, d. 18 Aug. 1857, at Maulmain; m. 29 Aug. 1852, Mary E., b. ———, dau. of Rev. Cephas and Stella (Kneeland) Bennett. He was educated at the Academy at Mount Palatine, Ill.; graduated, 1850, at Madison (now Colgate) University, Hamilton, N. Y.; 1852, from Theological Institution at Rochester; ordained a Baptist minister and went as a missionary to Burma in 1853. His widow m. Thomas Stowe Ranney in Burma, then returned and resided at Homer, N. Y. 7 Ethan Osborn, b. 21 Mar. 1825, d. at Small-Pox Island, below St. Louis, Mo., 15 Mar. 1863; m. first, 5 Feb. 1853, Ellen Kitridge Keyes, b. ———, d. 15 May 1854; m. second, 5 July 1855, Ursula Aurilla of Onondaga Co., N. Y., b. ———, dau. of Clark Wilbur and Elizabeth Brownell. He was ordained a Baptist minister, Aug. 1852; was pastor of churches in Palestine Grove and Tremont, Ill., 1854 to 1858. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company C, 34th Regt., Iowa Vols., from 13 Aug. 1862; after the capture of Vicksburg he was sent north in charge of Confederate prisoners, contracted small-pox from them, and died. Had four children. 8 Adaline Craig, b. 3 June 1827, d. 4 May 1874; m. 14 July 1847, as his second wife, Hiram Willard of Putnam Co., Ill., b. ———, d. ———, son of Hiram Pitts and Mary White. They had nine children; resided in Snackwine, Putnam Co., Ill.

208. iii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Oct. 1791. x  
 iv. EMILY, b. 7 July 1793, d. ———; m. 9 July 1811, John Blizzard. After her death her children removed to Pennsylvania. Children: 1 Ruth Ann Blizzard, m. ——— Gold. 2 Lorana, unmarried. 3 Julia. 4 John. 5 Emily, m. Ebenezer Brewster. 6 Elizabeth, unmarried.
209. v. NATHAN CLARK, b. 23 June 1795. He left home when a young man. It is supposed that he enlisted on a man-of-war; unmarried.  
 vi. PRUDENCE, b. 26 Sept. 1799, d. 1 July 1802.  
 vii. PRUDENCE, b. 7 May 1805, d. 20 Mar. 1842, unmarried.

80. DEACON BUTLER<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 19 May 1765, d. 19 Oct. 1844;  
 m. 29 Sept. 1791, Anna, b. at Down, N. J., 2 Nov. 1771, d. 9 June 1846, dau. of Arick and Rhoda Cobb.

He was a farmer; was deacon of the Baptist Church at Dividing Creek, in Down, for about forty years. His descendants formed a village called "Newcombtown"; he had seventy great-grandchildren living in 1871. He owned and occupied the house built by his father.

Record of 16 Apr. 1812, shows the following transaction: "Butler Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. & wf Ann to Wm. Charl Esq. of Downe Twp. 18 acres in Fairfield Twp. of Marsh which Butler Newcomb bought of John Jaquet & wf Judeth Wm. Newcomb & a part of Nathan Newcomb."

Inventory of his estate was made 19 Nov. 1844, by William Ogden and David Campbell, including "note on Josiah S. Newcomb." Josiah S. Newcomb and Arick C. Newcomb were sworn as administrators, 30 Nov. 1844; an indenture of 24 Nov. 1845, was as follows:

Butler Newcomb late of Twp of Fairfield Cum. Co. lately died seized with real estate. Difficulties in settlement occur among his children & heirs—Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said children—William (6) Newcomb & wife Elizabeth, Reuben Newcomb & Ruth his wife, Josiah Newcomb & Julia his wife. Errick C. Newcomb & Sine his wife. William E. Husted & Polly his wife (Late Polly Newcomb).

Seth Page and Anna his wife (late Anna Newcomb).

Ephraim Smith Jnr. & Rhoda his wife (late Rhoda Newcomb)

Pleasant Conover (late Pleasant Newcomb) widow of George R. Conover deceased do convey unto Wm. Ogden, Hosea Moore & Theophilus E.

Harris all real estate of late Butler Newcomb.

No. 1 being the Homestead farm on road from Cedarville to Newport of 125 acres.

No. 2 tract of 126 acres called the "Nathan Newcomb tract"

No. 3 tract called the "40 acre lot"

No. 4 A small farm occupied by one of the heirs.

No. 5 Small farm.

No. 6 A lot of marsh.

No. 7 Two small lot &c. ——— sold in 28 lots

The party of 2nd part to hold land in trust to make division among said children.

#### CHILDREN :

- i. MARY, called Polly, b. 29 June 1792, d. ———; m. 11 Jan. 1810, William E. Husted. Children: 1 Rosena Husted. 2 Butler Newcomb, b. 25 Nov. 1815, at Cedarville, N. J., d. 4 Jan. 1889, m. 10 June 1884, at Newport, N. J., Grace Newcomb (No. 210-ii). 3 Jane. 4 Pleasant. 5 Mary. 6 William. 7 Joel. 8 Seth. 9 Charles.
  - ii. PLEASANT, b. 27 May 1794, d. 4 Oct. 1795.
  210. iii. WILLIAM, b. 19 June 1797. x
  - iv. PLEASANT, b. 23 June 1799, d. 16 Feb. 1851; m. 12 May 1822, George R. Conover, b. ———, d. before Jan. 1846. Children: 1 Belford Conover. 2 Rhoda. 3 Harriet, b. about 1831, d. 10 Nov. 1897; m. about 1852, ——— Lore, b. 8 Nov. 1832, d. 6 Feb. 1915. Their son, William Lore, was b. 26 Aug. 1853, lives at West Collingswood, N. J.
  211. v. REUBEN, b. 23 Aug. 1801. x
  - vi. RHODA B., b. 10 Dec. 1803, at Newcombtown, N. J., d. 24 Apr. 1893; m. 2 Oct. 1822, at Newport, N. J., Ephraim Smith, b. ———, d. 17 Feb. 1874. He was a farmer; residence, Cedarville. Children: 1 Anna Smith, b. 24 Jan. 1827, at Newport, d. 7 Apr. 1861, at Cedarville, m. 25 July 1854, Uriah Mayhew of Cedarville. 2 Ephraim Lummis, b. 31 Oct. 1828, at Newport, d. 16 Jan. 1908, at Cedarville, m. 19 Sept. 1857, Jane E. Bateman. 3 Mary Dare, b. 28 Aug. 1839, at Newport, d. 17 Nov. 1889, at Cedarville, m. 13 Nov. 1855, at Bridgeton, N. J., James H., son of Ephraim Stevens. Their residence was Cedarville.
  212. vii. JOSIAH S., b. 23 Sept. 1806. x
  213. viii. ARICK COBB, b. 6 Aug. 1808. x
  - ix. ANNA, b. 7 Aug. 1811, d. 13 Feb. 1897; m. 8 Oct. 1826, Seth Page, b. ———, d. 27 Aug. 1865. Children: 1 Robert Page, b. ———, d. 22 Sept. 1890. 2 Norton, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Josiah, b. ———, d. 28 Aug. 1856. 4 Butler, b. ———, residence, Newport. 5 Harriet, b. ———, d. ———. 6 Benjamin, b. ———, residence, Newport. 7 Franklin, b. ———, residence, Newport. 8 John, b. ———, residence, Newport.
  - x. HENRY, b. 17 Feb. 1816, d. 7 May 1817.
81. DAVID<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. in township of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., 7 Jan. 1770, d. 10 June

1812, at Newport, N. J.; m. 13 Sept. 1803, Sarah (Ingraham) Page of Md., b. Mar. 1778, d. at Grant, Wis., 1851, widow of Joseph Page. She m. second, Edmund Drayton.

They resided at Newport. "5 May 1812 David Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. & wf Sarah to Israel Bateman of sd. Twp. Land in sd Twp. which David Newcomb had by deed from John Black & wf 17 Sept. 1805."

In his will, dated 30 May 1812:

Wife Sarah interest of real till son Josiah is 21,  
Sons Josiah, John Wesley, and David two shares and my daughter Clorendo 1 share, as they arrive 21.

Ex. William Chard, Esq.

Wit: James Barrett, Francis A. Clay and Thomas Kinsey.  
Proved and Ex. sworn 19 June 1812.

William Chard disposed of property, as follows: 18 Dec. 1812, 3 acres to Thomas Kinsey;  $3\frac{3}{4}$  acres to Ephraim Smith;  $7\frac{74}{100}$  acres to James Barratt; 2 lots in Fairfield to Jonathan Shaw; "tract" to Israel Bateman; to Henry Sockwell; 18 Jan. 1813, 1  $\frac{20}{100}$  acres to Sarah Newcomb. On 18 Dec. 1812, also, "Sarah Newcomb Widow of David Newcomb dec. of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. of 1 part & Wm. Chard of Douns Twp. of 2 parts. Sells her right of dower in 2 lots for 1 dol."

Joseph Page was appointed guardian, 20 Sept. 1823, of Josiah and Wesley, "they above 14 yrs." He was appointed guardian of David in 1824, 18 Feb., at the request of Sarah Newcomb Drayton, David's mother.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. CLARINDA<sup>8</sup>, or Clorendo, or Clovenda, b. 4 Feb. 1805, at Newport, d. ———; m. 4 July 1854, in Grant Co., Silas Morse. They removed to Black River Falls in 1854. She is referred to as "Clorendo" in her father's will; as "Clovenda" in her mother's petition of 13 Sept. 1814, that Daniel Parvin be appointed guardian of the children under fourteen years of age.
214. ii. JOSIAH SHEPHERD, b. 8 May 1807. x
215. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 21 Jan. 1809. x
216. iv. DAVID, b. 28 May 1811. x

82. DAYTON<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1752-3, d. 22 Mar. 1809; m. first, Prudence ———, b. 1755, d. 30 June 1802; m. second, Abigail ———, b. ———, d. ———.

Col. Dayton Newcomb served in the War of the Revolution as Second Lieutenant in Capt. Page's Co., Col. Enos Seeley's Battalion; also, as lieutenant in First Battalion; later as captain; then as colonel. "Auditor Book B. page 1—Lieut Daton Newcomb Regt 1 Cumberland under Brig Newcomb." "MSS. No. 3896 Cumberland Militia Daton Lieut." "Auditor Acct C. . . Paid to Daten Newcomb April 24, 1778 £120: 0 : 0 . . . page 154 (Book B) Officers name, Lieut Datton Newcomb, Amt £141:7:6."

Inv. 4660 —

Name—Dayton Newcomb Residence—County of Cumberland Capt 1st Regt. Cum. Co. Militia immediately after May 1, 1776 Sergeant Richard Sayres & others of Capt Azel Pierson's company detailed to serve under him at Tindal's Island near mouth Cohansey Creek, & served on guard until the end of Aug 4 mo.

Col. Newcomb owned land in Fairfield and vicinity. On 27 Feb. 1788, "Daten Newcomb & wife Prudence of Twp. of Fairfield . . . convey tract to Wm. Bateman"; 12 Mar. 1789, convey tract to William Bateman; 21 June 1793, convey to Enoch Bowen; 29 Jan. 1800, together with "John Trenchard & Theodotia his wife" convey tract to Amos Fithian and Norton

Lawrence; 1 July 1801, tract to Peter Sleasman; 10 Mar. 1803 (wife not mentioned), to James Clark; 8 Aug. 1803 (wife not mentioned), "to Theophilus Parvin & David Clark a tract in Township of Fairfield."

His will, dated 12 Oct. 1808, Jeremiah Whitaker and Thomas Harris Ogden, executors, names "wife Abigail and dau. Jane, wife of Allen Harris; inventory (27 Apr. 1809), \$9,517.50."

The inscription upon his gravestone reads: "Col. Dayton Newcomb who departed this life Mar 22 1809 in 57th year."

## CHILDREN:

217. i. DAYTON<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. about 1775 at Fairfield, N. J., d. before 22 Sept. 1806; m. 4 May 1796, Sarah or Sally Westcott. She m. second, 19 Jan. 1808, Ephraim Lummis, b. 4 Feb. 1774, d. 18 July 1813. Dayton Newcomb served as private in N. J. Regt.; enrolled 24 Sept. 1794, discharged 23 Dec. 1794. He was drowned in the Delaware River near Billingsport, in 1806. She was administratrix of his will, inventory of which was made and sworn to 24 Sept. 1806; she filed the letters of administration 22 Sept. 1806. Children:
1. Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1804, m. at Cedarville, Daniel Roray.
  2. Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b. early in 1806, probably d. young.
  3. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1807, d. young.
- ii. JANE, b. ———, d. ———, m. before 1808, Allen Harris.
83. WEBSTER<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 16 Dec. 1792, at Fairfield; m. 18 Sept. 1781, Abigail Powell, b. 24 June 1763, d. 4 Aug. 1844. She m. second, 29 Feb. 1796, ——— Belangy; m. third, ——— Vandeford.

Webster Newcomb served as a private in the Revolutionary War; also, was Captain, 1st Cumberland Militia.

"Indenture 25 June 1794 between Abigail Newcomb Administratrix of Webster Newcomb deceased of Twp. of Fairfield in Co. of Cumberland N. J. conveys to Doctor John T. Hampton a certain tract situated in Twp. of Deerfield." "Whereas Webster Newcomb of sd Twp died, on the 16 day of Dec. 1792 intestate & seized of lots of land in sd Twp. 1 lot of 108 acres & 40 acres of salt marsh conveyed to Webster Newcomb by Eli Elmer Esq sheriff of Cum. Co. 1787 & in the death of Webster the lots descended to his children Webster, Abigail, John, James, Rhoda, & Charlotte & since the death of their father 2 of the sd children viz Webster & Charlotte have died under 21 whereby their portions became vested in the surviving children Abigail, John, James & Rhoda, therefore the party of 1st part for 67 dol convey their claim in sd lots"—the party of the first part being—15 Jan. 1812—"Dan<sup>1</sup> Bateman Jr. & wf Rody formerly Rody Newcomb"; James Newcomb of the second part. On 13 Sept. 1798, Abigail Balangy, "Adm. of Webster Newcomb dec," sold, by order of Orphans' Court, a tract of land, to Dayton Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WEBSTER<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1782, d. 12 July 1805.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Apr. 1784, d. ———.
218. iii. JOHN POWELL, b. 6 Apr. 1786. x
219. iv. JAMES R., b. 27 Feb. 1788. x
- v. RHODA, b. 10 June 1790, d. ———, m. 25 Sept. 1806, Daniel Elam Bateman, Jr., of Cumberland Co.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 12 Sept. 1792, d. under 21 years.

85. DR. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1757, at Fairfield, N. J., d. at Cedarville 21 Aug. 1795; m.

first, ———, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 1794, Bethsheba, b. 14 Oct. 1757, d. 10 Apr. 1848, dau. of Col. Isaac and Hannah (Bowers) Preston. Bethsheba m. second, as his second wife, James Diamant.

He studied medicine with Dr. Ebenezer Elmer. His name is recorded among those calling on Rev. Osborn to accept the pastorship, 1789.

"MSS. No. 1467—Name Ephraim Newcomb. Residence Salem Co. Rank Private. Time of entrance March 17. 1778 9 days in service.

On 8 Sept. 1795, Levi Heaton and Bayse Newcomb were appraisers of the estate; on 13 Feb. 1808, Bethsheba applied to Orphans' Court for division of estate, Ephraim Newcomb having died intestate, between the two heirs, Ephraim and Isaac, and David Clark, Amos Fithian, Moses Burt were appointed by the court.

On 18 Feb. 1811, "between Timothy Elmer Esq. formerly sheriff of Cum. Co. of 1 part & John Elmer Jr. of Fairfield Twp. sd Co. of 2 part.

"Whereas James Smith Jr. & son of Phila, lately recovered against Robert Smith & Ephraim Newcomb of Millville Twp. Cum. Co. & a lot was sold in Fairfield Twp. in Boulton's Survey known as Eagle Island being  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 50 acres formerly belonging to Ephraim Newcomb the eldest & which is to be divided between sd Ephraim Newcomb & Isaac his bro & is a part of 300 acres formerly belonging to the est of David Ogden dec & was sold 3 Nov. 1806 by sheriff to John Elmer, Jr."

CHILDREN. By first wife:

220. i. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1780. The only other reference to him, besides those in his mother's petition of 1808 and in the action of 18 Feb. 1811, previously referred to, is 13 Jan. 1807, when "Ephraim Newcomb, Physician of Co. Cum. N. J. convey to Miles Hewes of Phila. Pa. message and piece of land situated in Cor. of High and Sassisfras Street in town of Millville Co. of Cumberland, N. J. Also one other lot in same Co. of 50 acres. Also 41 acres in Millville Twp."
- ii. BETSEY C., b. Nov. 1793, at Cedarville, d. 6 Oct. 1794, at Cedarville.

By Bethsheba (Preston) Newcomb:

221. iii. ISAAC PRESTON, b. 9 Mar. 1796. x

86. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. about 1732 at Truro, Mass., d. 1806, probably at Gorham, Me.;  
m. 12 Aug. 1758, he of Eastham, Deborah, b. 13 May 1731, at Truro,  
d. about 1811, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smalley) Ridley.

They resided at Wellfleet for several years, where in 1770 his tax valuation was put down "1 poll, 1 house 10s., 1 cow, 5 sheep, 1 swine." In company with his brother John, he removed to Portland, Me., in 1776 and about two years later occupied land near what is now Gorham; cleared the land for farming, assisted by his son, Enos; this farm is in the North part of town, on Mighty Street, and has been in possession of the family for many years; was occupied in 1903 by Samuel's great-grandson, John Nelson<sup>9</sup> Newcomb.

HIS ONLY CHILD:

222. i. ENOS<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1759. x

87. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. about 1733 at Truro, d. 1817 at Buxton, Me.; m. at Wellfleet,  
10 Oct. 1765, Abigail Young, b. ———, d. at Buxton.

He was a seafaring man, engaged in whaling. In tax valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, he was put down 1 poll, 1 house, 2 cows, 4 sheep, 1 swine. In

1776 he removed, in company with his brother Samuel, to Portland, Me.; in 1796 to Gorham; afterwards to Buxton, where he and his wife died.

## CHILDREN:

223. i. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1766. x  
 224. ii. JOHN, b. about 1768. x  
 225. iii. SIMON, b. about 1770. x  
 226. iv. BENJAMIN, b. about 1772. x  
 v. EUNICE, b. about 1773, at Buxton, d. ———; m. 26 Aug. 1790, Josiah, b. 26 Dec. 1767, son of John and Elizabeth (Sharp) Green. Children: 1 Betsey Green, b. 16 June 1791, at New Gloucester, Me., m. ——— Gould of Portland. 2 William, b. 4 Apr. 1793, at Gorham. 3 Abigail, b. 30 Sept. 1794, m. ——— Parker, her cousin, son of Joseph and Sarah (Newcomb) Parker (No. 87-viii). 4 Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1798, d. 22 Nov. 1798. 5 John, b. 22 Sept. 1799, m. ———. 6 Thomas, b. ———, m. Polly Libby. 7 and 8 Alpheus and Abner, twins, went to Portland. 9 Josiah, b. ———, was blind, d. at Scarboro, Me.
- vi. HANNAH, b. about 1775, d. 1824; pub., 2 June 1792, she of Gorham, b. Enoch, b. at Gorham, 8 Apr. 1773, d. 1 May 1857, at Brownfield, Me., son of Capt. Moses and Molly (Page) Whitney. He m. second, Mrs. Kendall, and third, Mrs. Dennett; resided at Livingston, Standish, Buxton; moved to Harrison, 1810. Children: 1 Daniel Whitney, b. 22 Jan. 1793, at Limington, Me., d. 24 Mar. 1873, at Harrison, Me.; m. 19 Jan. 1815, Susan Harmon, b. 1797, d. 31 Oct. 1875. 2 Mary, b. 1796, m. William Decker of Casco. 3 Freeman, b. 9 Mar. 1800, at Standish, d. 24 Mar. 1873; m. first, 14 Feb. 1821, Mary, b. Aug. 1797, at Beverly, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1870, dau. of James and Mary (Stickney) Gray. He m. second, Mrs. Melinda (Packard) Trafton. 4 Eli, b. 1803. 5 Eunice, b. 30 May 1806, d. 29 Aug. 1856, m. 4 Mar. 1824, Simon<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 608), and resided at Harrison, Me. 6 Eleazer, b. 1809, d. at sea 1829; unm. 7 William G., b. 4 Aug. 1812, at Harrison, d. 9 Mar. 1875; m. 28 Dec. 1834, at Dresden, Me., Agnes Smith, b. 13 Apr. 1811. 8 John, b. about 1815, d. young. 9 and 10—names not ascertained.
227. vii. ELISHA, b. 10 June 1776. x  
 viii. SARAH, b. about 1780; m. 22 June 1800, she of Buxton, Joseph Parker of Gorham, a carpenter of Stowe; had several children, and resided in Durham. One son m. Abigail Green, his cousin (No. 87-v-3).
88. SIMON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. about 1735, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 May 1821, at Eastham; m. first, 10 Apr. 1767, Elizabeth, b. 1740, d. 1772, soon after birth of her second child, dau. of Nathaniel and Mercy (Purrington) Harding of Eastham; m. second, 17 Feb. 1773, Sarah Hopkins, b. 1742, d. 25 June 1818.

"Simon. Private Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. enlisted Feb. 17, 1776 service to Feb. 29, 1776 in defense of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham, also same Co. service from May 31, 1776 to Nov. 22, 1776. 5 mo. 22 days Co. sta. at Truro for defense of seacoast." He served under Washington in battle with Cornwallis.

His place of residence was Eastham. In his will, probated 14 Aug. 1821, he names all his children.

## CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Harding) Newcomb:

228. i. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 July 1769. x  
 ii. MARTHA, b. 5 Sept. 1772, d. 10 Sept. 1844, at Wellfleet, m. Edward Landman, who d. before her father.

## By Sarah (Hopkins) Newcomb:

229. iii. HARDING, b. 9 Dec. 1775. x  
 iv. POLLY, b. 17 Apr. 17——, d. ———; m. first, ——— Johnson; m. second, 9 July 1803, Alfred Binkel (pub. Bicknell).



- v. ELIZABETH, b. 13 May 1783, m. 18 Mar. 1802, Nathaniel Young; she d. 26 Feb. 1872, he d. 19 Mar. 1845.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 24 Oct. 1788, d. ———; m. 2 Mar. 1824, as his second wife, Jonathan, b. 20 Dec. 1779, at Wellfleet, sixth son of Isaac and Thankful (Higgins) Freeman and twin to Thomas S. Freeman. He m. first, 29 Oct. 1803, Susanna Atwood, by whom he had seven children. He was a mariner and became commander of sailing vessels. The children of Eunice (Newcomb) Freeman were: 1 Emerline Freeman, b. 18 Oct. 1824. 2 Jesse Harding, b. 18 Aug. 1826, at Wellfleet; m. 26 Apr. 1849, at Wellfleet, Louisiana Knowles, dau. of Cornelius Smith<sup>s</sup> and Mercy S. (Knowles) Newcomb, his second cousin (No. 625-ii).
230. vii. JESSE SMITH, b. 7 Feb. 1792. x

89. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. about 1742, d. ———, m. 31 Dec. 1770, at Wellfleet, Rachel Hopkins.

In the War of the Revolution he served in W. Lewis' Co., which was at Cambridge, 1776; also, served in Capt. John Gills' 6th Co. of Artillery, Craft's Regt., 1777. His sons removed to Maine.

## CHILDREN:

231. i. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1771. x  
232. ii. ARCHELAUS, b. 1780. x

90. ARCHELAUS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. ———, d. ———, m. Mary ———.

## CHILDREN. All born in Wellfleet:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1782.  
233. ii. JOHN, b. 16 June 1785. No further record.  
234. iii. ARCHELAUS, b. 22 Aug. 1787. No further record.  
235. iv. DAVID LEWIS, b. 1 Aug. 1794. No further record.  
236. v. WILLIAM, b. 22 Nov. 1799. No further record.

92. JESSE<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
bapt. 12 Aug. 1744, at Truro, d. at New Orleans after 1805; m. first, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Doan, b. 1735, d. 12 Aug. 1780; m. second, Elizabeth ———, b. ———, d. in Maryland, probably, after 1835, date of her will. Elizabeth m. second, ——— Strowbridge, by whom she had a son, William.

Jesse was a sea captain. He went to New Orleans to take command of a ship; said to have lived on the eastern shore of Maryland. He belonged to a church, and there is record, 1805, at Princess Anne, Somerset Co., of a deed of manumission from him to a negro, Cezar. At the same place, in the office of the registrar of wills, is record of the will of Elizabeth Newcomb, 1835, in which she manumits negroes; no other object in the will.

## CHILDREN. By Hannah (Doan) Newcomb:

237. i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1776, in Eastern Maryland, d. at "home some years before 1808"; probably unm.  
238. ii. JESSE, b. about 1778. x

96. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 1745-6 at Truro, Mass., d. 18 Mar. 1795, at Dennis, m. Sarah Hawes.

He settled in Dennis, Barnstable Co., where their children were born and where he died. Administration upon his estate was granted to his son, Joshua, 8 Apr. 1796.

## CHILDREN:

239. i. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1768. x  
 ii. WILLIAM, b. 10 Sept. 1773, d. 16 Oct. 1773.
97. DAVID<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 18 Oct. 1747, at Truro, Mass., d. ——— probably at Provincetown; m. 29 Jan. 1770, at Provincetown, Susannah, b. 6 Sept. 1750, d. ———, probably at Provincetown, dau. of Silas<sup>5</sup> and Susannah (Kilbourn) Newcomb (No. 57-i).

They settled at Provincetown and probably died there. Both "owned covenant," 1771. David Newcomb and Josiah Parse bought pew No. 8 in New Meeting House, 1 Dec. 1774; in 1775 David paid £8. 10s. "old tenor" for a pew.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, bapt. 14 Apr. 1771, at Provincetown; probably d. young.  
 ii. DAVID, bapt. 24 Oct. 1773, at Provincetown; said to have d. young.  
 iii. HANNAH F., b. ———, d. ———, m. 27 Apr. 1803, at Provincetown to Robinson Crocker of Provincetown.  
 iv. SUSAN, b. about 1776, at Provincetown, d. ———; m. first, Reuben Collins; m. second, Washington Case. Children: 1 Ruth Collins, b. ———, d. ———, m. at Provincetown, Godfrey Ryder. They had a son.
240. v. ROBERT, b. 3 Aug. 1782. x  
 vi. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Apr. 1796, at Provincetown, d. 26 June 1850, at Wellfleet; unm.
98. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 1751 at Cape Ann, near Danvers, Mass., d. Sept. 1834, at Eastport, Me.; m. at Newbury, 1776, Anne Chase, b. ———, d. 1814 at Eastport.

While residing at Cape Ann, he enlisted, May 1775, for twelve months in Capt. Nathaniel Collins' Co., marched to Cambridge, and arrived on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill; joined Col. Moses Little's regiment, and a few days after left for Prospect Hill, where he was employed in throwing up breastworks during the day and standing guard at night. He also served in Joseph Robey's Company. When Collins was promoted to major, Warner became captain of Collins' Company referred to.

In Jan. 1776, he enlisted for eight months as corporal in Capt. William Pearson's Co., Col. Porter's regiment, and rendered service at Cape Ann. In about one month was appointed sergeant; discharged 15 Aug. 1776.

In Apr. 1777 he volunteered to serve in army on North River—term of service three years—joined Capt. James Carr's Co., Col. Little; marched from Boston to Albany, where he was detached, with some hundreds of others, under Gen. Arnold, to relieve Fort Stanwix, then besieged; marched to Stillwater, joined the artillery under Maj. Bannister, and was present at the capture of the army of Gen. Burgoyne; ordered to Albany, and was there appointed to drive the baggage-wagon of Gen. Gates home.

He was in a privateer fitted out at Machias, Me.; was taken by a British man-of-war; was prisoner on board the British ship *Jersey* in New York harbor, with Andrew, his brother (see No. 70), but escaped; and sailed in a privateer from Cape Ann, capturing several prizes.

In his younger days John Newcomb followed the sea; was several times cast away, but managed to escaped in a "miraculous manner." He settled at Amesbury, 1777; afterwards removed to Newburyport, Machias, Me., and in 1792 to Eastport, Me., where he resided until his death. In 1802 he was granted land in Township 8, Lubec, Me. He was pensioned under Act of Congress of 1832.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1777, d. 1794, at Grand Manan, N. B.
  - ii. JOHN, b. 1779, was lost overboard and drowned, 1799, at Grand Manan, while playing with a shipmate.
  - 241. iii. ROBERT, b. 3 Jan. 1783. x
  - 242. iv. ENOCH, b. 1785; was impressed on board a British man-of-war in Lord Nelson's fleet; supposed to have been killed.
  - v. MARGARET MUZZEY, b. 12 Aug. 1790, d. ———; m. 13 June 1812, at Newburyport, Mass., Josiah<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1787, d. 20 Sept. 1832, at Newmarket, son of Jacob and Sarah (Burley) Burley, or Burleigh. She was living at Dover, N. H., in 1874. Children: 1 Sarah C. Burley, b. 3 May 1813, at Newmarket, N. H., d. 22 Oct. 1876, m. ——— Hale. 2 Oliver P., b. 10 Apr. 1815, d. 8 Nov. 1848, m. Mary Jane Demerritt of Rochester, N. H. He lived at Dover. 3 Marietta S., b. 18 Apr. 1817, d. 2 June 1864. 4 Adaline C., b. 10 Sept. 1819, at Wakefield, d. 19 Oct. 1859, unm. 5 Josiah, b. 29 Jan. 1822, d. 1 Feb. 1838. 6 John W. N., b. 10 Dec. 1824, d. 21 Dec. 1827. 7 John W. N., b. 18 Mar. 1829, d. 7 July 1855, unm.
  - vi. SARAH, b. 25 Sept. 1791, d. ———; m. 13 May 1810, Henry G. Archer. Their place of residence was Eastport, Me. As a pensioner, 1 Jan. 1887—he was receiving \$8.00 per month.
  - 243. vii. HENRY, b. 25 Mar. 1793. x
  - viii. MARY, b. 24 Sept. 1794, d. ———, m. Charles Abbott. Had three children.
  - 244. ix. WILLIAM, b. 1 Jan. 1797, d. 1819 at Boston, Mass.
100. CAPT. JAMES<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Nov. 1754, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, d. there 22 Jan. 1843; m. 6 Sept. 1775, Tabitha, b. 1753, d. 20 July 1832, at Wellfleet, dau. of Prince Nickerson of Rhode Island.

James Newcomb entered the Revolutionary War as private, Mar. 1775, in Co. of Capt. Joseph Smith. One record shows enlistment "July 17, 1775, discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Service 5 mo. 27 d., in defense of seacoast." He was stationed at Wellfleet until Feb. 1776, then marched to Truro, and was discharged the middle of March following.

"James, Sailor, Sloop 'Martha' Nathaniel Stone Master, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776." He was afterward in command of a ship running between Charlestown, Mass., and Charleston, S. C.; was also in service with Capt. Lemuel Newcomb of Wellfleet.

His home was always at Wellfleet, and the gravestones of himself and wife are there. He became a pensioner under Act of Congress of 1832. In his will of 5 Nov. 1834, he named all of his then-living children.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1776, d. ———, m. 22 Sept. 1796, Benjamin Coan of Truro; resided at Wrentham, Mass.
- ii. JAMES, b. 12 June 1778, d. 19 Sept. 1796.
- 245. iii. LEMUEL, b. 16 Sept. 1782. x
- iv. SALLY, b. 30 Oct. 1784, d. 29 Nov. 1784.
- v. PHEBE ATKINS, b. 15 Aug. 1786; pub., 12 Dec. 1801, to John Pocock; m. second, 8 Feb. 1810, Elisha<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 174); m. third, 16 Oct. 1829, or 18 Dec. 1831, John Young.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 4 June 1788, at Wellfleet, d. there 8 June 1866; m. 23 Oct. 1808, Jeremiah, b. 1 Feb. 1789, d. 3 Sept. 1870, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hatch) Atwood. He was a sailor. She was very mild and kind and was called "The Smoothing Iron" in the family. Children: 1 Barnabas Atwood, b. 12 Oct. 1808, at Wellfleet, lost at sea Apr. 1836, m. Sylvia, dau. of Prince Freeman. 2 Lydia, b. 24 Aug. 1809, at Wellfleet, d. 26 Dec. 1895, at Provincetown, m. 1839, Lombard Rich. 3 Juliann, b. 13 Jan. 1811, at Wellfleet, d. there 5 Aug. 1875; m. first, 1827, Reuben Rich; m. second, 1833 at Truro,

- Freeman A. Baker. 4 Freeman, b. 2 Mar. 1815, at Wellfleet, d. at sea, m. Mary, dau. of Stillman Brown. 5 Betsey N., b. 22 Mar. 1818, at Wellfleet, d. Oct. 1898, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. first, Ephraim Baker; m. second, William Howe. 6 Adeline, b. 10 Feb. 1820, at Wellfleet, d. 5 July 1894, at Provincetown, m. 1841, Ebenezer Turner. 7 Pamela N., b. Mar. 1823, at Wellfleet, d. ———, at Swampscott, Mass.; m. first, 1830, Sewel Woster, drowned in Cape Cod Bay, 1844; m. second, Jabez Baker. 8 Mary W., b. 13 Oct. 1826, at Wellfleet, d. 23 Oct. 1898, at Provincetown, Mass., m. John Pierce. 9 Jeremiah, b. 25 Mar. 1831, d. 26 Mar. 1831. 10 Delia K., b. 13 Jan. 1838, at Wellfleet, d. 20 May 1900, at Roxbury, Mass., m. 5 May 1847, Freeman, son of Freeman and Hannah (Smith) Cobb.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 10 Nov. 1791, d. ———; m. 9 Oct. 1815, Rev. James Burnett. Their residence was Charlestown, Mass.; had two children.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 8 June 1794, d. ———; m. 6 Apr. 1813, Freeman A. Baker. He m. second, Juliann Atwood (vi-3, preceding), dau. of Betsey<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) Atwood.

102. DEACON LEMUEL<sup>o</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simcon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1757, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 4 Nov. 1843; m. 25 Feb. 1785, Lucy, b. 12 Apr. 1762, d. 2 Apr. 1848, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Harding) Holbrook.

Lemuel Newcomb was in the Revolutionary War in 1776. "Lemuel, Wellfleet. Private Capt. Winslow Lewis's Co., pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776. Mileage for 218 miles allowed said N. also Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's Co. Col. Whitney's regt.: company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. travel, allowance from home to Boston, etc. dated Point Shirley June 13, 1776. also petition dated Camp at Hull Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said N. and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages." About 15 Mar. 1776, he was in service under Capt. John Gill of Wellfleet, serving until 1 May. He sailed from Wellfleet to Plymouth, thence marched to Boston, and was stationed on Noddles Island in the harbor, arriving a short time after the evacuation of Boston. He again entered the service—"Lemuel, Private Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's (Capt. Winslow of Scituate) Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. Service from April 29, 1776, four days preceding march, to August 1, 1776. 3 mo. 2 d. Service from Aug. 1, 1776 to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mo."—assisted in building a fort on Noddles Island; then marched to Nantucket, where he labored in erecting forts and digging a deep well.

About 1 Jan. 1779, he shipped on a schooner, 140 tons, fitted out under direction of Board of War and commanded by Capt. Moses Lewis, to bring cargo of flour from Alexandria, Va. After having been blockaded by the enemy two or three months in Potomac River, they sailed for Boston, but were captured by the English ship Unicorn and set on shore on Block Island, 25 June 1779.

His place of residence was Wellfleet, where he was deacon of the Congregational Church. He was elected to the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1801-2-3; was selectman 1804, serving five years; was one of the Committee of Safety in the War of 1812, watch being kept in respect to the British ships of war, tenders and barges cruising in Barnstable Bay and threatening the towns. In early life he was a mariner.

"Boston Deeds. 300/122—D. Lemuel N. & w. Lucy of Wellfleet sell her share of land near Butlers Row, Boston, 1825. (She m. New. of Holbrooks.)" He became a pensioner under Act of Congress of 1832.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH HARDING<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 July 1787, d. ———; m. 18 Aug. 1805, Henry, b. 23 Oct. 1783, Wellfleet, d. there 1849, son of Jonathan and Bethiah

- (Snow) Higgins. In his will, dated 19 Oct. 1848, he mentions his w. Hannah and several ch. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Bethiah Snow Higgins, b. 2 Nov. 1806, d. ———, m. 3 Jan. 1829, Alden T. Kelley. 2 Joshua Newcomb, b. 11 Dec. 1808, lost in boat, 23 Nov. 1844, with brothers Henry and Edward; unnm. 3 Mary Jenkins, b. 19 Apr. 1811, d. ———, m. 21 Nov. 1830, Daniel Mayo of Truro. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 14 July 1814, d. 6 Jan. 1815. 5 Mary Rich, b. 30 Apr. 1816, d. 7 Apr. 1889, m. 2 May 1847, Joshua Sparrow. 6 ——— (dau.), b. 17 Oct. 1819, d. 18 Oct. 1819. 7 Henry Thomas, b. 11 May 1822, d. 27 June 1822. 8 Henry Thomas, b. 5 Mar. 1824, d. unnm. 23 Nov. 1844, lost in boat with brothers Joshua and Edward. 9 Edward, b. 11 Dec. 1826, d. unnm. 23 Nov. 1844, lost in boat with brothers Joshua and Henry. 10 Hannah M., b. 28 May 1829, m. George Williams.
- ii. LUCY HOLEBROOK, b. 20 Mar. 1789, d. ———; m. 29 Dec. 1808, Samuel, b. 27 May 1786, d. 20 June 1842, son of Paine and Elizabeth (Harding) Higgins. He m. second, Abigail ———. In his will, dated 5 June 1863, proved 2 Nov. 1864, mentions w. Abigail and most of ch. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Eunice Harding Higgins, b. 19 May 1809, m. 6 Aug. 1829, John C. Peak. No ch. 2 Charlotte Newcomb, b. 14 Aug. 1811, m. Richard Atwood. 3 Lucy Newcomb, b. 8 Oct. 1813, d. 6 Jan. 1862, m. 17 June 1833, Wellfleet, Bartlett, b. 8 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin and Mary (Walker) Higgins. 4 Samuel, b. 3 Apr. 1817; m. first, Joan Pierce; m. second, Angelina B. ———. 5 Sally Newcomb, b. 15 June 1819, m. Wm. Arnaud. 6 Eliza Harding, b. 7 June 1821, d. 15 Jan. 1902; m. 2 Jan. 1849, Richard Sheridan Stone, b. 1817, at Windsor, Vt., d. 2 Sept. 1858, son of Richard and Mary (Hubbard). 7 Lemuel, b. 12 Apr. 1823, d. ———, m. 27 Nov. 1845, Eliza O<sup>r</sup>. Newcomb (No. 620-iv); res. Wellfleet; five ch. 8 Paine Warren, b. 22 July 1825, m. 9 May 1850, Maria P. Freeman, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Atkins-Newcomb); no ch. 9 Martha, b. 24 Aug. 1827, m. 14 Nov. 1847, Benjamin H. Brown. 10 John Gray, b. 24 July 1829, d. 9 Feb. 1835. 11 Lewis, b. 10 June 1832, m. 27 Mar. 1852, Rebecca Stubbs.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 10 Jan. 1791, d. 20 Aug. 1846, m. 21 Mar. 1809, Nehemiah Cole, d. June 1809, Port au Prince.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 24 Oct. 1792; drowned by upset of boat, 23 Oct. 1815; was unnm.
246. v. LEMUEL, b. 19 June 1795. x
- vi. SALLY, b. 21 Aug. 1799, d. at Wellfleet 12 June 1884, unnm. Residence was Wellfleet.
- vii. POLLY JENKINS, b. 14 Sept. 1802, d. 4 Feb. 1810.

105. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 1 Nov. 1759, at Gloucester, Mass., d. about 1798, at Gloucester,  
 m. ———, (perhaps Newman), b. ———, d. ———.

After the death of William Newcomb his mother, Mary (Coas) Newcomb, was appointed administratrix of his estate and guardian of his son.

William Newcomb, Gloucester, Mass., married; deceased. Mary Newcomb, widow, appointed Administratrix May 7, 1799, sureties John Rowe Esq., and Richard Friend. On even date, Mary Newcomb was appointed guardian of William Coas Newcomb, aged 11 years, son of William Newcomb.

Inventory of estate amounted to \$1064.29

(Probate Records Essex Co. Salem, Mass. 366:83.465)

#906. 4 of the above sum were notes, Ingersol and Goodwin, and in Inventory was 1 Coat of Arms by the name of Newman.

The Mary Newcomb, widow, who administered on the estate, and guardian of William Coas Newcomb, was his mother, and grandmother of the 11 year old boy.

Robert Elwell, junior, Gloucester, married, and wife Sarah, Consideration \$400., to Mary Newcomb, Gloucester, widow and admx of her son William Newcomb, Gloucester, deceased, intestate, and guardian to grandson, William Coas Newcomb, a minor, a certain dwelling house on Eastern Point, in which I now reside, 3 acres, also a pasture, for the use of William Coas Newcomb, minor.

This instrument was discharged Aug. 10, 1807, and signed by Mary Newcomb. (Essex Co. Deeds; Salem, Mass. 166:114.)

William Coas Newcomb was 11 years old in 1799, thus born 1788. The above deed was discharged Aug. 10, 1807, on his entrance into 21st year. In the absence of Gloucester records, it may be that the house was the old time Coas homestead, and that Sarah Elwell, wife of Robert, may have been the mother of William Coas Newcomb. The deed has the appearance of the settlement of an estate.

## CHILDREN :

247. i. WILLIAM COAS<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1786 (Gloucester records), at Gloucester. No further record.

106. ABRHAM<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Apr. 1745, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 25 Apr. 1832, at Cornwallis East, N. S. (tombstone record, 26 Apr. 1831); m. 11 Dec. 1765, at Cornwallis, Mary, b. ———, d. 30 Nov. 1793, at Cornwallis East (tombstone record, 1800), dau. of Elias and Jerusha Tupper of Annapolis, N. S.

Abraham Newcomb removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S., at the age of fifteen years, 1760. He was First Lieutenant, Light Infantry, Kings Co., 1773. He was a farmer, and was one of the earliest elders of the first church in Kings Co., N. S.

## CHILDREN :

248. i. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 July 1770. x  
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept. 1772; m. first, Dea. Eliakim Morton of the Presbyterian Church; m. second, Joseph Pearce; no children.
249. iii. JAMES, b. 12 Oct. 1774, d. (according to tombstone) 18 Apr. 1849, at Cornwallis East, m. 4 Apr. 1803, widow Mary Wood of Cornwallis, b. about 1766, d. 27 Aug. 1850. Children: 1 Mary Alice<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1804, d. 19 Oct. 1826, unm.
250. iv. OBADIAH, b. 6 Feb. 1777. x  
 v. MARY, b. 23 Feb. 1779, at Cornwallis, d. ———, at Somerset, at her son's home; m. Silas, b. about 1781, at Bentville, N. S., d. at Granville, son of David (of Sudbury, Mass.) and Mary (Felch—of Annapolis, Kings Co., N. S.) Bent. They resided at Paradise, township of Wilmot, and at Nictaux Falls. His later years were spent with his youngest daughter at Granville, N. S., where he died. Children: 1 Abraham Newcomb Bent, b. at Paradise, d. Oct. 1885, at Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., buried at Grafton, m. Hannah, b. ———, d. 7 May 1880, dau. of Joseph Foster of Nictaux Falls. 2 Mary, b. at Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., d. ———, m. Isaac Phillips of Liverpool, N. S. Had three children. 3 James, b. about 1805, at Somerset, d. 1869, at Nictaux Falls, m. Amoret Martin who d. aged 89. He was a blacksmith. 4 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1811, d. ———, m. her cousin, David Bent, of Granville. 5 Dennis, b. 4 Nov. 1813, at Paradise, N. S., d. 16 July 1887, at Newburyport, Mass., m. 1834, Amy, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Taylor) Beals.
251. vi. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. 2 Nov. 1784, d. about 1841, at Cornwallis, m. but left no children.

107. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Apr. 1747, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 12 Jan. 1828, in Parish of Queensborough, Kent Co., N. B.; m. 4 Dec. 1766, at Cornwallis, Jerusha, b. 19 Mar. 1749, d. in New Brunswick, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow.

Andrew Newcomb was a farmer. At the age of thirteen years, 1760, he removed with his parents to Cornwallis, N. S. He was one of a board of Assessors appointed by town meeting, 1 Nov. 1790, to raise money for support of the poor of Cornwallis. He remained there until 1796, when he removed to New Brunswick; resided for a while at Chepody; about 1815 he moved up the St. John River to Kings Clear.

His son, Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, stated in 1865 that his father was named in honor of the first Andrew Newcomb in this country, who was the ancestor of this branch of the family. This tradition is of the very highest significance. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, a sister of this Andrew<sup>6</sup>, also communicated the same tradition to her children.

## CHILDREN :

252. i. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1768. x  
 ii. RUBY, b. 15 Feb. 1770, d. 28 Mar. 1845, at Cornwallis; m. 9 Oct. 1787, Marvin, b. 18 Sept. 1767, d. ———, son of Barnabas Tuthill and Martha (Beckwith) Lord of Deer Island. He was a farmer. Children: 1 Esther Lord, b. 27 Mar. 1788, d. 9 May 1863, at Hopewell, N. B., m. 10 Sept. 1807, Joseph Daniels of Hopewell. He was a farmer. 2 Martha, b. 26 Jan. 1807, d. ———, m. 26 Jan. 1826, George Gemison of England, farmer.
253. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Sept. 1772, d. about 1820-30 at Windsor, N. S., m. Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Smith. They removed to Windsor, N. S.  
 iv. JERUSHA, b. 15 Nov. 1774, d. 26 Oct. 1858, at Chepody, now Harvey, N. B.; m. 1791, Ezra, b. 20 Mar. 1770, d. 3 June 1833, at Chepody, son of Timothy Bishop by his first wife, Mercy (Harding) (No. 56—Timothy Bishop's second wife was Mercy<sup>5</sup> (Gore) Newcomb). He was a farmer. Children: 1 Abigail Bishop, b. 1792, d. ———, m. ——— Stevens, a farmer. 2 Ezra, b. 1794, d. ———; m. first, 1820, Harriet Peck; m. second, Sarah Woodworth. Residence, Harvey, N. B. 3 Andrew, b. 1797, d. ———, m. Peggy Peck. He was a farmer. 4 Timothy, b. 20 June 1800, d. ———; farmer; m. 17 Feb. 1825, Lois Edgett, b. 16 July 1805. 5 Silas, b. 1802, d. ———; farmer; m. twice. 6 Harding, b. 1804, drowned when young. 7 Joshua, b. 30 Aug. 1806, d. ———, m. 20 Nov. 1827, Prudence Dewolf; residence, Harvey. 8 Ann, b. ———, d. ———, m. Solomon Stiles. 9 William, b. ———, d. ———; farmer; m. Eliza Bennett; resided at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B. 10 Thomas, b. 29 Feb. 1816, d. ———; farmer; m. 29 Sept. 1837, Eliza C. Beckwith; residence, Harvey.
254. v. JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1776. x  
 255. vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 May 1779. x  
 256. vii. ELIJAH, b. 9 Apr. 1781, d. about 1862, at Jacksontown, N. B., unm.  
 257. viii. ELIAKIM, b. 16 Mar. 1783. x  
 258. ix. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 29 Jan. 1785. x
108. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 May 1752, at Lebanon, Conn., d. ———; m. 30 Mar. 1769, at Cornwallis, N. S., by Rev. John Egelston, Sarah, b. 2 Jan. 1746, d. ———, at New York, dau. of David and Kezia (Davidson) Randall. She m. second, John Smith.

When he was eight years old, John Newcomb removed to Cornwallis, N. S., with his parents. He got into debt by his own or others' contracting and left the country, supposedly for the United States. By some it has been thought that he was the John<sup>6</sup> Newcomb of Eastport, Me., but this was not the case, since John<sup>6</sup> of Eastport (No. 98) was born at Gloucester, Mass., a descendant from the Newcombs of Cape Cod, Mass. It is more than probable that he was the John Newcomb who served in the War of the Revolution as private in the Second Regiment, New York Line, 5th Co.—Ten Eyke's Co.; enlisted 1 Jan. 1777, for the war; missing from his company in July, rejoining 13 Nov. 1777. He may also have been the John Newcomb of New York, "marriner," who married, 10 Nov. 1781, Ann Smith. There is no proof, however, that such was the case.

## CHILDREN :

259. . i. EDDY<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1769. x

109. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 July 1751, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 17 Apr. 1832, at Pero, N. S.; m. 6 Apr. 1774, at Cornwallis, Catharine, b. 1755, d. at Cornwallis, 17 Mar. 1831, dau. of Caleb and Mercy Rand.

Joseph Newcomb removed with his parents to Cornwallis, at the age of nine years. After his marriage he lived in different parts of Cornwallis, but finally settled at Pero, about three miles inside of Cape Blomedon. He was a farmer; and was interred upon his farm by the side of his wife. He once owned a lot in Cornwallis drawn by his grandfather's brother, Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, but exchanged it for the one on which he died, a farm which was later owned by his grandson, David Harris<sup>8</sup> Newcomb.

One well acquainted with Mr. Newcomb wrote: "He was of kindly disposition, affectionate in his nature, religiously disposed, moral in his habits, rigidly honest in his dealings—traits of the Newcomb race." An incident occurred in the later years of his life which marks the estimation in which his integrity was held. His sons John and Daniel W. had built two schooners, and Mr. Newcomb and his son Mayhew were indebted for the rigging and supplies to a firm in Halifax. Both vessels were cast away, and as a consequence they were called upon for the money, sued, and writs of execution issued. The time allowed by law having expired, they presented themselves to the sheriff at the jail, taking with them their shoemakers' kits, at which business they had become quite expert. The sheriff refused to receive them, saying that the jail was made for rogues, not for such as they; that when he wanted them he would call for them. At the end of six or seven years they paid off the debts of £300 or £400, principal and interest.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1775, d. 15 Mar. 1863, at Cornwallis; m. 13 Dec. 1792, Handley, b. 6 Mar. 1770, at Cornwallis, d. there 29 Feb. 1860, son of Capt. John and Catherine (Chapman) Beckwith. They resided at Cornwallis, where she was one of the seven who founded the first Calvinistic Baptist Church in Cornwallis, 1807. They had eighty-eight descendants in 1870. Children: 1 An infant, d. 25 Sept. 1793. 2 John Beckwith, b. 7 Oct. 1794, d. 7 Dec. 1797. 3 Joseph, b. 26 June 1796, d. 1 Jan. 1851, m. Dec. 1818, Martha, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons. 4 Mayhew, b. 14 Oct. 1798, d. 7 Apr. 1871; m. first, Eunice, dau. of Mayhew Rand; m. second, Mrs. Edward Strong. He was Representative in the House of Assembly for twenty-one years. 5 Handley, b. 9 Nov. 1800, d. 20 May 1812. 6 Thomas Worden, b. 9 Nov. 1802, d. 25 Mar. 1840, m. Mrs. Brown of Lunenburg, b. about 1792, d. 22 June 1894, at Chester. 7 James E., b. 20 Dec. 1804, d. ———, m. 21 Apr. 1841, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Morton. Had seven children; resided at Franklin, Cornwallis. 8 Zelida Catherine, b. 17 Feb. 1806, d. ———, m. Russell Chesley of Bridgetown. 9 Lavinia, b. 14 Nov. 1808, d. 20 Jan. 1826. 10 Mary Octavia or Olivia, b. 11 Apr. 1811, d. 31 Jan. 1882, m. Elisha Eaton of Aylesford, N. S., b. ———, d. 26 Aug. 1881. Had eleven children. 11 Handley, b. 22 Apr. 1813, d. 8 Mar. 1820. 12 Daniel, b. 15 Nov. 1815, m. Mary Moore; residence, Pictou. 13 Holmes C., b. 25 Apr. 1818; went to New Brunswick, 1836; not heard from since; supposed dead; said to have had thirteen children.
260. ii. CALEB, b. 27 Mar. 1777. x
261. iii. JOHN, b. 13 May 1779. x
- iv. MERCY, twin with John, m. John Randall; removed to Wisconsin, U. S. One of her daughters married and resided in Cornwallis.
262. v. JOSEPH, b. 18 June 1781. x
263. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 25 June 1783. x
264. vii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 7 Apr. 1786. x
265. viii. MAYHEW, b. 2 Aug. 1788. x
- ix. MARY MATILDA, b. 12 Oct. 1798, d. 1866, at Hants Port, N. S.; m. 26 Oct. 1820, James McKenzie; settled at Hants Port. Had a son, James, and several daughters.



110. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b 22 Feb. 1753, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn. (in the northern part of the old town), d. 6 Aug. 1821, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 6 June 1776, Abigail, b. 17 Nov. 1759, d. 1840 at Cornwallis, dau. of Benjamin and Amelia Sanford.

Shortly after he was seven years old, Benjamin Newcomb removed to Cornwallis, where he resided until his death. He settled upon three hundred acres of land, then nearly a wilderness, and was afterward largely engaged in farming. His home was in East Cornwallis, about seven miles from Church street, and his grandson, David Barnaby<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, lived there in 1862.

"The first recorded Newcomb land transactions in Colchester County, N. S., were as follows: A deed from Joseph Newcomb (No. 109), of Cornwallis, Kings County, and Catherine, his wife, to Benjamin Newcomb of Stewiacke (then in Halifax County), farmer, for fifty pounds, for a piece of land in Middle Stewiacke, of which a full description is given. The date of this instrument is August 28, 1815.

"The second transaction is a deed from Benjamin Newcomb of Lower Stewiacke, and Abigail, his wife, for 90 pounds, of the same land, to Alexander Lackey Archibald, of Truro, Yeoman, dated Oct. 23, 1816."

Mr. Newcomb was a musician and poet. He wrote several songs—the subject of one the Wars of Bonaparte. He wrote much poetry—one poem upon a remarkable comet, about 1800. The MSS. of his poetry were taken by a traveler, who published them in his own name, thus robbing the author of honors due him.

Mr. Newcomb was an expert at hunting wild animals. He owned a fine moose hunter of which he was very fond as well as proud, which he trained and which on one hunting expedition followed the moose so closely that when the moose sprang out over a cliff the dog followed and fell a distance of several hundred feet. In later years, his son Barney, with others, went bear hunting; on hearing the baying of the returning hounds in the distance, Benjamin Newcomb hurried out with his eight-year-old grandson, Amasa Bigelow, the latter carrying a heavy gun, and shot and skinned the bear before the hunters had time to approach.

He "was noted for his benevolence, justice, and high sense of honor." Inventory of his estate was \$12,000.00.

## CHILDREN:

266. i. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1777. x  
 ii. CATHARINE, b. 3 May 1778, d. 1819, at Horton, N. S.; m. Jonathan, b. 1744, d. 1827, at Horton, son of William and Jane (Jordan) Coldwell. He m. second, about 1820, Susanna Pike. Children: 1 Benjamin Coldwell. 2 David. 3 Justice. 4 George. 5 Eddy. 6 Simon, 7 Hiram.  
 iii. SARAH, or Tirza, b. 31 Aug. 1780, d. Nov. 1851, near the river St. John, N. B.; m. 1798, John of Pugwash, N. S., shipwright, b. 24 Sept. 1778, at Cornwallis, d. 10 May 1845, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow. They resided at Pugwash, where most of their children remained; some of the children, however, lived in the United States. Children: 1 Amasa Bigelow, b. 17 Feb. 1799, at Pugwash, d. 1885 at Boston, m. Margaret Woods of Prince Edward Island. 2 Benjamin, b. 1801, d. ———, m. Rachel Richards. 3 John, b. 10 Mar. 1803, d. ———, m. 31 Jan. 1833, Jane Smith, b. ———, d. 18 Apr. 1835. 4 Isaac, b. ———, d. ———, m. Luella Eaton. 5 Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, resided at Amherst, N. S., m. Hezekiah Hull. 6 Tirza or Sarah, b. ———, d. 1879, in New Zealand, m. 1834, Levi Eaton. 7 Gideon, b. 27 Dec. 1817, d. ———, m. 11 July 1844, Caroline Eaton, b. 20 Nov. 1821, d. ———; resided at Center-

- ville; had several children. 8 Alice, b. ———, d. ———, m. 10 Jan. 1838, Harris Eaton, b. ———, d. 4 Oct. 1845; resided at Linden, N. S.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. 22 June 1782, d. ———; m. 27 Feb. 1816, by Rev. Edward Manning, Gideon Davidson, shipwright. She resided on the Hudson River, N. Y., with sons and daughters. Children: 1 Edward Davidson. 2 Abigail. 3 John. 4 Alice, and others.
267. v. DAVID, b. 3 Apr. 1784. x
268. vi. BARNABY, b. 13 Apr. 1786. x
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1787, d. Jan. 1841, at Cornwallis; m. 7 Apr. 1813, Elijah, farmer, b. 19 July 1788, d. 1869, at Cornwallis, son of David and Rebecca (West) Pineo; resided at Cornwallis. Children: 1 Eleanor Pineo, b. 28 Aug. 1814, m. 2 May 1832, George Edward<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 697); resided at Pero, Cornwallis. 2 Rebecca, b. Mar. 1817, d. in youth. 3 Elijah, b. 18 Mar. 1819, d. ———; shipwright; married and resided at Scots Bay, Cornwallis. 4 Barnaby Newcomb; shipwright; married and resided at Scots Bay, Cornwallis. 5 David, d. in infancy. 6 Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, m. William Gess; resided at Scots Bay.
269. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 July 1789, d. 27 Jan. 1858, at Cornwallis; a farmer and tailor; lived with his brother John; unm.
270. ix. EDDY, b. 3 Dec. 1791. x
- x. ALICE, b. 29 Oct. 1793, d. 1822, m. John Marsh; resided at Economy, N. S.; no children.
271. xi. JOHN, b. 8 Sept. 1795. x
- xii. MARY, b. 19 June 1797, d. ———; m. first, Harris Crocker, a shipmaster, of Cornwallis; m. second, Samuel William, b. 3 Apr. 1797, d. ———, son of Mayhew and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Rand, his second wife; resided at Woodside, Cornwallis. Children by Harris Crocker: 1 Heman Crocker, b. 13 Nov. 1816, d. ———; m. 4 July 1841, Mary Martin of Hopewell; resided at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; had ten children. He was a caulker. 2 Lucilla, b. about 1825, m. Hector Livingston, a carpenter. 3 Mary, b. ———, d. ———; housekeeper for Hon. Caleb R. Bill, Nova Scotia. 4 Charles Tupper. 5 John. 6 Hezekiah. 7 Gilbert. 8 Annie.
- xiii. ELEANOR, b. 21 Nov. 1798, d. 1816, unm.
272. xiv. HEZEKIAH, b. 6 Sept. 1800, d. 9 Sept. 1832, at Cornwallis; a tanner and shoemaker; was engaged in business at Fredericktown, N. B.; unm.; gave \$4,000.00 by will to his nephew, David Barnaby<sup>8</sup> Newcomb.
273. xv. SIMON, b. 24 Jan. 1803. x
- III. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Feb. 1756, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 14 Mar. 1832, at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. first, 17 July 1780, Thankful, b. about 1760-1 at Cornwallis, dau. of Seth and Abigail (Howe) Burgess; m. second, Sarah (Peck), widow of Benjamin Johnson.

John Newcomb was a farmer at Cornwallis, where he went with his parents when he was four years of age. He is said to have been a great hunter of wild animals. For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He inherited from his father the farm at East Cornwallis, upon which his grandfather, John<sup>4</sup>, had lived; this farm he left to his son John<sup>7</sup>.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1781, at Cornwallis, d. there 22 Sept. 1858; m. there, 20 Oct. 1802, Daniel, farmer, b. 17 July 1771, at Cornwallis, d. 9 Dec. 1858, son of Aaron and Susannah (Edgerton) Cogswell; resided on Belcher street, Cornwallis. Children, all born at Cornwallis: 1 John Edgerton Cogswell, b. 13 July 1803, d. 18 June 1879, at Salem, Mass., m. 1832, at Cornwallis, Mary Darling; removed to Salem, Mass. 2 Aaron, b. 3 Feb. 1805, d. 24 Apr. 1871; a teacher; unm.; resided on Belcher street. 3 Sarah Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1806, d. ———, m. 5 July 1828, Pern Rawson, son of Pern and Sara (Morton) Terry. 4 Benjamin B., b. 2 Oct. 1807, d. ———; m. first, 10 Nov. 1832, Sarah Jackson; m. second, June 1851, Mrs. Susan E. Cleveland; resided at Willmington, Ill.; was a blacksmith. 5 Joel, b.

- 13 Feb. 1810, d. Nov. 1873, m. 26 May 1852, Olivia Ann<sup>8</sup>, dau. of his uncle Leonard<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 278-1); resided at Cornwallis. 6 Elizabeth Alice, b. 4 July 1812, d. 11 June 1878; m. 3 July 1836 (or 1 July 1835), Shubael Parker, farmer; resided at Newport, N. S. 7 Daniel, b. 1 Aug. 1814, d. 9 Dec. 1857; m. first, 16 June 1844, Abigail Johnson; m. second, 26 Sept. 1854, Cynthia Amelia Caldwell; resided on Belcher street. 8 James N., b. 26 Feb. 1817, d. —, m. 10 July 1842, Anna Cameron; resided at Georgetown, P. E. I. 9 William Henry, b. 26 Mar. 1819, d. —, m. 1 Oct. 1855, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup>, dau. of his uncle, John<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 275-ii). 10 Abigail, b. 22 Oct. 1822, d. 9 Mar. 1863, m. 24 June 1850, as his first wife, Obadiah<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 666). 11 Margaret Maria, b. 18 May 1825; unm.
- ii. ELIZABETH, or Betsey or Betty, b. 9 Sept. 1782, d. Apr. 1827; m. 23 Oct. 1812, Samuel, farmer of Black Rock, Cornwallis, son of William and Sarah Kennedy (or Cannady, Dr. Brechen's mss.) or Canady. Children: 1 John William Kennedy, b. 2 Sept. 1814, d. at Cornwallis.
- iii. SARAH, or Sally, b. 10 Sept. 1784, d. 27 June 1797.
274. iv. EARL, or Earrl, b. 9 Jan. 1787—town records, 11 Jan. 1786; farmer; resided at Cornwallis, unm.
- v. ALICE, b. 1 Mar. 1789, d. 10 Apr. 1790.
- vi. ALICE, b. 14 Mar. 1791, d. 30 May 1866; m. 24 Jan. 1814 (or 1815), Graham, b. 1 Nov. 1788, d. 26 Mar. 1864, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Bowles. Their children resided at Waterville, N. S. Children: 1 Mary Alice Bowles, b. 29 Nov. 1815, d. 29 Aug. 1821. 2 John Newcomb, b. 18 Dec. 1816, d. young. 3 Thankful Margaret, b. 10 Aug. 1819. 4 William, b. 9 Mar. 1821. 5 Mary A., b. 15 Nov. 1823. 6 Leonard, b. 18 Sept. 1824. 7 Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1826. 8 John Newcomb, b. 29 May 1829. 9 George, b. 11 Feb. 1831. 10 Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1832, m. Isaac Shaw, son of William Pineo.
275. vii. JOHN, b. 22 Apr. 1793. x
276. viii. SETH BURGESS, b. 30 Sept. 1795, d. 15 Mar. 1868, at Cornwallis East; m. Sabra F. Millerton (or Fullerton), b. 1803, d. 17 Dec. 1844. He was a farmer and surveyor; did much surveying of lands and laying out of public highways; was many years a common school teacher, afterward principal of an academy; no children.
277. ix. WILLIAM, b. 14 June 1798. x
278. x. LEONARD, b. 11 Dec. 1801. x
- xi. SARAH, b. 13 Mar. 1806, d. June 1827, unm.

II2. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov. 1770, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 11 June 1851, at West Cornwallis; m. 31 Mar. 1796, Margaret, b. 9 Jan. 1779, d. (according to gravestone) 5 Jan. 1853, dau. of James Cummings from Inverness, Scotland.

Jonathan Newcomb was born ten years after the removal of his parents from Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., to Cornwallis. He was a farmer, residing in West Cornwallis. Upon his death his farm was divided among his sons, Hugh R.<sup>7</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, and Daniel<sup>7</sup>.

The story is told of Jonathan and his brother Benjamin going out toward the west in search of a suitable place for Jonathan to settle upon. They camped out in the woods near a clear brook, and there Jonathan "put out stakes," built a log hut—three-fourths of a mile from what is now called Buckley's Corner, near Waterville. He later married and built a strong house nearby, where he and his children and his children's children lived.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1797, d. 16 Sept. 1854, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. 11 Aug. 1818, Daniel Cogswell, shoemaker and farmer, b. 16 Dec. 1786, d. —. In 1847 they removed from West Cornwallis to Roxbury, Mass., the family returning to West Cornwallis in 1855. Children: 1 Mary Ann Cogswell, b. 4 Sept. 1820, d. Aug. 1903, at Somerville, Mass.; m. 4 Dec. 1849, at Roxbury, Capt. James Morris, who d.

- there 1861. 2 Margaret Ellen, b. 4 May 1822, d. 16 Sept. 1906, at N. S.; m. 5 Apr. 1843, at Roxbury, William Macdonald. 3 Susan Rebecca, b. 26 May 1824, d. 28 Jan. 1909, at Dorchester; m. 2 Oct. 1871, Jas. McCloskey, b. 15 Oct. 1818, d. 17 June 1897, at Foxboro; resided at East Cambridge, Mass. 4 Grizzie Isabel, b. 25 Mar. 1826, d. 12 Mar. 1897, at Roxbury, m. 11 Nov. 1852, at Roxbury, George Smith; resided at Roxbury. 5 Jonathan, b. 4 Apr. 1828, d. 16 July 1861, in Oregon. 6 Hugh, b. 4 July 1830, d. ———, m. Louisa French. 7 Emeline, b. 29 Jan. 1833, d. 5 Mar. 1897, m. 27 Nov. 1851, at Roxbury, Abner P. Dolloff of Exeter, N. H. 8 William S., b. 12 Aug. 1835, m. Sept. 1859, Lewella Childs; he resident of Soldiers' Home in Mass. 9 James C. D., b. 11 Dec. 1837; served four years in Confederate Army as lieutenant of cavalry; resided at Cornwallis. 10 Eliza Ann, b. 8 May 1840, d. 15 Sept. 1848. 11 Hannah S., b. 5 Jan. 1843, d. 6 June 1848.
279. ii. HUGH ROSS, b. 29 Sept. 1799. x
- iii. GRIZZIE, b. 9 Sept. 1801; m. 26 July 1827, David, farmer, b. 1 Jan. 1798, in Perthshire, Scotland, son of John and Anne (Bruce) White. They removed, 1855, from Cornwallis to Minnesota, U. S., and resided at Delano, Wright Co. Children: 1 James Bruce White, b. 6 July 1828, d. 9 Mar. 1892, at Delano, Minn. In War of the Rebellion he enlisted, 1 Jan. 1862, in Second Battery, Minn. Light Artillery; re-enlisted 1864, as veteran; served almost four years; resided at Montana Terrace. 2 Mary Lavinia, b. 28 Feb. 1830, d. 1 Dec. 1858, at Franklin, Minn., m. 15 Apr. 1852, J. P. Lyle. 3 Kate, b. 14 Feb. 1832, d. 6 Oct. 1859, at St. Anthony, Minn. 4 Abbie, b. 3 Apr. 1834, d. 21 June 1869, at Franklin, Minn., m. 31 Mar. 1858, D. W. Carpenter. 5 Lemuel, b. 11 Mar. 1836, d. 1 Oct. 1868, at Rockford, Minn.; m. 17 Apr. 1866, Mrs. Calista Brown. He enlisted, 1862, in the Mountain Rangers and afterward served in the 11th Minn. Inf. Vols. to the close of the war. 6 Margaret Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1838. 7 Rebecca, b. 19 Jan. 1842, d. 24 Jan. 1910, at Payette, Idaho, unm.; resided at Delano, Wright Co., Minn. 8 Herbert David, b. 4 June 1844, d. unm.; served in the Union Army.
- iv. MARY, b. 26 Aug. 1804, d. 24 June 1837, m. 24 Jan. 1834, James McMasters, farmer. Children: 1 Jennett McMasters, b. 30 Nov. 1834, d. 1887, m. 8 July 1856, Jonathan Brooks; resided at West Cornwallis. 2 Newcomb, b. 3 May 1836, d. 24 May 1837. 3 James, b. 3 May 1837, d. Nov. 1865, m. Amanda Wilson.
280. v. LEMUEL MORTON, b. 3 Feb. 1807. x
281. vi. JOHN CUMMINGS, b. 3 May 1809. x
- vii. MARGARET ALICE, b. 22 Nov. 1811, d. 11 Dec. 1864; m. 26 Apr. 1847, Solomon, blacksmith, b. 16 Dec. 1793, d. 5 Dec. 1883, son of John and Submit (Newcomb) Woodworth (No. 15-xii-14). He was ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church; resided at West Cornwallis. Children: 1 Edwin Woodworth, b. 21 Mar. 1848, d. 7 May 1857. 2 John Elihu, b. 10 May 1849; m. 17 Nov. 1898, Aimee, dau. of Richard Huntington of Yarmouth; resided at West Cornwallis; was owner and editor of "The Register," Berwick, N. S., for many years, until Jan. 1919, when he disposed of his publication and retired. 3 Mary Clarissa, b. 3 June 1851; resides at East Holden, Me., unm. 4 Sarah Sommerville, b. 13 Jan. 1854, d. 13 May 1857.
- viii. MARTHA REBECCA, b. 12 Jan. 1815, d. 12 July 1896 at Grafton, N. S., unm.; resided at Cornwallis.
282. ix. GEORGE ALLEN, b. 4 May 1817, d. 12 Aug. 1861, at Cornwallis; farmer; unm.
- x. HANNAH E., b. 3 May 1820, d. 9 Apr. 1842, unm.
283. xi. DANIEL, b. 28 Nov. 1824, d. 17 Mar. 1886, at Grafton, N. S.; m. 7 June 1857, Rebecca Orinda, b. at West Cornwallis, d. 4 Oct. 1912, at Berwick, N. S., dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Rand) Calkins. He was a farmer; resided at West Cornwallis. Children:
1. Hugh Ross<sup>s</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1861, d. 22 Jan. 1868.
  2. Mary Ellen<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1864; resides at Berwick, N. S., unm.
  3. Kate H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 May 1865; m. 11 Feb. 1891, at Grafton, N. S., James, b. 31 Mar. 1862, at Well Bank, Scotland, son of James M. and Martha (Phillip) Hird. He is in the ice business; their address, 35 Cameron street, Dorchester, Mass. Children: (1) Albert Newcomb

Hird, b. 15 Nov. 1891, at South Boston, m. 23 Nov. 1912, Vinnie E. Mehring; plumber; have a son. (2) Jean Cameron, b. 22 Nov. 1897, at South Boston. (3) Esther McKean, b. 27 Dec. 1900, at South Boston.

113. JACOB<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1776, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 4 Aug. 1854, at Cornwallis; m. 25 Dec. 1804, Wealthy, b. 30 Oct. 1778, d. 27 Jan. 1847, dau. of Ephraim and Ann (Johnson) Terry of Connecticut, later of Cornwallis.

Jacob Newcomb was a farmer, always resided at Cornwallis, and was very fond of hunting, keeping hounds for that purpose. His wife lived at Cornwallis from childhood.

## CHILDREN:

284. i. CHARLES ENGLISH<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1807; disappeared mysteriously; last heard from in June 1835, at Fredericktown, N. B.
285. ii. EPHRAIM TERRY, b. 1 Mar. 1810, d. 27 Apr. 1853, m. Ann ———, b. ———, d. 7 Nov. 1819. He went to Chili, S. A., Oct. 1830.
286. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3 Apr. 1814; went to New York in July 1842; not heard from afterwards.
287. iv. JOHN TERRY, b. 22 Dec. 1816. x
288. v. WILLIAM RITCHIE, b. 2 May 1819 (1820 according to Dr. Brechen), d. 7 Aug. 1874; m. 2 Feb. 1860, at Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B., Maria, b. 11 Apr. 1826, at Halifax, N. S., dau. of Robert and Mary Grover, and widow of Thomas C. Perley. Mr. Newcomb removed from Cornwallis to New Brunswick in 1834, and lived on the St. John River, his residence being at Andover, Victoria Co., at the mouth of the Tobique River. He was a stage proprietor and hotel keeper, his place being widely known as "Newcomb's Hotel" and his line of stages running from Woodstock to Grand Falls. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the militia. In 1916 Mrs. Newcomb lived at 34 Wright street, St. John, N. B. Children:
1. Anna Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1861; m. 16 July 1889, at Andover, N. B., William Augustus, b. 9 May 1860, at Edmunston, N. B., son of William Moore and Sarah Catherine Elizabeth (French) Maclauch. He was a manufacturers' agent and metal broker, residing at 48 Cliff street, St. John, N. B., in 1913. Children: (1) Vera Constance Maclauchlan, b. 9 June 1890, at St. John, m. 14 Mar. 1916, Major Frank Bennet. (2) Roderick French Maclauchlan, b. 4 May 1892, at St. John, m. 12 Jan. 1916, Marion Kenny Hink.
2. Agnes Beveridge<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1863; m. 23 Sept. 1885, at Andover, N. B., Julius Thomson Garden, b. at Woodstock, N. B., son of Hugh Mackie Gordon and Eliza (Gale) Garden. He was a druggist, residing at 23 Wellington Row, St. John, N. B., in 1913. Children: (1) Jean Gordon Garden, b. 4 Dec. 1886, at Woodstock. (2) Harold Thompson, b. 9 Sept. 1889, at Woodstock.
- vi. ANN JANE, b. 27 Aug. 1822, d. 7 June 1901; m. Lemuel, b. 1818, d. 30 Sept. 1900, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Ells) Kinsman; resided on Forest street, Cornwallis; no children; buried at Fox Hill Cemetery, Church street, Cornwallis.

114. BETHUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Dec. 1751, at Lebanon, also called Lebanon Crank, or Second Society, now Columbia, Conn., d. 2 Feb. 1826, at Thetford, Vt.; m. 16 Apr. 1778, at Lebanon, now Columbia, by Rev. Thomas Brockway, Mabel, b. 12 Mar. 1752, d. 20 Mar. 1841, at Thetford, dau. of Ezekiel Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb was a soldier in the patriot army of the Revolution. He entered the service 15 May 1775, in the Company of Capt. James Clark of Lebanon, 6th Co., Col. Israel Putnam, Third Conn. Regt., and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was discharged 15 Dec. 1775.

## BETHUEL NEWCOMB'S ACCOUNT OF THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

I fired my gun until it became so hot I couldn't hold it; stepped past where a soldier had fallen—caught his gun. We kept hearing some one calling "Retreat!", but thought it was someone running away. Soon Gen. Israel Putnam came on horseback—on a dead run, bareheaded, calling out: "God curse you why don't you retreat. The British have almost surrounded you." Then we turned and ran up Bunker Hill—the grapeshot cutting down the grass between our legs as we ran. I was never wounded.

In 1776 he volunteered for three months in the Company of James Pineo, to go to New York. After leaving the service he went in search of his father, who disappeared during the war (see No. 39).

In 1781 Bethuel Newcomb and his wife sold twenty-five acres of land in Lebanon, inherited from Mrs. Newcomb's father, Ezekiel, of Lebanon; also, two other lots, ten, and seven and a quarter acres. About 1782 they settled in Thetford, Vt., but returned three years later. He joined the church in 1789, and in 1791 they again removed to Thetford, his wife and their five children riding in an ox cart.

He drew a pension under Act of Congress of 1818, and his widow under Act of 1838. He was a shoemaker, farmer, and musician. They resided in what is now North Thetford, about one-half mile west from Lyme Bridge.

## CHILDREN:

289. i. JACOB<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1779. x  
 ii. LUNA, b. 22 Aug. 1781, d. 8 July 1858, at Thetford, m. 7 or 11 Mar. 1811, Thomas Merrill; resided at Thetford; no children.  
 iii. LUCINDA, b. 13 Jan. 1784, at Thetford, d. 1868, in the state of New York; m. first, 1 Mar. 1809, Horace Brown; m. second, Jan. 1816, Caleb Barnum, d. ———. Children by Horace Brown: 1 Horace Woodward Brown, m. Hannah Fulsom; resided in New York state. 2 Thomas, d. æ. 22 years. 3 Sylvanus Sayer; a Methodist preacher; resided in New York state.
290. iv. LUCINA, b. 7 Aug. 1786, d. 16 Mar. 1841, at Thetford, unm.  
 v. ISAIAH, b. 1 Sept. 1780. x  
 vi. LAVINA or Lavinia, b. 26 Oct. 1792, d. 26 Nov. 1836; m. 1 Apr. 1817, Nathan Rugg of Oxford, N. H., carpenter (see viii). Children: 1 Lucy D. Rugg, b. 19 Feb. 1819, m. Simeon Whipple; had children. 2 Chester Wright, b. 28 Sept. 1825, married; had children. 3 Thomas Merrill, b. 12 Sept. 1831, married; had children.
291. vii. ASAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 June 1794. x  
 viii. LOUISA, b. 31 Mar. 1797, d. before Nov. 1880; m. 4 Feb. 1838, as his second wife, Dea. Nathan Rugg, d. 1870 (vi preceding), who m. first, Lavinia. Louisa lived at Orfordville, N. H.; had no children.
292. ix. ISAAC, b. 6 July 1799. x  
 x. LINDA, b. 14 June 1802; m. 4 Apr. 1837, Phineas Rugg of Orford, N. H., farmer, brother of Nathan Rugg (see numbers vi and viii preceding). They resided at Thetford. Children: 1 Sarah J. Rugg, b. 6 June 1840. 2 Louisa, b. 30 June 1843, m. ——— Kenne.
115. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Dec. 1764, at North Society, Lebanon, also called Lebanon Crank, now Columbia, Conn., d. 7 July 1849, at Derby, Vt.; m. 9 June 1808, at Newbury, Vt., Susan Sanborn, b. 15 Apr. 1788, at Dunsputer, Canada East, d. 26 June 1863, at Walden, Vt.

Israel Newcomb was living in Lebanon in 1787, but he settled at Derby, Vt., where he had previously purchased a farm, and worked at his trade, tailoring. He resided in Derby ten years, then purchased a farm in Stanstead, Canada, where they resided for twenty-four years; then returned to Derby, 1842. He was interred in the cemetery at the Derby Line. Their first four children were born at Derby.

## CHILDREN:

293. i. BETHUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1810. x  
 294. ii. ISRAEL, b. 8 June 1812. x  
 iii. LAURA ANN, b. 4 June 1818, d. 21 Feb. 1846, at West Derby, Vt.; m. 16 Mar. 1841, Chauncey Strong, b. 4 Apr. 1815, at Lyme, N. H., d. 10 May 1885, son of Chauncey and Philoxa (Dimick) Cutting of Lyme. He m. second, 22 Feb. 1847, Susan Newcomb (see v following), sister of Laura Ann. They lived at Lyme four years. Children: 1 Josiah Porter Cutting, b. 14 June 1842, at Lyme, d. Nov. 1897, at Lowell, Mass., m. 11 Dec. 1866, Ella Post. 2 Susan Maria, b. 3 Jan. 1844, at Lyme, m. 12 Feb. 1863, E. B. Shaw, who resided at Newport, Vt., 1882. 3 Laura Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1846, at West Derby, Vt., d. 20 June 1889, at Waltham, Mass., m. 23 Sept. 1867, Frost Lord.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept. 1822, d. 1870, at Lowell, Mass.; m. 27 Nov. 1843, at Derby Line, Vt., William Cooper, merchant of Barnston, Canada, b. at Manchester, N. H., d. there Jan. 1855. Mr. Cooper kept a store for many years. Children, born at Manchester: 1 William Henry Cooper, b. 2 Dec. 1844, d. 25 Jan. 1914, at Cambridge, m. Sadie Brown; res. Lowell and Lawrence, N. H. 2 Chas. Augustus, b. 13 Sept. 1847, d. 31 Dec. 1913, at Cambridge, Mass., m. 26 Aug. 1887, at Vineyard Haven, Mass., Lucy F. Nye; resided at Lowell. 3 George Francis, b. about 1849, d. in infancy.
- v. SUSAN, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Stanstead, Lower Canada, d. 27 Feb. 1915, at San José, Calif.; m. 22 Feb. 1847, at West Derby, Vt., as his second wife, Chauncey Strong Cutting whose first wife was her sister, Laura Ann (see iii preceding). They resided four years at Lyme, then removed to West Derby, where he engaged in trade. She resided at West Danville, Vt., Nov. 1874; at Crestone, Col., 1882; after her husband's death lived with her daughter, Amanda, at Herkimer, N. J., and San José, Calif. Children: 1 Amanda Cutting, b. 21 Aug. 1850, at West Derby, Vt.; m. 15 June 1868, Harvey A. Marckres. They resided at Herkimer, N. J.; removed to San José, Calif., in 1890; have two daughters.
- vi. CAROLINE A., b. 16 July 1830, at Stanstead, C. E.; m. 9 Oct. 1853, at West Derby, Vt., Charles Russell, b. 7 Mar. 1825, at Cabot, Vt., d. 4 Oct. 1900, at Grand Forks, N. D., adopted son of Otis and Sophia (Laird) Russell. He was a farmer for twelve years; purchased and operated a flour mill for twelve years; then went to Mexico where he was engaged in the cattle business and mining; returned to Iowa and lived with his daughter, Ellen. Their first three children were born at Cabot, the fourth at Walden, and the fifth at West Danville, Vt. She was living with her daughter Ellen at Warren, Minn., 1914. Children: 1 Susie Sophia Russell, b. 15 Mar. 1856, m. 6 July 1881, Dr. Frederick Marshall Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 769), at Manchester, Ia.; resides at DeKalb, Ill. 2 Clara Maria, b. 9 Feb. 1858, m. 7 Mar. 1881, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Charles D. Smith of Waterford, Vt. 3 Eugene Henry, b. 29 May 1860; grocer; m. 10 Jan. 1883, at Earlville, Ia., Tena Collins; residence, Earlville, later, Minneapolis. 4 Ellen Roxie, b. 1 Jan. 1864, m. 23 May 1894, at Earlville, Ia., Orange F. Wilson. She was a teacher before her marriage. Their residence is Warren, Minn. 5 Hattie Meroe, b. 1 July 1868, d. 13 Dec. 1868, at West Danville, Vt.

116. CYRENIUS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Jan. 1749, at Little Nine Partners, or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1815 at Albany, N. Y.; m. Jane Morris, b. 25 Mar. 1754, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., d. Aug. 1822.

Cyrenius Newcomb served in the Revolutionary War, in 1778, 28 May, being Second Lieutenant, Stoutenburgh's 4th Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia; also, was reported as of the same rank 17 Oct. 1785. He was an officer in the War of 1812.

By trade he was a tanner and shoemaker. He settled at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., and afterwards removed to Pittstown.

## CHILDREN:

295. i. JAMES SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1773. x  
 296. ii. SAMUEL, b. 4 May 1775. x  
 297. iii. KINNER, b. 15 June 1777. x  
 298. iv. CYRENIUS, b. 27 Apr. 1779. x  
 299. v. JOHN, b. 1 Nov. 1781. x  
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Nov. 1783, d. 1822, at Plattsburgh; m. first, Reuben Putney, b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 1822, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. second, in Clinton Co., Charles Rood. Children by Reuben Putney: 1 Maria Putney, b. ———, m. George W. Stoughton; resided at Chateaugay, Clinton Co. 2 Charlotte, b. ———.  
 300. vii. ZACCHEUS, b. 5 Nov. 1786, d. ———, at Plattsburgh, unm.  
 301. viii. SMITH, b. 5 May 1789; served in the War of 1812 as first lieutenant, afterward as captain; was with Commodore Chauncey. He was "Ensign, 29th Inf., 30 Apr. 1813; Second Lieut. 5 Apr. 1814; resigned 15 Feb. 1815." He was accidentally drowned in Lake Erie near the close of the war; d. unm.  
 ix. HENRY, b. 19 June 1793, d. æ. 14 years.  
 302. x. HIRAM KINNER, b. 12 Mar. 1799. x
117. SIMON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 30 Nov. 1753, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1841 at Columbus, O.; m. first, Rebecca Norcross or Northrup; m. second, Rebecca Banker, b. 5 Feb. 1768, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. 2 Apr. 1810, dau. of John and Eleanor (Scott) Banker; m. third, 1811, Mrs. Allen.

Simon Newcomb enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Nine Partners, June 1776, in Capt. Melancton Smith's Co. of Rangers, Stephen Haight, Lieut., Holmes, Ensign, no Colonel; was engaged for five months at Nine Partners, Fishkill, Peekskill, and Verplanks Point in arresting and guarding Tories. While at the latter place the British ship Asia, seventy-four guns, and other smaller vessels, came up the North River and anchored opposite. His duties were transferred to watching and preventing the landing of the army until September, when ordered to White Plains, and he was employed until October in traversing the foregoing named places and on the Peekskill mountains; returned to Fishkill, thence to Poughkeepsie, to guard prisoners until the end of the month, when he was discharged at Nine Partners. On 10 Dec. 1776, he volunteered in the same company; was discharged in February following. On 10 Aug. 1777, he volunteered in Capt. John Rouse's Co., Ingals, Lieut., Col. Graham's Regt., Gen. Glover's Brigade; marched to Stillwater and encamped on Bemis Heights; was present at the capture of the army of Gen. Burgoyne, during the battle being in Gen. Gates' Division; after Burgoyne's surrender he was ordered to Albany, then to Esopus, etc., and was discharged 10 Nov. In June and July 1778, he served under Capt. Elijah Herrick, Col. Frazer's Regt.; in 1779 in Capt. Ostram's Co., same regiment.

As a result of his services during the war he was a pensioner. In 1783 he removed from Nine Partners to Pittstown; in 1786 to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and in 1835 to Cuyahoga Co., O., to be with his children. He was survived by his third wife. He is said to have had five children by his first wife; four by his second wife.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH REBECCA<sup>7</sup>, b. ———, d. ———; m. Amos Barber, b. ———; resided at Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y. He m. second, ——— by whom he had a son, Amos, who m. Sarah Esther<sup>8</sup> Newcomb



(No. 304-iv). Sarah Rebecca's son was Salmon Matthews Barber, b. 20 Aug. 1807, at Plattsburgh; farmer; m. first, 15 Apr. 1830, at Plattsburgh, Mary Bingham, b. 28 June 1813, at Westport, N. Y., d. 12 Feb. 1870, at Beekmantown, dau. of Samuel Webster and Polly (Bingham) Felt; m. second, as her second husband, Elizabeth Parcys, b. 28 Oct. 1818, at Lexington, Mass., dau. of Moses and Lydia F. (Clark) Felt, widow of Dan Potter, and cousin of Mary Bingham Felt. Salmon's daughter by Mary Felt, Emelia, m. Levi Platt<sup>5</sup> Newcomb (No. 795).

- ii. ELIZA, b. ———, m. Seneca Beadle; resided at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.
  - iii. MARY, d. young.
  - iv. JAMES, d. young.
  - v. KEZIA, d. æ. 16 years.
  - vi. MARY, b. 2 June 1808, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 1855, at Cleveland, O., m. 20 Nov. 1829, Eliphalet Haskins<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, son of her first cousin, Kinner<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 782).
  - vii. LUCRETIA, b. 5 Jan. 1810, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 23 Jan. 1883, at Cleveland, O., m. Levi Stearns; resided in Potsdam or Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
  - viii. EREXENIA, b. 5 Jan. 1810, twin with Lucretia, d. 23 Jan. 1882, at Cleveland, O.; m. first, Lewis W. Page; m. second, William H. Dodge; m. third, Thomas McKinstry; resided at Cleveland, O.; had four children—all dying young except James P. McKinstry, b. 15 Jan. 1842, at Cleveland, O., d. 18 May 1905, at Cleveland. The latter was Treasurer of the Cleveland Telephone Co. which he founded; he was also General Manager and President of this Company for twenty-seven years; he was survived by a wife and six children.
303. ix. JAMES, b. 16 Nov. 1814. x

118. HON. KINNER<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Aug. 1756; at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1840, at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. first, 15 Jan. 1784, Lucretia, b. 3 Dec. 1762, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 4 Mar. 1830, at Plattsburgh, dau. of John and Eleanor (Scott) Banker; m. second, 1 July 1830, Olive Beckwith, b. about 1780, d. 4 June 1854, in Clinton Co.

A patriot soldier, Kinner Newcomb served during the War of the Revolution. He enlisted from Nine Partners in June 1776, in the Co. of Capt. Melancton Smith's Rangers, Stephen Haight, Lieut.-Col.; rendered nearly five months' service there, and at Verplanks Point, Poughkeepsie, and on the Peekskill Mountains, in apprehending and guarding Tories. In Aug. 1777 he enlisted at Nine Partners in Capt. John Rouse's Co., joined the regiment of Col. Graham in Gen. Glover's brigade at Lansingburgh, marched to Stillwater, encamped on Bemis Heights until 16 Oct., then pursued the retreating army of Gen. Burgoyne, which surrendered on the 19th. Soon afterwards he returned to Albany, then Esopus, a part of the time having only roasted apples for food; was discharged at the end of three months. He was also in the Co. of Capt. Vanderburgh, Second N. Y. Regt.; served in Col. Philip Courtlandt's regiment, a portion of the time as orderly sergt.; was named Col. Marinus Willett; was a private in the Fifth Regt., Rosecrance Co., Jan. 1778 to Jan. 1782.

He afterward drew 600 acres of land for his services; was a pensioner under Act of 1828, and his widow Olive under Act of 1853. In 1785 he removed to Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., where he lived for the rest of his life.

Kinner Newcomb was a member of the State Assembly, representing Clinton and Franklin counties in 1808-9. He was for many years a judge of the county courts. He commanded the first company of militia organized in Plattsburgh, and during the War of 1812 was at the head of a company of "Silver Greys," ready to turn out at a moment's warning.

## CHILDREN:

304. i. PLATT, b. 1 Nov. 1785. x  
 ii. LEVI, b. ———, drowned when a boy.

119. AZARIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 14 Aug. 1762 (family record), or 15 Aug. 1763, at Poughkeepsie,  
 Dutchess Co., N. Y. (record of Revolutionary Service at Washing-  
 ton), d. 2 Aug. 1843-4 at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. first,  
 1781, Rebecca, b. ———, d. Feb. 1804, at Malone, Franklin Co.,  
 N. Y., dau. of Thomas Bradley of Salisbury, Conn.; m. second,  
 about 1805, ———, b. ———, d. 1851.

In August 1778, at the age of fifteen or sixteen, Azariah Newcomb served six weeks as a substitute for Isaac Pardee in guarding the public stores at Sharon, Conn. He volunteered for three months in August 1780 at Salisbury, Conn., in the Company of Capt. John Perier, regiment commanded by Col. Canfield in Gen. Willis' or Wells' brigade; marched to Horse Neck, N. Y., White Plains and Bedford Hill, where he was discharged in November. In an action at Stamford, Conn., when the British forces landed from boats to burn the town, he received a sword cut on the head and a bayonet wound in the arm.

After the close of the war he moved to that part of Amenia, now North East, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to New Haven, Addison Co., Vt.; returned to Salisbury, Conn., removed from there to Onondaga, Onondaga Co., N. Y. where he resided many years. He lived a few years in Olmstead, now district of Montreal, Canada, where in 1804 his house, store, merchandise, and family records were burned. A part of his life he was engaged in farming. He resided several years at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1783, at Amenia, N. Y., d. 16 Aug. 1816, at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Buckley Johnson of Olmstead, Canada; removed, 1812, from Olmstead to Starkey. Children: 1 Lyman Johnson, b. 14 Apr. 1806, d. 2 Jan. 1869, at Starkey. 2 Rebecca, b. 2 Dec. 1808, d. 15 Feb. 1871, at Starkey. 3 Sylvia, b. 6 Mar. 1810; m. first, John Swartz; m. second, Alva Wright; residence, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y. 4 William, b. 2 Sept. 1811; residence, Big Flats, N. Y.
305. ii. BUELL, b. 30 Mar. 1785. x  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 June 1787, at Amenia, N. Y., d. 29 Jan. 1817, at Reading, Steuben Co., now Starkey; m. 5 June 1805, Deliverance Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass., a brother to her brother, Buell's, wife. Children: 1 Adna Sawyer, b. 14 Mar. 1806, m. 31 Jan. 1843, Elizabeth A., dau. of Hon. C. Marten; residence, Dundee, N. Y. 2 Orrel, b. 26 Jan. 1808, m. 9 Oct. 1827, Capt. Edmund Weatherby of Hector, N. Y., later a farmer, residing at Chesterville, O. 3 Olive A., b. 12 Feb. 1810, m. 3 Mar. 1839, Rev. Edward Hotchkiss of Steuben Co., a minister of the M. E. Church. 4 Cyrus, b. 22 Dec. 1811, d. 24 Jan. 1848, at Delaware, O., m. 3 Sept. 1840, Harriet M., dau. of J. Woodworth. He was a minister of the M. E. Church. 5 Joseph N., b. 2 May 1813, d. 18 Dec. 1813. 6 Abigail, b. 23 Jan. 1816, d. Dec. 1816.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1794, d. Dec. 1817.  
 306. v. HIRAM, b. Oct. 1799, in Vermont, d. 20 Sept. 1864, unm.; resided with his sister, Amanda, in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; brought up seven of their brother Buell's orphan children.  
 vi. RUTH, b. in Vermont, d. young, in Canada.  
 vii. ORREL, b. in Vermont, d. young, in Canada.  
 viii. HARRY, b. in Vermont, d. young, in Canada.  
 ix. DANIEL, b. in Vermont, d. in infancy, in Canada.  
 x. ALVA, b. 1802, d. 1820, at Starkey, N. Y.  
 xi. AMANDA, b. 22 Nov. 1806, at Olmstead, Canada, d. 26 Sept. 1864, at Starkey, unm.

120. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 1756 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 10 Mar. 1832,  
 at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. first, 1 Jan. 1789, Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct. 1768,  
 in Dutchess Co., d. 13 Sept. 1802, at Pittstown, dau. of James and  
 Hannah (Peck) Wallace; m. second, Lucina Woolman, b. 1 Sept.  
 1786, d. 11 Mar. 1861, Munson, O.

On 28 May 1775, Daniel Newcomb was made Second Lieut. (vice Harris resigned) in 4th N. Y. Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia. "John Langdon 2d Lieut. Smiths Co. 4th N. Y. regt. vice Newcomb (Daniel) lieut. removed (1775 or 1778)."

Mr. Newcomb received a large amount of property by his father's will—one thousand acres of land in "Platts Borough";  $1\frac{1}{3}$  townships of land in Totten and Crossfield's Indian Purchase, known as Ebenezer Jesup's Patent of Jacob Wasson; £500 and £100 in stock, farming utensils, etc. In 1791 he removed to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he purchased a large farm. He was commissioned justice of the peace of Rensselaer Co. 18 Mar. 1795.

He died at his farm in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., but was interred at Pittstown.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Wallace) Newcomb:

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1790, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 4 Feb. 1866, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; m. first, 28 Sept. 1819, George<sup>7</sup>, lawyer of Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., b. 13 Mar. 1791, at Bennington or Burlington, Vt., d. 12 Oct. 1820, at Columbus, O., son of Roswell<sup>6</sup> (Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Dewey) Hopkins of Bennington and Burlington; m. second, 15 Oct. 1827, Eliphalet Wells of Granville, N. Y., b. ———, d. Feb. 1831, at Manchester, Vt.; m. third, 25 June 1861, Dea. Jesse Smith of Lyons, N. Y., b. about 1790, d. 27 Oct. 1861, at Lyons. Roswell<sup>6</sup> Hopkins was Secretary of State, Vermont, for fourteen years. George<sup>7</sup> Hopkins was a graduate of Union College. Harriet Elizabeth had by George Hopkins one son, George, who died on the day of his birth, 19 Feb. 1821. Children by Eliphalet Wells: 2 Elizabeth Wells, b. 1828, at Granville, d. 1830. 3 Robert Newcomb Wells, b. 12 Dec. 1830, at Pittstown, d. 14 Mar. 1881, at Davenport; several years associate editor of the Troy (N. Y.) *Daily Press*; an occasional contributor of poetry for the newspapers and magazines, a graceful and popular writer; resided in 1874 with his aunt, Mrs. Daniel T. Newcomb, at Davenport, Ia., where he committed suicide by shooting; unnm.
307. ii. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. 27 Mar. 1792, at Pittstown, d. 1819, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; graduated from Union College in 1818; studied law; unnm.
308. iii. DANIEL TOBIAS, b. 25 July 1794. x
309. iv. THOMAS WALLACE, b. 5 Feb. 1797. x
- v. JOHN, b. 6 Oct. 1799, at Pittstown, d. 10 Feb. 1800.
- vi. PITT, b. 25 Feb. 1801, at Pittstown, d. Jan. 1802.

By Lucina (Woolman) Newcomb:

310. vii. CHARLES, b. 10 Feb. 1815. x
- viii. PITT, b. 24 Oct. 1817; Oct. 1831, hooked and killed by an ox.
- ix. SARAH, b. 26 Mar. 1819, at Shaftsbury, d. 28 June 1887, in Ohio; m. 17 Feb. 1841, at Shaftsbury, Peleg Stone, farmer, b. about 1817, d. 22 July 1863. They moved to Ohio in 1844, residing at Newburg; after his death, she lived at Ford, in the same county, Geauga. Children: 1 Lomina Stone, b. 11 Mar. 1842, at Shaftsbury, m. 5 Sept. 1865, Waldo W. Palmer, who served three years in an Ohio regiment; residence, Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich. 2 Edna, b. 25 Aug. 1844, at Newburg; m. first, 1862, George W. Torrey; m. second, M. S. Murphy; residence, St. Francisville, Ill. 3 Emma, b. 25 Nov. 1846, d. 25 Mar. 1862. 4 Charles P., b. 6 Feb. 1848, m. Nov. 1869 or 1871, Libbie Sheldon; residence, Chagrin Falls, O. 5 Franklin Newcomb,

- b. 28 Dec. 1849, m. 3 Nov. 1888, at Chardon, O., Annie Jeanes; residence, Newhall, Calif. 6 Jane, b. 17 Mar. 1852, d. 7 May 1872, m. 12 Jan. 1872, in Michigan, Thomas Patterson. 7 Sarah, b. 17 Apr. 1854, d. 14 Aug. 1855. 8 Fannie, b. 3 Apr. 1856, d. 1898, m. 1875, at Cleveland, O., Robert Quinn. 9 Martia, b. 30 May 1858, m. 22 Oct. 1879, at Chardon, O., Chas. M., farmer, b. 17 Nov. 1850, at Thetford, Mich., son of Merick and Caroline (Hayden) Riddle; residence, La Grande, Ore. 10 Sarah Bell, b. 23 May 1860, m. 1884, John Usher; residence, Bridgeport, O.
- x. JANE, b. 8 May 1822, at Shaftsbury; m. first, 6 Mar. 1848, at Shaftsbury, Otis H. B., farmer, b. 12 May 1823, d. 1 Aug. 1857, in Wisconsin, son of Otis and Polly (Millington) Howard; m. second ——— Culver; residence, Fowler Mills, O. Children by Otis Howard: 1 Sarah R. Howard, b. 9 Dec. 1849, in Vermont; resides at Constantine, Mich. 2 Mercie Jane, b. 15 July 1853, in Vermont, m. at Cleveland, Dr. M. J. Kolb; residence, Fowler Mills, O. 3 Otis J., b. 16 Oct. 1856, in Wisconsin; resides at Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Estella, b. at Shaftsbury.

121. CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1759 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. July 1812, near Poughkeepsie; m. 27 Sept. 1792, Hannah, b. ———, d. July 1834, at Pleasant Valley, dau. of William Fowler of Dutchess Co.

Christian Newcomb was a farmer. He settled three miles east of Poughkeepsie, where he died. By will of his father he received the farm formerly belonging to Bartholomew Noxon, which was bought of the Commissioners of Sequestration—forfeited lands of the state of New York; also, fifteen acres and dwelling-house in another place; his children were born at Poughkeepsie.

Elder John Lawrence, a pioneer Baptist, organized a small church in Zaccheus<sup>5</sup> Newcomb's house in 1770; Christian Newcomb preached occasionally.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1795, d. 1878; m. 6 Dec. 1818, Jacob Allen, farmer, of Dutchess Co., b. 1790, d. 1861; his widow resided with her married dau. Louisa at Salt Point, Dutchess Co. Children: 1 Thomas N. Allen, b. 1819, d. 1884, m. 1847, Cordelia Odell, b. 1821, d. 1892. 2 Louisa, b. 1821, d. 1899, m. 1862, Felix A. Finn, d. 1877. 3 John Jacob, b. 1855, d. 1892; m. first, Gertrude Pells, by whom he had one child which d. in infancy; m. second, Margaret Pells.
- ii. SARAH MARIA, b. 11 May 1798, d. 1860, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. 30 June 1828, Rev. Palmer Dyer of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Keeseville, N. Y.; he was accidentally drowned at Keeseville Falls by a misstep in assisting a lady who was viewing the falls. Children: 1 Helen Dyer, m. Charles Hastings of Kenosha.
- iii. ZACCHEUS, b. 17 Apr. 1800, d. Dec. ———; intemperate; unm.
311. iv. HARVEY COURTLAND, b. 1 Oct. 1803. x
312. v. JOHN E., b. 1 Mar. 1807. x
- vi. THOMAS P., b. 1 July 1810, d. young.

122. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 May 1761, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 3 May 1812, at Pleasant Valley; m. 15 May 1794, Rachel of Bloomingdale, N. Y., b. 15 Sept. 1766, d. 27 Apr. 1812, dau. of Andrew and Catharine Hopper of New York City.

Thomas Newcomb received by his father's will the homestead in Pleasant Valley, about five hundred acres, and lived in the old family mansion until his death. The estate and old brick house were inherited by his son, John H.<sup>7</sup>, who owned the property and resided in the mansion until 1859 (No. 314).

## CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLOTTE HOPPER<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 July 1795, d. 6 Sept. 1853, at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 13 Nov. 1816, Dr. Abijah Gilbert, b. 13 Nov. 1790, at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., d. 4 Oct. 1864, at Red Hook, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Benedict; settled at Red Hook. Dr. Benedict was several times member of Board of Supervisors of Dutchess Co.; was Loan Commissioner; was member of the State Legislature, 1835, 1836. In 1838, he was elected permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; in 1839 of the Philoclean Society of Rutgers College, and in 1841 was president of Dutchess Co. Medical Society. Their children, except second, fourth, ninth, resided at Red Hook. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Benedict, b. 18 Aug. 1817. 2 Cornelia A., b. 17 Mar. 1819, m. 17 Apr. 1867, Asahel B. Howe; residence, Beloit, Wis. 3 Gertrude R., b. 24 Mar. 1821. 4 Thomas Newcomb, b. 9 Mar. 1823, m. 14 Nov. 1854, Sarah Marie Stafford, b. 22 May 1833; res. Wyoming, Ill., he an Episcopal clergyman. 5 Charlotte H., b. 6 Jan. 1825. 6 Catharine E., b. 27 Apr. 1827, m. 12 Sept. 1866, Edgar L. Traver. 7 Charles B., b. 8 Oct. 1829, m. Sept. 1861, Ellen Frost of Boston, d. 30 Apr. 1868. 8 Abijah Gilbert, b. 29 Sept. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1873, m. 2 Nov. 1858, Mary Annette<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 328-1); he was a surgeon in the 125th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 9 Eugene F., b. 1 Sept. 1837, m. 20 Nov. 1866, Marion Henderson; residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
313. ii. JOHN HOPPER, b. 20 Oct. 1796. x
314. iii. CHARLES TOBIAS, b. 16 May 1798, at Pleasant Valley, d. there 14 Feb. 1843; m. 27 Sept. 1838, Elizabeth A. T. Sexton, d. 1888-9, sister of Sarah M., who m. his brother, John H. She m. second, his fourth wife, 4 Aug. 1853, Charles S., b. 12 Mar. 1789, at Tolland, Conn., d. 8 Feb. 1870, at Brooklyn, son of Bethuel and Caroline (Lord) Phelps. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Pleasant Valley, where he died of injuries received from a threshing machine. His widow resided at Brooklyn. Children:
1. Irene Barlow<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1840; m. 19 Oct. 1865, at Brooklyn, Hiram Van Vliet, b. 12 June 1838, son of Col. Samuel H. and Helen (Van Vliet) Braman; res. Brooklyn. Children, born at Brooklyn: (1) Helen Elizabeth Braman, b. 30 Nov. 1866, d. 25 Aug. 1867, at Brooklyn. (2) Mary Newcomb, b. 16 Oct. 1868. (3) Charles Francis, b. 23 Sept. 1870. (4) Irene Moir, b. 30 Mar. 1873. (5) William Reginald, b. 11 Mar. 1876, d. 22 Mar. 1879, at Brooklyn. (6) Hiram Van Vliet, Jr., b. 14 Feb. 1878.
2. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1842, d. 16 Jan. 1868—interred at Greenwood Cemetery.
315. iv. ANDREW HOPPER, b. 26 Jan. 1800, d. Nov. 1852, at Syracuse; int. at Onondaga Valley; m. first, in Columbia Co., Pa., Rebecca Davis, d. there; m. second, in Columbia Co., Pa., Sarah Kerr of Pennsylvania; m. third, at Syracuse, Mary Beers of Troy. He became a physician and established himself at Washingtonville, Columbia Co., Pa.; moved thence to Syracuse, N. Y., and engaged extensively in the manufacture of salt by solar evaporation. Left no issue.
- v. MARY D., b. 12 Aug. 1801, d. 12 Aug. 1863, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dr. Thomas J. Nelson of Kingston, where they resided; he d. about 1867 at New York City. Children: 1 Thomas Nelson, b. ———, m. and lived at Kingston; later went west. 2 Henrietta, b. about 1830, d. 1858, m. Lieut. Abert, an engineer in the navy.
- vi. KATHARINE H., b. 2 Mar. 1803, d. 12 Mar. 1835; m. William Davis of Washingtonville, Pa.; they and their ch. d. at Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa. Children: 1 Mary Davis, b. about 1833, d. 1861, unm. 2 Sarah, d. Sept. 1838, æ. 3 yrs.
316. vii. ZACCHEUS TOBIAS, b. 30 July 1804. x
- viii. SARAH, b. 8 Mar. 1807, d. 12 Dec. 1858, at Red Hook, N. Y.; m. 5 June 1844, David N. Bonesteel of Red Hook, machinist, b. 20 Jan. 1812, at Red Hook, d. Jan. 1862. After his wife's death, he lived with his dau. Mary. Children: 1 Mary Bonesteel, b. 1 Oct. 1845, at Red Hook; m. 20 Oct. 1870, at Burlington, Vt., Sylvester Pier of Hyde Park, N. Y., b. ———, d. Oct. 1916. They had three sons; the one surviving, a medical doctor, Victor Seymour Pier, d. 1912.

123. DR. ZACCHEUS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 July 1767, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. there 30 Aug. 1831; m. 10 June 1800, in New York City, Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1765, in N. Y. City, d. 24 Sept. 1830, dau. of Isaac and Mary Mead.

Zaccheus Newcomb was a physician and farmer. He resided upon his farm in Pleasant Valley—given him by his father—until his death. His wife was killed by being thrown from a carriage.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARGARET G<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1801, d. about 1879; m. 29 Sept. 1825, Garrison Conklin; resided in Pleasant Valley upon a farm once owned by her uncle, John<sup>6</sup> Newcomb; she lived at Brooklyn, after Mr. Conklin's death. Children: 1 Mary Conklin, b. ———, d. about 1877; m. Russel L. Wheeler of Brooklyn. 2 John H., b. ———, m. Mary Hermans of Salt Point, Dutchess Co.; res. West Brooklyn, Ia.; lumber dealer.
317. ii. ISAAC MEAD, b. 29 Sept. 1803. x
- iii. SARAH M., b. 21 Sept. 1805, d. 9 Nov. 1873, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. 12 June 1833, William Douglass, b. 14 Oct. 1808, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 17 July 1865, at Muscatine, son of Abraham L. and Hannah (Douglass) Viele; he was a merchant at Troy, N. Y., moving from there to Iowa, 1838. The following notice of her death appeared in the Muscatine *Daily Journal* for Nov. 10:

"Her genial virtues were enriched by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ. We know that she is living—she has but gone before—And we're sure that we shall meet her just within the crystal door; And tho' through light and shadow we must go, as we have gone, We shall ever think her near us with her shining garments on."

Children: 1 Mary Hannah Viele, b. 31 May 1835, m. 17 Sept. 1861, Oliver W. Eckel, lumber merchant; res. Muscatine, Lake Benton, Minn., Chicago. 2 Ellen Douglass, b. 12 Jan. 1839, d. Nov. 1904, at Chicago Heights, m. 12 May 1870, Staats D. Palmer; res. Marshalltown, Ia. 3 George Conklin, b. 14 Aug. 1843, d. 20 Sept. 1847. 4 Margaret Sophia, b. 29 May 1846, d. 6 Aug. 1846.

318. iv. ZACCHEUS, b. 31 Aug. 1807. x
124. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1770, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1827, at Pleasant Valley; m. 22 Aug. 1791, Ruth, b. 17 July 1772, d. 17 Dec. 1834, at Pleasant Valley, dau. of Judge Isaac Bloom of Washington, Dutchess Co.

Mr. Newcomb received, by will of his father, three hundred acres of land in Albany Co. He resided at Pleasant Valley, where all of his children were born, and where he died. He was a farmer, miller, etc., owning farm and mills. He and his wife were interred in the Methodist cemetery.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARIA BLOOM<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 July 1792, d. 11 July 1835, at Clinton, Dutchess Co.; m. Sept. 1812, Edward C. Taylor of Pleasant Valley, merchant, b. ———, d. ———, in New York City. Children: 1 Mary Agnes Taylor, b. ———, d. ———, m. James W. Bogardus of Poughkeepsie, where she was residing in 1877. Had two children.
- ii. SALLY, b. 14 July 1794, d. 15 Oct. 1795.
- iii. ZACCHEUS, b. 19 Dec. 1796, d. 26 Feb. 1806.
- iv. CAROLINE LITCHFIELD, b. 29 Oct. 1799, d. 10 Nov. 1850, at Pleasant Valley; m. Filkins Cheeseman, farmer, of Clinton, Dutchess Co. Children: 1 Jacob Cheeseman, b. ———, d. about 1865. 2 Nathaniel. 3 Charles. 4 John N., b. 30 Dec. 1824, d. 12 Jan. 1831.
- v. PHOEBE BLOOM, b. 9 May 1801, d. 1 Apr. 1802.

- vi. ADALINE, b. 29 Nov. 1803, d. 15 Apr. 1806.
  - 319. vii. ISAAC BLOOM, b. 2 Jan. 1805. x
  - viii. GEORGE BLOOM, b. 7 June 1807, d. 10 Mar. 1809.
  - 320. ix. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 27 Mar. 1809. x
  - x. CHARLOTTE HOPPER, b. 8 Aug. 1810, d. Feb. 1860, at Langley, Va., m. Lewis Ackert, market-keeper; res. Washington, D. C. No issue.
  - 321. xi. JOHN JAY, b. 14 Mar. 1813. x
  - xii. RICHARD HART, b. 13 Mar. 1815, d. 27 Mar. 1815.
  - xiii. JONATHAN, b. 1 Aug. 1817, d. 15 Aug. 1817.
125. COL. JAMES<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Adonijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1755, at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct, near Cold Springs, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 19 Nov. 1824, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. 19 Nov. 1778, Judith<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1759, at Little Nine Partners, d. 1 Apr. 1845, at Pittstown, dau. of his uncle, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Newcomb (No. 44).

In the War of the Revolution James Newcomb, as a minute man, was in several expeditions in 1776; his first and second service under Capt. Lothrop Allen (in whose company he enlisted for six months), Lieut.-Col. John Harper, included one expedition to New York and on Long Island, building forts, breastworks, and "fighting the enemy." In 1777 he enlisted under Capt. John Rouse, and was present at the surrender of the army of Gen. Burgoyne; he served as corp. in Peyton's Co., Second N. Y. Regt., mustered in Sept. 1778; re-enlisted 12 May 1779, and continued in the same Co. until 21 Apr. 1780. His further service in 1780, 1781, was as sergt. under Capt. Cornelius Wiltse or Wiltsey, Lieut.-Col. Thaddeus Crane, and Col. Peter Yates. After the close of the war he was appointed captain of a light infantry company; promoted 1798 to lieut.-col.; later, col.

Judith Newcomb lived from childhood with her uncle, Adonijah<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, continuing to live with the family until her marriage. After the death of Col. James Newcomb, she became a pensioner, and was living with her daughter Ruth in 1840.

Mr. Newcomb moved to Pittstown in the spring of 1780. He was a merchant, farmer, and mill owner. He and his wife executed a deed, 19 Mar. 1807, of land to Israel Sherman, the same being acknowledged 12 Mar. 1808.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1780, in Dutchess Co., d. 12 Feb. 1849, at Pittstown; m. first, 6 Oct. 1802, Patrick Halstead of Pittstown, farmer and merchant; m. second, before 1840, Jacob Williams, farmer of Schaghticoke, N. Y. No issue.
  - 322. ii. ADONIJAH, b. 27 Dec. 1781, drowned in the Hudson River, Apr. 23 ———; appointed postmaster of Pittstown, 1806, and "faithfully discharged the duties for many years"; unm.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept. 1785, d. 14 July 1866, at Pittstown; m. 9 July 1804, Michael Halstead, brother of Patrick who m. her sister Ruth. The last years of her life she resided with her son. Children: 1 Harriet C. Halstead, b. 30 Aug. 1808, d. 17 May 1833, at Pittstown, m. 22 Dec. 1832, Hiram Agan. 2 James Newcomb, b. 3 Dec. 1810, d. 27 Aug. 1866, at Pittstown; m. first, 5 Sept. 1832, Emily Norton, b. about 1812, d. 14 Dec. 1846; m. second, 12 Jan. 1848, Elizabeth A. Nichols; m. third, 14 Jan. 1854, Marietta Nichols. He was a farmer; res. Pittstown; had six children.
  - iv. ZACCHEUS, b. 13 Apr. 1787, d. 4 July 1794, at Pittstown.
  - v. DAVID, b. 23 Nov. 1789, d. 23 Feb. ———, in infancy.
  - vi. AMANDA, b. 5 Sept. 1792, d. 27 Mar. 1870, at Pittstown, m. Joseph L. Patterson of Pittstown, farmer; no issue.
129. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 May 1763, at Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.,

N. Y., d. 4 July 1842, at Perrysburgh, N. Y.; m. first, Abigail Harding of Pittstown, N. Y., b. ———, d. 1802, at Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. second, Mary Stilson, b. about 1774, d. 20 Aug. 1844, at Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Thomas Newcomb settled at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., and resided there and in that vicinity until after his second marriage; in 1818 removed to Perrysburgh, afterward called Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., where he died of a wen on the left shoulder which had been there forty years. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN. By Abigail (Harding) Newcomb:

- i. JUDITH<sup>7</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, at Springwater, N. Y.; m. first, John Otto, farmer; m. second, William Stansil. She had twenty children, those of record, by John Otto, being: 1 Mary Otto, d. 1876, at Mendon, N. Y., m. first, ——— Gates, m. second, William Holdridge. 2 George, b. 18 Jan. 1803; farmer; married; res. Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich. 3 Henry, d. at New York, married. 4 Betsey, d. 1875, m. Hiram Skinner. 5 Julia Ann, m. Nathan Hubbell. 6 Jemima, m. Jared M. Rowell; res. Union City, Mich. 7 Sarah, m. first, ——— Maltby, m. second, Jas. Pierce; res. Naples, N. Y. 8 Margaret, d. young. 9 Charles, d. young. 10 Electa, m. Hiram Maltby, both d. before 1877. 11 John Wesley, res. Otsego, Mich. 12 Pawlona, m. David Spaulding; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. 13 Lansford, res. Hastings, Mich. 14 Joseph, res. Otsego. 15 Albert, res. Texas. 16 Theodore, d. unm. 17 Angeline, m. H. Maltby. 18 Susannah, m. Sylvanus Culver.
- ii. BETSEY, m. Nicholas (Stanhill ?).
- iii. SALLY, m. Frederick Featherby.
- iv. POLLY, m. Lyman Kennedy.
- v. ABIGAIL, m. ——— Sanderson.
- vi. MARTHA, d. 1832-3, m. Rufus Wright, carpenter and joiner of Mass. and St. Catharines, U. C. Had three children.
- vii. JOHN, d. young.
323. viii. THOMAS, b. 8 Nov. 1800. x
- ix. RUTH, d. young.
- x. PHEBE, d. young.

By Mary (Stilson) Newcomb:

324. xi. HARRY, b. 9 Dec. 1803, d. before 1884-5; farmer; res. Dayton, N. Y., unm.
  325. xii. SIMON, b. 8 Apr. 1807. x
  - xiii. HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1809, at Pleasant Valley, d. 5 Jan. 1839, m. 1836, Moses Harrington; had one child, d. in infancy.
  326. xiv. ABRAHAM V., b. 22 Sept. 1811. x
  - xv. JOHN, b. 18 May 1814, d. 11 Aug. 1832.
130. DR. SIMON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 5 June 1779, at Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 20 Nov. 1870, at Lansingburgh; m. first, 5 June 1802, Sarah, b. at Pittstown about 1782, d. 6 Apr. 1820, at Pittstown, dau. of William and Lois (Burnham) Follett; m. second, at Pittstown May 1821, Hannah, b. 26 Dec. 1798 (or 1793), at Pittstown, d. 15 May 1859 (or 1854), while returning in an omnibus from Albany to Lansingburgh, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Drake) Stover.

Simon Newcomb began his life's career in the stormy days of the Revolution, and the firm decision, stern integrity, and unostentatious dignity of those times seem to have been inherited by him, and were the prominent traits of his character through life. To attempt anything like a sketch of Dr. Newcomb's history would be to write a volume, for he was prominently identified with professional, financial, political and religious life for more than seventy years.



During his infancy his father removed to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., in the vicinity of which he spent most of his days. The longest day of his life he counted as 11 Apr. 1796, which is scarcely surprising when the fact is known that he had commenced to teach a district school and was not quite seventeen! The school was in Millertown District, now North Pittstown. The proceeds of his summer's labor he expended the following winter in board and clothing while attending school. In the spring he returned to the same place and taught two years.

In Feb. 1798, he listened to powerful discourses by the eccentric Lorenzo Dow, and Timothy Dewey, and was so affected by them that he always attributed his attachment to the Christian faith to their evangelical labors. He joined the M. E. Church the following month, and remained an honored member of that church for the rest of his life.

In the spring of 1799 he set out on foot for Alford, Mass. He was disappointed in his business anticipations, changed his plans, and began studying medicine with Dr. John Hurlbert, remaining one year. He studied subsequently with Drs. Nehemiah King, Ezekiel Baker, and David Doolittle, four years in all. He commenced practice in 1802, in May, and through professional skill, promptness, and an honest endeavor springing from conscientious convictions to do all the good possible, he arose to eminence in his profession and secured a competence for himself and family.

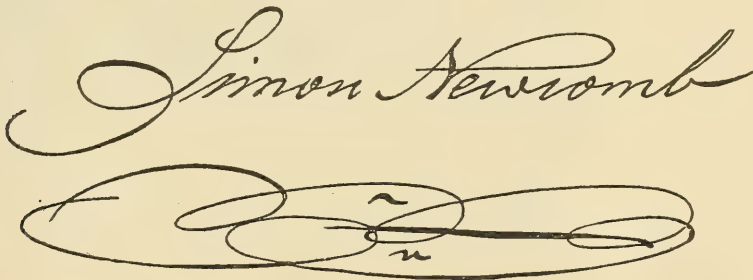
After his marriage he lived at Pittstown, a little village one mile northeast of Tomhannock. Through his influence a minister was secured, a church organized, and a house of worship built.

He was the first postmaster at Tomhannock and at Prospect Hill, now Johnsonville, and held the office twenty-seven years consecutively. He was a justice of the peace for twelve years; supervisor three years; U. S. assessor two years. He was for many years school commissioner, trustee, overseer of poor, town clerk, commissioner of deeds, master in chancery, class leader, church trustee, merchant, and farmer.

Although occupying numerous situations of trust in political life, he was never charged, even by his opponents, with a dereliction of his official duties.

In 1814, at the invasion of Plattsburgh, he volunteered under Col. William Knickerbacker in the brigade company commanded by Gen. Gilbert Eddy.

The following is a facsimile of Dr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1820, at the age of forty-one; the autograph accompanying his portrait was written late in life.



The father of Dr. Newcomb's second wife was a wealthy and influential citizen of Pittstown. The year following his marriage he sold his farm at Tomhannock and removed to Prospect Hill, where he purchased a farm and resided for ten years; he afterward removed to the upper end of Schaghticoke, where he remained for eleven years; from there he returned to Tomhannock, where he lived until 1853, when he removed to Lansingburgh.

Dr. Newcomb had in his possession the family bible of his grandfather, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Newcomb. It was printed in London in 1712 by the assignees of Thomas "Newcome" and Henry Hill, deceased. He also had his grandfather's old account book, to which reference has previously been made (No. 12). His great-grandfather, Simon<sup>3</sup> Newcomb, had one hundred and thirty-nine great-grandchildren bearing the name of Newcomb, Dr. Newcomb being the last survivor of this large number.

Dr. Newcomb's social qualities, even in advanced years, endeared him to the young as well as to the aged; and all who came in contact with him were made wiser and better by his genial and intelligent conversation. Ever true to his country, his bounty flowed to the deserving but destitute defenders of its liberties, and many cases might be cited of his patriotic devotion and practical benevolence extended to the wounded and suffering soldiers of the War of 1812.

The following extract is taken from an obituary notice which appeared in the New York *Christian Advocate*:

In many respects Dr. Newcomb was a remarkable man. First, as to his great age. He lived to within eight years of a century—twenty-two years beyond the time allotted to man in his earthly pilgrimage. He was older than the nation, knew Washington, Franklin, and the elder Adams, and was familiar with the passing events of our national history, from the signing of the Declaration of Independence down to the issuing of the Emancipation Proclamation. He retained in a wonderful degree his mental faculties to the last, discussing the live issues of the day in Church and State with the fluency and sagacity of his earlier manhood.

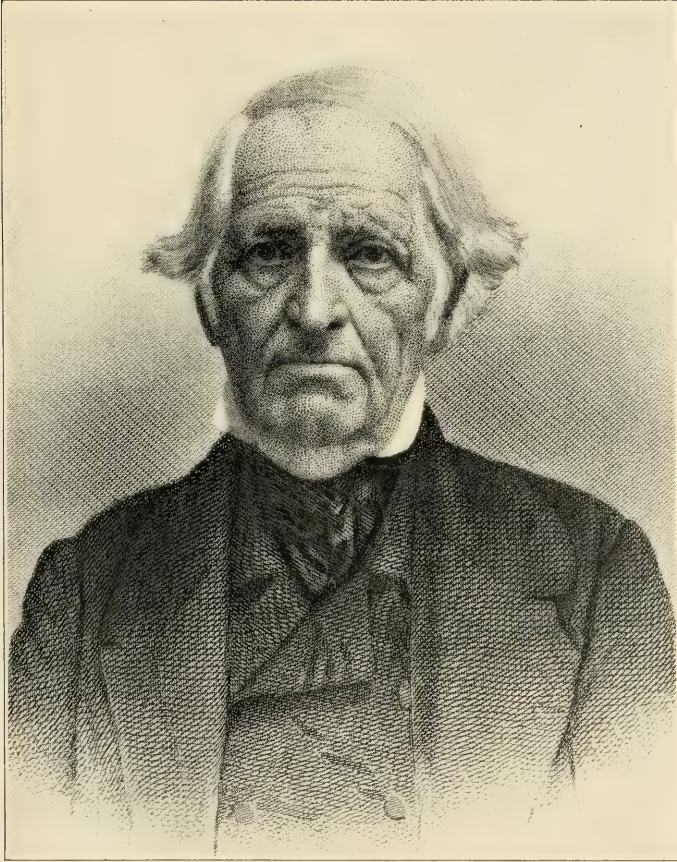
His Christian career was remarkable in its consistency as well as in its duration. For seventy-two years he sought to magnify that grace which called him into the service of his Divine Master.

The portrait of Dr. Newcomb accompanying this sketch is copied from a daguerreotype taken in 1856, when he was seventy-seven years of age.

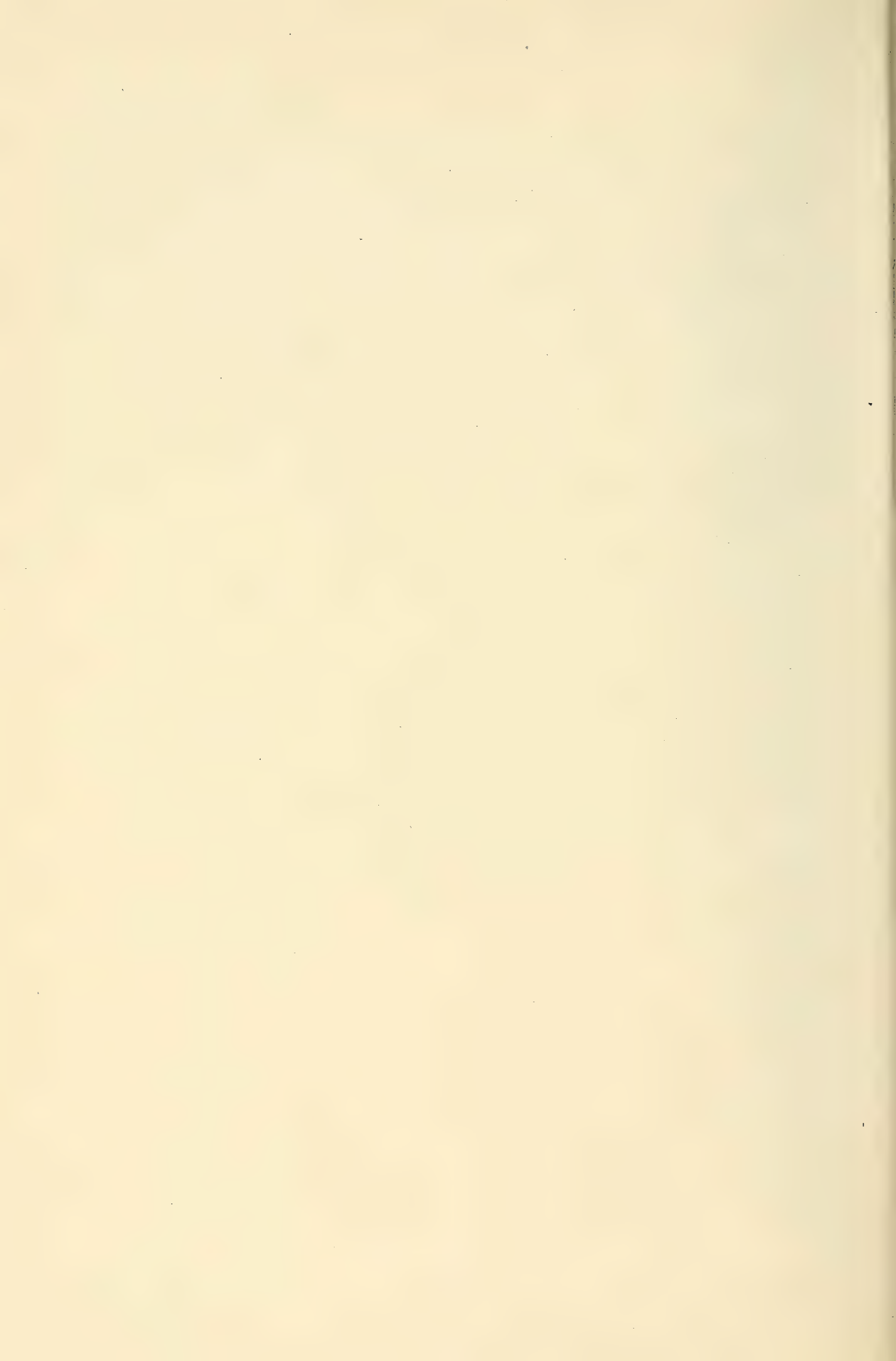
CHILDREN. By Sarah (Follett) Newcomb:

327. i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1802. x  
 ii. NOMINA, b. 16 Jan. 1805, d. 16 Apr. 1882, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., m. 17 Dec. 1823, Thomas Wallace<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 309).
328. iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1806, at Pittstown, d. 12 Sept. 1895, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. 13 Dec. 1831, Mary A., b. 17 May 1810, at Pittstown, d. 4 Jan. 1890, at Lansingburgh, dau. of Nahum and Mary (Locke) Taft, and sister of Emily, who m. William<sup>7</sup> Newcomb. In the War of the Rebellion Daniel Newcomb was with the 93d N. Y. S. V. He was a farmer and merchant; res. in the village of Red Hook, Dutchess Co.; later, Lansingburgh. Children:
1. Mary Annette<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May 1833, d. 1 Mar. 1909, at Lansingburgh; m. 2 Nov. 1858, Dr. Abijah Gilbert, b. 29 Sept. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1873, at Red Hook, son of Abijah Gilbert and Charlotte Hopper (Newcomb) Benedict (No. 122-1-8). He died after a brief illness of erysipelas in the head, contracted while in the discharge of his duty in visiting a patient suffering with the disease. He became affected through a slight sore in his ear, to which he applied his hand. "He was a kind husband, a good neighbor, a wholesome citizen, and a useful member of his profession and of society." No issue.
329. iv. WESLEY, b. 20 Oct. 1808. x
330. v. DAVID, b. 24 Oct. 1810, at Pittstown, d. 14 Oct. 1888, at Lansingburgh; m. first, 16 Dec. 1840, Charlotte Newcomb Hopper, dau. of Jasper and Charlotte (Newcomb<sup>8</sup>) Hopper (No. 42-ix-4), b. 13 July 1812, at Onondaga Valley, d. Nov. 1841, at Albany, N. Y.; m. second, 28 Dec. 1848, Rhoda A. Bucklin, b. —, at Brunswick, N. Y., d. 8 Nov. 1879, at Lansingburgh.

David Newcomb was a dentist; resided several years at Albany; in Feb. 1870, removed to Richmond, Va.; was at Philadelphia in 1877. Children by Rhoda (Bucklin) Newcomb:



DR. SIMON NEWCOMB



1. Emma B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 1849; m. 4 Apr. 1882, George Frederick Nichols, b. 28 Dec. 1847; res. New York. Children: (1) Rhoda Louise Nichols, b. 25 Nov. 1885. (2) Addley Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1889.

331. vi. SIMON, b. 7 May 1812. x  
vii. SALLY, b. 20 Feb. 1815, at Pittstown, d. there 1 Sept. 1815.

By Hannah (Stover) Newcomb:

- viii. SARAH, b. 14 Dec. 1822, at North Pittstown, d. 3 Apr. 1902, at Lansingburgh; m. 25 Mar. 1845, David Hannah, b. 19 Sept. 1818, at Hebron, N. Y., d. 23 Dec. 1892, at Lansingburgh, son of Robert and Martha (Lytle) Flack.

In 1850 Mr. Flack engaged in the retail hardware trade in Lansingburgh, in partnership with John Main; in 1851 bought his interest, and continued the business alone until 1858, when he took his brother, Isaac G. Flack, as partner, and added groceries to the stock; dissolved in 1861, and bought the row of buildings known as the Burnham Row, corner of State and Grove streets, Lansingburgh, and continued in the grocery and hardware trade until 1866; in 1864 he and his brother William engaged in business in Troy, handling besides groceries, flour and seeds, in a store owned by Roger A. Flood; in 1866 he bought the store and continued in business until Jan. 1871, when he sold to his brother and took his son Clarence N. as partner, under the firm name of D. H. Flack and Son, Wholesale Flour and Commission Merchants. Children: 1 Eugene Irving Flack, b. 16 Apr. 1846, d. 25 Sept. 1847. 2 Lucy Coleman, b. 22 Feb. 1848, m. 1 July 1874, Nathaniel E. Russell, civil engineer, b. 24 Feb. 1848, d. 15 Jan. 1902, at Lansingburgh. They had a dau. 3 Clarence Newcomb, b. 17 Dec. 1849, d. Sept. 1918; m. first, 16 Aug. 1877, Mary Louise Ide, b. 31 Mar. 1856, d. 29 Aug. 1891, at Lansingburgh; m. second, 14 Jan. 1897, in Calvary Baptist Church, W. 57th street, N. Y. City, Jennie Louise Hurlbutt of Meridian, Miss.; he was of the firm of Blanchard, Roemer and Flack, manufacturers of linen collars, cuffs, etc., Troy, N. Y.; also, was Police Commissioner at Lansingburgh. Had a son. 4 Mattie Alice, b. 29 Dec. 1851, d. 15 Jan. 1910, at Albany; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Rev. Henry Graham, b. 3 June 1841, at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; res. Burlington, Vt., Albany, N. Y., and Williamstown, Mass.; had four children. 5 John Wesley, b. 28 Feb. 1854, d. 15 July 1860, of diphtheria. 6 Sarah Ida, b. 12 Aug. 1857, d. 24 July 1860, of diphtheria. 7 Lottie Hannah, b. 19 Apr. 1861, m. 9 Aug. 1886, Rev. William Milton Brundage, b. 12 Jan. 1857; res. Brooklyn; had a son.

- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1825, at North Pittstown, d. 2 Mar. 1914; resided at the old home in Lansingburgh, with her sister Mary; unm.  
x. LOUISA, b. 26 Jan. 1830, at North Pittstown, d. 16 Feb. 1912, at Lansingburgh; m. 19 May 1852, William Adam Flack, b. 10 Aug. 1824, at Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1899, brother of David H., who m. her sister Sarah; res. Lansingburgh.

In 1843 Mr. Flack engaged in the manufacture of salt at Syracuse, N. Y.; continued until Aug. 1846, when he removed to Lansingburgh, where he was a grocer until Mar. 1850; removed to Albany, and commenced the grocery business with his wife's nephew, George H.<sup>s</sup> Newcomb (No. 302), under the firm name of Flack and Newcomb, cor. Broadway and Columbia streets; in 1851 sold his interest, returned to Lansingburgh, and engaged in grocery trade with his brother, D. H., firm of W. A. Flack and Company. In the spring of 1852 purchased his brother's interest, and in 1856 commenced the wholesale commission produce and seed business in Troy, with Samuel Dauchy, firm of Dauchy and Flack; sold his interest, 1859, and gave his time to the retail grocery business in Lansingburgh, which he had carried on while in Troy. In Feb. 1864, engaged in wholesale flour, grocery, seed and commission business in Troy, with his brother D. H., firm, Flack and Bro.; they were also in the retail trade in two stores in Lansingburgh until 1866; in 1871 his brother D. H. withdrew from the firm, and Isaac G. was admitted as a member; the firm continued in business in Troy. Mr. Flack held the office of village trustee from Mar. 1859 to Mar. 1866;

- was re-elected Mar. 1870, and again Mar. 1872; in Mar. 1866, was elected supervisor of Lansingburgh, serving one year; in 1862 was elected director of Farmers Bank of Lansingburgh, which office he continued to hold for many years; was trustee of M. E. Chh. Children, all born at Lansingburgh: 1 William Simon Flack, b. 3 Dec. 1853, d. 6 Feb. 1899. 2 Mary Louisa, b. 24 Oct. 1855, d. 17 Sept. 1860, of diphtheria. 3 Helen Libbie, b. 15 Apr. 1859; res. Lansingburgh. 4 Charles Edward, b. 15 Mar. 1861, d. 29 Oct. 1865, of scarlet fever. 5 Annie Louisa, b. 23 Jan. 1863, m. 15 Apr. 1891, Herbert Marshall Caswell, b. 5 Mar. 1859; res. Malden-on-the-Hudson; had one child. 6 John Edward, b. 19 Apr. 1868, m. Harriet Evans Hines; res. Lansingburgh; one dau.
- xi. MARY, b. 26 Jan. 1830, at North Pittstown, d. 22 Dec. 1913; res. Lansingburgh, with her sister Elizabeth; unm.

131. LIEUT. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Nov. 1741, in what is now the town of Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., d. 9 Sept. 1794, at Leyden; m. 1769, Irene, b. 11 Sept. 1745, d. 1816, at Winhall, Vt., dau. of Aaron and Eunice (Frary) Field.

Daniel Newcomb's birthplace was called Falltown, and included the present towns of Bernardston and Leyden. When he was about three years old his parents were driven from their home by the Indians and compelled to leave the country. They returned to their native place, Lebanon, Conn.

On 6 Mar. 1769, Mr. Newcomb was chosen Surveyor of Highways at Bernardston, now Leyden; 3 Mar. 1783, Warden; 4 Dec. 1780, on a committee to settle with Rev. Job Wright. From Land Records, Greenfield, Mass., Vol. 8, p. 410, "Daniel Newcomb of Bernardston for £22: 10, Aug. 20, 1770 bot. of Jonathan Sheldon lot No 90 in 1st division—50 acres. Vol. 8, p. 410, Daniel Newcomb of Bernardston gent. for £12, May 13, 1778, 40 acres part of lot 31, and 40 acres, part of lot 24—both in 3<sup>d</sup> division." He settled upon the "home lot" at Leyden, where he and his children were born, and resided there until his death.

In 1773, Lieut. Newcomb and his sister's husband, Consider Cushman, were appointed to appraise the real estate of Mr. Newcomb's grandfather, situated in Bernardston. The following is a copy of their statement:

february the <sup>13</sup> 1773  
 than We the Subscribrs Being undr Oath have a praised all the Land Shued  
 to us in Barnardston Which Did Belong to hezekiah Newcombs Esstate  
 Lately Desest of Lebanon—Which is the Sum of Sixty pownds Lawful  
 Money—

Consider Cushman

*Daniel Newcomb*

In the distribution of his father's estate, 25 June 1774, Mr. Newcomb, being the eldest son, received a "double portion" in the real and personal property. There was set out to him to the value of £97 17s. 10d., lawful money, "the Several Lots, Shares or Rights of Land lying and being in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay"—namely, the home lot in Bernardston, now Leyden, containing 50 acres, £22 10s.; one draft, 50 acres, £4; one-half draft, 25 acres, £6 5s.; one lot in the Gore, so-called, belonging to lot No. 10, £5 10s.; lot No. 10, £3; also, one right of land No. 10 on Hoosac Mt., £4. He also received ten acres of land, a part of his father's old homestead, in Lebanon, which he sold in 1774 to his brother Paul. Of the personal

property he received, among other things, the following: "1 hat, 18s.; 1 wig, 10s.; 1 black waistcoat, 20s.; 1 pr. black breeches, 12s.; 1 great coat, 30s.; 1 sword, 5s.; 1 beer barrel, 8d.; 2 washing tubs, 2s.; 1 swill pail, 1s.; 1 narrow ax, 5s.; 1 pr. curtains and valances, 12s.; 1 cart and wheels, 40s.; 1 pocketbook, 1s.," etc.

"Daniel Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's (4th) Co. Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regt., dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; Ordered in council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776." He also served in the same Co. "July 10, 1777 to July 20, 1777 . . . £1: 11: 4 rec'd pay." On 27 July 1778, he was in command of a Company at Boston.

He was Chairman of the Committee of Safety; in 1778 was Committee of Correspondence for Bernardston; was Collector, 1775 and 1785.

The following is a copy of the inscription upon his gravestone in Beaver Meadow Cemetery: "Lieut Daniel Newcomb died Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1794 ae 53." His will, dated 3 Sept. 1794, is at Northampton Probate; it was proved 25 Nov. 1794; and on the same date his widow was appointed guardian of minor children. His widow resided for many years with her dau. Jerusha.

## CHILDREN:

332. i. LUTHER<sup>r</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1770. x  
 ii. JERUSHA, b. 3 Nov. 1771, at Leyden, d. 3 Apr. 1834, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. 1788, at Leyden, Capt. Charles Hunt, b. 18 Mar. 1763, at Leyden, d. 24 Aug. 1855, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., brother to Theoda, who m. her father's brother, John<sup>o</sup> Newcomb (No. 137); he was a teacher for many years; res. Leyden, Halifax, and Winhall, Vt., also, Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. Children: 1 Capt. Samuel Hunt, b. 23 Feb. 1789, at Leyden, d. 27 Sept. 1851, at Mansfield, Pa.; m. 17 Dec. 1809, Sally Wood; was a merchant and hotel keeper; held many public offices; had ch. 2 Albinus, b. 20 Nov. 1792, at Leyden, d. 5 May 1867, at Hamilton, N. Y., m. 5 Mar. 1818, Hannah Robbins; had ch. 3 Daniel Newcomb, M.D., b. 6 July 1797, at Halifax, Vt., m. 1830, Miranda B. Allen; res. Plymouth Rock, Wis.; ch. 4 Maj. Charles, b. 28 Feb. 1799, at Leyden; mechanic; d. 4 Nov. 1867, at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., m. 11 Sept. 1825, Deborah Williams; had ch. 5 Clymena Allen, b. 19 Sept. 1802, at Winhall, Vt., m. 26 Dec. 1822, Sanford Wilcox; ch. 6 Nelson, M.D., b. 23 Oct. 1807, at Winhall, Vt.; m. 3 Oct. 1839, Angenette A. Paine, M.D.; res. Verona Springs, Oneida Co., N. Y.; both physicians, proprietors of the celebrated mineral springs at Verona Springs, with a large number of patients; no ch.  
 iii. IRENE, b. 28 Oct. 1773, d. 17 Dec. 1789, unm.  
 333. iv. DANIEL, b. 14 June 1776. x  
 334. v. EPHPHATHA, b. 12 Aug. 1778. x  
 vi. LUCINDA, b. 12 Sept. 1780, at Leyden, Mass., d. Aug. 1832, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Capt. Allen Wood, a mechanic and farmer, b. ———, d. Mar. 1823, at Lebanon. Children: 1 Alonzo Wood, b. Jan. 1808, d. Nov. 1876, at Mansfield, Pa., m. 1838, Lydia Hodgess; res. Troy, Geauga Co., O. 2 Oliva, b. 19 Feb. 1810, d. 1833, m. Oliver Whitaker. 3 Tirzah Newcomb, b. 22 Apr. 1813, d. 1863, m. David Swift. 4 Polly Hale, b. 2 Mar. 1816, m. Dr. Orson Smith Gregory; res. N. Y. City; three ch. 5 Allen Nelson, b. Aug. 1818, m. Jan. 1841, Calista M. Eaton; res. Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; one of the proprietors of steam engine works there; had a dau.  
 vii. AURELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1782, d. about 1818 at Winhall, Vt., m. Dudley Beebe, farmer and miller. Children: 1 Dudley Beebe, physician, d. 1833, at Detroit, Mich., m. 1831, Clarissa Day. 2 Luther, lawyer, d. in Illinois, unm. 3 Laura, m. ———. 4 Lomira.  
 viii. TIRZAH, b. 12 Oct. 1784, at Leyden, d. Sept. 1862, at Dorset, Vt.; m. first, John Burlin, wheelwright, d. a prisoner of war in the army of 1812; m. second, ——— Paddock. Children by John Burlin: 1 Belus Hurd Burlin, m. Elijah Wilcox. 2 Allen, d. in Canada. 3 ———, d. in New York. 4 Bradford, b. 30 Dec. 1810, d. 1866, at Jamestown, N. Y., m. ———.

- ix. IRENE, b. 24 June 1788, at Leyden, d. 1831, at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. at the home of her brother Daniel in Winhall, Vt., Col. Simeon, hotel keeper, b. 28 June 1788, d. 8 Jan. 1849, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Capt. William and Joanna (Duncan) Stearns of Worcester, Mass.; res. Winhall, where all their children were born, and Lebanon. He m. second, Susan Hodges. Children: 1 Orrille, or Aurette, Stearns, b. 1 Dec. 1812, d. May 1886, at La Salle, Ill., m. Lyman Sanderson; res. La Salle. 2 Simeon, Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1814, d. 10 June 1836, at Lebanon, unm. 3 Franklin, b. 3 Mar. 1815, d. 10 June 1888, at Richmond, Va.; m. first at Richmond, Emma F. Haley, b. 10 Sept. 1818, d. 10 Nov. 1845; m. second at Richmond, Caroline Virginia Willey, b. ———, d. 3 Dec. 1877; res. Richmond; a member of the Legislature of Va. 4 Daniel, b. 26 Oct. 1816, d. 26 June 1894, at Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill.; m. first, 16 Apr. 1848, Jane Dunham, b. 9 Apr. 1827, d. 21 Aug. 1852; m. second, 24 Nov. 1853, Helen Dunham, b. 29 Mar. 1834, sister of Jane, his first wife; was a farmer; res. Wayne; had three children by each wife. 5 Irene, b. 7 July 1818, d. ———, at La Salle, m. Thomas Olmstead; res. La Salle. 6 Dorothy, or Dolly, b. 15 June 1820, d. July 1898, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 24 Oct. 1843, she of Manlius, N. Y., Orson Ladd, b. 21 Apr. 1810; res. Lebanon, N. Y.; three ch. 7 Lurancy, b. 14 July 1822, m. John Ferris; settled at Decatur, Ill.; three ch. 8 William C., b. 12 Jan. 1825, d. 29 June 1878; m. 3 Apr. 1850, Mrs. Maria Crestine Wilson; farmer; res. Wayne; two ch. 9 Lucinda, b. 12 Aug. 1827, d. 22 Feb. 1863, at Decatur, Ill., m. ——— and went to Decatur.
- x. MEHETABEL, b. 13 Nov. 1790, d. Dec. 1790, at Leyden.

- 132 DR. SILAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 29 Nov. 1743, at Falltown, afterward called Bernardston, now the town of Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., d. (gr.) 22 Mar. 1792, Stafford; m. 21 May 1767, at Somers, Conn., Susanna, dau. of John White. She m. second, William Scott.

Soon after his birth, Silas Newcomb's parents were driven from the country by the Indians, and returned to Lebanon, Conn. He studied medicine and settled in the practice of the profession at Somers.

In 1776 he quit-claimed certain rights to land at Lebanon; and in 1781 he sold his brother Paul "all right in father Silas Newcomb's estate." After residing a few years at Somers, Dr. Newcomb removed to Stafford, Conn. The following are among the items in the inventory of his estate: "192 acres land, £423; negro boy Prince, £25; man Sip, 5s.; girl Nance, £25; total inventory, £965 17s. 10d."

CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 July 1768, d. in Connecticut, m. 2 Aug. 1784, at Somers, Conn., Dr. Samuel Barnes of E. Haddam.
- ii. ROXANA, b. about 1769, at Somers, d. 13 Nov. 1812, at Pittsford, N. Y.; m. 31 Jan. 1788, Joshua, of Stafford, b. ———, d. ———, son of John and Polly (Converse) Phelps; res. Stafford. Children: 1 John Phelps. 2 Silas. 3 Orenda. 4 Sarah. 5 Janet. 6 Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1812, at Pittsford, d. 22 Nov. 1898, m. 1830, Marvin Hopkins, of Pittsford, b. 26 Oct. 1803, d. 19 Dec. 1867.
335. iii. SILAS, b. 1772. x
- iv. SUSAN, b. 14 May 1774, m. 27 Jan. 1792, William Scott of Palmer, Mass.
- v. BETSEY, b. 14 July 1776, d. 22 Feb. 1777, at Somers.
- vi. ROXANA, b. ———, d. 31 Oct. 1786, at Somers.

133. BRADFORD<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 9 Nov. 1747, at Lebanon, Conn., d. (family rec.) 19 Nov. 1822, or 19 June (gr.) at Greenwich, Mass.; m. first, 1769, Azubah, b. 15 Nov. 1747, d. 11 Apr. 1799, (gr.) at Greenwich, dau. of Jacob and Keziah (Meacham) Phelps of Lebanon; m. second, June 1800, Mrs. Ruth Marvin of New Salem, b. ———, d. after 1822, at New Salem.



In Land Records, Greenfield, Mass., Vol. 3, p. 453, "Bradford Newcomb of Mass. cooper, and Consider Cushman of Bernardston, cordwainer, from Daniel Foot Jr. of Colchester for £10 seven acres in Bernardston—lot 55 in 2<sup>d</sup> Division, Sept. 14, 1771." In 1774 he bought of his uncle, James<sup>o</sup> Newcomb, for £12 10s., one-half of his grandfather Hezekiah Newcomb's barn; sold lands at Lebanon Dec. 1773.

He settled at Northfield, Mass., where he resided between two and five years; returned to Lebanon; and in 1776 removed to Mansfield, Conn.; from there, 1792, to Greenwich, Mass., where he resided until his death, his residence near the meeting-house. On Mar. 28, 1775, he sold lands subject to the dower of his wife's mother; 16 Dec. 1777, he sold to his brother Paul, for £46, ten acres, part of their father's homestead. He bought land at Greenwich, Mass., 1784, and removed his church connection from Mansfield to Greenwich 1 Sept. 1793. In 1800 he sold lands in Greenwich to his sons, Silas and Bradford, and again to Silas in 1809; also, sold thirty acres to his son Asaph, "bounded by meeting-house and burial lot."

Mr. Newcomb was a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution. His sword, a very neat one, is remembered by some of his descendants now living. He appears to have held various offices; was moderator of meetings, and on a committee of conference to settle great affairs. The inscription upon his gravestone was partially obliterated by action of fire in burning of a school-house nearby. Administration was granted on his estate to Mr. Tucker, 5 Dec. 1822. In early life he was a cooper; afterward a farmer. The following is a facsimile of his autograph written at the age of fifty-five:

*Bradford Newcomb*

CHILDREN. By Azubah (Phelps) Newcomb:

336. i. ASAPH<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1770. x  
 ii. WEALTHY, b. 1772, d. young.
337. iii. SILAS, b. 24 Feb. 1775. x
338. iv. BRADFORD, b. 17 Feb. 1777. x  
 v. WEALTHY, b. 26 June 1779, d. 14 Sept. 1839, at East Montpelier, Vt.; m. 6 Sept. 1798, at Greenwich, Mass., Roger West, farmer and miller, b. 1 Dec. 1778, at Athol, Mass., d. after 1862, at Craftsbury, Vt., son of Justus Ketchum; settled at Athol, where their first six ch. were born; three ch. were b. at Barre, Vt. Children: 1 Justus Ketchum, b. 6 Jan. 1799, d. 22 Mar. 1896, m. 6 Jan. 1820, Lydia Dodge, b. 1 Apr. 1800, at Barre; res. Barre. 2 Silas, b. 29 Nov. 1800, d. 18 Apr. 1855, at Hopkinton, N. H., m. 4 Jan. 1821, Cynthia, b. 31 Mar. 1799, d. 14 Dec. 1867, dau. of Edmund and Cynthia Doty of Montpelier, Vt.; three ch. 3 Wealthy, b. 21 Mar. 1803, d. 20 Oct. 1862, at Plainfield, Vt., m. Jonathan Batchelder of Plainfield, b. about 1798, d. 1843. 4 Chauncey, b. ———, d. Mar. 1866, at Craftsbury, m. Lorinda Sturtevant of Plainfield. 5 Harrison, b. 1807, m. 1843, Olive Edson; res. Marshfield, Vt. 6 Algernon Sidney, b. 1 June 1815, d. 26 Sept. 1839, at East Montpelier, Vt., m. 1838, Lucy A. Wright of Walden. 7 Susan, b. 26 July 1818; m. first, 19 May 1841, Rev. Horatio N. Taplin of Topsham, Vt., b. ———, d. 19 Jan. 1855, at Plymouth, N. H.; m. second, 13 Nov. 1862, B. L. Worthley; res. Bradford, Vt. 8 Augustus, b. 24 Aug. 1820, d. 26 Sept. 1851—accidentally shooting himself while hunting; m. Mrs. Cady; served seven years in the U. S. Army. 9 Aurora, d. in infancy.
- vi. AZUBA, b. 1781, d. before 19 Oct. 1837, at Williamstown, Vt.; m. 29 Nov. 1804, at Gerry by Rev. Ezekiel L. Bascom, William Knight, b. ———, d. ———, at Williamstown; res. Athol until 1815, when they removed to Williamstown. Children: 1 Orson Knight, d. at

- Williamstown, unm. 2 Aurelia, m. Rev. Wilder Hemmenway, a Methodist minister. 3 William Addison, d. at Newbury, Vt., unm.
- vii. SUBMIT, b. 1783, d. before 1790.
- viii. FANNY, b. 6 Mar. 1785, at Mansfield, d. 28 Nov. 1833, at Boscawen, N. H.; m. 29 May 1807, at Greenwich, Wyatt, b. 7 Feb. 1788, at Sturbridge, Mass., d. 27 Apr. 1878, at Chicago, son of Isaac and Jemima (Corey) Boyden. He was a merchant at Greenwich; later res. with his son, Fitz Henry, at Chicago. Children: 1 Fitz Henry Boyden, b. 27 Apr. 1808, at Greenwich, d. 12 Mar. 1874, at Chicago; m. 24 Aug. 1834, at Boscawen, Adaline Stevens, his first cousin, b. 17 Feb. 1815, at Boscawen, d. 27 July 1894, at Cleveland, O. (see No. x-3 following). They removed to Chicago about 1849; had five daughters. 2 Jemima Maria, b. 4 May 1810, at Greenwich, d. 30 Dec. 1865, at Bedford, Mass., m. 1849, at Boscawen, Dr. Eben Boyden, b. 2 Nov. 1802.
339. ix. CALVIN, bapt. 4 May 1788. x
- x. SUBMIT, b. 3 Sept. 1790, at Mansfield, d. 30 Sept. 1825, at Boscawen, N. H., buried beside her sister Fanny; m. Mar. 1810, at Greenwich, John Stevens of Canterbury, N. H., b. 29 July 1785, at Canterbury, d. 8 July 1860. He m. second, Mary (Campbell) Sawyer, a widow with three children, and they removed to Tiskilwa, Ill. He was residing with his son, Bradford Newcomb, Appleton, Bureau Co., Ill., in 1862. Children, all b. at Boscawen: 1 David Stevens, b. 19 Jan. 1811, d. 6 May 1872, at Buda, Ill., m. Hannah Lovering. 2 Bradford Newcomb, b. 3 Jan. 1813, d. 10 Nov. 1885, at Tiskilwa, Ill.; m. 24 Sept. 1839, Lydia Panning, b. 22 Oct. 1819, at Lebanon, N. H., dau. of Ziba and Sibel Alden. He was a merchant and farmer; was elected to Congress in 1870. 3 Adaline, b. 17 Feb. 1815, d. 27 July 1894, at Cleveland, O., buried at Princeton, Ill., m. 24 Aug. 1834, at Boscawen, Fitz Henry Boyden, her first cousin (see No. viii-1 preceding). 4 Calvin, b. 15 Mar. 1817, d. 7 Sept. 1864, at Tiskilwa, Ill., m. Jane Greeley. 5 Justus, b. 8 Jan. 1819, d. 18 Jan. 1885, at Princeton, Ill., m. 9 June 1842, Lowena McConihe. He was Mayor of Princeton. 6 Louisa, b. 2 Mar. 1821, d. 4 Aug. 1903, at Tiskilwa, m. 26 June 1838, at Boscawen, Edward T. Sawyer. 7 Submit Newcomb, b. 2 Mar. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1825, at Boscawen. 8 Elizabeth Phelps, b. 2 Feb. 1825, d. 4 Jan. 1912, at Morgan Park, Ill., m. John R. Weeks.
134. PAUL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Mar. 1752, at the old town of Lebanon, Conn., d. Aug. 1794, at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. 26 May 1775, at Lebanon, Martha Woodward, b. ———, at Lebanon, d. 13 Sept. 1819, at Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y. She m. second, Medad Harvey.

From his father's estate, Paul Newcomb received by distribution, 1774, a lot of land, "also one half of the late dwelling house of M<sup>r</sup>. Hezekiah Newcomb (grandf. of Paul) & the one half of the Barn lately belonging to the Estate of said Hezekiah, with one half of the Shop," etc., "as the Same were set off to s<sup>d</sup> deceased Silas in his life time in the Distribution of the Estate of said Hezekiah."

He settled in the northern part of Lebanon, which was set off in 1804 under the name of Columbia, where both he and his wife were members of the church and where all their children were born. The town records show that he made no less than eleven purchases and as many sales of real estate—a part of these conveyances being from his brothers and sisters, their "rights" to their father's estate. Altogether he owned about 500 acres. In 1779 he bought of Thomas Bill 31½ acres "and the Moore lot bought of Dr. Wheelock"; in 1782 he bought 27 acres of Samuel Guild "on the Hartford road"; of his brother John, for £500, he bought one-half of a grist mill and "land one mile from Meeting House," in what is now Columbia.

Mr. Newcomb was elected surveyor of highways, 1780; grand jurymen,

1783; lister, 1789 and succeeding years. He served in the patriot army of the Revolution—a part of the time as quartermaster. He was appointed quartermaster 26 Oct. 1791, by Gov. Samuel Huntington of Connecticut. In 1793 he removed to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died.

## CHILDREN:

340. i. SILAS<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1776. x  
 ii. ASAH<sup>EL</sup>, b. at Lebanon, d. in infancy.
341. iii. ASAH<sup>EL</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1779. x
342. iv. PAUL, b. 8 Apr. 1782. x
343. v. DE LUCINA, b. 7 May 1784. x
344. vi. SALMON, b. 1786. x
- vii. SALLY or Sarah, b. 18 Jan. 1789, at Lebanon, d. 1 Apr. 1867, at Glenn's Falls, Warren Co., N. Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1812, at Queensbury, N. Y., Richard, b. 26 June 1783, at Queensbury, d. 16 Dec. 1861, at Queensbury, son of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing. He was a farmer; res. Glenn's Falls, where all their children were born; belonged to Society of Friends of Queensbury. Children: 1 Henry Wing, b. 15 Apr. 1813, m. 8 Jan. 1850, Ruth B. Dean; res. Glenn's Falls, he a merchant. 2 Archibald, b. 3 Apr. 1815; farmer; m. 2 Sept. 1846, Grace Harris; res. Maquoketa, Ia. 3 Nehemiah, b. 22 Sept. 1817; farmer; m. 26 Apr. 1853, Sarah Jane Lisson; res. Patten's Mills, N. Y. 4 Asah<sup>el</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1820, d. 9 Oct. 1872, m. 7 Dec. 1848, Juliette Haskin; res. Fort Edward, N. Y., where he was cashier of the National Bank; had a son. 5 Sarah Jane, b. 9 Aug. 1822, m. 15 Oct. 1846, John Andrew; res. Patten's Mills, N. Y. 6 Mariette, b. 7 Sept. 1824, m. 4 Dec. 1850, Marquis D. Richards; res. Fort Edward. 7 Cyrus Lee, b. 9 Oct. 1825, d. 1 Dec. 1840. 8 Catharine W., b. 1 June 1828, m. 6 Oct. 1852, Sanford Coffin; res. Glenn's Falls. 9 Frances, b. 3 Dec. 1831.
345. viii. ZALA, b. 30 Dec. 1790, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 1880; m. 12 Sept. 1822, at Kingsbury, N. Y., Lydia, b. 18 Jan. 1798 at Kingsbury, d. Sept. 1879, dau. of John and Lydia (Griswold) Manchester.
- Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1822 he removed from Glenn's Falls to Pike, N. Y., where he continued to reside, his residence in 1874 being near Griffith's Corners. Children:
1. Angeline<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1823, d. Nov. 1894; res. home; unm.
  2. Luman<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 July 1829, d. 18 Apr. 1846.
135. JESSE<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 May 1756, at Lebanon (old town), Conn., d. 16 May 1832, at Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Amy, b. about 1755, d. 25 Dec. 1836, at Darien, dau. of Benjamin Franklin of Lebanon, kinsman of Dr. Benjamin Franklin.

In early life Jesse Newcomb was a cooper; afterward a farmer. From the distribution of his father's estate it appears that he received two lots, a portion of the homestead. Among the articles of personal property received were: "1 camblet coat, 18s.; 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  lbs. old pewter (used in making spoons, plates, etc.), 9s. 7d.; 1 Gospel Sonnets, 1s. 6d.; Mr. Allen's Sermon, 4d.; 1 flax hetchel, 6s.; carpenter's tools, £1 2s.," etc.

He served in the Revolutionary War at Long Island and Harlem Heights; enlisted 4 July 1776, in Capt. James Clark's Co., and received pay for 3 months, 28 days, £7 16s., on payroll dated 1 Nov. 1776.

Mr. Newcomb made four purchases of land in Lebanon, 1779-1795, and owned a part of his grandfather Newcomb's homestead. He resided both at Lebanon and at Mansfield; however, both he and his wife were living with their son Daniel at Darien, N. Y., when they died.

## CHILDREN:

347. i. ARIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1779. x
348. ii. SILAS, b. 18 Sept. 1780. x

349. iii. DANIEL, b. 10 Aug. 1782.  
 iv. CYNTHIA, b. 1784, d. about 1860, at Victor, N. Y.; m. first, Jared Ketchum, farmer of Victor, N. Y., d. at Victor; m. second, Thomas Stoddard, farmer. Children, by Jared Ketchum: 1 Henry Ketchum, 2 Seymour; res. Perrinton, N. Y. 3 Albert, married; res. Victor. 4 Lewis, d. at Buffalo. 5 Nelson; res. Victor.  
 v. SOPHRONIA, b. 1786, d. 1804, at Pittsford, N. Y., unm.
350. vi. HENRY or Harry, b. 10 July 1788. x
351. vii. CHAUNCEY, b. 1790, d. Nov. 1832, in Tennessee; left home at 21; lived at Wilkesbarre, Pa., then went to Tennessee, unm.
352. viii. FLAVEL, b. 1793. x  
 ix. LUCINA or Lucinda, b. 25 May 1796, at Lebanon, d. 26 Feb. 1879, at West Toledo, O.; m. 22 Nov. 1820, Alvin Brewster of Columbia, Conn. (No. 46-i-4), grandson of Deacon Wadsworth Brewster who m. her aunt, Jerusha<sup>5</sup> Newcomb. In 1820 they settled at Madison, Lake Co., O., where they resided until 1851, when they removed to Amboy, Fulton Co., O.; their later address was Metamora, Fulton Co. In one of her letters she wrote: "The house in which I was born was situated on an east and west road, on north side of the road, 6 miles north east from Lebanon, 4½ miles east from Columbia and 5 miles west from Windham. It was built by my grandfather, Silas Newcomb, and afterward owned by my father who sold it to Grinman & Allen in 1804. It was a two story house in front and a low back and was down before 1820; it was not occupied by the Grinman family long." Of her tradition respecting the first Newcomb in this country, she wrote: "I remember distinctly of hearing my parents talk of Francis Newcomb who settled in Braintree, Mass., as being the first from England, and as a *relative*, but do not know how nearly related; I suppose we were descended from him." She died of heart disease at the residence of her son-in-law, Geo. C. Ely at West Toledo. They removed to Madison, O., in Feb. 1821, and there all of the children were born, as follows: 1 Irvine Brewster, b. 22 Dec. 1822, m. 23 Nov. 1843, Betsey Stiles. 2 Ruby L., b. 1 Nov. 1824, m. 17 Oct. 1855, George Webber (possibly Webster); res. Van Wert, O. 3 Mary G., b. 22 May 1832, m. 26 Apr. 1853, George C. Ely; res. Amboy and West Toledo, O.
353. x. ASAHIEL, b. 17 Mar. 1797; m. Mary Hartson of Columbia, Conn. He was a farmer; res. after his marriage one mile northeast of Peter Newcomb's house on the road; later resided at Scriba (Oswego or Minetto P. O.), N. Y.; no ch.
354. xi. LUCIUS, b. 2 Mar. 1800. x  
 xii. BENJAMIN, d. in infancy.
136. DR. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 May 1758, at Lebanon (old town), Conn., d. Oct. 1786; m. Eunice, b. 21 Oct. 1766, at Lebanon, d. 1 Feb. 1852, at New London, Conn., dau. of Nathan Lee. She m. second, soon after Oct. 1786, Daniel, b. 4 July 1759, d. 11 Apr. 1839—buried at New London—son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Colton) Bliss, by whom she had four children.

From the division of his father's estate, 1774, Mr. Newcomb appears to have received three lots of land, a part of the old homestead at Lebanon; a portion of this land, formerly belonging to his grandfather, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, he sold, in 1779, to his brother Jesse for £250. Of the personal property he received, among other things: "1 small bible, 1s. 6d.; 1 black weed, 8d.; Edwards on various subjects, 1s. 6d.; 1 cheese press, 2s.; 1000 staves and heading, £1; cooper's tools to value of £1 4s.; hive of bees, £1," etc.

Calvin Newcomb studied medicine, and after being admitted to practice, removed to Halifax, Vt., where he was residing in 1782, the same year removing to Sunderland, Vt. He was accidentally drowned in the Hoosac

River, while riding across to see a patient. After his death his widow returned to Lebanon. Their children were born in Sunderland.

## CHILDREN:

355. i. CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1783, d. 17 Dec 1834, at Windham, Conn., m. Ruth B. Sheffield, b. about 1787, d. 24 Apr. 1851, at Windham.  
He settled at Windham; was a cabinet and chair maker. Having no children, he adopted his nephew, James<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 908), who was for many years a merchant at New London, Conn.
356. ii. PHILETUS, b. 29 Aug. 1784, d. 14 Dec. 1876, at Utica, N. Y., interred at Trenton, N. Y.; m. first, 20 Oct. 1805, Rhoda, b. 4 Feb. 1785, at Lebanon (old town), Conn., d. 28 Dec. 1837, at Trenton, dau. of Oliver C. and Mary (Lee) Hyde; m. second, 11 Mar. 1840, Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1807, at Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 12 June 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Moses and Clarissa (Walker) Prindle.  
Philetus Newcomb learned the trade of a cabinet and chair maker, which business he followed. In 1804, at the age of twenty years, he removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Trenton, N. Y., where he continued to reside during the most of his long life. Children:  
i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 May 1808, m. 15 Oct. 1839, Oliver Barker of Geddes, N. Y., their res.; no issue.
357. iii. SILAS, b. 10 June 1786. x
137. CAPT. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 May 1760, at Lebanon (old town), Windham (now New London) Co., Conn., d. 18 Apr. 1822, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. first, 1780, Theoda, b. (fam. rec.) 8 Feb. 1760, or (ch. rec.) bapt. 29 Nov. 1759, at Lebanon, d. 15 Oct. 1817, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Clark) Hunt, granddau. of Samuel (or Gideon) and ——— (Wattles) Hunt, all of Lebanon; m. second, 12 Sept. 1818, at Scipio, Mrs. Reliance (Ticknor) Strong, b. about 1769, d. ———, widow first of Mr. Reed, second of Daniel Strong.

In the distribution of his father's estate, 1774, John Newcomb received certain land called "Metcalf Hill," which once belonged to his grandfather, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb; also, two other pieces of land and one-seventh interest in the barn, at inventory price, £48 18s. 11d. Of the movable or personal estate of his father, to the value of £8 os. 4d., "Lawful Money," he received the following: "1 poplin waistcoat 4<sup>s</sup>; 8 y<sup>d</sup> Tow Cloth 9<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>; 1 old Bridle 2<sup>s</sup>; 1 pr Saddle Bags 5<sup>s</sup>; 1 pr Sheeps Sheers 1<sup>s</sup>; 1 hammer 8<sup>d</sup>; 2 Trammels 10<sup>s</sup>; 1 Gridiron 1<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>; 12½ lb Pewter 16<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>; 1 Small Square Table 2<sup>s</sup>; 1 Eustatia Glass 7<sup>s</sup>; 1 Teapot 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>; 5 Whetstones 10<sup>d</sup>; 3½ lb Sheeps wooll 4<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>; 1 Coopers Alls 3<sup>s</sup>; 1 Breast Bit 1<sup>s</sup>; 1 pr Compasses 1<sup>s</sup>; 1 Inch Augre 1<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>; ½ Inch Do 9<sup>d</sup>; 1 Bung Augre 1<sup>s</sup>; 1 Inch Chisel 6<sup>d</sup>; 2 large Joyntures 4<sup>s</sup>; 1 Grindstone 5<sup>s</sup>; 3 old Sythes 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>; 1 Do 3<sup>s</sup>; 1 Do 6<sup>s</sup>; 1 Pitch fork 1<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>; 1 Coopers Ax 3<sup>s</sup>; Beetle & rings 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>; 1 Iron Crowbar 10<sup>s</sup>; 1 pr plough Irons 6<sup>s</sup>; 1 old Hh<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>s</sup>; 2 Tubs 6<sup>d</sup>; 1 Glass Bottle 6<sup>d</sup>; 1 Draught Chain 10<sup>s</sup>; 1 Thousand white oak Staves & heading 20<sup>s</sup>; 1 Shod Shovel 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>; 4 Geese 8<sup>s</sup>."

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a cooper, afterward a farmer. Immediately after his marriage he settled in the northern part of Lebanon, which in 1804 was set off to form what is now the town of Columbia, residing for many years upon what was known as "Metcalf Hill." From the town records it appears that he made no less than seventeen purchases of real estate while at Lebanon. He was elected to town offices as follows: in 1782, collector of taxes; 1785, surveyor of highways; 1795, grand juror; 1797, constable and collector of state taxes; 1798, constable; and in 1801, constable and collector of state taxes.

He served in the Revolutionary War from Lebanon; was conductor of express, 1779-1781, of teams for transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Continental Army.

In Oct. 1805, eight months after the birth of the youngest child, Theoda, they removed to Oxford, N. Y.; 1809 to Owasco Flats or Moravia in Cayuga Co.; 1812 to Oswego; 1814 to Moravia; 1815 to Oxford and the same year to Owego in Tioga Co.; 1816 to Candor, Tioga Co. At the latter place his wife died and her remains were taken to Owego for interment. In 1818 he removed to Scipio. In 1862 his second wife, then a widow, was living with her son, Daniel R. Strong, at Wyoming, N. Y.

While residing in New York Mr. Newcomb held various offices—was justice of the peace for many years; also, captain of a cavalry company; was a prominent member of the masonic fraternity. The pair of gold buttons worn by his grandfather, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, on the occasion of his marriage to Jerusha Bradford in 1716 (one hundred years earlier) came into his possession and were by him transformed into a masonic emblem, and worn, a cord passing through the emblem and about his neck; upon one side he had engraved his name, John Newcomb, and the letters M M M upon the reverse, around the outer edge the letters H T W S S T K S, and within the circle the words Holy Bible. The emblem was in the possession of Daniel R. Strong of LeRoy, N. Y., whose mother, Reliance, was John Newcomb's second wife. It was purchased in November 1874, by John Newcomb Knapp, grandson of Capt. John Newcomb (no. ix-2 following) with the intention of preserving the emblem in the family. "Mr. N. was an intelligent and an eminently good man." The following is a facsimile of his autograph, written in 1818:

*John Newcomb*

CHILDREN:

358. i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1781. x  
 359. ii. GURDON, b. Jan. 1785, d. 21 Apr. 1822, at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., unm.; grocer; res. with parents.  
 360. iii. OLIVER, b. 6 Mar. 1786. x  
 iv. SALLY, b. 30 May 1788, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 5 Dec. 1858, at Oxford, N. Y.; m. 19 Nov. 1806, at Oxford, John Havens of Ohio, farmer, b. 18 Jan. 1784, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. 10 June 1862, at Oxford; res. Oxford, where their children were born, as follows: 1 Worthington Newcomb Havens, b. 30 June 1807, d. 12 Nov. 1808. 2 George Newcomb, b. 16 Oct. 1809, d. 21 Jan. 1887, at Oxford; m. 21 Feb. 1836, Lucretia or Lucetta, b. 24 June 1808, at Preston, Chenango, N. Y., dau. of Bliss and Fanny (Pattan) Willoughby; res. Oxford; four ch. 3 Salome Bennett, b. 13 June 1811, d. 28 Feb. 1890; m. 27 Dec. 1840, Garner Wade, b. 16 July 1807, at Gloucester, R. I., d. 8 Jan. 1870, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; she res. at Oxford. 4 Bradford Hunt, b. 24 Sept. 1815, d. 25 July 1898, at Guilford, m. 9 Jan. 1839, at Coventry, N. Y., Sally Ann Harrington, b. 4 Dec. 1816, at Oxford; res. Oxford. 5 Abigail Chapman, b. 7 June 1817, m. 15 Dec. 1836, at Oxford, Solomon Curtis Mowry, b. 11 Feb. 1814, at Oxford; res. Oxford. 6 Theoda Maria, b. 23 May 1819, d. 15 Aug. 1882, at Oxford; m. 7 Oct. 1846, Gilbert Bowers, b. 12 Feb. 1820, at Scipio, d. 15 Dec. 1886; res. Oxford. He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. E, 89th N. Y. 7 Mary Bethia, b. 24 Apr. 1821, d. 15 Jan. 1902, at Oxford, unm. 8 Marilla Eliza, b. 10 Aug. 1823, d. 5 Feb. 1855, at Bainbridge, m. 7 Sept. 1851, Hiram Davis, b. 1821, at Bainbridge, N. Y. 9 Cornelia Read, b. 26 June 1825, m. 1 Oct. 1850, James Hartwell, farmer, b. 5 Aug. 1827 at Guilford, N. Y., d. 23 Oct. 1884, at Oxford; res. Oxford. 10 John Knapp, b. 11 Sept. 1827, d. 15 Oct. 1828. 11 ———.

- v. **SUBMIT**, b. 28 Sept. 1790, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 20 Nov. 1872, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. 17 Nov. 1808, at Oxford, N. Y., Roswell Enos, b. 26 May 1788, at Binghamton, N. Y., d. 8 May 1858, at Woodstock. Mr. Enos was by trade a tanner and currier; he engaged in the mercantile business for several years. He held various town and county offices, and was a representative from Cayuga Co. to the N. Y. Legislature, 1824. Resided at Oxford, Victory, Painted Post and Port Byron, N. Y.; removed to Woodstock, Ill. His widow resided with her dau., Theoda N., at Woodstock. Their first five children were born at Oxford, the second five at Victory, eleventh at Port Byron. Children: 1 Lucinda Enos, b. 27 Nov. 1809, m. 26 Feb. 1827, at Victory, Isaac S. Irish, farmer; res. Jordan, N. Y. 2 Sophronia, b. 26 Aug. 1811; m. first, 15 Jan. 1830, at Victory, Calvin Rumsey of Victory, N. Y.; m. second, Feb. 1851, David A. Taylor; res. Victory. 3 Susan, b. 22 Apr. 1813; m. first, 26 Oct. 1835, at Norwich, N. Y., Elias Breed, d. at Norwich; m. second, 1844, at Norwich, Thomas Tew; m. third, 1856, at Woodstock, Ill., Dr. M. F. Irwin; res. Chicago. 4 Lydia Maria, b. 27 Jan. 1815; m. 29 June 1834, at Norwich, Robert Litchfield, tanner and currier, b. 5 Mar. 1811, at New York, son of Simon and Ruth (Phelps) Crandall; res. St. Joseph and Breedsville, Mich. 5 John Roswell, b. 6 June 1817, m. Sept. 1846, Marion — of Boston, Mass.; merchant; res. Danvers, Mass. 6 Eben E., b. 3 Jan. 1820; harness maker; m. June 1844, at Painted Post, N. Y., Amanda Conkright; res. Auburn, N. Y. 7 Cornelia, b. 25 Jan. 1822, d. 21 Feb. 1841, at Painted Post. 8 Levi S., b. 30 July 1823; coppersmith; m. June 1846, Catharine Hill of Oxford; res. Olean, N. Y. 9 Theoda Newcomb, b. 8 Feb. 1826; m. 30 Apr. 1846, at Greene, N. Y., Cyrus B., physician and banker, b. 1 Aug. 1823, d. 18 Feb. 1901, at Chicago, son of Brownell and Fanny (Munger) Durfee of Henrietta, N. Y., and Woodstock, Ill.; res. Chicago. 10 Parcel Brinkerhoff, attorney, b. 29 Jan. 1828, d. —, in Kansas, m. 1 Jan. 1862, at Nilton, Minn., Nancy Smith. 11 Nancy Smith, b. 17 Dec. 1829, m. Sept. 1847, at Woodstock, Ill., Thomas Swartout, tanner and currier; res. Chicago.

361. vi. **LUTHER**, b. Oct. 1792. x

362. vii. **DANIEL**, b. Jan. 1795, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 13 Jan. 1827, at Victory, N. Y.; m. 10 Jan. 1822, at Scipio, N. Y., Cornelia, b. —, d. 18 Jan. 1833, at Scipio, dau. of Deacon Reed of Scipio.

Daniel Newcomb was a tanner and currier. He removed from Scipio to Victory. Children:

1. Juliet<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1822, d. 27 Aug. 1848, m. 1 Dec. 1847, at Perry, N. Y., Nehemiah F. Gates of Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.

2. Bradford<sup>s</sup>, b. 1824, d. 1826, at Victory.

3. Reliance<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1825, d. 10 Jan. 1862; m. 8 June 1845, at Perry, N. Y., Henry Winegar of Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. Had two children, Isabel and George.

- viii. **JERUSA**, b. 16 Mar. 1797, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn.; m. 4 Mar. 1810, at Victory, N. Y., Deacon Simon Lathrop, b. 14 Dec. 1782, at Franklin, Conn., d. 1865, at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. He was a representative, 1835, to the Legislature of New York; was in the mercantile business over twenty-five years; removed to St. Charles, Ill., in 1841, where he owned a large farm a mile and a half east of the village. He lived in the village, never upon the farm. His widow lived with her daus.; in Oct. 1874, was at Hyde Park with her youngest dau. Children: 1 Juliet E. Lathrop, b. 5 Dec. 1819, d. 1 Sept. 1873, at Evanston, Ill.; m. first, 1839, Dwight Bradley, d. 1840; m. second, 6 Jan. 1848, Rufus S. King, commission merchant, b. 21 Feb. 1817, in Canada, d. 4 June 1881, at Evanston, Ill.; no ch. "In dignity and grace of manner, in solidity and sweetness of character, in domestic and social efficiency, in hopeful submissive faith, Mrs. King was a woman of mark." 2 Harriet H., b. 15 Apr. 1822; m. 12 Oct. 1842, Bela T. Hunt, b. 29 Oct. 1813, at Abington, Mass. He was a merchant at St. Charles, Ill.; three ch. 3 Jerusha L., b. 20 Feb. 1831, m. 24 Dec. 1857, Noah Barnes, merchant, b. 1822; res. Hyde Park, Ill.; two ch.

- ix. RUBY BREWSTER, b. 12 Oct. 1800, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 30 Jan. 1873, at Lockport, Will Co., Ill.; m. 4 Mar. 1818, at Cato, N. Y., Ebenezer of Salisbury, N. Y., b. 14 Feb. 1793, at Lebanon, N. Y., d. ———, son of Ebenezer and ——— (Fitch) Curtis. He was an architect by profession; served as justice of the peace one or two terms, and was representative to the Legislature of New York in 1848. In 1859 he removed to Illinois, and resided several years at Woodstock, McHenry Co. They removed to Lockport, Will Co., Ill. Their first five children were born at Cato, the others at Victory. Children: 1 Charlotte Curtis, b. 18 Oct. 1820, d. 15 Feb. 1859, at Cato, m. 15 Jan. 1857, Edmund Dutton, a farmer of Cato. 2 Ann Eliza, b. 12 Jan. 1822; unm.; res. Lockport, Ill. 3 Araminta Vilata, b. 3 Mar. 1823, m. 28 Sept. 1848, Dr. Asa Day<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July 1818, at Ira, N. Y., son of Silas<sup>8</sup> Kellogg; res. Wolcott, N. Y. 4 D. Newcomb, b. 27 Sept. 1824, d. Sept. 1881, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. July 1845, Sarah Ann Tyler of Mentz, N. Y.; he was formerly keeper of State Prison; res. Freeport, Ill., and Auburn, N. Y. 5 Ebenezer Fitch, b. 16 Aug. 1826, d. ———; m. 23 May 1859, Adaline A., b. 1828, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Jasper Johnson of Geneseo, N. Y.; res. Freeport, Ill., perhaps, Rockford; many years wholesale and retail dealer, fruit and ornamental trees; no ch. 6 Harriet Marilla, b. 1 June 1828, m. Mar. 1848, John W. Boylon of Wayne Co., N. Y., hotel keeper and merchant; res. Wolcott, N. Y. 7 John Adelbert, b. 10 June 1832; by trade a tanner and currier, afterward a photographer; m. first, 4 July 1857, at Lisle, N. Y., Eliza Rogers, b. 6 Jan. 1832, d. 13 Aug. 1863, at Cincinnati, N. Y.; m. second, 23 Aug. 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Senior) Johnson, b. at York Mills, N. Y.; res. Geneseo, N. Y. 8 Charles Lindorf, b. 7 Feb. 1841; photographer; res. Woodstock, Ill.
- x. BRADFORD, b. May 1802, d. Oct. 1813, at Oswego.
- xi. THEODA, b. 20 Feb. 1805, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 19 Feb. 1874, at Cato, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb. 1823, at Victory, N. Y., by Rev. Osborn, John T. Knapp, b. 19 Aug. 1802, in Saratoga Co., N. Y. They resided in Victory for many years, where their children were born; later resided at Cato, Cayuga Co. Their golden wedding anniversary was celebrated there 20 Feb. 1873, a very large number of their relatives and friends attending. Of Mrs. Knapp it is said: "A pure minded large hearted Christian woman, 'with malice towards none, charity for all'; all who knew her were her friends, all were glad to serve her." In early life Mr. Knapp was a shoemaker; afterwards in the mercantile business several years; held offices of constable and sheriff of Cayuga Co., etc. Children: 1 Submit Jerusha Knapp, b. 20 Mar. 1824, d. 19 Dec. 1840, at Victory. 2 John Newcomb, b. 3 Nov. 1826, d. 9 Dec. 1893, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. 14 Oct. 1856, at Auburn, Jane E., b. 22 Sept. 1831, at Auburn, dau. of Levings and Elizabeth (Hyde) Shumway. He was a lawyer; special agent, Treasury Dept., under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan, a position which he resigned. Resided for a short time at Hudson, Wis. Assisted, during Rebellion, in raising four regiments, holding three commissions as adjutant for that purpose. Served as provost-marshal, 24th Congressional Dist., N. Y. Was Secty., Merchants' Union Express Co., from the time of its organization, continuing in that position when the company consolidated with the American Express Co. He purchased the masonic emblem referred to in the account of Capt. John Newcomb preceding. Resided at Auburn; his widow at Auburn in 1896. Two children—Jessie Knapp, and Grayson Guthrie, res. Buffalo, 1896. 3 Lovinia Eliza, b. 26 May 1828, d. 26 Feb. 1829, at Victory. 4 James Gager, b. 26 Nov. 1830; m. 16 Aug. 1864, at Rockford, Ill., Melissa Stone, b. 12 Dec. 1834, at Decker, Sussex Co., N. J., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hulse) Moffatt who were b. in Orange Co., N. Y. Mr. Knapp was passenger conductor, Galena and Chicago Union R. R.—which became the Chicago and North Western—for nearly twenty years, residing part of the time at Rockford, where he afterward had charge of express business. In Mar. 1873, he became Supt., Southern Cent. Ry., N. Y., and removed to headquarters at Auburn. Had a son, James Moffatt. 5 Edward Mortimer, b. 6 Sept. 1832, d. 7 Apr. 1862,



interred at Victory; unm. He enlisted in the 52d Illinois Infantry at the time of its organization, 19 Nov. 1861; was 1st lieut. of Co. C. and soon after commissioned capt.; wounded at the battle of Shiloh, struck by a minie-ball while cheering his men to the charge, cared for by Capt. William H. Wilcox of his regiment but died the next morning. 6 Harriette Elizabeth, b. 25 Mar. 1835, d. 28 Jan. 1861, at Cato, N. Y.; m. 8 Nov. 1859, Dr. Henry Parker, d. in Calif. He was a surgeon of the 1st Ill. Cav. during its term of service; later surgeon, 16th Ill. Cav. Had a son. 7 Charles Hunt, b. 12 Jan. 1837, m. Sarah E. Riker of Victory; railroad agent, Freeport, Ill., many years; had two sons. 8 Theoda Abigail, b. 10 Aug. 1839; m. first, 10 Aug. 1858, Orlando W. Barrett, d. 28 Oct. 1865; m. second, Dec. 1871, Sidney Smith. Mr. Barrett, by whom she had two daus., served as quartermaster, 106th Ill. Vols. Res. Winnebago, Ill. 9 Dwight Bradley, b. 12 Apr. 1840, d. 16 Dec. 1840, at Victory. 10 George Preston, b. 4 Mar. 1843; m. 3 Jan. 1865, Jennie Hyde, b. 5 Oct. 1840; served as 2d lieut., Co. K, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Heavy Art.; res. Little Sodus Bay, N. Y.; had a son.

138. DR. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 June 1762, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 8 June 1834, (gr.) at Bristol, Vt.; m. 1782-3, Pamela (Larrabee), b. about 1753, d. 15 Jan. 1835, (gr.) at Bristol, widow of Samuel Kennedy of Windham, Conn.

Luther Newcomb volunteered as a private, June or July 1778, for six months, while residing with his brother Daniel at Bernardston, later Leyden, Mass. There being no captain, the company was commanded by Lieut. Amasa Camp, afterward by Capt. E. Chapin. He was required to guard munitions and stores at Springfield, Mass., etc.; as guard, he accompanied the conveyance of stores to Boston; then to Brookfield, Mass., and remained, as guard to the magazine, until ordered to Rutland, Mass., to perform the same duty to prisoners from the army of Gen. Burgoyne; returned to Brookfield and was discharged at the end of six months. In the summer of 1779 he went back to Lebanon and became a substitute for his brother in Capt. Elias Bliss' Co., Col. Ledyard's Regt.; marched to Groton Fort, opposite New London, Conn., discharged at end of two months. In the summer of 1780 he rendered service on board the privateer sloop Randolph, Capt. Nicholas Bostwick of New London; crept out in defiance of several British frigates off Stonington blockading both harbors; passed outside of Long Island to Sandy Hook; captured the British privateer Hibernia, and re-captured a French vessel taken by the British; safely returned, after an absence of one month, with these and two small schooners, to New London.

He was a pensioner under Act of 1832. During the war he studied medicine at Hartford, Conn., and he practiced medicine and surgery for fifty years. He represented the town of Bristol, Vt., in the Legislature, 1816.

In Sept. 1783, Mr. Newcomb sold house and land at Windham, Conn., and removed to Sunderland, Bennington Co., Vt.; after five months, 1784, he went to White Hall, N. Y.; in 1804, removed to Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt.; afterward to New Haven and Bristol, in the same county. His property was at one time swept away by a flood.

#### CHILDREN:

363. i. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1783, d. about 1800, unm.  
 ii. LUTHER, b. 13 Apr. 1786. x  
 iii. PAMELIA, b. 15 Mar. 1788, probably d. young.  
 364. iv. CALVIN, b. 22 Apr. 1790. x  
 v. ROXY, b. 19 Mar. 1792, d. about 1800, interred in same grave as her sister Charlotte.

- vi. LAURA or Lorain, b. 17 Jan. 1794, d. 9 Nov. 1861, at Bristol, Vt.; m. 1816, John D., farmer, b. 21 May 1793, at Bristol, son of Robert Holly. Children: 1 Roxana Holly, b. 11 Aug. 1817, m. Titus Gage, who res. at Chicago in 1873. 2 Emily D., b. 1 Jan. 1819, m. Dr. Porter; res. Winchester, O. 3 Charlotte M., b. 23 Oct. 1823, m. H. Murcill of Bristol, where they res. 4 Seraph O., b. 5 Aug. 1828, m. A. M. Moore; res. Chicago. 5 Newcomb Gage, b. 12 May 1833, d. 1837.
365. vii. PHILETUS, b. 28 Dec. 1798. x
139. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 May 1747, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 25 Jan. 1821, at Bernardston, Mass.; m. 15 Sept. 1768, Lydia, b. 9 Jan. 1749, at Norwich, Conn., d. 19 Mar. 1834, at Bernardston, dau. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Smith) Hunt.

Hezekiah Newcomb's father's homestead was about two miles east of the present village of Columbia, but was known at the time of his birth as the "Crank" or "Second Society of Lebanon." For a number of years before his marriage he resided with his grandfather, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, near the present village of Lebanon.

He was executor, his mother executrix, of his father's will in 1779. In addition to what his father had previously given him he received the "Kingsley Lot," containing eleven acres, the "River Pasture," seven acres, and "my best suit of clothes." The same year he sold 19 acres, 26 rods in Lebanon, for £116, received from his father.

On 2 Aug. 1770, he received by deed from his grandfather, in Lebanon, in consideration of "Love Good Will and Affection . . . all the right title and interest I have and hold in partnership with Simon Gager in one full right the home lot or 1st Division lot No. 49, meadow lot No. 56, and after drafts," all in Bernardston, Mass. He removed to Bernardston, now in Franklin Co., before 6 Dec. 1773, as appears by record of "a legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Bernardston, held at the House of Mr. Elijah Sheldon, in said Town," when it was "Voted that Messrs. Hezekiah Newcomb, Caleb Chapin, Elijah Kingsley, Daniel Slate and Ezekiel Foster be a Committee to plan y<sup>e</sup> pews in y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house according to Greenfield Meeting house—also to see said house & order where people may erect pews, and the people that build pews shall hold them one year next ensuing, & no longer unless the Town see cause, and the Committee are directed to observe this rule in seeing y<sup>e</sup> house, viz: Age, Estate and Qualification." In June 1776, as appears by record of town meeting, it was "voted that Mr. Hezekiah Newcomb be employed to hire three men for nine months to serve in the Continental Army; the men are to be hired by money paid by fines."

The farm at Bernardston upon which Mr. Newcomb settled and where he lived for many years, is situated upon the north side of the road leading in a northwesterly direction from the village, at a distance of about four miles, and adjoins the farm of his brother William which was later owned by William Hart<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 976). Several years before his death, Mr. Newcomb removed to his farm in the southern part of Bernardston, later owned and occupied by his grandson, Almon<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 952).

"Land records at Greenfield, Mass., vol. 1 p. 182, Hezekiah Newcomb of Bernardston, for £20, Apr. 8, 1786: bot of Israel Bagg. of Leyden 10 acres."

Mr. Newcomb held the following town offices: 1773, deer reeve; 1774, surveyor of highways; 1776, warden; 1779, collector and selectman; 1780, "to purchase beef and deliver it to the state purchaser" 4 Dec., on committee to settled with Rev. Job Wright; 1781, "to purchase beef," etc., moderator

of town meeting; 1782, surveyor of highways; 1783-4, selectman; 15 Aug. 1783, on committee on laying out of road; 1 Dec. on committee to settle with town treasurer; 1784—9 Dec. on committee to build bridge by Mr. Campbell's old saw mill, 18 Dec. on committee to divide public money; 1785—on list of jurors; 7 Mar., surveyor of highways. He was also justice of the peace for many years; selectman and assessor, four years; town treasurer, two years; representative to the General Court—Legislature—three years. The following is his autograph, written in 1802, at the age of fifty-five:

*Stoꝝ W Newcomb*

Mrs. Newcomb's estate was brought into probate in 1834.

CHILDREN :

366. i. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 June 1769. x  
 367. ii. RICHARD ENGLISH, b. 31 Oct. 1770. x  
 iii. LYDIA, b. 24 Sept. 1772, at Bernardston, d. 22 Aug. (or Oct.) 1837, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. 24 Sept. 1801, his second wife, Cotton, farmer, b. 21 July 1762, at Sunderland, d. 1 Nov. 1847, at Sunderland, son of Daniel and Maria (Mattoon) Graves. (He m. first, 2 Mar. 1794, Hulda Hubbard, b. 8 Jan. 1762, d. 27 Nov. 1799; m. third, 20 Dec. 1839, Mrs. Ruth Bingham of Boston.) Res. Sutherland, where all the children were born, as follows: 1 Newcomb Graves, farmer, b. 31 Jan. 1803, m. 22 Apr. 1829, Almira Phillips, b. 19 Nov. 1809; res. Deerfield, Mass. 2 Warren Mattoon, b. 4 Aug. 1804, d. 13 July 1859, at Sunderland, m. 26 May 1835, Amanda Root, b. 20 Jan. 1811, at Montague. 3 Dwight, merchant and custom-house officer, b. 29 Apr. 1806, d. 18 Mar. 1870, at Boston, m. 28 June 1837, Frances Jane Clark, b. 29 Apr. 1817, at Belchertown, d. 18 May 1868. 4 William, merchant, b. 20 July 1808, m. 23 Jan. 1834, Maria Bartholomew, b. 27 Nov. 1810, at Franklin, O.; res. Boston. 5 George Washington, merchant, b. 6 June 1811, d. 28 May 1892, at Sunderland, where he resided; unm. 6 Alvan, b. 12 Oct. 1813, d. 10 Aug. 1815. 7 Lydia Sophronia, b. 9 Mar. 1815, d. 20 Oct. 1895, at Chicago; m. 30 July 1849, at Niagara Falls, William Harvey, b. 27 Feb. 1812, at Tolland, Conn., son of Harvey Wells, descendant of Gov. Thomas Wells of Connecticut. Mr. Wells was for many years supt. of schools, Chicago; later, general agent for the Charter Oak Life Insurance Co. of Hartford; res. Chicago.
- iv. SARAH, b. 8 Aug. 1774, d. 22 Jan. 1797, at Northfield, Mass.; m. about 1792, Hon. Samuel Clesson, b. 5 Jan. 1772, at Bernardston, d. 8 Feb. 1842, at Northfield, son of Zebulon and Freedom (Cooley) Allen. (He m. second, 10 or 13 Apr. 1797 or 8, Mary, d. 13 Feb. 1833, dau. of Elisha Hunt, Northampton, by whom he had eleven children; m. third, 3 or 11 Aug. 1841, Roxanna (Smith) of Chicopee, b. about 1784, d. 9 June 1867, at Princeton, Ill., widow of Abner Ferry of Granby.) Mr. Allen was a Congregational minister, afterwards a lawyer; graduated from Dartmouth, 1794; Representative, Northfield, 1806-10; State Senator, 1812-15, and 1831; Member of Congress, 1817-29; Executive Councillor, 1829-30. Res. Northfield; N. Salem, 1803; Greenfield, 1818, later returning to Northfield. Children: 1 Samuel Clesson Allen, farmer, b. 11 Sept. 1793, d. 7 Apr. 1860, at Boston; m. first, Elizabeth Halsey; m. second, Submit (Field), d. 5 Mar. 1866, widow of Capt. Elisha Hunt; res. at Louisville, Ky., for several years; for many years postmaster at Boston; Representative to Mass. Legislature at time of death. 2 Joseph Priestly, b. 3 May 1795, d. 21 July 1838, at Troy, N. Y., m. 1819, Harriet<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 142-vii), his mother's first cousin. 3 Infant, b. 1 Jan. 1797, d. ———.
368. v. WILLIAM, b. 18 June 1776. x

- vi. MARY, b. 5 May 1778, at Bernardston, d. 1 May 1843, at Bernardston, unm.; a teacher for several years.
- vii. JEMIMA HARRIET, b. 10 Jan. 1780, at Bernardston, d. 1 Sept. 1828, at Leyden, Mass.; m. 19 Sept. 1801, David, farmer, b. 1 Sept. 1774, at Leyden, d. there 5 June 1840, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Carpenter of Leyden; res. Leyden, their house later owned (1877) by John Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 1957). Children: 1 David Newcomb Carpenter, b. 15 June 1803, m. 17 Apr. 1825, Phebe Maria<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 368-ii), his first cousin. 2 Harriet Jemima, b. 2 Dec. 1804, d. 16 Oct. 1882, m. Elijah Kingsley, cabinet-maker; res. Ontwa and Edwardsburgh, Mich. 3 Jotham Orlander, b. 29 Nov. 1806; farmer; d. 9 Sept. 1844, at Leyden, m. 16 Dec. 1827, Eliza E. Potter, b. 16 Oct. 1808, at Leyden, d. Sept. 1893. 4 Charles Jarvis, b. 10 Jan. 1809; physician; d. 16 Jan. 1883, m. 25 Oct. 1836, at St. Louis, Elizabeth Duffy; res. St. Louis. 5 Lydia Eliza, b. 28 Sept. 1810, d. 14 June 1856, at Truxton, N. Y., m. Hezekiah Rounds, farmer. 6 Joseph Warren, b. 22 Sept. 1813, d. same date. 7 Mary Newcomb, b. 10 Dec. 1815, d. 4 Jan. 1859, m. 10 Sept. 1835, Samuel C. Brown, farmer, b. 15 Mar. 1808. 8 Sarah Angeline, b. 13 Mar. 1818, d. 2 Dec. 1878, m. 7 Sept. 1840, David Mowrey; res. Leyden. 9 Charlotte Augusta, b. 16 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1856; m. 7 Apr. 1840, Daniel Newcomb, son of Daniel P. and Rosalinda<sup>8</sup> (Newcomb—No. 366-iv) Rounds; res. Susquehannah Depot, Pa.; he m. second, Abigail Jane Terry of Middletown, Pa. 10 Austin William, b. 31 Mar. 1823, d. 24 Feb. 1873, m. 14 Apr. 1847, Caroline Childs Brown, b. 1 Mar. 1812; res. Leyden. 11 Dwight N., b. 15 May 1830, m. 13 Dec. 1851, Mary C. Mowry, b. 20 Aug. 1834; res. Leyden.
369. viii. PETER, b. 3 Oct. 1781. x
370. ix. DALTON, b. 26 Dec. 1783. x
371. x. HORATIO GATES, b. 27 Sept. 1785. x
- xi. SOPHRONIA, b. 10 Jan. 1788, at Bernardston, d. 23 Aug. 1838, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., of apoplexy; m. 15 Feb. 1815, Rufus Graves, merchant, b. 26 Feb. 1792, at Conway, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1851, at Granville, of apoplexy; settled at Guilford, Vt.; removed, 1825, to Granville. Children: 1 Hezekiah Newcomb Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1818, at Guilford, d. 30 Mar. 1891, at Granville; m., 25 Nov. 1839, Eliza Laura, b. 29 Apr. 1821, at Granville, dau. of Isaac Bishop; res. Granville and New York City, where he was Supt. of Agencies, Astor Fire Ins. Co.; many years a merchant; four ch.
372. xii. CHARLES JARVIS, b. 29 Apr. 1790. x
373. xiii. ZEBINA CURTIS, b. 25 Aug. 1791. x
140. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1749, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 30 June 1800, at Somers, Conn.; m. Mary Crandall, b. about 1748, d. 23 Feb. 1830, at Bridgewater, Susquehannah Co., Pa. She m. second, after 1804 at Bridgewater, Ezekiel Main.

Samuel Newcomb resided at Lebanon until after 1790, when he removed to Wilbraham, Mass.; thence to Somers. By his father's will he received two pieces of land at Lebanon, with buildings and orchard, "also the cow he now milks."

His widow removed, with her children, 1804, to Bridgewater, Pa.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, d. unm. at Somers, Conn.
- ii. EMMA, b. ———, d. 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 14 Nov. 1798, his second wife, Jonathan, b. 31 May 1761, d. ———, at Bridgewater, Pa., son of Hon. Joshua and his second wife, Elizabeth (Williams) West of Lebanon, Conn. (Goshen Parish). He m. first, 1 May 1785, Parthenia Clark, by whom he had five children. Emma Newcomb's children were: 1 Mary West, b. 25 Oct. 1803, m. 25 May 1835, Daniel T. Wood; res. Ithaca. 2 David, b. 7 Feb. 1806, m. 7 Mar. 1829, Sally Ladd; res. Decorah, Ia.

- iii. PATTY, bapt. June 1776, d. 15 May 1828, at Bridgewater, Pa.; m. Hart Roberts. Children: 1 Oliver Roberts, b. 27 Dec. 1796, m. 12 Feb. 1820, Betsey Harris; res. Auburn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. 2 Horatio, b. 15 June 1800, m. 10 Apr. 1822, Calistia Wells; res. Dimock, Pa. 3 Samuel, b. 15 May 1802, m. 21 July 1825, Sally Davis; res. Jesup, Fairdale P. O., Pa. 4 Jerusha, b. 14 May 1803, m. Dec. 1824, Norman Stevens; she res. in Iowa. 5 Patty, b. 2 July 1805, m. 4 July 1821, A. Allen; res. Bridgewater. 6 Hart, b. 24 Mar. 1807, m. 18 Oct. 1828, Celinda Curtiss; res. Montrose Depot, Pa. 7 George, b. 8 Mar. 1809, m. 1 Sept. 1833, Lorinda Patch; res. Auburn, N. Y. 8 Mary, b. 20 Mar. 1811, m. 20 Mar. 1836, A. H. Graves; res. Roscoe, Ill. 9 Timothy, b. 13 Sept. 1813, m. Eliza Warner.
374. iv. SAMUEL, b. 12 Feb. 1780. x  
v. AFFARINA or Apharine, b. 1783; pub. 15 Aug. 1805, Gill, Mass., to Merrit Wrisley; m. second, Lemuel Bebee; she res. at Bridgewater, Pa. Children by Wrisley: 1 Proctor Wrisley, b. 5 June 1807, m. Sarah Shelp; res. Dimock, Pa. 2 James W., b. 1810, m. Esther Siple; res. Bradford, Pa. 3 Phebe, b. 1814, d. ———, m. Amasia Hoad. 4 Samuel, b. 1816, m. Betsey Cook; res. Fairdale, Pa. 5 Charles, b. 1818, m. J. M. Shelp; res. Dimock. 6 Benjamin, b. 1820, m. M. A. Johnson; res. Dimock. 7 Mary, b. 1822, m. Franklin Wrisley; res. Dimock.
375. vi. BENJAMIN, bapt. June 1786. x  
vii. PHEBE, bapt. Apr. 1790, d. ———, in Missouri, m. Rev. Isaac Van Brunt, a Baptist minister; she res., 1803-5, with her uncle, William<sup>8</sup> Newcomb; had five ch.
376. viii. JABEZ, bapt. Apr. 1790. x  
ix. MARY, d. at Somers, Conn., unm.  
x. BETSEY, d. in Missouri, m. first, Ephraim Fairchild, m. second, Nathan Taylor.
141. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 19 Mar. 1752, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn.,  
d. 29 Dec. 1822, at Bernardston, Mass.; m. 1779, Elizabeth, b. 1757,  
at Falltown, later called Bernardston, d. there 14 Nov. 1821, dau.  
of Samuel and Mary (English) Cunnabell, later written Connable,  
of Falltown.

The old homestead in which William Newcomb was born was on the north side of the direct road leading from Columbia to Windham, two miles east of the church at Columbia, also a few rods east of the crossroad running north and south. A barn later stood nearly where the house stood. He remained at home, carrying on his father's farm, until he was twenty-four years old. Mrs. Newcomb was born in the old Burke Fort, where her parents took refuge to save themselves from the tomahawk and scalping knife of the Indians.

William Newcomb served as a private in Capt. William Richards' Co., First Regt., Conn. Line, commanded by Cols. Jedediah Huntington and Josiah Starr. On Apr. 28, 1777, he enlisted for a period of eight months, term expiring 12 Jan. 1778. "The regiment was raised mainly in New London Co., took the field in the spring of 1777 at Peekskill, N. Y. and remained there in camp until ordered under Genl. McDougal to join Washington's Army in Pennsylvania, Sept. 1777. Was engaged on the left flank at the battle of Germantown Oct. 4: the reg't suffered some loss in killed, wounded and prisoners at Germantown . . . and wintered at Valley Forge (16 miles from Phila.) Dec. 19, 1777-78."

By will of his father, 9 Sept. 1779, he received the "Lot I Live on with the appurtenances, Containing 35 acres," also "all the Land I have in Bernardston," Mass.; "all my farming and joiners tools," and "one fourth of any other property not disposed of." He sold the home lot—his birthplace—to his brother Joseph and sister Jemima, and removed to Bernardston, where

he settled upon the farm which he received from his father, previously owned by his grandfather, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, residing there until his death. The house he built and lived in was upon the south side of "Newcomb Road," in the northwest part of town, about four miles from the village; the road leads from the main road, running north and south through North Bernardston to "Frizzle Hill."

In 1787 his mark was "a crop in ye left ear and a slit the under side of the same, & a half penny the upper side of the right ear."

From land records at Greenfield, Mass.—Vol. 7, p. 342, "Wm Newcomb of Bernardston for £3: 16: 6 bot of John Connabell. Jr. and wife Lydia of Leyden 4 acres and 94 rods in Bernardston—Apr. 3, 1794."

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written at the age of fifty-four, taken from his old account book (given to his son, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, who gave it to his nephew, John Bearse<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 977) who, about 1877, gave it to his cousin, George W.<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 970):

*William Newcomb*

Mr. Newcomb was a juror, 1789. Altogether, he owned 250 acres, a part in Guilford, adjoining Bernardston. Inventory of his estate, 23 Jan. 1823, showed homestead, 59 acres, with buildings, \$1,067.00; 54 acres of land north of Leyden, \$475.00; total \$1,542.00; grand total of \$3,633.24 for real and personal property. This inventory was recorded 18 Feb. 1823, Samuel Newcomb, administrator; R. E. Newcomb, Judge of Probate; Hezekiah Newcomb, Joseph Conable, H. Purple, appraisers.

On 11 Nov. 1825, the home farm was sold for \$900.00 to Hart<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, son of William<sup>6</sup>, who resided upon it until his decease, 1863; it was then owned and occupied by William Hart<sup>8</sup>, son of Hart<sup>7</sup>, great-grandson of the original proprietor.

Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were interred in the old cemetery. The inscriptions upon their gravestones are as follows:

Mr.  
William Newcomb  
died  
29 Dec. 1822. AE

Mrs. Elizabeth  
wife of MR.  
William Newcomb  
died  
Nov. 14. 1821 in her  
64 year.

71  
O may I stand before the Lamb  
When earth & seas are fled;  
And hear the Judge pronounce my name  
With blessings on my head.

CHILDREN:

377. i. ASAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1780. x  
378. ii. SOLOMON, b. 3 Apr. 1783, at Bernardston, d. there 8 Dec. 1845, of erysipelas; unm.; was a cabinet and chair maker; owned shop and water-power a few rods east of his father's house.  
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct. 1784, at Bernardston, d. 4 Dec. 1854, at Greenwood, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. 12 Mar. 1810, John Willis, farmer, b. 2 Apr. 1782, at Petersham, Mass., d. 25 July 1830, at Leyden, Mass. They settled at Leyden, their farm there being owned, 1884, by Chas. Longman; all of their children were born there. After her husband's death, Elizabeth removed with her family, 1832, to Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; in 1837, to Jackson, O.; in 1841, to Elgin, Ill.; in 1843, to Greenwood. She was a tailoress and "a woman of

uncommon energy and industry." Children: 1 Elizabeth L. Willis, b. 18 Sept. 1811, d. 24 Aug. 1892, at Mayfield, Kans.; m. 12 Mar. 1829, at Leyden, Orsemus G. Wilbur, retired farmer, b. 13 Mar. 1808, at Leyden, d. ——— 1890; res. Woodstock, Ill., and Willington, Sumner Co., Kans.; had six children. 2 Phebe M., b. 8 Mar. 1813, d. 2 Sept. 1821. 3 Sarah Ann, b. 12 Apr. 1816, at Leyden, d. 28 Oct. 1848, at Greenwood, m. 13 Sept. 1836, at Fabius, N. Y., Charles Henry Coats, farmer, b. 16 July 1814, at Bernardston, d. 17 June 1854, at Woodstock, Ill.; had five ch. 4 William Newcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1819, at Leyden, Mass., d. 15 July 1896, at Greenwood; m. 7 Apr. 1846, at Jackson, O., Mary Cazette Hinard, b. 13 Feb. 1822, in Pa. He was a farmer; in 1846, went to Greenwood to reside; was also teacher, assessor, road commissioner, county surveyor 1883-7. "Mr. Willis was a man of marked industry and unflagging energy . . . For a long term of years he was much interested in the success of the county Fair. . . . He delighted in his farm home life. . . ." They had eight ch. 5 Horatio John, b. 18 Aug. 1821, at Leyden; m. 5 Dec. 1844, at Greenwood, Fanny M. Burr, b. 9 Jan. 1825, at Haddam, Conn.; res. many years at Greenwood, where he was postmaster, justice of the peace, etc.; farmer; res. later at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Ia.; supervisor or commissioner in Iowa eight years; had nine ch. 6 Solomon, b. 7 Aug. 1824, d. 5 Aug. 1826, at Leyden.

379. iv. ENGLISH, b. 26 June 1787. x

380. v. ORSON, b. 9 June 1789. x

381. vi. WILLIAM, b. 11 Aug. 1791, at Bernardston, d. 1 May 1876, at the residence of his son-in-law, A. B. Buell, Utica, N. Y.; interred at Westmoreland; m. first, 7 May 1816, Esther, b. 21 Apr. 1789, at New Fairfield, Conn., d. 12 Feb. 1852, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., dau. of Deacon John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearse, sister of Molly Bearse who m. his brother, Obadiah<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 384); m. second, 28 Dec. 1852, at Westmoreland, Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1807, at Saquoit, N. Y., dau. of Enos and Mabel (Johnson) Pratt.

William Newcomb left home at the age of fifteen years (1806) and went to Greenfield to learn the cabinetmaker's trade; traveled through portions of New York and Pennsylvania in 1814; worked at Oswego, N. Y., 1815; settled in 1815, at Hampton village, town of Westmoreland, N. Y., where he continued to reside for the rest of his life. He was an officer in the Congregational Church there for many years; was an undertaker for fifty years. By Esther (Bearse) Newcomb he had:

1. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1817, d. 15 Apr. 1879, at Utica, N. Y., interred at Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. 16 Nov. 1836, Abel Bailey, b. 31 Aug. 1815, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 20 Mar. 1880, at Utica, N. Y., interred at Westmoreland, son of James and Tryphena (Bailey) Buell. In early life he was a saddler; later, largely engaged in the malleable iron business at Oak Hill, Westmoreland, and Oriskany; later, insurance agent; res. Utica, N. Y.; no issue.

382. vii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Jan. 1794, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 13 Aug. 1879, at Janesville, Ia.; m. 30 Oct. 1822, Jemima, b. 2 Apr. 1796, at Royalston, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1851, at Elgin, Ill.

Samuel Newcomb served during the War of 1812, as a result of which he became a pensioner under Act of March 1878, and also received 160 acres of land. He served 13 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1814, at Commercial Point, near Boston, in Massachusetts Militia, under Capt. Strickland of Greenfield, Col. Longley's 5th Regt., 2d Brigade; discharged at Dorchester, Mass.

He was a farmer and physician; settled at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1822-3 on a farm adjoining his brother Obadiah's on the east, about a mile and a half west by south-west of Franklin Village, later owned by Henry Clark. In 1836 he removed to Kirkland, O.; in 1838 to Elgin, Ill., where he resided for many years. He went to live with his adopted son, William Newcomb Gaines, at Janesville, Ia., 1855. At Kirkland he became attached to the Mormons and continued in that faith the rest of his life; he occasionally preached. He was treated kindly in his old age by Mr. and Mrs. Gaines, and he died at their home of paralysis. He was the last surviving of the ten children and fifty-eight grandchildren. His only child was:

- I. William Samuel<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1824, at Fabius, N. Y., d. there 3 June 1825; interred one half mile east of Apulia Village.
383. viii. HART, b. 10 Nov. 1795. x
384. ix. OBADIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1798. x
- x. SALLY, b. 31 Oct. 1800, at Bernardston, Mass., d. there 31 Aug. 1802; gravestone in old cemetery.
142. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 3 May 1762, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 26 Apr. 1814,  
(gr. 24 Feb. 1812), at Lebanon; m. 1786, Elizabeth Martin of  
Lebanon, b. about 1762, d. 5 May 1814, at Lebanon.

Joseph Newcomb lived in the same house in Lebanon all of his life. He was elected tything man in 1787. He and his wife died at the time of the "Great Epidemic."

He served three years as a patriot soldier in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN :

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1786, d. 20 Dec. 1810, unm.
385. ii. SIMON MARTIN, b. 12 Aug. 1788. x
386. iii. ETHELWIN, b. 7 Nov. 1790; shoemaker; d. 28 Oct. 1831, in the state of New York.
- iv. NANCY C., b. 1 Jan. 1793, d. 18 Mar. 1826, at Stafford, Conn.; m. 26 Jan. 1818, at Columbia, Conn., Capt. Lemuel<sup>1</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1792, at Stafford, Conn., d. 15 Aug. 1852, at Monson, Mass., son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Hawkins) Cushman. He m. second, 15 Dec. 1828, Polly G. Gage of Monson, by whom he had two children. He was commissioned as Capt. of the Militia at Stafford about 1825; also held various town offices, such as selectman, assessor, etc. He lived at Stafford until 1846. Nancy (Newcomb) Cushman's children were: 1 Jane E. Cushman, b. 15 June 1819, m. John T. Gage of Stafford. 2 Infant, b. 1820, d. young. 3 Marcia Henrietta, b. 11 or 13 Feb. 1822, m. 24 Nov. 1842, Gideon Day of Monson. 4 Harriet, b. 2 Aug. 1824, d. 25 Apr. 1825.
387. v. ERASTUS, b. 24 Jan. 1795; farmer; d. 26 Apr. 1857, at Norwich, Conn.; m. 31 Mar. 1822, at Lebanon, Mary Van Buren of Lebanon; res. several years at Lebanon but removed to Norwich; had six children, those of record being:
1. Harriet<sup>8</sup>, m. George Holen; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Angeline<sup>8</sup>, m. 28 June 1852, Benjamin G. Richardson; res. Norwich, Conn.
- vi. LAURA, b. 22 Nov. 1796, d. 15 Sept. 1870, at Ellington; m. 10 Nov. 1818, at Bolton, Levi, farmer, b. 12 Dec. 1787, at Bolton, Conn., d. 6 Oct. 1859, son of Levi and Lucy (Warner) Strong. She was interred at Bolton, where their children were born, as follows: 1 Octa Strong, b. 17 Dec. 1819; m. first, 23 Dec. 1847, Dr. Calvin Pease, Jr., of Ellington, d. 26 July 1864; m. second, 21 July 1868, Erastus Olmstead of Enfield. 2 Jamin, b. 9 July 1822; m. first, 1 Sept. 1848, Lucy Ann Gillett; m. second, 2 Nov. 1859, Violetta M. House; res. Bolton. 3 Russell Loomis, b. 26 Aug. 1824, d. 21 Apr. 1827. 4 Julius Levi, b. 8 Nov. 1828, d. 12 Sept. 1872, at Hartford, Conn.; m. 15 Oct. 1857, Adaline, dau. of E. A. Converse of Stafford, Conn. He was a student in Union College, became a lawyer; res. Hartford; member of Legislature, Conn., Member of Congress two terms. 5 Julia Harriet, b. 6 Mar. 1833, d. 21 June 1844. 6 Elizabeth Newcomb, b. 24 Mar. 1840; m. first, 8 Oct. 1857, Julius R. Strong, b. about 1803, d. 5 Nov. 1807; m. second, 25 Feb. 1869, Samuel Cady Carpenter of Ellington. 7 Emily Huntington, b. 7 Jan. 1844, d. 26 Aug. 1844.
- vii. HARRIET, b. 23 Nov. 1798, d. 25 Aug. 1833, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. 1819, Joseph Priestly Allen, lawyer, her second cousin, b. 3 May 1795, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 21 July 1838, at Troy, N. Y. (No. 139-iv-2). He practiced law at Hinsdale and Charlemont, N. H. Children: 1 Joseph P. Allen, b. about 1820, d. 30 May 1846. 2 Sarah Newcomb, b. 1822, d. 6 May 1851; m. 1843, Hon. Alfred



Russell, b. 28 Oct. 1815, at Northfield, Mass., d. 9 June 1870, son of George and Phila (Holton) Field. 3 Harriet L., b. 1825, d. 9 Jan. 1846. 4 Mary Hunt, b. 16 July 1829, d. 3 May 1859; res. Westfield, Mass.; m. Alfred Russell Field, widower of her sister Sarah. 5 Elizabeth; res. Westfield. 6 Son.

388. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 2 Mar. 1801, d. Feb. 1841, at Smithfield, R. I., m. Betsey Boyden of Smithfield. He was a blacksmith.  
 ix. ZERVIAH C., called Alvina, b. 13 June 1803, d. 30 June 1841, at Norwich, Conn., m. 27 Jan. 1833, Benjamin Walker of Norwich; had son, Henry M., and other children.

143. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 21 Aug. 1752, at Lebanon, Conn., d. of consumption, 24 Feb. 1812, at Willington, Conn.; m. 19 Aug. 1779, Rhoda, b. Apr. 1757, at Willington, d. 25 June 1828, dau. of John Scripture.

Joseph Newcomb was a farmer; settled at Willington. His wife, Rhoda, was admitted to full communion in the church, Sept. 1784. In his will of 22 Feb. 1812, proved 12 Mar. following, he names his wife and children, his son Cordial being executor.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1780, d. about 1814-15, at Sharon, Vt.; m. Alfred Bill of Coventry; removed to Vermont in early life. He m. second, ———, Hannah's children were: 1 Allen Bill. 2 Wealthy; res. with her grandmother; removed to Logansport, Ind., and married. 3 Harriet, d. 1837-8.  
 389. ii. ABNER, b. 23 Jan. 1782. x  
 390. iii. CORDIAL, b. 24 Oct. 1783. x  
 391. iv. ROYAL, b. 1 Sept. 1785. x  
 v. LURINDA, b. 17 Aug. 1786, d. about 1842, at Ellington, Conn., m. Daniel Parker of Ellington. Children: 1 Harvey Parker, farmer; res. Ellington. 2 Mary, d. about 1847-8, unm. 3 Lurinda, unm.  
 vi. JULIAN or Juliana, b. 6 Aug. 1787, at Willington, Conn., d. 9 Dec. 1828, at Tolland, Conn.; m. 15 Nov. 1811, at Tolland, Thomas Thompson, b. 16 Feb. 1792, at Andover, Conn., d. 31 Oct. 1875, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Kellam) Walbridge of Tolland. He m. second, 1830, at Tolland, Emily Lamphere. Julian's children were: 1 William Harrison Walbridge, b. 31 Mar. 1813, at Tolland, d. 31 May 1835, at Collinsville, St. Clair Co., Ill., unm. 2 John Winthrop, b. 17 Mar. 1815, at Tolland, d. there 28 Aug. 1818. 3 Porter, b. 4 June 1819, d. 1 Dec. 1874, at Tolland; m. 6 Aug. 1840, at Tolland, Nancy Belinda, b. 20 June 1817, dau. of Isaiah and Nancy (Young) Babcock; had four ch.; she was living with her dau., Mrs. Usher, 1895. 4 Nelson, b. 28 Apr. 1822, m. 1 Jan. 1853, Mary H., b. 11 July 1818, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Titus) Cornell; res. N. Y. City, 1878.  
 392. vii. JABEZ, b. 6 Aug. 1787. x  
 viii. GRACE, b. 1790, d. 6 July 1858, at Genesee Falls, N. Y.; m. Moses Bacon, b. ———, d. 28 Jan. 1849, at Genesee Falls; moved to Genesee Falls, Wyoming Co. Children: 1 Rhoda Minerva Bacon, d. æ. 23, m. Eaton Parker. 2 Lucy Arvilla, d. æ. 24, m. Chauncey Belden. 3 Mary Maria, d. æ. 28, unm. 4 Emily Irene, d. æ. 30, m. Richard Childs of Perry, N. Y. 5 Moses Wells, d. æ. 30, m. Philinda Royce. 6 Harriet Eliza, d. æ. 23, unm. 7 Grace Jane, d. æ. 23, m. Alonzo Goodale. 8 Walter Newcomb, d. æ. 30, m. Jane Kingsly. 9 Wilder Galatin, d. æ. 30, unm. 10 Ellen Augusta, b. 21 Mar. 1832, m. 26 Feb. 1860, Columbus Vaughn of Springville, N. Y.; res. Pike, N. Y., 1877. 11 Julia Albina, m. Jan. 1859, Elbert Nash; res. Minnesota.  
 ix. LEONARD, b. 20 June 1791, d. June 1812, in the army.  
 393. x. WALTER, b. 11 Sept. 1795. x  
 394. xi. HOPE, b. 29 Jan. 1798. x

144. JAMES<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 22 May 1756, at Lebanon, Conn., d. Feb. 1813, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. 1782, at Lebanon, Puella (Fitch) Pierce, b. about 1752,

d. about 1827 in Cayuga Co., N. Y., widow of Benjamin Pierce, dau. of Beriah and Deborah (Gorham) Fitch of Nantucket, Mass.

James Newcomb served actively in the War of the Revolution for nearly seven years. "He served in 6<sup>th</sup> Co. Capt. James Clark, 3<sup>d</sup> reg't; Genl Putnam, May 11, to Dec. 11, 1775, and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill." He served as private, also as corporal, in Capt. William Richard's Co., 1st Connecticut Regt., Col. Josiah Starr, from 15 May 1777, to 15 May 1780. Near the close of the war he was captured by the Indians under Brandt, in the Genesee country, western New York; was marched with his hands tied behind him, in company with 60 other white men, under Lieut. Phelps, to the St. Lawrence River, and from there conveyed by boat to Montreal and sold to the British for blankets, guns, ammunition, tomahawks, scalping-knives, whiskey, etc. He was kept in prison at Montreal for some time, during which a British officer came to the prison and called for the two strongest men among the 600 prisoners. Mr. Newcomb and an Irishman named Halstead were selected to work on the fortifications, carrying stone on a hand-barrow. After working for a few days they broke guard and escaped south into the wilderness, eluding pursuit by British and Indians. They traveled for 29 days as nearly south as they could, subsisting on 1 loaf of bread, 1 rabbit, 2 frogs, and what bark and roots they could find. They often became so famished and exhausted that they would lie down, believing that they must die. On the 29th day of their wandering they were found by three hunters, and were so famished that they could hardly crawl on their hands and knees. The first salutation of the hunters was: "Are you for George Washington or King George?" They answered: "George Washington!", upon which the hunters approached them and, on viewing their bruised, emaciated and naked condition, wept like children. Their shoes were gone, and they had torn their clothes piecemeal to wrap up and save their bleeding feet. The hunters carried them about three miles, reaching a colonial settlement at the Upper Cowas or Oxbow, near the head of the Connecticut River. They reached home about the time that peace was concluded between the Colonies and Great Britain.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1785 he resided at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; later resided at Petersburg. The first child was born at Willington, Conn.; the next three at Stephentown; the last five at Petersburg.

CHILDREN:

- 395. i. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 June 1783. x
- 396. ii. GORHAM, b. 10 Aug. 1785. x
- iii. LOTHROP, b. ———, d. æ. 6 yrs.
- 397. iv. CROMWELL, b. 6 May 1790. x
- v. LYDIA, b. ———, d. at Big Beaver, Oakland Co., Mich., m. William Milliman; had ch. After her death, Mr. Milliman lived near Pontiac; his brother m. her sister, Sally.
- vi. SALLY, b. ———, d. ———, at Albany, N. Y., m. John Milliman, brother of William who m. her sister, Lydia; had two ch.
- vii. LEONARD, b. ———, d. æ. 6 yrs.
- 398. viii. HIRAM, b. about 1802; res. Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.; a preacher and farmer; unm.
- ix. PUELLA, d. æ. 3 yrs.

145. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 12 May 1761, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 8 Oct. 1851, at Cicero, N. Y.;  
 m. first, 30 Aug. 1787, at Mansfield, Lucretia, b. 3 Feb. 1770, at  
 Mansfield, Conn., d. 2 Sept. 1831, in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.,  
 distant cousin of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, dau. of Moses

and Elizabeth (Bennitt) Webster; m. second, 9 May 1836, Mrs. Sylvia (Alfred) Bronson, b. 9 May 1778, d. 15 May 1858, at La Fayette, N. Y.

Thomas Newcomb was ordered drafted, 23 Aug. 1777—at the age of 16—as substitute for a Mr. Thomas, and served from 25 Aug. to 8 Oct. He was in Capt. Skinner's Co., Col. Lattimore's regt., on the march to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., one or two days after the battle at that place, 19 Sept.; was in the reserve during the battle of 7 Oct. with Burgoyne. After Burgoyne's surrender he marched to Red Hook, where he was discharged. Just prior to 1 Jan. 1778, he volunteered under Capt. Joseph Hill of Lebanon for three months; marched to Providence, R. I., and in the latter part of Feb. obtained permission to serve as marine on board the U. S. ship Warren, Capt. Hogeckins; ran the blockade in the night; captured at Newport, near the Bermudas, the Neptune, a merchant vessel, and returned to Boston about 1 May. In the latter part of May shipped as marine on board the frigate Dean, Capt. Hindman, at New London, with his brother, David<sup>6</sup>; absent three months; returned to Boston after capturing two merchant vessels, one a very valuable prize. He served for two months in 1779; Jan. 1779, was in 4th Regt., 5th Co.; on ship Vengeance to Penobscot. He did garrison duty at Ft. Griswold, Groton, Conn., under Capt. Latham and Col. Ledyard, for three months, 1781; was discharged a few days before the fort was captured by the enemy. On 5 Aug. 1781, his brother, David<sup>6</sup>, having been drafted for nine months, he acted as substitute; was enrolled at White Plains, Capt. Wright's Co., Col. Swift's Regt.; rendered service near Peekskill, and in a whale-boat on Long Island Sound; captured a sloop, and, immediately after, another armed with ten guns, making her a prize, with three other sloops, loaded with wood and forage for the British army; carried them into Stamford, Conn.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He removed from Lebanon to Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 1785; joined chh. there 1 Oct. 1786, and remained three years; thence to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; after one year removed to and remained in Bethlehem, Albany Co., for fourteen months; then to Austerlitz; in Apr. 1825, to Onondaga Hollow; in 1836 to Cicero; in 1838 to Van Buren, and returned to Cicero, where he died. His widow drew land warrant for his services, and she made oath, 7 Mar. 1855, that he died at Cicero 11 Oct. 1853.

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph:

*Thomas Newcomb*

CHILDREN:

- i. PERSIS<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1788, d. Mar. 1851, in Clark Co., O.; m. first at Hillsdale, N. Y., Martin Conwill; m. second, 1826, John Liddle, d. Aug. 1829, at Hastings, N. Y. Children. By Martin Conwill: 1 Thomas Conwill, b. 23 Mar. 1812, d. Apr. 1832. By John Liddle: 2 David Liddle, b. 4 Oct. 1827; drowned, 1847, in the Ohio River. 3 William Liddle, b. 25 Nov. 1828; res. O.
- ii. LUCRETIA, b. 21 Dec. 1789; burned to death, 1792, by clothes taking fire.
399. iii. Thomas, b. 1 Mar. 1792. x
400. iv. ORSON, b. 10 June 1794. x
401. v. MARCUS, b. 9 July 1796. x
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Dec. 1800, d. 13 Apr. 1823, in Columbia Co., N. Y., unm.
- vii. LEONARD, d. æ. 4 yrs., by falling into boiling soap.
402. viii. MOSES WEBSTER, b. 3 Apr. 1801. x
- ix. BERANUS, d. in infancy.

403. x. SETH CROWELL, b. 5 July 1810 or 1811. x  
 404. xi. CYRUS, b. 14 Mar. 1815; ship-carpenter; last heard from, on steam-boat 20 miles north of Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 1839.  
 405. xii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 2 July 1819, at Austerlitz, N. Y., d. 3 July 1897; m. 22 Nov. 1840, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Maria of Skaneateles, b. there 24 Feb. 1821, d. 15 Oct. 1912, dau. of Abraham and Adah Eggleston. He attended school at Onondaga Academy; studied law with John G. Forbes and others of Syracuse; went to Chicago, 1835; served as teamster in Florida War; has resided at New Orleans; was of Cicero, N. Y., 1840-57; after that of De Witt, N. Y. They adopted:  
 1. Caroline Elizabeth (Streeter), b. 25 Nov. 1844, m. 24 Sept. 1873, Henry Plank. Children: (1) Minnie M. Plank, b. 29 June 1876, at De Witt, N. Y., m. 7 June 1897, Jacob Gratzler; had a son.  
 xiii. ANN (Brazeel), adopted—d. æ. 7 or 8 yrs.
146. DAVID<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Feb. 1763, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 28 Feb. 1819, at Sempronius, N. Y.; m. first, Mary Woodworth, d. 1795; m. second, Submit Spencer, d. after 5 June 1798; m. third, Mary Pierce, d. 30 Mar. 1825, at Ogden, N. Y.

In the War of the Revolution David Newcomb shipped with his brother Thomas, the latter part of May 1778, as marine on board the frigate *Dean*, Capt. Hindham of New London; returned to Boston after capturing two merchant vessels, one a very valuable prize; absent three months. He served in Rhode Island on 2 Aug. 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Rudd; discharged 12 Sept. 1778—service under Genl. Sullivan; he also served in the 5th Brigade of Militia, 12th Connecticut Regt. A return for his service was signed 12 Sept. 1781, by "Jon<sup>a</sup> Kyes, Brigade Major."

Mr. Newcomb was by occupation a farmer; at one time a merchant. He was residing at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1792; at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., 1798; Pelham, Mass., 1799; Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1804; Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1806; was keeping hotel in Hinsdale, Columbia Co., 1810; removed to Pennsylvania, 1813; thence to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., and afterward to Putney, Steuben Co.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Woodworth) Newcomb:

- i. POLLY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1785; pub., 22 July 1798, to David Winters; res. in one of the eastern counties of New York; she practiced medicine for many years.  
 406. ii. DAVID, b. 6 Apr. 1787. x  
 407. iii. WILLARD, b. 5 Apr. 1788. x  
 iv. BETSEY, b. 12 Sept. 1790, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 21 Mar. 1870, or 22 July 1873, at Edwardsburgh, Mich.; m. 13 Dec. 1813, Elijah Chapel, b. 8 Mar. 1788, d. 4 Dec. 1852, or 12 Dec. 1858; resided near Niles, Mich., with a son. Children: 1 Thaddeus Chapel; res. Montezuma, N. Y., 1881. 2 Solomon N.; res. Auburn, N. Y., 1881. 3 Maximilla, d. at Poughkeepsie, m. — Baker. 4 Sumner E., b. 8 Dec. 1826; res. Auburn, N. Y., 1880.  
 408. v. THADDEUS, b. 12 June 1792. x  
 409. vi. LEMUEL, b. —; last heard from in Canada; reported that he d. there about 1832.

By Submit (Spencer) Newcomb:

- vii. SALLY, b. —, d. 15 Dec. 1861, at Fredericksburgh, O., m. Uriah Bill of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. about 1844, in Mich. Children: 1 Elizabeth Bill. 2 Mary, m. — Agnew; res. Frederickstown.  
 viii. SUBMIT, b. 5 June 1798, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., d. 31 Aug. 1861, at Sharon, Mich.; m. Solomon Couch, Jr., a soldier of the War of 1812, b. 11 May 1788, in New York, d. 27 June 1859, at

Sharon. Children: 1 Sarah Maria Couch, b. 30 Jan. 1818, at Plattsburg, N. Y., d. 28 June 1885, at Sharon, m. 7 May 1838, Charles Dorr; res. Grass Lake, Mich.; five ch.; lost two sons in Union Army.

By Mary (Pierce) Newcomb:

- ix. MARIA, b. 22 Oct. 1799, at Pelham, Mass., d. 29 Sept. 1876, at Vermontville, Mich.; m. 25 Mar. 1819, William Bennet<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 May 1793, at Manchester, Vt., d. 13 Oct. 1863, at Vermontville, son of John<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Richardson) Hopkins. He was a farmer; also J. P.; res. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Scio, Green Oak and Concord, Mich. Children: 1 Franklin P. Hopkins, b. 28 Oct. 1820, m. 4 Nov. 1845, Jane Bridges; res. Duluth, Minn. 2 Samuel M., b. 11 Nov. 1823, d. 21 Nov. 1823. 3 Adeline P., b. 14 Feb. 1825; res. Vermontville. 4 Mortimer C., b. 12 Oct. 1827, d. 14 July 1852. 5 Cornelia T., b. 6 July 1829, m. 11 Nov. 1848, Stewart H. Porter; res. Vermontville. 6 John B., b. 27 May 1834, d. 19 Oct. 1856. 7 Albert Newcomb, b. 6 May 1836, m. 27 Sept. 1865, Sarah Z. Fairfield; served as musician in the Union Army; res. Vermontville; in 1916, Silver City, N. M. 8 Mary E., b. 13 Apr. 1840, d. ———, m. Harvey Cooke, d. ———; res. Vermontville.
- x. MAXAMILLIA, b. 28 Nov. 1801; m. Justin Willey of Ogden, N. Y., d. 1858; when a widow she lived near Knowlesville, Erie Co., N. Y. Children: 1 William Willey, m. Electa Griffin of Spencerport, N. Y. 2 Mariette, m. LaFayette Snell, a farmer. 3 Frank.
410. xi. JEFFERSON J. M., b. 24 Jan. 1804. x
411. xii. WESLEY C., b. 16 July 1806. x
- xiii. MARILLA, b. 14 May 1810, d. 3 Apr. 1872, at Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich., m. Calvin Mather of Ogden, N. Y.; removed to Washenaw Co., Mich., 1837; had several ch.; lost a son in the army; her descendants at Fowlerville, Mich., 1916.
- xiv. ADALINE, b. 19 Apr. 1814, d. 7 June 1842, at Sharon, Mich.

148. DODDRIDGE<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Feb. 1771, at Lebanon, Conn., d. before 1817, Utica, N. Y.; m. a dau. of Isaac Thompson of Mansfield, Conn., b. ———, d. ———.

Doddridge Newcomb was a farmer. He was of Bristol, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1798, in Aug. of that year being appointed guardian of his niece, Clarissa Planting.

His widow, with her three youngest children, joined the Shakers at Enfield, Conn., 1817.

CHILDREN:

- i. HARMONY<sup>7</sup>, m. Marcus Snow of Mansfield, Conn.
412. ii. LUCIUS, b. about 1793; in insane asylum at Columbus, O., 1862, unm., after residing in Ohio for many years, by occupation a trader.
- iii. SOPHIA, b. 1796, d. 4 May 1872, at North Family of Shakers, Enfield, Conn.
- iv. JERUSHA, b. 23 Feb. 1799; lived with North Family of Shakers, 1817 to 1836; left in 1836; m. 29 Nov. 1838, Matthew Sutcliff.
- v. SON. (Society reported no record of him.)
149. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Oct. 1791, at Petersburg, N. Y., d. 17 Oct. 1812; m. 7 July 1810, Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1791, at Petersburg, dau. of ——— and ——— (Phillips) Barney; she m. second, L. Loomer.

Hezekiah Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Petersburg. After his death his widow resided at Rockton, Ill.

He served in the War of 1812; was wounded at the battle of Queenstown, dying five days later.

## CHILDREN :

413. i. HEZEKIAH G.<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1811, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. at Cincinnati, Matilda Applegate, d. 24 Mar. 1854. He went south when a boy, from which time he resided at Natchez, Miss.; a gunsmith and dealer in guns, etc. Children:
- i. A dau.<sup>8</sup>, d. æ. 1 yr.

151. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 4 May 1755, at Hebron, Conn., d. 22 Aug. 1823 (31 July 1818, Connecticut list, soldiers), at Norwalk, Conn.; m. at Norwalk, Anna McGuire, d. 29 Nov. 1826, at Norwalk.

Eleazer performed important service in the War of the Revolution. He enlisted at Horse Neck, from Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Feb. 1777, for three years in the Co. of Capt. Childs, 5th Connecticut Regt., Col. Philip B. Bradley; served as corporal to 1 Jan. 1780; was discharged at Bearskin Ridge, N. J., 6 Feb. 1780; was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth; received a pension under Act of 1818.

He settled at Norwalk, where he was a farmer.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 June 1784, d. ———, m. Thomas Mills, Jr., of Norwalk, Conn. Children: 1 Eliza Mills.
- ii. SARAH, b. 8 June 1789, d. ———, m. James Archer. Children: 1 Eliza Archer, b. 1809, m. William Mills, farmer. 2 Mary, b. 1811, m. James Hosey. 3 Harriet, b. 1813, m. Caleb Brundage, shoemaker. 4 Betsey, b. 1816, m. Samuel Staples.
- iii. ELEAZER, b. 6 Aug. 1793, d. in childhood.
- iv. ANNA, b. 12 July 1797, d. in childhood.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Oct. 1799, m. Harvey Keeler.
414. vi. JESSE, b. 23 Oct. 1802. x
415. vii. DANIEL, b. 25 May 1806. x

152. OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 1 Apr. (town rec. 27 Mar.) 1765, at Hebron, Conn., d. 23 Apr. 1850, at New York City, interred at Cypress Hills Cemetery, Long Island, N. Y.; m. first, 8 Mar. 1786—fam. rec. (town rec., 6 Mar. 1787), Abitha, b. Mar. 1765, d. 8 Aug. 1818, dau. of Thomas Post of Hebron; m. second, 1820, Rachel Mandeville or Duval, b. 8 Apr. 1801, at Newburgh, N. Y., d. after 1862 at New York City. Rachel m. second, Seymour Whiting.

One Obadiah Newcomb made petition to Congress for pension for Revolutionary War service ("it may not be this one"); however, the committee was discharged and the petition was laid on the table. The grandson of Obadiah, Evander Berry<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 1047), gives the following account (possibly referring to Daniel<sup>6</sup>):

"I was only seven years old, but I remember going to his funeral with my father and mother.

"The old man was in the battle of Brandywine and served under General Green. He was chased through the swamps by Cornwallis and he told me many stories . . . interesting to boys of my age. He told me about the suffering at Valley Forge and how Washington used to come and cheer up the poor suffering soldiers or ragmuffins, as the redcoats used to call them; and how Washington used to speak a word of comfort to the men when they camped through the cold winter of 1778. He got his pay in Shinplasters but they would not buy him a cracker, and he pasted them all over his kitchen wall. My father had his old flint lock musket and powder horn and the family has these old relics as treasures."

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter. That he moved about considerably is shown by the birthplaces of his children—the first born at Hebron; second and third at Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y.; fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh at Hudson, N. Y.; the others in New York City.

CHILDREN. By Abitha (Post) Newcomb:

416. i. OBADIAH<sup>1</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1787. x  
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Oct. 1789; m. first, 1807, Silas White; m. second, 1820, Elkannah Holdridge. She res. at Harlem, N. Y. Children by White: 1 Roswell Newcomb White, b. 24 Jan. 1809; m. 30 Dec. 1830, Jane Osgood of New York City; had four ch. He learned the carpenter's trade at New Rochelle, N. Y.; when of age went to New York City, where he was a wood engraver until 1838; removed to English Prairie, McHenry Co., Ill.; lived in Chicago four yrs.—employed in wood engraving; removed, 1856, to Plain View, Wabasha Co., Minn., and in 1873, to Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. 2 George Henry, b. 24 June 1811; res. New York City. Children by Holdridge: 3 Samuel Elkannah Holdridge, b. 25 Mar. 1824. 4 Abitha Anna Holdridge, b. 17 Mar. 1826, m. 1845, Robert Irwin. 5 Charles Peters Holdridge, b. 28 Aug. 1828. 6 Edwin Augustus Holdridge, b. 8 Aug. 1830.  
 iii. SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1792, d. ———, at Peoria, Ill., m. Jonathan Oakley. Children: 1 Jane Ann Oakley, m. ——— Knowland.  
 417. iv. SAMUEL, b. 16 Mar. 1794, d. about 1874, m. 5 Aug. 1814, in New York City, Nancy Anderson; no ch.; res. 1871, Brooklyn. Samuel Newcomb was drafted in Sept. 1814, in New York City for three months, and he served in Daniel D. Tyler's Co., N. Y. Militia, rendering guard duty at the guard house on Cherry street and in the camp at the Lowder house in the upper part of the city.  
 418. v. GEORGE, b. 12 June 1796. x  
 vi. ANN, b. 6 Dec. 1798, d. about 1820, m. Jacob Hillyer; had two ch. who d. young.  
 419. vii. ELDAH POST, b. 3 July 1804. x

By Rachel Newcomb:

- viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Oct. 1823; m. first, 5 Aug. 1842, Ebenezer Sturges Dewey, hotel keeper, b. 1 Apr. 1818, at Southport, Conn., d. 27 Mar. 1856, at New York City; m. second, at New York City, Seymour Whiting. Children: 1 John Meggs Dewey, b. 3 Dec. 1843.  
 420. ix. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 18 Sept. 1825; absent at sea, 1862; no further record.  
 x. LUCRETIA ANN, b. 10 Feb. 1828; m. 4 May 1845, Samuel Mills, who went to California in 1855. Children: 1 Charlotte Elizabeth Mills, b. 26 Mar. 1848, d. 22 Dec. 1848. 2 Charlotte Eliza, b. 20 Oct. 1849, d. 25 Feb. 1855. 3 Francis Lee, b. 28 Mar. 1852.  
 xi. ELIZA, b. 1 Feb. 1830; m. 6 Aug. 1849, James Manee, ship-carpenter, b. 9 Nov. 1825, at Staten Island; res. New York City. Children: 1 Rachel Ann Manee, b. 26 May 1850, d. 5 Oct. 1851. 2 James Henry, b. 18 Aug. 1852, d. 10 Feb. 1855. 3 Ida Adelaide, b. 13 June 1856. 4 Robert Irwin, b. 7 Sept. 1860.  
 xii. MARTHA JANE, b. 21 July 1832; m. 8 Jan. 1852, Miles R. Prebble, ship-carpenter, b. 22 May 1825, at Whitefield, Me.; res. New York City. Children: 1 William Ebenezer Prebble, b. 14 June 1854. 2 Lucius Edwin, b. 21 Nov. 1857.  
 xiii. RACHEL, b. 1 Dec. 1835; m. 23 Oct. 1852, George W. Colby, b. 11 Feb. 1827, at Whitefield, Me., ship-carpenter; res. New York City. Children: 1 Adelaide Colby, b. 7 Feb. 1854, d. Apr. 1854. 2 Charlotte Eliza, b. 27 Feb. 1855. 3 Georgiana A., b. 5 Mar. 1857.

153. CAPT. SIMON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 May 1764, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. Feb. or Mar. 1826, at Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. 4 Mar. 1790, at Thetford, Vt., Hannah of Dracut, Mass., b. ———, d. 1824, dau. of ——— and ——— (William) Curtis.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and mechanic.

His father had moved to Cornwallis four years preceding his birth. About 1780 his parents returned to Connecticut, and settled at Warren, and here Simon Newcomb resided until 1790, with the exception of a few years at Canaan, Conn. In 1790 he removed to Thetford, remaining there until 1822, when he removed to Newfane, N. Y. His children were born at Thetford.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HANNAH<sup>†</sup>, b. 1793, d. 5 Feb. 1869, at Hannibal, Mo., unm.; a milliner; res. with her brothers and sister.
  - 421. ii. SIMON, b. 2 Apr. 1796. x
  - iii. SARAH C., b. 3 Feb. 1798, d. 1831 in Allegheny, Pa., while residing with her brother Harvey; an invalid 15 yrs.; unm.
  - 422. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 15 Nov. 1799. x
  - 423. v. JOHN CURTIS, b. 14 Oct. 1802. x
  - 424. vi. HARVEY, b. 2 Sept. 1803. x
  - vii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Nov. 1808; m. 15 July 1849, at Hannibal, Mo., his second wife, John Davies, b. ———, in Wales; a bookseller; no ch. She was school teacher many years; res. Hannibal.
  - viii. A son, d. young.
154. JUSTUS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 5 Aug. 1766, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 11 Dec. 1852, at Thetford, Vt.; m. 9 Feb. 1790, at Warren, Conn., Mary Gilbert, b. 30 Dec. 1769, at Warren, d. Apr. 1855, at Thetford.

Mr. Newcomb removed to Warren with his parents when he was about fourteen years old. After his marriage he removed to Thetford, and took up a new piece of land in the woods—100 acres—and lived on the same farm for over sixty-two years, until his decease.

## CHILDREN :

- 425. i. JUSTUS GILBERT<sup>†</sup>, b. 31 May 1791. x
  - 426. ii. DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1793. x
  - 427. iii. WARREN, b. 5 Mar. 1796, m. 1830, at Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J., Deborah Decamp; no ch.  
Warren Newcomb went to New Jersey at the age of twenty; taught school for fourteen years. He returned to his birthplace, Thetford, where he resided for ten years; then moved west—res. unknown.
  - 428. iv. MYRON, b. 5 Mar. 1796. x
  - 429. v. SAMUEL, b. 3 May 1798. x
  - vi. MARY or Mercy, b. 7 Sept. 1800, d. 9 Apr. 1802.
  - vii. PHEBE, d. young.
155. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Mar. 1768, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 8 June 1842, at Goshen, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. 27 July 1795, Artemesia, b. 22 Dec. 1764, d. 5 Aug. 1845, at Goshen, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Doolittle) Guild of Middletown, Conn.

When he was twelve years old William Newcomb's parents moved to Connecticut. In early life he was a school teacher, musician, and musical composer; in later life a farmer.

He settled at Goshen, where he resided the rest of his life, and where his children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- 430. i. JAMES COVELL<sup>†</sup>, b. 4 May 1796. x
- ii. ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE, b. 26 Apr. 1798, d. ———, at Utica, N. Y., m. Chester Scofield; settled at Utica. Children: 1 Eliphalet Steel Scofield, b. 11 Dec. 1823.



- iii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1799, d. 25 Mar. 1800, at Goshen.
- iv. PHEBE PORTER, b. 3 Nov. 1800, d. 29 Aug. 1877; m. 29 Aug. 1823, Frederick Fenton, b. 6 Feb. 1803, at Warren, Conn., d. 21 Sept. 1854, at Goshen, son of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Fenton) Guild. He was millwright and carpenter at Goshen. After his death, Phebe res. with her dau. on the old homestead at Goshen. Children: 1 Frederick Porter Guild, b. 23 Aug. 1825; res. Goshen. 2 Henry Hobart, b. 4 Oct. 1829, m. 22 Sept. 1850, Sarah Jennings. 3 Julia F., b. 6 June 1833.
431. v. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. 5 Sept. 1802, d. 10 July 1846, at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., m. Mrs. Esther (Marsh) Wells, b. 26 May 1806, at New Milford, Conn.  
Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Washington. His widow and dau. lived at New Haven. Children:
1. Mary Catharine<sup>s</sup>, b. 26 June 1832, m. 10 Aug. 1858, Peter N. Schoonmaker, b. 10 Feb. 1831.
  2. Urania<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1834; unm.

157. ABRAHAM<sup>o</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 June 1784, at Waterborough, now Canning, Sunbury Co., N. B., d. 25 Nov. 1849 at Owen Sound, Gray Co., Canada West; m. 28 Dec. 1811, at Canning, Theodate, b. Jan. 1784, at Lincoln, Sunbury Co., Mass., d. 13 Aug. 1834, at Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B., dau. of John and ——— (Lovell) Hartt of Barnstable, Mass.

Abraham Newcomb was a farmer and army contractor. In 1823 he removed to Fredericktown; in 1828 to Woodstock, N. B. He resided a short time at Wakefield; removed, 1835, to St. Thomas, Canada West, afterward to London, Chatham and Owen Sound, the latter, 1844—all in the same province. His first four children were born at Canning, the others at Woodstock.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1812, d. Mar. 1853, at London, C. W.; m. 18 Apr. 1829, at Wakefield, N. B., Tamberlain Nelson, merchant, etc., b. ———, d. 22 Feb. 1851, at Woodstock, C. W., son of Anthony Baker. Children: 1 Fanny Baker, b. 25 Mar. 1830, m. 4 June 1857, at Owen Sound, Ont., William H., son of Richard Carny, bookseller. 2 Frederick Lovell, b. 24 Nov. 1831, killed at battle of Chattanooga while serving in 24th Wis. Inf. Vols. Was a merchant's clerk. 3 Louisa Jane, b. 16 Oct. 1834, m. at Wauwatosa, Wis., ——— Smith; res. Pewaukee, Wis. 4 Francis W., b. 28 Dec. 1836, d. Feb. 1859; printer. 5 Mary Caroline, b. 25 Nov. 1841, d. 27 Jan. 1901, at Innerkip, Ont., m. at Innerkip, Gibson Pelton, d. 14 Dec. 1901, at Innerkip; res. Innerkip.
432. ii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 20 Sept. 1816, at Canning, N. B., d. about 1874, at London, Ont.; m. 12 May 1857, Isabella, b. 25 May 1822, at Derryhony, Ireland, dau. of Charles and Jane (Crasgrith) Noble, widow of Thomas Walker.  
In 1842 he removed to London, C. W.; in 1847 to Owen Sound, Gray Co., C. W., now Ont., where he continued to reside for many years. Mr. Newcomb was clerk, school teacher, and farmer; also engaged in commercial pursuits. Children:
  1. Mary Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1858.
  2. Frances Louisa<sup>s</sup> and —
  3. Isabella Rebecca<sup>s</sup>, twins, b. 10 Oct. 1860.
  4. Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1864.
433. iii. CHARLES DUNCAN, b. 22 May 1819. He was a merchant at Port Stanley, Ont., and later, 8 Oct. 1871—at the time of the great fire—was doing a good business as a merchant on North State street, Chicago; the fire swept away all his property; he barely escaped with his life; afterwards resided at Green Bay, Wis.; unm.

- iv. MARY ANN, b. 23 Dec. 1822, at Canning, N. B., d. 3 Nov. 1886; m. May 1845, at London, C. W., Michael Seger, b. 27 Jan. 1810, near Lundy's Lane, Albany Co., N. Y., d. 26 Jan. 1867, at Waukesha, Wis.; several years stage proprietor at London; afterwards in the wholesale mercantile business; removed to St. Marys, thence to Pewaukee, Wis.; afterward to Waukesha, Wis. His widow lived at Green Bay, Wis. Children: 1 George Fitch Seger, b. 15 Mar. 1846, at London, C. W., m. 29 Oct. 1874, at Lone Rock, Wis., Sarah Jane, dau. of David and Maria Hardenberg; res. Riverside, Calif., 1915.
434. v. HENRY ALLEN, b. 10 Mar. 1824, d. 27 Oct. 1871, at Chicago, unkm. He was a printer, in which occupation he was engaged at London, Ont. About 1857 he removed to Chicago, where at the time of the great fire, 8 Oct. 1871, he was doing a large business. His office, at 41 La Salle street, was burned, with its entire contents, and he lost everything except what he had on his person. He was an invalid at the time and died nineteen days later. His remains were taken by his sister to Waukesha, Wis., for interment.
- vi. SOPHIA JANE, b. 24 July 1826, d. 11 Sept. 1838, at Chatham, C. W.

158. OWEN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 22 Feb. 1776, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 10 Sept. 1850, at Shoal Bay, m. at Halifax, Jane Beaver, b. ———, d. ———.

Owen Newcomb lived at Ship Harbor for a short time, but removed to Shoal Bay, same county and province, where their children were born. He was engaged in the fisheries, the chief occupation of his descendants.

CHILDREN :

- i. JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 May 1802; m. 10 Sept. 1828, George, son of Henry Siteman; res. Ship Harbor, where their children were born, as follows: 1 James Henry Siteman, b. 9 Dec. 1828, m. 10 Jan. 1855, Maria Chambly; res. Ship Harbor. 2 George Charles, b. 18 Jan. 1830, d. 3 Jan. 1835, at Ship Harbor. 3 William Benjamin, b. 2 July 1831, m. 20 Dec. 1861, Sarah Anne<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 435-iv), his first cousin; res. Ship Harbor. 4 Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1832, d. 26 Aug. 1858, at Ship Harbor. 5 Mary Jane, b. 4 Nov. 1833, d. 16 Feb. 1859, m. 6 Jan. 1858, Richard Palmer. 6 Jacob, b. 25 Apr. 1835, m. 7 Oct. 1859, Catharine Jane Stoddard of Clam Harbor. 7 Susanna, b. 5 Apr. 1837, d. 25 Nov. 1859, at Ship Harbor. 8 Catharine Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1838, m. 12 Aug. 1856, William Benjamin Beaver; res. Shoal Bay. 9 George Owen, b. 29 June 1840; res. Halifax. 10 Charles Andrew, b. 21 Nov. 1842; res. Portland, Me., Nov. 1876. 11 John Oliver, b. 28 Aug. 1844, m. first, Susan Palmer, m. second, Sarah Henderson; res. Ship Harbor.
- ii. OWEN, b. 20 Dec. 1803, d. 15 Oct. 1816, at Shoal Bay.
435. iii. OLIVER CHARLES, b. 4 Dec. 1805. x
436. iv. JOHN, b. 18 Jan. 1808. x
- v. MARY, b. 18 Oct. 1809, d. ———, at Ship Harbor; m. 28 Apr. 1842, James Richard O'Brien of Ship Harbor, fisherman, d. ———, at Ship Harbor; res. Shoal Bay, now Pleasant Harbor, where their children were born, as follows: 1 William Alfred O'Brien, b. 28 May 1843. 2 Emily, b. 15 Apr. 1844, m. James Lacey, 3 James, b. 28 Sept. 1845; unkm. 4 Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept. 1847, m. at Popes Harbor, James Abiel. 5 Richard Henry, b. 17 Apr. 1852, m. 10 May 1882, at Moose River, N. S., Mary Ellen, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Snyder) Glawson; res. Pleasant Harbor, 1913.
437. vi. JAMES, b. 27 Mar. 1811, d. 15 May 1833, unkm.
438. vii. SIMON, b. 1 Jan. 1814. x.
- viii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. 4 Nov. 1815, d. ———, at Ship Harbor; m. 29 Dec. 1842, Henry, of Ship Harbor, son of Andrew Siteman. Children, all born at Ship Harbor: 1 Joanna Siteman, b. 31 Jan. 1844, d. 8 Dec. 1861, at Ship Harbor. 2 Mary Ellen, b. 3 Sept. 1845, m. 2 Dec. ———, William Laybolt. 3 Catharine Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1848, d. 1911, at Dartmouth. 4 John Andrew, b. 4 Oct. 1849, m. Margaret Parker.

439. ix. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 28 July 1817. x  
 440. x. OWEN, b. 9 May 1819. x  
 441. xi. HENRY SOLOMON, b. 8 May 1821. x  
 xii. RACHEL, b. 13 Feb. 1823, d. Nov. 1912; m. 1 Jan. 1843, at Popes Harbor, William, b. 25 Jan. 1821, at Spry Harbor, d. 11 Apr. 1889, fisherman, son of George and Margaret (Shellnut) Hilshey; res. Shoal Bay and Spry Harbor, all of their children being born at Spry Harbor, as follows: 1 Charles Benjamin Hilchey, b. 22 Sept. 1843, m. 31 Jan. 1871, at Tangier, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Eddie Mason; res. Tangier. 2 George Henry, b. 14 Feb. 1845, d. 28 Feb. 1908, at Shoal Bay; engaged to Malinda, who d. before marriage, dau. of Edward Murphy. 3 Margaret Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1846, d. ———, at Spry Harbor. 4 Hiram Oliver, b. 28 Mar. 1848, m. at Tangier, Sarah, dau. of Henry Clattenburg; res. Dartmouth. 5 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept. 1851, d. ———, m. at Tangier, Josiah, son of Stephen Clattenburg. 6 William Thomas, b. 30 May 1853, m. at Sheet Harbor, Alice, dau. of Michael Powers; res. Waverly, Halifax County. 7 Peter John, b. 22 Oct. 1855, m. at P. E. Island, ———; res. Georgetown, P. E. Island. 8 Mary Ellen, b. 10 Feb. 1858, d. ———, m. at Tangier, Levi, son of Henry Clattenburg. 9 Margaret Anne, b. 7 Jan. 1860, d. ———, m. at Tangier, Hugh<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 441-iv), her first cousin. 10 Lydia Maria, b. 17 Apr. 1862, d. ———, unm.  
 xiii. CATHARINE, b. 17 Mar. 1825, d. 13 June 1910; m. 20 Nov. 1856, at Ship Harbor, Thomas William, b. ———, d. 22 Apr. 1882, son of James Hart; res. Popes Harbor, and other places, as shown by birthplaces of children, as follows: 1 George Alexander Hart, b. 26 July 1857, at Story Island, Spry Bay, m. 1906, at Sheet Harbor, Bertha Frances<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 446-xii). 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec. 1859, at Jerrards Island, m. 1885, George L. Totten of Taunton, Mass. 3 Sarah Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1862, at Jerrards Island, m. 1895, Howard Mellen of Taunton, Mass. 4 Laura Anne, b. 20 June 1867, at Tangier, m. 1886, at Tangier, Robert A. Clattenburg.

160. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Nov. 1786, at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S., d. 27 Mar. 1866, at Taylor's Head; m. 15 Apr. 1808, Catharine, b. 5 June 1793, in Lunenburg Co., d. ———, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Glawson.

William B. Newcomb was born four years after the removal of his parents from Cornwallis, N. S., to Shoal Bay. He removed to Taylor's Head, Spry Bay, Halifax Co., where he reared his family. He was engaged in the fisheries, the chief occupation of his descendants. His widow was living in 1871.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ANNE<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1811, d. 10 May 1893, at Provincetown, Mass.; m. first, ——— Lane; m. second, ———; m. third, Sargent. She lived at Halifax, N. S., and at Provincetown, and was mother of fourteen children, those of record being: 1 Alexander Lane, b. 6 Nov. 1837, d. at Duxbury, Mass., m. at Duxbury, ———; had a son, George. 2 Elizabeth, b. ———, d. ———, at Provincetown, m. George Burch.  
 442. ii. OLIVER, b. 15 Mar. 1814. x  
 443. iii. WILLIAM, twin with Oliver. x  
 iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1817, d. ———; m. 14 July 1836, at Pleasant Harbor, Francis, b. ———, d. ———, son of Gasper Glawson of Shoal Bay. Their twenty-one children were born at Pleasant Harbor, as follows: 1 Mary Ann Glawson, b. 14 Jan. 1837, m. Charles Beaver; res. Spry Bay, 1913. 2 Susanna Maria, b. 3 Apr. 1838, m. ——— Smith; res. Moose River, N. S., 1913. 3 Catherine Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1839, m. James McLamaria. 4 John Theodore, b. 17 Apr. 1840, d. ———, unm. 5 Margaret, b. 9 May 1841, d. unm. 6 Francis Henry, b. 10 June 1842, d. unm. 7 Sylvester, b. 4 Oct. 1844, d. unm. 8 Edward Benjamin, b. 6 Nov. 1845, d. unm. 9 Joseph Gasper, b. 14 Oct. 1846, d. unm. 10 William Stephens, b. 8 Feb. 1847, d. unm.

- 11 Charlotte Emelia, b. 9 Apr. 1848, d. ———, m. Thomas Jones. 12 Vincent, b. 25 Aug. 1849, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Dixon. 13 Nancy, b. 14 Oct. 1850, d. Apr. 1855, unm. 14 Alexander Bartholomew, b. 15 Apr. 1852, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Dixon. 15 Abraham, and 16 Louisa, twins, b. 15 May 1854. She d. He m. Mary Newcomb. 17 Drusilla, b. 15 Nov. 1856, m. Alexander McPhail. 18 Lydia Ellen, b. 14 Apr. 1858, m. 19 Dec. 1900, Harry Monk; res. Pleasant Harbor, 1913. 19 Clara, b. 18 Apr. 1860. 20 Mary Ellen, b. 1861, m. Richard O'Brien. 21 Nancy, d. unm.
444. v. JOSEPH, b. about 1819. x  
vi. CATHARINE, b. about 1821; m. 29 Mar. 1841, Capt. John Quinlan of Sheet Harbor, N. S., b. ———, d. 1861. Children, all born at Sheet Harbor: 1 Edward Quinlan, b. 22 Feb. 1844, m. Mary Murphy; res. Sheet Harbor, 1913, and Halifax, N. S. 2 Benjamin, b. 4 Nov. 1846, d. ———, unm. 3 Thomas William, b. 6 Nov. 1847, d. ———, unm. 4 John Francis, b. 12 May 1848, d. ———, unm. 5 Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1849, d. ———, unm. 6 Susanna, b. 16 Oct. 1851, d. ———, m. John McDonald. 7 Joseph Vincent, b. 10 Oct. 1853. 8 Henry, b. 18 Oct. 1856, d. ———, m. Mary De Wolfe. 9 Mary Ann, b. 14 Oct. 1858, d. ———, m. Angus McDonald. 10 Catherine, b. ———, d. ———, m. William Fahie.
445. vii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1823. x  
viii. EVE, d. young.  
ix. ELIZA ANN, b. 22 Sept. 1827; m. 5 Apr. 1844, George Edward Murphy; res. Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor, where all of their children were born, as follows: 1 Charles William Murphy, b. 12 Oct. 1845, d. Aug. 1849, unm. 2 George Edward, b. 10 May 1847, m. Vina Mason. 3 John, b. 21 Apr. 1849, d. ———, unm. 4 Alfred, b. 25 Feb. 1851, d. ———, unm. 5 Melinda, b. 22 June 1852, m. George Hilchy. 6 Dunsair, b. 28 Oct. 1853, d. ———, m. ———, d. ———. 7 Eliza Anne, b. 27 Apr. 1855, m. Edward Cameron. 8 Charles, b. 22 Dec. 1857, d. ———, unm. 9 William James, b. 22 Feb. 1859, m. Matilda Newcomb (No. 441-viii), his second cousin. 10 Lewis, b. 30 Aug. 1861, m. 24 Dec. 1884, Arbel Snyder (No. 162-ix-2). 11 Oliver Erwin, b. 5 June 1863, m. Minnie Newcomb. 12 Ambrose, b. 31 May 1864, d. ———, m. Annie Richardson. 13 Lavinia, b. 30 Apr. 1865, m. Thomas O'Brien. 14 Nora, b. 2 Aug. 1866, m. Angus Power. 15 Hattie Bell, b. 3 June 1869, d. ———, m. James Richardson. 16 James Allen, b. 11 Mar. 1871, m. Amelia Monk.
446. x. FRANCIS, b. 17 July 1829. x  
xi. JOHN, b. 15 Aug. 1832, d. young.
161. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 24 Aug. 1788, at Ship Harbor, N. S., d. there 27 Feb. 1859; m. 1814, Elizabeth, b. ———. d. 16 June 1837, dau. of Henry Siteman of Ship Harbor.

John Newcomb always resided at Ship Harbor.

#### CHILDREN :

447. i. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 May 1815. x  
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1816, d. 27 May 1890; m. 13 Dec. 1844, Francis Dellamer. Children: 1 Catharine Elizabeth Dellamer, b. 25 Dec. 1845. 2 Margaret Anne, b. 25 Mar. 1847. 3 Frances Matilda, b. 19 July 1848.  
iii. MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1817, d. 29 Apr. 1859.  
iv. BARBARA, b. 4 Dec. 1818, d. 3 Oct. 1840.  
v. SIMON, b. 20 May 1820, d. 1 May 1821.
448. vi. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 4 Sept. 1821, d. 1 Aug. 1895; m. 29 Dec. 1848, Catharine Elizabeth Mitchell, b. about 1828, d. 2 Oct. 1882. Children:  
1. Elizabeth Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1849, d. June 1891, at Jeddore Oyster Pond; m. 7 Dec. 1883, at Halifax, Isaac, b. ———, carpenter, son of William and Rebecca Day; res. Halifax. Children: (1) John Day, b. about 1885. (2) William Benjamin, b. about 1888. (3) Catherine Ann. (4) Angus. (5) Maria Isabel.

2. Catharine Anne<sup>s</sup>, b. 31 July 1851, d. Dec. 1875, at East Jeddore, m. at East Jeddore, James Foley, b. 20 Nov. 1845; had a son, Angus, who m. Emma ———, and had three daus.
  3. Maria Isabel<sup>s</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1854, d. 14 May 1856.
  4. Augusta Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1857; m. 1 Mar. 1886, at Jeddore Oyster Pond, Samuel Frederic Webber, Jr., fisherman; res. 1913, Clam Bay, where their ch. were born: (1) Walter Spurgeon Webber, b. 14 Apr. 1889. (2) Raymond Lawrence, b. 3 Oct. 1891. (3) James Wilford, b. 5 Nov. 1894. (4) Ingram Augustus, b. 6 July 1897.
  5. Alice Barbara<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1860; unm.; res. Y. W. C. A., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913.
  6. Susannah Margaret<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1860; m. 5 Oct. 1898, at Dartmouth, Reuben H. Webber, laborer; res. Jeddore Oyster Pond. Children: (1) Irvin Edward Webber, b. 11 Feb. 1900, at Oyster Pond.
- vii. SUSANNAH MARGARET, b. 1 July 1823, d. before 1883, m. 4 Nov. 1860, at Halifax, John Hatch, b. ———, d. after 1883.
- viii. JOHN, b. 24 Aug. 1826, d. 26 Sept. 1826.
449. ix. SOLOMON IRAM, b. 20 May 1828, d. 11 May 1857. No further record.

162. SIMON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 3 Nov. 1792, at Ship Harbor, N. S., d. there about 1865; m. 1822, at Halifax, Frances Siteman, b. ———, d. 1875 at Pleasant Harbor.

Simon Newcomb was a fisherman, residing at Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor, Ship Harbor.

## CHILDREN:

450. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1823, d. 1 Jan. 1892, at Pleasant Harbor, m. 12 Dec. 1850, Mary Beaver of Shoal Bay; res. Pleasant Harbor; no children.
  451. ii. SIMON, b. 9 Apr. 1825; unm. No further record.
  - iii. MARGARET, b. 2 Dec. 1826, at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor, d. ———; m. 12 Dec. 1850, William Murphy, b. ———, d. ———. Children, born at Shoal Bay: 1 Olivia Murphy, b. 13 Mar. 1851, d. ———. 2 William Thomas, b. 31 Aug. 1852. 3 John Angus, b. 22 June 1854, d. 1858.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Feb. 1828, m. John Gott.
  - v. MARY ANN, b. 2 June 1829, at Shoal Bay, Ship Harbor; m. 9 Apr. 1850, Michael Powers. Children: 1 William Powers, b. 22 Sept. 1851, m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Martin; res. Ship Harbor, N. S., 1916. 2 John Edward, b. 16 Jan. 1852. 3 Burton, m. Stella, dau. of William E. Murphy. 4 Neil Patrick, b. 4 Oct. 1854, m. Rachel, dau. of John Monk. 5 Catharine Frances, b. 12 Oct. 1855, m. Joseph Martin, Jr. 6 Michael Vincent, b. 22 Nov. 1857, m. Mary, dau. of John Fabins. 7 Alice Maud, b. 14 Nov. 1859, m. William Hilchey, Jr. (No. 158-xii-6). 8 George Angus, b. 14 Oct. 1861, m. Mira, dau. of Edward Murphy. 9 Mary.
  - vi. HEZEKIAH, b. 4 Feb. 1831, d. Sept. 1838.
  - vii. CATHARINE, b. 30 Apr. 1832, at Shoal Bay, d. 26 Mar. 1914; m. Henry, son of John Monk. Their children were all born at Murphy's Cove, as follows: 1 Anna Monk, b. 20 June 1862, m. Andy Weeks. 2 Laura, b. 20 June 1862, m. Dr. Edwin Lamson. 3 Clara, b. 10 Mar. 1864, m. Robert Wilcox. 4 Seymore, b. 1 Aug. 1867, d. ———, at Murphy's Cove, m. at Cape Britain, Christiana, dau. of Thomas Matheson. 5 Amanda, b. 1 Apr. 1869, d. ———, at Murphy's Cove, m. ——— French. 6 Phoebe Zina, b. 11 July 1871, m. 25 June 1888, Oliver<sup>s</sup> Newcomb (No. 1108). 7 Willis Herbert, b. 23 Feb. 1872, m. Olivia, dau. of Robert Murphy; res. Ship Harbor. 8 Frank, b. 8 Apr. 1873, m. 28 May 1906, Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 1073-1). 9 Lewis, b. 11 June 1877, m. Robertina, dau. of Robert Murphy.
452. viii. JACOB, b. 26 Oct. 1833, d. 26 Mar. 1859.
- ix. JOANNAH, or Johanna, b. 12 Sept. 1835; m. Stephen Snyder. Children: 1 Lewis Snyder, m. 15 Apr. 1902, at Pleasant Harbor, Annie, dau. of George Edwards; res. Pleasant Harbor. 2 Arabel, m. at Pleas-

- ant Harbor, Lewis Murphy (No. 160-ix-10). 3 William, m. at Pleasant Harbor, Ellen, dau. of Robert Murphy; res. Pleasant Harbor. 4 Jessie, m. James, son of William Butler. 5 Rufus, unm.
453. x. GEORGE, b. 18 June 1837. x  
 xi. JANE, b. 20 June 1839; unm.; res. Pleasant Harbor, N. S.  
 xii. ANNIE, b. 25 Aug. 1844, at Shoal Bay; m. Amos Maynard, d. ———; res. Caribou Mines. Children: 1 Winnie Maynard, m. Arthur Mason of Tangier. 2 Sarah. 3 Florence, d. 4 Rutha, d. ———, m. William Taylor. 5 Maggie Christina, m. first, Wilfred Nogelar, m. second, ———. 6 Mary, m. James De Bay of Dartmouth. 7 John, m.; res. Cobalt, Ont., 1916. 8 Simon Frederick, unm. 9 Amos, unm.
163. CAPT. JAMES<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Iram<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1781 at Halifax, N. S., d. 21 Nov. 1834, at Boston; m. 19 Aug. 1808, at Boston, Abigail Clough of Boston, b. 1781, d. 15 July 1867, at Boston.

Mr. Newcomb resided at Boston from the time of his marriage until his death. He sailed between Halifax and Boston. In 1809 he is called "seaman"; in 1811, "mate." He was taxed in 1809; in 1813 assessed \$3,000.00. He was interred in tomb 26 at Chapel Ground.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZABETH LEWIS<sup>7</sup>; pub., 10 Nov. 1831, at Boston, to Ebenezer C. Dickinson.
  - ii. JOHN JAMES, b. May 1813, d. 5 Oct. 1813, at Boston.
  - iii. ABIGAIL M. CLOUGH, b. ———, m. 3 Nov. 1833, at Boston, Charles B. Lloyd.
  - iv. MARTHA EDWARDS; pub., 31 Aug. 1833, at Boston, to Metcalf Billings Clark, she "of Cambridgeport," Mass.
454. v. JAMES WILSON, b. ———. x  
 vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct. 1818, at Boston, d. there 7 Oct. 1819.  
 vii. MARY, b. Feb. 1820, at Boston, d. there 2 Sept. 1820.  
 viii. OLIVER, b. Dec. 1822, at Boston, d. there 3 Sept. 1824.  
 ix. MARY EMELINE, b. about 1828, m. 2 Dec. 1852, at Boston, Rufus of Eaton, N. H., b. about 1832, farmer, son of Seth B. Keith.
164. SIMON LATHROP<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 June 1769, at Fort Cumberland, N. S., d. Sept. 1846, at Wallace, N. S.; m. 1798, at Pictou, Jane, b. 24 Apr. 1771, at Pictou, d. 3 Feb. 1863, at Wallace, youngest dau. of Matthew and Sutia Harris of Pictou.

Jane Harris was the first white female child born in the District, now the County, of Pictou.

Simon Newcomb, at the age of ten years, was bound out to serve four years, and at the end of that time he attended school and worked upon a farm. At the age of sixteen he made it a rule never to leave a school until he knew more than the teacher and all the scholars, a rule which he never broke. In addition to the common branches, he had a good knowledge of history, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, surveying and navigation.

At the age of twenty he went to Amherst and engaged in the occupation of stone-cutting and sculpture, a business at which he worked to a greater or less extent nearly all his life. He also engaged in farming and teaching several years. In 1795 he went to Pictou on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, where he resided for fifteen years; he opened up several new quarries and sent large quantities of stone to Halifax. He removed to Wallace, N. S., in 1810. At Pictou he was a captain of militia and a leading man in politics. At Wallace he for many years did most of the public writing on petitions and documents for the legislature and was often chosen arbitrator for settling differences between individuals.

## CHILDREN :

455. i. SIMON<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1800. x  
 ii. MARGARET, b. Apr. 1802, at Pictou; res. Wallace, N. S.; unm.  
 iii. BRISEIS, b. 7 Jan. 1804, at Pictou, d. 1886-7, probably at Miramichi, N. B.; m. 11 Sept. 1828, at Miramichi, George Henderson of Scotland, b. ———, d. 1837, at Miramichi, merchant and magistrate. His widow resided at Newcastle, Northumberland Co., N. B. Children: 1 John Alexander Henderson, b. 7 Oct. 1829, d. 5 Oct. 1849, at New Orleans, La. 2 George, b. 10 Dec. 1830, d. 23 July 1831. 3 Simon Newcomb, b. 9 Oct. 1833, d. 9 Apr. 1855, at Miramichi. 4 Anna Matilda, b. 10 Oct. 1835, d. 12 May 1856, at Miramichi, m. 1854.
456. iv. THOMAS, b. 6 Apr. 1806. x  
 457. v. JOHN BURTON, b. 10 July 1809. x  
 vi. CHARLOTTE, b. June 1811, at Wallace, d. 16 June 1890, at Lynn, Mass.; m. 5 Oct. 1847, at Wallace, John Gilmore (or Guilmore), b. ———, d. Mar. 1848, at Wallace, farmer and pension officer. After his death Charlotte res. at Boston and Lynn, Mass. Children: 1 Matilda Jane, or Mary Gilmore, b. July 1848; res. Boston.
458. vii. MATTHEW HARRIS, b. 7 Nov. 1813, d. Sept. 1832, at Wallace; was proprietor of what was called the Philadelphia Grant.

165. REV. OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Aug. 1775, at Amherst, N. S., d. 2 Oct. 1847, at Wadsworth, O.; m. 4 May 1797, at Horton, N. S., Eleanor, b. 8 Mar. 1770, at Horton, d. 11 Oct. 1849, at Wadsworth, dau. of Capt. William Bishop.

Obadiah Newcomb was born only a little more than a year before his father's death. He was brought up by his uncle, Capt. Ratchford, whose wife was his mother's sister.

In July 1801, he removed from Horton to Hopewell, near the Bay of Fundy, N. B. In 1816 he sold his farm at Hopewell and returned to Horton, removing from there, July 1817, to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he gathered a large church. He preached until Apr. 1820, at Pittsburgh, then removed to Wadsworth, O. "He was a devoted preacher—his conduct corresponded with what he taught. Worked hard—preached, and went far and near to doctor the sick, help the needy and instruct the ignorant." He was engaged in preaching for about fifty years, a Baptist minister.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1799, at Horton, N. S.; m. 17 Oct. 1819, at Pittsburgh, Richard Clark, b. ———, d. Mar. 1864, a silver-plater, afterward a farmer. After his death she res. at Wadsworth, Medina Co., O. Children: 1 Ann Maria Clark, b. 6 May 1821, d. 2 Sept. 1851, m. 10 Apr. 1843, Rev. John J. Warner. 2 Charles Grandison, b. 14 July 1823, d. 31 Oct. 1849, m. 9 Feb. 1848, Caroline Reed of Granger, O.; removed to California. 3 Ellen Margaret, b. 28 Nov. 1827, d. 25 Apr. 1853, m. 4 Mar. 1849, John L. Dickerson, b. ———, d. ———, cooper, joiner, and painter.
- ii. ANN JEMIMA, b. 9 Oct. 1801, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. 27 Mar. 1819, at Pittsburgh, William McGalliard, b. 4 Jan. 1795, in New Jersey, d. 11 July 1862, at Sand Prairie, Tazewell Co., Ill., tailor, afterward a farmer. After his death she res. at Green Valley, Tazewell Co., Ill. Their first two children were born at Washington, Ky., the next two at Middlebury, the others at Wadsworth, O.; sons all farmers. Children: 1 James McGalliard, b. 19 Mar. 1821, d. 13 Mar. 1855, m. 19 Mar. 1848, Viola Eyles. 2 Eliza M., b. 29 Jan. 1824, m. 13 Apr. 1848, Henry F. Briggs. 3 Mary Morford, b. 19 Nov. 1826, m. 28 Feb. 1856, John Seeley. 4 Amy Matilda, b. 5 Nov. 1829, d. 10 Feb. 1882, at Grand Junction, Ia., m. 7 Apr. 1850, at Wadsworth, William Datus, son of Samuel Cleveland. 5 Edward Sumner, b. 1 May 1832, m. 8 Mar. 1855, Deborah Dixon. 6 William Ancil, b. 1 Apr. 1836; unm. 7 Susan Emily, b. 29 Oct. 1837, d. 20 Oct. 1869,

- m. 20 Apr. 1857, Jacob Spoits. 8 Aaron Pardee, b. 5 Nov. 1839; unm. 9 Julius Augustus, b. 17 Aug. 1843, d. 5 Oct. 1851. 10 Alecia Annie, b. 25 Dec. 1847, m. 17 Mar. 1867, Benjamin F. Brown.
459. iii. JAMES RATCHFORD, b. 11 Mar. 1804. x
- iv. MARGARET ELVIRA, b. 2 June 1806, at Hopewell, N. B., d. 29 Jan. 1849, at Springfield, Portage Co., O.; m. 26 Sept. 1824, Col. Julius Augustus, b. 2 Jan. 1802, at Townshend, Vt., clothier, merchant, farmer, son of Thomas S. and Elizabeth (Holland) Sumner; res. Akron, O., where he was proprietor of Opera House. Their first three children were born at Middlebury, the others at Springfield Township, O., as follows: 1 Julia Augusta Sumner, b. 12 May 1826, d. 19 Sept. 1843. 2 Mary Statira, b. 15 Nov. 1828, m. 4 Sept. 1847, George Calvin Ferguson, carpenter and joiner; res. Akron, O. In the War of the Rebellion he served in Co. F, 3d Wis. Cav., from 29 Feb. 1864, to 28 June 1865. 3 Charles Augustus, b. 16 Mar. 1831, m. 16 Sept. 1860, Mary Amelia, b. 30 Nov. 1841, at Hadamarschan, Holstein, dau. of Charles Henry and Catharine Margaret (Felthausen) Van de Hyde of Galena, Ill. Res. Baraboo, Wis., he a merchant. 4 Eliza Ann, b. 1 Mar. 1833, m. 23 Mar. 1853, Ezekiel S. Stillwell, carpenter and dairyman; res. Middlebury, O. 5 Matilda, b. 19 Aug. 1835, d. 23 Sept. 1837. 6 Ellen S., b. 25 Jan. 1838, m. 14 Apr. 1857, John Benjamin Houghton, grocer; res. Akron, O. 7 Victoria Adelaide, b. 8 Mar. 1841, m. 27 Feb. 1867, George Sheffield Clark from Connecticut, farmer; res. Akron, O.; he was twice a member of the Legislature of Connecticut. 8 James Albert, b. 4 Nov. 1843, m. 1 Jan. 1871, Electa Maria Wells of Akron; res. Akron; he a lawyer and graduate of Michigan University. 9 Emeline, b. 24 Apr. 1846, d. same day. 10 Julius Newcomb, b. 17 Sept. 1847, d. 12 Aug. 1849.
- v. SUSAN ANN, b. 19 Sept. 1808, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. 4 Oct. 1827, Augustus, b. 29 Aug. 1804, at Skaneateles, N. Y., saddler and harness maker, son of Ebenezer Pardee; res. Middlebury, Wadsworth and Hiram, O.; removed thence to Eureka, Ill. Children: 1 Augusta Matilda Pardee, b. 23 Aug. 1828, m. 26 May 1850, Henry M. Plowe; res. Eureka, Ill. 2 Odin Kirby, b. 21 July 1830, d. 2 Sept. 1850. 3 Jane Statira, b. 7 Apr. 1833, d. 19 Apr. 1856, m. 25 May 1851, Elam Kawke. 4 Julia Eunice, b. 11 Dec. 1836, m. 7 July 1868, A. M., b. 24 Sept. 1836, at Cleveland, O., son of Asa and Thankful Weston. He graduated from Antioch College in 1857; holder of M.A. degree; President of Eureka College, Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill. 5 Philo Wilton, b. 17 Oct. 1839, d. 9 Aug. 1843. 6 John Jay, b. 4 Aug. 1843, m. 31 Aug. 1869, Maggie Smiley; res. New York City. 7 Edgar Allan, b. 21 Nov. 1847; res. Dubuque, Ia. 8 Henry Augustus, b. 11 Mar. 1850, d. 10 Aug. 1851. 9 Julien Eugene, b. 21 Aug. 1853.
- vi. STATIRA, b. 31 Mar. 1811, at Hopewell, N. B.; m. 29 Nov. 1835, at Wadsworth, O., Henry Harrison, b. 13 June 1812, at Mentor, Geauga (now Lake) Co., O., farmer, son of Abner and Mercy Clapp. Res. Mentor. Children: 1 William Henry Clapp, b. 7 Sept. 1836; m. 29 Sept. 1859, Jennie P. Millard of Manchester, Conn. At breaking out of the Rebellion he was member of the 71st Regt., N. Y. State Militia; went with regt. to Washington, Apr. 1861; present at battle of Bull Run. In Sept. 1861, went out as second lieutenant, 42d O. Inf. Vols.; promoted to capt. and adjt., May 1863; mustered out, 5 Dec. 1865. In 1866 he was appointed second lieutenant, 11th Inf., U. S. A.; made regimental adjt. and first lieutenant same year; Apr. 1869, transferred to 16th Inf.; also, brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel of Vols.; was at battles of Chickasaw Bayou, Cumberland Gap, Arkansas Post, Vicksburg, etc. 2 Eliza, b. 24 June 1838; m. 24 June 1863, Rev. Harrison Glasier of Bedford, O., b. ———, d. ———, pastor of Christian Church, Bell Air, O.; she became principal of Mentor, O., High School. 3 John Milton, b. 7 Apr. 1840, d. 1 Oct. 1841. 4 Lorinda, b. 26 Feb. 1842, m. 20 Nov. 1868, Robert Dawson of Bedford; res. Bedford. 5 A son, b. 4 Nov. 1844, d. 6 Dec. 1844. 6 Thomas, b. 20 Aug. 1847, d. 8 Sept. 1848. 7 Edward, b. 10 May 1851, m. 15 May 1873, Emma Schram; res. Akron.
- vii. MERCY MATILDA, b. 24 Dec. 1813, at Hopewell, N. B., d. 22 Nov. 1847 or 1849, at Wadsworth, O.; m. 27 Nov. 1834, William Madison, b. ———, d. 1876, at Wadsworth Village, farmer of Wadsworth, O.,



son of Hon. William and Polly (Dedrick) Eyles; res. Wadsworth. He m. second, 1850, Mary Harris. Mercy Matilda's children were: 1 Melvina Eyles, b. ———, d. ———, in Crawford Co., O., m. ——— Monet of Crawford Co., where they res. 2 William N., b. ———, d. 1892, at Wadsworth; m. Caroline, dau. of Dr. Hanson Hard; res. for nine or ten years on the old farm of his grandfather; 1887, removed to Florida, but returned. As widow she owned a part of the old homestead but res. at De Land, Fla. 3 Arthur, b. ———, d. when a young man. 4 Emma; m. William Freeborn; she owned part of the old homestead; they also owned a place at Interlachen, Fla.; had three ch.

166. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 8 Nov. 1753, at Provincetown, Mass., d. 10 Nov. 1834, at Brewster, Mass.; m. 2 Dec. 1776, at Wellfleet, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Newcomb (No. 21-vi), b. ———, a minor in 1760, d. 13 Oct. 1834, at Brewster.

They resided at Provincetown, where Jeremiah Newcomb bought, 3 Jan. 1775, one half of a pew in church, paying therefor £12 10s. "old tenor." In 1812 they removed to Brewster. He was engaged in the fisheries. Their children were born at Provincetown.

## CHILDREN:

460. i. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 June 1778. x  
 461. ii. EBENEZER FREEMAN, b. 24 Dec. 1781. x  
 462. iii. REUBEN, b. 6 Aug. 1783. x  
 iv. CATHARINE, b. 7 July 1785, d. ———, at Sandwich; m. first, 25 May 1805, Stephen Dentley; m. second, about 1811, George Weir or Wier; m. third, Edmund Hall of Dennis; m. fourth, Joshua Avery. Children by Dentley: 1 Stephen Dentley, b. 28 Aug. 1809, d. young. 2 ———, d. young. 3 ———, d. young. Children by Weir: 4 George Weir, b. 1812, at Boston, d. 1834; pub., 27 Nov. 1833, to Lucy Long; she was pub., 8 Nov. 1835, to Richard Chase of Harwich. 5 Catharine, b. ———, at Boston. Children by Hall: 6 Lucinda Hall. 7 Edmund.  
 v. RACHEL, b. 1 Aug. 1788; int. pub., 18 Nov. 1804, to Jonathan Robbins of Brewster; int. pub., 23 Dec. 1827, to Joshua Avery of Robertson. Res. Sandwich. Children by Robbins: 1 Thomas Robbins, b. 1 Dec. 1806, at Sandwich, d. 17 Sept. 1854, at Albany, Mass. 2 Isaac. 3 Freeman, b. at Sandwich. 4 Rachel, b. at Sandwich.  
 vi. THANKFUL, b. 1793, d. ———, at Brewster; m. 24 Oct. 1806, John Doyle Chattels of Provincetown. Children: 1 Rachel Chattels, b. 4 Sept. 1807, d. ———. 2 Freeman, b. 28 Aug. 1809.  
 463. vii. JEREMIAH, b. 10 July 1794. x  
 viii. SUSAN, b. 17 Dec. 1799; int. pub., 23 Nov. 1816, at Brewster, she of Brewster, to Freeman Clark of Harwich, pub. of Dennis, b. ———, d. 1827; m. second, 4 July 1830, William Strange of Freetown, b. there 12 Feb. 1799; res. Fall River, Mass. Children by Clark: 1 Almira Clark, d. ———. 2 Louisa, b. 26 July 1820. 3 Almira, b. 11 Oct. 1822. 4 Susan, b. 3 Sept. 1825. 5 Caroline, b. 29 Mar. 1827, d. ———. By Strange: 6 Mary Strange, b. 20 Apr. 1831. 7 Rebecca, b. 3 Jan. 1833. 8 Phebe, b. 10 Oct. 1834, d. ———. 9 Phebe, b. 10 Feb. 1836. 10 Jerome, b. 12 Nov. 1837, d. ———. 11 Sarah, b. 6 Mar. 1839.

167. SILAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Dec. 1760, at Provincetown, Mass., d. 14 Mar. 1848, at Hingham, Mass.; m. first, 1782, Azubah Crowell, b. ———, d. about 1793 at Provincetown; m. second, about 1796, Mrs. Susanna (Kilborn) Cook, his second cousin, b. ———, d. 28 Nov. 1852, at Hingham, Mass.

Silas Newcomb was a mariner. He was residing at Vinal Haven, Me., 1796-1807, and was engaged in the fisheries there. He bought land there in 1797. He removed to Boston, thence to Marshfield, South Scituate, thence to Hingham, about 1820.

CHILDREN. By Azubah (Crowell) Newcomb:

464. i. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup>, b. 1783, at Vinal Haven, d. unm., 1832, at Hingham.  
 465. ii. JEDEDIAH, b. 27 Aug. 1785. x  
 466. iii. SILAS, b. 1789. x  
 467. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1790. x  
 468. v. LEVI, b. 1 Jan. 1791. x  
 vi. AZUBAH, b. 1792, d. 1793, at Provincetown.

By Susanna (Kilburn-Cook) Newcomb:

469. vii. JACOB, b. 20 Sept. 1796. x  
 470. viii. JOHN, b. 19 July 1798, at Vinal Haven, d. 31 Dec. 1881, at South Scituate; m. 23 Nov. 1824, he of Scituate, Eliza W. Daniels of Boston; m. second, Mrs. Betsey Totman of South Scituate; res. South Scituate and, 1877, Hingham; no ch.  
 471. ix. DAVID, b. 21 Sept. 1799, at Provincetown, d. unm. 20 May 1871; res. with his brother Samuel at Hingham.  
 472. x. SAMUEL, b. 9 Nov. 1805, at Vinal Haven, d. unm., 4 Dec. 1877, at Hingham; lived with his brother David.  
 xi. SUSANNA, b. 16 Mar. 1807, d. ———; m. 25 Dec. 1826, Jacob Stoddard, b. 1807, at Hingham, their res., d. ———. Children: 1 George W. Stoddard, b. 22 Feb. 1823, m. Jennie Guild. 2 Almira, b. 7 Oct. 1827, m. William Taylor of Vermont. 3 Mary Frances, b. 1 Nov. 1828, m. Charles E. Spurr. 4 Charles Henry, b. 1 Jan. 1830, m. Maria Goodwin.  
 xii. ENOCH, b. 1809, d. young.  
 xiii. JAMES, b. 1811, d. young.  
 xiv. ELIZA, b. 1814, d. 1821.

169. CAPT. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1747 at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., d. about 1814 at Hampden, Me.; m. 26 Jan. 1769, at Eastham, Mehitable, b. 18 Oct. 1753, d. 1816, third dau. of James and Thankful (Young) Atwood.

In valuation of Wellfleet, 1770, Reuben Newcomb was put down "1 poll, 1 house £1, 1 cow and 6 swine." About 1775 he removed to Hampden, Me.; was a ship-master in early life; built the second grist mill at Hampden; became, later in life, a ship builder and owner.

On 17 May 1775, "he of Wellfleet mariner sold W<sup>m</sup> Newcomb and Simon Newcomb Jr for £10, 1s: 4—1/3 of 1/8 of Pierces Meadow in Wellfleet 'which I bot of my grandfather Simon Newcomb.'"

In 1786 he was called "Colonel Newcomb of Hampden, Me." He settled on land at Hampden in 1786. The house he erected and lived in until his death was burned to the ground in Apr. 1871. As one of a committee—the others being Simeon, Jonathan, Peter, etc.—he signed a petition to General Court, 22 May 1790, "to extend time of payment on land and appointment of suitable person to receive money and execute deeds for lands." His land was lot No. 19; Simeon, No. 61; Reuben, 131; Peter, 132; Jonathan, 133.

In 1798, Capt. Newcomb and his wife, "of Frankfort," sold land in Hancock Co.

Quite probably Reuben Newcomb took an active part in the Revolutionary War, and he is probably referred to in the following concerning troops stationed at a junction of Penobscot and Magabigwaduce Rivers, Me.: "Thursday, Aug. 5th. This afternoon a part of the enemy sally'd out on our right,

but upon receiving a fire from our pickets they retir'd in confusion to their fort. Capt. Newcomb with his rangers had a skirmish with a party of the Enemy; kill'd 4. we lost one Indian." (General Lovell's Journal.)

## CHILDREN :

473. i. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1769. x  
 474. ii. PETER, b. 15 Jan. 1772. x  
 475. iii. REUBEN, b. 25 July 1774. x  
 iv. MEHITABLE, b. 3 May 1777, d. 1871, at Plymouth, Me.; m. 23 May 1793, at Frankfort, Me., Daniel Holbrook of Hampden, Me., farmer. Children: 1 Sarah Buckman Holbrook. 2 Ezekiel, m. Bethiah Damon. 3 Daniel, m. Mehitable Phipps. 4 Polly, m. Bartholomew Rines. 5 Sabrina, m. Phinehas Sawyer. 6 Gideon, m. ——— Woodman. 7 John, m. Sabrina Damon; res. Plymouth, Me. 8 Joseph. 9 Louisa, m. Thomas Clark.  
 v. POLLY, b. 8 Oct. 1780, d. about 1820-30 at Plymouth, Me.; m. Simeon Hartford, farmer; res. Plymouth. Children: 1 James Hartford, b. 29 Nov. 1804, m. ——— Veasie. 2 Permelia. 3 Reuben N. 4 Benjamin. 5 Dorcas. 6 Gilbert. 7 Minerva. 8 Mercy.
476. vi. JAMES, b. 6 July 1782. x  
 vii. JEMIMA, b. 9 July 1784, d. ———, at Hampden, Me.; m. Jonas Wheeler, b. ———, d. ———, at Hampden, Me., blacksmith. Children: 1 Thomas J. Wheeler, b. ———, d. 1860, m. ———, and had a son, S. A. Wheeler, who lived at Bath, Me., 1876-82.  
 viii. MERCY, b. 20 Apr. 1787, d. 1812, at Hampden; m. Edmund Hartford. Children: 1 Gilbert Hartford. 2 Melinda.  
 ix. JOANNA, b. 30 Sept. 1790, m. 2 Dec. 1810, Samuel Jones, ship-carpenter; she res. at Hampden, Me.; no ch.  
 x. THANKFUL, b. 11 Feb. 1793, d. 15 Oct. 1862, at Hampden, Me.; m. Capt. Andrew Tarr, b. 14 Oct. 1791; res. Hampden. Children: 1 Sarah Jane Tarr, b. ———, d. 4 July ———. 2 Mariette, b. 19 Aug. 1820. 3 Andrew S., m. 25 Dec. 1849, Helen M. Jones. 4 Harriet L., b. 11 Jan. 1823, d. 28 May 1858, m. Oct. 1851, Robert Carl. 5 Sewell D., b. 1827. 6 Eliza W., b. 5 Mar. 1831, m. 7 Oct. 1855, Joseph H. Hardy; res. Hampden Corner.  
 xi. HARRIET, b. 11 Dec. 1794; m. John Miller, b. ———, d. ———, farmer; she res. at West Hampden, Me. Children: 1 Martin Miller, b. 11 Oct. 1814. 2 Sewell, b. 18 Jan. 1816. 3 Trueman, b. 12 Feb. 1820. 4 Lyman, b. 9 Feb. 1823. 5 Sebra, b. 29 July 1825, d. ———. 6 Emeline, b. 3 Apr. 1829, d. ———. 7 Adaline, b. 5 Mar. 1832.  
 xii. DORCAS, b. 15 June 1798, d. ———; m. Oliver Wiswell, b. ———, d. ———, farmer; res. Hampden, Me. Children: 1 Louisa Wiswell, b. 6 Mar. 1820. 2 Jacob, b. 2 Dec. 1822. 3 Thomas, b. 13 Sept. 1824. 4 Oliver, b. 10 July 1826. 5 Sarah, b. 10 July 1828. 6 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1830. 7 Betsey, b. May 1832. 8 Ellen, b. 17 Nov. 1834. 9 Melissa, b. 7 Aug. 1838.

171. SIMEON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. about 1750 at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 7 Apr. 1794;  
 m. 14 Oct. 1773, Ruth Stubbs, b. ———, d. ———, at Newburgh  
 Center, Me.

In about 1783 Simeon Newcomb removed to what is now the town of Hampden, Me. He was drowned in the Penobscot River. Most of his children lived and died at Newburgh. He was at Frankfort, Me., 1790; bought land on the Penobscot River, Hancock Co., 1793.

## CHILDREN :

477. i. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1775. x  
 478. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 1779. x  
 479. iii. SOLOMON, b. 1780. x  
 iv. RUTH, b. 6 July 1783; pub., 6 Nov. 1801, to Prince, Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1778, d. 20 May 1836, son of Prince and Keziah (Freeman) Higgins; res. Orrington, Me. Children: 1 Freeman Higgins, b. 18 July 1802;

- m. Betsey of Bucksport, dau. of James Higgins. 2 Nancy, b. 9 Feb. 1804, m. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 1183). 3 Ruth, b. 13 Dec. 1805, m. Joseph of Orrington, son of Moses Rogers. 4 Lucy, b. 11 Oct. 1807, d. 8 Dec. 1831, unm. 5 Adah, b. 13 Oct. 1810, d. 3 Apr. 1836, unm. 6 Diana, b. 1 Oct. 1812, m. Samuel S. of South Newburgh, son of Isaac Doane. 7 Mehitable, b. 10 Feb. 1815, m. Seth, son of Deacon Timothy George; res. East Orrington. 8 Prince, b. 15 July 1818, m. ——— Higgins of Eden, Me. 9 Irene, b. 9 Nov. 1820, d. 15 July 1833. 10 Rosilla, b. 24 Jan. 1823, d. 5 Dec. 1856, m. John Eastman, b. ———. 11 Eliza, b. 3 Sept. 1831; unm.; res. Orrington.
- v. KEZIAH, also called Sally, b. ———, d. ———; m. about 1820, his third wife, she of Newburgh, Abner, b. 13 or 18 Feb. 1760, at Groton, Mass., d. Apr. 1843, at Newburgh, son of Abner and Sarah (Jefts) Whitcomb of Groton; no ch.
- vi. PEGGY, b. ———, d. æ. 18 yrs.
- vii. LUCY, b. 20 Sept. 1790, d. ———, m. Moses Walton.
- viii. PHEBE, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———. Children: 1 ———, m. ——— (Mr.) Wiley. 2 ———, m. ——— (Mr.) Frank. 3 William B. 4 Noah. 5 Hiram. 6 Jane.
- ix. BETHIA, b. ———; m. Noah Whitcomb. Children: 1 Noah Whitcomb. 2 Hiram. 3 Amelia, b. 19 Dec. 1806, d. 23 Oct. 1889, m. 9 June 1828, Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 1183), her first cousin. She was a twin with 4, James.
480. x. SIMEON, b. 3 June 1794. x

172. CAPT. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 June 1756, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 22 Apr. 1821, at Wellfleet; m. first, 8 Sept. 1778, Lydia Arey, b. about 1757, d. 9 May 1813, at Wellfleet; m. second, 10 Nov. 1814, Mrs. Joanna (Young), b. about 1765, d. 15 Dec. 1841, at Wellfleet, widow of Joseph Pierce (No. 19-ii-4).

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a mariner, subsequently a commander.

A hero of the Revolutionary War, he entered the service 13 Jan. 1776, in Winslow Lewis' Co. at Cambridge, and served without absence until discharged in Jan. 1777. He served also in the company of Capt. Elijah Vose, Col. John Graton's Regt.; was in the battle of Lake Champlain when Gen. Arnold was defeated.

Before and after the above service he was in the state militia; he was a pensioner under the Act of 1818; Rep., Gen'l Connecticut, Massachusetts, 1801-4-6.

Mr. Newcomb and his wife, Lydia, sold, 27 Jan. 1796, homestead of his father Simeon, bought of Daniel Cole 1 Aug. 1750, and bounded on the south by the property of Thomas Newcomb; also, land in Truro set off to widow Experience Newcomb as her share and having reverted to Lemuel. They also sold, 1796, land in Hancock Co., Me. In 1792 they sold house and land east of pond and bounded by Simon Newcomb's land, formerly "of my grandfather Newcomb."

In his will of 29 Feb. 1820, Mr. Newcomb names wife and living children.

CHILDREN. All by Lydia (Arey) Newcomb:

- i. NATHANIEL AREY<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1779, d. 29 Mar. 1790, at Boston; grave-stone at Wellfleet.
- ii. SARAH, b. 26 Nov. 1780, d. ———; pub., 12 Nov. 1799, to James Hutton Atwood of Truro.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 27 Sept. 1782, d. before 1820, m. 26 Feb. 1801, Seth Hardy. Children: 1 Sally Hardy. 2 Lydia. 3 Louisa. 4 Mary. 5 Achsah P.
481. iv. SOLOMON, b. 3 Aug. 1784. x
- v. BETHIAH, b. 15 Oct. 1786, d. 12 Dec. 1787.
- vi. BETHIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1788, d. ———, m. 15 May 1806, Simeon Atwood,

- Jr. Children: 1 Lemuel N. Atwood, b. 22 Nov. 1806, d. 7 June 1877, m. ———, Thankful Rich<sup>o</sup> Newcomb, widow of his brother.  
 2 Simeon Atwood, Jr., b. Jan. 1817, d. 27 Sept. 1844, m. 27 July 1839, Thankful Rich<sup>o</sup> Newcomb (No. 620-ii).  
 vii. HANNAH, b. 1 Dec. 1790, d. 16 June 1791.

173. CAPT. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1770 at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 7 Aug. 1798, at Wellfleet; pub., 25 July 1791, to Sally Bacon of Barnstable, b. ———, d. ———. She m. second, 23 Aug. 1801, Dr. Warren A. Kenrick.

Richard Newcomb was a sea captain, his place of residence being Wellfleet. Administration on his estate—distribution \$276.87—was granted to Dr. Kenrick, 9 Feb. 1802.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1794, d. 22 Mar. 1878; pub., 8 Oct. 1814, to Barzillai Kemp, b. ———, d. 24 Jan. 1815; m. second, 15 Mar. 1817, Simeon Atwood, b. ———, d. 12 Nov. 1863. Children, all born at Wellfleet: 1 Maria Gould Atwood, b. 5 Mar. 1818, d. July 1900, at Melrose Highlands, m. 20 Oct. 1835, at Wellfleet, Simeon Baker. 2 Richard Newcomb, b. 9 July 1820, d. 1883, m. 8 June 1844, at Eastham, Elizabeth Brown. 3 Ruth Newcomb, b. 4 Aug. 1822, d. 7 May 1827, at Wellfleet. 4 Simeon, b. 27 July 1825, d. 17 Sept. 1901, at Wellfleet, m. 5 Dec. 1848, Mercy Waterman Higgins; had a dau., Mary Steele Atwood, m. 1880, William H. Tubman. 5 William Kemp, b. 31 Aug. 1827, d. Jan. 1911, at Brockton, Mass., m. 20 Oct. 1849, Hannah Brown. 6 Timothy Davis, b. 17 Feb. 1830, d. 1902, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. first, Oct. 1853, Cynthia Crosby; m. second, 1884, Lida Adams Newhall. 7 Ruth Newcomb, b. 1 Jan. 1833, d. 6 June 1906, at Malden, Mass., m. 4 July 1854, at Wellfleet, Thomas Kemp. 8 Ebenezer Tilton, b. 6 Mar. 1835, d. 11 July 1900, at East Boston; m. first, at Wellfleet, Thankful Hawes; m. second, 10 Feb. 1870, at Wellfleet, Clara M. Freeman. 9 Mary Ann Kemp, b. 1 Sept. 1838, d. 8 Mar. 1897, at Wellfleet, m. May 1866, at Wellfleet, Rev. George F. Walker.
- ii. SALLY, b. 6 Feb. 1798, d. 4 Dec. 1868; m. first, 7 Nov. 1817, Samuel Kemp, b. 1788 in Maryland, d. 4 Aug. 1856; m. second, ———, by whom she had a son. Children by Kemp—all born at Wellfleet: 1 Mary Ann Kemp, b. 30 Apr. 1818, d. ———, at Leominster, Mass., m. 29 Nov. 1837, Ezra Gorham. 2 John Nelson, b. 13 Mar. 1821, d. 28 Jan. 1854, at Wellfleet, m. 9 Dec. 1849, Chloe Smith. 3 Polly Gould, b. 10 Feb. 1824, d. 22 May 1856, at Wellfleet, m. 26 Nov. 1843, Isaac Freeman. 4 Samuel Kemp, b. 26 Mar. 1829, d. 11 July 1907, at Wellfleet; m. first, 30 Nov. 1851, at Boston, Catherine Cosgrove; m. second, 1887 at Wellfleet, Mrs. Abbie S. Gross. 5 Sallie Kendrick, b. 17 May 1834, d. 4 Apr. 1865, at Wellfleet, m. Charles Brown. 6 Achsah Ellen, b. 15 Jan. 1838, d. 28 Dec. 1868, at Wellfleet, m. Lorenzo Carl.
482. iii. RICHARD, b. 17 Apr. 1799. x

174. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. Mar. 1774, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———; pub., 31 Jan. 1793, to Rebecca Childs, b. ———, d. 17 July 1798; m. second, 4 Mar. 1799, Abigail Clark of Quincy, Mass.; m. third, 8 Feb. 1810, Mrs. Phebe Atkins<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) Pocock (No. 100-v), b. 15 Aug. 1786, d. ——— 186— at Charlestown, Mass. Phebe m. third, 16 Oct. 1829 or 18 Dec. 1831, John Young.

In 1794 Elisha Newcomb sold a house and two acres of land at Duck Creek at Wellfleet, and removed soon afterward to Charlestown. "He was a man-of wars man."

## CHILDREN. By Rebecca (Childs) Newcomb:

- i. EDWARD CHILDS<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1795, probably d. young.
- ii. REBECCA CHILDS, b. 8 May 1798, probably d. young.

## By Abigail (Clark) Newcomb:

- iii. ELISHA, b. 31 Oct. 1800, probably d. young.
- 483. iv. MARK CLARK, b. 9 Oct. 1802 or 3 Feb. 1803. x

## By Phebe (Pocock) Newcomb:

- 484. v. RICHARD, b. 28 Jan. 1811. x
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. ———, m. John Holliday, b. ———, d. about Jan. 1862; had three or more children.
- 485. vii. JAMES, b. Oct. 1816. x
- 486. viii. GEORGE BALLARD, b. about 1822. x

175. CAPT. JOHN YOUNG<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Apr. 1762, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Barnstable Co., Mass., d. 15 Dec. 1856, at Wellfleet; m. 20 Jan. 1785, Thankful, b. 9 Nov. 1766, d. 5 Oct. 1858, at Wellfleet, dau. of Isaac and Thankful (Higgins) Freeman.

John Young Newcomb was a master mariner or sea captain, residence Wellfleet, where he lived about two and a half miles northeast of the village on a large farm.

On 1 Dec. 1802, for \$237.50, he bought 5/8 of the Schooner Lydia of Wellfleet, built at Hingham, Mass., 1784. On 1 Dec. 1806, he paid \$280.00 for the benefit of the town of Wellfleet and had conveyed to him new pew No. 28 in the meeting house. On 6 Oct. 1809, for \$51.00, he bought 1/4 of the windmill called Freeman's Mill. On 12 Dec. 1829, he paid \$26.50 for a pew in the Congregational Church at Wellfleet—No. 59; also, built a house in 1829.

## CHILDREN:

- i. THANKFUL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1786, d. 21 Jan. 1851, unm.
- 487. ii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Aug. 1789. x
- 488. iii. DAVID, b. 22 May 1794. x
- 489. iv. JOHN, b. 20 June 1801, d. unm., 9 Apr. 1856, at Wellfleet; farmer.
- 490. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 25 Mar. 1807. x

176. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 May 1758, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 13 Feb. 1800, at Wellfleet; m. 8 June 1780, Jemima<sup>5</sup> Newcomb of Truro (No. 22-vi); she m. second, 13 June 1813, Richard Rich of Truro.

In 1808 Jemima, widow, and her children, sold a house and five acres of land left by Thomas; the land bounded by Newcomb's Pond and by Simon and John Young Newcomb's property.

## CHILDREN:

- 491. i. JESSE<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1786. x
- ii. REBECCA SMITH, b. 13 Sept. 1788, d. 2 June 1852; m. 3 Apr. 1808, Henry, b. 1 Sept. 1782, at Truro, mariner, son of Levi and Anna (Snow) Stevens; res. Truro, where their children were born, as follows: 1 Thomas Newcomb Stevens, b. 6 Mar. 1809, m. 28 Jan. 1834, Ruth Atkins of Truro. 2 Henry, b. 14 Mar. 1812, d. unm. 1847. 3 Rebecca E., b. ———, m. 30 Oct. 1837, Daniel Needham. 4 Jeremiah, b. 1818, d. 8 Apr. 1820. 5 Paulina, b. 8 Feb. 1821, d. 22 May 1847; m. 31 Dec. 1840, James, b. about 1814, d. 12 Feb. 1851, son of James and Martha Small; he m. second, Abigail, No. 7 following. 6 Roxanna, b. 2 June 1823, twin with Abigail, d. 30 Mar. 1863, m. John A. Anderson. 7 Abigail, twin with Roxanna, m. 2 Nov. 1848, his second wife, James Small who m., first, her sister Paulina.

177. CAPT. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Apr. 1760, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 20 Feb. 1842, at Wellfleet; m. first, 18 Mar. 1784, Mary, b. 7 July 1764, d. 16 Apr. 1814, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Atkins) Higgins of Wellfleet; m. second, 16 Aug. 1814, Sarah Lombard, b. about 1764, d. 18 Nov. 1831.

Jeremiah Newcomb took part in the Revolutionary War, entering the service Mar. 1776, in Capt. John Gill's Co., William Cooper of Boston First Lieut.; sailed from Wellfleet to Plymouth, thence marched to Boston, where he was stationed with troops under Gen. Putnam; discharged about 1 May 1776; re-entered the service as matross in artillery company for twelve months, Capt. John Gill, Col. Craft's Regt. or battalion; sailed to Castle William in Boston Harbor where he remained during the winter, building the fort; passed daily in flat-bottomed boat to Boston and back; dragged cannon to top of hill to place in fort, stocked and bedded those injured by the English, and received passports of vessels passing the fort; procured a mortar, stationed it on the north side of Long Island head, with breastwork and 6-pounder cannon on Nantasket Hill, to play across the head to the shipping of the enemy. The throwing of the third bomb caused the vessels to drop down near the lighthouse, which they blew up.

"Jeremiah, Wellfleet; Matross; Capt. John Gill's Co. . . . . abstract for advanced pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston June 8, 1776—mileage (102 miles) allowed said Newcomb; also same Co. and regt. enlisted May 9, 1776. Service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mo. 24 d., also same Co. and regt. service from Feb. 1, 1777 to May 8, 1777, 3 mo. 7 d."

In 1780, 28 Nov., he was of the brig *Resolution*, taken prisoner, and committed to Old Mill Prison on 22 Jan. 1781. He was also out at other times during the war.

At Wellfleet Mr. Newcomb was selectman and treasurer 1813, 1814; town clerk, 1814; coroner, 1822. Under Act of 1832 he received a pension. In his will of 19 Jan. 1830, he names his children excepting Nancy who had died the year preceding.

## CHILDREN:

492. i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1786. x  
 ii. MARY, b. 20 Mar. 1788, d. 27 Nov. 1832; m. 12 Mar. 1808, Uriah Atkins Atwood of Wellfleet, b. 15 July 1782, d. 23 July 1856. Children: 1 Eliza Atwood, b. 13 Nov. 1810, d. 28 Aug. 1867. 2 Mary Higgins, b. 23 Feb. 1813, d. 25 Feb. 1874, m. Isaac Ryder. 3 Sally, b. 23 Mar. 1815, d. 15 June 1854, m. Richard Rich; had a son. 4 Betsey Newcomb, b. 15 Dec. 1816, d. 20 June 1861, m. 8 Apr. 1838, Amos Paine Fielding, b. ———, d. 10 Dec. 1848; had three ch. 5 Bethiah, b. 2 Nov. 1819, d. 20 Sept. 1891, m. Bartholomew O. Gross. 6 Cordelia Studley, b. 24 July 1822, d. 9 Feb. 1834. 7 Frederick Upham, b. 11 Dec. 1824, d. 6 July 1861, m. Sarah Hatch, b. ———, d. 29 Mar. 1862.  
 iii. NANCY, B. 22 Aug. 1791, d. 26 Mar. 1829, at Wellfleet; m. 27 Aug. 1808, Elisha Higgins of Truro, b. ———, who was lost at sea. Had dau., Mercy, b. 1 Dec. 1809, m. 21 July 1825, Daniel Cole.  
 iv. HANNAH ATKINS, b. 1 Nov. 1793, d. 7 July 1870; m. 23 Mar. 1813, at Wellfleet, Ebenezer, b. 1790, d. Sept. 1872, son of Isaac Freeman. Children, all born at Wellfleet: 1 Oliver Freeman, b. 1814, d. Jan. 1892, at Saco, Me., m. at Saco, Jemima Freeman. 2 (Capt.) Jeremiah N., b. 9 June 1815, d. 9 Jan. 1896, at Wellfleet, m. 2 Jan. 1838, at Wellfleet, Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 180-viii). 3 Nancy H., b. 1817, d. Feb. 1892, at Provincetown, Mass., m. at Provincetown, James Burch. 4 Elmira, b. 1820, d. unm., 1837, at Wellfleet. 5 Hannah A., b. 1822, d. unm., 1854, at Wellfleet. 6 William T., b. 1825, d. ———, at Haverhill, Mass., m. at Portland, Me., Jerusha Freeman of Wellfleet. 7 Ebenezer, b. 1827, d. Oct. 1891, at Port-

- land, Me., m. Maria Snow of Truro, Mass. 8 Maria P., b. 31 Aug. 1830, d. Oct. 1912, at Wellfleet, m. at Wellfleet, Payne W. Higgins of Wellfleet. 9 John M., b. 15 May 1832, d. May 1907, at Wellfleet, m. at Wellfleet, Jemima L. Snow of Truro. 10 Mary, b. June 1836, d. unm., Oct. 1913, at Wellfleet.
- v. BETSEY, b. 3 Dec. 1798, m. 18 Apr. 1817, Samuel P. Snow of Truro; res. Truro. Children: 1 Hannah M. Snow, b. ———, m. Remick.
493. vi. JEREMIAH, b. 15 Nov. 1802. x

178. CAPT. SETH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Mar. 1768, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 20 Mar. 1816, at Wellfleet; m. 6 Sept. 1791, Abigail, b. about 1769, d. 2 Jan. 1850, at Wellfleet, dau. of Solomon and Lydia Snow.

Seth Newcomb was in youth and early manhood a seafarer, with his permanent home always at Wellfleet. He was engaged in the oyster trade. He died during an epidemic, and administration of his estate was granted to his widow on 22 Mar. 1821. All of the children were mentioned in the will.

## CHILDREN :

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 May 1792, d. 3 Oct. 1860; m. 15 Nov. 1814, Daniel, b. ———, d. 1 Jan. 1864, son of Daniel and Susanna (Collins) Cole. Children: 1 Pauline Cole, b. 21 Feb. 1815, m. Samuel Brackett. 2 Daniel, b. 19 Dec. 1816; lost at sea; unm. 3 Priscilla, b. 2 July 1820, m. 7 Aug. 1838, Joseph Holbrook. 4 Lucinda, b. 7 Sept. 1822, m. 4 Apr. 1841, Elisha Chipman. 5 Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1824, m. Ezekiel Brown. 6 Asa N., b. 3 Feb. 1832, m. Harriet Smith.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 July 1794, twin with Seth; d. young.
494. iii. SETH, b. 27 July 1794. x
- iv. THANKFUL SNOW, b. 26 June 1796, d. 17 Jan. 1829, at Wellfleet; m. 30 Mar. 1819, at Wellfleet, by Rev. Davis, Capt. John Knowles, b. 28 Feb. 1795, d. 25 Nov. 1854, at Wellfleet, son of Ephraim and Nancy M. (Rich) Higgins. He m. second, 19 Jan. 1830, Ruth Wiley. Thankful's children were born at Wellfleet as follows: 1 Reuben Higgins, b. 6 Feb. 1820, d. 26 Oct. 1840, by drowning at sea. 2 John Rich, b. 28 Aug. 1822, d. 30 Aug. 1895, at Providence, R. I.; m. first, 2 Dec. 1849, at Wellfleet, by Rev. Samuel Fox, Eliza F. Higgins, b. 1825, d. 8 Nov. 1870, at Providence, R. I.; m. second, 13 Nov. 1871, at Wellfleet, Almira of Manchester, N. H., widow of Dr. George Manter. 3 Alfred, b. 12 Aug. 1826, d. 9 Nov. 1875, at Providence, R. I., m. 12 Aug. 1852, at Providence, Mary Russell Martin, d. 28 May 1895, at Providence. 4 Minerva, b. 7 Sept. 1828, d. 2 Sept. 1908, at Wellfleet; m. first, 10 May 1849, at Wellfleet, Josiah Purvere; m. second, 15 Dec. 1886, at Wellfleet, Capt. Wells E. Kemp.
495. v. ABNER SNOW, b. 31 July 1799. x
- vi. and
- vii. TWINS, b. and d. 12 June 1801.
496. viii. ASA S., b. 19 Sept. 1807, d. ———; m. first, 22 Nov. 1825, Sabra Lombard of Wellfleet, b. 1826, d. 19 Mar. 1830, at Wellfleet; m. second, 17 Nov. 1835, Lucinda Wylie of Eastham, b. ———, d. 15 Dec. 1870, at Cooleyville, Mass.
- Asa Newcomb resided at Wellfleet. He was a carpenter. Children:
1. Matilda Lewis<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1829, d. 13 June 1913, at Chelsea; m. 18 Nov. 1847, at Wellfleet, Winslow A., b. 29 Aug. 1823, d. 14 Feb. 1900, at Lynn, Mass., son of Jesse and Azubah (Smith) Wylie. He was a fish dealer; res. Lawrence, Mass. Children: (1) William Wallace Wylie, b. 21 July 1850, m. Addie Smith. (2) Laura Adilaide, b. 11 Aug. 1853; m. first, Gorham S. Leland; m. second, Albert T. Lindsay; res. 1916, South Lawrence. (3) Frank Winslow, b. 12 Oct. 1856, d. 27 May 1896, at Danvers, Mass., m. (4) Nora Bell, b. 20 Nov. 1863, d. 1875-7. (5) Asa Walter, b. 18 Jan. 1871, m. 17 Dec. 1896, Janet T. Thompson; res. Chelsea, Mass.; photographer.
- ix. ABIGAIL SNOW, b. 31 Oct. 1809, d. ———, unm.; res. South Wellfleet.



179. THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Feb. 1774, at Wellfleet, d. 6 Aug. 1842, at Truro; m. 3 Mar. 1796, Dorcas Young, b. 29 Mar. 1774, d. 7 Aug. 1851, at Truro.

Theophilus Newcomb settled at Truro, where he was in the oyster business. In 1807 he was voted constable. He was at Wellfleet in 1824.

In 1844 his widow and children sold lands which had belonged to him.

## CHILDREN :

- i. DRUSILLA<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1798, d. 28 July 1825, at Wellfleet; pub., 19 Oct. 1821, m. 8 Nov. 1821, to Samuel Bunten, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Phebe H. Bunten, b. 28 Oct. 1823, d. 5 Nov. 1823. 2 Samuel Newcomb Bunten, b. 12 July 1825, d. 30 Aug. 1825.
497. ii. SIMON, b. 4 Jan. 1800. x
498. iii. THEOPHILUS, b. 5 May 1801. x
499. iv. ELEAZER YOUNG, b. 9 Oct. 1802. x
- v. DORCAS, b. 18 Sept. 1804, d. 26 July 1851; m. 10 Feb. 1831, Freeman Myrick, b. 17 Oct. 1805, d. 18 Nov. 1869. He m. second, Grace Harding Newcomb (No. vi following). Dorcas' children were: 1 Benjamin Sparrow Myrick, b. 17 Dec. 1831, d. unm., 23 Mar. 1849. 2 Freeman, b. 6 Nov. 1833, d. 7 Jan. 1905, at South Yarmouth, Mass., m. Clara Pierce of Wellfleet; had ch. 3 Grace Snow, b. 14 Sept. 1835, m. John Henderson; had ch.; res. Wellfleet. 4 Drusilla Newcomb, b. 19 May 1838; m. John Barnes; had ch.; res., 1913, Swampscott, Mass. 5 Mary Abigail, b. 27 Apr. 1841, m. David Pierce; had ch.; res. Wellfleet. 6 Samuel, b. 18 Aug. 1842, d. 26 Aug. 1896, m. Julia LeCount of South Wellfleet; no issue. 7 John Wesley, b. 4 Nov. 1844, d. 20 Oct. 1900, at Provincetown, m. Emma Downing; no issue. 8 Lydia Arey, b. 29 Dec. 1847, m. 28 Oct. 1868, Benj. R. Eaton of West Dennis, Mass.
- vi. GRACE HARDING, b. 13 Apr. 1806, d. 15 Apr. 1875; m. first, 27 Nov. 1823, Snow, b. 1803, d. 6 Dec. 1835, by drowning in Cape Cod Bay, son of Obadiah Rich; m. second, 12 Aug. 1852, Freeman Myrick (see v preceding), a mariner; res. Wellfleet; no issue.
500. vii. JOSHUA YOUNG, b. 2 Oct. 1809. x

180. SIMON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Oct. 1778, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 6 July 1848, at Wellfleet; m. first, 18 Jan. 1799, Sarah, b. 13 Feb. 1780, d. 20 Oct. 1837, at Wellfleet, dau. of Daniel Cole; m. second, 14 Jan. 1839, Mrs. Polly (Rich) Cobb of Truro, b. about 1789, d. 4 Sept. 1872, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Rich. Polly m. third, 26 Apr. 1850, Solomon Bangs, b. 12 June 1791, at Truro, carpenter, d. 4 July 1874, at Provincetown.

Simon Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business. He was "of Truro" in 1824. His children were born at Wellfleet, however.

## CHILDREN :

501. i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1799. x
502. ii. ELISHA COLE, b. 23 June 1802. x
503. iii. DANIEL COLE, b. 6 June 1804, d. 30 Mar. 1823 (gr.) "supposed to have been lost at sea."
- iv. WARREN, b. 24 Sept. 1806, d. 14 Mar. 1821.
- v. SARAH COLE, b. 15 Feb. 1809, d. 6 Nov. 1894; m. 6 Dec. 1838, Eleazer L. Collins of Truro, b. ———, d. 16 Sept. 1893; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Benjamin Collins, b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. 1895, m. S. Josephine Miller, b. ———, d. 1906. 2 Eleazer L., b. 22 Sept. 1843. 3 Sarah N., b. 17 July 1846, m. 1 May 1910, Edmond N. Hannaford, b. ———, d. 11 Aug. 1913.
- vi. GRACE HARDING, b. 8 July 1811, d. 29 Dec. 1811.

- vii. GRACE HARDING, b. 13 Mar. 1813, d. 3 Aug. 1904; pub., 11 Dec. 1832, to Elijah W. Atwood, b. ———, d. 22 Oct. 1885; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Cordelia S. Atwood, b. 19 Sept. 1834, d. 7 Dec. 1871, m. Freeman Lewis<sup>3</sup> Newcomb (No. 1223). 2 Cynthia G., b. Sept. 1836, d. 19 Dec. 1837. 3 Samuel, b. about 1838, d. 19 Feb. 1883.
- viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 7 Oct. 1816, d. 13 Mar. 1886; m. 2 Jan. 1838, at Wellfleet, Capt. Jeremiah N., b. 9 June 1815, d. 9 Jan. 1896, at Wellfleet, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Atkins (Newcomb) Freeman (No. 177-iv-2). Children: 1 Elmira M. Freeman, b. 6 Jan. 1839, at Wellfleet, m. 21 Mar. 1869, Lorenzo W. Carl, b. 14 Aug. 1834, at Etna, Me.; had a dau. 2 Achsah L., b. 31 Mar. 1844, at Wellfleet, m. 3 May 1863, Freeman A. Snow, b. 9 Nov. 1838, at Wellfleet; res. Wellfleet, 1914; had a dau.
- ix. A dau., b. 30 Mar. 1819, d. 16 Apr. 1819.
- x. JERUSHA COLE, b. 13 Oct. 1820, d. 18 Dec. 1826.
- xi. A son, b. 30 July 1823, d. 5 Sept. 1823.

181. NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Nov. 1762, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 26 Nov. 1852, at Enfield; m. 29 Nov. 1787, Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1770, d. 7 Sept. 1843, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Thayer) Foster of Ware.

Nehemiah Newcomb was a farmer; held office of school committee; was assessor, 1816-17-18; surveyor of highways, etc., residing in that part of Greenwich which was incorporated as Enfield in 1816. He lived there from 1782. He removed with his parents to Oxford, Mass., 1772; thence to Greenwich.

CHILDREN :

- 504. i. FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1789. x
- 505. ii. MOSES, b. 31 Aug. 1790. x
- iii. RUTH, b. 3 Dec. 1792, d. 4 Sept. 1871, at Greenwich; m. first, 31 Dec. 1814, Samuel Babbitt, Jr., of Ware, b. 11 Feb. 1786; farmer; m. second, 1853, his second wife, Elijah, b. 24 Mar. 1785, d. ———, son of Elijah and Dinah (Gilbert) or Huldah (Franklin) Cutter. Children by Babbitt: 1 Harriet Foster Babbitt, b. 8 Feb. 1818, m. 6 Oct. 1854, his second wife, Horace D. Walker of Greenwich, b. ———, d. before 1877. 2 Hannah Newcomb, b. 17 Feb. 1828, m. 29 Feb. 1844, Alonzo of Boston, son of Joseph Flagg. 3 Samuel Firk, d. young. 4 Mary Eliza, d. young.
- iv. BETSEY COLLINS, b. 20 Nov. 1796, d. 13 Aug. 1867; pub., 1 Feb. 1817, at Ware, to Elkannah Babbitt, b. 10 Sept. 1797, d. 30 July 1844, at Ware, brother of Samuel, who m. her sister Ruth, preceding. Children: 1 Charles Harding Babbitt, b. 1 Nov. 1817; grist miller; m. May 1844, Julia Davis of Peterborough, N. H.; res. West Warren, Mass. 2 Elbridge, b. 11 Oct. 1819, d. 22 Dec. 1870, at Ware; m. Oct. 1845, Mary A. Smith of South Hadley; he was a photographer; on police force at Boston several years. 3 Alanson, b. Feb. 1823, d. 21 May 1823. 4 Hannah Minerva, b. 2 May 1824, m. 26 Sept. 1847, Deacon James Nathaniel Brown, farmer; res. Hardwick. 5 Hiram, b. 24 Sept. 1826; res. Sacramento, Calif.; un m. 6 Maro Foster, b. 26 Dec. 1829, m. 1851, Maria Merrill Smith; res. Athol Depot, Mass. 7 Mary Frances, b. 6 June 1836; m. first, July 1860, Frank Rich of Athol, b. ———, d. 19 Apr. 1865; m. second, 3 June 1869, Amos Sumner Jaquith of Clinton, Mass.; res. Clinton. 8 Martha Jane, b. 3 Nov. 1842, m. Mar. 1857, James Monroe Smith, butcher; res. Erving, Hardwick P. O., Mass.; he volunteered in 1861 in Mass. regt. and served nine months.
- 506. v. ISAIAH, b. 26 July 1799. x
- vi. HANNAH THAYER, b. 20 Jan. 1802, d. 29 Aug. 1868, at Enfield; m. 19 Nov. 1829, Peter A. of Hardwick, b. 17 Nov. 1793, carpenter, wheelwright, farmer, d. ———, son of Jeremiah Joslyn. Children, born at Hardwick: 1 William Augustus Joslyn, b. 28 July 1831, d. 24 July 1855, m. 28 Oct. 1854, Harriet Russell. 2 Daniel Webster, b. 26 May 1834; m. 26 May 1853, Elizabeth Hodgskins. In War

of Rebellion he served as corp., Co. B, 27th Mass. Inf. Vols. 3 Henry Clay, b. 5 Jan. 1837; m. 14 Sept. 1869, Sarah Jane, b. 12 Oct. 1842, dau. of Andrew Milbourn. He served over four years as capt. in the Union Army; res. Richmond, Va., where he has been alderman, merchant, etc. 4 Hannah Augusta, b. 3 Jan. 1845, m. 2 June 1861, Benjamin F. Holden.

vii. ALANSON, b. 4 Dec. 1804, d. 3 Aug. 1807.

182. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 15 Jan. 1765, at Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., d. 19 Dec. 1840, at Enfield; m. 23 Feb. 1790, town records (Bible—24 Feb. 1791), Rachel of Hardwick, bapt. 25 Nov. 1770, d. 28 Jan. 1847, at Greenwich, dau. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel (Rich) Collins, and aunt to Fanny Collins, Foster<sup>7</sup> Newcomb's second wife.

When he was seven years old, Elisha Newcomb's parents removed to Oxford, and in 1782, to Greenwich, Mass. Elisha was a carpenter, joiner, and farmer; resided for a few years after his marriage on the farm later owned by Daniel S. Collins, in the southern part of Hardwick. Their first two children were born at Hardwick, the others at Greenwich and the dates of their births as given correspond with town records.

CHILDREN:

- i. JONAH<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1790, d. 28 Aug. 1797.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 15 Aug. 1791, d. 10 Sept. 1793.
- iii. RACHEL COLLINS, b. 14 Sept. 1792, d. 13 June 1860; pub., 5 Apr. 1811, to Levi Jones "of Shutesbury," b. ———, d. 23 Feb. 1853, farmer; removed, 1818, to China, now Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where she d. Children: 1 Josiah Jones, b. 29 Oct. 1811, m. Eleanor Bateman of Freedom, N. Y.; res. Arcade. 2 Elisha, b. 7 June 1813, d. unm. at Walnut Springs; enlisted in Mexican War; supposed to have been wounded at Buena Vista. 3 Levi, b. 8 June 1815; farmer; m. Sophronia Hatfield of Freedom; res. Arcade. 4 Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1817; pub., 24 Mar. 1840, to William Cutler Wesson, farmer; res. Hardwick, Mass. 5 David, b. 15 Feb. 1819, m. ———; res. Wisconsin. 6 Albert, b. 9 Aug. 1821, m. Martha Oakes of Arcade, where they res. 7 Selina, b. 22 Dec. 1823, m. Theodore Jones; res. Athol. 8 Oscar, b. 19 June 1826, m. Lucretia E., dau. of Alanson and Eliza<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) Saxton, second cousin (see No. 183-1-1); res. Melville, Lenawee Co., Mich. 9 Marshall, b. 26 Aug. 1828, d. 25 May 1848. 10 George, b. 27 July 1830, d. 19 Feb. 1834. 11 William, b. 16 Dec. 1832, m. ——— Bateman, sister of his brother Josiah's wife. 12 George Washington, b. 23 Feb. 1836, m. Arabel ———; res. Michigan.
507. iv. DAVID COLLINS, b. 22 Mar. 1794, d. unm., 27 Jan. 1862, at Greenwich, killed by a steer. He was a cooper, blacksmith, and farmer; res. Enfield.
- v. RHODA, b. 11 Aug. 1795, d. 6 May 1817, at Greenwich, interred at Enfield; m. Rev. Caleb Rogers, Methodist minister, by whom she had: 1 William P. Rogers, b. 25 Apr. 1817; pub., 20 Mar. 1841, to Marcia Sturdevant; m. second, 18 June 1870, at Rockville, Conn., Lydia I. Worcester; res. Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia.; 1877-1880, Greenwich, Mass.
- vi. FANNY SIMMONS, b. 12 Nov. 1796, d. 5 Dec. 1883, at Greenwich; m. 12 Dec. 1835, Ansel Allyn of Montgomery, Mass., farmer, b. ———, d. 13 Aug. 1850, at Greenwich. Had a dau., d. in infancy.
508. vii. ELISHA, b. 26 Oct. 1800, d. 22 Aug. 1847, at Enfield; m. 14 Oct. 1845, Mary, b. 18 June 1821, at Coventry, R. I., d. 24 Aug. 1853, at Palmer, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Harriet Morgan of Brimfield. Elisha Newcomb was a wheelwright, cooper, and blacksmith; accidentally drowned while bathing; no issue.
- viii. PRISCILLA COLLINS, b. 3 Dec. 1801, d. 1 Nov. 1881; m. 27 Aug. 1822, James of Enfield, b. 20 Mar. 1801, d. ———, farmer, son of James and Sarah (Rich) Richards. Priscilla kept a diary of history; res.

in southern part of Greenwich, near her father's old homestead; celebrated golden wedding 27 Aug. 1872, their children all present. Children: 1 Fanny Maria Richards, m. Anson F<sup>s</sup>. Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 1260). 2 Charles Warren, b. 18 Nov. 1824, m. 8 July 1850, Azuba A. Powell; housewright; res. Springfield, Mass. 3 William Wallace, b. 27 Oct. 1826, m. 29 Aug. 1850, Alice H. Currier. 4 George Henry, b. 7 June 1828; m. first, 20 Oct. 1857, Nellie M. Stickney; m. second, 6 May 1867, Lydia Newell. 5 Sarah Jane, b. 25 May 1831, d. Mar. 1887, m. 1 Jan. 1855, Erastus Marsh of Londonderry, farmer. 6 John Willis, b. 1 Oct. 1833, m. 4 Sept. 1865, Phebe Ann More Currier; res. Osceola, Ia.; he a merchant. 7 Mary Melinda, b. 7 Mar. 1836; teacher, unm.; res. Enfield, Mass. 8 Louisa Fidelia, b. 21 Apr. 1838, m. 25 Oct. 1859, Austin L. Shumway, trader, of Holyoke, Mass. 9 Marshall Newcomb, b. 26 Nov. 1840, m. 28 Jan. 1869, Roxana Louisa Munroe; res. Hardwick; he was a housewright, and vol. in a Mass. regt. in the Civil War.

509. ix. HARLEY, b. 26 Oct. 1803. x  
 510. x. AQUILLA COLLINS, b. 25 Feb. 1805; sailor; served in the Florida War; supposed to have gone to Santa Fe, N. M. and to have been killed by Indians; unm.  
 xi. LOUISA JANE, b. 2 Aug. 1811, d. 22 July 1859, at Greenwich; m. 26 Oct. 1833, Chandler G., b. 25 May 1810, at Sutton, carpenter and farmer, son of Benony Sibley of Greenwich. Children: 1 Harley Benony Sibley, b. 9 Jan. 1836, m. 14 Mar. 1860, Mrs. Mary Cookley; res. Greenwich. 2 Clark G., b. 30 Nov. 1845.  
 511. xii. MARSHALL SPRING JONES, b. 13 July 1815, at Greenwich, Mass., d. 1 June 1873, at Northville, Greene Co., Ia.; m. first, possibly, ———; m. second, 27 June 1842, Hannah W. of Palmer, Mass., b. 25 Sept. 1825, at North Adams, Mass., d. 30 Jan. 1864, at Linton, Ia., dau. of John and Harriet (Wright) Davis; m. third, 13 Apr. 1865, Sarah A., dau. of Edward Murdock of Northfield, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was "of Palmer" in 1842; removed to Grant Co., Wis., 1843; to Clayton Co., Ia., 1849; to Allamakee Co., Ia., 1851; Jasper Co., Mo., 1869, and the same year to Northville, Greene Co., Ia. He held office for twenty-five years; was a wheelwright, cooper, carpenter, joiner, farmer, musician, and preacher; chairman of county board of supervisors; justice of the peace in Iowa eighteen years; and held various other offices. Children, by Hannah (Davis) Newcomb:

1. Harriet Ophelia<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 Mar. 1845; m. 28 May 1866, Samuel H. Biggs; res. Milford, Seward Co., Neb.; children: (1) George Marshall Biggs, b. 20 July 1867. (2) Minnie Alzina, b. 24 July 1869.
2. Alzina Maria<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1848; m. 29 Apr. 1864, Simon Gower; res. Northville, Ia. Children: (1) Ida M. Gower, b. 25 Aug. 1865. (2) Jannett J., b. 29 Nov. 1867. (3) Willie, b. 7 Aug. 1870, d. 8 Aug. 1870. (4) Freddie, b. 22 Aug. 1871, d. 23 Aug. 1871. (5) Louie May, b. 13 Oct. 1872.
3. Lilla Priscilla<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1864.

183. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Jan. 1767, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. first, Eliza Bellows; m. second, Mrs. Mary (Godfrey) Stinson.

Hezekiah Newcomb was a carpenter and farmer; removed early from Greenwich, Mass., to Henrietta, near Pittsford, N. Y. He is said to have had nine children, two dying young; however, only four are of record.

CHILDREN. By Eliza (Bellows) Newcomb:

- i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1800, d. 1 Dec. 1859, at Blissfield, Mich.; m. 1824, Alanson Saxton, b. 29 July 1801, d. 26 July 1866, at Blissfield, Mich. Res. several years at Arcade, N. Y. Children: 1 Lucretia E. Saxton, b. 1 June 1826, d. 6 Jan. 1860, m. Oscar Jones. 2 William Gilbert, b. 1828, d. 1831. 3 Gilbert M., b. 11 Sept. 1831, m. 1 Jan. 1867, Louisa Burr. 4 William Orton, b. 8 Oct. 1833, d. 1 Jan. 1865; lieut., 46th

- Ill. regt., 1861; m. 6 Oct. 1859, Catherine J. Ellis of Freeport, Ill. 5 Henry, b. 29 Mar. 1835. 6 Mary L., b. 12 Apr. 1837. 7 Frances M., b. 14 Sept. 1838. 8 Olive J., b. 14 Apr. 1840. 9 Elvira, b. 24 Jan. 1846.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1802, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Thomas Saxton, b. ———, d. before 1873; res. Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.; she res. at Marshalltown, Ia., 1874. Children: 1 Hezekiah Platt Saxton; res. at or near Clinton.
512. iii. MAJOR, b. ———, d. unm. at China, N. Y., æ. 35 yrs.

By Mary (Godfrey-Stinson) Newcomb:

- iv. FERRIT, b. 12 Feb. 1812, d. 18 Oct. 1899, at Clinton, Wis.; m. 19 Apr. 1832, at Mendon, N. Y., Deacon Ebenezer Hamlin, b. 15 Nov. 1808, at Mendon, d. 21 Jan. 1867, at Turtle, Rock Co., Wis., son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Park) Treat of Mendon, N. Y. He was a farmer at Mendon until 1833; removed to New London, Huron Co., O.; 1845 to Turtle, Wis. Children: 1 William Marcus Treat, b. 22 Aug. 1833, at Mendon, d. 4 Feb. 1900, at Doniphan, m. 31 Oct. 1860, at Turtle, Jennette Chloe, b. 19 June 1837, at New London, O., dau. of Edward and Rebecca Bradley. 2 Mary Louise, b. 14 Aug. 1835, at New London, O., m. 19 Apr. 1860, at Clinton, Wis., Edgar Emerson, b. 24 Mar. 1835, at Montpelier, Vt., d. 31 Aug. 1888, at Kansas City, son of Edwin Hatch. 3 Milton Park, b. 21 Sept. 1837, at New London, O.; m. first, 17 Sept. 1863, at Walworth, Wis., Fausta A. Conklin, b. 5 Mar. 1840, at Nuda, N. Y., d. 25 Oct. 1866, at Clinton, Wis.; m. second, 14 Sept. 1868, at Florence, Ill., Mrs. Catharine Jane (Ellis) Saxton. 4 Franklin Hall, b. 10 Sept. 1843, at New London, O., m. 26 Sept. 1866, at Beloit, Wis., Ellen Jane Chase, b. 28 Feb. 1847, at Clinton, Wis.; res. 1887, Lenox, Dak. 5 Caroline Esther Eliza, b. 15 Jan. 1850, at Turtle, Wis., m. 14 May 1874, at Clinton, Wis., Wayland Merle Newell, b. 15 Sept. 1846, at Volney, N. Y.; res. 1887, Des Moines, Ia. 6 Empress Meriam, b. 5 Aug. 1854, at Turtle, Wis., m. 9 Oct. 1879, at Clinton, Wis., James Lamoreaux Pangborn, b. 28 June 1850, at Schoharie, N. Y.
184. DAVID<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept. 1769, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 9 Jan. 1838, at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. in New York, Mrs. Mary (Kelsey) Ireland, b. 15 May 1774, d. ———, at Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis., dau. of Daniel and Ann (——) Kelsey.

David Newcomb removed early from Greenwich, Mass., to Henrietta, N. Y. He was a farmer and carpenter. His farm adjoined that of Solomon Kelsey on the east and he was spoken of by the Kelsey children as "Uncle David." He was an honest, upright man, respected by all who knew him. He was buried in the Kelsey plot, in a Quaker cemetery about a mile from Gross Hill, Otsego Co., N. Y., between the graves of Robert Kelsey and his wife Abigail.

His widow removed, with her son Martin, to Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis. All of the children were born at Burlington, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

513. i. HAROLD<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1799. x
- ii. RACHEL, b. 1 Apr. 1801; m. at New Burlington, John Mintline, b. ———, d. 1858; res. Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 1885, Port Byron, N. Y. Children: 1 ——— Mintline, son, d. 1847. 2 Mary Ann, b. 1832, d. unm.; res. Port Byron, N. Y., 1885.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1803, d. ———, near Rochester, N. Y., m. Orville Miller.
- iv. CALISTA, b. 3 May 1805, d. 1848, at Ypsilanti, Mich., m. Willis Potter; had five daus. and two sons—son, David W. Potter, res., 1883, Newcomb, Monroe Co., Mich.
- v. MARY, called Polly, b. 28 Apr. 1808, m. Orlando Miller; removed to Michigan, near St. Joseph's River.

514. vi. DAVID, JR., b. 30 Jan. 1810. No further record.
515. vii. MARTIN, b. 1 Sept. 1811. x
- viii. PRISCILLA, b. 12 July 1814, d. 17 Sept. 1883, at her dau. Priscilla's, West Bend; m. first, James Harvey, b. 8 Aug. 1811, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. 30 Oct. 1852, son of Benjamin and Dianthe (Brown) St. John; m. second, Elias Knapp, b. ———, d. 1889. Children: 1 Elizabeth S. St. John, b. 24 Sept. 1833, d. 21 July 1857, m. 1849, Morris Henry Waite. 2 David Newcomb, b. 16 Oct. 1837, in Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 18 May 1914, at Spring Valley, Minn.; m. first, 23 Dec. 1860, Laura Brown, b. 17 Dec. 1842, d. 24 June 1890; m. second, 15 Nov. 1892, Caroline, widow of Adolph Hinze. 3 Mary, or Polly, b. 1840, in Otsego Co., d. 1862. 4 James Harvey, b. 1844, d. in infancy. 5 Lewis Darius, b. 2 Apr. 1845, d. 15 May 1865, at Beaufort, S. C., in hospital, of measles—about a week after the close of the war; buried at Arlington Cemetery. 6 Diantha, b. 17 Feb. 1850, d. 2 Aug. 1874, m. George Knapp; res. West Bend, Washington Co., Wis.; 1884, near Rochester, Minn.
185. ISAAH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 May 1774, at Oxford, Mass., d. 1835-8, at Middlefield Centre, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. first, ———; m. second, Elue Francis, d. at Middlefield, N. Y.; m. third, ———.

Isaiah Newcomb was a farmer; removed from Greenwich, Mass., to Cooperstown, near Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was a sheriff of Otsego Co. for several years; also, a justice of the peace and "pleader of law."

## CHILDREN:

- i. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. ———, m. James Blair; res. Burlington, N. Y. Children: 1 Isaiah Blair, married; had two sons. 2 Arline, m. ——— Hoig; had two ch.; res. Michigan.
516. ii. OVANDO, b. 22 May 1804. x
- iii. LOUISA, b. ———.
- iv. SALOME, b. ———, d. ———.
- v. BETHANY, b. ———, d. ———, m. DeWitt Clyde; res. Middlefield Centre, N. Y. Children: 1 Leroy Clyde. 2 George. 3 Margaret. 4 Fanny; res. New York State.
186. BARZILLAI<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Apr. 1781, at Oxford, Mass., d. 28 Aug. 1854, at Delta, Fulton Co., O.; pub., 13 May 1804, at Greenwich, Mass., to Susannah, b. 1786, d. Dec. 1832, at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel Blair of Ware.

Barzillai Newcomb was a farmer. In 1824 he removed to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; thence to China, N. Y. After his wife's death he removed to Ohio. Their children were born at Enfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BARBARA<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1806, d. 25 July 1867, at Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., m. 1847, Samuel Champlain, d. ———. Children: 1 Maria Louisa Champlain, b. 6 Oct. 1848, at Arcade, N. Y., d. 14 Sept. 1915, at Toledo, O., m. 4 July 1869, James Hallett; res. Metamora, and, 1914, Swanton, Fulton Co., O.; had three daus., two sons.
- ii. SALOME, b. 1 Feb. 1808, d. 26 Feb. 1897; m. 1 Jan. 1842, at Arcade, N. Y., James Charles, b. 4 Feb. 1815, in Oxford Co., Me., d. 10 Feb. 1890, farmer; res. Arcade, N. Y. Children: 1 Helena Mary Charles, b. 29 May 1843, m. 4 Apr. 1875, at Ogden, Mich., Silas S. Taylor, carpenter; res., 1914, Sandusky, N. Y.; two ch. 2 Libanus Jayne, b. 6 Oct. 1844, d. 14 June 1913, at Freedom, N. Y., m. Dec. 1873, at Freedom, Mariette Jones. 3 Buchanan James, b. 14 Apr. 1857; dealer in general merchandise; m. first, Dec. 1887, at Arcade, Maud Crandell; m. second, 1 Feb. 1903, at Farmersville Station, N. Y., Mary Etta Holman; res., 1914, Farmersville Station. Son, Warren D. Charles, killed in action, France, 11 Oct. 1918.

517. iii. RAWSON, b. 9 Feb. 1810; wagon-maker; d. unm. about 1851, on Isthmus of Panama, on way to California.  
 518. iv. JEFFERSON, b. Mar. 1813, d. unm.; res. Cedar Creek, Washington Co., Wis.  
 519. v. DEXTER, b. 15 July 1815, d. 27 Sept. 1878, farmer, m. 1843, Rhoda, dau. of Richard Collar; res. Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y.; no ch.  
 520. vi. BRADISH, b. 4 Dec. 1817. x  
 521. vii. WALDO, b. 31 Jan. 1821. x  
 viii. ALMENA, b. 1823, d. in Mass., æ. six weeks.  
 ix. MAHALA SOPHRONIA, b. 1825, d. 1 Jan. 1831, at Burlington, N. Y.  
 522. x. ROYAL, b. 11 Sept. 1829. x

188. CAPT. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. at Chatham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1770, d. 1820, at his residence called "Washington," Prince George Co., Va.; m. 10 Jan. 1795, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Mary Ann, b. 1781, d. 23 Jan. 1845, Prince George Co., dau. of Augustine and Hannah Billups.

The home of Elisha Newcomb in Prince George Co., Va., is located about eleven miles from Petersburg and three miles from P. G. Co. Court House. It is four miles from the old Episcopal Church built 1857, all material, bricks, tile for flooring, lumber, etc., being brought from England. This church was occupied during the Civil War by Federal troops as a stable. It is now (1920) occupied for religious services. The old Newcomb homestead passed out of the family about 1910, and is still (1920) in a good state of preservation.

Capt. Newcomb was a master mariner in early life and later a farmer; removed from Massachusetts to New Kent Co., Va., about 1793 and was for a time in command of a ship. Soon after his marriage he retired from the sea and located in New Kent Co., later moved to Chesterfield Co. and again to Petersburg: from thence to Prince George Co. where he settled upon a farm, naming his home "Washington." After his death his widow m. second, 23 Aug. 1823, Grief Williams; he committed suicide a few months after and the widow remained in Prince George Co. until her death and was buried in the old family graveyard beside her first husband.

## CHILDREN:

523. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Aug. 1799. x  
 ii. JESSE MILLER, b. 14 Oct. 1801, at Fairfield, Dinwiddie Co., d. under 21 years of age, unm.  
 iii. JAMES WRIGHT, b. 22 Feb. 1805, at Petersburg, d. under 21 years, unm.  
 iv. MARY ANN, b. 18 Oct. 1807, at Washington, P. G. Co., d. 12 Sept. 1885, same place, m. 15 Apr. 1824, Silas Johnson, b. 8 Jan. 1801, d. 10 Nov. 1872; no issue.  
 v. ELIAS FANTHARAY, b. 6 Nov. 1809, at Washington, d. under 21, unm.  
 524. vi. ELISHA MILLER, b. 29 Apr. 1815. x

189. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 June 1776, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 2 Oct. 1848, at Truro; m. 1796, at Truro, Phebe, b. ———, d. 7 Oct. 1867, at Scarborough, Me., dau. of Dr. William Thayer.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, resided in Truro where his children were born. He was a man of enterprise, built a dwellinghouse, a flake yard and packing sheds on the beach, known as Newcomb's Point, where he commenced the fish business in 1832. His sons were nearly all engaged in fishing in early life but later became farmers. After Elisha's death his widow lived with her children in Scarborough.

## CHILDREN :

525. i. ELISHA<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1798. x  
 526. ii. JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan. 1802. x  
 527. iii. WILLIAM THAYER, b. 13 Dec. 1804. x  
 528. iv. SIMON HOPKINS, b. 6 Jan. 1810. x  
 529. v. RICHARD, b. 1811, at Wellfleet, d. ———; m. first, name of wife and date unknown; m. second, 28 May 1855, at Swampscott, Jane F. Homans, her second m., she b. 1823, dau. of Treston and Hannah.
530. vi. SYLVANUS TREAT, b. 29 Sept. 1813. x  
 vii. PHEBE SUSAN, b. 17 Apr. 1816, d. 14 Sept. 1898; m. 3 Oct. 1841, John C., b. 23 Aug. 1814, at Burlington, Mass., d. 27 Mar. 1874, son of James and Sarah (Frost) Winn. They resided in Arlington, Mass., and had children: 1 Susan Ann Winn, b. 30 Aug. 1842, m. 11 Aug. 1864, Elias Augustus, b. 20 Apr. 1836, son of Elias and Mary Ann (Blodgett) Dupee; he d. 25 May 1876. 2 John, b. 14 May 1844, Boston, d. 8 Feb. 1892, Waltham; m. 6 Oct. 1878, Frances Maria, b. 17 Nov. 1842, dau. of George and Jane McClary (Vance) Brewster. 3 William Newcomb, b. 15 Apr. 1848. 4 Sarah Caroline, b. 21 Apr. 1851, m. 16 Jan. 1870, Leander, b. 16 Aug. 1848, son of Thomas Prentice and Harriet (Locke) Peirce; res. at Arlington, Mass.
531. viii. JESSE RICH, b. 13 Oct. 1818. x  
 ix. MARY ANN, b. 30 Apr. 1821, d. ———, m. June 1844, John B. Williams; they lived in Vermontville, Mich., and Wisconsin. Children: 1 Mary Adelaide Williams, b. 1 Apr. 1848. 2 Clara B., b. 1 Sept. 1851.  
 x. RACHEL THAYER, b. 2 May 1826, Truro, d. 9 Jan. 1901; m. 13 Oct. 1844, Cambridge, Mass., John, b. ———, d. 14 Feb. 1898, son of Alpheus Bryant; ship-carpenter of West Scarborough, where they resided after a short period at Cambridge, Mass. Children: 1 Samuel Leighton Bryant, b. 2 Sept. 1845, Cambridge, m. 25 Mar. 1865, Elizabeth A., b. 12 July 1846, dau. of Isaiah Parker and Laurinda (Harmon) Milliken of Saco, Me. 2 Lenora Hannah, b. 15 June 1848, d. 2 June 1913, Augusta, Me., m. 21 Dec. 1870, at Portland, Edward Augustine Webster. 3 Eliza Edna, b. 19 Oct. 1851, d. 9 Jan. 1866, at Biddeford, Me. 4 Mary Rachel, b. 2 July 1853, at Saco, m. 1 May 1878, at Saco, George Fenderson. 5 John Fremont, b. 26 July 1856, m. 31 Dec. 1879, at Portland, Nellie Cochrane. 6 Leslie Lincoln, b. 13 Oct. 1860, d. 14 July 1879, at sea.
190. CAPT. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1779, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 17 Nov. 1845, at New York City; m. 6 May 1804, at Philadelphia, Jane, b. 26 Mar. 1782, d., New York City, 15 Feb. 1845, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Anderson.

Capt. Newcomb first located in Philadelphia, but removed to New York City Oct. 1823; he was a mariner and followed the sea for many years; was captain of a sailing vessel during the War of 1812.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1805, d. 21 Dec. 1844, unm.  
 532. ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov. 1807, d. 9 July 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.  
 533. iii. THOMAS ANDERSON, b. 8 Mar. 1809, d. at sea of yellow fever, 15 Sept. 1842; he was a stationer and bookbinder.  
 534. iv. COLIN GILLISPIE, b. 13 Dec. 1813. x  
 535. v. CHARLES, b. 11 Jan. 1817, at Philadelphia, d. 1 Mar. 1872, at Tenafly, N. J., unm. In his will made 14 May 1867, he bequeathed "To my friend John S. Lyle jewelry and paintings. Sister Mary Ann Newcomb rest of personals. To sister Mary Ann Newcomb and brother Colin G. Newcomb my lands." Probated 14 Mar. 1872. Mr. Newcomb was vice-president of Mercantile Insurance Co. and res. at Tenafly, N. J.
536. vi. JAMES MCBRIDE, b. 28 April 1819, d. 18 Dec. 1842, at New York City; was bank secretary.  
 vii. MARY ANNE, b. 22 Sept. 1822, d. unm.; her brother Charles left her by his will (1867) a large amount of property, which she distributed quite freely for benevolent objects in which she was interested.



191. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 19 Sept. 1782, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 27 Aug. 1825, at Sandwich;  
 m. 1803, Rebecca Robinson, b. 1785, d. 7 Dec. 1840; she was a lineal  
 descendant of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland.

Lemuel Newcomb was a farmer and also a hotel keeper; he continued in the same hotel, or inn, which his Newcomb ancestors had kept for three generations. He was a soldier from Sandwich, Me., 28 Jan. 1814; marched to Falmouth, now Portland, in defence of that place. In his will dated 24 Aug. 1825, he named his wife and all of his children, excepting William, Stephen B. and Elizabeth M. All of their children with the exception of Rebecca R. were deaf and dumb, and were educated at Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JANE ANDERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1805, d. 6 Dec. 1866, at Pawtucket; m. 26 May 1833, David C. Freeman, who d. at Sandwich 21 June 1863. He was Town Clerk and Treasurer of Sandwich for many years; they had children: 1 William Thomas Freeman, b. 27 Aug. 1834, at Sandwich; a brick mason; m. Eliza E. Russell of Greenfield, N. H. 2 Henry Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1836, at Sandwich, d. 6 Jan. 1837. 3 George Henry, b. 28 Dec. 1838, d. 15 Mar. 1908, at New Bedford, Mass., m. Clara, dau. of Willard Nye of New Bedford. 4 Charles Newcomb, b. 27 May 1842, m. 17 Oct. 1865, at Providence, R. I., Sarah Frances Herrick of Boston; res., 1913, Providence.
537. ii. JOHN WHITMAN, b. 24 July 1807. x  
 538. iii. JOSIAH STURGIS, b. 16 Nov. 1809. x  
 iv. WILLIAM, b. 14 Nov. 1812, d. in childhood.  
 v. ABIGAIL NYE, b. 30 June 1814; resided with, and died unm. at the residence of her sister Rebecca R. at Satilla Mills, Ga.  
 vi. STEPHEN BASSETT, b. 4 Mar. 1816, d. 8 Jan. 1817.  
 vii. ELLEN GOODWIN, b. 10 Dec. 1817, d. ———; m. James Fisher. Mr. and Mrs. Fisher were teachers at Deaf and Dumb Institute, Cave Springs, Ga. and both d. at Atlanta, Ga.; no issue.  
 viii. ELIZABETH MARY, b. 29 Nov. 1820, d. 9 Sept. 1821.  
 ix. REBECCA ROBINSON, b. 26 Jan. 1824, d. 1 Nov. 1889; m. 25 Mar. 1849, at Sandwich, Mass., Rev. Theophilus B. Gurney, b. 22 Mar. 1824, Greenwood, Me., d. 24 Sept. 1884. He was a minister of M. E. chh. and they res. at E. Blackstone, Mass., Truro, Abington, N. Attleboro, E. Hartford, Conn., Cumberland, R. I., and Satilla Mills, Camden Co., Ga. Children: 1 William Harlow Gurney, b. 8 Jan. 1850, at Truro, d. 15 Mar. 1907, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. first, Emma Rawson of Cumberland, she d. 1872; m. second, Anna Stafford of Pawtucket, she d. 1880; m. third, 16 Nov. 1887, Lucretia Carpenter of Providence, she d. Feb. 1910. 2 Francis Byram, b. 4 Dec. 1853, d. 31 Dec. 1906, N. Attleboro, m. 1 Jan. 1880, New York, Dora Hackel. 3 Robert Newton, b. 21 Oct. 1855, at Somers, Conn., d. 3 Apr. 1860, E. Hartford, Conn. 4 Maria Roberts, b. 19 Mar. 1860, E. Hartford, m. 12 Feb. 1884, Marshfield, Mass., Obed Sherman Daggett, b. 22 Aug. 1850, son of John Toby and Harriet Byron (West) Daggett. 5 Edward Burnham, b. 26 Nov. 1869, Cumberland, R. I., m. 25 Aug. 1886, Cochesett, Mass., Lillian, dau. of Eleazer and Bathsheba Cole. 6 James Fisher, b. 16 Nov. 1870, E. Blackstone, Mass., d. 4 Jan. 1871, same place.
193. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*George<sup>5</sup>, Bayes<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 13 Mar. 1784, at Wethersfield (?), Conn., d. 15 Apr. 1840, at Sylvania, O.; m. 25 July 1810, at Pitcher, N. Y., Sarah, b. 22 Feb. 1791, Schenectady, N. Y., dau. of Walter and Anna (Broadt) Taylor.

When Eleazer Newcomb was about three years old his father was lost at sea, and he was taken by his mother's father, Mr. Ward, and remained with him until fifteen, then went to New York and learned the joiner's trade.

He served in the War of 1812, joined the army at Plattsburgh the next day after the battle; was in service about three months. He res. in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; removed to Junius, Seneca Co. about 1817, where he remained until after the birth of his last child, when he removed to Sylvania, O., and remained there until his death, after which his wife resided at Toledo, O., with her son. Her father was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

## CHILDREN:

539. i. HIRAM ANDREW WARD<sup>1</sup>, b. 25 July 1811. x  
 ii. MARY ANN, b. 8 July 1813, d. 30 Nov. 1827.  
 iii. SARAH MARIA, b. 3 Oct. 1815, d. 4 Dec. 1890; m. 29 Apr. 1834, George, of France, Europe, b. 25 Oct. 1816, d. 10 June 1892, son of Nicholas Redding; res. Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., Ind. Children: 1 Sophia Redding, b. 5 Dec. 1835, at Toledo, O., d. 12 June 1895, m. 26 Aug. 1857, at Toledo, George W. Merrill. 2 Alexander George, b. 8 Jan. 1845, at Toledo, d. 19 Sept. 1876, m. Sarah A. Zabst.  
 iv. PENELOPE EVELINE, b. 6 Oct. 1818, d. in California about 1865, m. about 1836, Orville P. Custar; res. California.  
 v. ROSANNA, b. 8 Sept. 1820, d. 8 May 1849, at Toledo, O., m. about 1839, Ira L. Clark of Toledo. Children: 1 Emeline T. Clark, b. ———, d. ———, m. first, Charles Mason, second John Rosabeck. 2 Caroline M., b. ———, d. ———, m. Benj. Smith; have a dau.; res. Cleveland 1878.  
 vi. MATILDA, b. 8 Apr. 1822, d. 6 Dec. 1896, at Toledo, O.; m. 7 Mar. 1841, at Sylvania, O., to James White, b. 15 Nov. 1809, d. 14 Jan. 1880. Children, all born at Sylvania: 1 Albert Lorimer White, b. 25 Aug. 1842, d. 29 Sept. 1843. 2 Albertine Rosanna, b. 4 Oct. 1844, d. 7 May 1851. 3 James Alexander, b. 11 Aug. 1847, d. 14 Nov. 1850. 4 George Edgar, b. 9 Apr. 1852, m. 3 Oct. 1894, at Toledo, O., Nellie A. ———; res. Toledo. 5 Frank Hamilton, b. 5 July 1854; m. first, 26 Oct. 1879, at Saginaw, Mich., Nellie M. ———, d. 6 Apr. 1890, m. second ———. 6 Clara Taylor, b. 26 Apr. 1857, d. 1 Jan. 1906, near White Oaks, N. M.; buried at Sylvania; m. first, 20 Oct. 1880, at Sylvania, T. B. Hank, by whom she had one son; m. second, at the same place, C. L. Kennedy, by whom she had one son.
540. vii. ALEXANDER HUNTINGTON, b. 6 Aug. 1824. x  
 viii. HARRIET, b. 4 May 1826, d. 29 Oct. 1912; m. in 1849, Dr. Ephraim R. Thornton, b. ———, d. 9 Nov. 1885; res. Belleville, Mich. Children, all born at Belleville: 1 Walter Thornton, b. 26 Sept. 1850, d. 11 Apr. 1908, at Detroit, Mich.; m. first, in Aug. 1876, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Kate, dau. of Elizabeth Hudson; m. second, 23 Sept. 1881, at Maybee, Mich., Amelia Krueger. 2 Seward, b. 3 May 1851, m. Emma J., dau. of William W. and Elizabeth Porter. 3 Albertine, b. 11 Apr. 1854, m. 28 Dec. 1881, at Flat Rock, Mich., to John H. Pruisers. 4 Sarah, b. 25 July 1857, m. 5 Sept. 1908, at Detroit, William W., son of Michael and Ellen McAllister. 5 Nellie M., b. 29 Oct. 1860, m. 30 Nov. 1904, at Detroit, Albert E. G., brother of William W. McAllister. 6 Lutie, b. 31 Aug. 1867, d. 9 Dec. 1908, at Detroit, m. 21 Oct. 1899, at Detroit, ———.
194. CAPT. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sarah<sup>5</sup>, Bayes<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1780, in village of Holmes Hole, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., d. 23 May 1832, at the same place; m. 15 June 1801, Parnel, b. 1779, d. 4 July 1841, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Manter.

He was a master mariner. In 1829 he bought of his mother, Sarah, for \$300.00, a house at Holmes Hole. In his will, 14 May 1832, he mentions his "honored mother, Sarah Newcomb." His estate was valued at \$4,604.86.

## CHILDREN. All born at Holmes Hole:

- i. JOSEPH D.<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 1802, d. 8 Oct. 1802, in seventh week.  
 ii. ALMIRA, b. 18 Jan. 1804, d. ———; m. 28 Apr. or 10 Oct. 1825, Hon. Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1805, at Edgartown, Mass., d. 1869, at the same

- place, son of Benjamin and Mary (Daggett) Davis. She was res. at Edgartown in 1877. Children, all born at Edgartown: 1 Phebe Ann Davis, b. 19 Dec. 1826, d. ———, m. 9 Aug. 1849, at Edgartown, Capt. Samuel L. Norton, b. 9 Oct. 1825. Their res. was Edgartown. 2 Almira N., b. 24 June 1832, m. 25 Aug. 1859, Lieut. H. C. Wade, b. 6 Aug. 1830. In 1863 he was of the U. S. Gunboat Kennebeck. Their place of res. was Edgartown. 3 Henry H., b. 12 July 1848.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. 6 Mar. 1808, d. 13 Apr. 1812, at Holmes Hole.
- iv. PHEBE ANN, b. Sept. 1809, d. ———, m. 28 Apr. 1825, as his second wife, Capt. Leander of Tisbury, son of Seth and Polly Daggett; no children.
541. v. ALEXANDER, b. 4 Apr. 1811, d. ———; m. 9 May 1833—private record, Sept. 1834—town record, Cordelia, b. 26 Oct. 1810, d. ———, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, dau. of Jonathan and Love Lambert of Tisbury. They res. at Holmes Hole. He was a member of the State Legislature of Massachusetts; was a ship-master from youth, owning one or more ships and engaging in the whale fisheries. He was master of the Schooner Franklin, eighty-nine tons, Bucksport, Me., 1823, registered 6 Apr. 1836, which was used as a whaler. Children: 1 Alexander<sup>s</sup>, b. 14 May 1836, d. 23 Sept. 1837, at Vineyard Haven. 2 Alexander, b. 6 Jan. 1838, d. 12 Aug. 1838.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. 24 June 1814, d. ———; m. 14 Apr. 1833, Capt. Frederick M. of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. ———, d. ———, son of Jonathan and Love Lambert of Tisbury. They res. at Brooklyn. Children: 1 Carrie S. Lambert. 2 Frederick M. 3 Benjamin D. 4 Alexander Newcomb. 5 Annie B. 6 Ralph J. 7 Willie S. 8 Grace C.
- vii. ANGELINE, b. 20 June 1818, d. ———; pub. 25 Sept. 1838, to Francis Luce of New Sharon, Me.; m. Mar. 1842, Chas. G. of Tisbury, son of Jonathan and Clara Luce. Children: 1 Harriet T. Luce. 2 Sophronia A.
- viii. SOPHRONIA, b. 18 Oct. 1820, d. Sept. 1843; pub., 16 May 1839, of Chilmark, m. June 1839, Reuben, b. ———, d. ———, son of Mayhew and Dinah Adams of Tisbury; no children.

197. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bayes<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 2 Apr. 1806, at Fairfield, N. J., d. 6 Sept. 1867, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 23 Sept. 1833, Ethalinda E. Coalman of Greenwich, b. 8 Dec. 1812, Greenwich Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 25 Feb. 1881, at Fairfield. He was a farmer and somewhat of a poet. On 17 Jan. 1818, his mother was appointed his guardian. After his death his widow res. with her dau. at Cedarville.

His will, dated 10 Aug. 1867, reads as follows:

Wife Echtinda  $\frac{1}{3}$  my real. My sister Maria 5 dollars. My daughter Harriet 5 dollars. And if any remain then to the Episcopal Church of Cedarville.

Son John is deceased. Grandson Horace Newcomb.

Witnesses:

George Demaris  
 Daniel R. Powell

Executors:

George Demaris  
 Richard P. Ogden

Executors sworn 28 Sept. 1867.

Inv. by Wm. Moore and B. Rush Bateman 5 Oct. 1868.

CHILDREN. All born in Cedarville:

542. i. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1834. x  
 ii. BAYES, b. 24 July 1836, d. 2 Jan. 1838.  
 iii. HARRIET ANN, b. 1 Feb. 1841, d. 7 Apr. 1901; m. 18 Feb. 1857, Jeremiah Burke, b. 12 Jan. 1834, d. 5 Apr. 1914. Children: 1 Lewis Burke, b. 29 Jan. 1858, d. 24 Mar. 1860. 2 Addison, b. 28 May 1863, d. 23 Apr. 1864. 3 Allison, twin with Addison, d. 2 Sept. 1863. 4 Edward N., b. 21 June, 1865. Probably died young—not mentioned in grandfather's will.

199. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 11 Sept. 1785, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. ———, in

Ohio; m. 23 Mar. 1807, at Pittsgrove, N. J., Jane Dubois, b. 30 Mar. 1788, d. 28 Mar. 1856, in Ohio; probably dau. of Barnet and Ruth Dubois.

Joseph's father died 1803 when Joseph<sup>6</sup> was in his eighteenth year, and Thomas Harris Ogden was appointed his guardian until he became of age—his mother also deceased. On 8 Feb. 1812, Joseph Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. and wife Jane deeded Charles Howell, Ephraim Nixon and Ephraim Lummis, Jr., Trustees for Harmony, "School House in Sayers Neck."

He deeded 12 June 1817, to Joseph Miller, Jr., of Fairfield, twenty acres in Fairfield Twp.

Cumberland Co. Records—Vol. C. 89.

Know all men that I Joseph (6) Newcomb of Fairfield in Co. of Cumberland, N. J. being about to remove to Western Country do appoint John Howell of Twp. & Co. aforesaid my Attorney to make title & convey lands of which I am seized.

Signed 13 Aug. 1817.

Witnesses: James Clark  
Bethsheba Clark.

HH—33—468

I Jane Newcomb wife of Joseph Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. have released & quit claimed to John Howell of same, all my right of dower in lands which Joseph Newcomb now owns in sd Twp.

Signed 14 Aug. 1817.

her  
Jane X Newcomb  
mark

Witnesses:  
James Clark  
Henry Whiticar.

LL—36—565

28 Feb. 1818, John Howell of Fairfield Twp. attorney for Joseph (6) Newcomb of 1 part & Lavisa Gandy of same of 2nd part. Sold to Lavicy Gandy lot in Fairfield Twp. of 1 acre which Joseph Newcomb bought of Silas Smith 25 Jan. 1813.

Joseph<sup>6</sup> Newcomb removed to Champaign Co., O., fall of 1817, accompanied by his wife and four living children, where he engaged in farming and where three other children were born. His family Bible, printed 1816, in which he recorded his own and his wife's birth dates and marriage dates, with birth and death dates of his children, is now in possession of his grandson Talmon<sup>8</sup> Newcomb of Camas, Wash., and is in excellent state of preservation. The inscriptions therein indicate that Joseph was a man of education and strong character. The latest record in handwriting of Joseph<sup>6</sup> is the birth of his son Howell, 6 Oct. 1825. After this date the family record was continued by his son Sheppard, who failed to record his father's death.

#### CHILDREN:

543. i. JOSEPH, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1808. x  
ii. PHEBE, b. 11 Feb. 1810, d. 5 Nov. 1812.  
iii. RUTH, b. 25 May 1812, d. 17 June 1868; m. Jerman Hall, b. 9 Jan. 1809, d. 28 May 1890. Children: 1 Joseph Hall, b. 30 Nov. 1830, d. 30 Mar. 1899, m. Memima Swisher, d. ———; three or four ch. 2 John, twin with Joseph, d. 24 Sept. 1831. 3 Sarah J., b. 31 May 1833, d. 13 Dec. 1899, m. Isaac Halterman, b. ———, d. ———; had large family. 4 Henry, b. 15 July 1835, m. Rebecca Comer; res. Grovestown, Stark Co., Ind. 5 Oliver, b. 10 June 1838, d. 9 Dec. 1917, m. Frances Pence, d. ———; three ch. 6 Harden, b. 18 Nov. 1840, m. Mary Ann McAlexander, d. ———; four ch. 7 James, b. 11 June 1843, d. 1863. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 30 Apr. 1846, m. first, Hiram

Pickering, d. ———, m. second, Thomas West. 9 Joel, b. 5 Oct. 1849, m. Alice Moore; res. Degraff, Logan Co., O.; large family. 10 Shepherd, b. 6 Oct. 1856, m. Lena Pine; res. Rosewood, O.; three ch.

544. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 1 Aug. 1814. x  
 v. SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1816, at Fairfield, N. J., d. 11 Apr. 1899, at Attica, Kans.; m. 23 June 1835, in Ohio, Harden Harbor, b. ———, d. 15 Sept. 1862, in Kansas. In 1888, they removed from Ohio and settled in the Cottonwood Valley, Harper Co., Kans. Children, born in Ohio: 1 Harvey Harbor, died, age 19 years. 2 Joseph, m. Sarah Emily Davis, his cousin, b. 23 Mar. 1845 (No. 199-vi-2).  
 vi. LEAH, b. 13 May 1819, at Yellow Springs, Clark Co., O., d. 22 Mar. 1895, near Guthrie, Okla.; m. 16 Feb. 1843, at Carysville, O., James Davis, b. ———, d. 14 Feb. 1858. Mr. Davis was a farmer and they removed to Whitley Co., Ind., where he died. After his death his widow res. with her ch. Children: 1 Mary Emaline Davis, b. 23 Mar. 1845, d. ———, m. 2 Apr. 1862, in Indiana, William Plough. 2 Sarah Emily, twin with Mary Emaline; m. 2 Mar. 1865, in Ohio, Joseph Harbor, her cousin; they res. at Attica, Kans., until his death a few years since, after which his widow removed to Guthrie, Okla., where she is living. 3 Oliver Irvin, b. 16 Feb. 1847, d. in infancy. 4 Joseph Sheppard, b. 23 June 1848, d. ———, m. 12 Dec. 1870, in Illinois, Amelia Walters. 5 Martha Clarinda, b. 18 July 1850, m. 24 Aug. 1868, in Indiana, Lewis Vampner. They are res. at Guthrie, Okla. and have a son and daughter, both m. 6 Charity Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1851, m. 21 Jan. 1875, in Ohio, Jacob Barger. 7 Harvey Marcellus, b. 13 Jan. 1853, m. June 1877, in Indiana, Anna Zerby. 8 Sylvester Cecil, b. 20 Nov. 1855, d. ———, m. 1888, Kansas City, Mo., Amanda Kelly.  
 545. vii. SHEPPARD, b. 17 Jan. 1822. x  
 546. viii. HOWELL, b. 6 Oct. 1825, in Adams Twp., Champaign Co., O., d. 24 May 1889; m. 8 Nov. 1848, Eliza J. Johnson, b. 10 Nov. 1827, d. 27 Sept. 1884, dau. of Walker and Sarah.

Howell Newcomb lived and died upon his father's old homestead about three-quarters of a mile east of Rosewood, O. He was a farmer. Children:

1. Napoleon<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1849, d. 29 July 1852.
2. Hamilton G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1851, d. 12 Aug. 1852.
3. Sarah A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1854, d. 3 Nov. 1860.
4. Mary J.<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Mar. 1856, d. 22 Oct. 1860.
5. Florra Isabelle<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1858; m. 9 Nov. 1876, William F. Bailar, b. 24 Mar. 1852, son of George and Julia. He is a farmer, and they res. near Rosewood, Champaign Co., O. Mrs. Bailar has in her possession her father's family Bible. Children: (1) Victoria May Bailar, b. 22 Aug. 1877, m. 24 Dec. 1900, John E. Hoffman; they have children, Lela W. and Verna. (2) Edna C., b. 8 Jan. 1882, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Clyde Stephenson; have a dau. Mildred Ruth. (3) Golda Merl, b. 12 Mar. 1890, m. 27 May 1908, Groves DeWeese; have a son, Harold Marion.
6. Victoria E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1860; m. 26 Dec. 1888, Manford McCrosky; res. 17 W. Fountain avenue, Delaware, O. Children: (1) Carl Raymond McCrosky, b. 16 Mar. 1890; m. 19 June 1916, Florence Santerlin. Carl is graduate of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., Ph.D., and is now teaching in the University at New York City. Have dau., Louise. (2) Cecile Belle, b. 3 Aug. 1891; m. 12 July 1918, Oscar Adam. She is graduate of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., M.A. degree; teaching in Marion, O., High School. He was in the Ohio Militia; since returning home has continued studies at Ohio Wesleyan Univ., preparing for the ministry.

200. ETHAN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 May 1789, at Down, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 9 Jan. 1869, at Cheney's Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. ———, Mrs. Mary Woods, b. ———, d. July 1852, dau. of Aaron Marsh.

Mr. Newcomb was a joiner and farmer; came to Brookfield, O., with his parents in 1808; served in the War of 1812; removed to Cheney's Grove, Ill., 1828, where he died. His relatives in Ohio heard nothing from him for twenty-five years after his removal from that state.

## CHILDREN:

547. i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1814. x  
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. Aug. 1857; m. William Arbogast, b. ———, d. 1 Jan. 1861. Children: 1 Millie Jane Arbogast, d. in infancy. 2 John L., served 1861-4 in War of the Rebellion; res. Saybrook. 3 Henry H., also served in the army, 1862-5. 4 Enos A. 5 Ethan A. 6 Martin P. 7 Ira.
- iii. ROSE ANN, b. 1822, at Brookfield, d. 1887; m. 21 Apr. 1842, at Bloomington, Ill., Jacob, b. 21 Apr. 1821, in Indiana, d. 1906, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Wiley) Smith. He was a farmer; res. Saybrook, Ill., where all their children were born. Children: 1 Ethan Smith, b. 1844, d. 1863 in the army at Vicksburg (another record says Tennessee). 2 Charles, b. 1847, m. 1873, at Bloomington, Ill., Amanda Coonrod; res. Cimarron, Kans. 3 Albert, b. 1850, d. 1866. 4 Lucinda, b. 1851, d. 1892, at Salem, Neb. 5 Mary Ellen, b. 1855, d. 1856. 6 Annie, b. 1859, d. 1873. 7 Joseph, b. 1861, m. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Foulk.
- iv. MARY, b. 15 Nov. 1820, d. in early seventies; m. Oct. 1839, Perry Van Scoyoc, b. 17 Apr. 1820; res. Senex, McLean Co., Ill., and had children: 1 Sarah E. Van Scoyoc, b. 1 May 1842, m. 25 Dec. 1862, J. D. Greenman, b. 15 Oct. 1838. 2 Mary D., b. 4 Dec. 1843, m. 15 Oct. 1863, J. W. Barnes, b. 15 June 1837. 3 Rebecca L., b. 6 Feb. 1845. 4 Amelia H., b. 11 Mar. 1848, m. Joseph Partee. 5 Miner, b. 22 Nov. 1852. 6 Austin, b. 7 June 1856.
548. v. JOHN, b. 28 Mar. 1828. x
201. JOHN THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Nov. 1793, at Down, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 13 Dec. 1844, at Bazetta, Trumbull Co., O.; m. 17 July 1823, at Brookfield, O., Allazannah, b. 23 Mar. 1808, at Coitsville, O., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Frazee) Bradford, a direct descendant of Gov. William Bradford who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower. She m. second in 1846 ——— Snell and lived at Monroe, Green Co., Wis.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and joiner; removed with his parents when fifteen years old to Brookfield; removed in 1837 to Bazetta, where he died.

## CHILDREN. All born at Brookfield, O.

- i. MARY A.<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1824, d. ———; m. 1 May 1845, at Bazetta, O., Alfred A. Rogers, b. 7 Oct. 1822, at Vernon, O.; farmer; served in Co. B, 33d Wis. Vols.; res. Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis., where their children were born; removed in 1875, to Boscobel, Wis., and in 1876 to Port Andrew, Wis. Children: 1 Ellen Rogers, b. 26 July 1846. 2 Wallace, b. 27 Aug. 1848, d. 6 Dec. 1850. 3 Elizabeth B., b. 14 Apr. 1851, m. 25 Dec. 1871, William Wilt; res. Boscobel, Wis. 4 Eva M., b. 19 May 1859, m. ——— Lawrence; res. Arleta Sta., Portland, Ore.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 11 Nov. 1826, d. 20 Apr. 1829.
549. iii. DANIEL, b. 5 Nov. 1828; m. 14 Apr. 1861, at Bloomfield, Wis., Margaret Preston. He a joiner; left Wisconsin and went to Missouri, probably later to California; not heard from by his friends for many years.
- iv. MANDANAH A., b. 26 Jan. 1831; m. 1 Jan. 1850, at Monroe, Wis., Alonzo H. Jennison, b. in New York, d. 26 Nov. 1881; farmer; res. in Green Co., Wis., Minneapolis and McCloud Co., Minn., Leavenworth and Kickapoo, Kans.; widow's res. Garrison, Minn. Children: 1 Laura Jane Jennison, b. 31 Mar. 1851, m. W. F. Spencer. 2 Clara

Eva, b. 24 Dec. 1853, d. 29 Nov. 1905, unm. 3 Ella J., b. 1 Dec. 1855.  
 4 Frank L., b. ———, m. 25 Dec. ———, Harriet Cutler. 5 Lulu  
 Georgia, b. 6 Nov. 1864, d. Feb. 1906, at Minneapolis, Minn., m.  
 June, ———, Walter Field, at Minneapolis. 6 Bertie Ethelwyn, b.  
 8 Dec. 1871, m. June 1893, George O. Brimhall, at Minneapolis.

550. v. JAMES BRADFORD, b. 7 Dec. 1832. x  
 vi. ELIZABETH F., b. 1 Feb. 1835, d. 22 Sept. 1871; m. 11 Nov. 1853, at  
 Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Leonard B. Guard, b. 15 May 1830, in Pennsyl-  
 vania, d. 1873. He was a farmer and res. at Sumpter and Glencoe,  
 Minn. Children: 1 Emma L. Guard, b. 14 Apr. 1856, d. 10 July  
 1888, at Taylor, Neb., m. 20 Dec. 1874, at Glencoe, Minn., William H.,  
 b. ———, d. 29 July 1911, son of Joshua and Julia Sweet. 2 Mary  
 Evelin, b. 8 Sept. 1858, d. 1879, at Brownton, Minn., m. 1878, at  
 Glencoe, Minn., Charles Hewitt. 3 Fanny M., b. 11 Aug. 1862, d.  
 ———, at Brownton, m. 6 Apr. 1882, at Glencoe, Thomas Thompson.  
 4 Minnie E., b. 10 June 1865, m. 24 Dec. 1884, at Dunlap, Ia.,  
 Horace Andrews, b. ———, d. ———; res. Des Moines, Ia. 5 Cora  
 C., b. 11 Dec. 1868; m. first, 21 July 1889, at Taylor, Neb., William  
 H. Sweet, widower of her sister Emma, d. 29 July 1911; m. second,  
 1 Aug. 1913, D. D. Lyon, at Logan, Ia.; res. Woodbine, Ia.  
 vii. EMMA M., b. 28 Jan. 1837, d. 1 Mar. 1872; m. 14 Oct. 1860, at Mt.  
 Pleasant, Wis., Hiram H. Hulburt, b. ———, d. 27 Apr. 1903;  
 farmer; res. Peterson, Clay Co., Howard Center, and Linn Grove,  
 Ia., Brodhead and Green Bay, Wis., and Stephen, Minn. Children:  
 1 Lilian Hulburt, b. 8 July 1861, m. 1 Jan. 1880, at Peterson, Ia.,  
 William J. Wooley. 2 Ione, b. 28 June 1863, d. 21 Sept. 1907, at  
 Minneapolis, Minn. 3 Evelyn, b. 12 Oct. 1866, m. 22 July 1896, at  
 Peterson, Thomas R. Amlie. 4 Henry H., b. 17 June 1868, m. 28  
 Oct. 1903, at Des Moines, Ia., Florence Nelson. 5 Emma, b. 12 Mar.  
 1870, d. 16 Feb. 1895, at Napa, Calif., m. Wallace W. Harrington,  
 at Santa Rosa, Calif.  
 551. viii. WILLIAM PLIMTON, b. 17 Apr. 1839. x  
 ix. EPHRAIM PINEY, b. 13 Mar. 1842, d. 20 Aug. 1842, at Bazetta, O.

205. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 1790, d. 22 Feb. 1822, at Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J.;  
 m. 1811, Hannah, b. ———, d. 18 Mar. 1823, dau. of Joseph Tyndall.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Lower Penns Neck.

Vol. V. Page 169.

Indenture 23 Dec. 1817, John Newcomb and Hannah his wife, formerly of  
 the Twp of Lower Pennsneck, Co. of Salem, N. J., by Daniel Garrison their  
 Attorney, convey to Benjamin Tindall of the Township of Elsenborough,  
 Salem Co. all a certain piece of land in Twp. of Lower Penns Neck—numbered  
 13 by the commissions in division of the real estate of Joseph Tindall deceased.

3566 Q of Wills.

HANNAH NEWCOMB

of Lower Penns Neck Twp., Salem Co., 17 Mar. 1823 House and lot to be sold  
 that I fell heir to by the death of Mary Ware. My children the youngest of  
 which is not 14. Son Joseph my Bible and leave it in the care of my sister  
 Rebecca Sutton till he is 14. Son John ½ dozen silver spoons when 14. Son  
 Reuben my clothing.

Ex. sworn 13 June 1823.

CHILDREN:

- i. Child buried 7 Oct. 1814.  
 552. ii. JOSEPH TINDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1814. x  
 iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Sept. 1816, d. 1821.  
 iv. MARY, b. 8 Oct. 1818, d. 1837.  
 553. v. JOHN, b. 31 Aug. 1819, d. 26 Nov. 1872; m. 28 Dec. 1858, at Penns  
 Neck, Margaret Vanneman, b. Aug. 1818, d. Aug. 1861, at Lower  
 Penns Neck. Children: 1 John, b. 1860, d. July 1861.  
 554. vi. REUBEN T., b. 20 Oct. 1821, d. ———; m. ———, Sarah S. Husbands,  
 b. ———. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb were both baptized and joined  
 chh. at Lower Penns Neck 6 July 1862.

207. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. Aug. 1796, Salem Co., N. J., d. 17 July 1868, at Church Landing,  
 m. first, about 1817, Keziah, b. 1795, d. 6 Oct. 1822, interred in  
 Episcopal yard, Penns Neck, dau. of Brathwaite Tuft; m. second,  
 24 Jan. 1824, at Lower Penns Neck, Ann Sparks, b. July 1804, at  
 Philadelphia, d. 26 July 1882, at Penns Grove.

Reuben Newcomb was a farmer; res. at Lower Penns Neck; was bapt.  
 at Dividing Creek Baptist Church 9 Aug. 1835; dismissed by letter 1855;  
 confirmed at St. George Church, Churchtown, now Penns Neck, 26 Apr.  
 1843.

Reuben Newcomb, & wf Keziah of Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co. to  
 Alphonso L. Eakin of Salem, dated 26 June 1822, . . . .

Reuben and Ann, his wife, conveyed land in Lower Penns Neck 1 Feb.  
 1845, 22 Mar. 1856, 1 May 1856, 4 Sept. 1862, 15 June 1864, 29 Dec. 1866,  
 Mar. 13, 1866 and 18 June 1866.

5838 Q of Wills.

Upon application of Ann Newcomb & John R. Newcomb adm's of Reuben Newcomb  
 dec, leaving a family, therefore there is appointed Hance Jaquett & Thos. J. Batten,  
 this 2 Aug. 1869, to make an inventory.

Account against Wm. T. Newcomb Dan'l G. Newcomb & John R. Newcomb (sons)  
 Ann Newcomb widow selects goods.

Ann Newcomb, of Lower Penns Neck Twp to Henrietta Siddons 24 Feb. 1871, on  
 50 acres in sd Twp & was residence of late Reuben Newcomb.

Ann Newcomb, of Lower Penns Neck to Sarah Jane Divvers 24 Feb. 1871 also on  
 the late residence of Reuben Newcomb, dec.

Ann Newcomb of Lower Penns Neck Twp. widow of Reuben Newcomb, to John R.  
 Newcomb 24 Feb. 1871 also on the late residence of Reuben Newcomb, dec.

CHILDREN :

555. i. JOSIAH S.<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1819, d. 1 Aug. 1849; m. ———, Sarah ———,  
 of Philadelphia, who was living at the time of his decease; no ch.

"Indenture 20 May 1850 between William T. Newcomb, Executor  
 of Josiah S. Newcomb, deceased of 1st part and Reuben Newcomb  
 farmer Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co. of 2nd part. Said Wm. T.  
 Newcomb by order of Orphans Court made in Feb. term of 1800  
 did sell Real Estate, and the same was bought by Reuben Newcomb.  
 It being a tract in Lower Penns Neck."

4792 Q. of Wills. "Josiah S. Newcomb of Salem Co. N. J. 17  
 June 1849. The land left by my mother Keziah (Tuft) Newcomb,  
 dec. and in which my father Reuben now has a life right to be  
 equally divided between my wife Sarah and my brother John R.

Ex. Brother William Newcomb.

Wit: { William B. Taylor  
 { P. Altemus  
 { R. Williams

Proved in Philadelphia Aug. 12, 1849.

Ex. sworn in Salem Co., N. J. 30 Oct. 1849."

556. ii. WILLIAM T., b. 28 Mar. 1826. x  
 iii. MARIETTA, b. 20 Nov. 1828, d. 19 Mar. 1912, at Camden, N. J.; m.  
 1846, at Philadelphia, Jonathan Draper, b. ———, d. 1912; said to  
 have had nine ch., those of record, viz.: 1 Annie Draper. 2 Ade-  
 laide, m. ———, ——— Bear. 3 James; res. near High School,  
 Camden.  
 557. iv. DANIEL G., b. May 1831. x  
 v. ELIZA ANN, b. 24 Feb. 1834, d. 25 Nov. 1878; m. 1853, at St. George  
 Church, Penns Neck, Burroughs Slackhouse; res. Camden. Children:  
 1 Elizabeth Slackhouse, m. ——— Daniels. 2 Thomas; res. New  
 York. 3 David; res. Camden.  
 vi. SARAH JANE, b. 8 Dec. 1836, d. ———; m. first, 1854, Jacob Diver,  
 b. ———, d. Dec. 1857; m. second, 12 July 1879, at Salem, N. J.,



- Peter, b. ———, d. 6 May 1904, son of Hance and Mary E. (Draper) Jaquett, of Kent Co., Md. Children: 1 Jacob Diver. 2 Jane Diver.
- vii. KEZIAH TUFT, b. 2 Nov. 1839, d. 16 Jan. 1917, m. 1863, at Church Ldg., N. J., John Pedrick<sup>s</sup> Newcomb (No. 1353).
558. viii. JOHN R., b. 15 Jan. 1842, d. 23 May 1879, at Lower Penns Neck; m. Aug. 1867, at Penns Neck, Olive, b. 28 Oct. 1845, d. 16 Nov. 1878, dau. of James Wright.

"Indenture 24 Jan. 1868. John Newcomb of Lower Penns Neck conveys land to Samuel Callahan—track was conveyed to John Newcomb from Ann Wheaton & Jacob M. Mitchel & others Nov. 3, 1866."

"24 Jan. 1866. John Newcomb of Twp. of Lower Penns Neck in Co. of Salem convey to Joseph L. Davis.

"Conveyed to John Newcomb by Samuel Armstrong 19 Jan. 1865."

"Inventory of estate of John R. Newcomb of Lower Penns Neck Twp. Salem Co. N. J. made 7 July 1879 by Jonathan E. Moore & Samuel Lecroy.

"Jonathan T. Turner admin. sworn Mch. 5, 1881."

Children:

1. Lillie Diver<sup>s</sup>, b. 1873, m. ———, ——— Powers; res., Penns-ville, N. J.

2. John R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 1875, d. 5 Apr. 1878.

- ix. HENRIETTA, b. 18 June 1844; m. first, 27 Nov. 1866, Lower Penns Neck, Frank B., b. 1836, England, d. 15 Dec. 1878, son of John and Helen (Ravenscroft) Siddons; clerk in Custom House, Philadelphia; no ch.; m. second, 7 May 1804, in North Carolina, Charles, b. 1840, Philadelphia, d. 19 June 1909, son of Charles F. and Sarah (Grievason) Glading; butcher; she resides at 1248 Lafayette street, Cape May, N. J.; no ch.
- x. ARTEMESIA, b. 1849, d. Mar. 1869, unm., at Lower Penns Neck.

208. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Oct. 1791, Cedarville, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 27 Sept. 1881, at Bridgeton, buried Baptist Cemetery; m. 26 Mar. 1818, Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1803, at Dividing Creek, d. ———, dau. of Edward and Mary (Glasby) Moore.

William Newcomb was a farmer; res. Bridgeton, N. J.

#### CHILDREN:

559. i. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1819. x
- ii. ELIZABETH M., b. 12 Aug. 1821, d. 22 Sept. 1908; m. 18 Nov. 1842, David Sutton, shoemaker; res. Greenwich, N. J. Children: 1 Amanda K. Sutton, b. 25 Apr. 1843, d. 6 Oct. 1861, m. 30 Dec. 1859, George W. Brick. 2 Edward F., b. 5 Dec. 1845; res. Eddystone, Pa. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1848, m. Mar. 1865, John W. Middleton. 4 Caroline, b. 24 Nov. 1850, d. 23 Apr. 1851. 5 Sophronia M., b. 26 Mar. 1854. 6 Wilberforce (calls himself William G.), b. 16 Jan. 1857, m.; two sons. 7 Kate B., b. 10 May 1860, d. 10 June 1862. 8 Carrie K., b. 5 Nov. 1864, m. ———, ——— Wilson; res. Camden, N. J.
- iii. EDITH, b. 26 Aug. 1823, at Dividing Creek, N. J., d. 29 Aug. 1906, at Greenwich; m. 18 Nov. 1843, at Dividing Creek, Robert P., b. 30 July 1816, d. 14 Mar. 1890, at Bowentown, son of John and Mary (Wood) Sutton; farmer; res. Hopewell, N. J. Children: 1 Harriet J. Sutton, b. 12 Aug. 1845, d. 30 Mar. 1890, m. 25 Oct. 1870, at Bridgeton, N. J., E. Mahlon Joslyn. 2 Clark H., b. 21 Sept. 1847, m. 23 Feb. 1870, at Deerfield, N. J., Emma C. Hand. 3 Adaline W. b. 6 Oct. 1849, m. 6 Oct. 1869, at Roadstown, N. J., Elhanon D. Barrett. 4 Lura C., b. 10 Jan. 1852, d. 11 June 1901, m. 16 Mar. 1874, at Hopewell, Curtis O., b. 19 Apr. 1849, son of Ethan B. Swinney. 5 Jane D., b. 13 Mar. 1854; unm.; res. Bridgeton, N. J. 6 Chester B., b. 23 Aug. 1855, d. 29 Aug. 1907, unm. 7 Casper S. b. 20 Aug. 1857, at Bridgeton, N. J., m. 4 July 1888, Hannah Woodruff. 8 Lillie Frances, b. 30 Jan. 1859, at Brighton, d. 12 Dec. 1876 unm.

560. iv. WILLIAM, b. 21 Oct. 1825. x  
 561. v. GARNER, T., b. 12 Sept. 1828. x  
 vi. ALVIN A., b. 11 Mar. 1831, d. June 1833.  
 562. vii. DANIEL M., b. 28 Apr. 1833. x  
 viii. RUTH, b. 19 Dec. 1835, d. Apr. 1838.  
 563. ix. ISAAC B., b. 13 Dec. 1838. x  
 x. LUCY ANN, b. 28 Feb. 1841, d. 23 Nov. 1916, at Bridgeton; m. 8 Dec. 1866, John Paynter; res. Bridgeton, N. J. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Paynter, b. 18 June 1867, d. 23 Jan. 1876, at Bridgeton. 2 Lillian Melvena, b. 17 Sept. 1871, d. 26 Jan. 1876, at Bridgeton. 3 John Howard, b. 21 Dec. 1873, d. 4 Apr. 1891, at Bridgeton. 4 Edgar Seely, b. 2 Sept. 1880, m. 30 Sept. 1905, at Marion, Ind., Ina Alta, dau. of Rev. Henry and Mollie Ketner; had a son.  
 xi. MARY G., b. 28 Sept. 1843; unm.; living with her sister Lucy Jan. 1916.
210. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 19 June 1797, d. 16 Dec. 1878; m. 21 Apr. 1821, Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1805, at Down, d. 21 June 1890, dau. of Jedediah and Ruhannah Shaw.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He and his wife were both bapt. 11 Aug. 1832, and joined Dividing Creek Baptist Church; both demitted by letter 1855. They resided at Dividing Creek, Cedarville and Newport, N. J.

After the death of William, Elizabeth, his widow, renounced right to administer and requested that Hiram N., a son of deceased, be appointed. Hiram Newcomb, James Powell and John Powell, all of Cumberland Co., go on bond 21 Mar. 1879, wherein Hiram Newcomb is Admr. of William Newcomb, deceased. Inventory of estate of William Newcomb by James Powell and John Powell 25 Mar. 1879. Elizabeth Newcomb, the widow, makes a selection of goods. Hiram Newcomb, Admr., sworn 24 May 1879.

4932 F. of Will.

Elizabeth Newcomb of Fairfield Cumb. Co. N. J. 28 June 1883. Sons Henry & Reuben, real and personal.

Ex. friend James Powell.

her  
 Elizabeth X Newcomb  
 mark

Wit: C. F. Johnson  
 C. B. Lummis

Proved by Clarence B. Lummis 21 July 1890.

Exr. sworn 14 July 1890.

Inv. by Benj. T. Powell & Geo. W. Elwell 5 July 1890.

CHILDREN:

564. i. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 May 1823, at Cedarville, N. J., d. 4 Oct. 1910, unm.; res. Cedarville and Newport.  
 ii. GRACE ANN, b. 20 Jan. 1826, Cedarville, d. 24 May 1906; m. 10 June 1844, at Newport, N. J., Butler N., b. 25 Nov. 1815, at Cedarville, d. 4 Jan. 1889, son of William E. and Mary (Newcomb) Husted; farmer. Children: 1 Harriet Husted, b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 20 Jan. 1866. 2 Judson, b. 10 Sept. 1846; res. Cedarville 1913. 3 Amanda, b. 6 Oct. 1848, d. 17 May 1875, m. 3 May 1868, Lewis Camm. 4 Martha, b. 22 July 1851, d. 9 July 1875. 5 Harris, b. 22 June 1853, d. 6 June 1888. 6 Mary, b. 19 Aug. 1855, d. 25 Aug. 1886, m. 10 Aug. 1880, John Hewitt. 7 Edward, b. 19 July 1858, d. 21 Aug. 1859. 8 Alice, b. 10 July 1861, d. 15 Oct. 1863. 9 Rhoda, b. 13 Sept. 1863, d. 21 Sept. 1890.
565. iii. HIRAM, b. 9 Apr. 1827, d. 23 Dec. 1903, unm.  
 iv. PHEBE, b. 24 Apr. 1829, d. 31 Oct. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1849, at Cedarville, Simon, b. ———, d. 19 Jan. 1905, son of Simon Camm; oysterman; res. Fairton, N. J. Children: 1 Charles E. Camm, b. 20 Mar. 1850, m. 27 June 1874, Rhoda D. Harvey, b. 20 June 1856, at Canton, N. J. 2 Elmer, b. 1852, d. when about 3 or 4 years old. 3 William B., b. 2 Aug. 1855, m. July 1876, Amy Boody, Bridgeton. 4 Howard, b. 1857, d. aged about two years. 5 Harriet R., b. 26 May 1860, m. 8

- Nov. 1883, John N. Gravenstine, b. 3 Aug. 1860, Philadelphia. 6 Philip S., b. 23 Mar. 1865, m. 9 Nov. 1887, Florence V. Nichols, b. 10 Nov. 1870, Alloway, Salem Co.; res. 106 N. 25th street, Camden, N. J. 7 Carrie L., b. 12 Nov. 1870, m. Samuel C. Westcott, b. 18 Nov. 1868, at Fairton.
566. v. FURMAN, b. 5 Sept. 1830, d. 10 Aug. 1865.
567. vi. JEDEDIAH S., b. 17 Dec. 1832. x
- vii. RHODA, b. 15 Dec. 1834, d. 16 Mar. 1861; m. 17 Oct. 1854, Jonathan L. Pierson. Children: Anna F. Pierson, b. Dec. 1858, d. 28 Feb. 1859. Had a son, John Willis, living 21 Mar. 1879.
568. viii. BUTLER, b. 6 Jan. 1837. x
569. ix. WILLIAM, b. 20 Jan. 1839. x
570. x. JEFFERSON, b. 15 Feb. 1841; unm.; res. Cedarville, N. J.
571. xi. REUBEN, b. 20 May 1843; unm.; res. Cedarville.
- xii. THEODORE, b. 31 May 1846, d. 3 Aug. 1846.
- xiii. WARREN B., b. 14 Mar. 1849, at Newport, d. 9 Aug. 1859, at the same place.

211. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug. 1801, d. 17 Oct. 1880; m. 24 Aug. 1824, Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1804, at Newport, N. J., d. 31 Mar. 1879, or 24 Mar. 1880, dau. of Joab and Rebecca Chard.

Reuben Newcomb was a farmer; res. near Newport, N. J.

4207 F of Wills.

REUBEN NEWCOMB.

of Fairfield Twp. Cumberland Co. N. J. 18 June 1877. Wife Ruth homestead where I live during her life. Daughter Rebecca K. who is now afflicted and has been for years, to have all after wife's death while she is afflicted and if she recover, then it is to be sold and proceeds divided among my 5 children viz Mary Bradford, George W. Newcomb, Judith Blizzard, Michael F. Newcomb & Rebecca K. Newcomb. Granddaughter Nettie Page 10 dollars. Granddaughter Cynthia Peterson 10 dollars. I appoint James Powell, John O. Lummis & Joab Sheppard as commissioners in trust to divide estate.

Ex<sup>r</sup>.—Son George W. Newcomb.

Wit: { James Powell—sworn at Bridgeton 29 Nov. 1880.

{ John Powell

Ex. sworn same date.

Inv. by James Powell & Benj. T. Powell 7 Dec. 1880.

In application for probate of will of Reuben Newcomb made by George W. Newcomb, the following names of the heirs of next of kin are named:

Name.	Relationship.	P. O. Address.
Mary Bradford	son	Bridgeton, N. J.
George W. Newcomb	daughter	Newport, N. J.
Judith D. Blizzard	daughter	Millville, N. J.
Michael F. Newcomb	son	Newport, N. J.
Rebecca C. Newcomb	daughter	" "
Nettie Page	granddaughter	" "
Synthia Peterson	"	" "

George W. Newcomb died 20 Jan. 1898, and his right to administer ceased. His brother, Michael F. Newcomb, renounced his right to administer and requested the appointment of Harry O. Newcomb 25 Feb. 1898; same request was made by Judith D. Blizzard, Mary H. Bradford and Rebecca C. Newcomb. Harry O. Newcomb was duly sworn 16 April 1901.

CHILDREN:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1825, d. 3 June 1839.
- ii. FANNY YATES, b. 28 Sept. 1827, d. 7 Nov. 1865; m. 2 May 1846, Peter Camblos (or Camble), b. ———. Children: 1 Cynthia Camblos, b. 25 Mar. 1849, d. 20 Aug. 1850. 2 Annetta, b. 29 Oct. 1851, m. before

- 29 Nov. 1880, ——— Page. 3 Cynthia, b. 25 Oct. 1853, m. before 29 Nov. 1880, ——— Peterson. 4 Ida, b. 13 Mar. 1856, d. 5 Feb. 1859. 5 Georgeanna, b. 10 Sept. 1859, d. 6 Aug. 1862.
- iii. MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1829, living in 1880; m. 7 Sept. 1847, Furman Bradford. Children: 1 Temy Bradford, b. 1 Dec. 1849, m. ——— Irving; res. Bridgeton, N. J., 1915.
572. iv. GEORGE W., b. 29 Oct. 1832. x  
v. JUDITH D., b. 15 Jan. 1835; m. 22 July 1854, Lemuel Blizzard. Children: 1 Rosa B. Blizzard, b. 10 Jan. 1854, d. 28 Dec. 1854. 2 William D., b. 30 Dec. 1856; res. Collingswood, N. J. 3 Harry L., b. 6 May 1866.
573. vi. MICHAEL FREDERICK, b. 12 June 1838, d. 31 Oct. 1902, unm., in Lawrence Township, Cumberland Co., N. J.; farmer; served in Co. C, 1st N. J. Regt. 22 May 1861 to 23 June 1864; res. Newport and Lawrence Township, Cumberland Co., N. J.
- vii. REBECCA CATHARINE, b. 25 Jan. 1844, d. 31 Aug. 1899, m. after Nov. 29, 1880; no ch.
212. JOSIAH S.<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 23 Sept. 1806, d. 26 July 1886; m. 28 Sept. 1834, Julia Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1814, d. 24 Apr. 1900, dau. of Peter and Cynthia Camblos (Camble on grace).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He was elected Deacon of Dividing Creek Baptist Church 26 Apr. 1851; res. Newport, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1835, d. 10 Mar. 1852.
574. ii. FAYETTE L., b. 10 July 1837. x  
iii. MARY, b. 27 May 1839; m. 19 Apr. 1860, at Newport, Albert, b. 2 July 1836, at Fairton, d. 22 June 1905, son of Theo. E. and Lydia (Dixon) Harris; merchant; res. Millville, N. J. Children: 1 Laura L. Harris, b. 6 May 1861, at Fairton, N. J., m. 16 Feb. 1882, at Millville, George B., son of Albert and Mary J. (Harris) Ogden. 2 Mortimer C., b. 10 Sept. 1863, m. 31 Aug. 1885, at Millville, N. J., Matilda Danzanbaker. 3 E. Wilson, b. 17 Apr. 1866, m. 31 Aug. 1885, at Millville, ———. 4 James N., b. 1 July 1879, m. 30 June 1913, at Camden, N. J., Helen M. Bowzer.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 19 Apr. 1841, at Newport, N. J.; m. 15 Apr. 1869, at Bridgeton, N. J., Charles, b. 16 Oct. 1838, d. 26 Aug. 1911, son of George and Harriet Swing; res. Millville, N. J. Children: 1 Clara L. Swing, b. 25 Jan. 1872, at Fairton, d. 20 Aug. 1900, at Millville, m. 26 July 1898, at Millville, D. Evans Smith. 2 Freddie, b. 26 July 1874, at Fairton, d. 24 Nov. 1879, at Millville. 3 Anna H., b. 1 Mar. 1876, at Millville, d. 6 Oct. 1899, same place.
575. v. PETER F., b. 29 Dec. 1844. x  
576. vi. GEORGE W. C., b. 20 Oct. 1847. x  
577. vii. WILLIAM, b. 5 Feb. 1851. x  
578. viii. ADRIAN B., b. 3 Feb. 1854. x
213. ARICK COBB<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Aug. 1808, at Newport, N. J., d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 14 Nov. 1840, at Newport, Sina, b. 12 Sept. 1819, at Newport, d. 6 Oct. 1884, dau. of Henry and Sarah Bradford.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Newport, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELLA AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1841, d. 14 Oct. 1861, at Newport.
- ii. VICTORIA, b. 23 Sept. 1843, d. 30 Jan. 1905, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 11 Dec. 1870, Thomas J. Lore, b. ———, at Newport; oyster captain; res. Port Elizabeth, N. J. Children, all born at Cedarville: 1 Edna Lore, b. 23 Jan. 1873, m. 18 May 1908, at Cedarville, Rev. Howard Moore. 2 Frank, b. 14 Mar. 1881, m. 24 June 1908, at Newport, Rachel Campbell; foreman dyer.

579. iii. G. M. DALLAS, b. 22 Feb. 1845. x  
 580. iv. C. STRATTON, b. 17 July 1848. x  
 581. v. THEOPHILUS, b. 28 June 1849. x  
 582. vi. HARRY O., b. 17 May 1852, at Newport, N. J., d. 12 May 1911, at Millville; m. 16 June 1887, at Bridgeton, Harriet, b. 20 Apr. 1843, at Dividing Creek, N. J., dau. of John and Ann (Eaton) Burt.  
 He was graduate of preparatory school, South Jersey Institute, Bridgeton, and Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.; lawyer and President of Mechanics National Bank of Millville; res. 209 Pearl street, Bridgeton, N. J.; no ch.  
 vii. ELMIRA, b. 12 Oct. 1856, at Newport, d. there 17 Dec. 1915; m. first, in 1879, Charles Henry (or Harry), b. 6 Mar. 1856, at Gibbsboro, N. J., d. 17 Mar. 1883, at Cedarville, N. J., son of Richard B. and Elizabeth M. (Henderson) French; m. second, 1 Jan. 1892, at Cedarville, Lemuel, b. 11 Sept. 1864, at Newport, son of Robert J. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Bateman; farmer; res. Newport. Children by French: 1 Roscoe French, b. 3 July 1880, d. 1892, at Newport. 2 Henry H., b. 24 Sept. 1881; unm. 3 Ella, b. 10 Apr., d. 7 July 1883. Children by Bateman: 4 Nelson Bateman, b. 8 Aug. 1895; enlisted in U. S. Navy summer of 1918.  
 583. viii. FRANK MONROE, b. 12 Nov. 1858. x

214. JOSIAH SHEPHERD<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 May 1807, at Newport, N. J., d. 3 Jan. 1842, at Philadelphia; m. 30 Mar. 1829, at Port Elizabeth, N. J., Sarah Lore, b. 9 Jan. 1809, at Dividing Creek, N. J., d. ———, dau. of David and Phebe (Lore) Mason.

Mr. Newcomb was a waterman and weaver; res. at Dividing Creek; removed to Newport 1837, Bridgeton 1838 and Philadelphia 1841. After his death his widow resided with their son Charles R.

CHILDREN. All born at Dividing Creek:

- i. JANE ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1830, d. 10 Feb. 1859, unm.  
 ii. SARAH INGRAHAM, b. 20 May 1832, d. 1 Aug. 1856, unm.  
 584. iii. CHARLES RUFUS, b. 1 Jan. 1835. x  
 iv. AMANDA HARRIET, b. 10 June 1837, d. 12 Nov. 1853, unm.  
 v. JOHN, b. 2 Dec. 1839, d. 16 July 1840.
215. JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Jan. 1809, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 8 Jan. 1853, at Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis.; m. 18 Sept. 1836, in Putnam Co., Ill., Charlotte Mercer, b. 23 Apr. 1813, in Caldwell Co., Ky., d. ———, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Gately) Smith.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; removed to Putnam Co., Ill., 1835; Wisconsin in 1849; Clayton Co., Ia., 1851, and returned to Wisconsin the same year. Mrs. Newcomb resided with her daughter Sarah at Greenville, Ill., Dec. 1881.

CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH MELISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 July 1837, in Putnam Co., Ill.; m. first, 23 Oct. 1860, in Bond Co., Ill., Stephen, b. 29 Aug. 1822, in Edgar Co., Ill., d. 25 Feb. 1888, son of George and Nancy (Ray) Waite of Clinton Co., Ill.; farmer; res. 219 E. College avenue, Greenville, Ill.; m. second, M. N. Mitchell. Children: 1 Mary Estella Waite, b. 24 Nov. 1862, in Bond Co., Ill., m. 17 Dec. 1881, at Greenville, J. Ward, son of J. B. and Emma Reid. 2 Jessie Ernestine, b. 16 Oct. 1864, d. 21 Aug. 1866. 3 Jay B., b. 5 Nov. 1866, in Bond Co., Ill., m. 2 Apr. 1890, in Bond Co., Lizzie Jay, dau. of John and Ann Plant. 4 Bessie Winnie, b. 2 Feb. 1868, in Bond Co., d. 8 Mar. 1869, same place. 5 Roy Clement, b. 29 Sept. 1871, at Greenville, d. 10 Aug. 1907, in Nevada, unm. 6 Claude, b. 25 Dec. 1873, at Greenville, d. 8 Jan. 1877, same place. 7 Ward, b. 21 Nov. 1876, at Greenville, d. 1 Jan. 1877,

- same place. 8 Clyde, b. 6 Feb. 1878, at Greenville, d. 12 Mar. 1881, same place. 9 Edith Clare, b. 22 Aug. 1881, at Greenville, m. 23 Oct. 1902, at Greenville, Henry C., son of Philip and Minnie Diehl.
585. ii. WILLIAM BROMWELL, b. 20 Nov. 1838, d. 4 Mar. 1863, at Frederick City, Md.; 12 Aug. 1861, enlisted as private in Co. C, 7th Wis. Inf. Vols., War of Rebellion; 14 Sept. 1862, was wounded in battle of South Mountain, Md., and d. of wounds and fever in U. S. General Hospital, Frederick City, Md.; was interred in National Cemetery at Antietam, as per Roll of Honor, vol. 15, p. 92; his grave is No. 112, in lot B, sec. 10.
- iii. HARRIET JANE, b. 9 Nov. 1839, d. 1 Apr. 1863, in Clinton Co., Ia.
- iv. CLARINDA, b. 22 Apr. 1842, d. 25 Dec. 1887, in Kans., m. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Farr; teacher; res. Platteville, Wis.; Milford, Dickinson Co., Ia., 1881.
586. v. DAVID CHARLES, b. 14 Dec. 1844. x
587. vi. AARON SMITH, b. 7 July 1847. x
- vii. MARY LUCRETIA, b. 25 Aug. 1849; m. 23 Nov. 1871, at Greenville, Ill., Samuel C., b. 15 Mar. 1849, at Oshkosh, Wis., d. 12 Feb. 1899, son of Hubbard and Fannie Jane (Warner) Sanderson; contractor and builder; res. Sioux Rapids and Webb, Ia. Children, born at Sioux Rapids, Ia.: 1 Grace Winifred Sanderson, b. 6 Dec. 1873, m. 3 Apr. 1899, at Webb, Ia., Roy Elmer, son of John and Julia Logan. 2 Velma Adelaide, b. 28 Aug. 1874, d. 6 Feb. 1875. 3 Daisy Theoda, b. 31 Mar. 1877, d. 12 June 1879. 4 Faye Charlotte, b. 10 Mar. 1888, m. 8 July 1909, at Webb, Ia., Earl W., son of George and Alice Dorland. 5 Clare Jane, b. 3 Dec. 1891, m. 10 Mar. 1915, at Webb, Ia., Harry, son of George and Jennie Rieverts.
588. viii. JOHN NEWTON, b. 20 Mar. 1852, at Clayton City, Clayton Co., Ia.; m. 24 July 1879, at Dubuque, Ia., Ida Knapp, dau. of Elisha and Celia Charlott (Knapp) Sprague; teacher; carpenter; dealer in coal, feed and real estate; res. Platteville, Wis., Sioux Rapids, Ia., and Willow Springs, Mo.; no ch.

216. DAVID<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 May 1811, d. 30 Mar. 1844, at Bridgeton, N. J.; m. 11 Jan. 1840, Mary Loper of Bridgeton.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1841, d. 1861, m. and left son.
589. ii. CHARLES H., b. Mar. 1844, at Bridgeton, d. 20 Oct. 1878; m. 15 Oct. 1868, Phebe W. Sheppard. He enlisted 2 Sept. 1862, in Co. F, 24th N. J. Inf. Vols. While on picket duty, Feb. 1863, had both feet frozen, all the toes of right foot coming off, and three on left foot; discharged 29 June 1863; res. Bridgeton and Cedarville, N. J.; probably no ch.
218. JOHN POWELL<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Webster*<sup>5</sup>, *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Apr. 1786, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 10 Aug. 1843, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 3 Feb. 1808, Mary, b. 1782, d. 9 Nov. 1857, dau. of Joseph and Mary Bateman.

Inv. of estate of John P. Newcomb of Cedarville, Cumberland Co., N. J., 12 Jan. 1844 by William Ogden and Henry Powell.

Wm. R. Newcomb adm. sworn 26 Jan. 1844.

## Orphans' Court May Term 1846.

May 11, 1846, application of Jonathan Shull in right of his wife Mary H. Shull late Mary Newcomb, setting forth that Abigail Vandeford died leaving a will & devised as follows: "I give to my son John Powell Newcomb all my farm in Fairfield Twp. lying on Jones Island of 50¾ acres of upland & 9 of marsh" & the sd John P. Newcomb died leaving heirs viz Abigail, Wm. R. & Harriet Amanda Newcomb, Elizabeth Clark wf of Elijah Clark & Mary H. Shull wf of sd Jonathan & did not devise the same & that Wm. Westcott, David Whitaker, & Ephraim B. Lawrence are appointed to report the share of each heir & they reported that a division could not be made there, which report was made 14 May 1846.

May 15, 1846 the Commissioners were ordered to sell real estate which they did as follows:

House and lot in Fairfield Twp. of 16 30/100 acres; lot of wood land in sd Twp. of 14 66/100 acres; lot in sd. Twp. 15½ acres, and 29¼ acres salt marsh in sd Twp., to James R. Newcomb.

Inv. of estate of Mary Newcomb of Fairfield Twp. Cumberland Co. N. J. made 5 Jan. 1858 by William Moore and David Whitaker.

"Note against William Newcomb.

" " James R. Newcomb."

Ephraim Bateman sworn adm. 27 Feb. 1858.

They had four children baptized 2 Dec. 1820. Grave digger has charge for ch. d. 6 Oct. 1814, and for ch. buried 6 Aug. 1822, therefore there must have been a child born in this family between the birth date of William R., 1816, and Hannah Ann, no record of birth found.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY H.<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1810, d. ———, m. 3 Feb. 1829, Jonathan B. Shull.
- ii. ABIGAIL P., b. 1812, at Fairfield, d. s. p. 10 Jan. 1854.
- iii. ———, b. about 1814, d. 6 Oct. 1814.
590. iv. WILLIAM R., b. 1816. x
- v. ———, b. about 1818, buried 6 Aug. 1822.
- vi. HANNAH ANN, b. about 1820, d. June 1846, unnm.
- vii. ELIZA B., bap. 29 July 1826, m. Elijah Clark.
- viii. HARRIET AMANDA, bap. 3 Dec. 1831.

219. CAPT. JAMES R.<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Feb. 1788, at Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 11 Aug. 1866, at Cedarville, N. J.; m. 17 Feb. 1813, Elizabeth, b. about 1794, d. 28 Mar. 1867, dau. of Joseph Bateman.

James R. Newcomb "followed the sea" in his younger days; afterwards a farmer, residence Cedarville, N. J. In 3484 F of Wills, Sec. State of N. J., "James R. Newcomb of Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., 30 May 1866 Wife Elizabeth all real and personal and after her death to my children, James, Webster, Joseph, Jane, Mary and the children of my daughter Ann Smith." Ex. sons James M., Webster and Joseph D.; witnesses, E. E. Bateman, Phebe G. Cosier; proved and sworn 31 Aug. 1866; inventory 4 Apr. 1869, by Robert T. Whitaker and Enos S. Gandy.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ANN ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1814, d. 2 Oct. 1864, m. 24 Oct. 1832, Daniel Smith; had three ch. living in 1866.
591. ii. JAMES M., b. 30 Mar. 1816. x
- iii. ADELIA JANE, or Adeline Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1818, d. 1 July 1897; m. 30 Jan. 1838, Leonard Conover, b. 1817, d. 2 July 1895; res. Bridgeton. Children: 1 Elizabeth Jane Conover, b. 25 Sept. 1843, d. 29 June 1844.
592. iv. WEBSTER, b. 8 May 1821. x
593. v. HARVEY BATEMAN, b. 1 Apr. 1824, d. 9 Oct. 1862, at Cedarville, m. 4 Mar. 1846, Kate, dau. of Jeremiah and Jemima Hann. He was a farmer and merchant. Had—
  - i. Ella Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1846, d. 1 Feb. 1847.
- vi. MARIETTE, b. 12 July 1826, d. unnm. 3 June 1907, at Cedarville; res. Bridgeton, N. J.
594. vii. JOSEPH DAYTON, b. 27 Dec. 1828, d. 1 July 1880, at Cedarville; m. 9 Feb. 1863, Abigail Sparks, b. 16 Jan. 1828, d. 25 May 1895, dau. of Henry and Lydia S. Whitaker.

Joseph D. Newcomb was a farmer and mason. He was elder of the Second Presbyterian Church, Cedarville. In his will (4206 F. of Wills, Sec. State of N. J.) dated 3 Feb. 1874, he leaves to "wife Abbie all real & personal, & she to be Ex<sup>x</sup>," witnessed by Eli E. Bateman and Sarah F. Bateman; proved at Bridgeton 29 July 1880; inventory made 12 Mar. 1887, by W. H. V. Smith and Joseph W.

Shaw, the following land being sold 7 May following: "tenant frame house & lot in village of Cedarville . . . . 1 lot improved land near Middle Run below Cedarville on Newport Road; 1 wood lot."

Abbie Newcomb in will, dated 26 Jan. 1888, sworn 8 June 1895, left one hundred dollars to her nephew, Dr. W. H. Clay Smith, naming him executor, the residue to her sister, Maria C. Whitaker. However there were fourteen heirs at law named in petition of W. H. Clay Smith to Orphans' Court—File 64.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ———<sup>s</sup>, b. 1863, at Fairfield, N. J., d. there 5 Sept. 1864.  
viii. CATHARINE A., b. 7 May 1831, d. 4 July 1831.

221. ISAAC PRESTON<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Mar. 1796, at Cedarville, N. J., d. 10 May 1873 (gr. 28 Aug. 1872); m. first, 22 Mar. 1816, Hannah, b. 2 Apr. 1799, d. 28 July 1846, dau. of James Diament; m. second, 16 Mar. 1848, widow Abigail F. Burt, b. 1799, d. 16 July 1854, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Bateman; m. third, 31 Oct. 1855, Rebecca D. Bateman, b. 1821, at Cedarville, d. there 19 Jan. 1904.

Isaac P. Newcomb was a farmer; residence, Cedarville. He served in the New Jersey State Legislature 1834-5-9.

On 2 Sept. 1848, Isaac and his wife Abigail conveyed to James D. Newcomb of Millville the undivided half-part of five lots at Fairfield; on 16 Sept. the five lots were re-conveyed to Isaac. On 10 Nov. 1853, Isaac sold a lot in Millville to James D. Newcomb.

In his will dated 17 Sept. 1860, Mr. Newcomb gives twelve hundred dollars to each of his daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Helen J.; a house and eight hundred dollars to Hannah; two hundred dollars each to the two sons of Bathsheba, deceased; five hundred dollars to Ephraim; wife Rebecca D. homestead and goods; residue to four sons; James D., son, and James Powell, friend, named as executors. There were two codicils to the will—the second, 27 Dec. 1869, providing for the five children of Isaac, deceased. The executors were sworn 26 Aug. 1872, and 5 Sept. 1872; inventory made 21 Oct. 1872. Stephen, eldest son of Isaac, was adopted by his grandfather.

The children were all born at Millville, N. J.

## CHILDREN. By Hannah (Diament) Newcomb:

- i. CHILD<sup>f</sup>, b. ———; buried 10 July 1817 (gr.).  
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec. 1818, d. May 1888, at Dividing Creek, N. J.; m. first, 21 Jan. 1834, Josiah G., b. 11 Sept. 1812, d. ———, son of Cornelius and Parnel (Coffin) Tice; m. second, 10 Apr. 1845, James Campbell, b. ———, d. ———; m. third, 9 May 1878, Rich. Stanton, b. ———. Children by Tice: 1 Cornelius Tice. 2 Sophia, d. at Williamstown. 3 Josiah, at Taft, Fla., in very poor health, Dec. 1913. 4 Amelia, d. at Williamstown. By Campbell: 5 Cornelius Campbell; res. Pitman, N. J. 6 Hannah; res. Pitman, N. J.  
iii. MARY JANE, b. 17 Aug. 1821, d. 1872, at Vineland, N. J.; m. 1844, his second wife, Stacy Wilson, Jr., of Philadelphia; had three daus.—one, Helen A. Wilson, res. Philadelphia, 1917.  
iv. BATHSHEBA, b. about 1823, d. 1842, at Philadelphia; m. 1841, at Philadelphia, Stacy Wilson of Philadelphia. Children, each to receive \$200.00 by will of their grandfather upon attaining 21 yrs.: 1 Rev. Isaac Wilson. 2 M. Henry; Capt., Co. D., 81st Penn. Vols. under Col. (later Gen'l Commander, etc.) Nelson A. Miles.  
595. v. EPHRAIM N., b. 30 Aug. 1825. x  
596. vi. JAMES D., b. 27 July 1827. x  
597. vii. ISAAC P., b. 8 Jan. 1830. x  
viii. HANNAH D., b. 20 July 1832; m. Mar. 1850-1 at Millville, William B. Mayhew, b. 16 Jan. 1831, d. 25 Feb. 1909; she res., 1913, at Bridge-



- ton, N. J. Children: 1 Ida Belle Mayhew, b. 16 Mar. 1853. 2 Mary Snyder, b. 16 Apr. 1854. 3 James Woodward, b. 18 Nov. 1857. 4 Clifford, b. 26 May 1860. 5 Howard Bateman, b. 14 Sept. 1873.
598. ix. JOHN H., b. 24 Feb. 1835. x  
 x. JANE HELEN, b. 4 June 1837, d. 9 Nov. 1917; m. 19 Aug. 1861, at Philadelphia, Asa Roger, b. 17 Nov. 1838, son of Maj. Richard Cox; living Mar. 1918. Children: 1 Louis B. Cox, b. 13 Oct. 1863, m. July ———, Lydia Dennis. 2 Mary F., b. 7 Dec. 1867, d. 22 Jan. 1868. 3 A. Burton, b. 31 May 1869, m. 23 Sept. 1903, Louise B. Reide. 4 Emery F., b. 1 Apr. 1872, m. 22 Aug. 1902, Alma L. Woemag. 5 William F., b. 24 Oct. 1873, d. 26 Dec. 1873. 6 Helen Newcomb, b. 9 Oct. 1874, m. 24 July 1905, James Douglass Russell, b. 19 Sept. 1874, member of House Assembly, Nassau, d. 10 June 1907.
- xi. THEODOSHIA, b. 1 Mar. 1840, d. in childhood.
222. ENOS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Feb. 1759, at Eastham, now Wellfleet, Mass., d. 10 Apr. 1843, at Gorham, Me.; m. first, 23 Jan. 1783, at Gorham, Thankful, b. 1763, d. 29 Apr. 1796, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Elwell) Morton; m. second, 16 Jan. 1797, at Gorham, Mrs. Abigail (Myrick), b. 1764, d. 27 Oct. 1834, widow of Hanson Libby of Gorham.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. When seventeen years of age he removed with his father to Maine, aiding his father in clearing the old farm on the north part of Mighty street, Gorham. Their children were all born at Gorham.

CHILDREN. By Thankful (Morton) Newcomb:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>a</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1784 (town rec. 10 Mar.), d. Aug. 1858, at Westbrook, Me.; m. 25 Apr. 1808, both of Windham, Ebenezer, b. 18 Dec. 1789, d. ———, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ridley) Millions; res. Hiram, Me. Children: 1 Ebenezer Millions, b. ———, m. 27 Dec. 1846, Tamon Sprague Stoddard; res. White Cloud, Minn. 2 Hannah, b. ———, d. ———, unnm. 3 Sarah, b. ———, m. John Larrabie of Westbrook, Me. 4 Elizabeth, m. 1838, Solomon Downing of Boston. 5 Mary, b. ———, d. ———, unnm. 6 George, b. ———, m. Ellen R. Decker; res. Cumberland Mills. 7 Harriet S., b. ———, m. James Drivers; res. Saccarappa.
- ii. RACHEL, b. 21 May 1786, d. 1870, at Hiram, Me.; m. 1 Dec. 1808, Moses<sup>b</sup> of Hiram, b. 1787, d. 1847, at Hiram, son of Jonathan Knowlton and Rachel (Bryant-Morton) Lowell. Moses Lowell was a soldier in the war of 1812; a farmer; res. Hiram. Children: 1 Reuben Lowell, b. ———, at Hiram; res. South Weymouth, Mass. 2 Nancy, unnm. 3 Samuel, m. Deborah ——— of Boston. 4 Eben, m. 5 Hannah, b. ———, d. ———. 6 Oliver, m. 7 Rosanna, m.
599. iii. DAVID, b. 30 Apr. 1788. x  
 iv. HANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1790 (t. rec. 14 May), d. ———, unnm., at Windham, Me.
600. v. SAMUEL, b. 16 Apr. 1792. x  
 vi. THANKFUL, b. 23 June 1794, d. 27 Feb. 1868; m. 21 Oct. 1824, at Windham, John or Jonathan Stevens, b. 22 Sept. 1793, at Windham, d. there 27 Nov. 1849; farmer and millwright. Children, all born at Windham: 1 William Stevens, b. 23 Oct. 1825, d. 18 Jan. 1892, at Windham, m. Mar. 1854, at Bangor, Rebecca, dau. of Solomon Raynes. 2 Abner, b. 14 Mar. 1827, d. 30 Apr. 1907, at Windham. 3 John, b. 22 June 1829, d. 22 Mar. 1912, at Westbrook, Me., m. Nov. 1854, at Windham, Ann M., dau. of John Cram. 4 Sarah, b. ———, d. 1849, at Windham. 5 Martha A., b. 1 July 1831, d. 14 Sept. 1909, at Windham, m. 1858, at Windham, John, son of Louis Cram. 6 Isaac, b. 29 Jan. 1833, d. 16 Aug. 1913, at Windham, m. 1861 at Windham, Mary, dau. of Samuel Hawks. 7 Eliza, b. ———, d. 1849, at Windham.
- By Abigail (Libby) Newcomb:
601. vii. GARDINER, b. 15 Feb. 1798. x  
 viii. EUNICE, b. 19 Nov. 1799, d. 14 June 1878; m. 26 June 1823, Charles Berry of Gray, Me., b. ———; cooper; d. 22 Jan. 1873. Children:

1 Wilson Page Berry, b. 1824, at Baldwin, Me., d. 5 Sept. 1899, at Gray, Me., m. 2 Louisa, b. 29 Jan. 1838, at Standish, Me., d. 18 Jan. 1886, at Gray, Me., m. 19 Jan. 1859, at Falmouth, Me., George L. Thompson; had six ch.

602. ix. HANSON, b. 8 July 1802. x  
 x. SARAH, b. 17 Sept. 1804, d. 27 Aug. 1827.  
 603. xi. WILLIAM, b. 15 Aug. 1806. x

223. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1766, at Wellfleet, d. ———, after 1798, at Portland, Me.; m. first, about 1786, Phebe March, both of Buxton; m. second, 26 Nov. 1789, at Gorham, he of Buxton, Susannah, probably dau. of Samuel and Annah March.

Joshua Newcomb was a farmer and trader. In 1792 he sold land to his brother John; resided, 1798, at Buxton; removed to Portland.

CHILDREN :

- i. ———<sup>8</sup>.  
 604. ii. JAMES, b. about 1790; became mate of a vessel; supposed to have been lost at sea.  
 Possibly other children; 1790 Census gives two sons under 16 yrs. of age.
224. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1768 at Wellfleet, d. ———, at Buxton; m. first, 21 June 1792, at Buxton, Me., Sarah Thompson, b. ———, d. 9 Oct. 1822, at Buxton; m. second, 13 Mar. 1823, at Buxton, Hannah Rankins, b. ———, d. ———.

John Newcomb was a cooper and farmer; residence, Buxton.

CHILDREN. All by Hannah (Rankins) Newcomb :

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, or Sally, b. 6 Mar. 1825, d. 10 Sept. ———, at Sanborn, Me., m. 1852, at Sanborn, Z. Knox.  
 605. ii. JAMES ALPHEUS GREEN, b. 19 Apr. 1827. x  
 iii. TWIN, b. 9 Mar. 1830, d. same day at Buxton.  
 iv. TWIN, b. 9 Mar. 1830, d. same day at Buxton.  
 606. v. JOHN DANFORTH, b. 22 Nov. 1831, d. 20 Jan. 1868, at Boston, m.  
 vi. LUCINDA FREEMAN (adopted), b. 22 June 1822.
225. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1770, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. about 1861 at Harrison, Me.; m. 20 Nov. 1794, at Buxton, both of Buxton, Sally Moody, b. June 1773, d. 25 Mar. 1836, at Harrison, Me.

Simon Newcomb, his wife, and his son John were baptized at Buxton 16 July 1797. In 1804 they removed to Harrison, Me. After his wife's death he resided for a time with his son Simon but spent the last years of his life with his grandson, James<sup>9</sup>, son of Simon<sup>8</sup>.

CHILDREN :

607. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1796. x  
 608. ii. SIMON, b. 6 June 1803. x  
 609. iii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Aug. 1810. x
226. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1772, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 4 Apr. 1851 (gr., aged 79), at Buxton; m. 7 Nov. 1793, at Buxton, both of Buxton, Sarah, b. 1776, d. 20 Jan. 1828, at Denmark, Me., dau. of Abijah Peco, a Frenchman, and Rebecca (Melcher) Lewis of Gorham.

When he was about two years old Benjamin Newcomb's parents removed to Gorham, Me., afterward to Buxton. He was a farmer and shingle reaver—an expert at riving and shaving shingles. Their place of residence was Buxton.

On 16 July 1797, Benjamin and his three children were baptized. The later children were baptized in groups—e. g., 12 Feb. 1802, 7 Nov. 1805.

## CHILDREN :

610. i. ELISHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1794. x  
 ii. REBECCA, b. 20 Jan. 1797, d. ———, at Denmark, Me.; m. his second wife, Elias Saunders of Denmark, Me., b. there 30 May 1801; farmer; res. there. He m. first, Lucy Emerson; m. third, Mrs. Lewis. Rebecca's two sons served in a Maine regt., one dying while in service. Children: 1 Andrew Saunders. 2 Alvin Pierce; and she had a dau. 3 Mary Jane.
611. iii. LEWIS, bapt. 16 July 1797, probably d. young.  
 iv. EBEN LEWIS, or Ebenezer, b. 9 Nov. 1800. x  
 v. ABIGAIL YOUNG, bapt. Elizabeth 12 Feb. 1802, d. ———, at Harrison, Me., m. 15 Nov. 1824, William, farmer of Harrison, b. 7 July 1801, d. ———, son of Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Lewis.
612. vi. LEVI, b. 18 July 1803, d. unm. 10 July 1823, at Baldwin, "æ. 22"; bapt. 7 Nov. 1805.
613. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Aug. 1805. x
614. viii. SAMUEL WARREN, b. about 1807. x  
 ix. SUSAN MARIA, b. ———, d. ———, at Berry Mills, Me., m. there, 28 Aug. 1834, Rev. Theodore E. Long, Free Will Bap., b. ———, d. ———, at Berry Mills; res. Bridgeton; no issue.
615. x. ABIJAH LEWIS, b. about 1815, d. ———, at Bridgeton, Me.; m. 21 Apr. 1839, at Bridgeton, Dorothy, b. 26 Apr. 1818, at Limington, Me., dau. of William and Esther (Brackett) Libby of Newfield, Me., and Great Falls, N. H. They res. at Bridgeton. Children:  
 i. Esther Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. 1844; m. 16 May 1864, at Salem, Mass., George H. of Lynn, Mass., b. 1842, at Greenfield, N. H., son of Silas B. and Abigail (Parker) Wynn.
- xi. MARY JANE, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1887, at Portland, Me.; m. first, 29 Sept. 1840, Capt. Francis N. Sargent of Beverly, Mass.; m. second, ——— Brown, b. ———, d. ———, at Auburn, Me. She res. at Stamford, Conn. Children: 1 Fanny ———, m. George Sargent of Portland.
- xii. MARIA PIERCE, b. ———, d. ———.
616. xiii. ALVIN, b. ———, d. ———, unm. at Denmark, Me.; trader.
227. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 June 1776, at Buxton, Me., d. 14 Feb. 1852, at Harrison, Me.; m. 13 Oct. 1799, both of Buxton, Rebecca, b. 29 Aug. 1779, d. ———, dau. of Abijah and Rebecca (Melcher) Lewis (another account says; dau. of Abijah and Betsey (Eldridge) Lewis).

Several years after his marriage, Elisha Newcomb removed to Harrison, Me. After his death his widow resided with their son, Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He served under Col. William Ryerson in the War of 1812.

## CHILDREN :

617. i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1803. x  
 ii. ANNIE PINKLETON, b. 29 Jan. 1805, d. 15 Dec. 1823.
618. iii. MARK ROUNDS, b. 11 Sept. 1806. x  
 iv. MARY LEWIS, b. 30 Apr. 1810, d. 26 Mar. 1864; m. 19 Sept. 1830, William of Harrison, son of James and Mary (Stickney) or Polly (Lewis) Gray. He m. second, 22 Nov. 1865, Elizabeth B. (Sanborn) Newcomb, widow of her brother, Elisha (No. vi following). Children: 1 Eliza Ann Gray, b. ———, d. 13 Oct. 1857. 2 Francis, b. 1834, d. 24 Apr. 1853. 3 Samuel, b. ———, d. ———. 4 Mellen, b. ———, d. ———.

- v. ELIZA FLOOD, twin with Mary Lewis, d. 23 Dec. 1897; became an invalid at the age of twenty; confined to her bed for nearly thirty years; res. with her brother, Thomas.
619. vi. ELISHA, b. 28 Apr. 1823, d. 27 Mar. 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; m. 31 Aug. 1850, at Baldwin, Me., Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1829, at Baldwin, d. 4 Dec. 1907, dau. of Josiah F. and Salvina B. Sanborn of Baldwin. She m. second, 22 Nov. 1865, widower William Gray (see iv preceding).

Elisha Newcomb was a farmer. A martyr in the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted as private in Co. D, 9th Me. Inf. Vols., 19 Sept. 1864, from Baldwin, and died at Wilmington, N. C.

Children, born at Harrison, Me.:

1. Annette Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1853; m. first, 25 Dec. 1872, at Pontiac, Ill., George Holden, b. 25 Mar. 1850; farmer; d. 6 Dec. 1881; m. second, 22 Dec. 1897, at Fowler, Ind., Dr. Albert J. Purdy of Fowler, b. Mar. 1849. Children, all by Holden: (1) Ida M. Holden, b. 3 Oct. 1873, d. 15 Mar. 1888. (2) Lizzie, b. 6 Aug. 1875, d. 15 Sept. 1875. (3) Guy F., b. 26 Aug. 1876, m. 6 Dec. 1905, Katharine Irnam of Chicago; res. Chicago. (4) Bertha B., b. 5 May 1879, m. 1 June 1899, Simon I. Miller of Wellington, Ill.; son, Samuel H. Miller, b. 8 July 1900. (5) George R., b. 19 Oct. 1881, m. 28 July 1914, Edith Rogers of Wellington; son, Robert R., b. 22 Aug. 1915.
2. Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858, d. 1865.
3. Rose<sup>9</sup>, b. 1861, d. 1865.

228. REV. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 July 1769, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 17 May 1841, at Wellfleet; m. first, 22 June 1794, Jemima Brown, b. 25 Dec. 1771, d. 17 June 1810; m. second, 21 Aug. 1810, Mrs. Sarah Brown, b. 24 July 1773, d. 29 June 1826, dau. of Deacon Daniel Pepper; m. third, 12 Sept. 1826, Susannah Sweet, b. about 1783, d. 11 Aug. 1870, at Wellfleet.

For seven years Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the whale fisheries; afterward was a farmer and storekeeper; also, a preacher in the M. E. Church. He resided at Wellfleet. His will, proved 4 Nov. 1841, names his wife, sons, and one daughter.

CHILDREN. By Jemima (Brown) Newcomb:

620. i. ISAAC BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 July 1795. x
621. ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 12 June 1798. x
- iii. JEMIMA, b. 14 Nov. 1799, d. 7 June 1832, m. 29 Sept. 1819, Samuel Rich of Charlestown.
- iv. ELIZABETH HARDING, b. 16 Feb. 1802, d. 23 Oct. 1828; pub., 9 May 1820, to Benjamin Oliver.
- v. PERMELIA, b. 11 Nov. 1803, d. 1858, at Roxbury, Mass., m. 1 Jan. 1824, Atkins P. Dyer.
- vi. PATTY, or Martha, b. 26 Nov. 1805, d. unm. 23 Dec. 1886, at Wellfleet.
- vii. ABIGAIL B., b. 26 Aug. 1808, d. Mar. 1866, at Wellfleet, m. 22 Nov. 1827, Seth H. Baker.

By Sarah (Brown) Newcomb:

622. viii. JOHN BROWN, b. 27 Aug. 1811. x
623. ix. DANIEL PEPPER, b. 13 Sept. 1813. x
624. x. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. 24 Sept. 1817. x

229. HARDING<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Dec. 1775, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 16 July 1856; m. 9 Dec. 1802, Sarah Hatch, b. about 1781.

Harding Newcomb was a fisherman; residence, Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

625. i. CORNELIUS SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1803, d. 4 Jan. 1843, at Wellfleet; pub., 28 Nov. 1827, to Mercy S. Knowles, b. ———, d. 28 Jan. 1880.  
Cornelius Newcomb was a merchant at Wellfleet; formerly a mariner. Children:
1. Lydia Doane<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1829, d. 11 Aug. 1871, m. 10 Oct. 1847, Capt. William C.<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 1204).
  2. Louisiana Knowles<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1831, d. 30 Sept. 1912; m. 26 Apr. 1849 or 26 Jan. 1849, at Wellfleet, Capt. Jesse Harding, b. 18 Aug. 1826, at Wellfleet, d. 29 Jan. 1890, son of Jonathan and Eunice<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) Freeman (No. 88-vi-2). He was twice elected a member of the House of Representatives from Wellfleet. Children: (1) Melville W. Freeman, b. 20 Feb. 1850, d. ———; m. first, Emma Higgins, by whom he had two ch.; m. second, Margaret White. (2) Mertie Knowles, b. 4 Mar. 1857, d. 8 Jan. 1908, at Cleveland, O., m. Levi N. Fitts; res. Denver, Colo.; two ch. (3) Elma Ellsworth, b. 10 May 1861, d. 16 Aug. 1902, m. Chas. W. Sweet; had son, Jesse Freeman. (4) Eunice Newcomb, b. 4 Mar. 1865, d. Oct. 1865. (5) Jesse Harding, b. 1869, d. in infancy.
  3. Benjamin Knowles<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June 1832, d. 18 Aug. 1832.
  4. Chloe Knowles<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1833, d. 26 Feb. 1836.
  5. Benjamin Knowles<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1839, d. 18 Aug. 1842.
  6. Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June 1842, d. 17 Mar. 1843.
626. ii. HARDING, b. 19 July 1805, d. 6 June 1870, at Wellfleet; m. 29 Nov. 1827, Hannah S. of Provincetown, b. about 1808, dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Lecount. Children:
1. Azubah Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1832, d. 11 Mar. 1903; m. Capt. William Snow, b. ———, d. 22 Nov. 1887. Children: (1) William Russell Snow, b. 1 Oct. 1852, d. 10 Sept. 1910, m. 25 Nov. 1880, Eva, dau. of Nat Wiley and Catherine (Higgins) Rich; res. Wellfleet. (2) Thomas E., b. 5 Feb. 1855, m. 19 May 1875, Amelia H., dau. of John Barnard; had a son; res. Wellfleet.
  2. Mary Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1834, d. 10 Nov. 1835.
  3. Mary Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1838, d. ———; m. 7 Sept. 1859, Nathaniel W. of Wellfleet, b. ———, seaman, d. 10 Oct. 1907, at Foxboro, Mass., son of Edward F. and Ruth Bell. Children: (1) George Bell, b. 23 Nov. 1862, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1906. (2) Fred Wesley, b. 30 Sept. 1866, unm. (3) Everett H., b. 7 Sept. 1871, d. ———. (4) Albert Weston, b. 24 Oct. 1876, m. 27 Nov. 1907, Anna H. Hanson, b. ———, d. 15 June 1912.
- iii. CHLOE RICH, b. 5 July 1807, d. 1 May 1879; m. about 1826, Isaac Whorfe, b. ———, d. 8 Jan. 1888; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Sally Smith Whorfe, b. 30 Aug. 1828, d. ———, at Wellfleet. 2 Azariah S., b. 6 May 1831, d. 20 Jan. 1887, at Wellfleet; m. first, 1852, Emily J., b. ———, d. 4 July 1867, dau. of David and Abigail Newcomb (No. 488-vi); m. second, Mary, dau. of Lewis and Deborah Paine. 3 Isaac, b. 29 Sept. 1833, d. unm. 4 Jan. 1890. 4 Benjamin B., b. 25 Mar. 1837, d. 6 Aug. 1892, m. Abbie R., b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1892, dau. of Isaac and Catherine Paine. 5 Mary E., b. 4 Sept. 1840, d. 9 Aug. 1842, at Wellfleet. 6 Charles E., b. 28 Aug. 1843, m. 20 Nov. 1866, Kate, dau. of Isaac and Catherine Paine. 7 Henry, b. 1851, d. unm. 4 Aug. 1888.
627. iv. AZARIAH SMITH, b. 5 Feb. 1810. x
628. v. ISAAC BAKER, b. 10 July 1812, d. July 1874, at Swampscott; m. 10 Dec. 1843, at Wellfleet, Jane, b. 29 May 1821, at Wellfleet, d. 3 Aug. 1873, at Swampscott, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Pike) Rich of Wellfleet.  
Isaac B. Newcomb was a mariner; residence first at Wellfleet, later at Swampscott, Mass., where his children were born, viz.:
1. Louisiana Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1848, d. unm. 1869, at Wellfleet.
  2. Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1849, d. 7 Feb. 1850, at Wellfleet.
  3. Marietta Allworth<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1851, d. unm. 1869.
  4. William Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. 1853, d. 28 Aug. 1854, at Lynn.
629. vi. GEORGE SANDERSON, b. 1 Nov. 1816. x

230. CAPT. JESSE SMITH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Feb. 1792, at Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 6 Mar. 1882, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. first, 20 Sept. 1815, Sally or Sarah Atwood; m. second, 7 Nov. 1854, Mrs. Hannah Lewis or Witherly, dau. of Payne Higgins.

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea for many years as a master mariner. About 1820 he removed to Haverhill where he bought a farm in the eastern part of town, about 1822.

CHILDREN. All by Sarah (Atwood) Newcomb:

- i. SARAH WILLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1817, d. 22 May 1852; m. 21 May 1839, John Loud, b. 24 Jan. 1815; res. Haverhill. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Loud, b. 29 Mar. 1841, unm. 1914; res. Haverhill. 2 Annie E., b. 5 Aug. 1846, d. 22 May 1852.
630. ii. SIMEON A., b. 18 Nov. 1819. x
- iii. MARY C., b. 1 Apr. 1821, d. ———; m. 1 May 1838, Levi Young, Jr., b. 20 Mar. 1828; res. Haverhill. Children: 1 Hannah B. Young, b. 2 Oct. 1838, d. 1857. 2 Mary A., b. 3 Dec. 1839, d. ———. 3 Osgood C., b. 18 Dec. 1841, d. ———. 4 Sarah W., b. 6 Feb. 1843, d. ———. 5 Lizzie J., b. 10 Feb. 1845, d. ———.
- iv. DEBORAH H., b. 6 May 1823, d. May 1862; m. 4 Nov. 1846, Harrison Herman, b. 26 Oct. 1823, res. Haverhill, Mass., son of Herman and Ruth Wilson (Stickney) Lake. Children: 1 Winfield Scott Lake. 2 Howland Lake. 3 John Lake. 4 Harrison Lake.
631. v. JESSE SMITH, b. 3 July 1826. x
632. vi. LUTHER C., b. 16 Nov. 1828. x
633. vii. SIMON, b. 14 Mar. 1831. x
634. viii. BENJAMIN A., b. 26 June 1833. x
635. ix. HARDING, b. 25 Sept. 1835. x
- x. JOHN A., b. 7 Nov. 1837, d. 15 Mar. 1840.
- xi. LUCY A., b. 24 Jan. 1840, at Haverhill, d. 22 Jan. 1907; m. 16 Feb. 1859, at Biddeford, Me., William H., b. 20 May 1835, at Centre Montville, Me., shoe mfr. of Dover, N. H., d. 12 Apr. 1899, son of Stephen Dearborn and Eleanor (Davis) Palmer. Children: 1 Inezeta E. Palmer, b. 3 Oct. 1859, at Biddeford, m. 25 June 1884, Theodore N. Price of Newton, N. J.; res. 1914, New York City; had three daus. 2 Alfreeda M., b. 11 Sept. 1861, at Dover, d. 12 Sept. 1905.
- xii. MARIA B., b. 15 Aug. 1843, at Haverhill, m. 9 Oct. 1869, at Dover, N. H., Charles W. Tasker, D.D.S., son of Thomas J. Tasker; res. Dover. Children: 1 Grace May Tasker, b. 1 May 1871, d. 17 Aug. 1871, at Dover. 2 Grace Vergie, b. 27 June 1872, d. 6 Dec. 1878, at Dover. 3 Madge Schofield, b. 30 July 1885; school teacher; unm. 1916.

231. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1769 at Wellfleet, Mass., d. about 1813; m. first, 10 Jan. 1790, at Buxton, both of Buxton, Hannah Jackson, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 26 Feb. 1798, Sarah, b. ———, d. about 1810, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Crockett) Whitney; m. third, 11 Dec. 1811, Abigail, b. ———, dau. of Ephraim and Eleanor Nelson. Abigail m. second, 22 June 1815, John, b. 25 Jan. 1789, son of Peter and Polly (Warren) Crockett.

Solomon Newcomb made a carding machine from seeing one when first introduced, and he had a carding mill in the northern part of Gorham, Me., on what is known as the "West Branch" on land owned by Benj. Irish, where the neighboring farmers brought their wool to have it carded into rolls ready for spinning; this was kept in operation while he lived.

CHILDREN. By Sarah (Whitney) Newcomb:

636. i. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1810, at Gorham, d. 5 Feb. 1858; m. 14 Dec. 1834, at Gorham, Martha, b. 3 Sept. 1814, d. 22 Nov. 1857, dau. of Richard and Eunice (Blake) Paine; no record of children.

232. ARCHELAUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1780, d. about 1864, at Westbrook (formerly Falmouth), Me.; m. 18 Nov. 1804, he of Falmouth, Sally Walker of Windham, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb resided at Westbrook. He served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Valentine, Col. Hobb's Mass. Regt., enlisting 7 Sept. 1814; discharged 20 Sept. 1814.

## CHILDREN:

637. i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1805, at Falmouth, d. ———, m. ———; had a dau. res. Biddleford, Me., 1874; his res. was Scarborough.  
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1807, at Falmouth, d. ———, m.; no ch.
638. iii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Dec. 1811. x
639. iv. LOWELL, b. 4 Feb. 1818, d. 19 Mar. 1849; m. 25 Sept. 1842, at Westbrook, Me., Hulda G., b. 21 Feb. 1818, d. ———, dau. of Daniel and Olive (Ring) Baston. She m. second, Mark Adams, by whom she had two ch. (Another rec., Wm. Hutchings, 1/2/1853.)  
 Lowell Newcomb served, 1839, in Aroostock, Me., War; res. Westbrook at time of marriage; later, North Yarmouth, Me. Children:  
 1. Ellen J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1843, d. 25 June 1845.  
 2. Celia M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1846, d. 6 Apr. 1846.  
 3. Sarah A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1847, d. 16 May 1853.  
 4. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug. 1849, d. 15 Nov. 1853.
- v. MARY, b. 24 Jan. 1821, d. ———; m. 17 Jan. 1843, Winthrop Baston, b. 25 Dec. 1815, d. 13 Jan. 1866; res. Yarmouth, Me. Children: 1 Eudora H. Baston, b. 4 Feb. 1856.
238. JESSE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1778 on eastern shore of Maryland, d. 12 Apr. 1813, at Cincinnati, O.; m. first, ———, who lived but a short time; m. second, May 1808, Ann, b. 28 Mar. 1791, at Leicestershire, Eng., d. ———, dau. of William and Mary (Paggett) Lyons. She m. second, Jesse Miles.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and built the first hotel in Cincinnati—corner of Broadway and Front streets; res. Cincinnati.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1808, d. ———; m. first, 26 Dec. 1829, John Senteny of Springdale, O., b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 10 Feb. 1848, Albert, b. ———, d. 18 Sept. 1851, son of John S. Peterson; res. Cincinnati. Children by Senteny: 1 Ann Senteny, b. ———, d. in infancy. 2 William, b. ———, d. æ. 3 yrs. 3 John P., b. 10 Jan. 1836, d. 19 Oct. 1867. 4 Harriet C., b. 30 May 1839, m. 19 Nov. 1868, H. M. Graw. Children by Peterson: 5 Albert.
641. ii. JOHN MADDOX, b. 20 Oct. 1811. x
642. iii. JESSE THOMAS, b. 11 Nov. 1813, d. unkm. Apr. 1837.
239. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Apr. 1768, at Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 20 Aug. 1824, at Mercer, Me.; m. Sarah Crocker of Dennis.

Joshua Newcomb was a farmer. He settled at Dennis but removed, 1797, to Sidney, Me., where he was a land owner in 1798.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SALLY HAWES<sup>8</sup>, called also Sarah (chh. rec.), b. 21 Feb. 1793 (chh. rec. 10 Mar. 1793, at E. Yarmouth), at Dennis, d. ———, at Industry, Me., m. ——— Tolman.
643. ii. WILLIAM, b. 10 Oct. 1794. x

240. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Aug. 1782, at Provincetown, Mass., d. 8 Aug. 1867; m. 10 Oct. 1803, at Provincetown, Lydia, b. 14 Aug. 1782, at High Head, Truro, Mass., d. August 1873, at Provincetown, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Smalley.

Robert Newcomb was a mariner; res. Provincetown, where all of his children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BETSEY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1803-4, d. 5 Apr. 1880 or 21 Apr. 1881, at Provincetown; m. 16 Dec. 1826, Robert Savage, b. ———, d. 5 Oct. 1877; res. Provincetown, where their ch. were born, viz.: 1 Abbie Higgins Savage, b. 28 Oct. 1827, d. Jan. 1911, at Provincetown, m. at Provincetown, George Tuttle. 2 Betsy Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1832, d. Mar. 1913, at Taunton, Mass., m. at Provincetown, Wm. H. Hammond. 3 Delia Higgins, b. ———, d. Sept. 1861, m. at Provincetown, Charles Thompson. 4 John Wallace, b. 16 July 1842, m. 17 Jan. 1870, at Provincetown, Mary, dau. of Isaac Pettigrew. 5 Eliza Small, b. 11 May 1845, m. at Provincetown, Henry H. Smith.
- ii. LYDIA SMALLEY, b. 10 Oct. 1805, d. 21 Oct. 1888; m. first, 16 Apr. 1820, at Provincetown, Robert Armstrong, b. ———, d. ———; a mariner; m. second, 25 Aug. 1832, at Provincetown, Joshua Smith, b. ———, d. 26 Nov. 1876; a mariner; res. Provincetown. Children, 4 and 6 born at Baldwin, Me., only the first by Armstrong: 1 Robert Armstrong, b. ———, d. ———, at Provincetown. 2 Mary Ann Smith, b. 28 Jan. 1835, m. 14 Oct. 1853, at Provincetown, George Groves. 3 Nancy Paine, b. 7 Mar. 1837, d. 19 July 1872, at Cohasset, Mass., m. 28 Jan. 1854, at Provincetown, Alonzo Smith; five ch. 4 Joshua A., b. 23 May 1839, d. 25 May 1839, at Baldwin, Me. 5 Eliza Young, b. 16 July 1840, d. 24 Nov. 1903, at Provincetown, m. 26 Dec. 1858, at Provincetown, George H. Miller; four ch. 6 Joshua, b. 11 Dec. 1843, d. 29 Apr. 1845, at Provincetown.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 7 Oct. 1807, d. 9 Sept. 1870, at Green Garden, Ill.; m. 18 Dec. 1827, William G. Ricker, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 James Ricker; res. Green Garden, Ill. 2 George; res. Green Garden, Ill.
- iv. BELINDA, b. 28 Jan. 1809, d. 15 Dec. 1850, m. 20 Nov. 1827, Henry S. Chandler.
- v. HANNAH CROCKER, b. 11 July 1813, d. 4 Jan. 1890, at Gloucester; m. 28 Dec. 1831, at Provincetown, Capt. John, b. 14 Jan. 1807, at New York City; mariner; lost at sea 1852, son of Thomas and Martha (McIntosh) Howard; res. Provincetown. Children: 1 Thomas Howard, b. 1833, m. 2 David Newcomb, b. 11 Dec. 1835, lost at sea 1852. 3 Olive Newcomb, b. 17 Sept. 1839, d. 29 Aug. 1889, at Gloucester, m. 25 Apr. 1861, at Provincetown, Charles Frederic Doeble. 4 Sarah Brown, b. 16 Aug. 1842; m. first, 28 Aug. 1864, at Provincetown, George Tilson Cornell; m. second, 29 Nov. 1885, at Wellfleet, Isaac Holbrook. 5 Stalmina, b. 25 Oct. 1844, d. ———, at Provincetown, m. 28 Aug. 1865, at Provincetown, Richard Smith. 6 Alexander Crocker, b. 16 Aug. 1847; m. first, at Truro, Carrie Bangs; m. second, 27 July 1905, in Florida, Flora Bruce. 7 Henrietta Hammond, b. 1 Feb. 1852, m. Edwin Smith.
644. vi. DAVID, b. 6 Dec. 1816. x
- vii. ELIZA SMALLEY, b. 9 July 1819, d. 27 Jan. 1894, at Norwich, Vt.; m. 3 Dec. 1840, at Provincetown, Thomas, b. 15 Oct. 1810, at Boston, sea captain, d. 4 Sept. 1883, son of Thomas and Martha Howard; res. Provincetown, later, Norwich, where the last three children were born. Children: 1 George Warren Howard, b. 1 Oct. 1841; m. first, 3 July 1867, at Lawrence, Mass., Dora Knowles; m. second, 9 July 1878, at Norwich, Harriet E., dau. of Benjamin Abbott. 2 Lydia Smalley, b. 22 July 1844, d. 14 Jan. 1908, at Provincetown; m. first, 25 Dec. 1863, at Norwich, Levi H., son of John and Jane Blaisdell; m. second, 8 Sept. 1892, at Provincetown, John W., son of Robert and Betsy Savage. 3 Martha Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1846, m. 25 Dec. 1873, at Norwich, Ransom Tilden, son of Edwin M. and Louisa L. Lewis. 4 William Pitt, b. 24 Oct. 1848, d. 11 July 1914,



at Wilder, Vt., m. 11 July 1876, at Norwich, S. Josephine, dau. of Mansir and Sarah Roberts. 5 Affiah Frances, b. 18 Oct. 1850, m. 5 May 1875, at Norwich, J. Franklin, son of Jason and Ruth Johnson. 6 Thomas Elwin, b. 25 Dec. 1852, d. 8 Oct. 1887, at Norwich, m. 25 Dec. 1880, at Norwich, Annette, dau. of Rudolphus Wood. 7 Leander, b. 14 Sept. 1854, m. 1 Jan. 1881, at Norwich, Harriet M., dau. of Ira and Emily Burton. 8 Alonzo, b. 12 Apr. 1856, d. 3 June 1863, at Norwich.

- viii. SAMUEL SMALLEY, b. 1822, d. 1824.  
 ix. OLIVE GOULD, b. 28 June 1825, d. 14 Aug. 1893, at Provincetown; m. 21 Oct. 1842, at Provincetown, Nathan, b. 31 July 1818, mariner, d. 2 Oct. 1889, son of Nathan and Sally (Higgins) Dunham; res. Provincetown. Children: 1 James Bartlett Dunham, b. 21 Oct. 1844, d. 6 Jan. 1864, lost at sea. 2 Fidelia Parker, b. 28 July 1849, m. 9 May 1885, at Brockton, Mass., Francis Perry Smith; six ch.; res. Provincetown. 3 Orin Rufus, b. 31 Aug. 1858, m. Mary Leavitt; res. 1915, Campello, Mass.; one son.

241. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Jan. 1783, at Newbury, Mass., d. 20 May 1842, at Eastport, Me.; m. 17 Feb. 1805, at Eastport, Elizabeth Coomb, b. 25 June 1783, in New York City, d. 1882.

Robert Newcomb was a farmer. When the British took Eastport in 1814 he was residing there, and in the military service. He removed to Charlotte, Me., 1814, and back to Eastport in 1839.

## CHILDREN:

645. i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1807. x  
 ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 7 Nov. 1809, d. 7 Apr. 1836, at Embden, Me., m. Oct. 1835, Martin Strickland.  
 646. iii. JOHN, b. 19 July 1812, d. unm. 10 July 1842.  
 iv. REBECCA, b. 12 Sept. 1815, d. 11 Sept. 1854; m. 15 Sept. 1845, Sumner Colby. Children: 1 George Colby. 2 Sumner.  
 647. v. WILLIAM COOMB, b. 23 June 1818. x  
 vi. HEPZEBETH, b. 24 Oct. 1820, d. ———; m. 20 May 1838, Jeremiah, b. May 1816, son of Jeremiah and Permelia (Leeman) Jamerson; res. Chicago. No. ch.  
 vii. MARGARET, b. 7 May 1823, m. 15 Apr. 1849, Charles Woodman; no ch.  
 648. viii. JOSEPH GARRENS, b. 4 Oct. 1825. x  
 649. ix. HENRY W., b. 19 Oct. 1828. x

243. HENRY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Mar. 1793, at Eastport, Me., d. there 1882; m. 23 Mar. 1815, Dorcas Parritt, b. 8 May 1791, d. 24 May 1871.

Henry Newcomb resided at Eastport. In the War of 1812 he served as corporal for one year from Dec. 1812, under Capt. Peary or Capt. John N. Planly, Col. George Ulmore's Regt., as a result of which he appeared on the pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANN CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1815, d. ———; m. 30 Sept. 1839, Elisha Tourtlotte, b. ———, d. ———; she res. in New Brunswick after his death.  
 ii. LYDIA PARRITT, b. 29 Oct. 1817, d. 10 June 1863, m. 5 Sept. 1837, John Fields.  
 iii. HENRY, b. 3 Apr. 1819, d. 15 Feb. 1824.  
 650. iv. WILLIAM BELL, b. 23 Oct. 1820. x  
 v. MARTHA P., b. 10 Aug. 1822, d. ———, m. John Lancy, b. ———, d. ———; no ch.; she res. at New York City and, 1878, Brooklyn.  
 vi. JEREMIAH E., b. 6 Sept. 1824, d. in infancy.

- vii. OLIVETTE, b. 25 June 1826, d. ———; m. 25 June 1846, Capt. Chas. Carpenter, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Georgiana Carpenter, m. ——— Deane, a jeweler and prominent man of Norwood, Mass.  
2 Frank.
651. viii. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Aug. 1829, d. 6 Feb. 1857, Boston (drowned), m. 24 Mar. 1853, Sarah E. Smith, b. 1831; seaman; res. Eastport, Me.
652. ix. GEORGE HENRY, b. 9 Aug. 1831. x
653. x. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 9 June 1834. x
245. LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Sept. 1782, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 27 Dec. 1850, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. first, 4 Nov. 1804, Hannah Doane, b. 22 Jan. 1785, d. 14 Jan. 1825; m. second, 11 Oct. 1825, Mary Rich, b. ———, d. ———, at Concord, Mass.

Lemuel Newcomb was a mariner and fish dealer. In 1813 he sold land near Duck Pond at Wellfleet and removed to Charlestown. His will, dated 9 Mar. 1850, was proved 18 Feb. 1851.

CHILDREN. All by Hannah (Doane) Newcomb:

654. i. JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1805. x
- ii. ADALINE, b. 15 Aug. 1808, at Wellfleet, d. 14 Oct. 1895, at Portland, Me.; m. 25 Oct. 1827, at Charlestown, Solomon Rich Hawes of Wellfleet, b. 14 July 1805, at Wellfleet; mariner; d. 13 Feb. 1863; she res. 1874, at Portland. The first two ch. were born at Charlestown, the others at Wellfleet, viz.: 1 Achsah L. Hawes, b. 22 Mar. 1829, m. 21 Dec. 1850, at Wellfleet, Knowles D. Atwood; had a dau. 2 Ann Maria, b. 15 Feb. 1831, d. 1 Oct. 1885, at Wellfleet, m. 20 Feb. 1851, at Wellfleet, Benjamin F. Newcomb (No. 1258). 3 Adeline B., b. 8 Feb. 1833, d. 26 Apr. 1895, at Fall River, m. 26 Dec. 1852, at Wellfleet, James F., son of Israel Pierce; had a dau. 4 Sarah P., b. 3 Aug. 1834, d. 30 June 1913, at Newtonville, m. 25 Dec. 1853, at Wellfleet, Theophilus, son of William H. Hopkins; had a dau. 5 Albert N., b. 8 July 1837, d. 23 Nov. 1888, at Oakdale, Portland, Me., m. 18 Nov. 1860, at Boston, Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah Harding; three ch. 6 Solomon R., Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1839, d. 24 Sept. 1844, at Wellfleet. 7 Hattie M., b. 15 Aug. 1841; unm. 8 Lurana L., b. 3 Dec. 1844, d. 20 Jan. 1905, at Portland, Me., m. 31 May 1865, at Wellfleet, Benjamin K. Paine. 9 Hannah D., b. 26 Oct. 1846, d. 23 Sept. 1904, at Providence, R. I., m. 10 Jan. 1867, at Portland, Robert W., son of Joseph Higgins; had a dau. 10 Ella A., b. 16 Mar. 1849, d. 8 June 1850, at Wellfleet. 11 Solomon R., b. 14 Mar. 1850; unm. 12 Ella A., b. 5 Nov. 1853, d. 14 Aug. 1855, at Wellfleet.
- iii. BENJAMIN F., b. 3 Dec. 1809, d. 5 Aug. 1817.
- iv. BRADFORD, b. 3 Mar. 1812, d. 9 Aug. 1813.
655. v. BRADFORD SYLVESTER, b. 17 Nov. 1813, d. ———, m. 12 Sept. 1836, Mary L. Dean, b. ———, d. ———; res. Providence, R. I.; merchant; no ch.
- vi. THOMAS, b. 6 Sept. 1815, d. 1 June 1821.
656. vii. WARREN, b. 29 Mar. 1817. x
657. viii. BENJAMIN F., b. 18 Feb. 1819, d. unm. 2 June 1849, at New York.
- ix. HARRIET MARIA, b. 19 May 1820, d. 9 Sept. 1821.
- x. HANNAH MARIA, b. 22 Apr. 1822, m. 13 Oct. 1840, Frederick A. Horsman, b. ———; had seven ch.; res. Rockford, Ill.
- xi. HARRIET MATILDA, b. 29 Nov. 1823, d. 5 Oct. 1824.
246. LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 June 1795, at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 14 Sept. 1863, at Wellfleet; m. 28 Nov. 1819, Temperance Lewis, b. 8 Sept. 1799, at Wellfleet, d. 31 Jan. 1869, at Chelsea, Mass., dau. of David and Ruth (Arey) Wiley.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, residing at Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH HARDING<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Feb. 1820, d. 7 Nov. 1871, at Wellfleet; m. first, 27 Nov. 1839, Franklin Young; m. second, 7 July 1855, Raymond C. Arnaud, b. 15 Aug. 1818, d. 21 May 1880. Children: 1 Frank Raymond Arnaud, b. 28 May 1856, d. 30 Aug. 1917, m. ———, Hattie A. Atkins; two ch. 2 Joseph Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1858, d. ——— Feb. 1899; m. ———, Nellie Etta Wheeler; one son, Raymond Arnaud, 3 Lucie Higgins, b. 2 Aug. 1860, m. 19 Oct. ———, Thomas Willard Newcomb (No. 2333). 4 Ruth Atwood, b. 10 Oct. 1862, d. 26 Dec. 1920, m. ———, Miles Freeman Gordon; two daus. 5 Julia Frances, b. ——— 1864, d. ——— 1865.
658. ii. A son, b. 22 Jan. 1821, d. 26 Jan. 1821.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 5 Dec. 1822. x
- iv. RUTH AREY, b. 19 Aug. 1824, d. 9 June 1861, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. 4 Dec. 1845, William Hutton Atwood; res. Chelsea. Children: 1 Alvah Arey Atwood, b. 21 July 1857, m. 24 Jan. 1895, at Chelsea, Mabel Augusta, b. 30 Oct. 1861, at Newton, Mass., dau. of George Francis and Mary Augusta (Dexter) Livermore.
- v. LUCY HODGESS, b. 15 Nov. 1826, at Wellfleet, d. 14 Feb. 1915, at Hudson, Mass.; m. 2 Apr. 1871, at Wellfleet, his second wife, Francis Parton, b. 1811, in England; real estate agent and shoemaker; d. 1888; res. Lynn and Hudson, Mass.; no ch. She was the oldest member of the Congregational Chh. at Hudson at the time of her death; she joined early in life and continued her membership at Hudson when away.
- vi. TEMPERANCE ANN, b. 23 Dec. 1828, d. 10 Jan. 1871, at Wellfleet; m. 14 Dec. 1848, at Wellfleet, Capt. Benjamin H. Brett.
- vii. EUNICE PEAKE, b. 15 Jan. 1832; m. 11 May 1854, at Wellfleet, Capt. Samuel W., b. 1830-1, at Wellfleet, mariner, son of William and Mary Kemp; res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Thomas Paine Kemp, b. 3 Oct. 1856, d. 24 Apr. 1857, at Wellfleet. 2 Nannie Atwood, b. 28 Feb. 1859, m. 29 Dec. 1880, at Wellfleet, Arthur H. Rogers. 3 Henri Atwood, b. 25 June 1861, d. 5 Aug. 1861, at Wellfleet. 4 Una Waterman, b. 28 Dec. 1874, d. 19 Feb. 1880, at Wellfleet.
659. viii. DARIUS ALLEN MARTIN, b. 28 June 1834. x
- ix. LEMUEL, b. 5 Oct. 1839, d. 1 Mar. 1840.
- x. JULIET FRANKLIN, b. 5 June 1842; teacher at Wellfleet, 1877; d. unkm. 12 Feb. 1885.
248. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 July 1770, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 Oct. 1838, at Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S.; m. 19 Nov. 1794, Ann, b. about 1773, d. 18 Jan. 1840, at Stewiacke, dau. of Matthew and Janet (Nisbet) Dickie.

In 1799 Abraham Newcomb removed, with Rev. Hugh Graham, to Stewiacke. The third Newcomb land transaction in Colchester Co. (for the first two see No. 110) was as follows: "release of mortgage by Abraham Newcomb and Charles B. Blackie, executors of the estate of Samuel Fisher, of Upper Stewiacke, Yeoman, to Adam Johnson, of the date August 1, 1823."

"Only one will of a Newcomb is recorded in Colchester Co. before 1914. This is the will of Abram Newcomb of Upper Stewiacke . . . recorded in Will Book B., p. 155. . . . remembers his dearly beloved wife, Ann, his beloved sons Mathew Dickey, Abraham, William, James and Eliakim; and his daughters, Mary Tupper, Jennet Nisbet, Elizabeth, Ann Rosamah Logan, Rebecca, and Margaret. He appoints his son Mathew Dickey and his son-in-law Eliakim Tupper, executors. The will was made Sept. 26, 1837, and probated October 24, 1837."

Abraham Newcomb became a Baptist; on the occasion of his decease the *Christian Messenger* was put in mourning, the only instance of the kind for a church member.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY TUPPER<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1795, d. ———; m. 1 Jan. 1821, Noah Bentley of Stewiacke, b. 19 July 1794; farmer; d. 6 June 1855, at Upper Stewiacke, their res. Children: 1 Samuel Newell Bentley, b. 4 July 1822, Bap. minister, d. 26 Nov. 1859, m. 28 Apr. 1837, Emily Dugwell of Halifax. Following a college course, he spent three or four years at Newton Theological Seminary, Newton, Mass. 2 Mary Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1823, m. 3 May 1837, James Gourley of Londonderry. 3 James, b. 25 Mar. 1825, d. 29 Apr. 1858, m. 14 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth Cox. 4 Harriet Newell, b. 13 Apr. 1827; m. 12 July 1839, Joseph Upham of Londonderry. 5 Noah, b. 24 Dec. 1829, m. 24 Mar. 1853, Mary McLean. 6 Margaret, b. 20 June 1831. 7 David, b. 18 Apr. 1832, m. 27 Nov. 1862, Esther Boyden of Cambridge, Mass. 8 William, b. 21 Nov. 1833, d. ———, m. 25 Dec. 1862, Christin Logan of Amherst, N. S. 9 Eliakim Newcomb, b. 24 Dec. 1836, m. ——— Dugwell; res. Upper Stewiacke; 1914, Wallace, Cumberland Co., N. S. 10 Roxana Amelia, b. 7 Aug. 1839; grad. of Wolfville Seminary.
660. ii. MATTHEW DICKEY, b. 29 Oct. 1797. x
- iii. JENNETTE NISBET, b. 9 Feb. 1800, d. 6 Jan. 1867, at Upper Stewiacke; m. 6 Feb. 1821, Charles of Upper Stewiacke, b. 22 Aug. 1798, farmer, d. 20 Feb. 1881, son of William and Mary (Smith) Cox. Children: 1 Ann N. Cox, b. 3 Aug. 1822, d. 27 Apr. 1834. 2 Mary Jane, b. 13 Apr. 1824, d. 25 Dec. 1904, m. 31 Mar. 1850, Rev. Obed Chute, Bap. minister. 3 Elizabeth N., b. 9 July 1825, d. Feb. 1910, m. Jan. 1851, James Bentley. 4 William F., b. 17 Mar. 1827, d. 7 Mar. 1895, m. 28 Dec. 1852, Rebecca W. Delancy of Londonderry, b. 14 July 1825. 5 Rosanna N., b. 6 Aug. 1829, d. 3 Dec. 1897, m. 30 Dec. 1852, Lyman James, son of John and Sarah (Young) Walker of Truro, N. S. 6 Abraham N., b. 21 Apr. 1832, d. 17 Jan. 1906; m. first, Mar. 1857, Olive, b. 6 July 1832, d. 18 Mar. 1860, dau. of Adam and Hannah (Fletcher) Rutherford; m. second, 29 May 1862, Susan, b. ———, dau. of Abraham and Margaret (Fletcher) Bentley. 7 Margaret N., b. 14 Oct. 1834, d. 24 Jan. 1911. 8 Charles N., twin with Margaret, d. 21 June 1871; m. first, 19 May 1860, Sarah H. Scott of Guysborough, b. 12 Apr. 1835, d. ———; m. second, 1 Apr. 1868, Margaret Logan. 9 Elmina, b. 6 Sept. 1837, m. 23 May 1860, Samuel Rettie, merchant of Truro, N. S., their res. 10 James Alfred, b. 8 Feb. 1840, m. 29 June 1865, Amanda Banks of Lower Stewiacke; res. 1914, Upper Stewiacke.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June (Dr. Brechin) or 8 June 1801, d. ———; m. 13 Mar. 1821, Eliakim Tupper, Esq., b. 25 Jan. 1798; farmer; res. Upper Stewiacke. Children: 1 Susanna Tupper, b. 9 Aug. 1822, m. 12 May ———, Robert McCurdy of Truro, N. S. 2 Mary Alice, b. 9 Aug. 1824, d. Oct. 1857, m. 12 Jan. 1847, John McCurdy. 3 Abraham Newcomb, b. 6 Jan. 1826; m. first, 23 Sept. 1850, Hannah Barker of Sheffield, N. B., b. 23 Sept. 1825, d. 19 Apr. 1852; m. second, 20 July 1854, Harriet N. McDonald of Grand Lake, N. B., b. 26 Sept. 1828; res. Upper Stewiacke. 4 Rachel Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1827. 5 Samuel, b. 16 Oct. 1829, d. 19 Sept. 1834. 6 Janette, b. 7 July 1831, d. 12 Sept. 1831. 7 James Smith, b. 21 Jan. 1833, m. 28 July 1859, Mary Creelman, b. 12 July 1832. 8 Margaret, b. 13 Aug. 1834, d. 14 Sept. 1834. 9 Harriet, b. 28 July 1836, m. 12 Mar. 1859, Edward Dickie. 10 Rosanna, b. 9 Sept. 1837, d. 8 Apr. 1838. 11 Elizabeth Hannah, b. 21 May 1839, d. 26 Jan. 1843. 12 Matilda, b. 6 Jan. 1841. 13 Frederick, b. 30 Oct. 1842; res. 1914, Upper Stewiacke. 14 Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1845.
- v. ANN, b. 4 Mar. 1803, at Cornwallis, d. 8 Sept. 1865, at Upper Stewiacke or Musquodoboit; m. 22 Dec. 1831, at Great Village, Jacob of Londonderry, b. 8 July 1804, at Falmouth, N. S., blacksmith and farmer, d. 16 Jan. 1893, son of Francis and Abigail (Stevens) Layton, and brother of Deacon Ezra Layton who m. Margaret (No. x following); res. Upper Stewiacke. Children: 1 Rosanna D. Layton, b. 7 Feb. 1833, d. Apr. 1879, at Truro, m. 2 July 1861, at Upper Stewiacke, Adoniram of Truro, son of John Walker, St. George, N. B. 2 Abigail L., b. 25 Aug. 1834, d. 11 Oct. 1851, at Upper Stewiacke. 3 Ann N., b. 16 May 1836, d. Aug. 1870, at Amherst, N. S., m. 2 July

- 1861, at Upper Stewiacke, Hugh of Amherst, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Archibald) Logan. 4 Abraham N., b. 23 Feb. 1838, m. 8 Nov. 1861, at Truro, Margaret of Truro, dau. of John Walker, St. George. 5 Margaret N., b. 24 Sept. 1839, d. 24 Mar. 1840, at Upper Stewiacke. 6 Emeline, b. 24 Jan. 1841, m. 20 Dec. 1873, at Boston, Joseph Allan, son of Joseph A. and Dorcas (West) McDorman. 7 Mary Jane, b. 16 July 1842, d. Apr. 1884, at Great Village. 8 Charles Francis, b. 5 Nov. 1846, d. 2 Dec. 1849, at Upper Stewiacke. 9 Leander Carson, b. 4 Nov. 1848, m. 27 Sept. 1883, at Londonderry, Ada, dau. of John P. and Eliza (Hull) Macdonald of Pictou, N. S.
661. vi. ABRAHAM, b. 5 May 1805. x  
vii. ROSANNA LOGAN, b. 1 Feb. 1807, d. ———; m. 5 Mar. 1832, James Martin, b. 26 Nov. 1806, farmer, of Canard, Cornwallis, their res., d. 7 Jan. 1896, son of James and Martha (Martin) Dickie. Children: 1 Martha Ann Dickie, b. 22 Mar. 1840, m. 7 Jan. 1862, Leonard Elkannah<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 730). 2 Henry Lewis, b. ———; res. Bridgetown, N. S.; 1914, Cornwallis. 3 Jane, b. ———, m. Rufus R. Ells of Sheffield's Mills, Cornwallis.
- viii. REBECCA, b. 1 Oct. 1809, d. ———; m. 1 Jan. 1830, at Musquodoboit, Daniel, Esq., b. 15 Nov. 1808, tanner and farmer, son of Burk and ——— (Deekman) Archibald of Musquodoboit; res. Upper Stewiacke. Children: 1 Abraham Newcomb Archibald, b. 29 Nov. 1830, drowned 19 Sept. 1835. 2 Margaret, b. 1 Feb. 1832, d. 25 June 1914, at Partapique, N. S., m. 1853, Charles Johnston of Upper Stewiacke. 3 Samuel, b. Aug. 1833, d. 3 Oct. 1836. 4 Adoniram Judson, b. 27 Jan. 1835, d. ———, at Fond du Lac, Wis., m. Jan. 1861, Augusta B. Ayer; removed to Portland, Me. 5 Eliakim Newcomb, b. 9 Apr. 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1903, at Lawrencetown, m. 26 May 1867, Anna Bradshaw of Prince Edward Island. He was a Bap. minister—pastor of chh, at Bloomingdale, Will Co., Ill. 6 Mary Ann, b. 30 Mar. 1838. 7 Theodore Porter, b. Dec. 1839, d. May 1840. 8 Matthew Dickie, b. 1 Mar. 1841, d. 5 Nov. 1861. 9 David C. Dimmock, b. 4 Aug. 1842; m. first, Annie McLean, m. second, Amelia Black. 10 Charles Cox, b. 3 May 1844, d. Nov. 1911, at Amherst, m. Emily Linkletter of Prince Edward Island. 11 Jacob Layton, b. 4 Aug. 1845, m. Annie M. Mellish, b. 20 Oct. 1846; res. Sask. 12 Rachel Rutherford, b. Apr. 1847, d. Aug. 1847. 13 Abram Newcomb, b. 2 June 1849, d. 27 Nov. 1883, m. 14 Dec. 1874, Mary Mellish, b. 27 Jan. 1849, d. 8 Jan. 1901; had son, Prof. R. C. Archibald, Brown Univ. 14 Rosanna, b. 23 Aug. 1850, m. Henry Pope Mellish. 15 Rev. Isaac Chipman, b. 9 Jan. 1852, m. Carrie Hammond, missionary; res. Chiacole, Br. India. 16 Adeline, b. 29 Apr. 1854, d. same day.
662. ix. WILLIAM, b. 17 May 1811. x  
x. MARGARET, b. 4 June 1813, d. 11 Mar. 1874, at Great Village; m. 26 Oct. 1847, at Upper Stewiacke, Deacon Ezra, b. 9 June 1810, at Great Village, carriage-maker and farmer, d. 14 Apr. 1896, son of Francis and Abigail (Stevens) Layton; res. Londonderry and Great Village, where their ch. were born, viz.: 1 Mary Ann Layton, b. 11 Sept. 1848, d. 1 Feb. 1857, at Great Village. 2 Harriet Ellen, b. 25 Jan. 1850, m. 14 Oct. 1874, at Great Village, Rev. John Johnson, b. ———, son of Rev. George Armstrong, D.D. 3 George D. Boardman, b. 20 July 1851, d. 30 Apr. 1908, at New Glasgow, m. 27 Feb. 1884, at Oxford, N. S., Edith, b. ———, dau. of Thomas, Esq., and Matilda (Black) Thompson. 4 Arthur Crawley, b. 28 May 1853, m. 14 July ———, at San Francisco, Elizabeth Carolyn, dau. of Asahel and Elizabeth (Gessner) Bentley.
663. xi. JAMES ABRAM, b. 3 Oct. 1815. x  
664. xii. ELIAKIM, b. 6 Mar. 1818, d. ———, in Maine, at the home of Fred. Tupper's sister (F. T., iv-13 preceding); m. first, Susan Cummings of Cumberland; m. second, 4 May 1861, Susan Logan of Amherst; m. third, ——— Jenks.

In 1862 Eliakim Newcomb removed to Amherst, where he was engaged in a steam tannery. He was also a farmer. By Susan (Logan) he had:

- I. Harry Havelock<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. young.

250. OBADIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Feb. 1777, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 May 1855 (gr.); m. first, 16 July 1802, Lydia, b. 19 Nov. 1779, at Cornwallis, d. 20 Oct. 1814 (gr.), dau. of Ezra and Hannah Huntington; m. second, 23 Nov. 1815, Rebecca, b. 6 Nov. 1786, d. 1 Jan. 1855 (gr.), dau. of Roland and Alice<sup>6</sup> (Newcomb) Morton (No. 37-vi-1).

Obadiah Newcomb was a farmer, residing at East Cornwallis. He was a strict Presbyterian and with him the Sabbath was held sacred. He once mistook Sunday for Saturday, and had his son Obadiah haul wood, the rest of the household busy as on a week-day, his wife churning butter and pounding salt. When a neighbor told him of his mistake, he at once had Obadiah haul the wood back to the forest and place it where he found it.

It has been stated, on good authority, that Mr. Newcomb once had papers in his possession which contained a genealogy of the Newcomb family, brought to Cornwallis in 1760 by the first Newcomb settlers. The genealogy extended back many generations, was written in Scripture phraseology—"which was the son of," etc.; and according to it the family came from "the West of England." These papers had been preserved at the old homestead of his father, but when search was made for them, it was found they had been destroyed by children as waste paper. Mr. Newcomb's grandfather, Deacon John<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, who removed to Cornwallis in 1760 at the age of about seventy-two, resided near his grandfather, Lieut. Andrew<sup>2</sup> Newcomb, at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., for about twenty years and must have been very familiar with the early history of the family in this country.

CHILDREN. By Lydia (Huntington) Newcomb:

- i. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1805, d. ———, in Canada, m. George Wood, b. ———, d. about 1887, past 93 yrs. of age. Children: 1 James E. Wood. 2 Mary. 3 Joseph. 4 George. 5 Rebecca. 6 Lydia, and others.
665. ii. ABRAHAM, b. 2 Nov. 1808. x

By Rebecca (Morton) Newcomb:

- iii. MARY, b. 1 Nov. 1817, d. 13 Feb. 1825.
- iv. ALICE, twin with Mary, d. unkm. 20 May 1840.
- v. HANNAH AMELIA, b. 20 Jan. 1819-20, on Belcher street, Port Williams, N. S., d. 6 Mar. 1897; m. Feb. 1842, at Port Williams, John Cumming of Cornwallis, b. 27 Aug. 1810, d. 26 Sept. 1863, son of James and Martha (Martin) Dickie; res. Cornwallis. Children: 1 Rebecca Alice Dickie, b. 14 Nov. 1842, d. 11 May 1914, at Malden, Mass.; m. first, 1860, G. A. Porter, m. second, 1865, at Cornwallis, T. E. Rockwell. 2 Mary L., b. 29 Oct. 1844, m. at Boston, Charles G. Smith; res. East San Diego, Calif. 3 Annie M., b. 24 May 1846, d. 14 June 1889, m. at Cornwallis, James E. Porter. 4 Robert Owen, b. 18 June 1848, d. 14 June 1899, at Hillaton, N. S., m. at Cornwallis, Phoebe Annie Wade. 5 Abigail S., b. 19 Apr. 1850, d. 14 Apr. 1914, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., m. at Cornwallis, Wm. C. Porter. 6 Minerva Crowe, b. 22 May 1852; unkm.; res. W. Somerville, Mass. 7 Teresa Amelia, b. 19 Mar. 1854, m. at Milford, N. H., D. Milton Heald.
666. vi. OBADIAH, b. 19 Nov. 1821. x
- vii. ROLAND MORTON, b. 30 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Sept. 1827.
- viii. MARY, b. about 1829, d. unkm. 13 Mar. 1849.

252. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Dec. 1768, d. 25 Oct. 1797 (or 25 Oct. 1799), at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. first, 8 Apr. 1789, at Cornwallis, Mary, b. 3 July 1769, d. 19 June 1790, dau. of B. T. and Martha (Beckwith) Lord; m. second, 22 Dec. 1791, at Cornwallis, Sarah, b. 15 June 1766, d. ———, dau. of Asa Chase.

After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow, Sarah, m. John Cardeu, by whom she had four children.

## CHILDREN :

667. i. ISAAC W.<sup>8</sup>, b. II Feb. 1790. x  
 668. ii. DAVID, b. I Oct. 1792, d. unm. about 1863.  
 iii. MARY, b. 15 Mar. 1794, d. ———, m. ———, Isaac, b. 17 Jan. 1795, d. ———, son of Abraham, Jr., and Polly (Jeffers) Webster.  
 iv. PETER (another authority says "Joseph," probably the James below), b. about 1795 and probably d. young.  
 v. JAMES, b. about 1797 and d. young.  
 vi. HANNAH RAND, b. 19 May 1798, d. ———, m. ———, Jedediah Eels.
254. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Dec. 1776, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1840; m. about 1801, at Hopewell, N. B., Esther Bishop, b. ———, d. 1840, same day as her husband.

John Newcomb removed from Cornwallis to New Brunswick, and thence about 1833 to Harwich, Canada West.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1802, d. ———; m. first, Moses, b. about 1783, d. 15 July 1862, son of Daniel Keefer and Elizabeth (Wood) Hoyt; m. second, John Russell; res. Prince William, York Co., N. B.; no ch.  
 ii. PHEBE, b. 16 Nov. 1803, in Canada, b. ———, while removing from Worth, N. B., to Canada; m. 1827, at Ontario, Sampson, b. 9 Apr. 1804, d. ———, son of Leonard Woodworth; farmer. Children, all born in New Brunswick: 1 William Woodworth, b. 25 June 1828, d. unm. June 1849. 2 John, b. 3 July 1830, d. 17 Jan. 1912, at Charlotte, Mich., m. Catherine, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Decoo. 3 Hezekiah, b. 10 Oct. 1832, m. 30 Dec. 1857, at Benton, Eaton Co., Mich., Martha J., dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Decoo; res. Charlotte, Mich. 4 Charles, b. 15 Nov. 1835, d. unm. July 1865, in Canada. 5 Martha, b. 10 Jan. 1837, d. Apr. 1894, in Canada, m. William, son of William Morgan.
669. iii. JOHN EDDY, b. 30 Aug. 1808. x  
 iv. SARAH, b. 25 Jan. 1810, in New Brunswick, d. July 1902; m. first, 1838, near Blenheim, Ont., Alexander, b. ———, d. fall of 1843, son of Phineas Tyler; m. second, ———, Hugh McCollum, b. ———, d. spring of 1893. Children by Tyler, b. in Twp. of Harwich, Ont.: 1 Catharine Tyler, b. 1841, m. 1860, at Chatham, Ont., Thomas Woofenden; res. Mull P. O., Ont., in 1914. 2 John, b. 1843, d. 1889, in Howard Twp., Ont., m. about 1874, at Chatham, Rosie Grantham. Children by McCollum, b. same place: 3 Sarah McCollum, b. 1846, d. 1913, at Blenheim, m. 1894, at Detroit, Mich., George Shannon. 4 Esther, b. 1853, m. 1871, at Chatham, Neil Carmichael.
670. v. ABRAHAM, b. 1812 to 1817. x  
 671. vi. MOSES, b. 22 Nov. 1819. x  
 672. vii. JOEL, b. 2 Oct. 1822. x
255. DEACON SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 May 1779, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 June 1854, at the home of his son Samuel, Harwich, Kent Co., Canada West; m. ———, at Hopewell, N. B., Molly (or Mary), b. 2 June 1783, at Cumberland, N. S., d. 24 Aug. 1867, at Harwich, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Phinney) Fletcher, and sister to Nancy, who m. his brother, Daniel W.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; was deacon of Baptist Church fifteen years. His house and records were burned 22 Apr. 1828; removed in 1834 from a place twenty-one miles above Fredericktown to Harwich, where he died.

Several of their children were born in Prince William Co., N. B.

## CHILDREN :

- i. JERUSHA<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1807, at Chepody, N. B., d. about 1882; m. 31 Dec. 1825, at Bay City, Mich., William W., b. 28 June 1804, d. 23 Dec. 1871, at Bay City, son of Elijah, of Rhode Island and St. John, N. B., and Mary (Whittemore) Eastabrooks. Children: 1 William Wilnot Eastabrooks, b. 24 June 1827, at Woodstock, N. B., m. Frances Caroline Hall; was archdeacon in Episcopal chh.; had a dau.
673. ii. ANDREW, b. 24 Nov. 1808. x  
 iii. NANCY, b. 15 Sept. 1811, d. ———, at Goldendale, Wash.; m. ———, Peter Carlisle; res. Oregon. (About 1896 a dau., widow, Mrs. Wing, lived at Goldendale, Wash.) Children: 1 George Carlisle. 2 Alice. 3 Mary. 4 James. 5 Phebe.
674. iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Dec. 1813. x  
 v. ISAAC, b. ———, d. æ. 18 months.
675. vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 1817. x  
 vii. MARY, twin with Joseph, d. young in New Brunswick.  
 viii. MARTHA, b. ———, d. ———; m. ———, William Johnson; res. White Water, Mich.; had five ch., all d. young excepting Ellen, b. about 1847, d. about 1868, at Ridgetown, Can.
676. ix. EDDY, b. 14 Feb. 1822. x  
 677. x. JAMES B., b. 11 May 1826. x  
 xi. MARY CATHERINE, b. 16 Dec. 1827, d. 28 Nov. 1916; m. first, 20 Mar. 1853, James, b. ———, at Essex, England, d. 7 July 1867, son of Arthur and Fanny (Gum) Morgan; farmer; m. second, 6 July 1871, Christopher, b. 16 May 1815, in N. Ireland, d. 26 Nov. 1880, son of William and Margery (Carr) Thompson; farmer; m. third, 3 July 1888, Elmer, b. 14 Feb. 1820, at Prince Edward Island, Can., d. 31 July 1900, son of Daniel and Sarah (Gilbersen) Gilbert; carpenter. She was a member of the Baptist chh.; principal place of res. Blenheim, Ont.; no ch.
678. xii. DAVID, b. 18 Mar. 1834, d. 6 June 1898; m. 16 Feb. 1859, at Southold, Can., Rachel, b. 1840, at Southold, d. 8 Jan. 1905, dau. of Moses and Ellen Cowell.

Mr. Newcomb was an engineer. Res. Michigan and Harwich, Ont. Children:

1. Mary Ellen<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1860, d. 1883, m. 1882, Thomas, b. ———, son of John and Mary Wilson; no ch.
  2. Elizabeth Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1862; m. 26 May 1880, John B., b. 12 Sept. 1850, son of Benjamin and Sarah Cole; shoemaker; res. Hillman, Mich. Children: (1) John Frederick Cole, b. 7 Apr. 1881, m. 16 June 1909, Eliza Burns. (2) David Benjamin, b. 19 Jan. 1883, m. 19 Dec. 1907, Gertie Horton. (3) Edward Alfred, b. 20 Dec. 1885, d. 9 Mar. 1886. (4) Agatha M., b. 28 Jan. 1887, m. 8 Nov. 1905, William Reynolds. (5) Walter Carol, b. 26 July 1890, d. 23 Nov. 1904. (6) Arthur Newcomb, b. 3 July 1893, m. 8 Dec. 1914, Geraldene Kyzer. (7) Harry Fletcher, b. 30 Jan. 1897. (8) Sarah Grace, b. 15 Apr. 1900, d. 24 Nov. 1904. (9) Wesley Bruce, b. 20 Mar. 1905.
  3. Samuel<sup>s</sup>, b. 1864, d. Mar. 1868.
  4. Jerusha<sup>s</sup>, b. 1866, d. Jan. 1869.
  5. Henrietta<sup>s</sup>, b. 1868, d. May 1869.
  6. David<sup>s</sup>, b. 1869, d. June same year.
  7. James Fletcher<sup>s</sup>, b. 1870, d. Aug. same year.
257. ELIAKIM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Eddy<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Mar. 1783, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. about 1862, at Clear Creek, Howard, Can. West; m. Sally Caulkins, b. ———, d. 26 Apr. 1879, of Hopewell, N. B.

Eliakim Newcomb removed with his family about 1833 to Clear Creek, where he died.

## CHILDREN :

679. i. TIMOTHY<sup>s</sup>, b. ———. x  
 680. ii. DAN WEBSTER, b. 7 Jan. 1806. x  
 681. iii. ELIJAH, b. 7 Oct. 1812. x



- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. about 1814, d. about 1853; m. 22 Dec. 1830, near Clear Creek, Ont., Alexander, b. about 1810, at Toronto or Ridgetown, d. 1887, son of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Marsh; farmer. Children, all b. at Ridgetown: 1 William Eliakim Marsh, b. 8 Nov. 1832, m. 22 Nov. 1869, at Fremont, Neb., Mrs. Mary L. Pyles, dau. of Jason and Nancy (Conrad) Parker. 2 Charlotte, b. 7 Aug. 1834, d. 29 June 1914, at Phoenix, Ariz., m. ———, John, b. 4 Feb. 1834, d. 4 Feb. 1884, son of William D. McAfee. 3 Alexander Newton, b. 1836, d. young. 4 Mary Jane, b. 12 Nov. 1837, m. 28 Oct. 1857, at Ridgetown, Joseph, b. 15 Aug. 1835, d. 24 Dec. 1880, son of George and Nancy (McDonald) Moody. 5 Mary Hannah, b. 30 Nov. 1839, m. 18 Nov. 1863, at Ridgetown, J. J., b. 2 Feb. 1839, d. 17 Apr. 1912, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sarah Ames (Bird) Boulter; res. with dau., Mrs. T. L. Sunderland, Kansas City. 6 Alexander, b. 20 Nov. 1844, m. ———, Mary Scafe; res. Ridgetown. 7 Sarah, b. 21 Apr. 1846, d. 1905 or 1906, at Flint, Mich., m. W. Hackett.
682. v. JAMES NEWTON, b. about 1815. x
- vi. JERUSA ANN, b. 1 Apr. 1829, at Clearville, Ont., d. 31 Dec. 1896; m. 5 Jan. 1847, at Clearville, Amos, b. 21 Jan. 1812, at Long Point, Ont., d. 14 Jan. 1892, son of Jonathan Wade; preacher; res. Orford, Ont. Children, all born at Clearville: 1 William James Wade, b. 4 Sept. 1848, m. Apr. 1883, at Highgate, Angeline, b. ———, dau. of Benjamin Eastham. 2 Dan Webster, b. 30 Apr. 1850, d. 6 Nov. 1900, at Highgate, m. 1 Jan. ———, at Ridgetown, Mary Ann, b. ———, dau. of William McKarracher. 3 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1852, d. 17 Aug. 1868, at Highgate. 4 David Elijah, b. 17 Oct. 1853, m. ———, at Hobart, Mich., Anna, b. ———, dau. of Nelson Johnston. 5 John Edwin, b. 14 Dec. 1859, m. 9 Nov. 1886, at Ridgetown, Jane, b. ———, dau. of Laurence Tape. 6 Joseph Edgar, b. 4 July 1861, d. 15 Apr. 1886, at Highgate.
258. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Jan. 1785, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 23 Feb. 1871, at Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. first, 9 Aug. 1810, Nancy Fletcher, b. 15 Jan. 1790, of Hopewell, N. B., d. Dec. 1821, at Queensborough, York Co., N. B.; m. second, Aug. 1822, Catharine Young, b. ———, d. July 1830, of New Brunswick.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; removed in 1841 to Yarmouth, where he died.

## CHILDREN:

683. i. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 June 1811. x
- ii. MARY, b. July 1813, d. æ. 2 or 3 years.
- iii. NANCY, b. 15 Oct. 1815, d. 1848, at Memphis, Tenn.; m. 26 June 1831, John Higgins, b. ———, d. ———; res. at Woodstock and Yarmouth, Ont., Texas and Memphis. Children, the three oldest b. at Woodstock: 1 Nancy Higgins, b. 21 June 1833, d. 31 Oct. 1903; m. first, 1850, Philip Ryckman, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 15 Jan. 1856, at Yarmouth Centre, Alfred Norton, b. ———, of Orwell, Ont.; 4 ch., one by Ryckman. 2 Jeremiah, b. 18 Nov. 1835, d. ———, in Colorado, m. ———; res. California. 3 John, b. 23 Mar. 1841, d. Nov. 1903, at Rodney, Ont., m. Isabella Ostrander. 4 Abigail, b. 4 May 1843, at Yarmouth, d. Feb. 1903, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., m. Thomas Berrigan, Sandy Hill.
684. iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 6 Apr. 1818. x
- v. ELIAKIM, b. 6 June 1824, d. May 1830.
259. EDDY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Dec. 1769, at Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. there 11 June 1854; m. first, 11 Mar. 1790, Waity, b. 20 Aug. 1772, d. 11 Mar. 1791, dau. of Benjamin and Amelia Sanford of Cornwallis; m. second, 6 Sept. 1792, Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1773, d. 29 Aug. 1811, dau.

of Cyrus West; m. third, 4 June 1812, Alice, b. ———, d. 13 Oct. 1850, dau. of Simeon and Sarah Porter.

Eddy Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By Mary (West) Newcomb:

686. i. CYRUS<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1793. x  
 687. ii. WILLIAM NORTH, b. 23 July 1795. x  
 iii. WAITY, b. 7 Aug. 1797, d. ———; m. ———, Benjamin W. C., b. 1808, d. ———, son of Rev. James and Frances (Farnsworth) Manning. Children: 1 James William Manning, b. 1841; minister.  
 688. iv. ANDREW, b. 24 Sept. 1800. x  
 689. v. ASAPH, b. 14 Aug. 1802. x  
 vi. SARAH, b. 24 July 1805, d. 29 Nov. 1832; m. 3 Nov. 1824, William Bolles, b. 24 May 1801, at Cornwallis, d. ———, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Masters; farmer. Children: 1 Waity A. Masters, b. 11 Aug. 1825, m. 28 June 1852, Edward Martin. 2 Nancy E., b. 3 Nov. 1828, m. 23 May 1848, John Gesnee, b. 27 Jan. 1827. 3 Esther S., b. 6 Aug. 1831, m. 21 Mar. 1855, Theodore H. Rockwell, b. 14 Dec. 1827.  
 690. vii. ISAAC HIRAM, b. 24 June 1808. x

By Alice (Porter) Newcomb:

691. viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Mar. 1813, at Hall Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 29 Nov. 1884; m. 4 Dec. 1834, at Cornwallis, Adaline Elminie, b. 11 Nov. 1810, at Hall Harbor, d. 9 May 1900, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Porter) Dennison. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis. Children:  
 1. Sarah Jane<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1835, at Hall Harbor; m. 24 June 1857, at Union Square, N. S., Edward H., b. 8 Feb. 1828, at Welsford, N. S., son of William and Constantia (Buskirk) Kinsman; farmer; res. Berwick, N. S. Children: (1) Charles W. Kinsman, b. 1 Oct. 1860, d. 31 Jan. 1866. (2) John A., b. 11 Feb. 1871, m. 4 June 1902, Mary Sanford. (3) Grant E., b. 28 Sept. 1874, m. 15 Mar. 1898, Agnes Davidson. (4) Fred N., b. 26 Nov. 1876, m. 18 Apr. 1902, Susie White.  
 2. Arminilla<sup>o</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1838, d. 17 Dec. 1916, at Malden; m. 1881, at Boston, Francis Bly Jackson, b. 31 July 1831, at N. Attleboro, Mass.; owner and manufacturer of glass crull steps; res. Malden; no ch.  
 3. Ruth Ann<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 July 1843; m. 31 Dec. 1863, at Boston, Adoniram Smallie<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1838, at Corinth, Vt., d. 15 Oct. 1915, son of Nathaniel Avery; res. Waverly, Mass. Children: (1) Millie Belle Avery, b. 14 Apr. 1865, m. 11 Dec. 1883, at Boston, William T. Cheswell, b. ———, d. 15 Feb. 1906; res. Cambridge, Mass.; 3 ch. (2) Jennie May, b. 4 Mar. 1868, m. 23 Apr. 1885, at Boston, Richard Kent Neptune; res. Waverly; 1 son. (3) Gertrude Florence, b. 18 Apr. 1871, m. 25 June 1890, at Malden, Mass., Joseph J. Donnelly; res. Keene, N. H.; 1 dau. (4) Charles Justin, b. 6 Sept. 1873, d. 5 Feb. 1875. (5) Walter Fenn, b. 22 Mar. 1876, m. Katherine Ray; res. Malden. (6) Frank Garfield, b. 21 July 1880, m. at Boston, Mary Nelson; res. Dorchester, Mass. (7) Grace Newcomb, b. 28 Sept. 1883; unm.; res. Waverly.  
 4. Charles H.<sup>o</sup>, b. 19 June 1845, d. 22 Nov. 1859.  
 ix. MARY ALICE, b. 17 Oct. 1816, d. 4 Apr. 1892; m. 16 Aug. 1838, at Hall Harbor, Richard Dunn West, b. 16 Dec. 1810, in Colchester Co., N. S., d. 25 Dec. 1891; farmer. Children: 1 Maria I. West, b. 5 Nov. 1839, d. unm. 9 Feb. 1873. 2 Sarah A., b. 21 Dec. 1841, m. 22 Nov. 1865, Sidney R. Thorpe, b. ———, d. 4 Apr. 1892. 3 Robert M., b. 7 Jan. 1844, m. 3 Mar. 1870, Martha A. Sandford. 4 Freeman W., b. 1 Apr. 1846, m. 19 Feb. 1876, Georgie A. Collins. 5 Zacharias, b. 5 May 1848; m. first, 17 Sept. 1873, Waity Ann Steele, b. ———, d. 16 Nov. 1909; m. second, 15 Mar. 1911, Mrs. Eunice E. Power; res. Hall Harbor. 6 Elizabeth, twin with Zacharias; unm. 7 Waity, b. 28 Mar. 1850; m. first, 5 Oct. 1870, Richard I. Chapman, b. ———, d. 7 June 1880; m. second, 22 Mar. 1882, James A. Elliott. 8 Amelia

E., b. 2 Jan. 1853, m. 19 Nov. 1873, Robert H. Ilsley. 9 Richard K., b. 22 Jan. 1855, m. 8 Aug. 1877, Adelaide Ilsley. 10 Anzonetta, b. 25 May 1858; unm.

260. CALEB<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
b. 27 Mar. 1777, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 6 Feb. 1855, at Troy, Walworth Co., Wis.; m. first, Apr. 1802, Lydia, b. 13 June 1785, d. fall of 1814, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Strong) Rand; m. second, 10 Oct. 1816, Phebe, b. 1779, d. 9 May 1850, dau. of William and Sarah Canida.

Caleb Newcomb cleared a new farm in rear of his father's, but in the spring of 1837 removed to Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., about thirty miles north of Milwaukee, where he died.

Mr. Newcomb and his wife Phebe sold land, 20 July 1844, in Sec. 1, Troy, farm rear of father's.

All their children were born at Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By Lydia (Rand) Newcomb:

692. i. ALUDALAI (ALSADALOUS) RAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1803. x  
ii. NANCY, b. 1 July 1805; m. 1838, Wells Harris, b. ———, d. 1867; her res. in 1874, Woodfords Corners, Me. Children: 1 Elias Harris, b. 1840, m. ———, ———; nine ch. 2 Abby Adelia, b. 1842, d. ———, m. ———, ———; two ch. 3 William, b. about 1844, d. 30 July 1863, æ. 19. 4 Freeman D., b. ———, m. ———, ———; res. Portland, Me.; three ch.  
iii. MARY MELINDA, b. 4 Nov. 1809, at Cornwallis, d. 14 Jan. 1887, at Joplin, Mo.; m. 23 Dec. 1829, at Cornwallis, Jonathan Allen Lonsbury, b. 1802, d. 6 Sept. 1875, in Arkansas; carpenter; removed fall of 1843 to Buffalo, spring of 1844, to Walworth Co., Wis., fall of 1855, to Monroe Co., fall of 1856, to Steel Co., Minn., Dec. 1859, to Van Zandt Co., Tex., Sept. 1865, to Red River Co., and Sept. 1866, to Washington Co., Ark. Children: 1 Mary Jane Lonsbury, b. 3 May 1831, d. 29 June 1842. 2 William Wallace, b. 9 Apr. 1833, d. 23 Nov. 1848. 3 Phebe Eliza, b. 22 Feb. 1836, d. 28 Dec. 1908, at Amarillo, Tex., m. 7 May 1858, Judson Adoniram Webster, b. ———; two ch. res. Amarillo. 4 Jonathan Bruce (called George Braten), b. 13 May 1838, in Nova Scotia, d. 24 Jan. 1887, near Van Buren, Ark., m. 1860, Mrs. Anna Smith; res. Towanda, Butler Co., Kans., in 1876; 1 son, Luther G., res. at Crowder, Okla., 1906. 5 Henry Allen, b. 26 June 1840, d. 21 Feb. 1844. 6 Lydia Jane, b. 15 Dec. 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1844. 7 Emma Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1845, m. 14 Dec. 1865, in Red River Co., Tex., Hiram Carter, blacksmith; removed 1866, to Fayetteville, Ark., later to Joplin, Mo.; no ch. 8 Hulda Olevia, b. 20 Apr. 1848, d. 20 Oct. 1892, at Webb City, Mo.; m. first, 30 Nov. 1865, Edward Long; farmer; separated after two years, six months; m. second, Jan. 1874, James Crosier, b. ———, d. 1878; farmer; res. Leesecreek, Ark., in 1876; one son, John Allen. 9 Nancy Amelia, b. 10 Sept. 1849, in Walworth Co., Wis., d. 24 Jan. 1915; m. 29 Dec. 1870, in Prairie Twp., Ark., Edwin Benjamin Clark of Michigan; carpenter and joiner; res. West Fork, Ark.; two ch., Alma Eliza and Frank Louis. 10 Naomi Jane (called Jennie), b. 6 Nov. 1851; m. first, 11 May 1870, at Fayetteville, Ark., Allen Rich; divorced 1875, and resumed her maiden name; m. second, 4 June 1878, E. Marvin Nash, b. ———, d. 9 Sept. 1904; she was teacher at Fayetteville in 1876; res. E. Joplin, Mo.; one dau., Mabel.  
iv. NATHAN, b. ———, d. young.  
v. ALICE JANE, b. 7 Nov. 1811, d. young.

By Phebe (Canida) Newcomb:

- vi. RACHEL, b. 8 Sept. 1817, d. ———.  
vii. PHEBE ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1818, at Cornwallis, d. ———; m. ———, Andrew, b. 17 Oct. 1822, d. 8 June 1857, son of Abijah Atheran and Deborah (Coffin) Eaton. Children: 1 Andraetta Eaton, b. ——— Dec. 1857, d. ——— 1859.

693. viii. BENJAMIN WILLIAM, b. 27 Dec. 1820. x  
 ix. LYDIA ANN, b. ———.

261. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)  
 b. 13 May 1779, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 21 Oct. 1862, in New York  
 City; m. 1819, at Portland, Me., Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1795, d. 4 June  
 1870, at New York City, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Hannah Robinson.

John Newcomb was a Quaker. He was a ship-builder; in early life one of his ships was wrecked; in the War of 1812, his ship and cargo were taken upon the British coast, although peace had been declared three days. He removed to Portland, Me., thence in 1819 to New York City where he engaged in ship-building; in 1835 he became a coal merchant and continued in business 15 years, when he retired.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CATHARINE RAND<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1820, d. ———; m. 26 Apr. 1847, William Henry Hosier, b. 26 Jan. 1820, d. ———; res. Green Point, N. Y. Children: 1 Mary Emma Hosier, b. 28 Nov. 1849. 2 Lizzie B., b. 4 Aug. 1854. 3 William H., b. 1 Feb. 1859. 4 John Newcomb, b. 19 Mar. 1864.
694. ii. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 27 Nov. 1822. x  
 695. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 10 June 1825. x  
 iv. MARY MATILDA, b. 3 Aug. 1829, d. ———; m. 1 June 1862, Joseph N. Scott, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1869, of Hudson City, N. J.; res. in 1873, New York City. Children: 1 Ida Scott, b. 14 Dec. 1863.
262. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 June 1781, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 4 Aug. 1876; m. 13 Dec. 1804, Ruth, b. 16 June 1784, d. 9 Apr. 1865, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Pereaux, Cornwallis.

## CHILDREN:

696. i. BARNABY HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1805. x  
 697. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 4 June 1808. x  
 698. iii. GUY MORTON, b. 23 Aug. 1810. x  
 iv. MARY ANN, b. 23 Dec. 1812, d. 19 Mar. 1867, at White Water, Wis.; m. 18 May 1831, Hiram, b. 2 Dec. 1809, d. Dec. 1900, son of Samuel and Deborah (Strong) Loomer; he was captain of a coasting vessel; removed from Nova Scotia to Heart, Prairie Co., Wis.; res. White Water, where she died. Children: 1 Julia Ann Loomer, b. about 1833, m. David H. Ells. 2 Harris, b. about 1835. 3 Everton, b. about 1837. 4 Wallis, b. about 1839, d. 1866. 5 Ruth Sophronia, b. about 1841; m. first, ———, James Sterling; m. second, 22 Apr. 1866, Joseph Richard Sterling, b. 28 Oct. 1844, at La Fayette. 6 William, b. about 1843. 7 John, b. about 1845.
699. v. DAN WEBSTER, b. 9 Mar. 1815. x  
 vi. ANGELINA SOPHRONIA, b. 28 July 1818, at Pereaux, d. 8 May 1894; m. 22 Jan. 1840, at Pereaux, James, b. 22 Aug. 1816, at Pereaux, d. Sept. 1905, son of John and second wife, Lucy (Farnsworth-Eaton) Sanford. Children: 1 Joseph Judson Sanford, b. 20 Nov. 1840, d. 20 Jan. 1842. 2 Rufus, b. 1842, at Sheffield Mills, d. ———, in India, m. Sept. 1873, at Billtown, Mary E., dau. of Joel Lamont; he was a missionary. 3 Adeline M., b. 1 June 1844, m. 28 Dec. 1871, at Coldbrook, Stephen W., b. 28 Sept. 1841, son of Leonard Eaton; res. Canning, N. S. 4 Noble, b. 1846, m. Mar. 1875, at Canning, Joanna, dau. of Benjamin Huntington; res. Coldbrook. 5 Ruth Annie, b. 23 Mar. 1849, at Pereaux, m. 14 June 1876, at Coldbrook, Harris Harding, son of Stephen Taylor; res. Auburn, Aylesford. 6 Watson, b. 13 July, 1850, m. 25 Dec. 1884, at Canning, Eleanora, dau. of Benjamin Brown; res. Coldbrook. 7 Burpee, b. 2 Mar. 1853, m. 5

Apr. 1882, in Massachusetts, Mary Eliza, dau. of Daniel Merriam. 8 Lucy, b. 23 May 1856, m. 22 Aug. 1883, at Canning, Lambert O. Neily; res. Aylesford.

vii. JOSEPH JUDSON, b. 28 May 1822, d. 6 July 1839.

700. viii. JOHN LAWSON, b. 7 Apr. 1825. x

263. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 June 1783, at Cornwallis, d. about 1818, at Newport, Hants Co., N. S.; m. 15 Nov. 1807, Abigail, b. 28 Dec. 1787, at Cornwallis, d. ———, dau. of Edward Sanford. After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow m. second, Charles Cox.

Benjamin Newcomb bought a part of his father's farm at Cornwallis, upon which he afterward resided and where he was interred by the side of his father and his brother Mayhew.

## CHILDREN:

701. i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1808. x  
 702. ii. DAVID, b. 1 July 1810, d. unm. 1870-5, at Pereaux; lived with David Harris Newcomb.  
 iii. PHEBE, b. 21 Apr. 1812, d. ———; m. first, 21 May 1833, at Pereaux, ——— Robinson, b. ———; m. second, Charles Carr. Children by Robinson: 1 George E. Robinson, b. 21 Apr. 1834. 2 Benjamin N., b. 25 Sept. 1835. 3 Ruth C., b. 30 Apr. 1837, m. George W. Rockwell. 4 Charles W., b. 7 Aug. 1839. 5 Mary E., b. 22 Mar. 1841.  
 703. iv. DAN, b. 8 June 1818, in Nova Scotia, d. ———; m. 15 Mar. 1846, at Oregon, Lampeer Co., Mich., Abby Calkins Winslow, b. 7 Apr. 1827, at Oakland, Mich., d. 20 Oct. 1856; removed to Pennsylvania. Children:  
 1. Abby<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1847, at Addison, Mich., d. 10 Jan. 1848.

264. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1786, at Cornwallis, d. there 17 Apr. 1831; m. first, 8 Apr. 1819, Nancy, b. ———, at the same place, d. there 16 Mar. 1825, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons; she was one of three sisters who m. three brothers; he m. second, 17 Oct. 1827, Charity, b. 7 Oct. 1807, at Weymouth, d. ———, dau. of David and Isabella Grant; his widow m. Reuben Hankerson.

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a seafaring man, afterward a ship-builder and owner; res. Weymouth.

## CHILDREN:

704. i. GUY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1820, d. unm. 1877; res. Windsor, N. S.  
 ii. SABINA RUTH, b. 22 Sept. 1821, d. 17 Feb. 1876, m. Andrew Layton, b. ———, d. 8 Mar. 1907; res. Falmouth, Hants Co., N. S.; no ch.  
 705. iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Aug. 1823, d. about Nov. 1885; m. first, 13 Nov. 1843, Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1820, at Cornwallis, d. 26 Jan. 1847, at Roxbury, dau. of John and Eunice Bennett; m. second, 9 Mar. 1848, Sarah J., b. 20 Apr. (or Oct.) 1823, at Cornwallis, sister to his first wife. Mr. Newcomb was county constable six years in Kings Co., N. S., later, butcher and farmer; res. West Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass. Children:  
 1. Nancy<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1844; m. 29 Dec. 1863, at Falmouth, John, b. ———, d. 21 Aug. 1907, son of Timothy Layton; seaman and farmer; res. Mt. Denison, Hants Co., N. S., and Montreal. Children, all born at Falmouth: (1) Lalia Sabina Layton, b. 4 Oct. 1864, d. 29 Jan. 1896, at Montreal, m. John Walsh. (2) Martha Jane, b. 8 Oct. 1865, d. 26 Sept. 1873, at Falmouth. (3) Ruth Ann, b. 1867, d. 6 Sept. 1867, at Falmouth. (4) Winniefred Gertrude, b. 1869, d. in infancy. (5) Joseph Henry, b. 12 May 1870, d. 12 Oct. 1873, at Falmouth. (6) John Newcomb, b. 15 Aug. 1874, d. 25 July 1876. (7) Annie Mable, b. 3 Apr. 1878, d. 10 June 1879.

2. Eunice A.<sup>9</sup>, twin with Nancy<sup>9</sup>, d. 26 Sept. 1845.
  3. Hannah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 July 1848, d. 14 Nov. 1858.
  4. Eunice A. (adopted), b. 6 Apr. 1853, d. ———, m. 24 Sept. 1873, Walter Blake, b. 20 Oct. 1853, son of Caleb Austin and Sarah Cole (Fisher) Ware.
  - iv. GRANT, b. 24 Sept. 1828, d. 12 May 1835.
  706. v. CHARLTON, b. 1 Mar. 1830. x
  707. vi. DAN WEBSTER, b. 17 May 1831. x
265. MAYHEW<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug. 1788, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Oct. 1847; m. 27 Feb. 1817, Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1788, same place, d. 7 Nov. 1871, at Pereaux, dau. of David and Elizabeth Lyons.

Mayhew Newcomb was a farmer and occupied the homestead with his father; his sons Mayhew L. and David H. later lived on the old homestead.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 or 18 Jan. 1818, d. ———; m. 14 Mar. 1838, Isaac Beach, b. ———, d. 4 Jan. 1871; res. in 1874, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Clementine Beach, b. ———, m. Samuel Lyons. 2 Sarah Jane, b. ———. 3 Elisha, b. ———. 4 Ruth Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1845, at Cornwallis, m. 5 Nov. 1868, same place, Frederic W., son of John White Eaton.
  - ii. MARY JANE, b. 12 Feb. 1820, d. 12 June 1847, at Cornwallis.
  - iii. JOSEPH A., b. 28 Feb. 1822, d. 4 Aug. 1823, at Cornwallis.
  708. iv. MAYHEW LEANDER, b. 24 Apr. 1824, d. 11 Jan. 1875; m. first, 25 Jan. 1848, Phebe<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 270-ii), b. ———, d. 13 June 1860; m. second, 1 Jan. 1863, Sarah Ann Strong, b. ———, d. 19 May 1917, Kentville; his widow m. William Congdon; her res. Port Williams, N. S.; no ch.
  709. v. THOMAS HENRY, b. 3 Oct. 1826. x
  - vi. RUTH, b. 17 Jan. 1829, d. 23 Oct. 1899; m. 21 Jan. 1852, David, b. 23 Oct. 1826, at Blomidon, d. 27 June 1906, son of Joseph and Hannah (Ells) Lyons; farmer. Res. Delhaven, Kings Co., N. S., where all their ch. were born. Children: 1 Joseph Harris Lyons, b. 7 June 1853, m. 3 Sept. 1877, at Port Greville, Cassie Taylor; res. Parrsborough, Hants Co., N. S. 2 Alma, b. 4 Jan. 1855, d. 20 June 1888, at Delhaven, m. 13 June 1875, at Pereaux, Elisha, son of John and Mary Ells. 3 Annie, b. 21 Dec. 1856, d. 13 Nov. 1897, m. 13 Nov. 1878, John Smith of Pereaux; res. Parrsborough. 4 Ruth A., b. 29 May 1859, d. 22 June 1859. 5 Mayhew Newcomb, b. 16 Sept. 1861, m. 14 Feb. 1884, at Delhaven, Ella Maud, dau. of Douglas and Asenath Woodworth.
  710. vii. DAVID HARRIS, b. 25 May 1831. x
266. JAMES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Feb. 1777, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 22 Oct. 1845; m. 15 June 1807, Mrs. Rachel (Connable), widow of Stephen Sheffield and dau. of Preserved and Eleanor (Crocher) Connable, b. 17 Aug. 1774, at Windsor, d. 14 Nov. 1875, at the ripe age of 101 years 3 months, at the res. of her grandson, Robert Herrington, near Kentville. She m. first, 8 Mar. 1792, Stephen Sheffield, who d. 23 June 1805, by whom she had six ch. After death of Mr. Newcomb she m. third, when about 80 years of age, James Patterson of Aylesford.

James Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1808, d. 1896; m. first, John, b. 4 Sept. 1810, d. 9 Mar. 1872, son of John and Deborah (Eaton) Manning, of Falmouth; m. second, ——— Chipman (Dr. Brechin says Dickie); m. third, Daniel Moore of Kentville; no ch.

711. ii. GEORGE MORTON, b. 4 Feb. 1810. x  
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 July 1812, d. —; m. Elijah Phinney, b. —, d. —; tanner; res. Boston. Children: 1 Lydia Ellen Phinney, b. 10 July 1840, at Kentville, N. S.; res. Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
 iv. RACHEL JANE, b. 28 Mar. 1815, at Sheffield Mills, N. S., d. —, Jan. 1889; m. 4 Jan. 1843, at N. Mountain, Nathan, b. 13 Feb. 1813, at Pereaux, d. — Dec. 1861, son of John and his first wife, Waity (Palmeter) Sanford; he was a farmer; res. Pereaux, where all their ch. were born. Children: 1 George M. Sanford, b. 8 Oct. 1843, drowned Sept. 1889, m. at Pereaux, Inez, dau. of David Huntley. 2 Rachel, b. 15 Dec. 1846, m. July 1877 at Boston, Henry Glorieux; res. Newark, N. J. 3 John M., b. 13 May 1848, m. May 1885, at Hortonville, N. S., Martha, dau. of Newton Franklin. 4 Waity, b. 1850, d. unm. 14 Feb. 1876. 5 Mary Ella, b. July 1853, d. unm. 9 Oct. 1884.
267. DAVID<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Apr. 1784, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 21 Mar. 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1789, same place, d. 12 Aug. 1865, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Pineo) Fisher.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. Three died in infancy—those of record are:

712. i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1807, d. 29 Mar. 1865, at New York City; m. 12 Sept. 1838, at Port Chester, N. Y., Roxanna, b. 23 Aug. 1816, at Wilton, Conn., d. 26 Dec. 1856, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Jones) St. John. He was a master mariner and sailed out of New York City over 30 years. Children:  
 1. Georgiana<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June 1839, d. 1 Oct. 1839.  
 2. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1840, d. 31 July 1841.  
 3. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July 1842; m. 29 Apr. 1868, at Wilton, Conn., James Merritt, b. 2 Nov. 1841, at Harrison, N. Y., d. 29 Oct. 1904, at New Canaan, Conn., son of Stephen and Mary (Cromwell) Field. He was a grocer; res. Rye, N. Y., where all their ch. were b.; in 1893, Chicago; in 1913 she res. at Port Chester, N. Y. Children: (1) Grace Field, b. 16 Feb. 1869; unm. (2) Helen Newcomb, b. 28 July 1870, d. unm. 23 May 1909, at Stamford. (3) Edwin, b. 30 Aug. 1872, d. 1872-3. (4) Clarence, twin with Edwin, d. 1873. (5) Laura C., b. 23 Jan. 1874. (6) Carrie, b. 16 Jan. 1876, d. Aug. 1880. (7) Mabel, b. 15 Feb. 1878, d. May 1880. (8) Emma N., b. 13 June 1880, m. Charles E. Scouller. (9) Jessie M., b. 20 June 1883; m. David Finch.  
 4. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May 1846, at Wilton, Conn., d. 11 Apr. 1913, at Chicago; m. 2 Mar. 1873, at Brooklyn, G. Edward Hannahs of San Francisco, b. 1846, at Rochester, N. Y., d. 29 July 1913, at Chicago. He was a hotel keeper; res. Rye and Chicago. Children: (1) Arthur W. Hannahs, b. 6 Feb. 1874. (2) Roy, b. 4 Apr. —, at Traverse City, Mich.  
 5. William Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1848, at Port Chester, d. 23 June 1852.  
 6. Edward Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1853, at Brooklyn, d. 14 Aug. 1853.
713. ii. JOHN SAMPSON, b. 14 Aug. 1809. x  
 iii. MATTHEW FISHER, b. 21 June 1811, d. young.
714. iv. DAVID BENJAMIN, b. 18 Aug. 1813, d. unm. Nov. 1840, at New York City; ship-carpenter.  
 v. MARY ELIZA, b. 28 Sept. 1816, d. —; m. 30 Jan. 1842, John, b. 2 Aug. 1812, d. —, son of Wilmot Osborn; he was a ship-builder; removed to Boston, Mass., in 1869, and later to Worcester. Children: 1 Elizabeth Helena Osborn, b. 7 May 1843. 2 Roxana Theresa, b. 7 Aug. 1845. 3 Mary Frances, b. 4 Apr. 1847, m. Oct. 1867, John N. Baxter. 4 Thomas Seymour, b. 21 Nov. 1848, m. 17 June 1871, at Worcester, Julia Ellen Norcross, b. 14 Oct. 1851, at Salem. 5 Minnie, b. 15 Apr. 1850, m. 17 Feb. 1872, William A. Newgent; res. 1913, Worcester, Mass. 6 Imogen Augusta, b. 15 Aug. 1851, m. 18 Mar. 1872, Chandler Whitney. 7 John David, b. 1 Dec. 1852, d. 11 Nov. 1871. 8 Willie Etta, b. 7 July 1854.

715. vi. MATTHEW FISHER, b. 29 Nov. 1820. x  
 716. vii. SIMON BARNABY, b. 1 Jan. 1823. x  
 717. viii. SAMUEL HARMON, b. 10 Nov. 1825. x  
 ix. EMMA REBECCA FISHER, b. 28 Mar. 1828; m. first, 10 Dec. 1844, at Cornwallis, Joseph W. Reed, b. ———, d. Nov. or Dec. 1860; divorced about 1859; resumed maiden name; m. second, ——— Child. Res. during first m., Horton; in 1859 she removed to Glendale, Hamilton Co., O., and about 1900-1 lived at Riverside, Calif. Children by Reed: 1 John Sampson Reed, b. 9 Aug. 1845, d. 25 Aug. 1864; other dates are also given of his death, viz.: 20 Apr. and 27 Aug. 1864, and 2 Jan. 1865, at Andersonville, Ga.; enlisted 3 Dec. 1863, from Waltham under his mother's maiden surname (John S. Newcomb) in Co. G, 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Art.; was captured at Plymouth, N. C., and d. while a prisoner. He is the "John Newcomer" of the 18th U. S., a private in Co. G, whose name is found in Roll of Honor, vol. 3, p. 144; grave 6803. 2 William Edward, b. Feb. 1847. 3 Elizabeth Henrietta, b. 25 Nov. 1852, d. Apr. 1854. 4 Harriet Josephine, b. Jan. 1855.
718. x. ASAPH WALLACE, b. 21 Mar. 1830. x  
 xi. WILLY ANN, b. 27 Aug. 1832, d. 31 Jan. 1890; m. 9 Mar. 1840, at Cornwallis, Capt. John B., b. Sept. 1811, at Wilmot, d. 9 July 1895, son of John Margeson, of same place. He was a master mariner; removed to Boston in 1863. Children, all born at Canada Creek, Kings Co., N. S.: 1 Lydia Elizabeth Margeson, b. 15 Dec. 1848, d. 10 Mar. 1911, at Boston, m. 10 Sept. 1866, Asa M. Hussey. 2 Helena Dianthia, b. 23 Oct. 1850, m. 27 Nov. 1872, Charles M., b. 3 Aug. 1849, son of Isaac and Lydia (Marrow) Hussey; res. Melrose, Mass. 3 Gilbert Tucker, b. 21 Nov. 1852; m. Sept. 1873, Lydia Kendall, b. 7 July 1851, dau. of Elias and Martha (Knox) Harris. He is a very fine marine artist and has presented to the Congressional Building at Washington an oil painting representing the victory of the Constitution over the Guerrière. Res. Rockport, Mass.
719. xii. GIDEON EMERSON, b. 20 Oct. 1835. x
268. BARNABY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Apr. 1786, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 29 Nov. 1821; m. 1 July 1810, Rebecca, b. 1 June 1795, at Cornwallis, d. 17 Jan. 1856, dau. of David and Rebecca (West) Pineo and sister of Elijah who m. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 110-vii); Rebecca m. second, Capt. John Newcomb (No. 271).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1811, d. 1 Nov. 1873, m. Gardner Dodge; res. Lakeville, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Robert Steward Dodge, b. 30 July 1846, Pugwash, Cum. Co., N. S., d. 26 Oct. 1891, m. 15 June 1870, Lakeville, N. S., her first husband, Eleanor Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 697-iv); a farmer; five ch. 2 Rebecca, b. ———, d. ———, m. Freeman Corbet, b. ———, d. ———; ch. in United States. 3 Frances, b. ———, d. ———, m. Henry Corbet; one son, d. ———.
720. ii. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. 22 Aug. 1814. x  
 iii. LAVENIA, b. 12 Aug. 1817, d. Sept. 1899; m. June 1848, at Church street, Kings Co., N. S., George F., b. 24 Dec. 1821, at Town Plot, same county, d. June 1901, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Cleveland) Jackson; he was a farmer; res. Town Plot, where five of their ch. were born. Children: 1 Edna Jackson, b. 24 Mar. 1850, m. 12 Sept. 1872, at Town Plot, Dr. F., son of Truttan Best; res. Somerset, N. S. 2 Havilah, b. 18 Jan. 1852, m. Apr. 1881, at Town Plot, Daniel Harvey. 3 Adella G., b. 12 Jan. 1854, at Coldbrook, Kings Co., N. S.; teacher in Acadia Seminary, N. D. 4 Sarah, b. Apr. 1856, d. Dec. 1862. 5 Fred, b. 16 Nov. 1858; m. first, Rachel Wallace; m. second, Cassie Cahill at Harborville, N. S.; res. home farm. 6 Staley, b. 3 July 1861; m. first, 24 Dec. 1884, at Canard, N. S., Annie, dau. of A. A. Pineo; m. second, 23 Dec. 1900, Georgia A., dau. of William Thornton; res. Baltimore, Md.; one son.



- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept. 1819, d. 24 Jan. 1889; m. ——— 1839, Stephen North, b. ——— 1818, d. 12 Mar. 1890, son of William and Lois (Strong); carriage builder and farmer; res. Centreville, Cornwallis, where their ch. were b.; she res. later with Mrs. Elizabeth Steadman, Kentville, N. S. Children: 1 Mary Lois North, b. 15 July 1840, m. 15 Sept. 1868, at Centreville, Major Chipman Wheelock, son of Able and Jane (Foster); contractor; res. with John W. Baldwin, Fresno, Calif. 2 Rebecca Anna, b. ——— Dec. 1841, d. ——— 1903, at Canning, N. S., m. Burton Bishop, b. ———, d. ———, of same place; farmer. 3 Elizabeth Melissa, b. ——— 1843, m. 7 Mar. 1867, at Belltown, Edward M. Steadman, b. ———, d. ———; res. Kentville with only dau., Mrs. Lamont; had four sons, one a missionary to Japan. 4 Hester Amelia, b. 5 Dec. 1844, Centreville, d. 29 Aug. 1871, Belltown, m. S. Sweet; one son. 5 Charlotte Esler, b. ——— 1848, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1869. 6 William Norman, b. ——— 1850, d. 11 July 1864, at Centreville.

270. EDDY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Dec. 1791, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 15 Dec. 1857; m. Sarah (Illsley), widow of Benjamin Sanford.

Eddy Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis and Pereaux.

CHILDREN:

721. i. BENJAMIN D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1825. x  
 ii. PHEBE, b. ———, d. 13 June 1860, m. Mayhew Leander Newcomb (No. 265-iv); no ch.  
 iii. SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1827, at Cornwallis, d. 7 July 1914, at Leominster, Mass.; m. 15 Feb. 1848, at Cornwallis, William, b. 13 Nov. 1820, d. 1 June 1889, same place, son of Jonathan and ——— (Lonsbury) Ells; farmer; res. about four miles from Canning, where their ch. were born, and Leominster, Mass. Children: 1 Nancy Ells, b. 24 Dec. 1848, d. unm. 4 Nov. 1913, at Leominster. 2 Esther A., b. 1 July 1850, d. 8 Dec. 1894, at Yarmouth, N. S., m. 6 May 1868, at Cornwallis, Henry Gould. 3 William A., b. 3 Feb. 1852; unm.; res. Leominster. 4 Harry Leander, b. 9 Nov. 1854; m. first, 7 Dec. 1879, Katie Seltzer, b. ———, d. 2 Dec. 1880; m. second, 23 Dec. 1912, Maybelle C. Perry. He is a prominent citizen of Richmond, Calif.; is ex-representative of State legislature; now in real estate business. 5 Jonathan Noble, b. 9 Apr. 1856, d. Apr. 1909, m. 31 Dec. 1883, at Cornwallis, Laura Rockwell. 6 Henry A., b. 6 July 1859, d. Oct. 1906, at Cornwallis, m. 25 July 1888, same place, Annie M. Harris. 7 Joseph A., b. 4 June 1862, d. 6 Feb. 1915, at Harvard, Mass., m. 29 Apr. 1895, at E. Boston, Helen Scott. 8 George H., b. 23 Aug. 1867, d. 14 June 1904, at Leominster, m. 16 Sept. 1897, at Roxbury, Mass., Amy L. Nichols.

271. CAPT. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Sept. 1795, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 23 Oct. 1852, same place; m. 19 May 1826, at Cornwallis, Mrs. Rebecca (Pineo Newcomb), widow of his brother Barnaby (No. 268).

At the age of fourteen Capt. Newcomb was apprenticed by his father on board a ship, rose from cabin boy to captain, and became a skilled navigator. In 1821 he abandoned the sea, became a farmer, and settled in Cornwallis. About 1841 he sold his homestead, which once belonged to his father, bought a vessel and embarked in the occupation of his youth; continued in the business less than two years. He was an invalid the last eight years of his life and died at his old homestead.

CHILDREN:

722. i. DAVID BARNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1827. x  
 ii. SARAH ALICE, b. 27 Jan. 1830, at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, d. 4 Oct. 1907, at Halifax; m. 1 Jan. 1855, at Canard, Henry, b. 1832, d. 22

- Dec. 1907, at Halifax, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Sanford) Loomer; res. Church street, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Nathan Henry Loomer, b. 3 Oct. 1856; m. first, 22 July 1879, at Church street, Rebecca C. Parsons, b. ———, d. 19 Apr. 1891; m. second, 19 Mar. 1892, Sarah A. Mosher; six ch. by first wife and four ch. by second wife.
- iii. ESTHER ANN, b. 18 May 1833, at Sheffield Mills, d. 3 Apr. 1903, at Lower Church street; m. 11 Mar. 1874, at Sheffield Mills, Joseph T. Jackson, b. 5 July 1828, d. 2 Feb. 1914, at Wolfville, N. S.; retired farmer; res. Lower Church street. Children: 1 Lila Newcomb Jackson, b. 15 July 1876, d. 3 Dec. 1918, at Salmon Arm, B. C., m. 7 Nov. 1914, at Calgary, William Henry, son of George Perry and Margaret (Parker) Magee; res. Lower Church street until 1906; removed to Port Williams and in 1908, to Wolfville.
- iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 18 Dec. 1835, d. 28 May 1837.
273. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Jan. 1803, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 10 Mar. 1844; m. 21 Feb. 1827, Lydia, b. 25 Jan. 1808, at Cornwallis, d. ———, dau. of Jedediah and Sarah Ells; she m. second, Andrew Weathers; res. Port Williams, Cornwallis.

Simon Newcomb was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1828, d. 7 July 1897; m. 14 Jan. 1846, at Canning, N. S., John A. Loomer of Kingsport, b. ———, d. 8 Mar. 1880; res. Oak Point, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Jedediah Newcomb Loomer, b. 1 Feb. 1847, d. 26 July 1882, m. 20 Dec. 1876, at Kingsport, Bessie Kerr of Medford. 2 Rebecca Lavinia, b. 16 Nov. 1850, m. 10 Feb. 1869, at Canning, James H. Palmeter of Medford. 3 Elijah Isaiah, b. 2 May 1852; m. first, 13 Dec. 1876, Martha Hicks of Pereaux; m. second, 19 Dec. 1895, at Canning, Annie Kennedy of Blomidon. 4 George Whitfield, b. 10 Jan. 1858, d. 27 Sept. same year. 5 Frederick Henry, b. 14 Apr. 1859, d. 8 May 1868. 6 Frank Weathers, b. 15 Dec. 1861, m. 24 Nov. 1886, at Kingsport, Maggie E. Cox of same place. 7 Agnes Florence, b. 1 Aug. 1863, d. 31 Oct. same year.
723. ii. JEDEDIAH ELLS, b. 27 Nov. 1829. x
- iii. MARTHA, b. 20 Apr. 1832, at Sheffield Mills; m. 8 May 1850, at same place, Isaac F. Masters, b. ———, of Church street; retired carpenter; res. Church street. Children: 1 William Henry King Masters, b. 13 May 1853, d. 29 Apr. 1908, at Town Plot, m. 4 Oct. 1876, Lavinia J. Welton of the same place. 2 Sarah Lydia, b. 7 Mar. 1863.
- iv. SOPHIA, b. 15 Sept. 1834, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1899, at Kingsport.
- v. ELMIRA, b. 25 June 1837, d. 1 July 1839.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 24 Oct. 1840, d. 20 Apr. 1841.
724. vii. SIMON HENRY, b. 1 June 1842. x
275. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Apr. 1793, at E. Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 4 Sept. 1863; m. 4 Feb. 1818, Maria, b. ———, d. 8 Apr. 1880 (at home of dau. Sarah), dau. of Samuel Gilmore.

John Newcomb resided upon the old homestead of his father and grandfather in E. Cornwallis, where he died; he also lived a short time at Horton.

CHILDREN:

725. i. JOHN SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1820. x
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. 25 Nov. 1821 (Town record Nov. 7), d. 1 July 1913, at Port Williams, N. S.; m. 1 Oct. 1854, at Church street, Cornwallis, William Henry Coggswell, b. 26 Mar. 1819, d. ———, her first cousin; farmer; res. in 1874, Cornwallis. Children: 1 Emma Sophia Coggswell, b. 10 July 1856, d. May 1859. 2 Clayton Cathcart, b. 15 Dec. 1857, d. 28 Sept. 1917, at Belcher street, Cornwallis; m. first, 22 Nov. 1888, Elizabeth Buist McLaine, b. ———, d. ———, of Halifax; m.

- second, 26 Dec. 1894, May Borden, of Church street; m. third, 10 Feb. 1897, Mrs. Mable (Marchant) Wood, widow of Wallace Wood and dau. of Henry Marchant of Brooklyn street; m. fourth, 18 Dec. 1897, Margaret Mosher. 3 William George, b. 28 Feb. 1859, m. Augusta Robbins. 4 Ada Isabella, b. 5 Mar. 1866, m. 17 Apr. 1895, at Belcher street, Cornwallis, Charles O., b. ———, d. about 1900, son of William Edwin and Eunice Bishop.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 May 1825, d. 20 Jan. 1883; m. 15 Jan. 1851, John, b. 17 July 1819, d. 1 Dec. 1914, son of William and Agnes (Kirkpatrick) McKittrick, of Cornwallis; carpenter; res. Alton, where the first seven ch. were born; Cornwallis, where the last three ch. were born, and Kentville, N. S. Children: 1 William McKittrick, b. 2 Nov. 1851, m. 12 June 1889, at Kentville, Mary Irene Borden. 2 Agnes Euphemia, b. 3 Aug. 1853; unm. 3 John Newcomb, b. 28 May 1855, d. 14 Sept. 1881, at Yarmouth. 4 Charles Hamilton, b. 9 Apr. 1857, d. 3 Mar. 1886, at Cornwallis. 5 Annie Maria, b. 23 Oct. 1859, d. 13 July 1862. 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1862, m. 21 Dec. 1887, Leonard Newcomb Cogswell. 7 Annie Maria, b. 13 May 1864, m. 25 Dec. 1889, at Kentville, Dexter Samuel Collins. 8 James Byron, b. 10 May 1866, d. same day. 9 Sarah Naomi, b. 20 Mar. 1867, d. 29 Nov. 1869. 10 Nellie Abigail, b. 3 Apr. 1870, m. 10 Feb. 1892, at Kentville, Joseph Chipman Harris.
- iv. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. 10 Sept. 1828, d. 15 Aug. 1844.
- v. SABRA ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. 25 Apr. 1830, d. 26 Mar. 1896; m. 26 Sept. 1854, at Cornwallis, James, b. 11 Dec. 1823, d. 9 Sept. 1911, brother of John who m. her sister Abigail above (No. iii.), of Horton; carpenter; res. Forest street, Cornwallis and Kentville, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Burgess McKittrick, b. 6 Sept. 1855, m. 19 July 1893, at Lunenburg, N. S., Jessie Fuick; B.A. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, 1877; is principal, Lunenburg Academy. 2 Nina Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1858; unm. 3 Emma Isabella Burdett, b. 4 Dec. 1869, d. 13 July 1879, at Kentville. 4 Frederick James Alexander, twin with Emma; unm. in 1913; grad. Cornell Univ.; B.S. 1894, Dalhousie Univ.; civil engineer.
726. vi. BENJAMIN BURGESS, b. 28 Oct. 1836; m. Oct. 1870, Nellie, b. ———, dau. of Hon. John Aldoes. Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; was captain in militia; res. Belcher street, Cornwallis; in 1913, Denver, Colo.; removed to Wainwright, Alberta, Can. Children:
1. Eva<sup>a</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.
  2. Gertrude<sup>a</sup>, b. ———.
727. vii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 19 June 1840. x
- viii. REBECCA E., b. ———, d. æ. 8 years at E. Cornwallis.
- ix. CHARLES E., b. ———, d. æ. 5 months at E. Cornwallis.
277. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 June 1798, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 4 May 1843, at Upper Dyke Village, E. Cornwallis; m. 25 Mar. 1824, Sacharissa, b. 5 Apr. 1794, d. 9 May (gr. 5 Apr.) 1861, dau. of Pern and Sarah (Morton) Terry.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, carpenter and cabinet-maker; res. Upper Dyke Village, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1825, d. unm. 4 Feb. 1901; res. in 1874, Cornwallis.
728. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 20 Jan. 1827. x
- iii. RACHEL REBECCA, b. 10 Sept. 1828, d. 30 June 1865; m. 24 Sept. 1846, at Upper Dyke Village, William Forsyth, b. 15 Oct. 1811, at Lakeville, N. S., d. 8 May 1885, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hovey) Burgess; farmer; res. Lakeville, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Adelia Burgess, b. 29 Sept. 1847, m. 16 June 1869, Dr. James Nutting Fitch; res. Lakeville, N. S. 2 Charles, b. 2 Nov. 1849, d. 26 Sept. 1889, m. 1883, in Idaho, Isabell Stoddard. 3 Ella, b. 27 Dec. 1858, m. 15 Mar. 1888, Hibbert S. Dickie; res. Lower Canard and Canning, N. S. 4 Florence, b. 12 Dec. 1860; unm.; res. Lower Canard.

729. iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 17 Aug. 1830. x  
 730. v. LEONARD ELKANNAH, b. 29 Nov. 1832. x  
 vi. A son, b. 12 Oct. 1834, d. 11 Dec. same year.  
 vii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 7 Nov. 1835, d. 18 Feb. 1903; m. 20 June 1859, at Upper Dyke Village, Albert D., b. 23 May 1832, at Aylesford, Kings Co., N. S., d. 3 May 1911, son of George and Nancy (Messenger) Munro; teacher; res. Kingston, where their first three ch. were b., and Wilmot, where their last six ch. were b. Children: 1 Angus McKay Munro, b. 4 July 1860, m. 27 Oct. 1892, at Toronto, Ont., Mary, dau. of John Hughes; res. W. Lynn, Mass. 2 Frank, b. 3 Feb. 1862, m. 25 July 1889, at Boston, Sibyl H. Smythe. 3 Ethel May, b. 22 Feb. 1864; unm. 4 Adelia Burgess, b. 26 Sept. 1866; unm.; res. Longwood, Back Bay, Boston. 5 Mary Augusta, b. 13 July 1869; unm. 6 Stella Eliza, b. 10 May 1871, d. 7 June, same year. 7 Sabra Sacharissa, b. 13 May 1872, m. 30 Dec. 1912, at Boston, Stephen F., son of Albert Beale. 8 Alberta Venessa, b. 23 May 1874, m. 30 July 1908, at Boston, John H. Whitely. 9 Innes Rossin, b. 7 Apr. 1878, d. unm. 13 June 1904, at Vancouver, B. C.

278. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Dec. 1801, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 10 May 1880, at Avonport; m. first, 12 June 1827, Elizabeth, b. 17 Mar. 1804, at Horton, d. 29 Aug. 1849, dau. of David and Elizabeth Borden; m. second, 23 June 1852, Ruth, b. 12 May 1823, d. 26 June 1914, at Hyde Park, Mass., dau. of Edward and Abbie Borden.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and deacon in Presbyterian Church; removed from Cornwallis to Horton in 1851 and lived at Avonport, town of Lower Horton, N. S., until his death. After his death his widow resided with her daughter Agnes.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Borden) Newcomb:

- i. OLIVIA ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1830, at Church street, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 8 Feb. 1916; m. 22 May 1852, Joel, b. 13 Feb. 1810, d. 6 Nov. 1872, son of Daniel and Abigail (Newcomb—No. 111-1-5) Cogswell of Belcher street, Cornwallis; farmer; res. Belcher street, where their ch. were b., and Port Williams. Children: 1 Sarah Elizabeth Cogswell, b. 1 Apr. 1853, m. 29 Dec. 1880, Bedford Chase of Port Williams. 2 Charles Frederick, b. 14 Jan. 1855, m. Nov. 1888, Maria Gilliatto of Church street. 3 Lila Adelia, b. 5 Feb. 1857, m. Mar. 1883, at Brockton, Mass., Dr. W. P. Chisholm of same place. 4 Leonard Newcomb, b. 14 Feb. 1859, m. Dec. 1887, Mary McKittrich of Forest street. 5 Alice Maud, b. 26 Feb. 1861, m. 29 Dec. 1887, Nathan Hilton of Roxbury, Mass. 6 Edward Borden, b. 26 Jan. 1863, m. Jennie Ross of Prince Edward Island. 7 George Alfred, b. 31 July 1865. 8 William Forlong, b. 5 Dec. 1867, m. Mabel Allan of Newfoundland.
731. ii. EDWARD P., b. 10 July 1831. x  
 iii. MARTHA ALICE, b. 28 Sept. 1833; m. 26 Jan. 1859, David B. Phinney, b. ———; res. Hollywood, Calii. Children: 1 Laura Newcomb Phinney, b. 12 Nov. 1859, m. 25 Sept. 1884, at Bridgeton, N. S., G. H. A. Goodwin, b. ———, d. 1911. 2 Byron Borden, b. 12 Dec. 1860. 3 Donald G., b. 2 Apr. 1863, d. 10 Feb. 1866. 4 Alice M., b. 17 June 1865, d. 28 Jan. 1867. 5 Leonard N., b. 24 June 1866.
- iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 5 June 1835, d. 3 Feb. 1913, m. 4 July 1867, Obadiah<sup>h</sup> Newcomb (No. 666).
732. v. LEONARD, b. 19 Sept. 1837. x  
 vi. DAVID HENRY, b. 2 Apr. 1840, d. 19 Nov. 1849.
733. vii. JUDAH BORDEN, b. 18 Mar. 1845. x  
 734. viii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 21 Jan. 1847. x  
 ix. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 28 June 1849, d. 3 Dec. same year.

By Ruth (Borden) Newcomb:

- x. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 2 May 1853, at Avonport; m. first, 3 Sept. 1873, at Avonport, Arthur Stewart, b. 16 May 1850, at Annapolis Royal, N. S., drowned 1 Oct. 1884, while crossing a lake in a canoe, son of

Arthur and Elizabeth (Rice) Ruggles; merchant; m. second, 4 Jan. 1888, at Annapolis Royal, Lenfest, b. 12 Sept. 1861, at Nictaux West, N. S., son of William C. and Maria (Illsley) Ruggles; teacher; res. Middleton, Annapolis Co., N. S., where their first three ch. were b., and Londonderry, Colchester Co., N. S., where their last ch. was b. Children: 1 Arthur Gordon Ruggles, b. 30 May 1875, m. 3 Jan. 1905, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Bessie, dau. of Winfield Scott and Ada M. (Tompkins) Dyer; he is professor of entomology in Minneapolis. 2 Edgar Newcomb, b. 24 May 1879, m. 4 Aug. 1907, at Lunenburg, N. S., Emma M., dau. of James and Emma M. Lachlan; manager of a firm in Regina. 3 Blanche Adell, b. 23 July 1882, m. 1 Feb. 1912, at Halifax, Louis Vanderbilt, son of Augustus and Eliza (Wheelock) Harris. 4 Walter Freeman, b. 15 Sept. 1890; unm.; teacher in Mt. Allison Academy.

- xi. AGNES ADELLA, b. 19 May 1864, at Avonport; m. 27 Dec. 1892, at Boston, Joseph Edmund, b. 12 Aug. 1867, at Horton, N. S., son of Henry Daniel and Elizabeth (Ryan) Farrell; hardware merchant; res. Brooklyn, where their first ch. was b. and Hyde Park, Boston, where their last six ch. were b. Children: 1 Ruth Elizabeth Farrell, b. 14 Sept. 1895. 2 Edmund Eugene, b. 5 Jan. 1897. 3 Joseph Leonard, b. 24 Sept. 1898, d. 10 Feb. 1900. 4 Margaret Mary, b. 16 Mar. 1900. 5 James Henry, b. 24 Aug. 1901. 6 Agnes Teresa, b. 19 June 1904. 7 Patrick Anthony, b. 27 Aug. 1905.

279. HUGH ROSS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Sept. 1799, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 30 Apr. 1866, at W. Cornwallis; m. 9 Dec. 1842, Sophia A., b. 29 Aug. 1817, d. 10 Dec. 1889, at the old home, dau. of Holmes and Christiana Morton.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and was ruling elder in the Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Resided Black Rock Mountain, W. Cornwallis, or Grafton, where their first child was born; removed shortly thereafter to the Valley. The farm which Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Newcomb (No. 112) had "pitched" about forty years before was divided and Mr. Newcomb received the southern half on which he built a house and where the remainder of their children were born.

#### CHILDREN:

735. i. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1844, d. 6 July 1917, at Grafton; interment, Berwick Cemetery; m. 27 May 1875, at Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., Mary Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1849, at N. Billtown, dau. of William and Rebecca (Kinsman) Foote.  
Mr. Newcomb was a man of sterling character and commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was at one time sergt. of militia.  
In 1866, his father being in failing health, he took over the ownership of the farm on which his early years had been spent, and in the following year built the house in which he resided until his death. In Apr. 1918 his widow removed to Berwick. No. ch.
736. ii. HOLMES MORTON, b. 16 Nov. 1845. x
737. iii. JAMES CUMMINGS, b. 19 Apr. 1847. x
738. iv. LEMUEL GEORGE, b. 5 Nov. 1848. x
- v. ABBY ELIZA, b. 17 Sept. 1850, was living in 1917; m. 31 Jan. 1872, Maynard, son of Benjamin and Wealthy Porter, of Woodville, N. S.; farmer; res. Woodville, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Maud Evelyn Porter, b. 24 June 1873. 2 Hugh Grant, b. 12 Nov. 1874. 3 Dwight LeRoy, b. 27 Nov. 1876. 4 Lemuel Willmore, b. 26 Dec. 1878. 5 Augusta Viola, b. 15 July 1882, m. Stuart Foote of Lakeville, Kings Co., N. S. 6 Watson Herman, b. 25 Sept. 1886; is Associate Editor of the *Farmer's Advocate*, London, Ont.
- vi. CHRISTIANA, b. 25 June 1852, d. 10 Sept. 1857.
739. vii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. 6 May 1854, supposed to have been killed winter of 1884-5, at Hoodoo Diggings; about 1879, went west and about 1882-3 was driving mule team from British Columbia to Oregon.

740. viii. ZEPHANIAH ENGLISH, b. 5 Feb. 1856, d. 28 Nov. 1907, m. 1896-7, at Boston, Clara Isabel of Berwick, dau. of Isaac M. and Rachel Morton. His widow res. at Highlands, Ind., in 1913. No ch.

280. LEMUEL MORTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Feb. 1807, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 Nov. 1891; m. 3 Sept. 1834, at Grand Manan, N. B., Matilda, b. there 1808, d. 19 July 1891, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Alaska) Flagg.

Mr. Newcomb was a caulker. Resided Grand Manan and Campo Bello, N. B.; Lubec and E. Machias in Me.; removed from Cornwallis in 1827; removed to E. Machias in 1851.

i. WILLIAM MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 June 1835, d. 14 June 1837, at Grand Manan.  
741. ii. LEMUEL EARL, b. 4 Oct. 1836, at Grand Manan; m. 15 July 1864, at St. Stephens, N. B., Julia H., b. 23 Apr. 1839, at Machias Port, Me., d. 22 Sept. 1897, dau. of Jacob and Lavinia (Berry) Palmer.

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher; left the Normal School at Westfield, Mass., and enlisted as sergt. in Co. C, 11th Me. Inf. Vols., 7 Nov. 1861; was promoted through the intermediate grades to captain, and transferred to Co. K; discharged 7 Nov. 1864; served three years; was severely wounded.

He removed to California in 1896, accompanied by his daughters, and is enjoying a quiet life in his pleasant home at Los Gatos. Although in feeble health he preserves a cheerful disposition and enjoys conversing with his old comrades, recalling the many exciting times of the war. He kept a diary during his entire three years of war service which has been found very useful in locating places and dates by historians writing of the Civil War.

After his marriage he resided a short time at Canterbury, Del.; removed, 1865, to New Boston, Linn Co., Mo.; in 1873, to E. Machias, Me. Was justice of the peace while in Missouri. Children:

1. Mary Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1872, at Sedgwick, Me.; unm.; res. with her father at Los Gatos.

2. Lucy Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1875, at E. Machias, m. 28 Dec. 1910, at Los Gatos, W. L. Butler.

742. iii. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 27 Mar. 1838, d. unm. 12 May 1878, at San Francisco, Calif.

Mr. Newcomb was a caulker. He enlisted 22 Aug. 1862, War of the Rebellion, in Co. B, 11th Me. Inf. Vols.; was transferred to Co. C and promoted corp.; 1 June 1864, was wounded at Bermuda Hundreds; was at the taking of Richmond; 12 June 1865, discharged. Res. New Boston, Mo.

iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 19 May 1841, at Campo Bello, d. 16 Aug. 1891, at Templeton, Mass.; m. 8 Sept. 1869, John Frederick Parkhurst, b. 1833, d. 12 Oct. 1910, at E. Princeton, Mass., of Fitchburg, Mass.; he was postmaster and station agent at Allston, Mass., where their first two ch. were b.; in 1880 owned and kept Lake Shore House, Wiscasset Lake, Mich. Children: 1 Ralph Parkhurst, b. 28 Oct. 1871, m. 24 May 1893, Helen C. Costello; brass worker; res. W. Newton, Mass.; three ch. 2 Anna Simpson, b. 19 Dec. 1872, m. 20 Feb. 1897, at Fitchburg, Mass., Emil Gilbert Lovering, electroplater; res. Jackson, Mich. 3 Adelaide, b. 29 July 1881, at Westminster, Mass., m. 21 Feb. 1913, at Fitchburg, Burt Witherington McKee, railroad man; res. E. Deerfield, Mass.

743. v. CHARLES JOHN, b. 19 May 1843, d. unm. 13 Aug. 1864, at E. Machias, of diphtheria; in 1863 was teacher at Cornwallis.

vi. MATILDA CAROLINE, b. 28 Jan. 1845, d. unm. 14 July 1864.

vii. MARGARET ADELAIDE, b. 13 Nov. 1846, at Lubec, Me., d. unm. 13 Feb. 1883, at Somerville, Mass.; teacher, and later employed in watch factory at Elgin, Ill.; contributed prose and poetry to literary periodicals.

744. viii. FITZ OWEN, b. 25 Sept. 1848. x

745. ix. GEORGE HENRY, b. 24 Aug. 1850, d. unm. 25 Oct. 1897, at Agnew, Calif.; was caulker in Navy Yard at Portsmouth, Va.

x. SARAH ANNIE, b. 28 Aug. 1852, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1906, at Machias, Me.;  
res. E. Machias.

746. xi. EDWARD MORTON, b. 16 Oct. 1855. x

281. JOHN CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 May 1809, at W. Cornwallis, N. S.; 10 Jan. 1866, dropped dead from his chair while conversing with his family; m. 7 Dec. 1853, at W. Cornwallis, Abbie H., b. 17 July 1827, same place, dau. of Elias and Mercy (Burgess) Calkin.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and was deacon and treasurer in Reformed Presbyterian Church; res. W. Cornwallis (Grafton), where their children were born; after his death his widow lived on the old farm; in 1913 she resided at Berwick, N. S.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ANNIE CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1854, d. 18 Mar. 1856, at W. Cornwallis.
  - ii. MARGARET FLORENCE, b. 10 Nov. 1856; m. 2 Sept. 1890, at Grafton, Kings Co., N. S., Prof. James Starr, b. ———, d. several years ago, of St. John, N. B., son of William and ——— (Sharpe) Trueman; she was teacher at Halifax Ladies College, and later at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.; no ch.
  747. iii. EDMUND LESLIE, b. 17 Feb. 1859. x
  - iv. ADA MARTHA, b. 23 July 1861, d. 12 Jan. 1867, at W. Cornwallis.
  - v. WILLIAM GORDON, b. 26 Oct. 1863, d. 1 Jan. 1867.
  748. vi. JOHN ARTHUR, twin with William Gordon; m. 29 Oct. 1887, at Grafton, Mrs. Mary R. (Coleman) Nesbit, b. 7 Mar. 1857, at Chippewa, Ont., widow of Robert Nesbit and dau. of Thomas and Eliza (McKinley) Coleman, of Grafton.
- Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; res. Tompkins, Saskatchewan, Can.; no ch.

287. JOHN TERRY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Dec. 1816, at Cornwallis, N. S., d. 11 June 1877; m. 7 Mar. 1844, at Cornwallis, Nancy, b. 23 Mar. 1818, at Church street, d. 5 June 1894, third dau. of Peter and Sarah Pineo.

Mr. Newcomb filled responsible and important position in the public business of the county and township; was a thorough, practical agriculturist and took great pains in the production of fine stock, cultivation of choice fruits, etc.; res. Canard, where all their children were born.

## CHILDREN :

749. i. WILLIAM EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 June 1846, d. 23 Dec. 1896; m. 23 Aug. 1889, at Canard, Sarah, b. there 14 Feb. 1850, d. 7 Jan. 1910, dau. of Stephen and ——— (Lyons) Harris. Mr. Newcomb was a public-spirited man and a prominent agriculturist; was the owner of a large and valuable farm at the time of his death; no ch.
  750. ii. CHARLES LEMUEL, b. 21 Apr. 1850, d. unm. 26 Sept. 1891; Mr. Newcomb was a dentist.
  751. iii. ALFRED JACOB, b. 18 Feb. 1859. x
289. JACOB<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1779, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., or according to another record, at Hebron, near the line of Lebanon, d. 12 Aug. 1859, at Thetford, Vt.; m. first, 4 Dec. 1800, Priscilla Howard, b. ———, d. 2 Mar. 1847; m. second, 10 Feb. 1848, Relief (Sumner) Burnham, widow of William Burnham and dau. of Daniel Sumner.

Jacob Newcomb resided many years just west of his father's at Thetford; lived a few years at Norwich, Vt., and returned to Thetford, where he died.

While residing at Norwich, his second wife, Relief, bought, 24 Sept. 1853, for \$800, twenty-five acres land in Thetford, being a part of the farm originally owned by Mr. Burnham. Her residence Halifax, Vt.; in 1877, Coleraine, Mass., with Reuben W. Stacey.

His children were all by his first wife, Priscilla (Howard) Newcomb, and were born at Thetford.

CHILDREN. Two died young; those of record are:

752. i. SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1802. x  
 753. ii. LEVI, twin with Simeon. x  
 iii. SOPHRONIA, b. 1 Oct. 1804, d. 20 June 1843; m. Apr. 1834, Eli Church, b. ———, d. 28 Nov. 1856; farmer; res. Norwich, Vt. Children: 1 Lucy Jane Church, b. Sept. 1835, d. 20 June 1843.  
 754. iv. DIODATE, b. 25 Oct. 1806. x  
 v. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Feb. 1809, d. 1 Mar. 1848, at Thetford; m. 3 May 1832, at Thetford, Stephen Bartlett, b. there 24 July 1810, d. 18 July 1877, at Lebanon, N. H., son of Seth and Hannah (Bartlett) Ellis. He m. second, Sarah Dewey of Thetford; farmer and stone cutter; res. Thetford where all their ch. were b. Children: 1 Abigail Elmina Ellis, b. 14 Feb. 1833, d. 28 Feb. 1893, at Meriden, N. H., m. there 2 June 1852, Nathan Andrews; farmer; res. Meriden; twelve ch. 2 Amanda P., b. 15 June 1838, d. 3 Nov. 1915, at Orfordville, N. H., m. 27 Nov. 1856, at Lyme, N. H., Thomas Merrill Rugg, b. about 1832, d. 1883; farmer; four ch. 3 Henry E., b. 25 Feb. 1841, d. 13 Apr. 1865, at Newbern, N. C.; in 1862 entered Union army; was wounded and d. while serving as sergt. 4 Sarah O., b. 6 May 1844, d. 30 Mar. 1901, at Charter Oak, Calif., m. 25 Dec. 1866, at Lebanon, Henry C. Mace; two ch.  
 vi. PHILONA, b. 6 Mar. 1817, d. Mar. 1849; m. 20 Sept. 1835, at Thetford, Orange, b. ———, d. 13 July 1880, son of Bartholemew Fullington; farmer; res. Thetford, where all their ch. were b. Children: 1 Oscar N. Fullington, b. 29 Mar. 1837, d. 21 July 1861, at Thetford, m. 18 Mar. 1858, Mary E. Waterman. 2 Dennis B., b. 10 Feb. 1840, d. 24 Feb. 1870, at Thetford, m. 28 Nov. 1867, Sarah E. Tenney. 3 Eber M., b. 6 Nov. 1844, m. 13 Feb. 1867, Sarah J. Farington; res. 1914, Unionville, Vt.  
 755. vii. EDSON, b. 16 July 1819. x  
 756. viii. ORAMEL FRANKLIN, b. 21 July 1824. x
290. ISAIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept. 1789, near the line between Hebron and Lebanon, Conn., d. 22 Aug. 1863, at Lisbon, N. H.; m. 5 Dec. 1811, Theoda W., b. about 1791, d. ———, dau. of Deacon John Niles of Orford, N. H.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter. He went to Orford from Thetford, Vt., at the age of seventeen and remained there until 1860, when he removed to Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN:

757. i. IRENUS WALES<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1812. x  
 758. ii. ISAIAH MONROE, b. 23 Aug. 1814. x  
 759. iii. ALBERT GERRISH, b. 11 Aug. 1817. x  
 760. iv. SAMUEL NILES, b. 12 Apr. 1821. x  
 v. MARIA THEODA, b. 22 Apr. 1823, d. 26 Sept. 1868, at Lisbon, m. 10 Sept. 1840, Stephen H. Cummings of Lisbon, b. ———; trader; res. Haverhill, N. H.; had four ch.  
 vi. MARY JANE, b. 5 Nov. 1829, d. 4 Dec. 1829.
291. ASAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 June 1794, at Thetford, Vt., d. 18 June 1867, at Orford, N. H.; m. 24 June 1822, Laura, b. 14 May 1800, at Thetford, d. ———, dau. of Capt. Oliver and Hannah Taylor.



Mr. Newcomb was a school teacher, afterward a farmer. He settled at Orford, where he held a number of town offices.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LAURA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1823, d. unm. at Orford; res. Orford.
  - ii. LUCY TAYLOR, b. 27 Apr. 1828, d. unm. 6 Dec. 1868.
  - 761. iii. ASAHIEL WEBSTER, b. 8 Feb. 1831, m. 25 Dec. 1857, Oretta A., b. 27 Nov. 1835, dau. of Chandler and Diana (Glover) Cass; res. Orford; farmer; no ch.
  - 762. iv. OLIVER PAYSON, b. 27 Aug. 1836, d. 29 Mar. 1871, at Lisbon, N. H.; m. first, 16 Feb. 1864, Emily K. Waddell, b. ———, d. June 1868; m. second, 20 Oct. 1869, Harriet Sprague<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1844, at Lisbon, d. 1869, dau. of William Huse and Harriet Sprague (Rand) Cummings.  
Oliver P. Newcomb was appointed recruiting officer for Orford previous to entering the service. On 10 Aug. 1862, he was commissioned Second Lieut., Co. A, 9th Regt., N. H. Inf. Vols., and served at battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg; promoted to First Lieut. immediately after battle of Antietam. His health failing, he resigned 11 Jan. 1863.  
He was a jeweler; resided at New Castle, and Lisbon, N. H.; at Haverhill and Wells River, Vt. Had no children.
292. DEACON ISAAC<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 July 1799, at Thetford, Vt., d. 11 Feb. 1873, at North Craftsbury, Vt.; m. first, 6 Dec. 1820, Eliza, b. 28 Mar. 1802, at Thetford, d. 9 June 1862, at Eden, Vt., dau. of Samuel and Lavinia (Sackett) Green; m. second, 5 Dec. 1863, Betsey, b. 28 Feb. 1818, at Eden, d. ———, dau. of John and Joanna K. (Johnson) Brown.

Isaac Newcomb was a farmer. His first eight children were born at Thetford, ninth and tenth at Hyde Park, the last at Eden.

At the age of eighteen he was chosen corporal, 1st Co., Vermont Militia at Thetford; next year ensign; then lieutenant.

At Eden he was standing moderator of the Congregational Church, clerk, and deacon; vice-president of Lamoille Co. Bible Society, which office he held until his removal, 1866, to North Craftsbury, Vt.

## CHILDREN. All by Eliza (Green) Newcomb:

- 763. i. SILAS DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 July 1822. x
- 764. ii. ISAAC MADISON, b. 8 Aug. 1824. x
- 765. iii. WILLIAM MASON, b. 8 Sept. 1826. x
- iv. ELIZA MERRILL, b. 6 Oct. 1828, d. 22 Nov. 1867, at Eden; m. 6 Oct. 1845, Dolphus M., b. 30 June 1821, at Eden, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Phillips) Adams; after her death he removed to Arkansas. Children: 1 Lucius Orthos Adams, b. 13 Feb. 1847, m. ———. 2 Lucy Ellen, b. 24 Feb. 1848, m. 28 May 1865, Frank Fish; res. California; had a son. 3 Mary Eliza, b. 19 May 1850, d. May 1871, m. Alonzo Loveland. 4 Annette, b. 2 June 1853, d. 5 July 1855. 5 Floretta, b. 12 Feb. 1855, d. 6 Mar. 1855. 6 Merrill, b. 16 May 1856, d. 7 Mar. 1858. 7 William, b. 31 Jan. 1859, d. 1863. 8 Edward, b. 29 Oct. 1861, d. 1863. 9 Edith, b. 1865. 10 George, b. 1869.
- v. OLIVE HALL, b. 2 Dec. 1830, d. 3 Dec. 1910; m. 4 Apr. 1854, Aden I. of Hyde Park, b. 3 Mar. 1833, at Johnson, Vt., farmer, d. 24 Oct. 1915, son of James and Sally (Dodge) Warren; res. Eden and Hyde Park, the first and fourth ch. born at Eden, viz.: 1 Clara Ella Warren, b. 10 July 1857, m. 28 Dec. 1873, at Eden, Waldo Earl, son of John Denver; res. 1916, Spiritwood, N. D. 2 Mabel, b. 23 Sept. 1859, d. 3 Oct. 1865, at Hyde Park. 3 George, b. 30 Aug. 1861, d. 26 Feb. 1894, at Spiritwood. 4 Bertha Eliza, b. 19 Oct. 1871, m. 28 Mar. 1888, at Urbana, N. D., Harvey, b. ———, son of William F. Harrison, N. D.; res. 1916, Urbana, Barnes Co., N. D.

- vi. CAROLINE GREEN, b. 18 Nov. 1832, d. 14 July 1897, buried in Village Yard, Eden Corner, Vt.; m. 10 Oct. 1852, Asa, b. 12 July 1822, farmer, d. 30 June 1905, son of Jonas and Abigail (Blackmar) Harrington; res. Eden. Children: 1 Davison Harrington, b. 27 Sept. 1854, d. 27 May 1856. 2 Madison, b. 11 July 1857, d. 22 Oct. 1862, buried in Village Yard, Eden Corner. 3 Maria, b. 29 Dec. 1860, m. 21 Oct. 1886, Edward Carpenter, Eden, Vt. 4 Frank A., b. 1864, m. 9 Sept. 1896, Maud Woods; res. 1916, Eden Mills, Vt. 5 Edna, b. 18 Feb. 1871, m. 2 Mar. 1894, William Collins, Lowell, Vt.; res. Lowell.
- vii. LUNA MELISSA, b. 24 June 1835, d. unm. 21 Jan. 1862.
766. viii. THOMAS BETHUEL, b. 5 Feb. 1838, d. 4 Oct. 1864, at Baltimore, Md. (or 7 Oct. 1864, in hospital at Washington, D. C.); m. 30 Apr. 1859, Almira F. Gallup of Cambridge, Vt., b. ———.
- Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 26 July 1863, in Co. M, 11th Vt. Vols., 1st Heavy Art. (another authority says 1st Regt.), died of disease, and was interred in London Park Nat'l Cemetery near Baltimore, grave No. 932, as per Roll of Honor, Vol. 19, p. 27. No ch.
- ix. HATTIE LOUVINIA, b. 11 Dec. 1839, at N. Hyde Park; m. 21 Sept. 1869, at Albany, Vt., Rev. Orlando C., b. 7 Feb. 1840, Methodist, d. 30 Sept. 1912, at Watertown, N. Y., son of David S. and Lucy (Storie) Barnes; her res. 1916, Watertown, N. Y. Children: 1 Charley Isaac Barnes, b. 19 July 1870, at Sheffield, Vt., d. 24 Apr. 1899, at Parishville, N. Y., m. 7 Aug. 1897, at Evans Mills, N. Y., Emma J. S. Keyes. 2 Carroll Orlando, b. 27 Feb. 1873, at Chittenden, Vt., m. 11 July 1894, at Heuvelton, N. Y., Mabel C. Chaffee. 3 Claude Earnest, b. 31 July 1876, at Weybridge, Vt. 4 Cornelius Cuyler, b. 10 Aug. 1882, at Stockholm, N. Y., m. 1 Jan. 1906, at Plumbrook, N. Y., Franc C. Clark, Plumbrook.
767. x. ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Sept. 1843, d. of disease, 3 Apr. 1865, in general hospital at Burlington, Vt. Enlisted, 1 Aug. 1863, in same co. and regt. as his brother, Thomas B. Unm.
- xi. SAMUEL PAYSON, b. 14 Feb. 1846, d. 28 Feb. 1846.
293. BETHUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Feb. 1810, at Derby, Vt., d. 16 Nov. 1898, at North Yakima, Wash.; m. 5 June 1838, at Stanstead, Lower Canada, Hannah C., b. 28 June 1818, at Quebec, L. C., d. 22 Mar. 1870-1, at West Point, Columbia Co., Wis., dau. of John and Mary (Medcalf) Robinson.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1842 he removed to Eden, Vt.; in 1847, to Manchester, N. H.; in 1859 to Wisconsin—in Hillsborough, Vernon Co., 1874; later, to West Point, Columbia Co., where he resided with his son, John Israel, 1880; also resided in Sauk Co., Wis., after leaving Manchester, N. H.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1840, at Stanstead Plains, Que.; m. 15 Mar. 1860, at Prairie du Sac, Wis., John W. Allen, b. ———; carpenter and joiner of Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.; res. Hudson, Adrian, and Rollin, Mich.; ch. b. at Rollin, viz.: 1 Stella Aurora Allen, b. 10 Oct. 1861, m. 15 Mar. 1883, at Rollin, Curtis C. Fuller of Rollin. 2 Grace R., b. 5 May 1865, m. 1 Nov. 1893, at Rollin, Rev. J. A. Seibert of Petoskey, Mich. 3 Bertha H., b. 18 Feb. 1868, d. 31 Oct. 1909, at Jackson, Mich., m. 15 June 1893, at Rollin, H. E. Coppins of Rollin. 4 Maud E., b. 4 Mar. 1870, d. 24 Aug. 1872, at Rollin. 5 Elizabeth L., b. 17 May 1876, d. 3 Apr. 1900, at Rollin, m. at Rollin, Henry Belcher of Rollin.
- ii. LAURA ANN, b. 4 July 1842, at Stanstead, Can.; m. 29 Aug. 1863, at Rollin, Mich., George S., b. ———, son of Daniel and Catherine Robbins; res. Somonauk, Ill.; 1914, Porterville, Tulare Co., Calif. Children: 1 Nellie T. Robbins, b. 21 Oct. 1864, at Chicago, m. 28 Dec. 1887, at Omaha, Neb., James M. Buchanan. 2 Herbert Newcomb, b. 21 Aug. 1869, at Somonauk, Ill., d. 4 Aug. 1904, at Omaha, Neb., m. 25 Nov. 1899, at Omaha, Nellie Brown.
768. iii. JOHN ISRAEL, b. 10 Aug. 1844. x

294. ISRAEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 June 1812, at Derby, Vt., d. 2 Apr. 1898, at Manchester, Ia.; m. first, 6 May 1845, Mary W. Kenney of Stukley, C. E., b. 1822, d. 26 Oct. 1859; m. second, 20 June 1861, Lizzie, b. 1837, at Craftsbury, Vt., d. ———, dau. of John and Lizzie (Booth) Macumber; m. third, 3 or 6 June 1872, Mrs. Ellen T. Snow of Landaff, N. H., b. 12 Aug. 1827, at Landaff, d. ———, at Manchester, Ia., dau. of Benj. K. Noyes, widow of James Snow.

Israel Newcomb was by trade a butcher; later a farmer. He resided at Stanstead Plains until 1867, when he removed to West Point, Columbia Co., Wis., and in 1870, to Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia., his residence in 1882 and until his death.

Their first three children were born at Derby, Vt., the second three at Stanstead, Can.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Kenney) Newcomb:

- i. CELIA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1848, d. 4 May 1872, at Manchester, Ia.
- 769. ii. FREDERICK MARSHALL, b. 27 Dec. 1849. x
- 770. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4 July 1851. x
- 771. iv. CHARLES H., b. 13 Aug. 1854. x
- 772. v. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 28 June 1856. x
- vi. ISRAEL M., b. 15 Oct. 1859, d. 26 Dec. 1859.

By Lizzie (Macumber) Newcomb:

- vii. CARRIE DELIGHT, b. 7 Dec. 1862; 1882, unm., res. Derby; m. later, res. unknown.

295. JAMES SMITH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Oct. 1773, at Little Nine Partners or North East Precinct, near Cold Spring, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 19 Aug. 1848, at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 12 June 1803, at Pittstown, N. Y., Jane C. Van Vleck of Pittstown, b. 5 Mar. 1783, in New York City, d. 26 Jan. 1862, at Spring Lake, Mich.

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a tanner and shoemaker; afterward a farmer. He removed from Pittstown to Westford about 1808; thence to Pittstown about 1813; to Manlius, Onondaga Co., about 1818; later to Parma, N. Y., where he died. In War of 1812, he served as lieutenant, artillery company from Westford; was present at battle of Plattsburgh.

CHILDREN:

- 773. i. CYRENIUS LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1804. x
- 774. ii. SAMUEL ESELTINE, b. 25 Nov. 1805, d. ———; m. 4 Oct. 1828, Eva Ann Johnson, b. 14 Jan. 1810, Schoharie, N. Y., d. 25 Apr. 1871, Maryville, Mo., dau. of Moses and Christiana.

Mr. Newcomb was a joiner and millwright; was for a time lieutenant of militia; settled at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.; removed to Rochester, and in 1837 to Michigan; returned to Rochester, and soon thereafter removed to Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence to Wisconsin; then to Faribault, Minn.; later to Sacramento, Calif.; thence to Maryville, Mo.; Feb. 1875, was at Galt, Calif. Children:

1. Christiana Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1830, d. 8 Mar. 1833.
2. Betsey Cornelia<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May 1832, d. 17 Feb. 1833.
3. Jennie C.<sup>9</sup>, twin with Betsey, d. Jan. 1907, Sacramento; m. 4 Nov. 1856, Galt, Calif., res., John H. Sawyer, b. 4 Feb. 1830, Boston, d. 1 Jan. 1901, Galt, son of Joseph H. and Abigail B. (Hall). Had— (1) Frank N. Sawyer, b. 15 Apr. 1858; res. Galt. (2) Sylvia, b. ———, d. ——— young. (3) Wallace, b. 8 Jan. 1868; res. Galt. (4) Jean, b. 28 Mar. 1870, d. 18 Apr. 1880.
4. Arminta B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1836, Rochester, N. Y., d. 29 Nov. 1899, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 1 Jan. 1858, Henry M. Beardesley, b. 4 Apr. 1828, Rochester, N. Y., d. 28 Dec. 1901, Los Angeles, Calif., son of

Abner; res. many years in Minneapolis; 1885 removed to San Diego, thence to Los Angeles, Calif., where they d. Had—(1) Clyde E. Beardsley, b. 5 July 1865; m. first, Salt Lake City, Alice Cooke; m. second, Josephine Gassaway; res. San Francisco. (2) Annie G. M., b. ———.

5. Clarissa A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1838, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. 21 June 1857, Faribault, Minn., David O. Hink (or Hinck), b. 29 Feb. 1828, New York City, d. 23 July 1915, son of William and Jane (Barbour); a minister; res. Maryville, Mo.; her res. now E. San Diego, near dau., Debbie Pittman, Sunnyside, Calif. Children: (1) Oliphant N. Hink, b. 12 July 1858, Faribault, Minn., d. there 14 Oct. 1862. (2) Eva Jane, b. 17 Mar. 1860, Walcott, Minn., m. 22 Sept. 1882, Maryville, Mo., George Henry Dawes; res. Tomahawk Lake, Wis. (3) ——— (son), b. 31 July 1862, Medford, Minn., d. there 11 Aug. 1863. (4) Samuel Newcomb, b. 25 Nov. 1864, Richland, Minn., d. 15 June 1901, Los Angeles, Calif., m. ———; no issue. (5) Debbie A., b. 8 Apr. 1867, Warsaw, Minn., m. 24 Apr. 1904, San Diego, Calif., Charles Bell Pittman, son of Burris and Myranda (Gwinn); res. Sunnyside, Calif.; one dau. (6) Grace Irene, b. 8 Mar. 1878, Maryville, Mo., d. there 5 Nov. 1879.

6. Cornelia E.<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1840, d. 6 Nov. 1841.

7. Deborah Ann<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1842, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 10 July 1867, Richland, Minn.; m. 22 May 1860, Edward P. Beardsley, b. May 1838; res. Medford, Minn. Had—(1) Minnie J. Beardsley, b. 24 July 1861; m. first, 25 May 1892, Henry W. Merritt, b. ———, d. 28 Feb. 1893; m. second, 31 Mar. 1897, P. J. Howe, b. ———, d. 15 Feb. 1907. By Merritt she had one dau., adopted by E. J. and Lida Carter. (2) John A., b. 27 Nov. 1863, m. 4 Sept. 1901, Viola Storey, b. ———, d. 16 Jan. 1914; res. Butte, Mont.; one dau.

775. iii. WILLIAM VAN VLECK, b. 7 Sept. 1807. x

iv. CATHARINE JANE, b. 10 Oct. 1809, d. unkm. 24 Mar. 1873, Spring Lake, Mich.

776. v. JOHN HENRY, b. 29 May 1811, Westford, d. 23 Mar. 1892, m. 16 Mar. 1848, Chicago, Frances, b. 23 Sept. 1824, in New York City, d. 10 Apr. 1896, dau. of James and Lydia Sinclair.

John H. Newcomb has been called the "father of the village of Spring Lake, Mich.," where he res. after 1848. He operated a saw-mill until 1858; kept a general store from Jan. 1859 until 1868, then in real estate and insurance business. He was a Republican in politics and member of Prohibition Party.

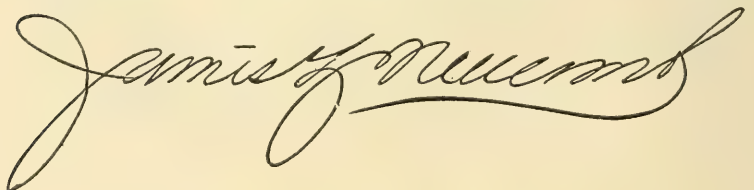
He attended the public schools of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; spent most of his early days upon a farm. In the fall of 1831 removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he was a manufacturer and seller of lumber; in 1834 to Grand Island, Erie Co., Mich.; erected a saw-mill at Muskegon and remained there until May 1840; thence to Chicago; 1 June 1841, to Spring Lake; 1842-48 at Chicago; 31 Mar. 1848, returned to Spring Lake. Children:

1. Lydia Jane<sup>o</sup>, b. 25 July 1850; m. 27 Aug. 1902, at Chicago, Samuel Huntington, b. 4 Aug. 1839, at Greensboro, Vt., d. 24 Dec. 1907, son of Benjamin and Mary (Huntington) Comings. She has been prominent as a lecturer on physical culture and temperance; res. Fairhope, Ala.

vi. LUKE S., b. 1 June 1813, at Pittstown, d. 8 Mar. 1816.

777. vii. JAMES ZACHARIAH, b. 24 Sept. 1816, at Pittstown, d. 31 Mar. 1900; m. 14 Nov. 1865, at Rochester, Harriett Frances, b. 19 June 1832, at Avon, N. Y., d. 24 Sept. 1913, only dau. of John E. and Charlotte Tompkins of Rochester.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in an extensive mercantile business at Rochester for twenty years, selling dry goods. In 1865 he removed to Bay City, Mich., where he was also a merchant. Later returned to Rochester. No ch. Following is his signature:



- viii. CORNELIA ELEANOR, b. 14 Sept. 1820, at Manlius, N. Y., d. 25 Sept. 1853, at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 15 July 1844, Thomas Rall of Parma, b. ———. Children: 1 Walter James Rall, b. ———, d. 10 May 1897, m. Anna Foreman, b. ———, d. 10 Dec. 1894; had three daus., two res. 1916, at Houston, Tex., the third at Chicago. 2 Cornelia, b. ———, m. A Clayman; res. 1916, Battle Creek, Mich. 3 ———.

296. DR. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1775, at Little Nine Partners, North East Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 20 Oct. 1853, at Montreal; m. 1810, Joseph, b. ———, at Boucherville Parish, Lower Canada, d. 15 Aug. 1835, at Chateaugay, dau. of Dr. George Stubinger.

Dr. Newcomb was a celebrated physician and surgeon; was director of medical college at Montreal. In 1839 he was exiled from Canada to Van Dieman's Land for actively taking the part of the French Canadians in Revolution of 1837-38; after remaining nine years he was pardoned. He returned to Plattsburgh, N. Y.; in 1849 removed to Morristown, N. Y., in 1851 to Montreal.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 July 1812, d. Sept. 1846, at Corteau, Can.; m. 15 Jan. 1826, Christopher Walling. Had four ch.; one dau., Elizabeth, d. at Mattown of typhoid fever and was buried at Ottawa about 1890.
778. ii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1813. x
779. iii. HENRY, b. 1815, d. unm. 3 Feb. 1843.
780. iv. GEORGE, b. 1817, d. unm. in hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., 25 Nov. 1864, interred in National Cemetery at Hampton, Va., as per Roll of Honor, Vol. 5, p. 25, also, Vol. 25, p. 213, No. 1030. He enlisted 28 Sept. 1863, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., for three years as private, Co. A, 16th N. Y. Art.
- v. MATILDA, b. 22 Dec. 1823, at Montreal, Que.; m. 4 Jan. 1846, Simon, b. 17 Jan. 1816, at Montreal, engineer, son of Simon Marceau. Prior to 1840 they resided at Montreal, Grand Brule, Ottawa, and Prescott; removed to Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and in 1846 to Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where they continued to res. Children: 1 Henry Marceau, b. 4 Oct. 1846, d. 14 Aug. 1847. 2 Eliza, b. 1 June 1848, m. 16 May 1870, Henry Louis Pinard, builder; res. Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 3 Mathilda, b. 17 Jan. 1850, m. 13 July 1868, George Henry Morley, builder; res. Ogdensburgh. 4 Henrietta, b. 24 Oct. 1853; m. 27 Sept. 1871, Joseph Achille Pinard, importer of and dealer in dry goods at Ottawa, Ont. Children: (1) Arthur Achille Pinard, b. 28 Aug. 1872. 5 Maria Adele, b. 8 Oct. 1857, d. 1 Feb. 1860. 6 Arthur Napoleon, b. 14 Aug. 1860. 7 Marie Louise, b. 29 July 1864, d. 16 Oct. 1865.
297. KINNER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 June 1777, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 3 Sept. 1852, at Harding, now Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill.; m. first, 1803, Jerusha, b. at Timmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., d. 4 Apr. 1807, at Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., dau. of Peleg and Patience Douglass; m. second, 1807, Mrs. Mary (Beaman) Haskins, b. ———, d. 5 Mar. 1838, at Cleveland, O., sister of N. S. S. Beaman, D.D., of Troy.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, in early life residing at Plattsburgh and Pitts-town, N. Y. In 1833 he removed to Cleveland, O., in 1837 to Harding, Ill. He served many years as a justice of the peace.

The first two children were born at Chateaugay, the others at Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN. By Jerusha (Douglass) Newcomb:

781. i. HORACE OLDS<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1805. x  
 ii. JERUSHA, b. 4 Apr. 1807, d. ———; m. 18 Mar. 1840, at Freedom, Ill., John West, b. 3 Nov. 1809, at Vergennes, Vt., son of Jesse and Jerusha (Hunt) Lyman of Monkton, Vt.; res. Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill. Children: 1 John William Lyman, b. 21 Sept. 1844, m. 23 Dec. 1869, Nellie Lucretia Ford, b. ———, in Maine; res. Freedom. 2 ——— (dau.), b. ———, d. Mar. 1860.

## By Mary (Haskins) Newcomb:

782. iii. ELIPHALET HASKINS, b. 8 June 1808. x  
 iv. ELIZA, b. 28 Feb. 1810, d. 26 June 1835, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., m. Thomas Dustin, farmer. Children: 1 Mary Jane Dustin, b. ———.  
 783. v. JOHN BEAMAN, b. 5 Oct. 1811; farmer; d. 25 Oct. 1834, at Cleveland, O.; m. 15 Jan. 1832, Mary Ann Whipple, b. ———.  
 After Mr. Newcomb's death his widow remarried and removed to Pennsylvania. Children:  
 1. ———<sup>9</sup> (dau.).

298. CYRENIUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Apr. 1779, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 4 June 1843, at Elizabethtown, N. Y.; m. 29 June 1803, Christina, b. 22 Jan. 1781, at Pittstown, d. 20 June 1851, at Williamsburgh, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius Sebring.

Cyrenius Newcomb was a farmer, residing at Pittstown, but removing thence, about 1824, to Elizabethtown, Essex Co.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SEBRING<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1804, d. 1808.  
 784. ii. DERRICK, b. 7 Aug. 1805. x  
 785. iii. CORNELIUS SEBRING, b. 17 July 1809. x  
 iv. JANE CYNTHIA, b. 23 Mar. 1811, d. Feb. 1859, m. Isaac Nichols; had seven ch.  
 786. v. CYRENIUS, b. 22 Sept. 1812, d. about 1865; m. first, Mary Martling; m. second, 16 Mar. 1839, Catharine of Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. 22 Mar. 1816, d. 11 Nov. 1894, dau. of Stephen and Esther (Adsit) Canfield. Catharine m. second, 22 May 1867, Capt. Peter Schultz of Rhinebeck. Mr. Newcomb was for several years editor of the *Essex County Times*, Elizabeth, N. Y.; also, res. at Troy, N. Y., and Montreal, C. E. Children:  
 1. Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 787. vi. ABRAM, b. 26 Sept. 1814. x  
 vii. AUSTIN, b. 27 June 1816, d. in infancy.  
 viii. ELIZA M., b. 18 Dec. 1817, d. ———, m. Jacob Seabury; had nine ch.; res. Williamsburgh, Long Island, N. Y.  
 788. ix. JOHN G., b. 12 Feb. 1820. x  
 x. CHRISTINA, b. 19 Aug. 1821, m. James L. Seabury; had seven ch.; res. Peekskill, N. Y.  
 xi. ISAAC, b. 11 Sept. 1823, d. Oct. 1831.  
 xii. JACOB, b. 27 May 1827, d. 1830.

299. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Nov. 1781, probably at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 30 Oct. 1866, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1803, Hannah, b. ———, at Pittstown, N. Y., d. 11 Nov. 1864, at Schaghticoke, dau. of Daniel and Waity Bissell.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker. He res. at Troy, Pittstown, Peekskill, Lansingburgh and Schaghticoke in New York.

He served in the War of 1812, in Art. Co., under Capt. Edward Badger, Col. Stephen Thorn.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, at Schaghticoke, m. Roswell Brown, mason and singing teacher.
  - ii. WAITY JANE, b. ———, m., his second wife, Roswell Brown who m. first her sister Ann Eliza; six ch.
  - 789. iii. HENRY C., b. ———, m. Caroline Douglass of Chateaugay, N. Y.; res. Troy, N. Y.; had two daus.
  - 790. iv. CYRENIUS WILLIAM, b. ———. x
  - v. SARAH AMANDA, b. 23 July 1823; unm.; res. Schaghticoke.
  - vi. CHARLOTTE MARIA, twin with Sarah Amanda; unm.; res. Schaghticoke.
  - 791. vii. JOHN, b. ———, d. ———.
  - viii. SALLY, b. 1 June 1828, d. ———.
302. HIRAM KINNER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Mar. 1799, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 25 Feb. 1860, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. 17 Feb. 1825, at Watertown, Clarissa, b. 1 Oct. 1798, at Schuyler, N. Y., d. 15 Dec. 1869, at Nora, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., dau. of Col. Lee, U. S. Army.

At the age of twenty years Mr. Newcomb removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he established a jewelry business which he continued until his death. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and was buried in the rites of Free Masonry. At the time of his death one son was in Texas, another in Australia. In the spring of 1869 his widow removed to Illinois where she died.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 June 1832, at Watertown, d. 2 Sept. 1836, at Brockville, Upper Canada.
  - 792. ii. GEORGE, b. 12 Apr. 1836, at Brockville, d. 10 Feb. 1866, by drowning— was on a steamboat six miles above New Orleans. At time of decease was acting as govt. auctioneer; succeeded his father in business at Watertown.
  - 793. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. 16 Apr. 1839, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. 28 July 1869, at Nora, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Julia Marie, b. 21 Sept. 1844, at Southampton, L. I., dau. of Dr. Charles and Hannah (Sayre) Orvis of Nora, formerly of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y.
- Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. A, 1st Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf., 3 Nov. 1861; discharged 8 Oct. 1862, on account of heart disease. After remaining at home for three months he was connected with the army as stevedore at Aqua Creek, Va., scout in Department of the Gulf, and sutler.
- About 1873 they removed from Nora to Colorado, residing at Denver, 1875; divorced; he res. 1914, Soldiers' Home, Westgate, Calif.; she res. Denver. Children:
- 1. George Hiram<sup>9</sup>, still-born, 10 Oct. 1870, at Nora, Ill.
  - 2. Clarissa Sayre<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July 1872, at Nora, m. 17 Nov. 1900, at Denver, Henry Forest, b. ———, dentist and orthodontist, son of Henry M. Hoffman; res. 1914, Denver; no ch.
  - 3. Hiram King<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1875, at Denver, d. there 28 July 1877.
303. JAMES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Nov. 1814, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 14 Mar. 1900, at Cleveland, O.; m. 12 Oct. 1845, Margaret, b. 16 June 1816, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., d. 5 July 1863, at Cleveland, dau. of Maurice and Margaret Sullivan.

In 1833 Mr. Newcomb removed to Cleveland, travelling in a wagon containing his household effects. For seven years following he sailed on the lakes, retiring in 1840 with the rank of captain. He then became freight agent for the C. and P. Railroad; also, engaged in grocery business, retiring from active work about 1880.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1846; m. 7 June 1868, at Cleveland, William B., b. ———, interior decorator, son of Isaac and Mary Weider; res. Cleveland, and, 1913, Long Island, N. Y. He enrolled, 8 Sept. 1864, serving in Co. D, Second Mo. Cav., Merrill's Horse Regt., and was honorably discharged at close of war. Children: 1 Mary Alice Weider, b. 29 June 1869, m. 2 Sept. 1891, at Cleveland, William Isaac Boardman of Cleveland. 2 Jennie Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1871, d. 17 Sept. 1889. 3 Adelaide May, b. 12 July 1874, m. 14 Apr. 1897, at Cleveland, Edgar Thomas Hole of Salem, O. 4 James Callander, b. 30 Nov. 1876, m. 1 Aug. 1904, at Nantucket, Mass., Mrs. Sarah P. Silverman of Richmond Hill, N. Y. 5 Arthur Garfield, b. 11 June 1880, m. 27 Apr. 1912, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dora Mary Von Weyhe of Brooklyn. 6 Erexenia Newcomb, b. 11 June 1886; m. 20 July 1910, at New York City, William Edward Falkinburg of New York.
794. ii. JAMES GOODRICH, b. 10 Sept. 1848, m. 2 Nov. 1870, Maria Louise, b. ———, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Mary (Curtis) Ganson; res. and business New York City, 1891; no issue.
- iii. EREXENIA L., b. 25 July 1854; 1913 unm.; res. with Josephine.
304. MAJOR PLATT<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Kinner<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Nov. 1785—the first white male child born there—at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. there 8 July 1871; m. 13 May 1810, Ruth, b. 28 July 1788, at Norfolk or Norwalk, Conn., d. 3 Mar. 1862, dau. of Levi and Esther (Hubbard) Scribner, from 1807 of Plattsburgh.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Union College 1808. In the War of 1812 he served as orderly under Capt. Seth Sherry, Col. Thomas Miller, 36th Regt., at Plattsburgh, 1813-14; was in a skirmish party at Beekmantown in advance of the British when they marched on Plattsburgh in 1814; helped tear up the bridge at Plattsburgh; was stationed in the River Saranac at the time of the battle of Plattsburgh, to prevent the crossing of the British. A part of his service was as adjutant on Gen. B. Mover's staff, New York Militia; was commissioned inspector of the Forty-second Brigade.

In 1820-21 he represented Clinton and Franklin counties in the State Assembly.

By reason of being the first male child, he received a gift from the town of a tract of fifty acres at West Plattsburgh and there he lived and died.

## CHILDREN:

- i. KINNER SCRIBNER<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1811, drowned 25 May 1830, at Plattsburgh.
- ii. ANGELINE LUCRETIA, b. 20 Oct. 1813, m. 29 Apr. 1838, Samuel<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 778); res. West Plattsburgh.
795. iii. LEVI PLATT, b. 11 June 1821, d. 2 Mar. 1908, at Plattsburgh; m. 28 Nov. 1858, at Beekmantown, N. Y., Emily Louisa, b. 22 July 1833, at Beekmantown, d. there 15 Dec. 1865, dau. of Salmon Matthew and Mary Bingham (Felt) Barber, granddau. of Amos and Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) Barber (No. 117-i).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and railroad official; res. at West Plattsburgh until 1872, then removed to Foxboro, Mass., where he lived with his sister, Julia K., and a niece, Clarissa Barber; in 1907 he and his sister returned to Plattsburgh. Children:

- i. ———<sup>9</sup> (dau.) d. young.
- iv. SARAH ESTHER, b. 3 June 1828, d. 7 July 1866, at West Chazy, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1857, at West Plattsburgh, Amos, b. ———, at Beekmantown, d. 16 Apr. 1889, at West Chazy, son of Amos Barber by his second wife (No. 117-i); he was a farmer, res. West Chazy. Children: 1 ——— Barber (son), d. young. 2 Clarissa Marcena, b. 17 Apr. 1863; Methodist Deaconess, res. Boston, 1907-1916, unm. 3 Julia, b. ———, d. ———, unm.
- v. JULIA KEZIA, b. 16 Apr. 1830; unm.; res. 1913, West Plattsburgh.



305. BUELL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Mar. 1785, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 22 Dec. 1832, at Reading, Steuben Co., now Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. 15 Mar. 1810, Dorothea, b. 2 Apr. 1791, d. 2 Apr. 1834, at Starkey, dau. of Dill and Merza (Nash) Sawyer of Piermont, N. H.

After the declaration of war between the United States and Great Britain in 1812, they fled from Onnstown, Canada, under a three days' proclamation, in preference to foregoing their American citizenship and swearing allegiance to the King of Great Britain and fighting for Great Britain. In Mar. 1813 they located upon a farm in what was then called Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Seven of their children were taken care of and brought up by his brother Hiram and sister Amanda.

## CHILDREN:

796. i. HIRAM AZARIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1811. x  
 ii. HESTER A., b. 6 May 1814, d. 14 Mar. 1845.  
 iii. AMARILLA, b. Apr. 1816, d. Apr. 1816.  
 797. iv. SARAH, b. 7 May 1817. x  
 798. v. HARVEY BUELL, b. 18 July 1819, d. Mar. 1880, at New York City; m. 19 Dec. 1849, Henrietta Maria, b. ———, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 1897, dau. of John M. and Hannah (Peck) Wheeler of North East. She m. second, Dr. F. Mason of Springfield, Mass.  
 Mr. Newcomb was a merchant for several years in Yates Co., N. Y.; also, in New York City, where he went in 1851 from Starkey; in 1862 removed to North East, Dutchess Co., engaging in farming and dairying. No. ch.  
 799. vi. ALGERNON SIDNEY, b. 2 Aug. 1821. x  
 vii. LOUISA A., b. 29 Aug. 1823, d. 17 Oct. 1840.  
 800. viii. ALVA MOREAU, b. 7 Nov. 1828. x  
 801. ix. WILLIAM MORGAN, b. 22 Apr. 1830. x

308. DANIEL TOBIAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 July 1794, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 22 Dec. 1870, at Davenport, Ia.; m. 13 July 1825, Patience Viele, b. 5 Feb. 1804, at Pittstown, d. 20 Aug. 1891, at Rochester, N. Y., interred at Davenport, Ia., eldest dau. of Abraham L. and Hannah (Douglass) Viele of Pittstown.

In the War of 1812 Mr. Newcomb served under Capt. John Fake, Col. William Knickerbacker, in brigade commanded by Gen. Eddy, at invasion of Plattsburgh, Sept. 1814.

Daniel Newcomb was born at the old homestead of his parents, and his youth and early manhood were spent on his father's farm in his favorite pursuit—agriculture. In 1822, at the age of twenty-eight, he located in Essex Co., N. Y., with a view to the cultivation of a large tract of land which he owned there—situated in what is now the town of *Newcomb*, so called after him, incorporated in 1828, and of which he was the first supervisor. After his marriage they resided in Essex County, then a wild region of the Adirondacks, for four or five years, when they returned to Pittstown. His great ambition was to become a large agriculturist; he decided, therefore, to explore the "Great West." Early in Jan. 1837, he left his home and traveled alone on horseback (the snow in many places two feet deep) through New York, Upper Canada, Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois, to the Mississippi River, crossing the river into what is now Iowa—then Wisconsin Territory—and after his explorations decided to settle on the west side of the "Father of Waters." In September Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb, with Mrs. Newcomb's parents, emigrated to Iowa, arriving 10 Nov. 1837. They located in a beau-

tiful part of the country, on the Mississippi River, about fifteen miles below Rock Island, where they took possession of a log cabin. There were at the time but two counties in what is now Iowa—Dubuque and Des Moines. For several years they endured the labor, fatigue and privations incident to settling and opening a farm in a new country. The proceeds and profits of Mr. Newcomb's estate, under his wise management and untiring industry, accumulated into a large fortune.

At an early day, seeing that the location of the site of the present town of Davenport was surpassingly beautiful, even in its natural state, he decided to make it his future home. Accordingly, in 1853 he removed to Davenport and erected a fine residence—known as the "Newcomb Mansion"—on spacious grounds. In this lovely home, which commands a charming view of the Mississippi River and Rock Island, he spent the remainder of his days, dispensing the same generous hospitality that he had in his cabin in the country.

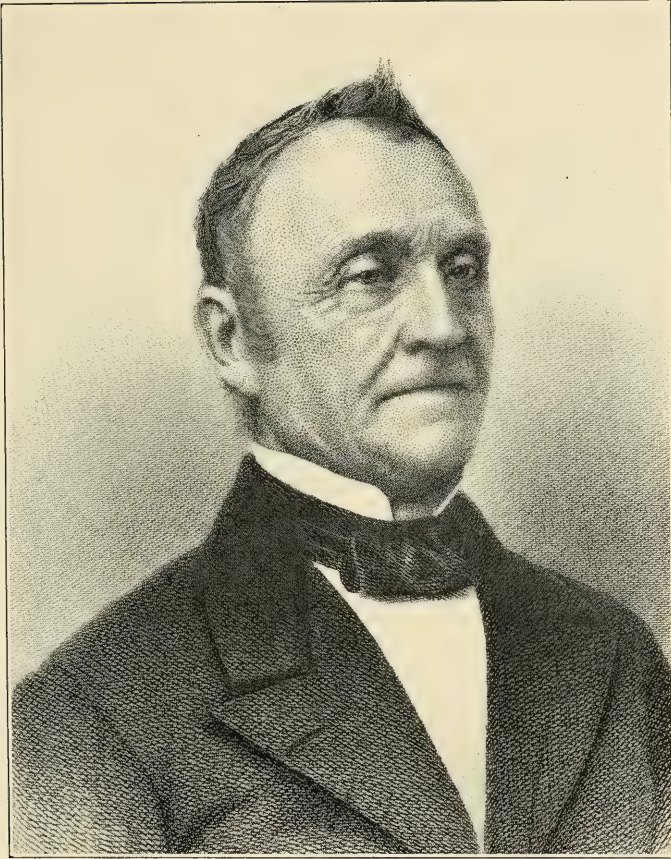
Mr. Newcomb was a man of little or no personal pretensions, unusually retiring, remarkable for sound judgment and close observation, his uprightness unquestionable, correct in all his dealings, so generous to the needy and kind to the poor that he was often called "the poor man's friend." The law of his life was the golden rule—"Do to others as you would have others do to you." No man could with truth charge him with injustice or oppression in a business transaction, and all trusts committed to him were scrupulously performed. The sternness of his character was equaled only by his goodness, temperance and integrity. Though never a member of any Christian denomination (his sympathies were with the old-school Presbyterians), yet he always entertained a profound respect for religion and its ordinances, and manifested his sense of duty by an habitual attendance at the house of worship. He lived and died in the assurance of a blessed immortality. He often said his hope of heaven was unclouded, that death to him had no terrors, the silent grave no gloom. No words more fully represented his feelings than the following: "I know that my Redeemer liveth," a sentiment expressed a short time previous to his death. His character may be thus briefly summed up: to a sound judgment and uprightness of heart and life he united great energy and untiring industry in all affairs of business.

Mrs. Newcomb's long devotion to her husband and to his memory were not more marked than her benevolence in every good work about her by which the happiness or well-being of others might be promoted; she united in her character those qualities which have ever rendered woman a blessing to the world. She erected to her husband's memory the Newcomb Memorial Chapel at Davenport. In 1875-6 she gave a lot from her homestead—valued at \$5,000.00—to the Davenport Academy of Sciences; also presented to the Society five large oil paintings, set in rich frames, of herself and husband, together with a copy of the "Newcomb Genealogy" bound in Morocco, etc. She also gave the ground upon which stands the Presbyterian Church and other religious and educational institutions; was chief patron of the public library, and gave \$25,000.00 to found the Old Ladies' Home at Davenport.

They had no issue. Mrs. Newcomb's mother was interred at Oak Dale Cemetery in Davenport beside her husband and in the same lot with Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb.

The accompanying portrait of Mr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph taken a short time before his decease.

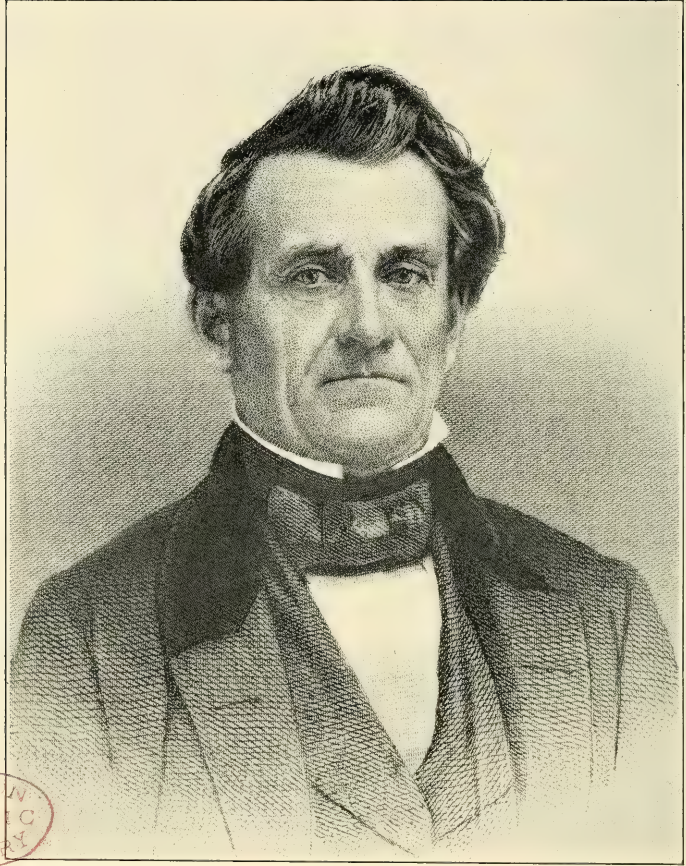
309. THOMAS WALLACE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Feb. 1797, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co.,



DANIEL TOBIAS NEWCOMB







THOMAS WALLACE NEWCOMB

N. Y., d. 4 June 1870, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 17 Dec. 1823, Nomina<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 130-ii), d. 16 Jan. 1805, at Pittstown, d. 16 Apr. 1882, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb resided upon his father's farm at Pittstown, inheriting it after his father's death. Active, untiring and well-informed, he engaged at an early date in mercantile pursuits; in 1840 sold his farm and settled at Troy, where he established an extensive and lucrative trade in the drug business. In 1842 he removed to Lansingburgh; in 1848 to Albany, N. Y., when he retired from business with a competence. In business he was prompt, accurate and of scrupulous and unswerving integrity; up to the time of his death he enjoyed the respect and esteem of all who knew him.

A kind and affectionate husband and father, refined and delicate in his feelings, thoroughly domestic in his tastes, unassuming, kind-hearted, delighting in the retiracy of a happy home, a patriarch among his unusually large family, he bore the weight of years with such vivacity and such a spirit of youth that he seemed scarcely advanced beyond the prime of life. Of firm religious convictions and equally settled in his political opinions, he respected the views and sentiments of others, and while listening with patience, could refute with judgment. His portrait accompanies this sketch.

His widow resided with her children. The first seven were born at Pittstown.

#### CHILDREN :

802. i. GEORGE HOPKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1825, d. unm. 22 Feb. 1898.

In 1850-1 Mr. Newcomb was one of the firm of Flack and Newcomb, grocers, at Albany; he later engaged in the practice of medicine at Albany, a graduate of Albany Medical College, 1855.

He was mustered in the 113th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 15 Aug. 1862 (afterward the 7th N. Y. Heavy Art.); went out as assistant surgeon and returned as surgeon, having acted in the latter capacity most of the time. For fifteen months at Fort Reno; in active service from the battle of the Wilderness; at Spottsylvania and siege of Petersburg; had many narrow escapes and took the best care of his men; returned 3 July 1865.

- ii. NOMINA, b. 14 Feb. 1828, d. 13 Aug. 1876, at Lansingburgh; m. 19 June 1851, Dr. Daniel Dorman, b. 8 Mar. 1821, at Brunswick, N. Y., d. 9 Apr. 1890, at Lansingburgh, son of Sylvanus and Jane (Miller) Bucklin.

Dr. Bucklin was a prominent physician and surgeon of Lansingburgh. His mother's parents were Anthony and Nancy (Ward) Miller. During the Revolution Washington was quartered at Anthony Miller's home at White Plains, N. Y.; her grandparents were Capt. Elijah and Annie (Van Courtland) Miller of White Plains. Children: 1 Dr. Charles Aubrey Bucklin, b. 14 Nov. 1852, at Center Brunswick, N. Y.; m. 6 July 1904, Barbara Jane, b. 10 Jan. 1855, at New York, dau. of James Leslie and Margaret (Robison) Trotter, both of Scotland. Res. 1916, Glasgow, Scotland; no issue. He graduated from Williams College, Mass., M.A. 1872; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, M.D., 1875; twenty-five articles on surgery written by him were listed at the British Museum in 1914. 2 Jeannie Newcomb Bucklin, b. 23 Feb. 1858, m. 1 Mar. 1881, Clarence F. McMurray, b. 7 Sept. 1855; had dau., Helen Augusta McMurray, b. 3 Mar. 1884. 3 Helen Mary Bucklin, b. 11 May 1860; m. 16 Dec. 1879, Charles T. Judson, b. 6 Sept. 1854, d. 1 Dec. 1888, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., their res. Children: (1) Charles Bucklin Judson, b. 18 Dec. 1880, d. Sept. 1907. (2) Harold Cowee, b. 3 June 1883, d. 20 Oct. 1884, at Lansingburgh. (3) Leland Newcomb, b. 23 Apr. 1885, d. 8 Nov. 1892, at Lansingburgh. (4) Kenneth Aubrey, b. 17 Nov. 1886, d. 9 Mar. 1887, at Lansingburgh. 4 Nomina Newcomb, b. 5 Nov. 1868; m. 12 Dec. 1889, Francis Burton, b. 3 Sept. 1856, son of Alfred C. and Mary (Francis) Twining. Res. Lansingburgh. Children: (1) Eleanor Frances Ranger Twining, b. 3 Feb. 1891, at Londonville, N. Y. (2) Nomina Bird, b. 24 May 1897.

803. iii. THOMAS DANIEL, b. 16 Jan. 1830, d. 8 Sept. 1873, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 14 Oct. 1868, at Onondaga, N. Y., Mary Eliza, b. 15 Oct. 1844, at Green Point, town of Selina, N. Y., d. 25 Mar. 1897, at New York City, dau. of Jerome C. and Charlotte (Strong) Briggs.  
Mr. Newcomb was engaged very largely in the book trade with his brother William W., under the firm name of Newcomb and Co., at Albany. He was a successful business man, an enterprising and public-spirited citizen—one of the kindest and most affectionate of sons, husbands, fathers. After his death Mrs. Newcomb res. May 1877, at Albany; 1880, at Lansingburgh; 1882-9, New York City. Children:
1. Charlotte Briggs<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1870, at Albany; m. 27 July 1897, at New York City, Joseph M., b. 8 Jan. 1865, architect, son of Michael and Ellen (Ringwood) Lawlor; res. New York City. Children: (1) Jerome Newcomb Lawlor, b. 5 Jan. 1900. (2) Mary Charlotte, b. 24 Mar. 1901. (3) Ellen Newcomb, b. 17 May 1902.
804. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 5 Feb. 1832. x  
v. AUGUSTUS, b. 15 May 1834, d. 17 May 1835.  
vi. AUGUSTUS, b. 17 Jan. 1836, d. 25 Aug. 1838.
805. vii. EDWARD, b. 25 Apr. 1838. x
806. viii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 26 Apr. 1840, at Troy, N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1877, at Albany; m. 21 Mar. 1868, at New York City, Ruth M., b. 19 Oct. 1849, at Medfield, Mass., d. 5 Jan. 1872, dau. of Joseph A. and Sarah (Adams) Andrews.  
Mr. Newcomb was a stock-broker in New York City. Children:
1. Eddy Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1870, d. at birth.
  2. Ruth Andrews<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1871, at New York City; m. 2 Sept. 1895, in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, William Storrs, b. 5 Mar. 1860, at Hatfield, educator, son of Rev. John Morton and Louisa (Dickinson) Greene of Hatfield. Res. Lowell, Mass. Children: (1) Ruth Newcomb Greene (or Green), b. 15 Dec. 1896. (2) John Morton, b. 9 Dec. 1897.
- ix. HELEN MARY, b. 7 Feb. 1843, at Lansingburgh, d. 16 June 1893, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. 25 Oct. 1865, at Albany, William James, b. 14 Sept. 1838, at Winchester, N. H., newspaper and magazine advertising agent, d. 18 July 1902, at Elizabeth, son of William Galpin and Helen Maria (Stevens) Turner, son by adoption of Rev. Thomas Carlton who m. his mother after the death of Mr. Turner, d. 8 Aug. 1847, at Oswego, N. Y. They res. at Elizabeth; his business, in which he was very successful and enterprising, was in New York City. Children: 1 Helen Jennie Carlton, b. 30 Apr. 1867; unm. 1918, res. Elizabeth. 2 Newcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1869; m. 31 Oct. 1906, at New York, Mrs. Josephine Winslow Smith, b. 23 Apr. ———, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Josephine Williams (Wilson) Winslow; Pres. of Western Union Tel. Co. at New York; given control of the cables by the government, Dec. 1918. Children: (1) Henry Winslow Carlton, b. 27 Dec. 1907, at London, Eng. 3 Mae or Mary Newcomb, b. 15 Sept. 1873; unm. 1918. 4 Edward Wallace, b. 8 Sept. 1875; unm. 1918; res. Central Point, Ore. 5 Mildred Turner, b. 23 Mar. 1882; unm. 1918; res. with sisters Mae and Helen.
- x. HENRY CHALMERS, b. 25 Dec. 1845, at Lansingburgh, d. there 23 Feb. 1848.
- xi. SIMON MEAD, b. 7 Apr. 1849, at Albany, d. there 5 May 1849.
807. xii. IRVING, b. 20 July 1850, at Albany, d. there 15 Jan. 1883; res. New York City.

310. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Feb. 1815, at Shaftsbury, Vt., d. ———; m. 17 July 1849, at Shaftsbury, Jane, b. 25 July 1831, at Shaftsbury, dau. of Philip Green.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in 1856 removed from Vermont to Munson, O., and in 1868 to Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo.



## CHILDREN :

808. i. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1852, at Shaftsbury, d. ———, m.; no ch.  
 ii. GEORGE, b. 26 Dec. 1857, at Munson; unm. 1918; res. Bethany.

311. HARVEY COURTLAND<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Christian<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Oct. 1803, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. 25 Mar. 1858, at New York City; m. 6 Oct. 1825, Sarah (Sally) Maria of Pleasant Valley, b. 26 July 1802, d. 1860 at Hiawatha, Kans., dau. of Enoch and Sarah L. (Case) Lewis.

Harvey Newcomb was a farmer, settling in Washington Co., N. Y. He also resided at Brooklyn, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Darlington, Wis., where Mrs. Newcomb resided after his decease. He was probably interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN :

809. i. WILLIAM MOORE<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1827, d. ———, at Darlington, Wis.; m. 5 Nov. 1850, at Beloit, Wis., Clara Doolittle of Beloit; no issue; res. Darlington, he a merchant and banker; clerk, Wisconsin Legislature, a number of sessions.  
 810. ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 13 Aug. 1829, farmer, d. unm. 10 Feb. 1879, at Darlington, Wis., where he res.  
 iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 25 Nov. 1831, d. 16 Feb. 1914; m. first, 23 Oct. 1861, Horace Smith, b. 10 May 1834, d. 15 Feb. 1866, son of Charles Dire and Mary (Smith) Champlin; m. second, Aug. 1868, at Darlington, Wis., Frederick J. Smith. Res. Hiawatha, Kans., and New Haven, Conn. Children—by Champlin: 1 William Newcomb Champlin, b. 30 Nov. 1864, d. 7 Nov. 1865; by Smith: 2 and 3, sons, twins.  
 iv. HENRIETTA, b. 20 Nov. 1833, d. 25 Apr. 1847, at Niantic, Conn.  
 811. v. ALBERT LEWIS, b. 12 Jan. 1841. x

312. DR. JOHN EDWARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Christian<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1807, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. 29 Oct. 1860; m. first, 10 Oct. 1832, at Greenwich, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan. 1813, at Greenwich, d. 1853-4 at Whitehall, dau. of John and Remember Mary (Sherman) Gale of Galesville, N. Y.; m. second, 1855, Mrs. Fanny (Boynton) Cook of St. Louis, b. 9 Jan. 1822, at Whitehall, N. Y., d. Apr. 1899, dau. of Elijah and Celinda (Wylie) Boynton, widow of Palmer C. Cook.

Upon settling at Whitehall, N. Y., Mr. Newcomb bought a thousand acres of land. He was one of the original inventors of mowing machines and in trying to introduce them sunk his fortune. He was a graduate of Yale College with a medical degree, became a physician; made his own surgical instrument. His widow resided at Whitehall, 1895.

## CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Gale) Newcomb :

812. i. JOHN GALE<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1834. x  
 ii. JULIA FRANCES, b. 23 Apr. 1836, d. 23 May 1914, at Sheboygan, Wis.; m. 11 July 1856, at Sheboygan, Judge William Richard Gorsline, b. 28 Jan. 1824, in Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 1879, at Denver, Colo. Res. Central City, Colo., Denver, and Sheboygan, Wis., where their son was born. After his death Mrs. Gorsline res. at Denver, 1879; 1895 divided time between Denver and Sheboygan. Children: 1 Frederick Townsend Gorsline, b. 3 Dec. 1858, d. 24 May 1861, at Sheboygan.  
 813. iii. FRANCIS TOWNSEND, b. 27 Aug. 1838; in Confederate Army; probably killed during the war.  
 iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1843, d. 13 Feb. 1908, at Sheboygan, Wis.; m. 13 Oct. 1863, at Sheboygan, William Henry of Cairo, Ill., b. 4 Sept. 1841, at Jordan, N. Y., banker, real estate and insurance

dealer, d. 20 Jan. 1870, son of Charles Eldridge and Margaret Ann (McGinnis) Morris; res. Cairo. Children: 1 William Bryant Morris, b. 16 Sept. 1864, d. 18 Aug. 1865, at Quincy, Ill. 2 Caroline Wardner, b. 13 Apr. 1867, m. 17 Jan. 1895, at Sheboygan, Eugene Ernest Pantzer, Pres. Pantzer Lumber Co. of Sheboygan. 3 Frederick Safford, b. 21 Jan. 1870, m. Oct. 1905, at New Philadelphia, O., Isabel Moffatt Bates; Secy.-Treas., Volrath Co., enameling plant, Sheboygan. 4 Charles Henry, b. 13 Dec. 1875, d. Jan. 1883, at Sheboygan. 5 Elizabeth Gale, b. 31 July 1878, m. 28 June 1905, at Sheboygan, Dr. Otho A. Fiedler; res. Sheboygan.

By Fanny (Cook) Newcomb:

814. v. EDWARD PALMER, b. 28 Oct. 1856. x

313. JOHN HOPPER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Oct. 1796, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 8 Feb. 1875, at Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. 14 Jan. 1835, Sarah Mills, b. 30 Dec. 1810, at New York City, d. 3 Nov. 1872, at Hyde Park, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Mills) Sexton.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He inherited the farm and family mansion of his grandfather, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, including the land upon which his great-grandfather, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, settled in 1746 and where he died in 1761. John Newcomb lived in the mansion until 1859, when he sold the estate to James Allen, who in turn conveyed it to Anthony Briggs. What remained of the old brick house and farm, about 230 acres, again came into possession of the family through the purchase of the same, about 1912, by Mrs. J. Adams Brown (Flora Dunlery<sup>9</sup> Newcomb—No. 815-vi.), dau. of Thomas<sup>6</sup>. The house has been restored as nearly as possible to its original state.

In 1859 Mr. Newcomb removed to Hyde Park, where he continued to reside until his death.

CHILDREN:

815. i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1835. x  
 ii. CATHARINE, b. 30 Oct. 1836, d. 14 Aug. 1839.  
 iii. FRANCIS SEXTON, b. 2 Mar. 1839, d. 6 Jan. 1840.  
 816. iv. JOHN H., b. 16 Oct. 1840, d. 17 Dec. 1869.  
 v. ELMIRA SEXTON, b. 18 Sept. 1848, d. 26 Nov. 1867, interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.  
 vi. JOANNA SEXTON, b. 28 July 1853; m. 27 Sept. 1870, Walter Allen Seymour, telegraph operator in New York City. Children: 1 Grace Newcomb Seymour, b. 20 Oct. 1871, in New York City.
316. ZACCHEUS TOBIAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 July 1804, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. ———; m. 31 Aug. 1836, Mary, b. 5 May 1817, at Auburn, N. Y., d. ———, dau. of William F. and Sarah Richardson.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Union College in 1828; studied law, obtained his license, and settled at Syracuse, N. Y.; some years afterward removed to Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he was largely engaged in a foundry.

CHILDREN:

817. i. LYNDS<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1840, at Syracuse, d. 17 Oct. 1869.  
 ii. HELEN L., b. 15 Oct. 1855, at Waterloo, d. 1915.
317. ISAAC MEAD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Sept. 1803, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 26 Aug. 1842, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 27 June 1830, at Sharon,

Conn., Sophia Prudence, b. 20 Oct. 1809, at Brookfield, Conn., dau. of William and Prudence Sophia (Burhans) Meeker.

Mr. Newcomb bought, 1 Oct. 1838, for \$2,800.00, land in Detroit, Mich., which he sold 25 Mar. 1839, for \$2,500.00. He was a lawyer; settled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where his widow was residing with her unmarried children in 1889, a member of Christ Church.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1831, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1897.
  - ii. MARGARET CONKLIN, b. 20 May 1838; m. 8 Apr. 1863, at Poughkeepsie, John Hawley, b. 23 Sept. 1840, at New Milford, Conn., lawyer, d. 9 July 1864, at Amsterdam, N. Y., son of Nelson and Mary Jane (Morehouse) Sanford. After his d. she res. at Poughkeepsie. Children: 1 William Nelson Sanford, b. 3 Mar. 1864, at Amsterdam.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1840, unm. 1915; keeper of fancy store, Poughkeepsie; active chh. worker, member of Christ Chh.
818. iv. ISAAC BURHANS, b. 5 Oct. 1842. x

318. ZACCHEUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug. 1807, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1879, at Pleasant Valley; m. first, 25 Apr. 1833, Hannah M., b. 15 June 1815, at Kent, Conn., d. there Nov. 1837, dau. of John M. and grandau. of John Raymond, early settler at Kent; m. second, 29 May 1839, Virginia Mary Stevenson Wiles, b. 17 June 1817, at Richmond, Va., d. 9 Feb. 1902.

Mr. Newcomb owned his father's old homestead—the farm upon which he was born—and was for many years largely engaged in agricultural pursuits. He sold the farm, about 1874, and resided at Poughkeepsie. His second wife, mother of his seven children, was reared at Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN:

819. i. CORNELIUS STEVENSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1840, d. 7 Oct. 1895; m. 14 Dec. 1870, at Brooklyn, Ia., Ophelia, b. 12 Nov. 1846, at Nunda, N. Y., dau. of Henry R. and Mary W. (Conklin) Skinner.
- Mr. Newcomb was of the firm of Conklin and Newcomb, lumber dealers, West Brooklyn, Ia.; res. 1882, Earlham, 1889, Des Moines, Ia. In 1915 his widow res. at Des Moines. Children:
1. Virginia Wiles<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June 1872, at Brooklyn, Ia.; m. 14 June 1899, at Des Moines, Dr. Chas. D., b. 19 Feb. 1870, at Brooklyn, physician, son of Isaac Newton and Jennie Frances (Conaway) Busby; res. Brooklyn, Ia. Children: (1) Frances Janett Busby, b. 4 Feb. 1901. (2) Charles Dorrance, b. 24 Feb. 1905.
  2. Mary N.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July 1875, at Earlham, Ia.; m. 9 Dec. 1902, at Brooklyn, Ia., Robert W., b. 31 July 1878, in White Co., Ill., dental surgeon, son of Robert Pierce and Martha (Hulett) Hammons; res. 1915, Miami, Fla. Children: (1) Robert Pierce Hammons, second, b. 27 Dec. 1903, at Richmond, Ind.
- ii. HARRIET MAY, b. 2 July 1841, d. unm. 1 Mar. 1864.
820. iii. WILLIAM STEVENSON, b. 7 Sept. 1842. x
821. iv. GEORGE TROUTMAN, b. 12 Nov. 1845; m. first, 24 Mar. 1868, Mary E., b. 25 Feb. 1840, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Morgan) Freer; m. second, \_\_\_\_\_.
- He is a farmer; res. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., and So. Manchester, Conn. Children:
1. Elizabeth Troutman<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June 1869; m. 22 Sept. 1892, his second wife, Edward Durant, b. 8 Dec. 1860, at Middlefield, Me., son of Wm. Durant and Mary (Prentice) Blush; res. 1918, Suffield, Conn. Children: (1) Ethel May Blush, b. 30 Nov. 1895, m. Clarence Silvernail.
  2. May<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1870, m. Willis L. Chappell.
  3. Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_.

822. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 11 Jan. 1847. x  
 823. vi. PHINEAS ELDRIDGE, b. 29 Sept. 1850. x  
 824. vii. EDWARD ROSS, b. 24 Mar. 1858. x

319. ISAAC BLOOM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Jan. 1805, at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 1861; m. 4 July 1836, at Pleasant Valley, Julia Ann, b. Nov. 1809, d. 26 Jan. 1864, dau. of James, Jr., and Catherine Marshall of Salt Point, Dutchess Co.

About 1847 Mr. Newcomb removed to Arundale, Fairfax Co., Va., where he was engaged in farming. In 1861 he was arrested as a union sympathizer, for his loyalty to his country; taken by rebels to Richmond, Va., and died in Libby Prison.

The first three children were born at Pleasant Valley.

CHILDREN :

- i. MARGARET BLOOM<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July 1837; m. 3 Nov. 1855, at Anandale, Va., Daniel Wellwood Lewis, d. ———. She res. at Los Angeles, Calif.; their earlier residences were Salt Pt., N. Y., and Virginia. Children: 1 Ada Eugenia Lewis, b. 22 Sept. 1856, at Centerville, Va., m. 15 May 1883, at Carpenter, Pa., Jas. H. Gibbon; two ch. 2 DeWitt, b. 11 June 1860, at Anandale, Va., d. 19 Feb. 1901, at Roaring Branch, Pa., m. 10 Sept. 1884, Edith L. Pease of Carpenter, Pa.; three ch. 3 Edgar Jay, b. 21 Apr. 1872, at Carpenter, Pa., m. 17 Feb. 1907, at Los Angeles, Calif., Sadie M. Willette.
- ii. CATHARINE HAM, b. 10 Sept. 1839, d. 1861, at Alexandria, Va., m. 24 May 1860, Dr. S. E. Gulick.
825. iii. JOHN JAY, b. 31 Aug. 1841. x  
 iv. JULIA ANN, b. 1847, at Anandale, Va., d. there 1852.
320. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Mar. 1809, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. Apr. 1855, at Fairfax Court House, Va.; m. 1831 at Pleasant Valley, Elizabeth Ackert, b. ———, d. 1867.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer in Dutchess Co.; removed, about 1842, to Fairfax Court House, Va.

CHILDREN :

826. i. JOHN WEBSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. 1833, at Pleasant Valley, d. June 1864.  
 ii. VIRGINIA, d. about 1911, at Washington, D. C.; m. Edward Cammack, d. May 1877, at Georgetown, D. C., their res. She was in Govt. Printing Office many years. Children: 1 ———, son, b. 1865 (?), d. 1882 (?), at Washington. 2 Lelia, m. ——— Leonard at Washington.
- iii. THEODOCIA, b. ———, d. unm.
827. iv. FRANCIS, b. ———, d. unm. about 1856.
321. JOHN JAY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Mar. 1813, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. ——— 1884; m. 3 Oct. 1837, at Troy, N. Y., Mary S., b. 18 Oct. 1818, at Troy, d. 24 Feb. 1909, interred at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, dau. of Benjamin S. and Maria (Starbuck) Marshall.

Mrs. Newcomb's father was one of the Dartmoor prisoners in the War of 1812, captured on voyage to China.

Mr. Newcomb resided for a short time at Toledo, O.; removed from Troy to Boston in the spring of 1841, where he was largely engaged in the produce and commission business and where he continued to reside for the rest of his life. In will and codicil he mentioned Mary S., widow, sons Charles B. and James G., dau. "Lelia" F. Farnsworth.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LEILA ANTOINETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1839, at Toledo, d. 25 Mar. 1842, at Boston.  
 828. ii. EDGAR MARSHALL, b. 2 Oct. 1840, at Troy, d. 20 Dec. 1862, at Falmouth, Va.

Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Boston when he was four months old. He prepared for college partly at Chauncy Hall School and at Latin School, Boston. He attended Harvard 1856-1860. In the summer of 1860 he went to Europe for his health, entering, on his return, his father's counting room and engaging in business.

Upon the outbreak of the war he enlisted, 28 Aug. 1861, in 19th Mass. Inf. Vols. as corporal; 20 Dec. following appointed sergt.-maj.; appointed second lieutenant 18 June 1862; re-enlisted 13 Nov. 1862; was first lieutenant. He passed through fourteen battles and skirmishes unhurt; was wounded at battle of Fredericksburgh, 19 Dec. 1862, while holding the American flag high above his head, and died the day following at Falmouth, Va. His body was brought home and interred at Mount Auburn. Among his last words were: "Tell mother I could not die in a holier cause, or more happy." The discourse on the occasion of his death was printed in an octavo pamphlet; subject: "Waiting for Daybreak."

- iii. LEILA FRANCES, b. 11 Aug. 1843; m. 6 Oct. 1869, Ezra, Jr., b. 3 Jan. 1843, son of Ezra and Sarah Melville (Parker) Farnsworth. They resided at New York City, Boston (where last two ch. were born), Orange, N. J. (where first three ch. were born), and Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Farnsworth enlisted 16 Oct. 1861, as private, 26th Regt. of Mass. Vols., Col. E. F. Jones, to serve three years; promoted to corp., Co. B, following Dec.; Feb. 1862, sergt. of regt.; 11 Feb. 1863, commissioned second lieutenant; 19 May 1863, first lieutenant, Co. C; 18 Oct. 1864, capt., Co. C; entrusted with responsible duties, such as adjt. and q.m. of regt.; actively engaged in battles, losing left leg below knee at Middletown, 19 Oct. 1864, necessitating discharge 11 Feb. 1865. He engaged in farming in the northwest for a time but soon became a banker—1891, pres. and treas., Farnsworth Loan and Realty Co., Minneapolis. Children: 1 Arthur Jay Farnsworth, b. 20 Oct. 1871. 2 Ethel Newcomb, b. 17 Apr. 1873. 3 Herbert Parker, b. 8 Feb. 1876, d. 20 Jan. 1878, at East Orange, N. J. 4 Rory Ezra, b. 9 Oct. 1880; in real estate business, Los Angeles, Calif. 5 John Jay, twin with Rory, b. 9 Oct. 1880.

829. iv. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 22 June 1845. x  
 830. v. JOHN JAY, b. 6 Oct. 1849, d. 20 July 1871, at Boston. While studying and practicing the art of portrait painting in Paris, France, he was taken ill; returned home May 1871.  
 831. vi. JAMES GIFFORD, b. 30 July 1854; res. Roxbury, Mass.; his mother left a fund of \$10,000.00 in trust for his benefit.

323. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Nov. 1800 (a Bible gives 1799), at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1874; m. first, 5 Oct. 1823, Silvia Cooper, b. ———, d. 27 Jan. 1836; m. second, 8 July 1836, Deborah, b. 22 July 1792, at Chesterfield, N. H., dau. of Edmund and Caroline (Warner) Farnsworth. Deborah m. second, Mr. Smith of Gowanda, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and dairyman; resided at Dayton; P. O. address, Cottage, Cattaraugus Co., and Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; died of pneumonia. Children were all by Silvia (Cooper) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN :

- i. JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1825, at Dayton, N. Y., d. 8 Sept. 1891; m. 25 May 1845, Philander, b. 4 Jan. 1820, in Vermont, d. 8 Feb. 1878, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Powers) Hubbard. He was a farmer; second lieutenant, 154th New York; class leader in M. E. Chh.; first and fifth ch. b. at Dayton, rest at Cottage; other res. Alamo, Mich. Children:

- 1 Horace H. Hubbard, b. 9 Mar. 1846, m. 5 Feb. 1868, at Dayton, Adell, dau. of Charles Neare; res. Alamo; 1913, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.
- 2 Francis B., b. 5 Nov. 1847, m. 1 Oct. 1873, at Michigan City, Ind., Mina Jane Tuttle; res. Michigan City; 1913, Centralia, Wash.
- 3 George B., b. 13 July 1849, m. Oct. 1870, Franculia Bunce; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 4 Rollin, b. 24 Mar. 1851, m. 27 Apr. 1882, Edith McKay; res. 1913, Centralia, Wash.
- 5 Sylvia, b. 23 Sept. 1854, d. 30 Aug. 1856, at Dayton.
- 6 Ella C., b. 1 Mar. 1858, m. about 1875, at Otsego, Mich., Edgerton Reid.
- ii. EMELINE E., b. 6 Feb. 1827, d. 19 Jan. 1886; m. 22 Dec. 1853, Lewis E., b. 20 Aug. 1828, at Smithland, N. Y., farmer, d. 5 Apr. 1907, son of William Blair; res. Alamo, Mich. Children: 1 Lowell Leville Blair, b. 4 Oct. 1854, d. 22 Feb. 1896, at Big Rapids, Mich., m. 3 Apr. 1879, at Martin, Mich., Frank Eldred, d. 28 Nov. 1912, at Indianapolis, Ind.; two ch.; he was teacher, supt., florist. 2 Ella Jane, b. 29 Sept. 1857, m. 30 Oct. 1890, at Alamo, Rev. Charles T. Van Antwerp, d. 5 Apr. 1908; had a son. 3 Bion Bernard, b. 12 Jan. 1860, florist, m. 27 Dec. 1883, at Alamo, Martha Spaulding; res. Alamo, 1867-77; 1913, Charlevoix; four ch.
832. iii. AMOS, b. 11 Mar. 1829, d. 25 July 1853.
833. iv. EDWIN, b. 2 Feb. 1832, at Cottage, N. Y.; farmer; m. first, 25 Nov. 1858, Alice Coile, d. 14 Aug. 1868; m. second, Jane Caldwell, from whom he was divorced; m. third, 2 Mar. 1881, at Villanova, N. Y., Annie, b. 2 Mar. 1851, at Villanova, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha (Philips) Libby; res. Missouri, 1876; Alamo, Mich., 1877; Perrysburg, N. Y., 1915. By Annie (Libby) Newcomb he had:
1. Velma<sup>a</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1885, at Cottage; m. there, 17 Sept. 1902, Albert, b. 17 Oct. 1877, at Colden, N. Y., farmer, son of J. Burdette and Marie (Smith) Spaulding; res. Perrysburg. Children: (1) Harold Spaulding, b. 20 Dec. 1909, at Cottage.
834. v. GEORGE W., b. 20 Jan. 1834. x
325. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Apr. 1807, at Dayton, N. Y., d. ———; m. 4 Dec. 1834, Orrilla, b. 29 Aug. 1812, at Barton, N. Y., d. ———, dau. of Jesse and Nancy Ellis.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. at Concord and Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., and, 1876, at Dayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

835. i. GEORGE E.<sup>s</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1835, d. 18 Oct. 1861.
836. ii. WILLIAM, b. 21 Mar. 1838, d. ———; m. 21 Sept. 1867, Mary Fluker. Res. Villanova, N. Y. Had:
1. John L.<sup>s</sup>, b. 11 May 1869, d. young.
  2. Eva<sup>a</sup>, b. ———.
  3. Emma<sup>a</sup>, b. ———.
  4. Welma<sup>a</sup>, b. ———.
837. iii. ALFRED, b. 15 Mar. 1840. x
- iv. EMILY, b. 16 Mar. 1843, at Dayton, d. 31 Oct. 1911; m. 25 Dec. 1862, at Dayton, Harvey, b. 12 Oct. 1834, at Otto, N. Y., farmer, d. 1 Mar. 1912, son of Joseph and Hester (Wheeler) Foster; res. Dayton. Children: 1 ——— Foster (dau.), b. 21 May 1864, d. 2 Aug. 1864. 2 George S., b. 19 Nov. 1867, d. 2 Aug. 1912, at Dayton. 3 Harry J., b. 23 Apr. 1872, m. 20 June 1890, at Buffalo, N. Y., Millie Hagelberger. 4 Walter L., b. 26 Apr. 1874, m. 1907, at Gowanda, N. Y., Margaret, dau. of Peter McEvoy. 5 Frank, b. 3 July 1876, m. Rose Demling. 6 Helen, b. 24 Apr. 1880, m. 1910, at Dayton, Manuel Mendonsa, Jr. 7 Clara, b. 26 Mar. 1882, m. 1910, at Villanova, Ben, son of A. Cushman.
- v. MARIETT, b. 28 Feb. 1845, d. 4 June 1848.
838. vi. ZACHARY T., b. 19 May 1847. x
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1849, d. 8 Mar. 1850.

viii. MARY HELEN, b. 2 Sept. 1851; m. first, Julius Perrin, d. two years after m.; m. second, 18 Dec. 1879, at Dayton, Geo. N., b. 15 Dec. 1850, at Cherry Creek, N. Y., successful lawyer, son of Geo. N. and Jane (Kimble) Frost; res. Buffalo; no ch.

326. ABRAHAM V.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Sept. 1811, at Junius, N. Y., d. 15 Feb. 1895, at South Dayton, N. Y.; m. 24 Feb. 1833, Huldah P. Waltz, b. 30 Sept. 1813, at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Dayton and Perrysburg, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

839. i. JOHN MEAD<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1834. x  
840. ii. THOMAS LUTHER, b. 31 May 1836. x

327. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1802, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. there 24 July 1865; m. 6 Mar. 1833, Emily, b. 1812, at Pittstown, d. 21 Mar. 1892, at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Nahum and Mary (Locke) Taft.

Previous to his marriage Mr. Newcomb taught school in Georgia for six years. He was a farmer, merchant, manufacturer, lawyer, and florist. During the last twenty-five years of his life he suffered from tic-doloreux which did not, however, prevent him from attending to business most of the time. He resided at Pittstown, P. O. address, Johnsonville, N. Y., where his widow continued to reside.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 May 1834, d. 22 June 1843, at Pittstown.  
ii. ELIZA, b. 10 Oct. 1836, d. 19 Oct. 1836.  
841. iii. WILLIAM, b. 2 May 1838, dentist; 1870 at Cambridge, N. Y.; afterward at Sandwich Islands, returning 1871; res. with his mother; unm. 1913.  
842. iv. NAHUM, b. 20 Feb. 1840. x  
843. v. SIMON D., b. 7 Sept. 1843. x

329. DR. WESLEY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Oct. 1808, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 26 Jan. 1892, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb. 1838, Mrs. Helen H. Post, b. 5 Nov. 1812, at Manchester, Vt., d. 8 July 1893, at Ithaca, dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah (Swift) Wells.

Mr. Newcomb received an academic education at White Plains Academy, Westchester Co., from John A. Gillett, his private tutor in mathematics, and Prof. Amos Eaton in science; graduated in medicine from Vermont Medical Academy at Castleton, being one of three valedictorians. During his term of three years' study he took courses of lectures in New York and Philadelphia, and spent some time in France. He then became house surgeon of the hospital department of the Albany almshouse; remained one year, when he opened an office in the city of Albany, and became connected in practice with Dr. Henry Van Antwerp. Subsequently he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, in the wholesale drug business at Troy.

Dr. Newcomb was always a close student, with a penchant for scientific research; and, believing that to understand geology in the later formations required a knowledge of the fossil contents of the rocks, he early directed his attention to the study of conchology as the alphabet of palaeontology, a branch of science which has changed the whole character of geology, and

reduced it to a more perfect science. He was at the time the most distinguished conchologist in America. Upon his second visit to Europe he was cordially received, and even fêted, by some of the most celebrated savants of London and Paris. During a residence of five years at Honolulu he enjoyed facilities for collecting the land shells of the entire group. As one result of these labors may be mentioned his description of over one hundred new species of the genus *Achatinella*, the larger part published in the Zoological Proceedings of London, the balance by the Boston Natural History Society, Lyceum of Natural History of New York, Tryon's Conchological Journal, and in Proceedings of California Academy of Natural Sciences. In his various explorations in Europe, the West Indies, South America, Central America and Mexico he has added much to knowledge in many departments of Natural History. His vast acquisitions obtained by dredging, employing divers, and by personal search on the shores of different countries were placed in the museum of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

For four years Dr. Newcomb was connected with Cornell, where he filled more than 20,000 tablets with the shells of molluscous animals carefully named and classified. He also added many thousand specimens from the radiata, articulata and vertebrata. The collection occupied over two thousand square feet of surface and was purchased for about \$20,000.00. The mineral and geological collection was also greatly enriched by additions from South America and especially from the state of Nevada.

In 1857 Dr. Newcomb established himself in the practice of his profession at Oakland, Calif. During the twelve years spent there he described many of the helices of California, also fresh water and marine species, and delivered a course of lectures on natural history in what was at that time called California College—later the University of California.

In 1870 he accompanied the Santo Domingo commissioners as sanitary expert. During the expedition he discovered the previously unknown locality of La Marck's *helicina viridis*, and his collection of new species were described in the Journal de Conchologie, Paris.

In 1871 Dr. Newcomb was appointed by the President of the United States as one of three commissioners to investigate the Sutro Tunnel, a mining project of great importance, leading from Carson Valley to Virginia City, and their report met with the approval of the Government.

He passed the winter of 1872-3 in south Florida, making explorations and adding to his collection in zoology and botany, now to be seen in many collections, both public and private, in Europe and America.

In his numerous expeditions he was accompanied, except in two or three instances, by his wife, whose skill in delineating delicate and perishable specimens with her pencil was of great service as well as her aid in preserving specimens.

They were living at Ithaca 1877, 1882, 1884. The accompanying portrait of Dr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph taken when he was forty-eight years of age.

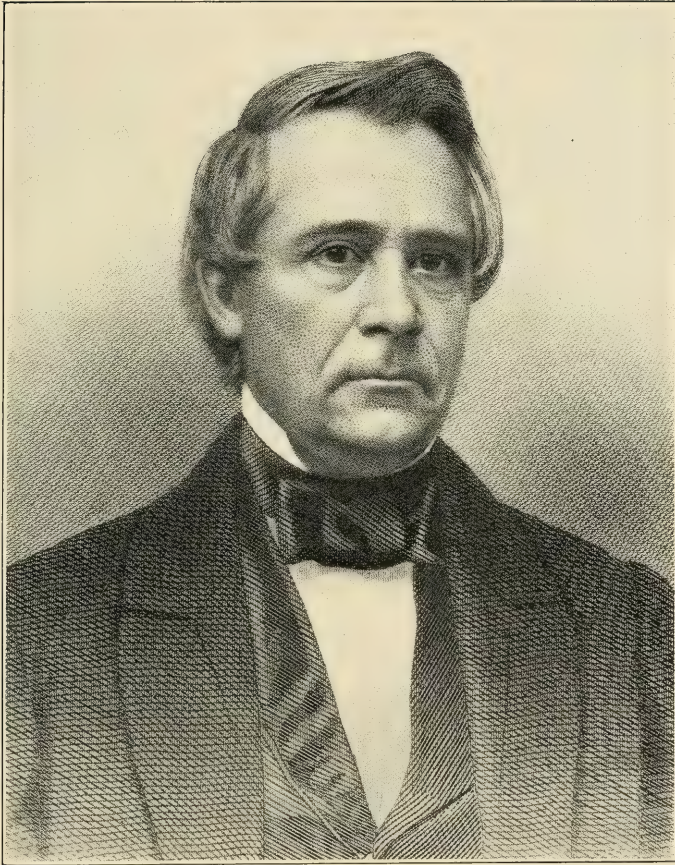
CHILDREN :

844. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 May 1843. x

331. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 May 1812, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 11 Mar. 1885, at Lansingburgh; m. 11 Dec. 1839, Hannah, b. 7 Apr. 1812, d. 5 Apr. 1892, at Lansingburgh, dau. of Anthony and Nancy (Ward) Miller of Pittstown.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided several years upon a farm at Still-





DR. WESLEY NEWCOMB



water, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; also lived at Schaghticoke; in May 1869, removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he engaged in insurance and real estate brokerage.

## CHILDREN :

845. i. ALBERT SIMON<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 May 1841, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 1915; m. 15 May 1872, at Cambridge, N. Y., Marietta, b. 11 Dec. 1847, dau. of R. Niles and Betsey Ann (Hodge) Rice.  
Mr. Newcomb received his medical degree from Albany College 1866; was for a time surgeon, 24th Regt., Nat'l Guard of New York; medical examiner for more than twenty life insurance companies; medical examiner, N. Y. P. O.; retired twelve years before decease. No ch. Res. at Troy, New York City, and Schenectady.
846. ii. DAVID, b. 11 Jan. 1844, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. first, 26 June 1866, at Schaghticoke, Jessie, b. at Schaghticoke, d. 29 Mar. 1903, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Brown; m. second, 7 June 1905, at East Greenwich, R. I., Lucy A., dau. of Nelson B. and Lucy A. (Vars) Pierson. Res. Rochester; Lansingburgh, with business at Troy; and in poultry business at East Greenwich, R. I.

332. DR. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Apr. 1770, at Leyden, then Bernardston, Mass., d. 16 Feb. 1831, at Derby, Vt.; m. first, 9 Apr. 1800, at Derby, Millesent Conant of Brownington, Vt., b. 29 Jan. 1781, d. 6 Mar. 1814; m. second, 19 July 1815, Lucretia Martin of Peacham, Vt., b. 1790, d. 27 Feb. 1841, at Derby.

Mr. Newcomb studied medicine and located, before his marriage, at Derby, Vt., where he was one of the first settlers and for a long time the only physician in the vicinity; had a large practice and became very eminent; was an officer in the church; in 1811, 20 June, was made guardian of Colman Smith by Probate Court of Orleans Co., Vt.

## CHILDREN. By Millesent (Conant) Newcomb:

847. i. OREM<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1800. x  
ii. DANIEL, b. 23 July 1802, d. 9 Sept. 1812.
848. iii. LEONARD CONANT, b. 12 Jan. 1804. x  
iv. IRENE, b. 14 Dec. 1805, d. ———; m. 28 Jan. 1828, Levi L. Collier, farmer; res. Derby, Vt. Children: 1 Lucinda Collier, b. 27 Dec. 1828, d. 9 Dec. 1847. 2 William, b. 8 Mar. 1830; farmer at Derby; m. 14 Mar. 1854, Harriet N. Kelsey. 3 Mary L., b. 14 Jan. 1832, m. 21 Feb. 1855, Warren Goodwin, farmer; res. Derby. 4 Luther Newcomb, b. 6 Apr. 1834, d. 6 May 1856; in 1853, with three of the Hutchinson family, he founded the town of Hutchinson, Minn.; lost his way and perished in a storm, his body found by Indians. 5 George G., b. 24 Feb. 1836; sergt., 8th Vt., three years; m. 20 Dec. 1870, Jane E. Parker; res. Maysville, Ky. 6 Jane, b. 4 Feb. 1838. 7 Franklin, b. 23 Dec. 1839, d. 1 June 1840. 8 ———, b. 24 Aug. 1841, d. 8 Dec. 1841. 9 Amelia A., b. 18 June 1845. 10 Leonard C., b. 28 May 1848.
- v. AMELIA, b. 28 Jan. 1808, d. 6 Aug. 1825.  
vi. ELVIRA, b. 28 Mar. 1810, d. 16 Sept. 1814.

## By Lucretia (Martin) Newcomb:

849. vii. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 9 July 1816, d. Aug. 1865, at Derby, res.; m. 26 Jan. 1841, Mary Jane, dau. of Maj. Rufus Stewart.  
Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. After his d. his widow res. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. Had:
1. George Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1843, d. 14 Dec. 1862, near Washington, D. C.; enlisted, 8 Aug. 1862, as sergt., Co. K, 10th Vt. Inf. Vols.
  2. Laura Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1844, d. Sept. 1868, m. Jan. 1866, Carl Studdert of Stanstead, P. Q.
  3. Arthur Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May 1851, d. 29 July 1854.

- viii. LAURA, b. 22 July 1818, d. unm. 26 June 1839.  
 ix. DANIEL, b. 24 Aug. 1821, d. unm. 12 Jan. 1842.  
 850. x. LUTHER, b. 10 Apr. 1826. x

333. DEACON DANIEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 June 1776, at Leyden, then a part of Bernardston, Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1830, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. first, 1803, at Winhall, Vt., Electa, b. 28 Dec. 1786, at Winhall, d. 15 Sept. 1823, at Eaton, dau. of Russel and Anna (Chapman) Day; m. second, Mrs. Thatcher.

Mr. Newcomb's first wife, mother of his children, was a lineal descendant of Robert Day who came from Braintree, county of Essex, Eng., to America in 1634, and her father was for many years a member of the Vermont Assembly. Soon after their marriage they settled at Whitehall, N. Y., but returned to Winhall; in Mar. 1816, removed to a farm, two miles southwest of Morrisville, at Eaton. He was a tanner, currier, shoemaker, after removal to New York, a farmer. At Winhall he was deacon of Presbyterian church; afterward a ruling elder in church at Morrisville. Ministers usually "put up" with him, in accordance with a rule he often quoted—"be not forgetful to entertain strangers."

CHILDREN :

- i. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1803, at Winhall, d. 1890, at Ithaca; m. 24 Jan. 1836, Benjamin Leonard, b. 24 Jan. 1806, at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. ———, son of Dorman and Sylvia (Johnson) Johnson; he was boatman on Erie Canal, afterward a merchant at Ithaca, their res. Lucinda went to Ithaca in 1832. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Johnson, b. 5 Nov. 1836, d. ———. 2 Harlan Page, b. 20 Oct. 1838, d. ———. 3 Edward Kirk, b. 9 Oct. 1841, d. ———, m. 19 Dec. 1867, Frances Spencer. 4 Martha Washington, b. 23 Jan. 1843, d. ———, m. 15 Nov. 1867, Joseph E. Judson; res. Danby, N. Y. 5 Daniel Newcomb, b. 7 Sept. 1844; res. Ithaca, N. Y.
- ii. IRENE, b. 11 Aug. 1806, Whitehall, d. 13 Nov. 1864, Marengo, Ill.; m. 17 Nov. 1829, at Eaton, Joseph of Smithfield, N. Y., b. 6 Mar. 1808, farmer, d. 22 Dec. 1851, at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., son of Alexander Ostrander. Children—first four b. in Madison Co., N. Y., last four at Franklinville, N. Y.: 1 Joseph Brainard Ostrander, b. 20 Sept. 1830, d. ———, at Chillicothe, Mo., m. June 1852, Delavia Buck; res. Marengo, Ill. 2 Daniel Newcomb, b. 4 Oct. 1832, d. ———, at Golden, Colo., m. May 1856, Ermina Buck; res. Georgetown, Colo. 3 Ann Eliza, b. 20 July 1834, d. 24 Oct. 1879, at Marengo, res.; m. 24 Nov. 1853, Wm. S. Crooker. 4 Mary Electa, b. 24 Apr. 1836, m. 4 June 1856, A. Wm. Bailey; res. Marengo. 5 William Ledoit, b. 19 May 1839, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. there 7 Mar. 1841. 6 James Allen, b. 1 June 1842, d. 12 July 1842. 7 Luther Allen, b. 14 July 1843; clergyman; m. 25 May 1871, at Constantinople, Turkey, Eliza Thompson; res. Oswego and Lyons, N. Y., and Dubuque, Ia. 8 Sophia Climena, b. 17 Dec. 1845, d. 7 July 1878, at Marengo, m. Capt. Adelbert C. Sherman; had son and dau. 9 Harvey Alexander, b. 5 Apr. 1849, d. at Golden, Colo.
- iii. EMMA RANSA, b. 27 Jan. 1808, at Winhall; successful school teacher; d. 26 Sept. 1893, at Hudson, O.; m. 26 May 1841, at Ellicottville, N. Y., his second wife, Moses, b. 4 May 1791, at New Haven, Conn., land agent at Ellicottville, afterward foundryman, d. 4 Feb. 1868, at Dunkirk, N. Y., son of Capt. Moses and Dorcas (Lord) Beecher. Children, b. at Ellicottville: 1 Asher George Beecher, b. 1 Nov. 1842; m. Martha Matilda Winchester; res. Warren, Warren Co., Pa.; graduated, 1872, Western Reserve College; Supt. of Public Schools, Hudson, Summit Co., O., before m. 2 Arthur Herbert, b. 28 Nov. 1844; farmer; m. 24 Oct. 1889, at Cleveland, O., Flora Thompson; res. Hudson, O. 3 Walter Henry, b. 2 May 1848; graduated, 1871, Western Reserve College; abstractor of titles to real estate; res. Cleveland and Norwood, O.; unm.

- iv. ELIZA, b. 20 Mar. 1811, at Winhall, d. 6 Sept. 1886; m. 15 Nov. 1840, at Ithaca, her res. from 1838, Alexander A. Murdoch, b. 17 Oct. 1812, Aberdeen, Scotland, joiner, d. ———; res. Ithaca. Mr. Murdoch's father was b. on the "blasted heath" near Torres, Morayshire, and here the son was brought up (see Shakespeare's *Macbeth*, Act 1, scenes 2 and 3), the palace (*Macbeth*, Act 3, scene 1), now in ruins, his playground. He came to America in 1834. Children: 1 John Knox Murdoch, b. 4 July 1842; m. 12 June 1867, Emma P. Mitchell of Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; res. Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y. In War of Rebellion served as marine two years, two months, most of the time on board the Vanderbilt in her chase after the privateer Alabama. 2 James McAlister, b. 7 Apr. 1845, d. 31 July 1846. 3 Mary Emma, b. 12 Mar. 1848, m. 11 Mar. 1866, Edwin Barnes; two ch. 4 Eliza Newcomb, b. 27 June 1851. 5 Charles Sumner, b. 24 Aug. 1853.
- v. ELECTA ATELIA, b. 12 Mar. 1813, at Winhall, d. 3 Mar. 1894; m. 12 Oct. 1836, Homer, b. 6 June 1811, at Eaton, N. Y., d. 20 Mar. 1863, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of Dr. James and Lurancy Pratt. Farmer, afterward merchant, at Ellington; widow res. at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Children: 1 James Ladoit Pratt, b. 18 Aug. 1837, d. 25 July 1838. 2 Emma Lurancy, b. 15 Dec. 1838, m. 2 Oct. 1859, Seth W. Thompson; res. Randolph and Jamestown, N. Y.; three ch. 3 Carrie Electa, b. 5 Aug. 1840, m. 2 Jan. 1861, William Warner; res. Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., and Jamestown, N. Y.; four ch.
851. vi. DANIEL, b. 27 Apr. 1815. x
- vii. SOPHIA CLIMENA, b. 17 July 1817, at Eaton, d. 3 July 1894; m. 11 Jan. 1838, at Eaton, Eben Shepard Colman, produce merchant and miller, d. 28 May 1881; res. Ellicottville, birthplace of first eight ch., and Dunkirk, N. Y. Children: 1 Emma Colman, b. 24 Mar. 1839, m. 27 Dec. 1860, at Dunkirk, their res., Seth M. Hamilton; five ch. 2 Truman, b. 21 Sept. 1840, d. 22 Mar. 1841, at Ellicottville. 3 Aurelia, b. 29 Jan. 1842, d. 25 June 1843, at Ellicottville. 4 Amelia, b. 27 Feb. 1844, m. 9 June 1864, at Dunkirk, Thomas Loomis of Buffalo; res. Castile, N. Y.; four ch. 5 Lucinda, b. 28 Mar. 1846, d. 7 Apr. 1848, at Ellicottville. 6 Lucinda, b. 28 Aug. 1848, d. 4 Jan. 1863, at Dunkirk. 7 Welthea, b. 5 Feb. 1851, m. 17 Sept. 1874, at Dunkirk, Clinton H. Smith of New York City, their res. 8 Charles Harlan, b. 9 July 1854, d. May 1912, at New York, m. July 1889, at Dunkirk, Emma Greenacre of Dunkirk; had two daus. 9 Frank Howard, b. 1 Mar. 1856, at Dunkirk, d. unkm, Aug. 1896, at Cresson Springs, Pa.
- viii. CHRISTIANA, b. 2 July 1819, at Eaton, N. Y., d. 11 Feb. 1846, Ellicottville; m. 1840, at Ellicottville, Roswell H., b. 20 Apr. 1818, in Broome Co., N. Y., farmer of Great Valley, N. Y., d. ——— (not heard from since the war), son of Horace Williams. He m. second, ———. Children: 1 James Ladoit Williams, b. 18 Sept. 1841, d. 18 Nov. 1864, interred at Vicksburg; enlisted at beginning of Civil War, serving in Eastern Army; twice severely wounded; re-enlisted as veteran in 11th Ill. Cav. 2 Denzil Herrick, b. 9 Feb. 1842; painter; m. 26 Mar. 1864, Melissa Bunker; res. Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill. Served four years, four months, in Civil War; present in thirty-three battles but unhurt; discharged 1865. 3 Electa Christiana, b. Feb. 1844, d. Aug. 1844; interred by side of her mother.
852. ix. LUTHER, b. 24 Apr. 1821. x
334. EPHPHATHA<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Aug. 1778, at Leyden, part of Bernardston, Mass., d. 19 Jan. 1813, at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Annis, b. about 1783, d. 15 Mar. 1837, at Augusta, dau. of Ebenezer Clark of Halifax, Vt.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. at a time at Winhall, Vt. Their first two children were born at Halifax, the others at Augusta, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1803, d. 1855, at Mexico, N. Y., m. Joshua Clark, farmer; had ch.
  - 853. ii. LEWIS, b. 18 Aug. 1806; farmer; d. unm. 17 Feb. 1833, at Augusta, N. Y.
  - 854. iii. DANIEL, b. 28 Dec. 1808. x
  - 855. iv. EPHPHATHA, b. 28 Oct. 1810. x
  - 856. v. LUTHER, b. 4 Mar. 1812; blacksmith; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1838, at Eaton, N. Y.
335. SILAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1772, at Somers, Conn., d. Feb. 1821, at Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 2 Apr. 1800, Louisa Terry of Enfield, Conn., b. 1781, d. 2 Oct. 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a custom-house officer; settled in or near Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, m. ——— Boucher; no ch.
  - 857. ii. HENRY B., b. 3 July 1803. x
  - 858. iii. ALPHONZO, b. ———, d. June 1882, leaving wife and two ch.; m. first, Minerva Rhodes; m. second, ———, Hannah Owen, b. 5 Oct. 1819, dau. of Abram and Mary (Butler) of Pittsford, Vt.
  - iv. MARIETTA, b. Aug. 1810, d. ———; m. Philip Burgess, d. æ. 74 years; res. Indianola, Warren Co., Ia. Children: 1 ——— Burgess (dau.), d. in infancy. 2 Elsie, d. 1878, m.; had four ch. 3 Lemira, d. 1865, m.; had six ch. 4 Syrenathe (dau.), d. 1873, m.; had three ch. 5 Marietta. 6 Louisa, m. first, ———, m. second, Geo. E. Peck.
  - 859. v. TERRY, b. ———, d. unm. 3 Mar. 1883.
  - vi. MARTHA ANN, b. 7 June 1817, at Pittsford, N. Y., d. ———; m. 23 Mar. 1834, at Oswego, N. Y., Peter A. Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1816, at Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 5 May 1853, at Rochester. Martha was brought up by Judge Bates. Children: 1 Louisa Elizabeth Walton Smith, b. 20 July 1836, at Oswego, N. Y., m. 1 Nov. 1854, at Rochester, Dr. John Fonda Whitback; res. Rochester and Cleveland, O.; ch. 2 Gertrude Estelle, b. 29 July 1842, at Charlotte, d. unm. 24 June 1872, at Rochester. 3 Winfield Scott, b. 12 Mar. 1848, at Charlotte, d. unm. 25 Nov. 1876, at Rochester. 4 Florence Isabella, b. 23 Oct. 1849, at Rochester, d. 1 June 1851.
336. ASAPH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1770, either at Lebanon, Conn., or in Massachusetts, d. 12 Mar. 1836, at Munson, Mass.; m. 15 Nov. 1796, Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1775, d. 27 Mar. 1840, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of John and Sybil (Holton) Adams of Greenwich, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was town clerk of Greenwich for several years; was a blacksmith, also worker in precious metals.

In 1794 he bought of his father forty acres of land at Greenwich, and again eighteen and one-half acres, also, thirty acres. In Mar. 1810, of the "Port of Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., N. Y.," he bought a building lot at Sag Harbor for \$143.82. After his marriage he settled at Rutland, Vt., where the first two children were born and where he was principal of the work at the U. S. Armory; returned to Greenwich, where second two children were born, and a few years afterward removed to Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., where fifth child was born.

He was a charter member of Mt. Zion Lodge, A. F. and A. M., 11 Mar. 1800, Hardwick, Mass.; 1804, master of lodge, Greenwich, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. AZUBAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 May 1799, d. 10 Aug. 1800.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. 14 Aug. 1801, d. 11 Apr. 1860, at Jefferson, Mo.; m. 20 Sept. 1830, at Williamstown, Vt., Dr. Royal Burroughs, b. 22 Dec.

1800, at Williamstown, merchant and physician, d. 1 June 1849, at Kenosha, Wis., son of Anson and Mehitable (Burroughs) Waldo; res. Chelsea and Newbury, Vt. Children: 1 Royal Newcomb Waldo, b. 2 Dec. 1831; farmer; m. 1 Jan. 1856, Ellen Bullamore; res. Woodworth, Kenosha Co., Wis. 2 Elizabeth, b. 10 June 1833, d. 21 Sept. 1834. 3 John Franklin, b. 16 May 1835, m. 5 Nov. 1859, Esther Bartholomew; res. Oshkosh, Wis. 4 Charles Edward Durkee, b. 20 Jan. 1837, m. 8 Aug. 1865, Parline Robins; res. Montana, Boone Co., Ia. 5 George Henry, b. 25 May 1839, d. unm. 3 Apr. 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.; corp., Co. H, 33d Regt. Wis. Inf. Vols. 6 Francis Almira, b. 14 Aug. 1842, m. 24 Jan. 1861, Jacob Meadows; res. Clarence, Mo. 7 Caroline, b. 8 Apr. 1844, m. May 1861, Jacob Mann; res. Clarence. 8 James Chandler, b. 28 Feb. 1846, d. 6 Apr. 1848.

860. iii. ALGERNON SIDNEY, b. 8 July 1804. x

861. iv. ROYAL ALGERMONT, twin with Algernon S., d. 1 Mar. 1864, at Jefferson, Mo.; m. first, int. 12 May 1832, Mrs. Perlina (Ellis) Hyde of Monson, Mass., b. 26 Mar. 1813, d. 28 Apr. 1853, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of Enoch, Jr., and Olive Ellis; m. second, 20 Apr. 1857, Sylvia Louisa, b. 1 Apr. 1818, at Williamstown, Vt., teacher in academy, Waukegan, Ill., 1850-4, d. June 1892, at Waukegan, dau. of Elam Clarke. Mr. Newcomb, farmer, res. at Monson, Mass.; removed to New Haven, Conn.; thence, 1856, to Jefferson, Mo. No ch.

v. JOHN ADAMS, b. 19 Jan. 1811, d. 17 Sept. 1811, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

337. CAPT. SILAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Feb. 1775, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 22 July 1858, at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Ia.; m. first, 19 Sept. 1801, at Greenwich, Mass., Eunice Burroughs of Alstead, N. H., b. 19 Sept. 1783, d. 12 June 1808, at Greenwich; m. second, 1 Dec. 1808, at Greenwich, Augusta, b. 31 Mar. 1790, at Sturbridge, Mass., d. 22 Nov. 1815, at Madison, Geauga Co., O., dau. of Comfort Freeman; m. third, 24 Jan. 1819, Susanna S., b. in Mass., d. Nov. 1853, at Madison, dau. of Robert Bartlett who was a drummer boy in the Revolution.

Soon after his birth Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Mansfield, Conn.; in 1792 to Greenwich, where later he owned a good farm; was also blacksmith, afterward bell-founder, clockmaker, etc. In 1802-1814 he was town clerk; 1803-4-5, assessor. Held a captain's commission from Gov. Strong of Massachusetts; was very indignant because the Governor would not allow the regiment to leave the state to assist in the War of 1812. In the summer of 1815 removed to Madison, O.; in 1854 to Iowa, and died at the residence of his granddaughter, Mrs. Eunice E. (Talcott) Davis, at Waucoma, Ia. He was "a man of sterling worth, beloved and respected by all who knew him."

*Silas Newcomb*

CHILDREN. By Eunice (Burroughs) Newcomb:

- i. Ar<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1802, d. same day.
- ii. LEONA CAROLINE, b. 9 Feb. 1804, d. 25 Dec. 1868, at Madison, O.; m. Jan. 1820, at Madison, Asa, b. 2 Feb. 1801, at Dalton, Mass., cabinet-maker and farmer, d. 13 Nov. 1871, at Madison, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Warren) Talcott. Children: 1 Eunice Euphrasia Talcott, b. 19 July 1821, d. —, m. 20 June 1843, Philander Davis, farmer; res. Bethel, Fayette Co., Ia., after res. in Rock Co., Wis., for thirteen years; ten ch. 2 Fitzhenry Freeman, b. 14 Oct. 1822; farmer; d. —, m. May 1843, Elmyra, dau. of John Nye; res. Highland, Ia.; four ch. 3 Mary Angeline, b. 19 June 1824, d. 25 Feb. 1872, at Crawford, Ia., m. Jan. 1844, Elim Hamond, carpenter and joiner; had son, Charles Hammond. 4 Bradford Newcomb, b. 14 Nov. 1827,

d. ———; m. 27 Feb. 1850, Mary Angeline, dau. of John Nye. He enlisted in Co. B, 21st Ia. Inf., 11 Aug. 1862; was in battles of Hartsville, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, and siege of Vicksburg; discharged 25 July 1865; he was a mechanic, res. Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., and Waudena, Fayette Co., Ia.; had a son. 5 Elvina Frances, b. 14 June 1829, d. 8 Aug. 1831. 6 Edward Plympton, b. 14 Oct. 1831, m. Oct. 1850, Eliza Adams; res. Blair City, Neb.; mechanic; in Civil War served in Co. B, 1st Neb. Cav. Had son. 7 Walter Burroughs, b. 3 Nov. 1833, at Madison, O., killed, 7 Jan. 1865, by Indians at Julesburg, Colo. Ter.; m. 4 July 1856, Chloe Sophia Holbrook; res. Brownville, Ia.; served as corp., Co. F, 7th Ia. Cav.; learned printer's trade at Valparaiso, Ind.; May 1855, went to Iowa and became one of the publishers of the Mitchell Co. Republican; was also in the Intelligencer office at Charles City, and office of the Bradford News. 8 Horace Plimon, b. 10 Apr. 1835, d. ———; m. 5 July 1857, at Unionville, O., Elizabeth Serana Kemp; res. until 1858, at Madison, O., then removed to Putnam Twp. (Strawberry Pt. P. O.), Fayette Co., Ia.; farmer and mechanic; three ch. On 11 Aug. 1862, he enlisted in Co. B, 21st Regt., Ia. Inf. Vols.; was at battles of Hartsville, Port Gibson, Champion Hill, charge of Black River, siege of Vicksburg, Jackson, etc.; never wounded, though "ticked" by bullet four times; discharged 5 June 1865. 9 Elvina Corincia, b. 20 June 1837, d. ———, m. 24 Dec. 1858, Charles Strong, farmer; res. Illyria, Fayette Co., Ia.; four ch. 10 Lydia Euphina, b. 21 Sept. 1839, m. 1857, Horace P., blacksmith, son of Abner Allen; res. Madison, O. 11 William Ai, b. 2 Oct. 1841; farmer; d. ———, m. Myra Savage; res. Illyria, Ia.; had a son. 12 Mabel Caroline, b. 14 July 1845, at Madison, m. 27 Mar. 1861, Henry A. Hollister, school teacher and farmer; res. Highland, Ia.; six ch. 13 Silas Asa, b. Jan. 1848; farmer; m. 29 Oct. 1874, Mary M., widow of Cummings Allen; res. Highland, Ia.

By Augusta (Freeman) Newcomb:

- iii. AI, b. 18 Apr. 1810, d. 12 Nov. 1815, at Madison, O.  
 iv. EUNICE AUGUSTA, b. 29 Mar. 1812, at Greenwich, Mass., d. 17 Jan. 1889; m. 3 Mar. 1830, at Madison, O., Giles N., b. 3 Oct. 1805, in Franklin Co., Vt., farmer, d. 31 Aug. 1881, son of Nathaniel Holbrook. They settled at Madison; 1838 removed to Naperville, Ill., and Amesville, Boone Co., Ill.; 1850 were res. at Janesville, Wis.; 1851 removed to Nelson, Mitchell Co., Ia., then to Brownville, Mitchell Co. Children: 1 Ai Newcomb Holbrook, b. 24 Dec. 1830; farmer; d. 11 Apr. 1914, at Independence, Ia.; m. first, 4 Mar. 1849, at Johnstown, Wis., Emily Isabel, b. about 1831, d. 28 May 1861, dau. of David Barron; m. second, 9 June 1862, Maria Eckert; res. at Marengo, Ill., Janesville, Wis., Highland, Waucoma, and, 1861, Charles City, Ia. In Civil War served in Co. M, 7th Ia. Cav., enlisting 28 Mar. 1864. 2 Jane Augusta, b. 10 Mar. 1833, m. 4 July 1852, at Garnavillo, Ia., Albert L., millwright and cabinet-maker, son of Solomon Gould; res. Nelson, Ia. 3 Chloe Sophia, b. 20 Dec. 1835; teacher; d. 3 July 1901, at Northwood, Ia.; m. 4 July 1856, at Nelson, Ia., Walter B. Talcott (see ii-7 preceding). After his death she res. at Doran, Mitchell Co., Ia. 4 Lydia Caroline, b. 1 June 1838, d. 28 Aug. 1838. 5 Carrie Frances, b. 10 Oct. 1839, at Amesville, Ill.; teacher; res. Doran and Brownville; m. his second wife, 2 Oct. 1887, at Osage, Ia., Elisha P. Foster; res. Orchard, Ia. (see 7). 6 Annie Euphrasia, b. 1 Apr. 1842, at Amesville; m. 2 Sept. 1867, at Osage, Ia., Charles Sweeney, b. 1 Aug. 1840. He enlisted, Dec. 1863, in Co. K, 27th Ia. Inf.; lost an arm in battle of Old Town Creek, Miss., 25 July 1864; discharged 3 June 1865; treasurer, six years, of Mitchell Co., Ia.; res. Osage, Ia. 7 Emma Florence, b. 3 Aug. 1850, at Janesville, Wis., d. 11 Mar. 1886, at Newburg, Ia., m. 4 May 1873, at Douglas, Ia., Elisha P. Foster, who m. second, her sister Carrie. 8 Nellie Angeline, b. 4 June 1858, at Nelson, Ia., d. 9 Sept. 1860.
862. v. HORACE FREEMAN, b. 22 Dec. 1814. x

By Susanna (Bartlett) Newcomb:

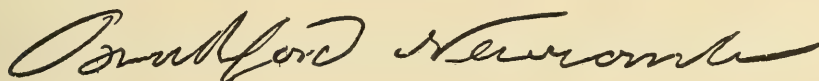
- vi. BRADFORD PHELPS, b. 14 June 1820, d. 11 Mar. 1826.  
 863. vii. SILAS BRADFORD, b. 24 Mar. 1829. x



338. HON. BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Feb. 1777, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 1 Oct. 1867; m. 8 Nov. 1804, Hannah, b. 10 May 1781, at Greenwich, d. 22 Nov. 1854, eldest dau. of Dea. Rowland and Mary (Weld) Clark.

When fifteen years old Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Greenwich, Mass., where he remained until twenty-one; then for three years caught codfish off the coast of British America; the following two years in U. S. Armory, Rutland, Vt.

In company with his brother Silas, he bought part of his father's farm at Greenwich and kept a shop there. In Feb. 1809, he removed from Greenwich to Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., where he was a farmer; held various town offices; did a large share of town business up to within a few years of his death; represented the town in General Assembly, 1823 and 1825.



## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1805, d. 22 Mar. 1828, at Barre, Vt.; m. 12 Apr. 1825, David R., b. —, d. 15 Mar. 1847, at Northfield, Vt., son of Leonard Tilden of Connecticut. Had: Ai N. Tilden, b. 3 Jan. 1826; merchant, later farmer at Roxbury, Vt., d. 17 Sept. 1896.
  864. ii. WALTER, b. 25 Feb. 1808. x
  865. iii. CLARK, b. 2 Aug. 1810. x
  866. iv. LUTHER, b. 21 Dec. 1813, d. Aug. 1838, near Springfield, Ill.; m. 20 May 1836, Elsie, dau. of William Hatch of Williamstown; had:
    - i. Adaline<sup>9</sup>, b. 1838, d. July 1838, near Springfield, Ill.
  - v. ADALINE, b. 13 Sept. 1815, d. 27 Feb. 1829.
  - vi. ELIZA, b. 21 Oct. 1817, d. 30 Sept. 1823.
  867. vii. ROLAND BRADFORD CLARK, b. 25 Sept. 1822. x
  - viii. ALMIRA AZUBA PHELPS, b. 29 Sept. 1827, at Williamstown, Vt., d. 1 Mar. 1905; m. 29 Feb. 1848, at Williamstown, George Hamilton, b. 6 Jan. 1824, at Barre, Vt., farmer, later, merchant, son of Silas, grandson of Roger West Ketchum who m. Wealthy<sup>6</sup>, sister of his grandfather, Bradford<sup>6</sup> Newcomb. Res. Montpelier, Vt., Hopkinton, Nelson, and Contoocook Village, N. H. She taught in seven schools before, eighteen after marriage. After her d. he res. with dau. Jessie. Children: 1 Cynthia Hannah Ketchum, b. 29 Dec. 1848, at Montpelier, d. there 13 Sept. 1849. 2 Jessie Anna, b. 13 Feb. 1858, at Hopkinton, m. 14 Feb. 1877, Orvis Delyvan Thompson, b. 9 Feb. 1852, d. 3 May 1901; had two sons.
339. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) bapt. 4 May 1788, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 2 June 1837, at Dover, N. H.; pub. 9 May 1811, at Greenwich, Mass. (or, m. 22 Apr. 1813), to Anna, b. 7 Dec. 1788, d. 8 Nov. 1851, insane, at Greenwich, dau. of Col. Thomas and Mary (Hinds) Powers of Greenwich; m. second, Polly Haskins of Middlesex, Vt.; was divorced; she m. and had ch.; m. third, at Lee, N. H., Susan, b. 1800, at Great Barrington, N. H., d. 10 Aug. 1858, at Boston, dau. of Moses Davis.

Mr. Newcomb was a jeweler, watchmaker, and plater, trade learned at Ware, Mass. At Montpelier, Vt., he built and kept for a number of years the Montpelier House; afterward removed to Dover, N. H.

## CHILDREN. By Anna (Powers) Newcomb:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1814, at Greenwich, d. there unm. 20 Mar. 1844.  
By Polly (Haskins) Newcomb:
868. ii. CURTIS SAMUEL, b. 19 Mar. 1818. x  
By Susan (Davis) Newcomb:
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1822, in N. H., d. ———; m. 15 June 1844, at Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., Eli Upton, b. 1812, farmer, d. ———; res. Morrison. Children: 1 George Y. Upton, b. 16 Jan. 1846. 2 John Eli, b. 29 Jan. 1849. 3 Joseph S., b. 28 May 1850. 4 Susan Maria, b. 15 Sept. 1851, d. 1852. 5 Franklin Augustus, b. 27 Apr. 1854.
- iv. SUBMIT STEVENS, b. 7 Sept. 1827, at New Market, N. H.; m. 3 Oct. 1847, at Hanover, N. H., William H. Brookins, b. ———, Treasurer of Zoological Gardens, Boston, d. 10 Aug. 1864, at Boston; after his d. she res. at Chicago. Children: 1 Harry Brookins, b. 13 ——— 1848. 2 Julia Thayer, b. 23 July 1857.
869. v. JOHN CALVIN, b. 6 Apr. 1829. x
- vi. LUCY MARIA, b. 1831, at New Market, m. 6 Dec. 1860, at Providence, R. I., Amidon L. Thayer, b. ———, d. 20 Feb. 1864, after which she res. at Harrison, Whiteside Co., Ill. No ch.
- vii. SUSAN MARRILA, b. 1834, at Dover, N. H.; m. 17 Apr. 1851, at Jamaica, N. Y., Capt. John W. Bennett Brown, b. ———; in command of one of the Federal gun-boats during Civil War, d. ———, after which she res. at Bridgeport, Conn., and Chicago. Children: 1 George Penfield Brown, b. 7 Dec. 1852; farmer in Kansas. 2 Fernando Wood, b. 29 Sept. 1856. 3 Charles Varley, b. 1 Dec. 1858. 4 Harry De Mars, b. 8 Mar. 1861.
870. viii. JAMES, b. about 1841, at Dover, N. H., killed 1862, at battle of Pittsburgh Landing, soldier in 3d Ia.; m. ———, at St. Louis, Mo.

340. DR. SILAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Apr. 1776, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 28 Aug. 1810, at Naples, formerly Middletown, N. Y.; m. first, at Naples, Betsey Lee, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Hannah Austin, b. ———, d. ———, who m. second ——— Lee, brother of Betsey.

Silas Newcomb studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Luther<sup>6</sup> Newcomb, at Whitehall, N. Y. About 1803 settled at Naples, where his cousin, Dr. De Lucina<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, went a few years later, at the time, however, the only physician in that vicinity; had a very extensive practice. On Dr. Newcomb's gravestone at Naples appear the following lines:

"Thousands of journeys on the way  
I've traveled weary night and day;  
To heal the sick, but now I'm gone  
A journey never to return."

## CHILDREN. By Betsey (Lee) Newcomb:

- i. ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1806, d. 19 Mar. 1889, at Owasso, Mich.; m. first, about 1823, at Naples, Elijah, b. ———, at Naples, clothier, killed, May 1829, by saw-log rolling over him, son of Nathan and Lucy (Clarke) Watkins; m. second, about 1832, at Naples, Jerry Williams, b. 15 Apr. 1800, at Pittsfield, Mass., farmer, d. 22 Oct. 1866, son of Jonathan and Rebecca Pierce; res. North Cohocton, Steuben Co. (last two ch. b. there), and Naples, N. Y. (first six ch. b. there). Children: By Watkins—1 Sophia Watkins, b. 2 Dec. 1825, d. 1882-3, m. Sept. 1850, at Cohocton, Silas Hulbert; seven ch. 2 Sabra, b. 16 Feb. 1828; unm.; settled near Manchester, Mich., at Henderson. By Pierce—3 Harvey Pierce, b. 19 Nov. 1834, d. Nov. 1876, m. Mar. 1857, at Cohocton, Hannah Waite; res. Jackson Co., Mich.; six ch. 4 John, b. 27 Apr. 1837, unm., 11 Oct. 1863, wounded and taken prisoner at Morton's Ford—no further record. 5 Silas Newcomb,

b. 17 Mar. 1839, m. 25 Feb. 1875, at Cohocton, Rhoda Ann Welch; res. Laingsburg, Mich.; four ch., all m. 6 Henry C., b. 27 Aug. 1841, d. 20 Feb. 1901, m. Sept. 1866, at Wayland, N. Y., Elizabeth Layton; ch. res. at Rochester, N. Y. 7 Jerry W., b. 3 May 1844, m. 8 Sept. 1868, at Darien, Wis., Polly Hulbert; had a dau. 8 Eliza, b. 14 Dec. 1846, d. 1 Oct. 1894, at Owasso, Mich., m. Aug. 1868, Wm. A. Woodard, b. ———, committed suicide about 1900; three ch.

871. ii. PAUL LEE, b. 30 May 1808. x

By Hannah (Austin) Newcomb:

872. iii. SILAS AUSTIN, b. 22 Feb. 1811. x

341. CAPT. ASAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Aug. 1779, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 5 May 1862, at Pike, N. Y.; m. first, 1798, at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1779, d. 23 Apr. 1835 (gr.), dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Vine) Bogges of Whitehall; m. second, Mrs. Polly (Sawyer), b. about 1785, d. 2 May 1860, widow of Josiah Metcalf.

In 1788, 1789 and 1790 Mr. Newcomb resided with his father's cousin, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Newcomb, two miles east of the church; when he was fourteen years old his parents removed to Whitehall, N. Y. In 1806 he removed from Whitehall to Pike, thus being one of the pioneers of the Holland Purchase. Pike was then in Genesee Co., afterward Allegany, now Wyoming Co., N. Y. His farm was about one mile east of the village and on the right-hand side of the road leading to Portage, and there he resided the rest of his life. He filled many public trusts—held office of justice of the peace; was commissioned coroner of Allegany Co., 21 Feb. 1811, and 28 Mar. 1812; commissioned, 30 Apr. 1808, by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins, as lieutenant in regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. Luke Goodspeed; afterward commissioned as captain. From Gov. Clinton received appointment as judge of Allegany Co., which honor he declined. "He was a public-spirited citizen, a kind neighbor, and an honest man." The following is a facsimile of his autograph written in 1832:

*Asahel Newcomb*

Capt. Newcomb had the reputation of being a practical joker. Upon one occasion, when away from home and in attendance at court, he took dinner with others at a public-house. The meat having been served, one of the men arose and, taking the pepper-box, plentifully sprinkled it, saying: "Gentlemen, I suppose you are all fond of pepper." Capt. Newcomb, who disliked even the odor of pepper, immediately arose, and, taking his well-filled tobacco-box from his pocket, scattered its contents over both pepper and meat, remarking naively: "I suppose, gentlemen, you all like tobacco."

#### CHILDREN:

873. i. ASAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1799. x  
 ii. SARAH, b. ———, d. æ. 8 years at Pike.  
 iii. LOUISA, b. 25 Aug. 1806, at Pike, the first white person b. there, d. 1859, at Llanos, Tex.; m. first, Jan. 1831, Anson B. Holbrook, b. ———; farmer, stock raiser and speculator, accidentally drowned, 1840, at Cleveland, O.; m. second, about 1845, Rev. Clement Oatman, b. May 1810, d. ———; no ch.  
 iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 16 June 1808, d. ———; m. 1827, R. Leonard, b. ———, farmer, d. ———, son of Robert L. Hurd; res. Grand Traverse, Mich., Rushford, N. Y., and Waukegan and Wauconda, Ill. Children: 1 Helen Hurd, d. young. 2 Wallace W., Methodist minister, m. Malinda Whitney; res. Volo, Lake Co., Ill.

- v. **MARTHA**, b. 24 Mar. 1810, d. 9 Dec. 1880; m. 27 Apr. 1839, John A., b. 6 May 1812, at Buffalo, N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1880, son of Joseph and Mary (Howe) McCollum of Niagara Co. They res. upon and owned her father's old homestead at Pike, settled upon in 1806. Children: 1 Anson H. McCollum, b. 25 Jan. 1840, drowned 9 July 1841. 2 William, b. 6 June 1841, d. 24 Feb. 1842. 3 Asahel N., b. 6 Aug. 1842, d. 19 Aug. 1843. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb. 1845, d. 5 Jan. 1909; m. first, 16 Mar. 1871, Nelson Ely Preston, b. —, d. 22 Aug. 1893, by whom she had four ch.; m. second, Nov. 1901, Jerry B. Cooper. Res. Genesee Falls, N. Y., and Mayfield and New Hudson, Mich. 5 Lester Plater, b. 3 June 1847; physician. Enlisted, 8 Nov. 1863, in Co. B, 2d N. Y. Mounted Rifles; rejected, when about to be mustered in, on account of youth; re-enlisted 12 Jan. 1864, and was accepted in same regt.—9th Army Corps; was at battles of Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, Petersburg, serving as sergt.; discharged 27 June 1865. Res. Pike. 6 Charlotte, b. 18 Nov. 1849, m. 30 Aug. 1879, Frank Waite; had two sons. 7 Sarah, b. 10 June 1852, d. 22 May 1856.
- vi. **ELIZA**, b. 13 Apr. 1812, d. 2 June 1847, at Portageville, interred at Pike; m. Feb. 1834, Levi Bond, b. —; harness maker; d. about 1869, in Wisconsin. Children: 1 James W. Bond, b. 2 Mar. 1843, d. 17 Aug. 1843. 2 Jerome F., b. 10 June 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1845.
- vii. **MARIETTE**, b. 26 May 1814, d. —; m. 11 May 1836, William B., b. 26 Nov. 1813, farmer and merchant, d. —, son of Thomas B. Benjamin; removed, 1837, from Pike to Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; in 1841 to Waukegan, Ill. Children: 1 Elizabeth Abigail Benjamin, b. 15 Dec. 1837, d. 23 Oct. 1872, at Waukegan, Ill., m. 13 Jan. 1859, Benjamin W. Porter, real estate agent and attorney; res. Batavia, Ill. 2 Thomas Clay, b. 18 Nov. 1843, mechanical engineer; res. Seattle, Wash. 3 Ann, b. 29 Dec. 1850, d. 17 Nov. 1852.

342. **DR. PAUL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB** (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Apr. 1782, at Lebanon, Conn., d. about 1849, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Ruth Brundidge, b. —, at Whitehall, d. before 1849, at Watertown, Wis.

Mr. Newcomb studied medicine and became a very eminent and skillful physician, practicing his profession for forty-seven years. He settled at Lester, Livingston Co., N. Y.; resided there for a number of years, the birth-place of their children. On 15 Mar. 1810, he was commissioned coroner of Genesee Co.; served as surgeon in War of 1812.

#### CHILDREN:

874. i. **ARIEL BRUNDIDGE<sup>8</sup>**, b. —, d. unm. after Nov. 1828, at New York City; in 1823 was living with his uncle, Asahel<sup>7</sup> Newcomb; went on a whaling voyage and returned to New York, where he d.
875. ii. **PAUL HARRISON**, b. —, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1827, at St. Louis, Mo.; tanner.
876. iii. **SILAS WOODWARD**, b. —; farmer and surveyor; d. —, in Missouri; m. at Pike, N. Y., Emily Gurnsey of Pike, b. —, as widow was teacher at Watertown, d. there —.  
Mr. Newcomb settled at Watertown, Wis.; went to Missouri; had:  
i. —<sup>9</sup> (dau.), m. — Engle; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
343. **DR. DE LUCINA<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB** (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 May 1784, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 16 Oct. 1846, at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., O.; m. 28 Feb. 1809, at Naples, N. Y., Polly Parrish, b. there 25 Apr. 1791, d. 21 May 1839, at Mesopotamia, O.

Mr. Newcomb read medicine and settled in the practice of his profession at Naples; removed to Mesopotamia, O., "a well approved physician."

## CHILDREN :

877. i. ORRIS PARRISH<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1810, d. 21 Feb. 1852, at Chardon, O., where he m. 26 Feb. 1836, Lois Hastings Bronson. No issue.
878. ii. ZALA ORMAN, b. 29 Dec. 1812, d. ———; m. 27 Oct. 1836, at Mesopotamia, Sarah Ann Warner, b. 11 Nov. 1817, d. ———; res. Mesopotamia. Children:
1. Harmony Hastings<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1842.
  2. Lois Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1844, d. 12 May 1844.

344. SALMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1786, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 4 July 1825, at Pike, N. Y.; m. at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., Abigail Finch, b. there about 1783, d. 18 Dec. 1865, at Pike. She m. second, Timothy Rockwell, b. about 1786, d. 2 Mar. 1854, at Pike.

When he was seven years old Salmon Newcomb's parents removed to Whitehall, N. Y. After marriage he settled at Kingsbury, remaining until 1816 when they removed to Pike, N. Y., and settled upon a farm east of his brother Asahel's, and the farm was later owned and occupied by his son Zala. For many years he was a school teacher; held office of school inspector, assessor, etc.; was also a skillful clock-maker. A facsimile of his autograph, written in 1816, follows:

*Salmon Newcomb.*

## CHILDREN :

879. i. PAUL SALMON<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 July 1812. x
880. ii. SILAS, b. 4 Jan. 1815. x
881. iii. ZALA, b. 13 May 1816. x
- iv. SALLY ANN, b. 22 Aug. 1818, d. 20 Mar. 1893, at Le Roy, N. Y., interred at York, N. Y.; m. first, 8 Jan. 1848, at Pike, N. Y., Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b. 27 Aug. 1804, at Winchester, Conn., merchant, d. 7 Jan. 1882, of paralysis at York, N. Y., their res., son of Ezra<sup>8</sup> Holmes (*James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>*); m. second, Timothy Rockwell. Children: 1 Frank Holmes, b. 9 Oct. 1848, d. 10 Mar. 1865. 2 Anna Jane, b. 23 Apr. 1850, m. 9 Oct. 1872, Frederic C. Rantz; res. Fremont, Neb.; four ch. 3 George, b. 10 Oct. 1854, in Ohio; portrait painter; res. Kansas City, Mo.; unkm.
- v. PHEBE, b. 17 Nov. 1824, d. 21 Aug. 1870, at Milford, Ellis Co., Tex.; m. 7 Oct. 1847, at Pike, Edwin, b. 28 Jan. 1817, teacher, d. 17 July 1898, son of Amos and Sarah (McCullah) Finch. Children (first b. at Dresden, second at Lancaster, last three at Milford, Tex.): 1 Franklin Judson Harvey Finch, b. 7 Nov. 1851, d. 19 Dec. 1851, at Dresden. 2 Silas Arthur, b. 2 Jan. 1854, d. 11 Mar. 1866, at Galveston, Tex. 3 Elsie Marion, b. 24 Feb. 1856, d. 20 Mar. 1866, at Galveston. 4 Albert Wellington, b. 8 Sept. 1858; farmer; m. 22 Dec. 1880, at Milford, Lucy Helen George, b. 1 July 1863, d. 13 Aug. 1909; had five ch. 5 Sarah Josephine, b. 4 Mar. 1862, m. 18 Feb. 1893, at Fort Worth, Tex., W. Alfred Westbrook; res. Blum, Hill Co., Tex.; five ch.
- vi. JEREMIAH, b. ———, d. in infancy.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1830, d. ———; m. Henry Spencer, b. ———; farmer; d. ———, at Lincoln, Neb.; res. Iowa. Children: 1 Frank Spencer, d. in Iowa. 2 Mary, m. 3 Willie, m. and had two daus.

346. ORRIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. Mar. 1789, at Lebanon or Windsor, Conn., d. 15 Mar.

1836, at Middlefield, Geauga Co., O.; m. 15 June 1812, Permelia Robinson, b. 18 Aug. 1793, at Windham, Conn., d. June 1878, a descendant of Rev. John Robinson, first pastor of Plymouth Colony.

Orrin Newcomb's mother's name was Mercy (Brown). She later married ——— Stone by whom she had children. Mr. Newcomb, after his marriage, resided for a short time at Geneva, N. Y.; removed thence to Rochester; was in the shoe and leather business. He made a speculative trip to Canada, across Lake Ontario, lost the entire cargo, thus becoming nearly bankrupt, and at the same time nearly lost his life. Soon after, in 1818, he removed to Geauga Co., O., and purchased one hundred acres of land in the south part of Middlefield Twp., about half-way between Painesville and Warren, where they lived until his death—caused by his freezing to death while returning with an ox team from a grist mill at Parkman. Afterward the farm was sold and the family removed to Parkman. The first three children were born in New York state or Canada, the others at Middlefield.

## CHILDREN :

882. i. OTIS BARTON<sup>a</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1814. x  
 883. ii. ORMAN ZALA, b. 30 Oct. 1815. x  
 iii. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1818, d. 22 Mar. 1896, at Irwin, Madison Co., O.; m. 24 June 1852, at Cleveland, O., Russell B. Spain, b. ———; farmer and speculator; d. 23 Nov. 1854, at North Lewisburgh, O. She res. at Mechanicsburg, Cleveland, and Irwin, O. Had: 1 ——— Spain, b. 18 May 1853, N. Lewisburgh, d. there 12 Sept. 1853.
884. iv. ORRIS PARISH, b. 28 Mar. 1820. x  
 v. ORRELLA ABIGAIL, b. 11 Nov. 1821, d. 25 Nov. 1911, at Middlefield; m. 2 Oct. 1845, at Middlefield, Joseph W., b. 28 Feb. 1822, in Chenango Co., N. Y., a farmer, d. 13 Apr. 1912, at Middlefield, O., son of Stephen and Julia (Tyler) Gates. They res. on a farm, partly in Parkman Twp. and partly in Middlefield Twp., until about 1880, when they removed to Middlefield village. Children: 1 Cassius M. Gates, b. 8 July 1846; m. 12 Feb. 1868, at Burton, O., Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1846, at Burton, d. there 17 Aug. 1897, dau. of Nelson and Mary (Fowler) Osborn; res. Burton; had an adopted dau. He served in the Second Ohio Art. for two years—never wounded. Spends winters at St. Petersburg, Fla. 2 Aaron Wellington, b. 28 June 1847; unm.; res. Cleveland, Middlefield, and Claridon, O. 3 George Byron, b. 10 Dec. 1848; contractor and builder; m. 20 Jan. 1875, at Welshfield, O., Laura, b. 20 Dec. 1850, dau. of Brazilla and Almira (Freeman) Waterman. Res. three years on a farm adjoining his father's; then removed to Parkman; three daus. 4 Permelia Arminda, b. 12 Jan. 1852, m. 15 Jan. 1870, Huron E., b. 30 Oct. 1846, at Auburn, O., farmer, son of ——— and Emily (Craft) Johnson; res. Parkman and Middlefield, O.; had son and dau. 5 Russell Bigelow, b. 4 Aug. 1853; farmer; d. 24 June 1914, m. 31 Dec. 1874, Edna A., b. 11 June 1853-4 at Middlefield, O., dau. of Philander and Rachel (Eaton) Grant; res. Middlefield; son and dau. 6 Olive Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1856; m. 24 Dec. 1874, at Chardon, O., Frank C., gen'l agent for Aetna Life Ins. Co. with sons John and Byron, son of John and Catherine (Todd) Chapman; res. Parkman, Garrettsville, and Cleveland, O.; four sons, one dau. 7 Sina Urana, b. 10 May 1858; m. 15 Feb. 1877, Dillon B., b. 1 Feb. 1856, at Middlefield, real estate dealer, son of Philander and Rachel (Eaton) Grant, brother of Edna A. Gates (see No. 5 preceding); from Middlefield removed to Ashland, Ore., in a few years; three ch. 8 Joseph Roscoe, b. 14 June 1864, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1899, at Claridon, O.
- vi. ORRA ETTA, b. 2 Apr. 1823, at Middlefield, O., d. there 21 July 1825.
885. vii. ORLEN WILCOX, b. 21 Dec. 1825. x  
 viii. ORRA ANN, b. 23 Mar. 1827, d. 22 Oct. 1853, at La Fayette, Pa.; m. 29 Jan. 1851, Charles, b. 28 Feb. 1825, at Kirtland, O., farmer, d. 5 Sept. 1883, at Claridon, O., son of Timothy and his second wife, Jennie (Allen) Tainter. He m. second, 3 May 1857, Nancy, b. 3 Oct. 1831, at Parkman, d. 26 Feb. 1882, at Claridon, dau. of Thomas

and Tryphena (Robinson) Young, her mother a sister of the wife of Orrin<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 346), by whom he had a dau., Orra. Orra Ann had: 1 Orlo Eldridge Tainter, b. 29 Aug. 1853, at La Fayette, Pa., d. 24 May 1910, at Chardon, O.; m. first, Oct. 1883, Mrs. Emma (Halvey) Hurlbut of Cleveland, O., b. ———, d. 26 June 1884; m. second, Mrs. Ella (Fox) Haritan, b. ———, at Munson, O., d. 27 Nov. 1892, dau. of Myron and Emily Fox; m. third, 29 Aug. 1895, Belle, b. ———, at Munson, O., dau. of Cyrus and Henrietta Bartlett of Chardon, O., their res. By Ella (Fox) Tainter he had two ch.

886. ix. ORLANDO S., b. 20 May 1830. x  
 887. x. ORRIN MORTIMER, b. 25 Oct. 1831. x  
 888. xi. OZRO ROBINSON, b. 21 July 1833. x  
 889. xii. ORLO DWIGHT, b. 20 Mar. 1835. x

347. CAPT. ARIEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Nov. 1779, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 17 Mar. 1821, at Pembroke, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 9 Dec. 1800, Sarah Norris, b. 25 Mar. 1782, at Tolland, Conn., d. 25 Dec. 1873; she m. second, Samuel Hopkins, b. ———, d. 10 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Newcomb was a cooper. He served as captain in War of 1812, in regiment of Col. Caleb Hopkins. His widow lived with her son Jerome B., at Irondequoit, N. Y. When nearly ninety years old she wrote to John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill.: "Shortly after our marriage we went to Lebanon at my husband's father's; there was his grandmother, Submit (Pineo) Newcomb, the finest old lady I every saw yet." Res. Pittsford (known by the name of Boyle, Stonestown, etc.), Monroe Co., N. Y., where their children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. PAMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 June 1803, d. ———; m. first, Joseph Bailey, b. ———, d. 1830, at Penfield, N. Y.; m. second, Elijah Rose, b. ———, d. ———, at Penfield; house painter. Children by Bailey: 1 Harvey Bailey, b. ———, m. ———. 2 Horace, b. ———, m. Sarah Elsmore. 3 Westbrook, b. ———, m. first, Sarah Bailey, m. second, Eliza Pease.
890. ii. HORACE N. LOTHROP, b. 22 Jan. 1805. x
- iii. EMILY, b. 31 Mar. 1807, at Pittstown, N. Y., d. ———; m. first, 1 Jan. 1824, David Miller, b. ———, d. 1845; farmer; m. second, 1852, Ralph Sackett, b. ———, d. Feb. 1863, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., to which place she removed and where he d.; m. third, 27 Oct. 1869, at Rochester, N. Y., Joseph T. Fales, b. ———, d. 1877, at Washington, D. C.; he was her sister Almira's third husband (No. iv below); res. Washington. Children by Miller: 1 Cornelia Miller, b. ———, m. Aurelius Case of Webster, N. Y. 2 Amelia, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Mary, b. ———, m. Isaac Waring of Rochester. 4 Martha, b. ———, m. William Gifford of Rochester.
- iv. ALMIRA, b. 24 Oct. 1809, at Pittstown, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 8 Nov. 1868; interred in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; m. first, 1828, Alexander McNaughton, b. ———, d. 1832, of Mendon, N. Y., where he d.; merchant; m. second, in spring of 1837, Leander, b. 27 Feb. 1787, d. in spring of 1845, son of Reuben and Mary (Mead) Lockwood, of Connecticut; removed to Burlington, Ia., where they kept a large hotel several years and where he died. In the Fall of that year she accepted position as teacher of domestic economy in Mission School of the Winnebago Indian Agency at Fort Atkinson, Ia., and continued there two years. She m. third, 22 Sept. 1847, Joseph T. Fales of Iowa City, Ia., then Auditor of State. Soon after removed to Burlington, Ia., and in May, 1853, to Washington, D. C., where Mr. Fales was examiner at the Patent Office—a part of the time examiner-in-chief. Before the War of the Rebellion commenced she had lint and bandages prepared for the wounded, and jellies and other delicacies for the sick; and when, on the 19th of April 1861, the men of the 6th Mass. Regt. were wounded in Baltimore and taken to Washington, she was the *first* to offer her services and means for their relief; and ever after—every day dur-

ing the war, and for one year afterward—she was in hospital, on battlefield, or in fort, distributing hospital stores, food, clothing, and reading matter. She was at Pittsburgh Landing, Corinth, and other battlefields of the west; Fredericksburg, on the Peninsula, Fortress Monroe, Harrison's Landing, James River, Culpepper, Slaughter Mountain, forts and defenses in and around Washington, Alexandria, etc. Although absent from home for weeks and months at a time, exposed to all weathers, living in tents and ambulances, she was never sick a day while the work lasted; but when it drew to a close, and after the excitements of the war had ceased to act as stimulants, she began to feel the effects of her great exertions, and disease was rapid in its results. As a mark of respect, the government offices and places of business in Washington were closed on the day of her funeral. Thousands of soldiers remember with heartfelt gratitude the earnest manner in which she sought to alleviate their sufferings. Children by McNaughton: 1 Sarah McNaughton, b. ———, d. 1832, at Mendon. 2 Alexander, b. ———, d. unm. while in attendance at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

891. v. FRANKLIN, b. 23 Feb. 1812. x

892. vi. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 12 Nov. 1815, d. ———; m. 20 Apr. 1852, Lucy A. Rice of Silver Creek, Erie Co., N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb, when about seven years of age, soon after the death of his father, went to live with David Miller at Irondequoit, near Rochester. The house was built about 1809 by Caleb Gillette and was occupied by Mr. Gillette and family until 1827, when it was sold to David Miller and occupied by his family until after his death, when the property was divided among his wife and four daughters. It is said that Jerome B. Newcomb vowed when the property was divided that some day he would own it all, and he accomplished his purpose, acquiring the last parcel in 1853.

He was a prosperous farmer and stock raiser and did much dealing in cattle. He was a member of Second Baptist Chh. and its chorister. The death of his twin ch. greatly saddened his life. He lived to an advanced age. Have failed to secure death dates of either Mr. Newcomb or his wife; left no descendants.

The home in which Mr. Newcomb lived for many years was razed on its site on Fernwood avenue, Rochester, N. Y., in 1913. Children:

1. Ida<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1856, d. 16 Apr. 1871, æ. 14 years, 9 months.

2. Frank Stanley<sup>9</sup>, twin with Ida, d. 16 Apr. 1871.

893. vii. ALMERON DWIGHT, b. 21 June 1819, d. unm. about 1890, at Cleveland, O.

Mr. Newcomb was a house painter, later farmer; res. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and E. Rockport, O.

viii. MIRANDA DELIGHT, twin with Almeron D., m. 10 Oct. 1836, Joseph P. Smith of Lockport, N. Y.; farmer; res. 1874, Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y.; six ch.

348. SILAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Sept. 1780, at Lebanon or Mansfield, Conn.; d. 13 Mar. 1864, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. 1803, Dolly Wright, b. 14 Aug. 1780, at Lebanon, d. 22 Nov. 1852, at Royalton.

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a cooper, then a farmer; resided, Columbia, Conn., where their first child was born; removed about 1804 to Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., and in 1825 to Royalton, where the remainder of their children were born.

#### CHILDREN:

894. i. ALONZO WRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1804. x

ii. HARRIET, b. 18 Jan. 1808, d. 16 May 1811.

iii. MIRZA, b. 27 Oct. 1809, d. 17 Dec. 1834, at Medina, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1828, at Royalton, Dr. Allen Madison, b. ———, in Washington Co., N. Y., d. ———, at Portland, Ia. Children: 1 Cornelia Jane Madison, b. 6 Dec. 1829, at Sodus Bay, N. Y., d. 21 Oct. 1906, at Chicago; m. 28 Feb. 1852, at Lockport, N. Y., Charles, son of Moses and Mary (Southard) Cropsey; depot master of P. & Ft. W. R. R.; res. Chicago. Children: (1) George Henry Cropsey, b. 1 Feb. 1853, d.



at Chicago. 2 Harriet Amelia, b. 8 July 1831, at Ridgeway, d. in Neb.; m. first, Thomas Parrott, b. ———, d. in the army; m. second, Charles Wherrett, b. ———, d. in Nebraska; res. Sonora, or Hamilton, Ill.

- iv. HARRIET, b. 20 Feb. 1812, d. 29 May 1835, at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., m. 11 Apr. 1832, at Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Carlos N. Perry, farmer; no ch.
895. v. ALBERT GALATIN, b. 31 Jan. 1815, d. 16 Dec. 1895; m. 6 Dec. 1838, Esther, b. 22 Feb. 1817, at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. 28 Oct. 1908, dau. of Nathan P. and Sarah Billings.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and was keeper of the Niagara Co. poorhouse; settled in Royalton; address was Reynales Basin, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Ann Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1839, d. 3 Nov. 1891; m. 13 Mar. 1861, Henry, son of Dea. William Spencer of Royalton; res. Gasport, Niagara Co.; in 1874, Bronson, Branch Co., Mich. Children: (1) Lillian Spencer, d. ———, m. Samuel Nevins in Nebraska; no ch. (2) Mary, d. ———, m. Frank Lawrence, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich.
  2. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May 1844, d. 23 Sept. 1848.
  3. Emeline Adelaide<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1847, at Reynales Basin; m. 22 Sept. 1869, at Lockport, Henry b. ———, d. 4 Mar. 1901, at Reynales Basin, son of Joseph and Antoinette (Harrington) Slayton of Royalton; farmer. Address Reynales Basin, where their first two ch. were b., and Syracuse, where their third ch. was b.; she res. at Lockport, N. Y. Children: (1) Esther Louetta Slayton, b. 26 May 1872, m. 23 Nov. 1897, at Reynales Basin, Burt Alonzo Smith; no ch. (2) Joseph Albert, b. 7 Nov. 1875, m. 20 Apr. 1911, at Hudson, N. Y., Edna Hamlin Blake; one son.
  4. Martha Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1855; unm.; res. in 1914, Lockport.
- vi. MARY JANE, b. 8 Apr. 1821, d. 5 Nov. 1905; m. first, 6 Jan. 1842, at Royalton, Orin Alonzo Hollister, b. 4 Oct. 1815, at Pike, N. Y., d. 25 June 1862, at Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.; teacher; he was graduate of Hamilton College at Madison, N. Y.; she m. second, 3 Dec. 1865, at Hamilton, Erastus Shaw, b. 8 Jan. 1817, d. 15 Aug. 1893; farmer; res. near Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Children by Hollister: 1 Albert Newcomb Hollister, b. 29 Nov. 1842, at Hartland, N. Y., m. 3 May 1868, Ann M. Anderson of Burr Oak; farmer; res. 1874, near Burr Oak; ten ch. 2 Mary Lillian, b. 1 Sept. 1848, at Hartland, d. 24 May 1866, near Burr Oak.

349. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Aug. 1782, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 9 Nov. 1865, near Milton, Wis.; m. first, 6 Sept. 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., Abigail, b. there 19 Apr. 1785, d. 15 June 1849, at Madison, Wis., dau. of Saxton and Louis (Hunt) Bailey; m. second, Aug. 1849, Fanny (Saunders) Williams, b. 1799, in Rhode Island, widow of Robert Williams.

Daniel Newcomb was a farmer. In the War of 1812 he served under Capt. Farnham and Thompson, 164th Regt., N. Y. Militia, 1814. In 1804 he removed from Lebanon, N. Y.; about 1816 to Darien, Genesee Co., same state; in 1846 to Madison, Wis.; and in 1851 to a place about two and one-half miles from Milton, where he died. Under date of 7 Mar. 1864, he wrote John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill.: "The house my father lived in Lebanon was 2 stories high on the west fronting the road, one story on the east; one mile from the village, and 5 or 6 miles from Lebanon Village." His funeral sermon was printed in the *Westerly (R. I.) Sabbath Recorder* of 21 Dec. 1865. In 1874 his widow resided at Milton.

## CHILDREN:

896. i. EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1803. x
- ii. CYNTHIA, b. 1 Dec. 1808, at Perrington, N. Y., d. 24 Aug. 1888, at Madison, Wis.; m. 6 Oct. 1831, at Darien, Jonathan, Jr., b. 4 June

- 1805, at Westerly, R. I., d. 13 Nov. 1887; at Madison, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Rhodes) Larkin; farmer; res. Madison, where their ch. were b. Children: 1 Albert Larkin, b. 10 Aug. 1832, d. 30 Aug. same year. 2 Helen M., b. 25 Nov. 1833, m. 24 Sept. 1857, Samuel L. Chase; had a son. 3 Edwin C., b. 17 July 1835, d. 24 Mar. 1837. 4 Louise A., b. 20 May 1837, unkm. in 1917; res. Edgewood Park, Madison. 5 Lucina A., b. 29 Apr. 1839, m. 15 Aug. 1867, J. H. Terry; had a dau. 6 Edwin N., b. 9 Mar. 1841, d. 11 Nov. 1915, at Verona, Wis., m. 19 Oct. 1871, Eudora Vial; res. Verona. 7 George, b. 8 Feb. 1844, m. 15 Nov. 1871, at Madison, Adelaide Amanda Sweet; res. Madison. 8 Sophia A., b. 19 Feb. 1846, d. 4 Feb. 1848. 9 Catherine, b. 28 June 1848, unkm. 1913; teacher; res. Edgewood Park. 10 Frank J., b. 19 July 1851, living in 1917, unkm.; res. Madison.
897. iii. SAXTON BAILEY, b. 26 Oct. 1813. x
898. iv. DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. 22 Sept. 1816. x
- v. LUCINA, b. 23 May 1818, at Darien, N. Y., d. 22 Nov. 1878; m. first, 22 Feb. 1843, Julius Langdon Gilbert, b. 10 Mar. 1808, at Hebron, Conn., d. 20 Oct. 1863, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. second, 14 Aug. 1870, Jonathan Ames, b. 6 Mar. 1804, at Steuben, N. Y.; res. Madison; removed to Melvern, Orange Co., Kans. Children by Gilbert: 1 Mary Abba Gilbert, b. 7 June 1844, m. 19 Sept. 1871, Jerome A. Woodford; res. 1890, Lake Benton, Minn. 2 Frank Welch, b. 13 June 1846; res. 1874, Kansas. 3 Sylvester Gardiner, b. 18 Nov. 1850; res. 1874, Kansas. 4 Eva Adelaide, b. 23 Mar. 1853, d. 16 June 1862. 5 Silas N., b. 21 Feb. 1855, d. 5 May same year. 6 Alice T., b. 18 July 1856, d. 8 Sept. same year. 7 Charles T., b. 18 Apr. 1859, d. 6 Sept. same year. 8 Frederick Lincoln, b. 23 July 1860.
- vi. SOPHRONIA, b. 26 Sept. 1820, at Darien, N. Y., d. 14 Mar. 1891, at Madison, Wis.; m. 18 Feb. 1841, at Attica, N. Y., Benjamin Franklin Larkin, b. —, at Alden, N. Y., d. 21 May 1899, brother of Jonathan, who m. her sister Cynthia (No. ii above); farmer; res. Madison, where all their ch. were b. Children: 1 Sophia, b. 19 Jan. 1842, d. 18 Aug. 1844. 2 Amanda J. Larkin, b. 4 July 1845, m. 10 Apr. 1871, William B. Noyes, b. —, d. 28 Mar. 1899, at Janesville, Wis.; res. Janesville and Madison. 3 Ella S., b. 5 Apr. 1848. 4 Irene, b. 4 Dec. 1851.
899. vii. SILAS, b. 14 July 1822, at Darien, N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1901; m. there, 4 Aug. 1857, Betsey Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan. 1828, at Attica, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Hubbard) Colley and sister of Minerva E., who m. his brother Saxton B. (No. 897).
- Mr. Newcomb remained at home until 1845, teaching winters 1840-45; in 1846 removed to Wisconsin; remained at Madison until 1850, thence to California and in October to Oregon, where he remained until 1857, teaching and surveying, principally at Corvallis, Benton Co.; his last teaching, at Salem, was in the Willamette University. Was superintendent of schools for Benton Co.; also held office of judge of probate there. Returned to Milton, Wis., 1857, and taught in academy more or less until 1860, when he removed to Faribault, Rice Co., Minn., where he taught until 1864 and later was deputy auditor; removed to Minneapolis where he was with *Minneapolis Journal*. His widow res. at Minneapolis. Children:
1. Frank W. (adopted), b. 9 Nov. 1866, at Northampton, Mass.; m. 19 June 1896, at Toledo, O., Emma Ohland of Saginaw, Mich.; foreman in Post Office; res. Toledo. Children: (1) Nellie Mary Kothryn, b. 13 Jan. 1906, at Toledo.
  2. Mary (adopted), twin with Frank W.
- viii. SOPHIA, b. 13 Feb. 1825, at Darien, N. Y., d. 9 May 1871; m. first, Oct. 1844, same place, John Nelson, d. —; carpenter and joiner; m. second, 3 Feb. 1852, George O. Gilbert, b. —, d. 14 Oct. 1871, at Madison, Wis.; farmer; res. Madison, where all her ch. were b. Children by Nelson: 1 Charles Nelson, b. 2 Dec. 1846, m. at Madison, Virginia Pierce; owns several farms in southern Wisconsin; res. Madison. 2 Carrie, b. 10 Nov. 1849, m. at San Bernardino, Calif., Amos Houlton, d. —; she res. with youngest son at Arroyo Grande, Calif. Children by Gilbert: 3 Alice E. Gilbert, b. 24 Oct.

1852, m. 19 Mar. 1878, at Madison, Lewis Post, fruit grower; res. Madison. 4 Bertha, b. 25 Sept. 1856, d. 15 May 1906, at Madison. 5 Dellie, b. 8 Feb. 1858, d. 24 Feb. 1865, at Madison. 6 Jessie, b. 19 June 1859, d. 28 Oct. 1898, at Madison. 7 Will, b. 27 Nov. 1868, m. 21 Apr. 1909, at Minneapolis, Mrs. Julia Dietz; farmer; res. Madison.

ix. JANETTE, b. ———, d. æ. 7 months.

x. JANETTE, b. 23 Feb. 1830, at Darien, N. Y., d. 17 Aug. 1909; m. 2 Sept. 1849, at Madison, Wis., Chauncey, b. ———, d. 5 Jan. 1912, son of Abiel Easter Brooks; farmer and plasterer; res. Ossian, Ia., where their first four ch. were b., and Madison, where their last ch. was b. Children: 1 Mary L. Brooks, b. 30 Jan. 1851; m. first, 4 July 1874, at Madison, Herbert Lester Godding; m. second, 1 Sept. 1907, at Rockford, Ill., Robert Osborn. 2 Florence J., b. 15 Apr. 1856, m. 20 Sept. 1881, George B. Gilman. 3 Bertha J., b. 23 May 1859, m. 1 Jan. 1883, at Madison, William Henry Dean; res. 1913, Madison; dau., Mrs. B. W. Reynolds, res. 1913, Madison. 4 Ida Arabella, b. 17 July 1863, d. 1 Nov. 1866, at Ossian. 5 Carrie Ella, b. 25 Mar. 1872, d. 27 Sept. 1881, at Madison.

350. HENRY or HARRY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 July 1788, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 7 July 1828, at Windham, Conn.; m. 10 July 1809, Polly, dau. of John and Salinda (Spofford) Moulton.

Mr. Newcomb settled at Windham, where their children were born and where he died.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1810, d. 10 Sept. 1846, at Southport, Wis.; m. William Smith of Haddam, Conn.; res. Southport. Children: 1 Mary Ann Smith. 2 William F., d. æ. 1 year. 3 Asahel. 4 Guilford. 5 Sarah Jane.
- ii. AMANDA M., b. 1 Oct. 1812, d. ———; m. 28 Mar. 1836, Christopher Stafford of Coventry, Conn.; res. Killingly. Children: 1 Henry A. Stafford, b. 8 Oct. 1837, m. Ellen Merret. 2 Caroline A., b. 21 Nov. 1840. 3 Charles A., b. 1842. 4 Frederick M., b. 1845, m. ———, Ellen E., b. 27 July 1857, dau. of Amos Putnam and Mary (Adams) Newton of Windham, Conn.; res. Oxford, Mass. 5 Everett C., b. 1847. 6 Manford M., b. June 1849.
- iii. SOPHRONIA A., b. 8 May 1815, d. ———; m. Mar. 1830, William Jacobs of Mansfield; res. Coventry. Children: 1 Amanda Jacobs. 2 Henry, b. 9 Oct. 1833, m. June 1861, Betsey Manning. 3 Laura, b. 9 Mar. 1838, m. 4 Mary E., b. 9 Aug. 1842. 5 Carile, b. 12 Sept. 1850, d. æ. 11 months.
- iv. JANE E., b. 8 May 1817, d. ———; m. first, 28 Feb. 1840, Nathaniel H. Loring, b. 24 Jan. 1818, d. ——— 1848, of Lebanon, son of Solomon and Mira (Sawyer); soon after removed to Maryland, where he d.; m. second, 5 Sept. 1849, George W. Howard of Virginia; m. third, Sidney Downer, b. 30 Mar. 1809, at Lebanon, d. 1 Dec. 1882, son of Uriah and Asenath (Morgan); lived on the old Joseph Downer homestead at Williams Crossing. Children by Loring: 1 Myra M. Loring, b. 7 July 1841. 2 Locke L., b. 7 Jan. 1843; was private in Co. G, 12th Regt. Conn. Vols.; was wounded 27 May 1863, at Port Hudson and d. of wounds 30 May; res. Windham. 3 Ava A., b. 11 July 1844. 4 Polly M., b. 7 Sept. 1845. Children by Howard: 5 George W. Howard, b. 15 Nov. 1850.
900. v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 3 Sept. 1819. x
- vi. CAROLINE M., b. 13 Mar. 1821; m. Jan. 1847, Samuel Luckey of New York; res. Coventry. Children: 1 Jane E. Luckey, b. 9 Dec. 1848. 2 Matilda, b. 1850, d. ———. 3 George, b. 1853. 4 Benjamin F., b. 1855. 5 Lucy S., b. ———, d. 1857. 6 Samuel, b. ———, d. 1859. 7 Caroline, twin with Samuel, d. 1859.
901. vii. CHARLES L., b. 17 Apr. 1823; probably d. unm.; single 1877, when last heard from; res. Scotland, Conn.
- viii. NANCY M., b. 5 Aug. 1826; m. July 1853, David R. Douglas of S. Coventry; res. Coventry. Children: 1 Lilian A. Douglas, b. 27 Mar. 1854. 2 Fred L., b. 1 July 1858. 3 Susan B., b. 15 Sept. 1861.

352. FLAVEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1793, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. ———, at Monroe, Mich.; m. 1818, at Enfield, Conn., Achsah, b. there 26 Feb. 1798, dau. of Heman and Hannah (Ward) Pease.

Flavel Newcomb was a farmer; removed in 1819 to Madison, Geauga (now Lake) Co., O., where their first two children were born; thence to Dorset, Ashtabula Co., where their daughter was born; later his widow lived with her daughter.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LEVANTIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1820, d. 14 July 1821.
  902. ii. JESSE, b. 3 July 1823, d. unm. 10 Dec. 1864, at Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; interred at New Lyme.
  903. iii. JOSIAH, b. 23 Aug. 1825. x
  - iv. SAVANTIA LUCINA, b. 27 June 1827, d. 12 Oct. 1917; m. 19 June 1852, at New Lyme, O., Jerry, b. there 14 June 1825, d. 26 Mar. 1915, son of Edward and Ursula Dodge; wagonmaker; res. New Lyme, where their first ch. was b., and Rome, O., where the three last ch. were b., viz.: 1 Ada Alta Dodge, b. 16 Oct. 1853, d. 22 Nov. 1876, at Rome, O., m. Austin Fitch. 2 Ida May, b. 31 Oct. 1855, d. 24 July 1862, at Rome. 3 Jesse N., b. 15 Oct. 1864, m. 2 Aug. 1896, Lizzie S. Kittredge. 4 Elbert J., b. 5 May 1870, d. 24 July 1878, at Rome.
354. LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Mar. 1800, at Lebanon, Conn., d. before 1878; m. first, 19 Apr. 1826, Mary Mead of same place, b. about 1804, d. 24 Sept. 1837; m. second, 16 Nov. 1840, Matilda, sister of his first wife, d. ———.

Lucius Newcomb was a farmer. In 1874 he was the only Newcomb living within the bounds of the original town of Lebanon. Served from 16 Dec. 1861, to 23 Dec. 1864, from Franklin, Conn., in the Civil War.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1827, d. 19 Oct. same year.
  904. ii. HENRY LUCIUS, b. 1 Mar. 1829. x
  - iii. MATILDA JANE, b. 4 June 1831, d. 29 July 1844.
  - iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 1 June 1834, d. unm. 17 Nov. 1856, at Columbia, Conn.
  905. v. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 16 July 1836. x
  - vi. CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL, b. 29 Dec. 1841, d. 25 Aug. 1847.
357. CAPT. SILAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 June 1786, at Sunderland, Vt., d. 10 Aug. 1825, at Derby, Conn.; m. 27 Apr. 1811, at Stonington, Conn., Betsey, b. there 1784, d. 17 Nov. 1849, at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Simeon and Betty Palmer.

Capt. Newcomb was a cabinet and chair maker and followed his trade continuously. He served as first sergeant under Commander Robert Gates from 16 Sept. to 1 Nov. 1813, also as first sergeant under Commander John L. Tomlinson, 8 Sept. to 20 Sept. 1814; was captain of an Artillery Co. and was stationed at New London, Conn., during a part of the War of 1812. Resided Derby, Conn., where their children were born.

## CHILDREN :

906. i. ROBERT PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1813. x
- ii. JOHN LEE, b. 12 Dec. 1814, d. 12 Nov. 1815.
907. iii. JOHN LEE, b. 6 Jan. 1817. x
908. iv. JAMES, b. 6 Mar. 1819. x
- v. CHARLOTTE PALMER, b. 16 Jan. 1821, d. 29 Mar. 1899, at Springfield, Mass.; m. 4 Oct. 1839, at Derby, James, b. 16 Nov. 1817, at Seymour.

Conn., d. 7 Mar. 1866, at Springfield, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (La Forge) Fisher; res. Springfield, where he was employed in U. S. Army; in 1874, she res. at Seymour with her ch. Children: 1 Mary Fisher, b. 28 Nov. 1840, d. unm. 1 Nov. 1871. 2 Frank, b. 7 Dec. 1842, d. 13 Aug. 1844. 3 Fannie, b. 22 July 1844, m. 1 May 1867, at Springfield, Charles D. Terre. 4 Frank, b. 30 July 1846, d. 3 Mar. 1907; m. first, Angeline Wells; m. second, Mary Duncan. 5 James, b. 4 June 1850, m. 5 May 1879, at Springfield, Henrietta Otis.

909. vi. SILAS, b. 5 June 1823. x

358. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Apr. 1781, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 12 June 1827, at Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. 11 Sept. 1804, Betsey, b. 10 Jan. 1787, at Stonington, Conn., d. 31 Dec. 1869, at Montrose, Susquehanna Co., dau. of Luther and Amey (Hewett) Kallam.

John Newcomb was a cooper and farmer; removed 1804 to Bridgewater; their children were born at Montrose.

CHILDREN:

910. i. URR<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1806. x  
 ii. LUCINDA, b. 23 June 1808, d. 6 Dec. 1821, at Montrose.  
 911. iii. AI HEWITT, b. 16 Feb. 1811. x  
 912. iv. ENOS, b. 30 Jan. 1815. x  
 v. ELIZA AMANDA, b. 7 Feb. 1820, d. unm. 20 Dec. 1839.  
 vi. LURY ANN, b. 28 June 1822, 1874 unm. and res. Montrose.  
 vii. JOHN ANDREW SHOOLS, b. 20 May 1824, d. 25 May 1840, at Montrose.  
 913. viii. ERI F., b. 11 Dec. 1825, d. unm. ———. Mr. Newcomb was a tailor; res. Montrose.  
 914. ix. EDWIN MARLIN, b. 24 Oct. 1827, d. unm. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a printer and one of the proprietors of the Dubuque (Iowa) *Daily Times*. In the War of the Rebellion he served as corp. in 1st Iowa Inf., three months' men, Co. I; ordered into quarters 23 Apr. 1861; mustered into U. S. service 14 May following; served as third corp. He was capt. of Co. H, 16th Iowa Inf.; 15 Nov. 1861, ordered into quarters; 18 Mar. 1862, mustered into U. S. service as capt.; wounded at Shiloh; Oct. 1864, discharged; received pension for injury to left knee. Res. Dubuque.

360. CAPT. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Mar. 1786, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 3 Apr. 1846, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. 19 Nov. 1807, at Oxford, N. Y., Roxana, b. 30 Apr. 1790, at Chatham, N. Y., d. 2 Jan. 1865, at Oakfield, Mich., dau. of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Wise) Haven.

Capt. Oliver Newcomb was a farmer, cooper and butcher. He served in the War of 1812, as lieutenant and captain in 77th N. Y. Regiment Light Infantry, from Genesee Co. In 1859 his widow married second, Lewis Snyder. Resided Lockport, N. Y.; removed to Le Roy, where he died.

CHILDREN:

915. i. NATHANIEL H.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1807. x  
 ii. GEORGE, b. 1808-9, d. young.  
 916. iii. ERASTUS, b. 7 Apr. 1810. x  
 iv. CAROLINE, b. 15 Oct. 1812, d. 5 Apr. 1847; m. 27 Nov. 1832, at Alexander, N. Y., Hiram Hall, b. 6 Sept. 1806, at Le Roy, d. 13 Feb. 1883, at Maple Rapids, Mich., son of Preserved and Mary (Luther) Richmond; he m. second, 7 Feb. 1850, Mrs. Nancy M. Aldrich; res. Le Roy, Stafford and Maple Rapids. Children: 1 Oliver Delos Richmond, b. 28 June 1833, at Le Roy; res. Maple Rapids. 2 Lucius Eugene, b. 23 Nov. 1853, at Le Roy. 3 Edwin Hiram, b. 22 Sept.

- 1840, at Stafford. 4 George D., b. 16 Sept. 1843, d. 18 May 1874. 5 Martha Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1845, m. Edwin Doty; res. Detroit, Mich.
- v. ALVIRA, b. 24 Sept. 1814, d. Sept. 1848; m. 1832, at Le Roy, Joshua Fifield, b. 20 Feb. 1808, d. 1892, at Cadillac, Mich., son of John and Sally (Ladd) Ranlet; millwright; res. Scottsville, N. Y., where all their ch. were b.; later removed to Cadillac. Children: 1 Charles A. Ranlet, b. 1834, m. 1855, at Le Roy, Emma Wells. 2 Helen, b. 1836. 3 Wallace. 4 Hollace, b. ———, d. 1904, at Rochester, N. Y. 5 Caroline, b. ———, d. 1916, at Cadillac.
917. vi. GEORGE, b. Sept. 1816, d. Nov. 1848, at Waukesha, Wis., m. 1847, Celinda Cartwright; no ch.
918. vii. OLIVER PERRY, b. 15 Nov. 1819, d. unkm. 14 Feb. 1864, at Cleveland, O.; "inclined to be a rover."
- viii. CECELLA, b. 1 Jan. 1821, m. 16 Oct. 1849, Lucius Brooks; res. White Swan, Kent Co., Mich. Son, Elmer Brooks; res. Casnovia, Mich.
- ix. AMARILLA, b. 22 Sept. 1823, m. 11 Dec. 1847, Edward Allen; res. Kingston, Ross Co., O. Son, Frank Allen; res. Sparta, Kent Co., Mich.
- x. HARRIET E., b. 11 Dec. 1825, at Le Roy, d. 1 Mar. 1906; m. 6 Feb. 1845, at Akron, O., Giles, b. 26 Jan. 1821, at Northampton, O., d. 13 Apr. 1901, son of Rial and Almyra (Sprague) McArthur, farmer; res. White Swan. Children: 1 Frank McArthur, b. 5 Jan. 1846, m. 16 Jan. 1871, in Kent Co., Mich., Jane Howard; res. Kent City, Mich. 2 Jane N., b. 19 July 1848, m. 4 July 1866, at Oakfield, Mich., Nelson B. Rich, d. ———; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. 3 Rial, b. 9 Sept. 1850, m. 15 Apr. 1876, at Cannon, Kent Co., Mich., Olive Force; res. Grand Rapids. 4 Emma, b. 22 Nov. 1852, m. 25 July 1870, or according to another authority, 27 July 1873, at Courtland, Mich., Willard C., b. 20 Sept. 1852, at Olisco, Mich., son of Charles and Anna M. (Campbell) Spicer; res. Belding, Mich. 5 Julia, b. 3 May 1855, d. 31 Aug. 1911, m. 21 Feb. 1875, at Oakfield, Dr. Miles H. Pasco, d. ———; one dau. 6 Earl, b. 10 Aug. 1859, d. 15 Feb. 1864. 7 Lewis, b. 1 Jan. 1867, unkm. in 1916; res. Greenville, Mich. 8 Minnie, b. 6 Feb. 1868, d. 21 Dec. 1887, m. 4 May 1887, at Oakfield, Lewis Brown; no ch.
- xi. EMILY ANN, b. 6 Mar. 1827, at Le Roy, d. 13 May 1891; m. Oct. 1844, at Scottsville, Alonzo, b. 28 July 1822, at Le Roy, d. 19 May 1907, at Grottan, Mich., son of John Clemons, farmer; res. White Swan, Mich., and Independence, O., where their son was b. Children: 1 William Henry Clemons, b. 27 Oct. 1846, d. 17 Feb. 1886, m. 2 Jan. 1866, in Ionia Co., Mich., Laura E. Porter; soldier and farmer; his widow res. at Belding, Mich.; four ch.
- xii. ROXANA, b. 28 July 1829, d. 28 Nov. 1845.
- xiii. JANE JERUSA, b. 8 Dec. 1832; m. 7 Aug. 1847, Thomas Letcher; res. Greenville, Mich. Children: 1 Jennie Letcher, m. ——— Stevens of Kalamazoo, Mich.
- xiv. JULIA E., b. 14 Mar. 1836, at Le Roy, d. 7 Feb. 1907; m. first, 19 Oct. 1853, Jonathan Gray, ship carpenter; m. second, 23 Jan. 1873, at Oakfield, Robert, b. 17 Mar. 1823, at Dublin, Ireland, d. 2 Apr. 1911, son of William and Mary (Earle) Douglas, farmer; res. Jasper, O., and White Swan, Mich. Children: 1 Orville Gray, b. 8 Aug. 1854, d. 12 Mar. 1862. 2 Elmere N., b. 13 Nov. 1856, d. 1 Oct. 1857. 3 Charles J., b. 19 Dec. 1858, m. Emma Arnold. 4 Willis Douglas, b. 8 Mar. 1874, d. 4 June 1874. 5 George, b. 23 June 1875, at Spencer, Mich., m. 3 July 1897, Dora Trill; res. Harvard, Mich. His son, George Elmer Douglas, enlisted 26 Mar. 1918, in Bat. C, 67 Regt. C. A. C. 6 Hattie, b. 1 Sept. 1876, d. 27 Nov. 1886. 7 Minnie, b. 21 Sept. 1877, m. 10 Feb. 1897, Roy Marvin.

361. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. Oct. 1792, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 14 Jan. 1827, at Oxford, N. Y.; m. about 1816, at Oxford, Marilla, b. 1797, at Hillsdale, N. Y., d. Dec. 1829, at Oxford, dau. of John Howe.

Luther Newcomb was a stage proprietor. Resided Oxford, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LYDIA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1818, d. Jan. 1836, at Lawrenceville, Pa., m. May 1834, Lewis Bridgman. Their only ch. d. in infancy.
  - 919. ii. JOHN LUTHER, b. Oct. 1819, d. unm. Apr. 1861, at New York City; attorney and counselor at law.
  - 920. iii. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. 25 Dec. 1822, d. unm. 25 June 1885, at Cato, N. Y.; was adopted by Rev. and Mrs. E. D. Wells; res. several years in California and South America; later in the office of the American Express Co., New York City.
  - iv. FREDERICK GURDON, b. 1825, d. 1826.
  - v. LORENZO DECATUR, b. 1827, d. 1828.
363. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Apr. 1786, at Whitehall, N. Y., instantly killed 28 Nov. 1827, by being thrown from an unruly horse against a tree in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., O.; m. 18 Jan. 1807, at Shoreham, Addison Co, Vt., Narcissa Babcock, b. 13 Oct. 1786, on an island in Lake Champlain, d. 29 Mar. 1871, at Mattoon, Ill.

Luther Newcomb settled at Shoreham; removed 1815 to Zanesville, O.; in 1817 to Columbus, O., and 1819 to Deer Creek Twp., where he met his tragic death. His widow married second, Franklin Clark.

## CHILDREN :

- 921. i. FREDERICK LARIBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1807. x
  - 922. ii. JOHN KNIGHT, b. 10 Oct. 1809. x
  - 923. iii. LUTHER, b. 20 Nov. 1811, d. ———, m. Mercy ———; res. Missouri; no ch.
  - iv. LORAIN, b. 14 Feb. 1814, d. 22 Feb. 1883; m. Michael, b. 14 Jan. 1817, at Wheeling, W. Va., d. ———, son of John Philander and Christiana Baker, farmer; res. Columbus, O., where most of their ch. were b., Mifflinville, Pa., Arbanna, O., and near Mattoon, Ill. Children, order of birth not known: 1 William Baker, d. in infancy. 2 Josephine, b. 1837, d. ———, interred at Greenup, Ill., m. Malen Votah. 3 Mary Jane, b. 5 Apr. 1839, at Mifflinville, m. 4 Dec. 1856, C. H. Jones, b. ———, d. 23 June 1896. 4 Wilson, b. ———, at Columbus, d. there æ. 21 years. 5 Edwin b. ———, d. ———, m. at Springfield, O., Mary Arnet, b. ———, d. ———. 6 Andrew T., m. in Kansas. 7 Christina, b. ———, d. æ. 2 or 3 years at Columbus. 8 Sarah K., b. ———, d. ———. 9 John Calvin, b. 17 June ———, m. Ann Biggs; res. Denver. 10 Narcissa, d. æ. 2 years. 11 Morris, d. in infancy at Columbus. 12 Amelia Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1853, at Arbanna, m. 16 Feb. 1880, John Joseph Rouch; res. Mattoon.
  - v. MARY, b. Mar. 1816, d. July 1840, in Madison Co., O., m. Jacob B. Coon; had two ch., John and Laura.
  - vi. WILLIAM NEEDHAM, b. 11 Feb. 1818, d. 20 July 1828.
  - vii. AMELIA, b. 8 July 1820; m. 25 Dec. 1839, at Urbana, O., James P. Huddleston, b. 1816, at Brockville, Ind.; wagon-maker; removed from Urbana to Illinois, 1853; later res. at Mattoon. Children: 1 Mary H. Huddleston, b. 1842, m. 1858, D. A. Hamilton. 2 Avis, b. 1844, m. first, 5 May 1863, I. J. Dubler, m. second, ——— Vaughn; res. Decatur, Ill. 3 Narcissus, b. 1846, d. 11 Apr. 1846. 4 Sallie, b. 23 July 1848. 5 Julia, b. 23 Oct. 1851. 6 Dollie, b. 1 Sept. 1864, d. 23 Jan. 1865, m. ———; one dau. m. David Bugh, res. Decatur, Ill.
  - 924. viii. CALVIN, b. 20 Oct. 1822, d. unm. 28 June 1863, at Deer Creek, Madison Co., O.; sheriff of Madison Co. at time of d.
  - 925. ix. OLIVER INGRAHAM, b. 25 May 1825. x
364. CALVIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Apr. 1790, at Whitehall, N. Y., d. 13 May 1836, at Bristol, Vt.; m. there, 23 Dec. 1821, Harriet Sumner.

Calvin Newcomb resided at Bristol, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN :

926. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1822. x  
 ii. PAMELIA, b. 10 Feb. 1825, d. ———; m. 13 July 1845, John Hart, b. 14 Nov. 1815, at Potsdam, N. Y., d. ———; res. Westminster, Middlesex Co., Ont., P. O. Nilestown. Children: 1 Helen E. Hart, b. 1 June 1846, m. 11 Mar. 1869, Wallace L. Sumner. 2 Harriet Ann, b. 17 Jan. 1848, d. 15 Oct. 1849. 3 Simeon, b. 8 Nov. 1849. 4 Edgar, b. 10 Aug. 1851; res. Nilestown, Ont., later, Armada, Mich. 5 John, b. 22 Feb. 1855. 6 William Henry, b. 3 May 1857. 7 Harriet P., b. 1 Jan. 1863, d. 10 Sept. 1865. 8 Anna, b. 15 Aug. 1865.
365. CAPT. PHILETUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1798, at Whitehall, N. Y., or Brattleboro, Vt., d. 14 Sept. 1837, at St. Albans, Licking Co., O. (his mother Anna (Salisbury)); m. 8 June 1820, Rhoda, b. 14 Sept. 1802, in Essex Co., N. Y., d. 30 Sept. 1848, at Celina, Mercer Co., O., dau. of Alanson and Rhoda (Slaughter) Hayes.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; was captain of a company of militia, and exhorter in Methodist Episcopal church. Res. Brattleboro, also Plattsburgh and Essex Co., N. Y.; removed 1831 to Harrison Twp., Licking Co., O. His widow married second, Philomon Parcel.

## CHILDREN :

927. i. LUTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1821, d. 8 Aug. 1844, in Center Twp., Mercer Co.; m. 1842, Harriet Reed, b. 5 Apr. 1826, d. 7 Aug. 1844. Luther Newcomb was a farmer; res. Center Twp., Mercer Co., where he d. Children:  
 1. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1844, d. ———; m. 6 Sept. 1860, George W., b. 4 Oct. 1837, at Strawberry, Pa., d. ———, son of Benjamin and Mary Mowry; farmer; res. Mercer Co., O. Children: (1) George William Mowry, b. 4 June 1861; res. Clifton, Kans. (2) Benjamin Luther, b. 1 Dec. 1866. (3) Eva Lucella, b. 23 Nov. 1868.
- ii. ALANSON HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1823, d. 1824.
928. iii. MILETUS MADISON, b. 26 July 1825. x
929. iv. JOSEPH BEACH, b. 29 Jan. 1829. x  
 v. SAMANTHA, b. 16 Aug. 1831, d. 1834.  
 vi. MILLA ANN, b. 8 Oct. 1833, d. 2 Sept. 1847.  
 vii. ROSETTA, d. in infancy.
366. HON. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 June 1769, upon his grandfather Peter Newcomb's farm, in that part of the old town of Lebanon, Conn., then called the Crank or Second Society, now Columbia; d. 19 Aug. 1844, on a farm in the western part of Bernardston, then Leyden district, now town of Leyden; m. 22 Dec. 1789, Ruth, b. 6 Dec. 1766, at Bernardston, Mass., or Canaan, Conn., d. 19 Apr. 1846, on the same farm where he d., probably dau. of Capt. Elisha Burnham.

When Mr. Newcomb was about three years old his parents removed to Bernardston. Immediately after their marriage they settled upon a farm in the western part of Bernardston and lived upon same place until their decease. The farm was owned and occupied for some time after their death by their son Thomas J.

Mr. Newcomb was assistant assessor, 1798, for U. S. Government in levying a direct tax, and was moderator of town meetings 1816-18; was a justice of the peace over thirty years; represented the towns of Bernardston and



Leyden in the General Court (Legislature) of Massachusetts more than twenty years. "He was a man of strong intellectual power,"—his pursuit, agriculture.

The following are fac-similes of their autographs, written in 1824:

*Hugh Newcomb*  
*Pruith Newcomb*

## CHILDREN:

- i. MATILDA<sup>s</sup>, b. 10 May 1790, d. 11 May 1862, at West Union, Ia.; m. 6 Mar. 1810, Elijah, b. 9 Dec. 1787, at Surry, N. H., son of Levi and Mary (Benton) Fuller; merchant; was educated for the sea; Member of Legislature in 1818. They settled in Surry, where their first seven ch. were b.; removed, 1823, to Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., and later to West Union, Ia., where he was living in 1874. Children: 1 Elvira Matilda Fuller, b. 26 Nov. 1810, d. —, m. Asahel Fellows of Wellsborough, Pa., farmer; res. Wellsborough. 2 Harriet Eliza, b. 12 Mar. 1812, d. —, m. Jacob Miller of Wellsborough, b. —, d. —, farmer. 3 Mary Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1814, d. —, m. Edward Grosjean, farmer, of Wellsborough, their res. 4 Sophronia Maria, b. 28 Feb. 1816, d. 4 Sept. 1818. 5 Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1818, m. DeWitt C. Holden, merchant; res. Elmira, N. Y. 6 Elijah Newcomb, b. 26 Jan. 1820, d. 2 Sept. 1823. 7 Nancy Maria, b. 7 Aug. 1822, d. 17 Aug. 1824. 8 Levi, b. 14 Aug. 1824, d. 8 Dec. 1900, at West Union, Ia.; m. 13 May 1845, Jemima E., b. 3 June 1826, at Howard, Pa., d. 1 Feb. 1899, at West Union, dau. of William and Elizabeth Tipton. He was a physician; U. S. Collector, Third Dist., Ia., and member Iowa Legislature; res. West Union. 9 Samantha, b. 20 Mar. 1827, m. Jeremy Kinne, trader; res. Newberry, Kans. 10 Livira Oretto, b. 13 May 1830, d. 1858. 11 Sulvia Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1833, d. 14 Jan. 1844.
- 930 ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 27 Feb. 1792. x
931. iii. COOLEY, b. 13 Nov. 1793. x
- iv. ROSALINDA, b. 22 May 1796, at Leyden, Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1881, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 20 May 1816, Daniel Perry, b. about 1791, farmer, d. 3 Nov. 1857, at Cortlandville, son of Hezekiah and Jemima Rounds. They settled at Leyden; in 1828, after b. of third ch., removed to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. After his d. she res. with her dau. at Cortlandville and at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: 1 Daniel Newcomb Rounds, b. 11 Apr. 1817, d. about 1875; m. first, 7 Sept. 1840, Charlotte Augusta, b. 16 Nov. 1820, at Leyden, d. 15 Jan. 1856, at Athens, Pa., dau. of David and Jemima H.' (Newcomb—No. 139-vii-9) Carpenter; m. second, 1 June 1857, Abigail Jane Terry of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., b. —, d. —. He was a farmer and manufacturer; res. Susquehanna Depot, Pa.; five ch. 2 Maria Rosalinda, b. 5 Aug. 1819, d. unm. —; res. with her mother. 3 Richard Abial, b. 21 Jan. 1821, d. —; m. 20 Sept. 1847, Melissa, b. 13 Sept. 1828, at Duxbury, Mass., dau. of Roswell and Mercy Roberts; farmer; res. Grand Rapids; two ch. 4 Rodney Rodolphus, b. 14 Feb. 1830, at Truxton, N. Y.; farmer; m. 6 Aug. 1854, Rebecca S. Thornton, b. 16 Dec. 1836, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; in 1852 went to California; nine months later to Oregon; res. at Junction City, Lane Co., he serving in public capacity several years; eight ch.
932. v. THEODORE, b. 10 Mar. 1798. x
- vi. SARAH, b. 24 June 1800, at Leyden, d. 4 Nov. 1856, at Frankfort, Will Co., Ill.; m. 1 Jan. 1826, Origen Hill, b. 4 Dec. 1798, at Guilford, Vt.; farmer; d. Mar. 1864, at Sparta, Mich. Their first ch. was born at Rowe, Mass.; second and third at Guilford, Vt.; the others at Truxton, N. Y., viz.: 1 Jefferson Origen Hill, b. 25 Feb. 1827, d.

- 1904; m. first, 14 Sept. 1852, Lucy Delight Perry, b. ———, d. 1872; m. second, 1873, Mrs. Martha (Henry) Rounds, b. ———, d. 1911, at Cortland, N. Y.; res. Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y.; two ch. 2 Sarah Edilda, b. 29 Oct. 1829, d. 19 Aug. 1857, m. 8 Mar. 1855, Jeremiah Holcomb. 3 Ruth Celista, b. 10 Apr. 1831, d. 9 Sept. 1834. 4 Charles Augustus, b. 23 Aug. 1833, d. 29 May 1902, at Joliet, Ill.; m. 5 Nov. 1860, at Crete, Ill., Lydia Melissa, b. 11 Mar. 1839, at Crete, d. 7 Jan. 1912, dau. of Willard and Dyantha (Boardman) Wood. He was admitted to the bar in Indiana in 1859 and in Will Co., Ill., in 1860. Enlisted as a private in Co. F, 8th Ill. Cav., and was later made a capt.; was in the battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, Beverly Ford and Falling Waters, and was wounded in the siege of Petersburg. At the close of the Civil War he moved to Joliet, where he spent the rest of his life. Was State's Attorney for Will and Grundy Counties; was Member of Congress for the District and Assistant Attorney General of the State. "As a lawyer Capt. Hill was noted for his thorough research, his profound reasoning, his wide knowledge and his indefatigable exertion for his clients. As a man his character was above reproach, his manner was gentle and his influence on the right side of every question." They had seven ch. 5 Sophronia Maria, b. 1 Jan. 1836, at Truxton, d. 1866, at Sparta, Mich., m. 30 Sept. 1856, Amos D. Olds. 6 Charlotte Celista, b. 10 Feb. 1838, at Truxton, d. 29 May 1864, at Sparta, m. 14 Apr. 1861, Eli Farnsworth; res. Pittsfield and Sparta, Mich. 7 Leander T., b. 23 July 1840, at Truxton, d. 25 Sept. 1874, at Kidder, Mo.; m. twice and had three ch.; served in the Army of the Potomac in 1862; res. Lathrop, Mo. 8 Hezekiah Newcomb, b. 10 Dec. 1842, d. 26 Nov. 1845.
933. vii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 8 Sept. 1802. x  
viii. MARIA RUTH, b. 6 Jan. 1805, at Leyden, Mass., d. 8 Oct. 1851, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. 16 Mar. 1826, Almond Clark of Leyden, b. 10 Dec. 1799, d. May 1873; farmer and merchant; res. Audina, near Rochester, N. Y. Children: 1 Sophronia Maria Clark, b. 11 July 1827, d. 12 May 1903, at Pomona, Calif.; m. 21 Oct. 1846, at Buffalo, N. Y., Elias C. Daugherty, b. 25 Aug. 1825, d. 19 Feb. 1868. Mr. Daugherty was a printer and was the originator of the Dansville (N. Y.) *Herald*; also originated, 1855, the Rockford (Ill.) *Register*, which he continued to edit and publish up to the time of his death, after which time it was owned and published by his widow. They had one ch. and two grandch. 2 David, b. 1 July 1830, d. Jan. 1831. 3 Electa Ann, b. 16 May 1832, d. Dec. same year. 4 Cyrenius Chapin, b. 1 Apr. 1837, d. 18 July 1863, at Memphis; served in the 15th Ill. in the War of the Rebellion, having joined the regt. at its organization; was elected 2d lieutenant, promoted to 1st lieutenant, and afterward to capt.; was at one time acting brigadier in Missouri campaign; taken to Rockford, Ill., for interment.
934. ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 16 Jan. 1807. x  
x. JAMES MADISON, b. 7 Mar. 1809, d. 12 Feb. 1812.  
xi. SOPHRONIA, b. 23 Nov. 1811, d. unm. 7 Oct. 1838.
367. HON. RICHARD ENGLISH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Oct. 1770, at Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn., d. 14 May 1849, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. first, his first cousin, Phebe Cushman (No. 47-i-5), b. 30 May 1771, at Stafford, Conn., d. 9 Aug. 1802, at Greenfield; m. second, 20 June 1803, Mrs. Mary (Warren) Lyman of Hartford, Conn., b. about 1772, d. 7 Feb. 1826, at Greenfield, youngest dau. of Gen. Joseph Warren who fell at the battle of Bunker Hill, 1775, and widow of Samuel Lyman of Hartford; m. third, 20 June 1827, Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Hunt, b. 22 Apr. 1786, at Northfield, Mass., d. 1 May 1873, at Bernardston, dau. of Joshua L. and Experience (Stebbins) Woodbridge, and widow of Jonathan Hunt.

Judge Newcomb graduated from Dartmouth College, 1793; studied law, 1796, at Greenfield with William Coleman, afterward founder and editor of

New York *Evening Post*; admitted to the bar of the County of Hampshire, now Franklin; commenced practice at Greenfield the following year as partner with Coleman; subsequently had for partners David Willard, and his brother, Horatio G.<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 371); represented the town of Greenfield one year, 1807, in the Legislature of Massachusetts, and was colonel of militia from 1807 for about six years. In 1821 he was appointed Judge of Probate for Franklin Co.; held the office until his death, twenty-eight years, residing all the time at Greenfield; 5 May 1828, Acting Justice of Peace, and in 1842 was tything man. While Judge of Probate he held the office of State's Attorney four years. Among the students fitted for professional practice in his office were Elijah Alvord, Elihu Lyman, George S. Chapan, Rejoice Newton, George Grennell, Horatio G.<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, David Willard, Justice Willard, and his son Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> Newcomb.

"In popular assemblies he was an elegant and ready debater; as an advocate he ranked among the first; as a citizen his voice and means were cheerfully devoted to whatever contributed to the prosperity and happiness of society and individuals."

He was an officer many years in the Episcopal church.

Following is his signature, written in 1841:

*H. E. Newcomb*  
*Jud. Pro.*

CHILDREN. By Phebe (Cushman) Newcomb:

- i. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1793, at Stafford, Conn., d. 12 Mar. 1794, at Greenfield.
- ii. PHEBE MARIA, b. 20 Mar. 1795, at Greenfield, d. 7 Aug. 1802.
935. iii. HENRY KNOX, b. 20 Oct. 1796, at Greenfield, d. 15 Sept. 1868, at Worcester, Mass.; m. 9 Nov. 1837, Mary MacCarty, b. 4 Sept. 1807, d. 22 Feb. 1872, at Worcester, dau. of John William and Mary (MacCarty) Stiles. Mr. Newcomb was for many years an officer in the Boston Custom House; was crier of courts in Worcester Co., and sec'y of Worcester Mutual Fire Ins. Co. In 1814 he served under Capt. Strickland in regt. commanded by Col. Langley, at Dorchester, War of 1812. Res. many years at Worcester, where he d.; no ch.
- iv. JOHN ADAMS, b. 26 Aug. 1797, d. 16 Apr. 1799.
- v. JOHN ADAMS, b. 22 Feb. 1800, d. 22 Sept. 1802.
936. vi. FRANCIS DANA, b. 2 May 1802. x

By Mary Warren (Lyman) Newcomb:

937. vii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 7 Oct. 1804. x

368. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 June 1776, at Bernardston, Mass., d. same place, 28 Aug. 1823; m. Mary Purple, b. 25 Aug. 1778, d. May 1855, at Bernardston, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Pentfield) Purple.

Walter Newcomb settled and always resided upon his farm adjoining his father's on the east and situated about four miles northwest from the village of Bernardston. He died suddenly; his wife, awaking in the night, found her husband dead beside her. She married second, as his second wife, David Carpenter.

CHILDREN. All b. at Bernardston:

938. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1800. x
- ii. PHEBE MARIA, b. 28 Apr. 1802, d. 1846, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. 17 Apr. 1825, her first cousin, David Newcomb Carpenter (No. 139-vii-

- 1), b. 15 June 1803, at Leyden, Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1868, at Greenfield, farmer, postmaster and sheriff. Res. Leyden and Greenfield, where their last three ch. were b. Children: 1 Mary Eliza Carpenter, d. young. 2 Harriet, b. 1830, at Leyden, d. ———, at Waterbury, Conn., m. A. Eldridge. 3 Sylvira, b. 12 Sept. 1831, d. 22 Aug. 1877, at Greenfield (?), m. Rev. Jas. Averill of Thomaston, Conn.; two ch. 4 Mary, b. about 1833, d. 1900, at New York City, m. William Northrup; res. Springfield, Mass.; two ch. 5 Charles Carroll, b. 27 Feb. 1834, d. 1 Apr. 1899, at Boston; m. 15 Dec. 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., Anna Browne, b. 19 May 1840, d. 24 Aug. 1900, of New York City. Mr. Carpenter was Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy; 1848-50 attended Norwich University, Vt.; 1 Oct. 1850, appointed midshipman; 1851-55, U. S. Sloop Portsmouth; 1855-6, at Naval Academy; 1856-58, on steam frigates Merrimac, Roanoke, Colorado, and brig Dolphin; 23 Jan. 1858, commissioned lieut.; 1859-60, U. S. S. Mohawk; 1861, U. S. S. Flag; 16 July 1862, commissioned lieut. commander; 1863, U. S. S. Catskill, attacks on defenses of Charleston, S. C.; 1863-65, Naval Academy; 1866-67, U. S. S. Hartford; 1868, command of Wyoming; 1868-70, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; 1869, commissioned commander; 1871-72, U. S. S. Nantucket; 1872-75, Navy Yard, Portsmouth; 1875-76, U. S. S. Herron; 1878, Navy Yard, Portsmouth; 1880, commissioned capt.; 1880-82, Boston Yard; 1882-84, U. S. S. Hartford; 1888-90, U. S. S. Wabash; 1890-94, Navy Yard, Portsmouth; 15 May 1893, commissioned commodore; 11 Nov. 1894, commissioned rear admiral; in command fleet during Chinese-Japanese War; 27 Feb. 1896, retired; 1898, in command Navy Yard, Portsmouth, and in charge of Spanish business.
939. iii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 8 July 1804. x
940. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 30 Nov. 1806. x
- v. JULIA MARY, b. 4 Sept. 1808, d. Mar. 1881, at Leyden; m. 10 Oct. 1832, at Bernardston, Horace, b. 30 July 1808, at Leyden, farmer, d. 31 Jan. 1888, son of Joseph Potter. All of their ch. were b. at Leyden, their res., viz.: 1 Mary Newcomb Potter, b. 17 Aug. 1833, m. 25 Dec. 1852, at Leyden, Alvin Nichols of Hubbardston, Mass., one of their residences, shoemaker; also, res. at Bernardston and Worcester; five ch. 2 Charlotte E., b. 31 Dec. 1834, unm.; res. Greenfield and Bernardston. 3 William Warren, b. 4 Oct. 1836, d. unm. 18 Sept. 1907, at Farren Hospital, Montague, Mass. 4 Harriet Maria, b. 1 July 1839; unm.; res. Bernardston. 5 Elizabeth Hale, b. 14 Nov. 1840, m. 14 Nov. 1862, at Leyden, Jos. F. Wright, mechanic in Nat. Watch Factory, Elgin, Ill.; later res. Bernardston. No ch. 6 Augusta Amelia, b. 21 Dec. 1842, d. 11 Nov. 1868, at Florence, Mass., res.; m. 1 Sept. 1867, at Leyden, Merrill Prentice, mechanic; no ch. 7 ——— (dau.), b. and d. 29 Oct. 1845. 8 ——— (dau.), twin with 7, d. 20 Nov. 1845, at Leyden. 9 Ella Victoria, b. 23 Jan. 1848, m. 12 Mar. 1872, at Leyden, Hart Eason Mowry, b. 20 Feb. 1844, at Leyden, res.; farmer and, 1862-65, of Co. C, 27th Mass. Six ch. 10 Julia Emma, b. 24 Oct. 1849, d. 5 May 1886, at Westfield, Mass., res.; m. at Leyden, John W. of Leyden, salesman, son of Uriah T. and Caroline Darling. No ch. 11 Josephine Alice, b. 25 Aug. 1851, d. 12 Jan. 1913, at Bernardston, m. Florence Kimplin; no ch. 12 ——— (son), b. and d. same day, 1852.
941. vi. EZRA PURPLE, b. 3 July 1812. x
- vii. CHARLOTTE NANCY, b. 1 Feb. 1815, d. 18 Jan. 1892, at Hinckley, Ill.; m. 17 Oct. 1837, George W., b. 10 Apr. 1814, at Greenfield, Mass., tailor and farmer, d. 14 Mar. 1900, at Hinckley, Ill., son of Rufus Severance. In 1840 removed from Westfield, Mass., to Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill.; purchased a farm. Children: 1 Sarah C. Severance, b. 25 Sept. 1839, d. 28 May 1840, at Chicago, interred at Big Rock. 2 Charles W., b. 28 Mar. 1842, m. 2 Jan. 1870, Emma Nicholson; res. Clifton, Ill., and Sutherland, Ia. Had six sons. 3 Addie M., b. 6 Apr. 1845, res. Aurora, Ill., m. 2 May 1878, at Big Rock, Ill., Joshua Rhodes, b. ———, d. 19 Dec. 1910; had adopted dau., Martha S. Rhodes. 4 Maria H., b. 9 Dec. 1848; m. first, 31 May 1885, Philo Slater, b. ———, d. 28 Mar. 1894; m. second, 30 Aug. 1900, William Van Ohlen; res. Hinckley, Ill.
- viii. HARRIET JEMIMA, b. 7 Aug. 1818, d. 2 June 1902, at Pasadena, Calif.; m. 5 Dec. 1839, Ebenezer, b. 19 Sept. 1814-17, at Greenfield, farmer,

d. 17 Oct. 1887, at Sandwich, Ill., son of Darius and Electa (Graves) Hinsdale. Res. at Greenfield and Colerain; 1850, removed to Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill.; 1874, res. at Sandwich. Children: 1 Mary E. Hinsdale, b. 21 Nov. 1840, d. 14 Feb. 1911, m. 5 Nov. 1862, O. C. Ainsworth, carpenter, b. ———, d. 5 Mar. 1915. Had dau. 2 William Newcomb, b. 2 Oct. 1842, d. 2 Dec. 1911, at Bigelow, Kans.; m. 3 Jan. 1868, Minnie Norris. He served nearly three years in army in Civil War; then became grocer, Quincy, Ill. Had a son. 3 Hattie E., b. 29 Nov. 1845, d. 10 Oct. 1862, m. 1861-2, ——— Avery.

369. PETER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Oct. 1781, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 25 Feb. 1853, at South Hero, Vt., at res. of dau. Lydia; m. first, 15 May 1803, Abigail Parmenter, b. 25 Apr. 1782, at Bernardston, d. there 28 Mar. 1813; m. second, 18 May 1814, Tirzah Smead; m. third, 28 May 1816, Sarah, b. 4 Sept. 1788, d. 12 Oct. 1870, at Colchester, Vt., dau. of Capt. Artemus and Sarah (Williams) Cushman.

In 1816 Mr. Newcomb removed from Bernardston to Colchester, Vt., selling farm there, 1852, and removing to South Hero; farmer.

## CHILDREN:

942. i. PROCTOR PETER<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 May 1804. x  
 ii. LYDIA HUNT, b. 3 Oct. 1805, d. 19 Apr. 1855, at South Hero; m. 30 Jan. 1831, William Landon of South Hero, b. 16 Jan. 1806; farmer; d. 1 Oct. 1844. Children: Abigail Pherona Landon, b. 27 Apr. 1838, d. 13 Sept. 1869, at Troy, Mo., m. June 1869, Dr. Theodore Griffin, later of Chicago. 2 Proctor Peter, b. 10 May 1840, d. unkm. in army at Washington, D. C., 1863. 3 Myron T., b. 6 Feb. 1842, d. 8 Oct. 1870, at Minneapolis, Minn., m. 1869, Mary Clark. 4 William, b. 14 July 1844, d. 24 Dec. 1844.
943. iii. ELIAS PARMENTER, b. 19 Nov. 1807; farmer; d. 1 Jan. 1868, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. 3 Mar. 1831, at Colchester, Vt., Mehitabel, b. ———, d. 18 Jan. 1881, at Augusta, Ill., interred at Paw Paw, Mich., only dau. of William and Ruth Austin of Colerain. She m. second, 2 Nov. 1871, Jacob Hollis, and removed to Chardon, Geauga Co., O. Mr. Newcomb settled at Monson, O., 1831, but returned to Vermont the next year; 1852, removed to Michigan, two miles east of the village of Paw Paw. Had:  
 1. Francis Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1837; clerk; d. 22 Dec. 1855, at Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.  
 iv. PHERONA ABIGAIL, b. 9 Sept. 1809, d. unkm. 12 Apr. 1840.  
 v. FRANCIS, b. 25 Sept. 1811, d. 1 Apr. 1813, at Bernardston.
370. DALTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Dec. 1783, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 20 Aug. 1861; m. first, 5 Nov. 1808, Harriet of Greenfield, b. 4 Jan. 1788, d. 5 Jan. 1834, dau. of Obed. Wells; m. second, 1834, Caroline, b. 21 Oct. 1783, d. 23 Feb. 1858, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Newcomb always resided at Bernardston, his farm, about one mile south of new cemetery of the village, later owned and occupied by his son Almon. "He was in the truest sense a genuine specimen of a moral, intelligent, industrious and economical New England farmer. He brought up, with good principles and habits, a family of twelve children, several of whom became quite eminent in the departments of trade, commerce and public improvements in the western states."

## CHILDREN. All by Harriet (Wells) Newcomb.

944. i. HORATIO DALTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1809. x  
 ii. ELNORA CAROLINE, b. 12 Nov. 1810, d. 2 July 1872, at Springfield, Mass.; m. 25 Oct. 1832, at Bernardston, Arad, b. 5 July 1805, d. about 1856,

- at Baltimore, Md., son of John and Susan Burnett of Guilford, Vt. Children: 1 Harriet Wells Burnett, b. 26 Nov. 1833, at Guilford; res. Springfield. 2 Arad Fletcher, b. 26 June 1838, at Bernardston, d. 7 Nov. 1860. 3 Elnora Caroline, b. 27 Mar. 1841, at Newfane, Vt., d. 26 June 1842. 4 Ella Caroline, b. 20 Aug. 1845, at Northfield, Mass.; res. Springfield. 5 Edwin Clarence, twin with Ella C.; res. Chicago.
945. iii. HEZEKIAH HUNT, b. 22 Sept. 1812; clerk for his brother at Louisville, Ky.; d. there 26 July 1851; m. 22 Feb. 1844, Harriet E. N., b. 12 Feb. 1822, d. ———, dau. of Matthew and Harriet Quinn. Had:
1. Annie Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1845, at Louisville; m. 9 Dec. 1863, David J. Owen. Children: (1) James Newcomb Owen, b. 15 Dec. 1864. (2) Matthew Quinn, b. 15 Sept. 1866. (3) Francis Littleton, b. 6 Dec. 1868.
946. iv. WARREN, b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 28 Sept. 1866, at New York City; m. 15 Dec. 1845, Josephine, b. 2 Oct. 1817, d. 7 Apr. 1901, dau. of Alexander and Sophia Le Monnier of New Orleans, La.
- Mr. Newcomb was engaged in trade with his brother Horatio D., at Louisville; removed to New York City. He is said to have left \$200,000.00 to his dau. and \$500,000.00 to his widow. On the 1 Mar. 1866, he wrote:
- "To Hon. J. W. Brockenbrough, Rector of the Board of Trustees of Washington College, Lexington, Va.: I desire my subscription (\$10,000.00) to the Washington College should be regarded as an expression of sympathy for the severe trials, afflictions and hopes my southern friends have sustained in what they consider a just and patriotic cause—it will be a sufficient reward to me to have the privilege of donating to my friends a scholarship for each thousand dollars subscribed, to stand on the records of the institution as a perpetual memorial to my only daughter, Harriott Sophie Newcomb, to whom I have given the disposal of the scholarships. Warren Newcomb."
- Before Sept. 1882, a handsome new library building had been erected on the grounds of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., costing \$20,000.00, gift of Mrs. Newcomb. To perpetuate the memory of her only child, Mrs. Newcomb, 11 Oct. 1886, gave \$100,000.00 to the administrators of Tulane University, New Orleans, to establish the H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College for the higher education of white girls and young women. Included in this College is a School of Art where instruction is given in metalcraft and the making of pottery. Children:
1. Harriott Sophie<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July 1855, d. 16 Dec. 1870, at New York City, interred at Greenwood Cemetery.
947. v. WESSON, twin with Warren. x
- vi. CATHARINE, b. 13 Oct. 1816, d. 6 Oct. 1852, at Brighton, Ia., m. Gilbert N. Tuell of Warwick, Mass., b. ———, farmer, d. by accidental drowning, in Ia., a year or two after her d. No ch.
- vii. MARY HARRIET, b. 20 Sept. 1818, d. unm. 6 Dec. 1874, at Springfield, Mass.; several years housekeeper to her brother H. D.; res. Louisville.
948. viii. DWIGHT, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. unm. 4 July 1892, æ. 72 (gr.) at Cannelton, Perry Co., Ind.; coal miner.
949. ix. EDWIN, b. 10 Nov. 1822, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1850, at Sacramento, Calif.
950. x. FRANCIS, b. 17 May 1825, d. 10 Mar. 1865, at Louisville; m. May 1850, Mary Jane, b. ———, d. 13 June 1851, at Louisville, dau. of John and Ann Cowan. He was in wholesale grocery business with his brothers (No. 944). No ch.
951. xi. WELLS, b. 21 Sept. 1826, d. unm. 7 May 1855, at San Francisco. Clerk in commission house at Boston several years; went to San Francisco and soon afterwards to Sandwich Islands, remaining a few months; d. on shipboard soon after arrival at San Francisco.
952. xii. ALMON, b. 28 Nov. 1829; farmer; d. 29 May 1885, at Bernardston; m. 12 Oct. 1852, at Springfield, Mass., Mary, b. 14 Dec. 1830, at Bernardston, d. before 8 July 1914, dau. of Loring and Rachel (Aldrich) Hale of Gill, Mass.
- Mr. Newcomb owned and lived upon his father's old homestead at Bernardston; was member of the Legislature of Massachusetts,

1864-5; a trustee of Franklin Co. Agricultural Society; overseer of poor; assessor; selectman. Left \$100,000.00, about half inherited. Mrs. Newcomb, in will dated 12 Sept. 1910, proved 8 July 1914, gave portrait of Dalton, Horatio D., and Warren Newcomb to Eugene A. Newcomb; portrait of Dwight Newcomb to Frank Newcomb; to Bernardston Cemetery \$100.00 for perpetual care of her father's burial lot; mentioned brothers Loring, Benjamin, Adolphus and Allen W. Hale. No ch.

371. HON. HORATIO GATES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Sept. 1785, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 18 Sept. 1857; m. first, 8 June 1816, Maria of Winchester, N. H., b. 6 Jan. 1796, d. 13 May 1817, at Winchendon, Mass., dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Jewell) Pratt; m. second, 19 July 1821, Eliza, b. 5 Apr. 1792, at Deerfield, Mass., d. 25 Apr. 1871, at Greenfield, dau. of Quartus and Rhoda (Benjamin) Wells.

Mr. Newcomb received the degree of A.M. from Williams College and, 1824, from Middlebury College; studied law with John Barritt, Esq., of Northfield, and with his brother, Hon. R. E.<sup>7</sup> Newcomb of Greenfield; admitted to the bar in 1813; for some years practiced at Winchendon, where he was representative in Legislature for two or three years. Removed to Northfield; in 1826 to Greenfield, where he afterwards resided.

In 1816 was commissioned adjutant of Worcester Co.; 1817, postmaster; 1820, major; 1822, 1829, 1838, justice of the peace; 2 Apr. 1834, one of charter members of The Franklin Savings Institution; 1831, 1838, 1849, 1852, justice of quorum; 1840, to qualify public officers; 1841-2, selectman; 1843, Master in Chancery; 1855, Commissioner of Insolvency, and 1856 judge of Court of Insolvency "He enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and respect of his fellow-townsmen, and discharged his duties with ability and fidelity." The following is a facsimile of his autograph, written in 1824:

CHILDREN. By Maria (Pratt) Newcomb:

- i. MARIA PRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1817, at Winchendon, Mass., d. ———; m. 13 June 1839, at Greenfield, George Jones, b. 6 Mar. 1808; sheriff; etc., d. ———; res. Cambridge, Mass. Children: 1 Frances Maria Jones, b. 30 Mar. 1840, d. 24 June 1840, at Greenfield. 2 George Newcomb, b. 31 Jan. 1846; served three months at Provincetown, Mass., 12th unattached Co., Mass. Vols., in Civil War.
- By Eliza (Wells) Newcomb:
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 8 July 1822, at Northfield, unm.; res. Greenfield.
  953. iii. CHARLES JACKSON, b. 25 Aug. 1823, at Northfield, d. 28 Nov. 1882, at San Francisco, Calif., m. there, 9 Aug. 1882, Mrs. Anna Stapfer of Zurich, Switzerland, d. 5 Feb. 1920; res. Old Ladies Home, San Francisco. He went to California in 1852; engaged in mercantile pursuits, chiefly at Stockton.
  - iv. CATHARINE WELLS, b. 28 Jan. 1826, at Northfield; unm.; res. Greenfield.
  - v. SARAH HELEN, b. 9 Apr. 1829, at Greenfield, several years a teacher, public schools, Chicago; m. 14 Mar. 1861, Benjamin Davis, b. 2 Dec. 1826, at East Greenwich, R. I., commission merchant, three years principal of a public school, Chicago, res., son of Jeremiah S. and

Hannah (Davis) Slocum of Greenwich. Children: 1 Kate Russell Slocum, b. 15 Jan. 1865, at Greenfield. 2 Charles Newcomb, b. 5 Nov. 1867, at Chicago, d. 28 Aug. 1868. 3 Benjamin Davis, b. 1 Jan. 1870, at Chicago, d. 1 Feb. 1873.

954. vi. ALONZO WELLS, b. 2 Mar. 1833, d. unm. 27 Mar. 1870, at Greenfield; Inspector, War Department, War of Rebellion; last ten years of his life a hardware merchant at New York City.

372. CHARLES JARVIS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Apr. 1790, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 3 Nov. 1857, at Trenton, Wis.; m. 19 Nov. 1817, Philena, b. 21 Aug. 1798, at Bernardston, d. 10 Jan. 1880, at Shakopee, Minn., dau. of Elihu and Hannah (Andrus) Scott.

In 1805 Mr. Newcomb commenced learning the printer's trade with Mr. Denier of Greenfield; followed trade at Boston, Troy, Philadelphia, and Washington, until 1812; in War of 1812 was orderly sergeant. Served at Fort Griffin; was at battle of New Orleans. In 1818 owned a printing establishment at Deerfield, Mass.; soon afterward removed to Bernardston, where all the children, except the first, were born. In 1852 removed to Trenton, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 June 1818, at Deerfield, d. unm. 14 Feb. 1892, at Shakopee, Minn.; also res. at Christiana, Dakota Co., Minn.
  - ii. EMILY ADELIZA, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. 17 Dec. 1884; m. 5 Sept. 1844, at Bernardston, Jonathan Moore, Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1818, at Wilmington, Vt.; farmer; d. 16 Dec. 1884. In 1849 removed to Trenton, Wis.; 1866, to Eureka, Minn.; later, res. Farmington, Dakota Co., Minn. Children b. at Trenton, viz.: 1 Ella Adeliza Moore, b. 25 Nov. 1847, m. June 1867, Thomas C. Smith, who served in army; res. Lakeville, Minn. 2 Francis Newcomb, b. 14 May 1853, m. 30 Oct. 1878, Emily M. Remmey; res. Hutchinson, Minn.
  955. iii. CHARLES GOODRICH, b. 10 Aug. 1823. x
  956. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. 28 Oct. 1833. x
  - v. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. 13 Aug. 1838, d. 24 Feb. 1875, at Hiawatha, Kans.; res. and birthplace of ch.; m. 23 Apr. 1857, at Trenton, Wis., Harlow Milton, b. 18 May 1836, at Lykens, Crawford Co., O., conductor, St. Joseph and Denver City R. R., d. 13 Aug. 1913, son of Comfort Babcock and Nancy (Bachelder) Waller; he served as 2d lieutenant, Co. D, 12th Wis. Regt. Children res. at Norton, Kans., viz.: 1 Almon Henry Waller, b. 6 July 1858, d. 6 Oct. 1858, at Hiawatha. 2 Ida Augusta, b. 7 Feb. 1861, m. 7 Jan. 1886, Valentine Schilling; had one dau., one son. 3 Mertie Irene, b. 16 Apr. 1866, d. 27 Sept. 1900, m. 18 Jan. 1888, Elliot S. Irvin; one son, two daus. 4 Lillie Maud, b. 15 Feb. 1872, m. 2 May 1893, David F. Bruner; one son, one dau.
373. ZEBINA CURTIS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Aug. 1791, at Bernardston, Mass., d. there 13 June 1868; m. first, 27 Feb. 1817, Maria Lydia, b. 22 Dec. 1796, at Bernardston, d. 28 Sept. 1853, dau. of Hon. (Judge) Job and Lydia (Foote) Goodale; m. second, 2 Mar. 1859, at Northfield, Mrs. Sarah (Lawrence) Clark, b. 17 July 1798, at Norfolk, Conn., d. 17 Apr. 1886, at Amherst, Mass., dau. of Grove and Elizabeth (Robbins) Lawrence, widow of Rev. Eber L. Clark of Richmond, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Bernardston for nearly fifty years; in 1818 was part owner of iron works and woolen factory; town treasurer, 1823, 1824; town clerk and selectman, 1824; assessor one year; justice of the peace after 1836; an officer in the Congregational Church, of which he



was a member forty-four years; distinguished for benevolence and liberality in religion and all efforts for the public good. Children were all by first wife. The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1862:

*L. C. Newcomb*

## CHILDREN:

957. i. HENRY GOODALE<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1818; merchant; d. 8 Oct. 1843, of consumption.
- ii. MARTHA LAURENS, b. 9 Jan. 1820; school teacher; d. unm. 13 Mar. 1906, at Oakland, Calif., ashes interred at Bernardston, Mass.; res. Beloit, Wis.
- iii. JANE, b. 15 July 1822, d. 9 Oct. 1866, at Beloit, Wis.; m. 25 Nov. 1853, Theodore Lyman Wright of Easthampton, Mass., b. there about 1807, d. 11 Jan. 1881, at Beloit; res. Beloit. He was one of the firm "North West Paper Co.," of which John C.<sup>8</sup> and Richard F.<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, brothers, were partners—with offices at Beloit and Chicago and mills at Rockton and Quincy, Ill. Children: 1 Theodore Lyman Wright, b. 13 Sept. 1858, professor of Greek, Beloit College. 2 Henry Goodale, b. 30 Nov. 1861, d. 14 Aug. 1862. 3 Jane Newcomb, twin with Henry G., d. 29 May 1862.
- iv. SUSAN, b. 31 May 1824, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1848.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Aug. 1826, d. 9 Nov. 1827.
958. vi. JOHN CURTIS, b. 28 Sept. 1828. x
- vii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. 13 Oct. 1831; school teacher; d. unm. 12 Jan. 1890; res. Beloit.
- viii. EDWARD, b. 22 Nov. 1834, d. 30 Oct. 1838.
959. ix. RICHARD FOOTE, b. 20 Sept. 1837. x
374. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Pcter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Feb. 1780, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 8 Apr. 1863, at Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. 20 Oct. 1803, at Bridgewater, Pa., Elizabeth, b. 15 Mar. 1786, d. 3 Feb. 1863, at Willet, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan and Parthenia (Clark) West (No. 140-ii).

Mr. Newcomb was a blacksmith; from Bridgewater, later called Forest Lake, Pa., he removed to Willet, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. PARTHENA<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 July 1804, d. unm. 27 Feb. 1843.
960. ii. SAMUEL E., b. 1 Dec. 1806. x
- iii. EMMA C., b. 4 Jan. 1811, d. 3 Mar. 1860, at Truxton; m. 1 Jan. 1828, Oliver, b. 23 July 1808, farmer, d. 5 Jan. 1892, at Cortland, N. Y., son of George and Sally (Roberts) Hayes. Res. Truxton, where ch. were b., viz.: 1 ——— Hayes (dau.), b. and d. 11 Jan. 1835. 2 William, b. 1 May 1836, d. 13 June 1836, at Truxton. 3 William Francis, b. 6 Feb. 1839, d. 24 July 1853, at Truxton. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Mar. 1841, d. 14 June 1844, at Truxton. 5 Almedia Parthenia, b. 4 Oct. 1843, m. 7 Apr. 1868, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Franklin James Magee of Algonquin, Ill. 6 Emma Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1849, m. 26 Sept. 1871, at Cortland, N. Y., Lester Cooper of Cortland. 7 Violet Theresa, b. 26 May 1856, m. 22 Oct. 1903, at Cortland, Howard Chandler Brown of Denver, Colo.
961. iv. BENJAMIN C., b. 19 Feb. 1813. x
962. v. JABEZ, b. 12 Dec. 1815; farmer; d. 20 July 1895, near Barrington, Ill.; m. 9 Oct. 1842, at Truxton, N. Y., Isabel, b. 19 Feb. 1821, at Virgil, N. Y., d. 26 Aug. 1892, near Barrington, Ill., dau. of James and Susannah (Gamble) Hunter. Res. at Manlius, N. Y., Crystal Lake, Cuba, Woodstock, and Barrington, Cook Co., Ill. Children:  
1 Jennette<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July 1843, at Willet, N. Y.; m. 24 Oct. 1866, at Woodstock, Joseph Charles, b. 1843, at Algonquin, Ill., laborer, son

of Andrew and Julian (McVity) Johnston; res. Woodstock. Children: (1) Edith Belle Johnston, b. 24 Jan. 1874; res. Woodstock; unm.

2. Ida Isabella<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 July 1861, d. 20 Feb. 1893; m. 20 Mar. 1878, Oliver C., b. 9 Feb. 1855, at Cary Station, Ill., mason, son of Erastus and Susanna (Williams) Fitts. Res. several years near Cary, where ch. were b.; later at Joliet, Ill. Children: (1) Oliver W. Fitts, b. 19 Feb. 1879; bricklayer; m. 15 Mar. 1900, Emma Finn; had one dau. (2) Arthur, b. 7 Jan. 1881; refiner of petroleum oils; d. 24 Feb. 1917, at Chicago, m. 3 Dec. 1903, Minnie Schmiedendorf. (3) Anthony, b. 7 Sept. 1887; refiner of petroleum oils; m. 20 July 1910, Eva Nehls; res. Joliet; four ch.—two sons. (4) Nellie Belle, b. 24 Apr. 1889, d. 17 Apr. 1890.

vi. JONATHAN W., b. 5 Oct. 1817, d. 18 Mar. 1818.

963. vii. WILLIAM PERRY, b. 24 Mar. 1820. x

viii. ELIZABETH W., b. 21 Mar. 1823, d. 18 Feb. 1867, at Pitcher, N. Y., m. 4 July 1857, Peter Greene.

ix. MARY, b. 15 Feb. 1827, d. 1860, at Montrose, Pa., m. 3 Dec. 1847, Daniel Smith; four ch.

x. ———, b. 12 Apr. 1830, d. 23 Aug. 1830.

375. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) bapt. June 1786, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 4 July 1816, at New Haven, Huron Co., O.; m. Stata Crosby, b. ———, d. Dec. 1817, at Mansfield, Huron Co., O.

At the age of eighteen years, with his widowed mother and family, Benjamin Newcomb removed to Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and while still a young man left home and became one of the earliest settlers of Norwalk, O. He was twice driven from his home by the Indians. As teamster, enlisting from Ohio, he served for two years in the War of 1812, beginning at about the time of Hull's surrender. After the war he returned to Bronson; was killed by kick of his horse when returning to New Haven, O., from a grist-mill sixty miles distant; some account of him is given in one of the volumes of the *Pioneer*, printed at Sandusky, O.

CHILDREN:

964. i. SAMUEL STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1807. x

965. ii. CLARK BENJAMIN, b. ———; hatter; left home about 1830 for vicinity of St. Louis, Mo.; not heard from; supposed to be dead.

iii. MARY, b. ———, d. ———, at Milan, Erie Co., O., soon after her marriage to Philo Comstock; no ch.

966. iv. TIMOTHY JABEZ, b. 6 July 1816. x

376. JABEZ<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) bapt. Apr. 1790, at Lebanon, Conn., d. July 1831; m. Diantha Ball, b. about 1790, d. Mar. 1862. She m. second, Jonathan Ellsworth.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker; res. at Bridgewater, Pa. Lived for a short time in or near Norwalk, O., but returned to Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

i. CELESTIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1825, m. Orange Hewen; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; four ch.

ii. MARY, b. 4 July 1828, d. unm. about 1863.

iii. BETSEY ANN, b. 15 Aug. 1830, d. about 1858, in Clearfield Co., Pa., m. 1851, A. F. Holes.

967. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Aug. 1831. x

377. ASAHIEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Dec. 1780, at Bernardston, Hampshire (now Frank-

lin) Co., Mass., d. 2 Aug. 1852, at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 29 Nov. 1804, at Bernardston, Lucinda, b. 16 June 1782, at Suffield, Conn., d. 22 May 1865, at Whitestown, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Hopkins) Sykes.

Immediately after their marriage they settled at Putney, Vt., removing thence, 1828, to Whitestown, N. Y., where they continued to reside—their home at York Mills, Whitestown. Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker. While engaged in writing a letter to Mr. J. B. Newcomb, author of the *Newcomb Genealogy of 1874*, he fell dead of heart disease. He was an industrious, honest, and most worthy man. After his decease his widow remained at the homestead with her daughter Almira L. The homestead was later owned by her son George W.<sup>s</sup>

The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1815:

*Asahel Newcomb*

CHILDREN:

- i. LUCINDA ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1805, d. 17 Nov. 1805.
  - ii. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. 8 Jan. 1807, d. ———; m. 19 Feb. 1834, at Whitestown, Charles Ackley, b. 24 July 1805, at Halifax, Vt.; mason; d. 16 Mar. 1887, at Holland Patent, N. Y., res. and birthplace of ch. viz.: 1 Elizabeth Rebecca Ackley, b. 10 Nov. 1837, d. unm. 28 Jan. 1858. 2 Emogene Harriet, b. 4 Feb. 1845, d. unm. 24 June 1891.
  968. iii. JOHN MILTON, b. 9 Dec. 1808. x
  - iv. EMELINE HOPKINS, b. 18 May 1811, d. of cancer 14 Mar. 1867, at Saratoga Springs, interred at Whitestown; m. 28 July 1846, his second wife, Jehial Wetmore, b. 22 Mar. 1785; farmer; d. June 1869, at York Mills, Whitestown, N. Y., res. Children: 1 Elizabeth Newcomb Wetmore, b. 3 Feb. 1850, m. 26 Nov. 1872, Albert Hitchcock; res. Whitestown. 2 Emma Maria, b. 16 Nov. 1851, m. 26 Nov. 1872, Henry B. Stevenson; res. Whitestown. 3 Anna Emeline, b. 11 Jan. 1854, m. 2 Jan. 1877, Chas. S. Foster, b. 10 Apr. 1855; res. Whitestown.
  - v. ALMIRA LUCINDA, b. 17 Feb. 1813, d. unm. 28 Sept. 1876, at the old home at Whitestown.
  - vi. EUNICE SYKES, b. 13 Dec. 1815, d. unm. 3 Aug. 1845, at Utica, N. Y.
  969. vii. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. 11 Feb. 1818. x
  - viii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 3 Dec. 1819, d. 17 Mar. 1897, at Orange, N. J.; m. 27 Feb. 1854, Rev. Joseph Burnett, b. 29 Dec. 1819, at Ross, Eng., d. 15 June 1889, at Bramans Corners, int. at White Plains. Elizabeth Ann was educated at Whitesborough Female Seminary and at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., leaving in 1842 and teaching school twelve years; the last seven years she was principal of female seminary at Hamilton, N. Y. Rev. Burnett graduated, 1849, from Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.; 1851, from Hamilton Theological Institution; became Baptist minister; settled at Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y.; in 1855 removed to Hastings, same Co.; in 1857 to North Stonington, Conn.; in 1859 to Lyme, Conn.; thence to South Gardner, Mass.; in 1870 to Wethersfield, Conn.; 1872 to New Hartford, Conn. Children: 1 Ida Elizabeth Burnett, b. 5 Feb. 1855, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1859, at Lyme, Conn. 2 Joseph Hamilton, b. 1 July 1857, at Hastings. 3 Anna Bertha, b. 13 Nov. 1859, at Lyme. 4 Florence, b. 22 Feb. 1864.
  - ix. MARIA PAULINA, b. 4 Apr. 1823, d. unm. 27 Feb. 1851, at Whitestown, N. Y., where she was several years a teacher.
  970. x. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. 12 Apr. 1825. x
379. ENGLISH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 June 1787, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 12 Oct. 1853; m. 18 Nov. 1816, at Guilford, Vt., Eunice, b. 19 Dec. 1790, at Guilford, d. 12 Feb. 1862, dau. of Calvin and Eunice (Rogers) Weld.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; always resided at Bernardston, except a year or two spent at Guilford.

## CHILDREN:

971. i. CALVIN WELD<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1818; carpenter, builder, farmer; d. 17 Jan. 1899; m. 11 Oct. 1842, at South Amboy, N. J., Dorcas, b. 17 Mar. 1822, at South Amboy, d. 29 May 1891, dau. of Jacob B. and Priscilla (Bloodgood) Tice. Mr. Newcomb settled at South Amboy; in 1852 removed to Middletown Point, N. Y.; later of Matawan, N. J., where in will of 26 Feb. 1897, he names daus. Eunice Lambertson and Maria H. Imlay as exs., they to have all real and personal property; on 28 Jan. 1899, sworn, with Jeroy Erwin and Elizabeth Sodon as witnesses. Children:
1. ———<sup>9</sup> (dau.), b. and d. 14 Apr. 1844.
  2. Eunice<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Nov. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1864, David Zealous Lambertson, b. ———; farmer; d. 5 Dec. 1882; she res. at Matawan, N. J. Children: (1) ———, b. and d. 9 Apr. 1866. (2) Elihu Zealous Lambertson, b. 15 May 1867; contractor and builder; m. 27 July 1887, Laura M. Erwin, b. 28 Oct. 1867; res. Perth Amboy, N. J. Six ch. (3) Hartwell, b. 13 Dec. 1869; dentist; m. 27 Nov. 1897, Sarah M. Brown; res. Middletown, Conn.; no ch. (4) Elmer E., b. 7 May 1872, d. 23 Sept. 1873. (5) Flora Euella, b. 4 Jan. 1875, d. 9 Oct. 1901. (6) David H., b. 4 May 1879, d. 19 Jan. 1886. (7) George W., b. 29 Aug. 1881, d. 26 May 1905.
  3. Luther E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 May 1850, d. 1 Mar. 1851.
  4. Cleapas<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June 1854, d. 26 Nov. 1857.
  5. Maria H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1857, at Middletown Point; m. first, 19 Dec. 1877, at Matawan, William A., b. 8 Aug. 1852, at Matawan, farmer, res. Matawan, d. 18 May 1893, son of Joseph and Margaret J. (Roberts) Imlay; m. second, John M. Carr, b. 9 Apr. 1870, at Kansas City, Mo.; res. Keysport, N. J. Children by Imlay: (1) William G. N. Imlay, b. 5 May 1884, killed by train 13 July 1900. (2) Doretta R., b. 4 Aug. 1887, d. 24 Nov. 1887, at Matawan.
- ii. EUNICE FIDELIA, b. 26 Mar. 1820, d. ———; m. 25 Sept. 1844, at Hinsdale, N. H., Sereno F., b. 7 Dec. 1821, at Chesterfield, N. H., farmer, d. 21 June 1878, son of Gideon and Desire (Masters) Thomas. Res. Hinsdale (first ch. b. there), and Vernon, Vt. (Fidelia-5, b. there), and Bernardston, where other ch. were b., viz.: 1 Isaac Leroy Thomas, b. 1 May 1845; unm. 2 George Naham, b. 22 Mar. 1848, lumberyard foreman; d. 16 Dec. 1907, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. first, 23 Dec. 1874, at Springfield, Mass., Lina, dau. of James A. and Hannah Higgins; m. second, 16 June 1884, at New Haven, Conn., Annette, b. ———, d. 28 Aug. 1885, at New Haven, dau. of Frank and Lucy Harris; m. third, 22 Oct. 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y., Flora J., dau. of Martin and Margaret Miller. Had ch. 3 Frederick Anthony, b. 6 Sept. 1849; blacksmith; res. Gill, Mass.; m. first, 30 Aug. 1876, at Northfield, Mass., Ella of Maine, dau. of Reuben Chandler; m. second, Nov. 1887, at Northfield, Josie L. Chandler, sister of Ella; m. third, at Northfield, Eliza M., dau. of John and Jane Amphlett. 4 Eunice Elmira, b. 10 Feb. 1851, d. 25 May 1914, at Hinsdale; m. first, 1 Oct. 1873, James, res. Hinsdale, son of Alpheus and Rebecca Higgins; m. second, 4 Mar. 1896, at Hinsdale, Ruel P. Nims. No ch. 5 Fidelia Desire, b. 3 Oct. 1854, m. 30 Oct. 1877, at Hinsdale, res., Leroy Henry, b. ———, d. 1 Nov. 1901, son of Alvin and Sally Estey. No ch. 6 English Luther, b. 14 Apr. 1856, d. 3 June 1913; m. first, at Vernon, Vt., Julia Lanson; m. second, 30 Sept. 1899, at Greenfield, Mass., Mrs. Lizzie Davis, dau. of William Smith. 7 Myron Gideon, b. 17 Feb. 1865, d. 16 Nov. 1884, at Hinsdale.
972. iii. ISAAC LEANDER, b. 24 June 1822, d. unm. 14 Oct. 1844.
- iv. WILLIAM BRADLEY, b. 11 Feb. 1824, d. 6 June 1824.
- v. ELEANOR E., b. 15 July 1825, d. 29 Mar. 1890; m. 1 Mar. 1848, at Bernardston, John W., b. 2 May 1826, farmer, d. 24 Nov. 1908, son of Jacob and Priscilla Tice. Res. S. Amboy Twp., P. O. Matawan, N. J., and Cheesequake, N. J., birthplace of children, viz.: 1 Ella Francelia Tice, b. 14 Feb. 1849; unm. 2 Luther English, b. 20 Aug. 1851, m. 14 Sept. 1871, at S. Amboy, Mary Catherine, dau. of Joe and Nancy Ann Kuglar. 3 Einora, b. 10 June 1853, m. 21 Dec. 1897, at

Newark, N. J., William Spencer Meeker, b. in Pennsylvania; one dau. 4 Maria, b. 18 Aug. 1855, d. unm. 18 Feb. 1873, at Cheesapeake, N. J. 5 Joshua, b. 5 June 1858; m. first, ———; m. second, 25 Dec. 1888, at Matawan, Carrie, dau. of Elisha Ervin. 6 John Wesley, twin with Joshua, m. 13 Mar. 1895, at S. Amboy, Susan Emma Swain of Elizabeth, N. J. 7 Jacob C., b. 27 Sept. 1862, m. 7 Oct. 1885, Katie A., dau. of William Johnson; two or more ch. 8 Dorcas Ann, b. 23 Sept. 1866, m. 11 Mar. 1891, at Cheesapeake, Ervin of Cheesapeake, son of Capt. John Tice; had one son; she res. at Old Bridge, N. J.

973. vi. SAMUEL ROGERS, b. 7 Dec. 1827. x  
 974. vii. LUTHER ENGLISH, b. 1 July 1830. x  
 viii. SARAH ANN, b. 13 May 1832, d. 3 Feb. 1858, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 2 Oct. 1850, at Bernardston, Andrew Jackson, b. 1828, at Hinsdale, N. H., son of Gideon and Desire (Masters) Thomas. Children: 1 Allen Weld Thomas, b. 7 Sept. 1857, d. ——— 1857.

380. ORSON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 June 1789, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 28 July 1822; m. 14 Sept. 1814, at Colerain, Mass., Sylvia, b. there 1 Feb. 1792, d. 1 Apr. 1855, at Nunda, N. Y., dau. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> (*John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*, who came from London, 1673) and Susanna (Frizzle) Connable. She m. second, 26 July 1834, Loring Standard, b. ———, d. 22 Feb. 1837.

Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker. Immediately after marriage they settled at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., the house in which they lived still standing in 1874. The following is a facsimile of Mr. Newcomb's autograph, written in 1821:

#### CHILDREN:

- i. SYLVIA SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 May 1815, d. 15 Apr. 1880; m. 5 Oct. 1834, at Castile, N. Y., Reuben, b. 24 Mar. 1807, at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., farmer and engaged in quarrying, cutting and sale of stone, d. 20 Feb. 1890, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Snow) Jenison. Res. Gainesville, N. Y. Children: 1 Vergenia L. A. Jenison, b. 19 Sept. 1835, m. 19 June 1856, John J. Foot, tanner. In 1869 removed to northern part of Michigan. Manton; later at Traverse City, Mich. Four ch. 2 Orson M., b. 5 Oct. 1838; stonemason; m. 22 July 1859, at Gainesville, N. Y., Sarah Eliza, b. there 17 Jan. 1835, dau. of Amos and Amy (Woods) Webster of Gainesville; res. Gainesville; no ch.
- ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 3 July 1817, d. 5 Nov. 1879; m. first, 19 May 1834, at Gainesville, Ezra R., b. 9 Apr. 1814, at Leyden, Mass., portrait painter, d. 19 Apr. 1835, at Gainesville, son of Ezra and Sybil (Connable) Shattuck; m. second, 17 Oct. 1842, Jonathan B., b. 9 Feb. 1809, at Warrensburg, Warren Co., N. Y., carriage-maker, res. Nunda, d. ———, son of Sylvester and Hepsy (Barton) Satterly. Children by Shattuck: 1 Sarah Eliza Shattuck, b. 20 Jan. 1835, d. 10 June 1835. By Satterly: 2 Orson Newcomb Satterly, b. 4 Sept. 1843, d. 9 Feb. 1844, at Portage. 3 Dan. Orson Newcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1845, d. 19 May 1855, at Nunda. 4 Mark Eugene, b. 21 Oct. 1847; unm.; in boot and shoe business at Hornellsville, N. Y. 5 John Barton, b. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 25 Dec. 1872, Jennie Davis; res. Nunda; three ch. 6 Francis Marrion, b. 14 Feb. 1851; res. Nunda; served three years in Navy.
975. iii. WILLIAM ORSON, b. 14 Feb. 1820. x

383. HART<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Nov. 1795, at Bernardston, d. there 1 Jan. 1863, from cancer of the neck; m. first, 18 Apr. 1821, at Deerfield, Sophia of Belchertown, b. 26 May 1799, at Greenwich, d. 10 Oct. 1826, sister of Sarah Hannum, whom he m. second, 17 Apr. 1827, at Belchertown, b. 10 Apr. 1801, d. 3 Apr. 1842; m. third, 4 Sept. 1842, at Hinsdale, N. H., Roxana Tower, b. 10 Apr. 1798, at Hinsdale, d. 5 July 1868.

Mr. Newcomb always, with the exception of one year, resided upon his father's old farm at Bernardston, owning the same after his father's decease; in turn, it was afterwards owned by his son, William Hart<sup>8</sup>.

CHILDREN. By Sophia (Hannum) Newcomb:

- i. ELIZABETH SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1822, at Deerfield, d. 25 Mar. 1834, at Bernardston.
- ii. ABIGAIL SARAH, b. 27 Jan. 1825; m. 26 Apr. 1842, at Greenfield, Mass., Elbridge G. Hastings, b. 9 Jan. 1815, at Suffield, Conn.; farmer, etc.; d. ———; res. Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.; 1880, Sterling, Rice Co., Kans. Children: 1 Eugene Frantille Hastings, b. 2 Mar. 1843, at Springfield, Mass.; unm.; res. Manchester, Okla. 2 Emogene Berennis, b. 19 June 1845, at Wheeling, Ill., m. 21 July 1870, John Blowey, b. 31 Oct. 1838; clerk; res. Oak Park. 3 Loella, b. 27 June 1848, at Maine, Ill., d. there 17 Sept. 1848. 4 Robert Emmett, b. 7 Mar. 1853; res. Wenatchee, Wash.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. 1 Oct. 1826, d. 3 Mar. 1860, at St. George, Me.; m. 5 Oct. 1847, at Bernardston, Rev. Roswell, b. 27 Nov. 1822, at Readsborough, Vt., Baptist clergyman of Stamford, Vt., d. 16 Dec. 1912, at Griswold, Ia., son of Willard Corbett. In 1865 he was in service of Union Army. He m. second, Feb. 1861, Clara A. Palmer of Semphronius, N. J., by whom he had four ch.; res. 1875, Austinville, Bradford Co., Pa. Martha Ann's ch. were: 1 Georgianna Louise Corbett, b. 12 Aug. 1851, N. Adams, Mass.; m. first, 25 Dec. 1878, at Lock, N. Y., Theodore M. Lane; m. second, 17 June 1889, at Bay City, Mich., Frank J. Holman; res. Tustin, Calif. 2 Elwin Newcomb, b. 30 Dec. 1854, at Milton, N. H., d. 5 Oct. 1862, at North Morland, Pa. 3 Martha Philena, b. 30 Aug. 1857, at Milton, N. H., d. ———, in New Hampshire, m. 25 Dec. 1878, at Pilot Grove, William Baldwin; res. Elliott, Ia. 4 Della May, b. 17 Oct. 1858, at Newfane, Vt., m. 24 Dec. 1875, Charlie Baldwin of Red Oak, Ia.
- iv. SOPHRONIA MARIA, b. 16 Dec. 1827, d. 27 Sept. 1865; m. 17 Nov. 1852, at Bernardston, Warren J., b. 23 Aug. 1822, at Leyden, Mass., son of David Potter. He m. second, Mrs. Sarah (Bishop) Williams, Sophronia Maria went to sleep 22 Oct. 1864, taking only liquids and afterward light food, and not awaking until 23 Feb. 1865. Did not recover from similar spells up to time of decease. They res. one mile east of Greenfield, Mass., birthplace of her ch., viz.: 1 Melvin Warren Potter, b. 22 Nov. 1853, m. Jan. 1877, Mary Field; res. Deerfield. 2 Lillie Maria, b. 7 May 1858, m. Mar. 1877, David Peeler; res. Montague, Mass. 3 Elwin Newcomb, b. 22 Mar. 1860. 4 Willie Hezekiah, b. 24 June 1865.
- v. LOUISA LYDIA, b. 17 Dec. 1829, d. 20 Apr. 1830.
- vi. LOUISE JULIA, b. 2 Feb. 1832, milliner and dressmaker, res. Claremont, N. H., d. 22 Mar. 1906, m. May 1874, at Bradford, N. H., Rev. Chas. R. Nichols, b. ———, d. ———.
- vii. ADELIA JANE, b. 23 Dec. 1834; a very successful school teacher; m. Franklin Peet. Before m. she was principal of high school at Elgin, Ill., then teacher at Madison, Wis.; res. with her sister Abigail S. No issue.
976. viii. WILLIAM HART, b. 7 June 1837. x
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 22 Apr. 1839, d. 22 June 1908; m. 15 Oct. 1862, James Rathbone, b. 19 June 1818, at Leyden, Mass., farmer, d. 24 Mar. 1884, son of Cyrus and Fanny (Clark) Miner; res. Leyden, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Byron Newcomb Miner, b. 29 Dec. 1863, m. 20 Oct. 1891, at Greenfield, Gertrude, dau. of John Brooks; res. Deerfield. 2 Alice Bertha, b. 27 July 1865, m. 27 July 1889, at

Greenfield, James Simpson; res. Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Clarence Wayland, b. 30 June 1867, m. 24 Apr. 1906, at Utica, N. Y., Emily Coming; res. Utica. 4 Leland Hannum, b. 21 June 1869, m. Melvin Potter; res. S. Deerfield. 5 Louise M., b. 26 July 1871, d. 17 Feb. 1877. 6 Stella Amelia, b. 29 June 1873; unm.; res. New York City. 7 Truman Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1876, m. 12 July 1910, at Chicago, res., Rowena, dau. of George A. Gilbert. 8 Blanche, b. 23 Nov. 1878; unm.; res. Hudson, N. Y. 9 Maude Emma, b. 29 June 1880; unm.; res. New York City.

- x. AMELIA THANKFUL, b. 30 Mar. 1842, d. ———, m. 1883, J. W. Pettigrew. Several years teacher, then a milliner with her sister Louise J., at Claremont, N. H., before m. No issue.

384. OBADIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Mar. 1798, at Bernardston, Mass., d. 27 Sept. 1840, at Naansay, Kendall Co., then La Salle Co., Ill.; m. 6 Mar. 1823, by Rev. Eels at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Molly<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1795, at New Fairfield, Conn., d. 15 Aug. 1840, at Naansay, Ill., dau. of Dea. John<sup>5</sup> and Molly<sup>6</sup> (Beardsley) Bearss or Bearse, from 1805 of Westmoreland.

Obadiah Newcomb was a farmer. He remained at home until his majority, attending school and laboring upon the farm. The house in which he was born was about four miles northwest of the village and later owned and occupied by his nephew, William Hart<sup>8</sup> Newcomb. The years 1820-21 were spent at West Springfield, Mass., in the employ of David Ashley and Oliver Bagg. In 1822 he was living at New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y. Soon after visited his brother at Westmoreland, where he married. The following is a facsimile of his autograph, written in 1823:

*Obadiah Newcomb*

Immediately after marriage they settled at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He bought a farm of 92 acres, 7 Feb. 1823, from Hiram K. Cornell. Here he resided and built a saw-mill, distant from the village of Franklin a mile and a half west-southwest and adjoining his brother Samuel's on the west. The stream which supplied his mill was known as "Newcomb Creek." He also made the following purchases of land at Fabius: 12 Jan. 1828, 1½ acres from his brother Samuel; 27 June 1828, 67½ acres of woodland from Paul Cornell; 5 June 1829, 8½ acres and 23 rods from William Clark, Jr. In 1825—Aug. 14—they joined the Presbyterian Church at Apulia Village, Rev. L. Weld in charge. Mr. Newcomb was elected ruling elder 26 Sept. 1826; ordained 22 Oct. 1826. On 5 Apr. 1831, the church was changed to Congregational.

Selling his farm, for \$2,700.00, to Orsemus Hills (later owned by Henry Clark), in 1837—starting 20 May—he removed to Illinois, reaching Joliet 12 July following, after visiting a short time in Ohio. He located his claim upon what was known as "The Ridge" in what was then La Salle Co., Franklin, later Naansay in Kendall Co., about four miles southwest of Plainfield.

Mr. Newcomb left no will; his estate was administered upon by his brother Samuel and settled to the satisfaction of the heirs. Concerning Mr. Newcomb an acquaintance wrote: "He was an ingenious, industrious, honest and

most worthy man, and benevolent beyond his means; both himself and wife were among the excellent of the earth." They were interred in lot 7, range 1, in the cemetery at Plainfield.

## CHILDREN :

977. i. JOHN BEARSE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 July 1824. x  
 ii. ESTHER, b. 2 Apr. 1826, d. 14 Jan. 1873, at Benton's Port, Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. first, 23 May 1842, at Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., Elias, b. 12 Aug. 1810, Durham, N. Y., miller and farmer, d. 14 Jan. 1861, at Marcelline, Ill., son of Abner and Annie (Andrus) Paine; m. second, 29 Dec. 1861, at Marcelline, Abram, b. 6 Mar. 1815, at Rochester, N. Y., d. 6 Jan. 1873, at Benton's Port, Van Buren Co., Ia., son of Abram and Mindwell (Gillett) Cronkright. Esther and Elias Paine settled at Elgin, Ill., but res. afterward, 1844, at Bear Creek—seven miles from Carthage, Ill.; removed to Garden Grove, Ia.; res. also, at St. Joseph, Mo., and at Quincy and Marcelline, Ill.; 1866, she (then Mrs. Cronkright), removed to Benton's Port, Ia. Children—first seven by Elias Paine, last by Abram Cronkright, viz.: 1 Millen Paine, b. 23 July 1843, d. 7 Sept. 1843, at Elgin. 2 Ann Eliza, b. 18 June 1845; m. 11 Nov. 1864, at Canton, Mo., Josiah, b. 2 Feb. 1833, in Harrison Co., Ind., farmer, son of Thomas and Mary (Richards) Askren; res. Benton's Port, Ia., 1875, Birmingham, Van Buren Co. In War of Rebellion he enlisted, 24 May 1861, in Co. I, 16th Ill. Inf. Vols.; reënlisted as veteran, 30 Dec. 1863, for three years; 25 July 1864, transferred to Cumb. Engr. Regt. and mustered out 8 July 1865. Four ch. 3 Arethusa Adelaide, b. 11 Feb. 1848, at Garden Grove, Ia., d. 6 Aug. 1849, at Quincy, Ill. 4 John B. Newcomb, b. 6 Jan. 1851, at St. Joseph, Mo.; m. first, 2 June 1875, Julia Gibson; m. second, 19 Jan. 1887, Mrs. Lillie (Franks) Robinson, b. 11 Jan. 1866, near Waubeck, Linn Co., Ia., dau. of Henry and Lucinda (Swim) Franks. Res. Benton's Port and Brighton, Ia.; 1889, Washington. Four ch., three by Julia (Robinson) Paine. 5 Fidelia, b. 10 May 1854, three miles from Marcelline, Ill., d. there 17 Sept. 1855. 6 William Linn, b. 22 June 1857, d. unm. 1 Mar. 1879, by drowning near Arcata, Humboldt Co., Calif. He was adopted by W. Nixon Campbell at Benton's Port, Ia., and removed with him, Apr. 1871, to Arcata, Calif. 7 Christiana, b. 8 Dec. 1860, m. 4 Nov. 1883, at Benton's Port, Elmer Campbell; removed next day to Rutland, Meigs Co., O. Had a dau. 8 Lewis Value Cronkright, b. 29 Mar. 1863, at Marcelline; res. Benton's Port.

385. SIMON MARTIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Aug. 1788, at Lebanon, Conn., d. 30 Oct. 1857, at Somers, Conn.; m. 4 May 1823, at Russell, Mass., Penelope Gowdy of Enfield, Conn., b. about 1803, d. ———.

For many years Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, resided at Lebanon, but removed to Somers, where he died. In the War of 1812 he served in Connecticut Militia under Capt. Samuel West, Jr.; was discharged 14 Jan. 1813; drafted at Columbia, Conn., and served 7 June to 14 July 1814. In 1883 his widow resided at Thompsonville, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

978. i. JEROME P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 July 1823, d. 1858, in Missouri.  
 979. ii. LINUS PEASE, b. 27 June 1827, probably d. unm.; in 1861, with his mother, removed to East Granby, Conn., where he bought a farm. No further record.  
 980. iii. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 18 July 1831, d. unm. 25 Dec. 1901, at North Family of Shakers, Enfield, Conn. In 1846 he went to live with the South Family, Enfield Shakers, where he res. until 1901, when he was transferred to North Family. He was the only member of the family to join the Shakers.
389. ABNER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Jan. 1782, at Willington, Tolland Co., Conn., d.



30 June 1844, at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 1804, Lois, b. 31 Mar. 1783, at Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 26 Apr. 1848, at Windham, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer Knapp of South Durham.

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher in Greene Co., N. Y., several years before his marriage; in after-life a mechanic and farmer. In 1813 settled at Windham, where he continued to reside until his death.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HARRIET<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1805, d. ———; m. 1829, Jacob Pelham, b. 7 Apr. 1804, at Lexington, N. Y.; farmer and mechanic; d. ———; res. Fremont, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; ten ch., those of record viz.: 1 Henry Pelham, b. 21 Feb. 1829; farmer; m. 9 Aug. 1861, Mary J. Judson; res. Fremont. 2 Austin, b. 6 Oct. 1831; farmer; d. ———, m. Annie Swackhamer. 3 Melvin, b. 10 July 1839, d. ———, at Fremont. 4 Darius, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 1863; served in 56th Regt., N. Y. Inf. Vols. 5 Abner, b. 20 Sept. 1847; res. Fremont.
  981. ii. ELIJAH, b. 14 Apr. 1807. x
  982. iii. AUSTIN C., b. 6 Nov. 1808. x
  - iv. SALLY, b. 20 Mar. 1810, d. June 1860, at Union Society, Windham; m. 1832, George Hapeman, b. 18 July 1810, at Lexington, N. Y.; farmer; d. 1864, at Union Society, Windham; res. Windham, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Frederick F. Hapeman, b. 9 Jan. 1834, d. ———; res. New York City—"an extraordinary performer upon the violin." 2 John B., b. 4 June 1835; sailor; d. 4 Dec. 1889; res. Hensonville. 3 Helen, b. 1 June 1837, d. ———, in New York, m. 10 Feb. 1860, Almeron Searing, farmer. 4 William, b. 26 Dec. 1840, d. ———; served in 120th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 5 Robert W., b. 25 Nov. 1843, d. 7 Feb. 1863, at Falmouth; served in 120th N. Y. Inf. Vols. 6 Mary C., b. 19 July 1847.
  - v. POLLY, b. 20 Mar. 1812, d. 1 Sept. 1812.
  - vi. JOSEPH, b. 22 Mar. 1814, d. 10 Apr. 1814, at Windham.
  983. vii. ISHAM, b. 26 Apr. 1816. x
  984. viii. EBENEZER, b. 30 Nov. 1819. x
  - ix. RHODA, b. 18 Mar. 1822, d. 15 July 1863, at Oak Hill, N. Y.; m. 4 Nov. 1838, Owen Bell, b. 1 Apr. 1802, at Clinton, N. Y.; hotel-keeper; d. 24 Nov. 1852, at Oak Hill, res. Children: 1 Amelia Bell, b. 9 Apr. 1840, d. 4 Nov. 1841, at Oak Hill. 2 Aurelia, b. 31 Jan. 1842, m. 19 Dec. 1856, at Oak Hill, res., Wm. F., b. 10 Nov. 1830, son of Henry De Witt of Oak Hill. Had a son. 3 Aaron, b. 4 Sept. 1845, d. 9 Dec. 1849, at Oak Hill. 4 William P., b. 29 Jan. 1850, m. 6 Mar. 1868, at Leeds, N. Y., Sara J., b. 1 Dec. 1850, dau. of Barnard Mullen of Oak Hill.
  - x. ELEANOR, b. 15 Oct. 1823, d. 24 Oct. 1896, m. 1851, Alexander Conley, b. 19 June 1827, at Lexington, N. Y.; farmer; d. 1 Mar. 1907; res. Hensonville; their two ch. d. æ. 6 or 8 years.
390. HON. CORDIAL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Oct. 1783, at Willington, Conn., d. 12 Oct. 1851, at Tolland, Conn.; m. 1805, Mary, b. 21 Apr. 1786, at West Stockbridge, Mass., d. 13 Sept. 1863, dau. of John D., Jr., and Rebecca Demming.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. Settled at Tolland, Conn., where he resided the rest of his life. In 1822, 1823, 1827, 1828, 1831, he was selectman; was also assessor, member of school board, town agent, etc.; 1824, 1826, and 1835, member of House of Representatives of Connecticut.

## CHILDREN:

985. i. WILLIAM CROCKER<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1806. x
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 25 Mar. 1810, d. ———; m. 29 Mar. 1830, Shubael Dimock, b. 4 Oct. 1801, d. before July 1873; res. Tolland. Children: 1 Mariette Elizabeth Dimock, b. 30 Jan. 1831, m. 25 Dec. 1851, Charles Warner, b. Oct. 1828; farmer; res. Ellington, Conn. 2

- Ann Sophia, b. 17 Oct. 1833, d. Mar. 1834, at Willington. 3 Celestia Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1836, m. Jan. 1864, at Tolland, Elisha Beebe, farmer, of Hartford, Conn. 4 Henry Eugene, b. 29 Nov. 1844.
986. iii. ALBERT GALATIN, b. 25 Dec. 1812. x  
iv. LAURA, b. 21 July 1815, d. unm. 10 June 1842.
987. v. CHARLES, b. 16 Aug. 1818. x
988. vi. RALPH, b. 22 Mar. 1821. x  
vii. SAMUEL PIERCE, b. 31 Dec. 1823, d. 28 Aug. 1839.
989. viii. HENRY, b. 22 Apr. 1827. x

391. ROYAL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept. 1785, at Willington, Conn., d. 10 Oct. 1865, at Willington; m. first, Jan. 1816, Rachel, b. 10 Feb. 1785, in Rhode Island, d. 29 Dec. 1836, dau. of Jeduthan and Mercy (Chamberlain) Dimmock of Willington; m. second, Mary Maynard of Tolland, b. about 1792, d. 20 Oct. 1879, at Willington.

Royal Newcomb was a farmer; always resided at Willington. In War of 1812 he served, 13 Sept. to 1 Nov. 1813, under Hezekiah Webster; 18 Aug. to 29 Oct. 1814, under Nathan Johnson. Mary Newcomb joined church at Berlin, Conn., 2 Sept. 1838.

## CHILDREN:

990. i. NORMAN, b. 1 Sept. 1816; teacher and farmer; d. 25 July 1845, at New York City; m. 11 Dec. 1839, Sarah Jane, b. 12 Sept. 1819, in Passaic Co., N. J., d. ———, dau. of Adrien and cousin of Bishop Onderdonk. Res. in Connecticut, New Jersey and New York. She m. second, 16 Jan. 1861, in New Jersey, John P. Schultz. Children:
1. John Newton<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1840, d. 9 Apr. 1847.
  2. Henrietta Norma<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1841, teacher, d. unm. 2 Aug. 1862.
  3. Laura Kate<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1843; m. 25 Dec. 1862, in New Jersey, Henry S. Dederick, b. 3 Nov. 1843, in Greene Co., N. Y., merchant. Res. Vineland, N. J. Children: (1) William Ellsworth Dederick, b. 6 Sept. 1863. (2) Norman Newcomb, b. 19 Aug. 1865. (3) Henrietta Stanley, b. 21 July 1867. (4) John Evans, b. 1 Apr. 1869.
- ii. EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, m. Jerome Holt; res. Willington.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. 19 June 1819, d. 24 Aug. 1845, at Tolland, Conn.; m. Mar. 1841, Loren Scripture. Children: 1 Royal Scripture. 2 John.
991. iv. NORTON, b. 10 Apr. 1822. x  
v. ADALINE, b. 28 Mar. 1825, d. unm. 5 Oct. 1856.  
vi. JOHN N., b. ———, d. ———, æ. 4 or 5 years.  
vii. ROYAL, b. about 1843, d. 21 Apr. 1860, adopted after second m. of Royal<sup>7</sup> Newcomb.

392. JABEZ<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Aug. 1787, at Willington, Conn., d. 22 June 1835, at Tolland, Conn.; m. Betsey Baxter, b. 16 July 1788, d. 12 Oct. 1859.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and joiner; settled at Tolland.

## CHILDREN:

992. i. HIRAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 July 1810. x  
ii. ESTHER, b. 17 Apr. 1812, d. unm. 1872, at Willington.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 14 Sept. 1813, d. 1 June 1863; m. Jedediah Ford. Children: 1 Joseph Ford, b. ———, d. about 1904; m. about 1864, her second husband, Martha A.<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 992-v); res. Manchester, Conn.; had two sons, one dau. 2 Jane Perris, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———.
993. iv. JABEZ, b. 25 Oct. 1816. x
994. v. JOSEPH, b. 10 Nov. 1818, d. ———; removed to Wisconsin years ago; believe that he went thence to Illinois; not known whether he m.; 7 Sept. 1849, Elkhorn, Wis., Records of Deeds and Mortgages show a "Joseph" of Walworth Co., no wife named, "sold land in sec. 18, Geneva."

995. vi. JOEL C., b. 17 Jan. 1821. x  
 996. vii. JASON, b. 26 Jan. 1823; m. ———; res. Tolland; no ch. Served in Co. I, 18th Conn. Regt., 23 July 1862, to 18 May 1865, from Tolland; taken prisoner at Winchester and removed to Richmond, Va. After war returned to Tolland; 1873, removed to Westford.  
 viii. JANE, b. 15 Apr. 1825, d. 9 July 1880; m. 24-5 Dec. 1848, at Vernon, Noah, b. 2 June 1827, farmer, d. 28 Apr. 1903, son of Ziba and Mary Elizabeth (Goddard) Bartlett; res. N. Coventry, Conn. Children: i Mary E. Bartlett, b. 26 Dec. 1849, m. 26 Nov. 1868, Hudson, b. 8 Feb. 1841, son of Benoni and Laura (Ells) Austin. Six ch.
393. WALTER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Sept. 1795, at Willington, Conn., d. 18 Aug. 1869, at S. Willington; m. 29 Nov. 1827, at Mansfield, Caroline, b. there 26 May 1808, d. 12 Jan. 1892, at Willington, dau. of Zaccheus and Anna (Stewart) Waldo.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He held several town offices at Willington, his residence; also, represented the town at one session of the Legislature. His widow resided at S. Willington. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb and all of their children, except Helen Ann, are buried in Willington Cemetery.

## CHILDREN :

997. i. FREDERICK W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1828. x  
 ii. SHUBAEL WALDO, b. 5 Aug. 1830, d. 11 June 1832, at W. Willington.  
 iii. HELEN ANN, b. 2 Mar. 1833, d. 24 Dec. 1884, at Stafford Springs, Conn., res.; m. 9 Oct. 1860, at Willington, Austin, b. 22 Dec. 1833, at Willington, machinist, son of Lucien and Sophronia (Wright) Holt of Stafford Springs. Children: i Herbert C. Holt, b. 8 Oct. 1861.
998. iv. EDGAR JACKSON, b. 25 Aug. 1835, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1866, at Willington.  
 v. MARION CAROLINE, b. 13 May 1837, d. 31 Mar. 1873, at Willington, m. 21 Dec. 1861, at Willington, Elbert Henry, b. 23 Aug. 1840, at Hartford, Conn., son of Sanford and Fidelia (Studley) Holt; two ch.  
 vi. AMELIA JERUSA, b. 21 June 1839, d. unm. 7 Apr. 1874, at Willington.  
 vii. DWIGHT, b. 8 Dec. 1841, d. 21 Dec. 1843, at Willington.  
 viii. ORLINE VICTORINE, b. 25 Feb. 1843, d. 21 Dec. 1843, at Willington.
394. HOPE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Jan. 1798, at Willington, Conn., d. 13 Oct. 1877; m. 23 Dec. 1822, at Mansfield, Conn., Philena, b. 10 July 1801, at Mansfield, d. 16 May 1888, dau. of Benjamin and Desire (Calkins) Turner.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, resided until last few years of his life at Willington, then removed to Mansfield.

## CHILDREN :

- i. AMELIA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 June 1831, d. 24 Feb. 1837.  
 ii. MELISSA, b. 11 Oct. 1833, d. 10 Nov. 1876; m. 26 Mar. 1863, George B., b. 5 Nov. 1836, at Windham, Conn., res., farmer, d. about 1909-10, in Willimantic, Conn., son of Nathan and Sally (Hall) Gallup. He m. second, 18 June 1870, Martha J. Crain. No ch.  
 iii. WEALTHY, b. 19 June 1835; m. 21 Dec. 1852, Willington, Walter M. Parker, b. 1 July 1829, machinist, later farmer, d. 7 July 1907, Columbia, son of Augustine B. and Olive (Sparks); res. W. Willington; had: i Aurilla, b. 11 Dec. 1853, Windsor Locks, Conn., m. 5 Jan. 1873, Wade A. Snow, son of Geo. B. and Minerva (Grant); res. Wapping, Conn.
999. iv. LEVERETT, b. 2 Jan. 1844; unm.; lawyer at Vineland, N. J.—appointed notary there 1 Apr. 1882; in 1867 grad., LL.B., law dept. of Harvard College. He has been a leading citizen of Vineland and of South Jersey since his graduation. He is still a member of the bar; was at one time the leading practitioner in the Courts of Chancery. Late in May, 1922, he set aside and turned over to the city of Vineland

the sum of \$200,000 for the building and equipment of a hospital, the land for which he set aside several years ago, consisting of two city blocks in the southern section of the town, which he has deeded to a committee in trust.

- 395 JAMES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June 1783, at Willington, Conn., d. 23 July 1878; m. Lydia, b. 6 Dec. 1788, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. 22 Sept. 1850, at Washington, Hamilton Co., near Noblesville, Ind., dau. of Timothy and Lydia Lockwood.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided in Rensselaer Co. and at Sparta, Genesee Co., N. Y.; at Bloomfield, Knox (now Morrow) Co., O.; and for five years in Meigs Co., O.; after 1845, lived with his son Leonard.

## CHILDREN :

1000. i. LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1806, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. ———; m. 13 Sept. 1832, Mary, b. 21 Mar. 1815, d. ———, dau. of David and Elizabeth Anderson. In 1834 they settled in Michigan, 1847 removed to Indiana; 1854 to Iowa; 1855 to Ohio; res. 1881, Leveringport, Knox Co., O. Children:
1. Julia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1834, d. 5 Apr. 1835.
  2. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1835.
  3. Lydia J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1836, d. 5 Aug. 1838.
  4. Cynthia<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1839, d. 12 Feb. 1861, m. 7 July 1859, Thomas Willson.
  5. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June 1843, d. 30 Sept. 1845.
  6. Melvina<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1846, d. 27 Jan. 1852.
  7. David<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1851, d. 18 Nov. 1851.
  8. Metta<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June 1854.
- ii. MARY, b. 24 Jan. 1809, d. 1867, in Indiana; m. 1832, Samuel Smith, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Sarah Ann Smith. 2 Stephen L. 3 Timothy. 4 Julia Ann. 5 Kellem. 6 Lydia.
1001. iii. TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD, b. 5 Apr. 1811, d. Oct. 1840, while on a business trip in Oakland Co., Mich.; m. 1834, Rebecca Kellerham. She m. second, Henry Burger. Mr. Newcomb settled in Knox Co., O.; they had:
1. Melvina<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1836; res. Iowa.
1002. iv. JAMES JEFFERSON, b. 20 Dec. 1813. x
1003. v. SYLVESTER HOWARD, b. 7 Feb. 1816. x
- vi. LUCINDA, b. 5 Apr. 1819, d. Aug. 1850, at Noblesville, Ind.; m. 1839, Horatio J. Gwin. Children: 1 Gaven M. Gwin. 2 Thomas N. 3 Austin B. 4 Mary.
1004. vii. THOMAS ROWLEY, b. 28 Feb. 1821, d. Sept. 1843, at Sparta, O.
1005. viii. STEPHEN LOCKWOOD, b. 23 Oct. 1823. x
1006. ix. WILLIAM AYRES, b. 14 June 1827, at Bloomfield, Knox Co., O.; physician; d. 19 Nov. 1880; m. 10 Oct. 1850, Mary Ann, b. 1 July 1831, in Marion Co., Ind., dau. of John and Martha McAsker. In 1855 Dr. Newcomb removed to Fulton, Ia.; 1860, to Westerville, O.; 1864, to Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. Children:
1. Elsie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1852.
  2. Alva<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July 1856, d. 22 Aug. 1856.
  3. Martha Almina<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1858.
- x. ESTHER JANE, b. 1833; m. first, 1858, in Ia., John Bone, b. ———, d. 1863; m. second, Samuel Tripp; res. New Chicago, Neosho Co., Kans. The first two ch. were by Bone, viz.: 1 Frank Bone. 2 Charles. 3 William Tripp.
396. GORHAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Aug. 1785, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. ———; m. 23 Feb. 1808, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jerusha, b. 17 Oct. 1789, at Mansfield, Conn., d. 10 Sept. 1867, at Akron, N. Y., dau. of Moses (Noah, George, Thomas, John) and Elizabeth (Bennett) Webster.

Mr. Newcomb served in the War of 1812, just before Buffalo was burned. He was a farmer; res. in counties of Seneca, Cayuga, Genesee, Wyoming, and Erie (at Akron), N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GEORGE<sup>s</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1810, at Romulus, N. Y., d. there 15 Oct. 1811.
- ii. JANE, b. 13 May 1812, at Romulus, d. 18 Dec. 1843, at Wethersfield; m. 18 Dec. 1831, Asahel, b. Mar. 1807, d. 17 Feb. 1890, at Batavia, son of John and Ascenath (Marvin) Shepard. Children: 1 George Asahel Shepard, b. 8 Feb. 1834, at Batavia, N. Y., d. 7 Aug. 1903, at Corona, Calif., m. Orpha Merrill. 2 Lydia Ascenath, b. 12 Feb. 1836, m. 23 Mar. 1856, Calvin S. Loomis. 3 Helen Mar, b. 20 July 1837; m. first, 22 Nov. 1854, Henry L. Showerman, farmer; m. second, 2 Nov. 1902, Albert Chapman, carpenter. 4 Alvin, b. 1839. 5 Janett, b. 23 Jan. 1841. 6 Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1843, m. Emory A. Miller, farmer; res. Parma, Mich.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept. 1814, at Mentz, N. Y., d. 8 July 1855.
- iv. DELILAH, b. 15 Dec. 1816, d. 26 Mar. 1817.
- v. LYDIA ANN, b. 11 June 1819, at Romulus, d. 11 Sept. 1874, at Akron, N. Y., res.; m. 25 Dec. 1837, at Attica, N. Y., Hiram Luther, b. 10 Mar. 1817, at Attica, d. 14 Mar. 1882, at Williamsville, son of Luther and Betsey (Nichols) Smith. He was a farmer; also, butter and cheese dealer. Children: 1 Sylvester Hiram Smith, b. 6 Sept. 1839, at Wethersfield, m. 7 Apr. 1864, Ambrosia Oritha Winchester; res. Attica; eight ch. 2 Eugene W., b. 1846; lived at Akron and, 1877, removed to New York City.
- vi. LABAN, b. 29 June 1821, d. 3 Aug. 1821.
1007. vii. GORHAM, b. 7 Nov. 1823, at Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. 1 Dec. 1853, her second husband, Ann Mary (Thompson) Morris, b. 4 Oct. 1830, at Cleveland, O., widow of John T. Morris. They res. at Fultonville, Montgomery Co.; Sardinia, Erie Co.; and at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. No ch.
- viii. FLORILLA, b. 14 May 1826, at Mentz; m. 1844, John A. Q. South; res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Children: 1 Mary South, b. 1855. 2 Jennie.
- ix. JERUSHA, b. 15 Dec. 1828, d. 22 Nov. 1831.

397. CROMWELL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 May 1790, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 10 Sept. 1871, at Kenton, Hardin Co., O.; m. 1 Mar. 1812, Esther, b. about 1788, at Petersburg, N. Y., d. 11 Apr. 1862, in Hardin Co., O., dau. of Augustus and Esther Lewis.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, settled in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; removed thence to Livingston Co., afterward to Monroe Co., where he lived for about ten years. In 1833 removed to Knox Co., O.; in 1851, sold out there and in 1852 settled in Hardin Co.—at Kenton. "He was a noble old patriarch."

## CHILDREN:

1008. i. DAVID<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1814. x
1009. ii. JOHN WATKINS, b. 8 May 1817. x
- iii. SARAH L., b. 8 Aug. 1819, in Livingston Co., N. Y., d. 3 Jan. 1851, at Mount Vernon, O.; m. Jan. 1841, Dr. Thomas R. Robie, b. ———, d. ———. Children: 1 Adaline T. Robie, b. 29 Dec. 1841, in Monroe Co., N. Y., m. Scott Fowler of Upper Sandusky, O. 2 Lydia M., b. 1 May 1844, d. 1853, in Hardin Co. 3 Thomas B., b. 12 July 1847, in Knox Co., O., d. 1870, in Tennessee.
- iv. NANCY LAVINIA, b. 23 Feb. 1822, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. 31 Mar. 1846, Rev. Enos R. Wood, b. 22 Apr. 1822, pastor of First Universalist Chh., Manchester, Ia.; later at Kenton, O. Children: 1 Calvin Stanley Wood, b. 9 June 1848; res. Chicago.
1010. v. CLARK LEWIS, b. 8 Aug. 1824; farmer; d. 22 Apr. 1858, at Pleasant, Hardin Co., O.; m. Jan. 1850, Sarah A. Finnerty. Children:
  1. Arville<sup>9</sup> (dau.), b. 1851, m. ——— Stevenson; res. Kenton, O.
  2. Rose<sup>9</sup>, b. 1853, in Hardin Co., res., d. 25 Sept. 1881.

399. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1792, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 17 Mar. 1863, at Rome, O.; m. 23 Feb. 1815, Clara, b. 19 Mar. 1796, at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 5 Dec. 1866, at Dresden, Mo., dau. of William and Thankful (Lockwood) Shuit.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Athens Co., O., where he continued to reside, at Rome, until his death. His home was about two miles from New England Station. For many years he was class-leader in Methodist Episcopal Church. All of the children were born at Rome.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1816, d. 10 Feb. 1886, at Arkansas Springs, Ark.; m. 7 Apr. 1835, Romaine, b. 18 Mar. 1810, at Pompey, N. Y.; farmer; d. Mar. 1905, at Siloam Sp., Ark., son of Chester and Roxanna (Eggleston) Coe. Children: 1 Henry E. Coe, b. 5 Sept. 1837, in Athens Co., O., d. unm. 22 Aug. 1860, at Tipton, Mo. 2 Orpha Victoria, b. 19 Feb. 1839, in Vinton Co., O., m. 25 Dec. 1856, G. M. Adams; res. Chattanooga, Ia. 3 Flora, d. æ. 2 years. 4 Florence, d. æ. 2 years. 5 Mary, d. in infancy. 6 Martha, d. in infancy. 7 Seymour R., b. 17 Dec. 1852, in Muskingum Co., O., m. 21 Jan. 1875, Caroline Peterson; res. Scranton, Ir., previously farmer at Ames, Ia.; four ch. 8 Samuel, b. 22 Apr. 1854, d. ———. 9 Clara Roxanna, b. 22 May 1855; m. 17 Jan. 1873, Daniel Spohn, b. 21 June 1853, in Ohio, mason and contractor, Siloam Sp., Ark., son of Daniel and Clara (Haynes) Spohn; eight ch. 10 and 11, ———, d. in infancy.
- ii. EMELINE, b. 4 Nov. 1817, d. 5 Nov. 1895, at Rue, O.; m. 4 Sept. 1836, Samuel, b. 20 July 1813, at Pompey, N. Y., farmer and hotelkeeper, d. 21 Apr. 1883, at Rue, son of Chester and Roxanna (Eggleston) Coe, brother of Romaine who m. her sister Lucretia. Settled at Rue, Moonville Twp., Athens Co., O. Children: 1 George Delos Coe, b. 5 Nov. 1837; physician; m. first, 17 June 1862, Mary E. McGill, b. 1839, d. 13 Feb. 1865, at Athens, O.; m. second, 8 Oct. 1874, Laura P. Campbell, b. 16 Feb. 1843, at Malta, O. He res. at California, Mo.; in Civil War served as capt. in an Ohio regt. 2 Thomas Seymour, b. 22 Oct. 1839, d. 12 Oct. 1841. 3 Mary Jane, b. 8 May 1842, d. 19 Mar. 1896, m. 21 Feb. 1870, Thomas Higgins. 4 William Cipton, b. 30 June 1844, d. 28 Apr. 1899, at Rue; m. first, 13 Apr. 1867, Lovisa Jane Porter, b. 8 Dec. 1843, d. 6 Feb. 1885, at Moonville, O., by whom he had six ch.; m. second, 1 June 1887, Alice P. Keeton, by whom he had three ch. 5 Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1846, d. 25 Dec. 1846. 6 Romaine, b. 4 Jan. 1848, m. 25 Dec. 1874, Lydia Margaret, b. 8 Oct. 1851, dau. of Jacob and Melissa (Lowther) Porter; res. Plaza, Wash.; seven ch. 7 Preston, b. 22 Mar. 1850, d. 28 Feb. 1868. 8 Emma Bliss, b. 15 Mar. 1853, d. unm. 28 Feb. 1868. 9 Ellen Martha, b. 20 Aug. 1855, d. 3 Sept. 1863. 10 Oscar Ebenezer, b. 3 Mar. 1858, d. 7 July 1906, at Memphis, Tenn. 11 Clara Adelaide, b. 23 Sept. 1860, m. 8 Aug. 1888, Prof. Ernest Brown Skinner, b. 12 Dec. 1863. Two ch.
- iii. SARAH ALBERTINE, b. 18 Dec. 1819, d. Dec. 1898; m. William Davis, blacksmith; res. Jordan, Jay Co., and Saratoga, Randolph Co., Ind.; Troy, O. Children: 1 William Anson Davis; served in regular army. 2 ——— (dau.), m. ——— Cole.
1011. iv. WILLIAM SHUIT, b. 5 July 1822. x
1012. v. LA FAYETTE, b. 19 Feb. 1824. x
- vi. JOSEPHINE, b. 1 Mar. 1826, d. Mar. 1828, at Vernon, O.
- vii. MARY HEDGE, b. 25 Dec. 1827, d. 6 Dec. 1898; m. first, 26 June 1851, John Stafford, b. 20 Nov. 1829, in Morgan Co., O., farmer and lumber manufacturer, d. 1876, son of John and Jane (Herron) Dickson; m. second, Sept. 1888, Walter Peoples. Mr. Dickson enlisted, Nov. 1861, in 18th Wis. Regt.; taken prisoner at battle of Shiloh, paroled and exchanged; joined regt. again; discharged and promoted to 2d lieut., 46th Regt.; discharged at close of war. Res. Bloomingtondale, Vernon Co., Wis. Children: 1 Rosalia Isabella Dickson, b. 1 May 1853, m. 1874, Charles Abbott of Hillsborough, Mich. 2 Charles Sumner, b. 2 Mar. 1855. 3 Henry Ward Beecher, b. 19 Nov.

1857. 4 James Claudin, b. 1 Oct. 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1862. 5 Jessie, b. 7 July 1861, d. 14 Sept. 1862. 6 William Tell, b. 8 Sept. 1865. 7 Clara Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1869. 8 Laura, b. and d. 1 July 1872.
- viii. OLIVE LORD, b. 1 Jan. 1830, d. 29 Jan. 1912; m. first, 14 June 1849, at Tupper's Plains, Meigs Co., O., Arius, b. 19 Oct. 1826, at Hartford, Conn., farmer, d. 23 Jan. 1877, son of Jacob and Aryanna H. (Pilcher) Cowdrey. Res. Chester, Meigs Co., O. He served three months in Home Guard in Virginia. She m. second, before 1891, O. L. Peoples. Children, all by Cowdrey: 1 Olive Josephine Cowdrey, b. 22 Mar. 1850, at Stewart, O., d. 1902, m. 11 Jan. 1872, at Keokuk, Ia., res., Alexander Crawford, b. 26 Sept. 1844, son of Stephen Overton and Mary (Crawford) Decker; three ch. 2 Henry Romaine, b. 30 May 1851, d. 30 Oct. 1854. 3 Ellery Arius, b. 15 May 1856; m. first, 4 July 1877, at Alton, Ind., Alice Healey; m. second, 20 Mar. 1889, Olga A. Roberts, b. 4 July 1872, at Alton, Ind.; res. 1898, Ft. Madison, Ia. 4 Frances Ida, b. 3 June 1861, m. 20 Dec. 1881, at Ravenswood, W. Va., Calvin Russell, b. 15 June 1859; res. Keokuk, Ia. 5 Metta Victoria, b. 26 Feb. 1866, m. 17 June 1891, Jerome, b. 31 Dec. 1856, son of Geo. and Mary (Waterman) Reser. 6 Claudius Newcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1869, m. 27 Jan. 1894, at Cottageville, W. Va., Mary, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Hughes) Burns; res. Chester, O. 7 De Los, b. 22 Oct. 1872; res. Keokuk, O.
- ix. JULIA ANN, b. 18 Sept. 1831, d. 6 Jan. 1904; m. 23 July 1852, Rev. Elisha L. Nicholson of the West Virginia Conference; res. Confluence, Warren Co., W. Va. Children: 1 Mary Nicholson, b. ———, d. ———. 2 Hugh Miller. 3 Alice. 4 Blair.
- x. CLARA GLOVINA, b. 11 Nov. 1833; m. 5 Sept. 1865, Fenton, b. 10 Oct. 1835, at Massillon, O., farmer, son of James and Nancy A. (Fenton) Barnett. He served as saddler, 4th Ia. Cav., for nearly four years. Res. Dresden, Pettis Co., Mo.; later years, Gridley, Calif.; she res. with dau. Nora. Children: 1 Leonora Barnett, b. 16 Nov. 1866. 2 Florence, b. 11 Feb. 1868, d. 16 Jan. 1870. 3 Loyal, b. 28 Sept. 1869, d. 6 Dec. 1869. 4 Ruth, b. 20 Nov. 1870.
1013. xi. THOMAS EUGENE, b. 4 Feb. 1836; farmer; d. 10 Sept. 1879, at Moonville, Vinton Co., O.; m. 19 Mar. 1859, Caroline, b. 26 June 1833, at Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O., dau. of George and Isabella (Ross) Robinet. She m. second, ———, and res. at Athens, O. Mr. Newcomb served in 36th O. Inf. Vols. for fourteen months; in 1867 removed to Brownsville, Saline Co., Mo. Had:
- i. Ella (adopted), b. 28 Mar. 1865.
1014. xii. CLAUDIUS, b. 8 Oct. 1837. x
400. ORSON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 June 1794, Austerlitz, N. Y., d. July 1833, of cholera on steamboat on Ohio River; m. in Clermont Co., O., Mrs. Margaret (Means) Hamilton.

The first four children were born in Clermont Co., O., the fifth at Rome, Athens Co., O. One of the sons died in the Union Army, another died 1867. They resided at Portsmouth, O., after Mr. Newcomb's decease.

## CHILDREN:

1015. i. PHILIP<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, d. 1853-6, m. ———; his ch. all d. in 1863.
1016. ii. ABRAHAM, b. ———, d. ———.
1017. iii. JAMES, b. 1820, d. 26 Dec. 1881; m. first, ———; m. second, 19 Apr. 1875, at New Albany, Ind., Mary Ann Thurman, b. about 1850, d. 1885. Mr. Newcomb served in an Ohio regt. during war with Mexico; also, as soldier in Co. B, 2d U. S. Art., 28 Dec. 1849, to 28 Dec. 1854. In 1861-26 Sept.—he enlisted in Co. C, 42d Regt. Ind. Vols.; disabled from exposure and hard marching in active winter campaigns, and discharged 13 Mar. 1862; farmer; res. Grand View, Spencer Co., Ind. In 1878 he was keeper of government signal light at Fulton, which duty he accepted for one of his sons who did the work and received the pay. No ch. surviving by his wife, Mary Ann.

1018. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. ———, d. ———.  
 v. SUSANNA, b. ———, m. William Young. Children: 1 Mary Ida Young, b. 1856. 2 James Franklin, b. 1858.

401. DR. MARCUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 July 1796, at Austerlitz, N. Y., d. ———; m. first, 1827, Phebe King, b. ———, d. 2 May 1831, in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; m. second, 1855, Isabel McCracken, b. ———, d. 1860, at Kenton, O.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; also, practiced medicine a number of years; resided for a time in Hardin Co., O., then removed to Cicero, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1019. i. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1828; Aug. 1852, kicked by a horse, causing insanity; went away and res. 1881 at Algona, Ia.  
 ii. LUCRETIA, b. 2 Oct. 1830, d. Oct. 1831.

402. MOSES WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Apr. 1801, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 30 Aug. 1873, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.; m. first, 1 Aug. 1827, Elizabeth H., b. 23 May 1806, in Somersetshire, Eng., d. 7 Nov. 1834, dau. of Rev. George B. Taylor; m. second, 19 Mar. 1835, Sarah Peck, b. 27 Jan. 1801, at Berlin, Conn., d. 1 Feb. 1872.

In 1824 Mr. Newcomb removed from Austerlitz to Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; in 1827 to Skaneateles, afterward to Cicero, then to Van Buren, where he canvassed the country in support of anti-slavery movement. In the fall of 1843 he purchased a farm in the town of Lysander, Onondaga Co., where he resided (except about three years at Martville, Cayuga Co.) until his decease, which occurred at the residence of his son, Daniel W. Although a farmer, he was for a time engaged in wagon-making.

CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Taylor) Newcomb:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 May 1828, at Skaneateles, d. 22 Feb. 1900; m. 4 July 1847, Peter W., b. ———, farmer, d. 1899, son of Jacob and Mary (Wilgus) Hansenfrats; res. Syracuse and DeWitt, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Jacob Frederick Hansenfrats, b. 17 May 1848, m. 1880, at Cicero, N. Y., Nora Brott of Cicero. 2 Harriet Wilgus, b. 1 Jan. 1850, d. Jan. 1885, at Syracuse, m. Nov. 1869, at Syracuse, Wm. J. Stewart of Cicero. 3 Sarah May, b. 12 May 1852, m. 26 Aug. 1868, at Syracuse, Jos. B. Haskell of Cicero. 4 Peter W., b. 9 Apr. 1855, m. ———, at Jackson, Mich. 5 Mary Francis, b. 14 May 1857, m. 14 May 1874, at Syracuse, Harvey Crowell of Cicero. 6 Alida Newcomb, b. 1 Oct. 1861, m. 1 Sept. 1881, at Syracuse, Richard M. Cass of Syracuse. Two daus.
1020. ii. GEORGE WILTON, b. 28 June 1830. x  
 iii. ELIZA HARRIET, b. 29 Apr. 1833, d. 26 Jan. 1889; m. 13 Oct. 1852, at Belgium, N. Y., James Gilbert, b. ———, farmer, d. 22 Sept. 1899, son of Timothy L. Bussing; res. Centreville and Cicero, N. Y. Children: 1 Frederick K. Bussing, b. 2 Aug. 1853, m. 1 Mar. 1876, at Cicero, Marian C., dau. of David Totman; res. Fountain, Okla. 2 James Gilbert, Jr., b. 28 July 1856, at Cicero, m. 6 Jan. 1908, at Watertown, res., Ruth M., dau. of Jason D. Timmerman. 3 Cora Eliza, b. 16 Oct. 1859, at Cicero, d. 31 Dec. 1908, at Saranac Lake, N. Y., m. Wm. E. Simpson of Revere Beach, Mass. 4 Alice, b. 20 May 1863, m. Tom Dewire of Syracuse. 5 Georgeana, b. 17 June 1865, at Cicero, m. Richard Deuse. 6 Eugene Newcomb, b. 10 May 1873, at Cicero, m. 1892, Harriet Lash; res. Astoria, Ore.

By Sarah (Peck) Newcomb:

- iv. HOLCOMB, b. 2 Jan. 1836, d. 10 Apr. 1836, at Cicero.  
 1021. v. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 13 Jan. 1837. x  
 1022. vi. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 1 Mar. 1839. x



403. SETH CROWELL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 July 1810 or 1811, d. 2 Jan. 1851, at Cairo, Ill.; m. Julia Ann, b. ———, d. 1 June 1852, at Camillus, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Whitman of Camillus.

Mr. Newcomb served in the Florida War as teamster. He was a carpenter by trade; res. Cairo, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

1023. i. SETH C.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1843. x  
 ii. SAMUEL, b. ———, d. 1849 near Cairo.  
 iii. JOHN, b. ———, d. 1849 near Cairo.  
 iv. CLARISSA, b. ———, d. 1851 near Cairo.
406. DAVID<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Apr. 1787, probably at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 7 June 1856, at Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. 6 Apr. 1808, Aurelia, b. ———, d. 26 Jan. 1846, at Conewango, dau. of Jonah and Aurilla (Willoughby) Butler.

Mr. Newcomb was a Methodist preacher, farmer, and cattle dealer.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SALLY MORRIS<sup>s</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1810, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 16 Dec. 1887, at Lunenburg, Ont.; m. 24 Sept. 1849, at Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., his second wife, William, b. 27 Dec. 1812, at Genesee, Genesee Co., N. Y., farmer, d. 22 Nov. 1902, at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., res., son of Nathan and Laurilla (Hovey) Snow. No ch. Two daus. by his first wife, Lurilla (iii following), lived with them.
- ii. NANCY WILLOUGHBY, b. 18 Jan. 1812, d. 9 June 1845; m. 14 Apr. 1834, at Randolph, N. Y., Arnold Huntington, b. 28 June 1801; farmer; d. 25 Aug. 1851; res. near Randolph. Children: 1 Maria Louise Huntington, b. 7 May 1835, d. 20 May 1888, m. 24 Oct. 1855, Amos, b. 26 Jan. 1826, at Centerville, N. Y., son of Clark and Phoebe (Morrill) Hopkins. Had a son. 2 Monroe, b. 4 Aug. 1839, at Conewango, N. Y., d. 23 Sept. 1874; m. 12 Aug. 1867, Harriet Mapes of Transit Bridge, N. Y.; had a dau. He was a capt. in a New York regt. in Civil War.
- iii. LURILLA, b. 22 Apr. 1814, d. 15 Oct. 1846; m. 23 Jan. 1834, William Snow, who m. second her sister Sally M. (see i preceding). Res. Conewango, N. Y., birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Louisa Butler Snow, b. 23 Apr. 1836, m. at Conewango, James Paisley; res. Madison, O.; had two sons—photographers—and a dau. 2 Rosette, b. 23 Mar. 1839, m. 8 Nov. 1860, at Conewango, Oscar C. Wood; res. E. Randolph. 3 David, b. 20 Sept. 1844, d. 14 Jan. 1847.
- iv. MAXAMILLA, b. 19 Feb. 1818, d. 5 Mar. 1905; m. 15 Oct. 1837, Suel, b. 20 Sept. 1815, farmer, d. 26 Mar. 1899, son of Nathan and Laurilla (Hovey) Snow, and brother of William Snow (see Nos. i and iii preceding); res. E. Randolph. Children: 1 Crystalina Snow, b. 26 Oct. 1838, d. 18 Jan. 1907. 2 Hiram, b. 26 June 1841, d. 1915, m. 1 Jan. 1872, Falona De Ett Darling; res. E. Randolph; three daus. 3 Gertrude, b. 5 May 1846, d. 14 June 1848. 4 Emmorette L., b. 9 May 1848, m. 4 Mar. 1864, George Van Syckle; res. Conewango Valley, N. Y.; three daus. 5 Samantha C., b. 5 Nov. 1850, m. 11 Oct. 1874, Charles B. Darling, b. 27 Sept. 1850; res. Conewango Valley, N. Y.; had a son.
1024. v. NORMAN BUTLER, b. 16 July 1819, d. Nov. 1862; m. about 1841, Jane Randall, b. about 1821, d. ———. She m. second and res. at Cox's Creek, Clayton Co., Ia., 1876. Their ch. are all supposed to have d. young and unm. At time of Mr. Newcomb's death they were all dead and his effects were sent to his brother to divide among his nieces. Mr. Newcomb's children, order of birth not known, were:
1. Dewit<sup>o</sup>.
  2. Aurilla<sup>o</sup>.
  3. Marilla<sup>o</sup>.
  4. Phila<sup>o</sup>.

5. Alice<sup>o</sup>; res. Elkador, Clayton Co., Ia.  
 6. Norman<sup>o</sup>.  
 7. Polly Jane<sup>o</sup>.  
 8. Sally Estella<sup>o</sup>.
1025. vi. DAVID HIRAM BUTLER, b. 20 Mar. 1823. x  
 vii. AURILLA MARIA, b. 25 Sept. 1826; m. about 1846, Orator Frisbie, b. ———, d. 27 Apr. 1868, after which she res. at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Children: 1 George Morell Frisbie, b. 18 Oct. 1847, d. ———; res. Bellevue and Sheridan, Montcalm Co., Mich. 2 Roxana Marilla, b. 12 June 1849. 3 Charles Darwin, b. 1 July 1851, d. ———; res. Bellevue.. 4 Maxamilla Adelpia, b. 28 May 1853, d. ———. 5 Ellen Aurilla Maria, b. 5 Apr. 1856, m. Wm. J. Pangborn; res. Michigan City, Ind. 6 Rosette, b. 12 July 1858, d. ———. 7 David Nelson, b. 14 Aug. 1863. 8 Flora Matilda, b. 24 Sept. 1865.
- viii. MARILLA PHILA, b. 1 Apr. 1829; m. first, 22 Sept. 1847 (?) or 1850, James McCumber, b. ———, d. 1852, veterinary surgeon; m. second, 1854, Stephen Arnold Randall, b. 1 Aug. 1822 (?), in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., insurance agent. Res. Chicago and Barrington, Ill. Children, by McCumber: 1 Brunilda McCumber, b. 21 May 1852, at Conewango, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1877, at Elm Creek, N. Y., Norman Wesley, b. 10 July 1851, at Aultsville, Ont., in mercantile and real estate business at Toronto, son of John J. and Nancy (McCarry) Pruner. One dau. m. and four sons, two m. By Randall: 2 Ambrose Eugene Randall, b. 1857, at Freeport, Ill., d. there æ. 10 months. 3 Ida Brintilla, b. 3 Jan. 1859, at Horicon, Wis.; m. first, 3 July 1874, at Sharon, Wis., Charles, son of Jacob and Theresa Zimmermann; m. second, 30 Dec. 1886, Frank, son of John and Elizabeth Sears; res. Elgin, Ill. 4 Vivian Rosetta, b. 22 Nov. 1861, at Horicon; m. first, 3 Dec. 1883, at Chicago, Edward, son of Edward and Marguerite Maguire; m. second, 15 Jan. 1897, Ingward, son of Paul and Bertha Scott; res. Elgin. 5 Herbert Eugene, b. 29 Jan. 1863, at Janesville, Wis., m. 24 June 1885, at Elgin, Ill., Sadie May, dau. of George and Laura Thayer. 6 Stephen Alfred, b. 1 Aug. 1865, at Chemung, Ill., m. 1904 at Geneva, Ill., Minnie Vorheas. 7 Theodore Irving, b. 15 June 1869, at Barrington, Ill., d. there May 1870.
1026. ix. MORELL PHILO, twin with Marilla P. x
407. WILLARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Apr. 1788, probably in Stephentown, N. Y., d. 31 Jan. 1862, in Michigan; m. 14 Apr. 1811, Clarissa Heath, b. 7 Sept. 1790, d. 4 Mar. 1862.

They resided at York and Lockport in New York; also, near Oak Orchard, Orleans Co.; in 1835 removed to Alma, Mich.; in 1855 home was at Mendon, St. Joseph's Co. He was a Methodist preacher, also a farmer. In War of 1812, he served at Buffalo and Black Rock.

#### CHILDREN :

- i. MELVIN<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1814, d. 4 Feb. 1830.  
 ii. MARY, b. 25 Jan. 1817, d. 4 Mar. 1848; m. at or near Paw Paw, Mich., Alonzo of Schoolcraft, b. ———, carpenter and physician, d. 16 July 1867, at Xenia, Ia., son of Amos Benson Cobb. Children, first two b. at Paw Paw, third at Chicago: 1 Ravelle D. Cobb, b. 1840; m. first, in Ohio, Mary Metcalf; m. second, in Ohio, Emma Catt. Supposed to have been adopted—papers never signed—into family of a Congregational minister; goes by name of Theo. C. Walker, retired Cong. minister and editor of the *Menace*, Aurora, Mo. Served three years in Civil War—was bugler, Battery I, 1st O. Battery. 2 George Hubert, b. 25 Feb. 1843; m. 9 Apr. 1867, at Xenia, Ia., Elizabeth S. Walker. Enlisted, 16 Sept. 1861, and served until close of war, discharged 2 Jan. 1866; in Co. A, 12th Ia. Inf. Vet. Vols.; wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh—paroled after six weeks, two days; in action at Ft. Henry Donaldson, Shiloh, Vicksburg, White River, Spanish Ft., Jackson, Miss., twice, Black River Bridge, etc. Farmer; res. Eldora, Ia. Nine ch.—four sons and two daus. living and married. 3 Flora Annazetta, b. 1846, d. 19 Mar. 1862, in Ohio.

- iii. MIRIAMNE, b. 17 ———, 1819, d. 24 June 1840, m. Andrews I. B. Manda (?).
1027. iv. ORLANDO H., b. 15 June 1821. x
- v. RUTH, b. 27 Sept. 1823, at Oak Orchard, N. Y., d. 26 Apr. 1905; m. 17 Apr. 1839, at Paw Paw, Mich., Henry Campbell of Rutland, Vt., b. ———; farmer; d. 26 Jan. 1873; res. Waverly, Mich. Children: 1 Willard Newcomb Campbell, b. 17 Mar. 1843; unm.; no record since war, 1865. 2 Walter Henry, b. 31 May 1845, m. Hattie Fuller; res. Kendall, Mich. 3 Clarrissa Leonora, b. 28 Feb. 1847, d. Oct. 1912, at Nooksack, Wash., m. 14 Dec. 1867, in Allegan Co., Mich., Ira S. Bier. 4 Isaac Newton, b. 22 June 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1850. 5 Charles Odell, b. 8 Mar. 1854, d. unm. 27 Nov. 1906, at South Haven, Mich. 6 John Fremont, b. 15 Sept. 1856, m. Rose Seeley; res. Luther, Mich. 7 Julius Orian, b. 23 Apr. 1858, m. 3 May 1885, at Pine Grove, Mich., Ella Dalbee; res. Gobleville, Mich. 8 Jessie Theresa, b. 7 Oct. 1861, m. at Paw Paw, Mich., Peter Williams; res. Yager, Calif. 9 Betsey Marion, b. 3 Sept. 1866, at Alma, Mich., m. 5 May 1885, at Pine Grove, Mich., Lewis H. Fancher.
1028. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. 10 Nov. 1825. x
1029. vii. HARVEY, b. 27 Sept. 1827. x
1030. viii. SETH P., b. 17 Nov. 1829. x
- ix. FERISSA ADALINE, b. 24 Nov. 1831, d. 15 Oct. 1847.
1031. x. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 27 Nov. 1834. x

408. THADDEUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 June 1792, at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. ———; m. 28 May 1811, at North East, Pa., Ruby, b. 4 Nov. 1789, at Hartford, Conn., d. 4 Mar. 1862, dau. of Edward and Mary (Stevens) Culver.

After his marriage, Mr. Newcomb, farmer, lived at Pittsburgh, and at Salem, Luzerne Co., Pa.; Morgantown and Wilkesville in Gallia Co., Sunbury in Delaware Co., and Granville, in Licking Co., O.; in 1835 settled at Fostoria, Seneca Co., O., where in later years he resided with his son.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Oct. 1813, at Pittsburgh, d. 12 Jan. 1897; m. 1830, Dr. Alonzo Lockwood, b. ———, d. 25 Sept. 1878. Res. near Fostoria, O. Children: 1 ——— (son), d. æ. two weeks. 2 ——— (son), d. æ. three weeks. 3 Josephine Lockwood, b. 16 Aug. 1837, d. 2 Nov. 1909, m. Feb. 1863, John McCawley, lawyer; res. Griffin, Seneca Co., O. After her d. he res. at Tiffin, O. 4 Myron, b. 1844, d. in childhood.
- ii. EMELINE, b. 30 Oct. 1815, at Salem, Pa., d. 1895; m. about 1831, John Fletcher, b. 1805, in Cambridge, Eng., physician and surgeon, grad. of Cambridge, Eng., d. 1861; res. Fostoria, O.; nine ch., order of b. unknown, those of record being: 1 Emma Fletcher, b. in Wood Co., O., d. 15 Apr. 1889, m. 23 Dec. 1869, Arthur Dean<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 2049); four ch. 2 Oliver P., physician, m. 22 Oct. 1866, at Medina, O., Helen Malory; res. Montana, later, San Diego, Calif. 3 Zilpha, b. ———, d. 27 Mar. 1914, at San Diego, Calif.; m. first, Gideon Giro; m. second, Herman Fletcher; 1869, res. Corinne, Utah. 4 Marillo, 1864, unm., d. 1868. 5 Thaddeus, d. unm. 1862, during Civil War. 6 Horace, unm. 1877. 7 Myron, farmer, m. 1875, at Fostoria, O., Sara, dau. of Hon. Nathan Hatfield.
- iii. CYNTHIA, b. 6 Aug. 1818, d. 1827, by swallowing a pebble, which lodged in her windpipe.
1032. iv. MYRON, b. 4 July 1820. x
- v. MARILLA, b. 26 June 1822; m. Menassah Ebersole; res. near Lansing, Mich. Children: 1 Olive Ebersole, m. William Lapp, shoemaker; res. Michigan. 2 Laura, m. George Frisby, farmer; res. Michigan. 3 Byron. 4 Flora Maud. 5 Adella. 6 Clara. 7 Ruby.
- vi. HARRIET, b. 30 Aug. 1824, m. David Hays; res. Fostoria, O. Children: 1 Helen Hays, m. William H. Grapes, druggist, Fostoria.

- vii. JULIA, b. 18 Jan. 1827, m. 12 Feb. 1856, John Gardner, b. 7 Oct. 1831; res. near Garnett, Kans. Children: 1 Alma Gardner, b. 21 Dec. 1857. 2 Laura, b. 26 May 1859. 3 Annis, b. 17 Sept. 1860. 4 Belle, b. 6 July 1862.
- viii. SAMANTHA, b. 2 Aug. 1829, d. 29 Mar. 1877; m. 22 Sept. 1850, Morell Philo<sup>s</sup> Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 1026); six ch.; he m. second, Florence Amelia Haywood. Res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.
410. JEFFERSON J. J. M.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Jan. 1804, at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., d. May 1872; m. 30 Aug. 1837, in Michigan, Caroline, b. 18 Dec. 1816, at Girard, Pa., d. 20 Sept. 1891, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Badger) Woodworth.

Mr. Newcomb went to Michigan in 1837, settling at Jackson; in 1866 removed to Stanton, Montcalm Co., where he kept a hotel.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 July 1838, d. 19 July 1839.
- ii. TERRESSA, b. 30 Aug. 1840; m. 7 June 1867, James, b. 20 Aug. 1840, farmer, son of Dennis Delos and Sarah (Malary) Hard. Res. Colville, Wash. Children: 1 Merric Adelbert Hard, b. 20 Apr. 1870, d. 20 Sept. 1870. 2 Willie, b. 10 Dec. 1871, d. 4 June 1873. 3 James William, b. 20 Feb. 1874, d. 20 Feb. 1880. 4 Daisy Leona, b. 17 Oct. 1877, m. 3 Oct. 1913, George Lawrence. 5 James Carlton, b. 4 Sept. 1881, m. 15 June 1905, Olive Violet Chamberlin.
- iii. CORNELIA, b. 29 Jan. 1843, at Fowlerville, Mich., d. there 3 Oct. 1913; m. 1858, George, b. 14 Aug. 1829, cooper and farmer, d. 5 Sept. 1894, son of Albert and Margaret Knickerbocker; res. Fowlerville, Weber-ville P. O., Mich. Children: 1 Adie Knickerbocker, and 2 Addie, twins, b. 14 Jan. 1859, d. 10 June 1860. 3 Albert, b. 19 Mar. 1862, m. 10 Jan. 1915, Lucy Smith. 4 Emma, b. 23 July 1864; m. first, 1 June 1887, Roy Van Riper, b. ———, d. 6 Apr. 1894, by whom she had three ch.; m. second, 10 June 1896, Henry Doty, by whom she had two ch. 5 George A., b. 12 Aug. 1866, m. 9 Nov. 1898, Florence E. Abbott. 6 Marion, b. 10 Jan. 1869, d. 14 Aug. 1891. 7 Walter, b. 24 July 1871, m. 17 June 1899, Josephine Tomlin; three ch. 8 Merick, b. 17 Feb. 1874, m. 13 Feb. 1919, Elsie Denson. 9 Roy Calvin, b. 18 Aug. 1876, d. 13 Jan. 1905. 10 Earl L., b. 15 July 1881. 11 Olive Fay, b. 7 Nov. 1883, m. 30 Mar. 1910, George B. Crandell.
1033. iv. CALVIN, b. 26 Nov. 1845; farmer; d. 26 Oct. 1904, m. 23 Sept. 1875, Stanton, Mich., Emily L. Chadwich; res. Colville, Wash.; no ch.
- v. MARILLA, b. 14 Nov. 1848; m. 2 June 1866, at Stanton, Mich., Christopher, b. 31 Mar. 1845, at Onondaga, N. Y., merchant, d. 29 Sept. 1900, son of Sylvester and Ellen Chrysler; res. Stanton, birthplace of first four ch., Vassar, Mich., and Colville, Wash. Children: 1 Clara D. Chrysler, b. 7 Aug. 1868, d. June 1873, at Stanton. 2 Clarence A., b. 11 Dec. 1871, m. 12 Dec. 1895, at Detroit, Mich., Jessie M., dau. of David and Adelaide Lewis. 3 Bernice, b. 11 Oct. 1874, m. Aug. 1911, at Howell, Mich., Henry Wilson Stafford; res. Battle Creek. 4 Claudia M., b. 7 Feb. 1877, d. Feb. 1882, at Harrison, Mich. 5 Dora M., b. 24 Nov. 1880, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., m. Feb. 1911, at Spokane, Wash., John B. Clarke; res. Colville.
1034. vi. CHAUNCEY JEREMIAH, b. 25 Sept. 1858. x
411. WESLEY C.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 July 1806, at New Canaan, N. Y., d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 27 Nov. 1838, in Michigan, Lucinda, b. 1 Apr. 1821, d. Sept. 1886, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Badger) Woodworth, sister of Caroline, wife of Jefferson<sup>7</sup> (No. 410).

Mr. Newcomb settled at Seville, Gratiot Co., Mich. He was a farmer; also, said to be a physician. Resided, 1874-1884, St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELLEN TERRESSA<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1839, in Ohio, d. 29 July 1898; m. 3 Dec. 1864, at Seville, Mich., Ira Livingston, b. 17 Apr. 1831, in New York, farmer, d. 10 July 1906. Children, all b. at Seville: 1 Carrie Livingston, b. 15 May 1865, m. 3 Feb. 1897, at Emerson, Irving Doty. 2 Harriet, b. 22 Aug. 1867, m. 4 Apr. 1884, at Fife Lake, Mich., Augustus T. Clark. 3 Melissa, b. 31 Jan. 1869, m. 20 Dec. 1900, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Haney.
1035. ii. GEORGE W., b. 16 May 1842; m. 15 Feb. 1863, at Eaton Rapids, Ruth E., b. 9 Jan. 1844, at Eaton Rapids, dau. of Timothy and Charlotte (Willson) Carter; res. Barryton, Mich. Children:
1. Adaline T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1864, at Eaton Rapids; m. 21 Mar. 1879, at Elwell, Mich., Henry P. Egan, of Sumnerton, Mich., travelling salesman; res. Eaton Rapids. Children: (1) Blanche M. Egan, b. 29 Dec. 1887, at Lake City, Mich. (2) George Wesley, b. 24 Feb. 1894, at Eaton Rapids.
1036. iii. JEFFERSON, b. 9 Aug. 1844. x
- iv. MARION, b. 25 Feb. 1847, d. 16 Feb. 1863, in Civil War.
1037. v. PERRY, b. 8 June 1850, d. ———, m. Emily Shadwick; no issue.
1038. vi. OSCAR, b. 14 Sept. 1853. x
1039. vii. FRANK, b. 16 July 1857. x
414. JESSE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1802, d. Nov. ———, at Norwalk, Conn., res.; m. 7 Jan. 1826, at Westport, Conn., Angeline Allen, b. 6 May ———, at Danbury, Conn., d. 19 July 1883, at Norwalk.

Mr. Newcomb, teamster, resided at Norwalk, where their children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ESTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1828, d. 3 Oct. 1862, at Norwalk; m. 19 Jan. 1848, at Norwalk, George W., b. 25 June 1824, at Norwalk, farmer, d. 1 June 1895, at Norwalk, son of Andrew and Mary (Corker) Aiken. Children: 1 Georgiana H. Aiken, b. 11 Oct. 1848, at Norwalk, m. 1 Mar. 1866, at Vinto, N. Y., Giles Henry, b. 8 Nov. 1844, son of David and Amanda (Aiken) St. John; res. Norwalk. 2 Alfred Le Grand, b. 24 Sept. 1857, at Wilton, d. 7 Apr. 1897; m. 24 Dec. 1880, at Norwalk, Ella, b. 24 Mar. 1862, at Norwalk, dau. of Edwin Robert and Betsey Ann (Raymond) Rendell. Eight ch. 3 Mary Esther, b. 24 Sept. 1863, at Norwalk, d. there 24 Mar. 1864.
- ii. HARRIET, b. 11 Oct. 1833, d. 21 Feb. 1886; m. 3 Sept. 1851, Talcot B., son of Lewis Smith. Children: 1 Anna Smith, b. 24 Feb. 1853, m. Sylvester B. Wilson.
1040. iii. JOSEPH F., b. 2 June 1837. x
415. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 May 1806, d. 22 June 1876; m. 20 Nov. 1832, Nancy, b. 3 June 1801, d. 4 Sept. 1872, dau. of Amos and Sally Benedict.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Norwalk.

## CHILDREN:

1041. i. SAMUEL BURTEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1834, at Ridgebury, Conn., d. 1 Apr. 1857, at Newburgh, N. Y.
1042. ii. DANIEL AUGUSTUS, b. 5 Feb. 1840. x
1043. iii. WILLIAM BENEDICT, b. 30 Aug. 1842, d. 28 Aug. 1919; m. first, Elizabeth Smith, b. 14 Jan. 1849, at Chappaqua, N. Y., d. 4 Dec. 1874, dau. of Abel and Rachel M.; m. second, 9 Oct. 1877, Tamar, b. ———, d. 16 Mar. 1909, sister of Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and member of the grocery firm of Demmon and Newcomb, Norwalk, for many years; during Civil War was member of Co. A, 17th Conn. Vol. Inf.; prominently con-

nected with Methodist Episcopal Chh., Norwalk; res. Norwalk, Conn.  
Children:

i. William A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1867, at Norwalk, d. there unm. 26 Dec. 1884.

416. HON. OBADIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Oct. 1787, at Hebron, Conn., d. 25 Mar. 1857, in New York City; m. Elizabeth, b. ———, d. 1874, at home of her son Obadiah, New York City, dau. of Capt. Nicholas and Ellen (Van de Water) Jarvis of Bushwick, Long Island.

Obadiah Newcomb was an architect and builder; settled in New York City. He had a very large and valuable law library; was assessor, and chairman of State Whig Committee; also, State Senator.

CHILDREN:

- i. ELLENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. 1816, d. 4 Mar. 1854, at Williamsburgh, N. Y.; m. 2 Sept. 1835, Evander Berry of Williamsburgh. Children: 1 Louisa Berry; res. New York City. 2 Eliza, m. Charles Wall.
- ii. ABITHA ANN, b. 1819, d. in infancy.
1044. iii. OBADIAH, b. 23 Jan. 1821. x
- iv. ANNA MARIA, b. 14 Feb. 1823, d. 17 Mar. 1896, at New York City; m. 5 Aug. 1845, at New York City, Dr. Henry Gale, b. 17 Sept. 1804, at Albany, N. Y., physician and surgeon, author of *Dunnell Genealogy*, d. 4 Sept. 1868, son of Henry Dwinel, 2d, and Tamer (Gale) Dunnell; res. Scranton, Pa., and New York City, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Hahneman N. Gale Dunnell, b. 29 Oct. 1846, d. Jan. 1848, at New York City. 2 Henry N., b. 17 July 1848; physician; m. about 1876, at Scranton, Pa., Julia Swiler. 3 Ellen Berry, b. 17 Aug. 1855, d. 10 Nov. 1860, at New York City. 4 Adelrich Benliger, b. 1862, d. Jan. 1876, at New York City. 5 Anna M. D., b. 26 Feb. 1864, m. 7 Sept. 1887, at New York City, Bernardo Franklin Fischer.
- v. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 1825, d. in infancy.
- vi. JANE AMANDA, b. 1827, d. about 1874; m. James A. Ruthven, lawyer. Children: 1 Nettie Ruthven, m. U. Stuart; res. London, Eng.
- vii. CORNELIA BUSH, b. 4 Mar. 1830, d. 1893; m. about 1846, at New York City, Jesse, b. 1828, at Jersey City, N. J., President Jersey City Fire Ins. Co., son of Francis Zaner and Susan (McLaughlin) Paulmier; res. Jersey City. Children: 1 Jennie Madelein Newcomb Paulmier, b. 15 Oct. 1852, at London Terrace, N. Y.; m. first, 15 Oct. 1873, at Jersey City, Augustus Ward Whiton, by whom she had a son; m. second, 16 Jan. 1878, at Jersey City, Robert Watson Stuart. 2 Susan, b. 1856, d. 1859. 3 Lily, b. 3 Aug. 1862, d. Dec. 1906, m. 1892, John N. Tonneli; no ch. 4 Nellie, b. 3 Oct. 1864, at Jersey City.
1045. viii. GEORGE O., b. 5 Feb. 1832. x
- ix. AMELIA WHEELER, b. 1 Sept. 1835, d. 3 Mar. 1911; m. 6 June 1861, at New York City, C. Coles of White Plains, N. Y., b. 16 Feb. 1830, at New York City, importer and wholesale merchant, d. 24 Mar. 1904, son of Daniel and Frances (Coles) Dusenbury; res. New York City. Children: 1 Edwin Coles Dusenbury, b. 25 Feb. 1862; attorney; unm.; res. New York City. 2 Louis, b. 11 July 1864; m. first, 10 Apr. 1888, at New York City, Pauline, dau. of Wm. A. Sears; m. second, 12 July 1904, at New York City, Edith, dau. of James W. Hamblet. 3 Eliza Newcomb, b. 2 May 1869, m. 24 Mar. 1892, at New York City, Joseph S., son of William and Anna (Stuart) Whiteside. 4 Arthur Newcomb, b. 19 Nov. 1878, m. 15 Feb. 1905, at New York City, Grace Avis, dau. of Robert Masterton.
- x. ELIZA, b. 23 Apr. 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1868, at New York City, Henry B., b. 17 Mar. 1834, at Cambridge, Mass., manufacturer, d. 30 May 1883, son of Benjamin K. and Sabra (Brooks) Hall. Res. Brooklyn and New York City, birthplace of first two ch., viz.: 1 Jane Ruthven Hall, b. 24 July 1874, m. 17 May 1907, at New York City, Reginald Chauncey, son of Royal E. Robbins. 2 Henry B., b. 19 Dec. 1875. 3 Elizabeth Newcomb, b. 21 July 1877, at Brooklyn, m. 14 May 1908, at New York City, Judson Scott, son of Joshua Todd.

418. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 June 1796, at Hudson, N. Y., d. about 1871; m. 6 Feb. 1819, Eliza Ann Lawton, b. 2 Sept. 1804, at Hudson, d. 20 Mar. 1866.

In Sept. 1814, at New York City, Mr. Newcomb volunteered for three months under Capt. Tyler, Second N. Y. Regt., Col. Isaac A. Van Hook, General Jackson. Resided, New York City, birthplace of children; also, at Green Point and at Hunter's Point, Queens Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1820; m. 29 Apr. 1845, at Stamford, Conn., Enos Waterbury, b. 9 Jan. 1819, at Stamford, res.; machinist. Children: 1 George Newcomb Waterbury, b. 31 July 1846, m. 20 Sept. 1866, at Stamford, Eugenia F., dau. of A. M. Prior. 2 Ann Eliza, b. 20 Mar. 1848, d. 1 Feb. 1855. 3 Ellen Abitha, b. 8 May 1850. 4 Charles William, b. 19 Aug. 1854. 5 James Terry, b. 25 Nov. 1856. 6 Henry Dunnel, b. 23 Nov. 1859. 7 Frank Thomas, b. 23 Aug. 1861.
- ii. ABBY MARIA, b. 6 Oct. 1822; m. 8 Oct. 1845, James M. Terry, b. at Taunton, Mass.; engineer; res. Williamsburgh. Children: 1 Eliza Ann Terry, b. 31 Aug. 1846, d. ———. 2 Abby Maria, b. 8 Feb. 1849, m. 20 Feb. 1872, William Kennedy. 3 Clara, b. 16 Mar. 1851. 4 Mary Adelaide, b. 1 Mar. 1858, d. ———. 5 Ann Augusta, b. 28 Aug. 1861.
- iii. LAURA ABITHA, b. 12 Oct. 1824, d. 12 Nov. 1826.
- iv. SAMANTHA LAWTON, b. 1 May 1826, d. 1866, at Williamsburgh, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1846, William Henry Braddock, b. 2 Jan. 1824, in New York City, salesman, d. 1866; res. Williamsburgh. Children: 1 Sarah Louisa Braddock, b. 2 Aug. 1848, d. 13 Dec. 1848. 2 William Henry, b. 19 Sept. 1849, d. 11 Aug. 1851. 3 Samantha Lawton, b. 19 Sept. 1851, m. 3 Jan. 1872, Charles A. Fox; res. Williamsburgh. 4 Abby Eliza, b. 19 Feb. 1853, m. Harry Marsh; res. Williamsburgh. 5 George Taunton, b. 19 Sept. 1855; engineer, Wabash R. R.; res. Moberly, Mo. 6 Ada Augusta, b. 3 Aug. 1858, d. ———. 7 Henry Lincoln, b. 9 July 1860, d. 15 Nov. 1861. 8 Albert E., b. 25 Jan. 1864, m. Mary McKenzie Chamberlin; res. St. Louis.
- v. GEORGE, b. 28 Mar. 1828, d. 23 Jan. 18— (young).
- vi. ELLEN ELVIRA, b. 27 Jan. 1830, m. David I. Rogers, b. ———, d. 17 Feb. 1912; res. Hoboken and Weehawken, N. J.; she res. awhile in Brazil, S. A. No ch.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 12 Feb. 1832, d. 12 Jan. 1833.
1046. viii. OBADIAH WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1833. x
- ix. GEORGIANNA, b. 8 Jan. 1836; m. 19 Sept. 1858, Hugh M. Thomas, b. 16 Jan. 1825, in Wales; builder; res. Hunter's Pt. Had: 1 Anna Louisa Thomas, b. 7 Nov. 1860, m. A Richenstein; res. Rockville Centre, L. I.
- x. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 14 Feb. 1838; m. 19 Oct. 1858, William Hirst, b. 16 July 1834, in Massachusetts; engineer; res. Hunter's Pt., and Long Island City, N. Y., birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 Francis George Hirst, b. 2 Aug. 1859, m. 24 Oct. 1882, E. W., dau. of Sylvester Gray. 2 Florence Virginia, b. 19 Dec. 1861, m. 27 Apr. 1882, at Long Island City, Robert J., son of John Brown. 3 Joseph T., b. 22 June 1862, d. ———. 4 Harry, b. ———, d. ———. 5 Annie L., b. 31 July 1867. 6 Alida Alberta, b. 15 Oct. 1870; m. first, 16 Oct. 1893, at Long Island City, Victor, b. ———, d. 5 Dec. 1910, son of Louis Seidlinger; m. second, 18 July 1912, Rev. Geo. K. MacDonald; res. New York City. 7 William E., b. 17 June 1872, m. 30 May 1903, at Long Island City, ———. 8 Nelson D. R., b. 13 Oct. 1874, d. 29 Sept. 1905, at Long Island City. 9 Elmer W., b. 3 Mar. 1876, m. 29 Apr. 1903, at Long Island City, ———.
1047. xi. EVANDER BERRY, b. 15 Mar. 1840. x
- xii. JULIA BEBEE, b. 28 Feb. 1842; m. first, 19 Oct. 1859, Henry R. M. Williams, b. 19 Jan. 1835, in Maine; roofer; she m. second and res. at Hunter's Pt. Children: 1 Carrie Louisa Williams, b. 8 Aug. 1860. 2 Abbie M. 3 Zilpha. 4 Henrietta.
1048. xiii. HENRY DUNNELL, b. 22 Nov. 1845. x

- xiv. MARY LOUISA, b. 11 Feb. 1847; m. 21 Nov. 1864, at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas A. Gray, b. 25 Dec. 1838, in England; cooper; d. ——— (lost at sea); res. Hoboken, N. J. Children: 1 Lucy L. Gray, b. 31 July 1868, at Buenos Aires, S. A., d. 28 Jan. 1903, at Long Island City, m. Jan. 1887, at Long Island City, Louis, son of Edward and Annie Schneider. 2 George A., b. 28 Nov. 1870, at Long Island City, m. 30 Apr. 1898 there, Lucy J., dau. of Joseph and Margaret Mahon. 3 Thomas J., b. 2 Sept. 1872, at Weehawken, N. J., d. 15 Oct. 1881, at Long Island City. 4 Elvira, b. 26 Sept. 1874, at Weehawken, m. 25 Dec. 1892, at Long Island City, John S., son of Jacob L. and Lydia Wright. 5 Margaret Alberta, b. 6 Oct. 1876, at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, m. 23 Oct. 1901, at Long Island City, William J., son of William and Anne Scott. 6 Louisa T., b. Jan. 1879, at Long Island City, d. there 10 Nov. 1881. 7 Edna, b. 9 Oct. 1887, at New York City, d. 26 Apr. 1908, at Corona, L. I., N. Y., m. 29 May 1902, at Long Island City, Herman G., son of Harry and Sophie Taylor.

419. ELDAD POST<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 July 1804, d. after 1862, in California; m. July 1839, Julia Rogers, b. 17 Aug. 1808, in Scotland, d. ———.

“Eldad Post went to California in gold days; for some years his family heard from him and he was doing well; suddenly his letters ceased.”

CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1841; m. 6 May 1857, William R. Dixon. Children: 1 Rachel Dixon, b. 17 Sept. 1860. Res. Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1049. ii. ELDAD POST, b. 8 Dec. 1844. x

421. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Apr. 1796, at Thetford, Vt., d. 15 Nov. 1859, at Benton, N. Y.; m. 23 Jan. 1826, Lydia, b. 21 Sept. 1798, at Hopkinton, Mass., d. 29 Oct. 1878, dau. of John and Abigail (Chamberlain) Cody of Gorham, N. Y.

For many years Simon Newcomb was a teacher; afterward a mechanic and farmer. They settled in western New York; resided for a time at Potter, afterward at Benton, Yates Co. After his death his widow resided at Benton Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1050. i. JAMES HARVEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1830. x
1051. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 27 Sept. 1833. x
- iii. LYDIA ANN, b. 12 Dec. 1838, at Benton, d. 29 Sept. 1900; res. with her mother; unm.; as a result of a fall from a cherry tree, an invalid from 1861.

422. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Nov. 1799, at Thetford, Vt., d. 8 Mar. 1890, at Olivet, Mich.; m. first, 10 Sept. 1829, Lodoiska Philena, b. 12 Feb. 1800, d. 18 Feb. 1854, at Mount Clemens, Mich., interred at Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, dau. of Jonathan and Rhoda Keeney; m. second, 28 July 1866, Catharin Orinda, b. 11 Jan. 1833, at Virgil, N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1916, dau. of John and Phoebe (Powers) Price.

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher for several years, and preceptor in an academy during the last of his literary course; was attorney and counselor-at-law in New York; from Aug. 1838, a Presbyterian minister. As a minister, lived at a number of places, but usual residence was Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.



His children were educated mostly at home, but spent their senior years at Williams College under Mark Hopkins.

CHILDREN. By Lodoiska (Keeney) Newcomb :

1052. i. HENRY MARTYN<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 May 1831. x  
 1053. ii. GEORGE KEENEY, b. 16 Aug. 1833. x

By Catharin (Price) Newcomb :

1054. iii. EARNEST BEN, b. 17 Oct. 1867. x

423. JOHN CURTIS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Oct. 1802, at Thetford, Vt., d. 8 May 1870, at Brookfield, Mo.; m. 8 Oct. 1836, at Buffalo, N. Y., Elizabeth B. Lawrence, b. 8 Oct. 1815, at Aberdeen, Scotland, d. about 1880-1 at Brookfield.

John C. Newcomb left Vermont in 1822; resided at Rochester and other places in western New York; in 1832 went to Buffalo, where he resided for eleven years, part of the time bookkeeper and merchant; in 1842 removed to Milford, Pa.; in 1844, to Port Jervis, N. Y.; in 1856, to Jersey City, N. J.; in 1865, to Hannibal, Mo.; 1866, to Brookfield, Mo., where he died. His widow resided with her children.

CHILDREN :

1055. i. FRANCIS LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1837, d. unm. 10 Feb. 1864, at Jersey City, N. J. Entered Columbia College, 1859; after graduating became dry goods reporter for the *Commercial Advertiser*, N. Y.; *Boston Daily Advertiser*; *Providence Journal*; *U. S. Economist*. In 1863, commercial editor, *N. Y. Tribune*. Was preparing for the ministry.  
 ii. BELA, b. 7 Oct. 1838, d. 1 Apr. 1840.  
 iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1842, d. 27 Apr. 1865, at Newark, N. J.; m. 11 Dec. 1862, Bartholomew Tunsted of Newark. Children: 1 Deborah Tunsted, b. 1 Mar. 1864, d. 1 Feb. 1865.  
 1056. iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 2 Feb. 1845, at Milford, Pa., d. 17 Jan. 1906; m. 10 Aug. 1878, at Moberly, Mo., Ella Mary, b. 13 July 1855, at Andover, Mass., dau. of Aaron Sawyer and Sarah Malvina (Yeaton) Clark. Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; was foreman of bridge builders, Toledo, Wabash and Western R. R.; res. Brookfield, Mo., and Portland, Ore. Children:  
 1. Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June 1880, at Sedalia, Mo., d. 6 June 1881, at Parsons, Kans.  
 2. Helen Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 May 1882, at Parsons, d. there 30 Dec. 1885.  
 3. Elmer Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1883, at Parsons, b. 11 Mar. 1885.  
 4. Stella Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1886, at Parsons, d. 14 June 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.  
 5. Frances Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. 10 Aug. 1911, at Portland, Ore., Le Roy Esmond, Deputy City Auditor, son of Charles and Mary (Wilson) Burdick. Children: (1) Helen Ruth Burdick, b. 7 Jan. 1912, at Portland.  
 v. JANNETTE, b. 15 Dec. 1848, d. 28 Dec. 1848.  
 1057. vi. JOHN CURTIS, b. 17 Feb. 1853; farmer; d. 1 June 1887, at Brookfield, Mo.; m. there, 22 Mar. 1881, Laura Patterson, b. 11 Mar. 1860, dau. of Robert and Susan Ann (Means) Burton. She m. second, 4 Aug. 1889, Amos C. Clark. Res. Brookfield, birthplace of Mr. Newcomb's ch., viz.:  
 1. Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May 1883, m. 22 Dec. 1904, Allan Erle, son of Allan and ——— (Brown) Bell.  
 2. Susan L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1887, m. 14 Sept. 1914, John Alexander Carruthers; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.

424. REV. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Sept. 1803, Thetford, Vt., d. 30 Aug. 1863,

Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 19 May 1830, at New Albany, Ind., Alithea A., b. 16 Feb. 1804, d. ———, dau. of Rev. Shipley and Dolly Wells.

Mr. Newcomb removed to Alfred, N. Y., in 1818; taught school for eight years; learned the printing business; owned, edited and published the *Western Star*, at Westfield, N. Y., 1826-28; edited the *Buffalo Patriot*, an anti-masonic paper, 1828-30; *Pittsburgh Christian Herald*, 1830-31; and the next ten years wrote Sabbath-school books—a part of his voluminous authorship.

Some of Mr. Newcomb's works have had a large circulation. According to a calculation made several years before his decease, there had been circulated of all his works nearly sixty-five million pages. He wrote 178 volumes, mostly for children, among them fourteen volumes of church history. In 1849 he was assistant editor, *Boston Traveller*; 1850-51, of the *New York Observer*; a regular contributor to the *Boston Recorder*, 1837-42, and to the *Youth's Companion* for a much longer period; also, contributed to *Puritan Recorder* and *New York Evangelist*. In 1853 appeared his "Young Ladies' Guide"; in 1842, "Four Pillars, or the Truth of Christianity Demonstrated," later, "Manners and Customs of the North American Indians," in two volumes, and "Pastor's Life." His largest work was "Newcomb's Cyclopædia of Missions," 1855.

In 1836 he removed to Massachusetts and resided near Boston; in 1840 was licensed to preach; in 1844 in charge of West Roxbury, Mass., Congregational Church; afterward in charge at Needham and Grantville, Mass. He preached some time at Park Street Mission Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he established many mission schools. He was called the father of mission Sunday-schools. In 1859 he took charge of the church at Hancock, Pa., seeking in the quiet of the country to regain his failing health. With difficulty he preached for two or three years, then returned to Brooklyn, where he died after a year and a half of suffering. He left an interesting autobiography.

After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her daughter Ellen at Berlin, Conn.; 1 Jan. 1883, she was a pensioner, Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. SOPHIA WELLS<sup>a</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1832, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. 17 Feb. 1858, at Columbia, Tenn., Edwin P. Baright, merchant; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Five ch., four d., of record: 1 Mary Alithea Baright, b. 23 Dec. 1860.
- ii. EDWIN DWIGHT, b. 8 June 1834, d. 3 July 1834.
1058. iii. GEORGE BENTON, b. 24 Nov. 1835. x
- iv. ELLEN, b. 15 Aug. 1837, Brooks, Me., d. ———; m. 8 Aug. 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. Jesse Brush, b. 11 June 1830, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., pastor Cong. Chh., Berlin, Conn., d. ———. Rev. Brush served as chaplain in the army, Civil War. Children: 1 Edward Hale Brush, b. 6 Oct. 1864. 2 Henry Wells, b. 12 Nov. 1868. 3 George Herbert, b. 23 Mar. 1871.
1059. v. EDWARD HALE, b. 8 Oct. 1840, at Natick, Mass., d. unm. 21 July 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. Previous to Civil War, Mr. Newcomb was engaged in mercantile business in New York City. He entered the army with an almost romantic devotion. Being a cripple, he was refused admission to a New York regiment; persisting in patriotic impulse, he went to Ohio, and enlisted as private in Co. B, 61st Ohio Inf. Vols., 18 Sept.

1861, for three years. April 23d following, he was appointed q.m. sergt., and transferred to field and staff, 9 Oct. 1862; mustered in as capt., Co. D, 61st Ohio, at Aqua Creek, Va.; in Apr. 1863, detached on Maj.-Gen. Carl Schurz' staff and appointed ordnance officer to the Division, 11th Corps; afterward an aide-de-camp on staff of Maj.-Gen. A. C. Williams, 1st Division, 20th Corps. He served conspicuously at battles of Freeman's Ford, Second Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Turner Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, etc. At battle of Bull Run he was made brevet-lieut. for gallant conduct on the field; killed while reconnoitering picket lines near Atlanta; remains removed to Evergreen Cemetery, near Brooklyn, and placed by the side of his father's. Gen. Williams wrote Capt. Newcomb's mother: "Your son was a faithful, zealous, competent, and most gallant officer; he was brave to a fault, and greatly esteemed by all his fellow officers." Gen. Schurz also wrote of him in the highest terms. He poured out on the altar of the Union all the energies of a life overflowing with fire and vigor.

425. JUSTUS GILBERT<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Justus*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 May 1791, Thetford, Vt., d. 2 May 1868, Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. first, 6 Mar. 1816, Cynthia, b. 6 Mar. 1796, Freeport, N. Y., d. 12 Jan. 1839, Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., dau. of Asaph Parker; m. second, 7 Dec. 1840, at Rollin, Artemesia, b. 16 Apr. 1807, d. 28 May 1870, dau. of Samuel Halstead.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed, 1828, from York, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he had settled in 1816, to Alabama, same county; thence, 1838, to Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.; 1865, to Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich.

CHILDREN. By Cynthia (Parker) Newcomb:

- i. EMELINE RUTH<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 May 1817, d. 15 May 1846; m. 10 May 1843, Robert Husker, b. in England; res. Rome, Mich., where she d. Children: 1 Ira Husker, b. 2 May, 1846, d. 8 Aug. 1846.
  - ii. ARMENIA, b. 5 Mar. 1819, d. Sept. 1900; m. first, 18 Nov. 1850, John Chapman, b. 6 Nov. 1809, Phelps, N. Y., d. 8 Apr. 1856, Rome, Mich.; farmer; m. second, 10 Nov. 1866, Daniel Price, b. 3 Feb. 1806, Essex, N. J.; carpenter and joiner, later farmer; d. 22 July 1874; res. Clayton and Rome, Mich. Children by Chapman: 1 Justus Newcomb Chapman, b. 1 Sept. 1855, d. 21 Sept. 1855.
1060. iii. WARREN P., b. 14 July 1821. x

By Artemesia (Halstead) Newcomb:

1061. iv. HERBERT JUDSON, b. 22 Feb. 1844. x
- v. MARIAH MANDANE, b. 22 June 1845; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Spencer Walker, b. 21 Dec. 1835, at Wyoming, N. Y.; farmer and minister. He served in Union Army; res. Carson City, Mich., no ch.
- vi. FRANCES CYNTHIA, b. 23 Nov. 1846; m. 9 Sept. 1869, near Hubbards-ton, Mich., John Montgomery, Jr., b. 17 Mar. 1846; farmer; res. Carson City, Mich. Children: 1 Herman Stanley Montgomery, b. 3 Nov. 1870, at North Shade Twp., Mich., m. about Aug. 1901, at Tacoma, Wash., Eugenia Elrod. 2 Lloyd Monroe, b. 13 July 1879, at North Shade Twp., m. 20 Feb. 1901, at New Carson City, Mich., Marie Shining.

426. DAVID<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Justus*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Feb. 1793, Thetford, Vt., d. 24 Apr. 1874, Carmel, N. Y.; m. Hannah Light, b. at Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y., d. 1 July 1832, Batavia, N. Y.

In the War of 1812 David Newcomb served under Capt. Samuel Gilbert, Maj.-Gen. Taylor, as guard at New London and Stonington Pt., Conn., in service 24 Oct. to 17 Nov. 1814.

Children were born at Kent, Putnam Co., N. Y.; resided, also, at various places in New York, Michigan, and Connecticut.

## CHILDREN:

1062. i. SILAS BECKLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1827; in Boston, 1847, unm.; "sailed in ship bound for Africa . . . there was never anything heard from the ship or anyone on board. . . ."  
 1063. ii. HOMER SACKETT, b. 17 Mar. 1829. x  
 iii. MARY, b. ———, d. in infancy at Batavia, N. Y.
428. MYRON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Mar. 1796, Thetford, Vt., d. 30 Jan. 1830, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. 1816, Sylvania, b. 1795, Thetford, d. there 1832, dau. of Benjamin Robbins.

Myron Newcomb, blacksmith, removed from Thetford, 1820, to York, Livingston Co., N. Y.; 1827, to Ann Arbor, Mich. His widow returned to Thetford.

## CHILDREN:

1064. i. CYRIL CHILDS<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1819. One authority claims he m. about 1848; another, that he never m.; no record of descendants. He served through the Mexican War; was within twelve paces of Gen. Scott when he entered the City of Mexico.  
 ii. LUCINDA, b. ———, d. unm. æ. 20 years.
429. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 May 1798, Thetford, Vt., d. 6 Oct. 1878; m. first, 31 Dec. 1817, Electa, b. 24 Sept. 1798, Brattleboro, Vt., d. 4 May 1837, York, Livingston Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Betsey Newton; m. second, 15 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth Allison, b. 1794, raised in Pennsylvania, d. 8 Mar. 1853.

Mr. Newcomb was a mason and farmer; in 1833 removed from Thetford to York, N. Y.; 1840, appointed lock tender on Genesee Valley Canal; removed to Allegany Co., and, 1852, to Mount Clemens, Mich.; soon afterward to Lenawee Co.; later resided Lebanon, P. O. Hubbardston, Ionia Co. In 1864 he had sixteen grandchildren.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FANNY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1819, d. Nov. 1900; m. Henry Farr, farmer, d. about 1882; res. Mount Clemens. She res. with her sister Betsey last fifteen years of her life. Children: 1 Ella Farr, b. ———, d. about 1885.  
 ii. LUCY GENETT, b. 17 July 1821, d. Aug. 1892; m. first, 20 Apr. 1839, Henry O. Osborn, b. ———, d. 7 Jan. 1861, hotelkeeper; m. second, Jonathan Stevens, b. ———; farmer; d. 9 Dec. 1874. Res. Shabbonas' Grove, Ill. No ch.  
 iii. ELECTA CAROLINE, b. 19 Jan. 1826, d. 17 July 1885, Pine River, Waushara Co., Wis., res.; m. William Sewell, farmer. Children: 1 William Sewell. 2 Cornelia.  
 iv. SARAH EMELINE, b. 30 Sept. 1827; m. E. Skellenger; res. Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y. Four ch., of record: 1 Henry Skellenger, printer; went west.  
 v. BETSEY ADELINE, b. 30 Mar. 1830; m. 1853, John F., b. 2 Sept. 1809, Canajoharie, N. Y., farmer, d. 7 Feb. 18—, son of Samuel B. and Magdeline (Failing) Barber; res. Nunda, N. Y. Children: 1 Mary Adeline Barber, b. 29 June 1857, Portage, N. Y., d. there 13 Nov. 1913, m. 15 Nov. 1898, at Portage, Fred Medcalf.  
 vi. ADA MELISSA, b. 11 June 1834, d. May 1887; m. John Furton, farmer; res. Mount Clemens; two daus.: 1 ——— Furton, d. about 1895, at Detroit. 2 ———; res. Macomb Co., Mich.
1065. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 2 Feb. 1837. x

430. JAMES COVELLE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1796, Goshen, Conn., d. 27 Jan. 1880; m. 4 July 1819, Litchfield, Conn., Marcia, b. 8 June 1801, Litchfield, d. 6 Oct. 1885, dau. of Heman and Clarissa (Kilbourn) Beach.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Chenango Co., N. Y., 1820; remained three years; then returned to Litchfield.

## CHILDREN:

1066. i. JAMES BEACH<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1820. x  
 ii. CLARISSA ARTEMESIA, b. 3 Oct. 1823, d. 2 Mar. 1903; m. 1 Oct. 1848, Litchfield, James, b. 18 Nov. 1816, Albany, N. Y., farmer, d. 29 July 1891, son of James Scott. Res. Falls Village, Conn., birthplace of first two ch.; Litchfield, birthplace of second; Goshen, birthplace of others, viz.: 1 Flora Isabel Scott, b. 9 May 1851, m. 1 Dec. 1875, at Goshen, Chas. Reed. 2 Clara Marcia, b. 31 Oct. 1852, m. 17 Sept. 1872, at Milton, Conn., Franklin C. Barce; res. Litchfield; three ch. 3 James Henry, b. 27 Feb. 1854, m. 15 Nov. 1892, at Bellevue, Ida., Effie Mariana Dayton; four ch. 4 Nellie Isadore, b. 15 Nov. 1855, d. 6 Sept. 1857, at Goshen. 5 Harriet Elsie, b. 6 July 1858, d. 26 June 1902, Port Chester, N. Y., m. 1 Oct. 1879, Litchfield, Franklin C. Perkins; two ch. 6 Christina, b. 24 Nov. 1860, d. 1 Mar. 1861, at Goshen.  
 iii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 18 Jan. 1826, d. 2 Apr. 1837.  
 iv. HARRIET MARCIA, b. 21 Nov. 1828, d. unm. 1910; res. Litchfield.  
 v. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 21 May 1831, d. 3 July 1833.  
 1067. vi. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 18 Jan. 1833. x  
 vii. MARY MARANA, b. 29 Mar. 1835, d. 25 Jan. 1914, Hartford, Conn.; m. 4 Mar. 1855, Guy C. Smith, b. 25 Aug. 1809, Naugatuck, Conn.; farmer; d. 21 Mar. 1871, West Haven, Conn. Children: 1 Anna Frances Smith, b. 19 Mar. 1856, d. 10 Apr. 1878.  
 viii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 23 July 1837, d. 1 Sept. 1840.  
 ix. ELLEN AGNES, b. 1 Aug. 1839; m. 6 Oct. 1859, Sylvanus M., b. 27 Sept. 1839, Cornwall, Conn., painter, d. 14 Mar. 1862, Roanoke Island, son of Socrates Clark. He served as corp., Co. E, 8th Conn. Inf. Vols., and d. while in service, after which she res. at Friendship, N. Y. Children: 1 Isabella Clark, b. 21 June 1861, d. 15 Dec. 1861.  
 x. FRANKLIN ASTLEY, b. 26 June 1843, d. 14 May 1862, Newbern, N. C., of typhoid fever; served, 17 Sept. 1861, to 14 Mar. 1862, as private, Co. E, 8th Regt., Conn. Inf. Vols.  
 xi. KATE INEZ, b. 3 Oct. 1848, d. 18 Sept. 1861.
435. OLIVER CHARLES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Dec. 1805, Shoal Bay, N. S., d. 27 Oct. 1894; m. 1 Jan. 1832, Sarah Ann, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1855, dau. of Henry Girard of Pope's Harbor.

They resided at Spry Bay and at Pope's Harbor, N. S., birthplace of children, except Sarah Ann and Lydia Maria.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1834, d. ———; m. John Hurd of Halifax, b. ———, d. ———; res. Cambridge, Mass. Children, order of b. unknown: 1 William Henry Hurd, b. ———, d. 1914, Arlington, Mass., m. Florence Gerard. 2 John McKenzie, m. Margaret McCandy; res. Cambridge. 3 Charles, m. Minnie Borgal; res. Cambridge. 4 Benjamin, m. ——— Lansing. 5 Annie, m. Charles Press. 6 Lydia, b. ———, d. ———.
1068. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 July 1836, drowned 6 Feb. 1860.  
 iii. SEBINA ELIZABETH, b. 16 Nov. 1838, d. 24 Aug. 1857.  
 iv. SARAH ANN, b. 12 July 1841, Shoal Bay, d. 17 Apr. 1903; m. 30 Dec. 1861, Ship Harbor, William B. Siteman, b. 2 July 1831, son of her father's sister Jane. Her sons, res. at Ship Harbor, dau., Cambridge, Mass., order of b. unknown, are: 1 Foneta Siteman. 2 William. 3 George. 4 Charles.

- v. LYDIA MARIA, b. 18 Nov. 1843, Garrard's Island; m. 28 Oct. 1875, Ship Harbor, James Thomas, b. 1 Apr. 1838, lumberman, son of John William and Elizabeth (Briggs) Blakeley. Res. Ship Harbor. Children: 1 Elizabeth Adelia Blakeley, b. 30 Sept. 1876, m. 22 Nov. 1900, John Lewis Fahie. 2 John Andrew, b. 11 Dec. 1877, m. 4 Sept. 1907, Truro, N. S., Mary Isabel Sutherland. 3 Charles Malcomb, b. 8 Aug. 1879, d. 11 Sept. 1883, at Ship Harbor. 4 Ralph Emery, b. 6 Jan. 1887, m. 19 June 1906, Dartmouth, Ethel Laybolt. 5 James Samuel, b. 2 July 1889, unm.
- vi. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. 5 Oct. 1846, d. 18 July 1847.
- vii. MARGARET LALIA, b. 5 July 1849; unm.; res. Melrose, Mass.
- viii. CHARLES MICHAEL, b. 4 July 1850, d. 24 Feb. 1855.

436. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Jan. 1808, Shoal Bay, N. S., d. 9 Apr. 1885; m. 23 Apr. 1830, Catherine, b. ———, d. 8 Dec. 1866, Shoal Bay, dau. of Edward Shean of Herring Cove.

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman; res. Shoal Bay.

CHILDREN:

1069. i. OWEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1832. x
- ii. MARGARET ANN, b. 23 Jan. 1834, d. 20 Oct. 1910; m. 26 July 1852, Pleasant Harbor, William of Ship Harbor, b. 16 Aug. 1831, fisherman, son of John and Catherine Elizabeth (DeBaie) Monk. Children: 1 Catherine Eliza Monk, b. 3 Aug. 1873, at Pleasant Harbor, m. 26 Nov. 1894, E. Ship Harbor, Isaac Jason Keating, b. 17 Feb. 1867, E. Ship Harbor.
- iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1835, d. 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. first, 1 Dec. 1853, John Linthlop of Halifax, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, ——— Foster. Res. Shoal Bay. Children: 1 George Henry Linthlop, b. 20 Jan. 1855. 2 Sarah Ann Jane, b. 22 Feb. 1856, d. Sept. 1859. 3 Catherine Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1857. 4 John James, b. 13 Sept. 1858, d. Oct. 1859. 5 Martha Matilda, b. 20 Oct. 1859. 6 Margaret Lalia, b. 2 Dec. 1860, m. ——— Latham. 7 Mary Ellen, b. 17 Sept. 1862, m. at Ship Harbor, John Walford; res. Lanpier; four ch.
- iv. BRIDGET, b. 20 Feb. 1837; m. 3 Sept. 1862, Gardner Wilcox of Hants, b. ———, d. ———; res. Sheet Harbor; after his death she res. at Pleasant Harbor. Children: 1 Nathan Wilcox, b. 20 Dec. 1863, m. Dartmouth, N. S., Irene Faulkens. 2 Robert, b. about 1865, d. 9 Aug. 1897, m. 9 July 1893, Clara, dau. of Henry and Catherine<sup>7</sup> Newcomb Monk (No. 162-vii-3). 3 Edward, b. 3 Apr. 1867, m. Maggie Haspel. 4 Kate, b. Jan. 1869, d. 1915, m. Geo. Vaughes. 5 Ezeriah, b. 10 Nov. 1870, m. Minnie Roach. 6 Susanna, m. Albert Lamdelay. 7 Frank. 8 Samuel, m. Amy Walford. 9 Alice, m. Wm. Cunningham.
1070. v. JOHN, b. 21 Mar. 1839, d. 2 Sept. 1905, New York City; m. first, 2 Jan. 1865, Shoal Bay, Catherine Borgal, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 15 Apr. 1877, Ship Harbor, Bessie, b. 26 Apr. 1852, Halifax, dau. of Fryer and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Logan) Murgatroyd. They left Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor, removing to New York, 3 Sept. 1888; Mrs. Newcomb removed to Paterson, N. J., 10 Sept. 1909. Children:
1. Georgina Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1877; unm.; res. Paterson, N. J.; keeps "The Art Needlework Shop."
2. Lydia<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1882, d. 18 Feb. 1882, Pleasant Harbor.
- vi. ——— (dau.), d. in infancy.
1071. vii. JAMES HENRY, b. 18 Apr. 1843, d. ——— unm.
- viii. ——— (dau.), d. in infancy.
- ix. CHARLES OLIVER, b. 9 Apr. 1846, d. young.
- x. MAURICE EDWARD, twin with Charles Oliver, d. young.
1072. xi. PHILIP, b. 1 June 1847. x

438. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1814, d. 4 Dec. 1885; m. 27 Nov. 1838, Lydia Ann, b. ———, Ship Harbor, d. 4 Aug. 1873, dau. of James De Wolf.

They resided at Shoal Bay, Mr. Newcomb a fisherman.

## CHILDREN :

1073. i. JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1839. x  
 ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Jan. 1842; m. first, Pleasant Harbor, David, b. ———, lumberman, d. 1861, son of David Weeks; m. second, 21 Dec. 1864, Pleasant Harbor, George<sup>1</sup> Newcomb (No. 453). By Weeks she had: 1 Annie Weeks, b. 1857; unm.; res. Garrard's Island.  
 iii. SARAH ANNE, b. 25 Aug. 1844; m. 1 Nov. 1872, Spray Bay, N. S., Amos, b. 1 Feb. 1850, Upper Stewiacke, miner, d. 3 Jan. 1903, son of John and Sarah Caroline (Chapman) Maynard. Res. Moose River, N. S., birthplace of ch. 7-9, 11; Tangier, birthplace of first six ch.; 10, b. at Mooseland, viz.: 1 Minnie Blanche Maynard, b. 3 May 1874, m. at Tangier, Arthur, son of George and Mary-Anne Mason. 2 Sarah Caroline, b. 25 Aug. 1875, m. 22 Aug. 1889, Upper Musquodoboit, Samuel, son of Isaac and Annie Prest. 3 Flora Anne, b. 17 Mar. 1877, d. 25 Dec. 1877, at Tangier. 4 Ruth Amanda, b. 10 May 1878, d. 10 Mar. 1903, at Caribou Gold Mines, m. William Taylor of Country Harbor. 5 Margaret Christina, b. 15 Dec. 1879, m. 25 Dec. 1895, at Caribou Mines, N. S., Whitfield Naugler of Moses River. 6 Mary Irena, b. 15 Nov. 1881, m. 15 Aug. 1901, Halifax, James, son of James De Bay of Ship Harbor. 7 John William, b. 4 June 1883, m. 21 Oct. 1903, Caribou Gold Mines, Mary, dau. of John McGrath of Cape Breton, N. S. 8 Robert, b. 11 Feb. 1885, d. 15 Apr. 1909, at West Virginia. 9 Simon Frederic, b. 16 June 1886. 10 Demas Tonquoy, b. 15 May 1887, d. 1 Feb. 1890, at Mooseland, N. S. 11 Amos, b. 6 Oct. 1890; unm.  
 1074. iv. SIMON, twin with Sarah Anne. x  
 1075. v. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 20 Dec. 1847. x  
 1076. vi. JOHN MICHAEL, b. 22 Sept. 1848. x  
 1077. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 Oct. 1850. x  
 viii. JANE, b. 22 Oct. 1851, d. 1857.  
 ix. CATHARINE MARIA, b. 25 Oct. 1854; m. at Ship Harbor, James, son of Francis De Baie. Res. Owl's Head, Halifax Co., and De Bay Cove, birthplace of ch., viz.: 1 John De Baie. 2 Jerrie. 3 Julia Ann. 4 Gragarie. 5 Mary Elizabeth.  
 1078. x. RICHARD, b. 1 May 1857. x  
 xi. RACHEL, b. 22 July 1858, d. 1860.

439. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 July 1817, Shoal Bay, d. 11 Apr. 1888; m. first, 13 May 1856, Elizabeth L. Venenburg of Tangier, N. S., b. ———, d. 15 Apr. 1858; m. second, Jane E. Borge. Resided Shoal Bay.

## CHILDREN :

1079. i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1857. x  
 ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 6 Apr. 1858, d. 10 Dec. 1858.

440. OWEN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 May 1819; m. 15 Dec. 1840, Mary Ellen Brien of Ship Harbor; res. Ship Harbor.

## CHILDREN :

1080. i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1841; mariner; d. 17 Aug. 1879; m. 9 July 1872, Pleasant Harbor, res., Caroline Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1849, dau. of Jasper Henry and Margaret Ann (Landesbery) Glawson. She m. second, Owen<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 1069).  
 ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 30 Apr. 1843, d. 27 Mar. 1868.  
 iii. BARBARA ANNE, b. 29 Sept. 1844, m. ——— Daniels; one son.

- iv. SEBINA, b. 22 Apr. 1846, d. 4 May 1868, m. Henry McCune; one son.
- v. CAROLINE, b. 27 Apr. 1847, m. Henry McCune; eight ch.
- vi. ELIZABETH ELLEN, b. 7 Mar. 1849, d. ———; m. 1870, at Pope's Harbor, George Edwards, b. 24 July ———, d. 26 Nov. 1891; res. Pope's Harbor. Children: 1 Joseph Howard Edwards, b. 3 Nov. 1872, d. young. 2 John George, b. 1 Jan. 1874, d. 3 Sept. 1902, at sea. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1876; d. young. 4 Robert Henry, b. 20 Nov. 1877, m. 30 Jan. 1913, Halifax, Jessie, dau. of Joseph Siteman, Ship Harbor. 5 Catharine Ann, b. 30 Dec. 1880, d. 11 May 1906, Pleasant Harbor, m. May 1902, Pleasant Harbor, Levi of Pleasant Harbor, son of Stephen Snider. 6 Bertha Agnes, b. 25 July 1882, m. 13 Jan. 1903, Halifax, Reuben P., son of Michael Eison of Ship Harbor. 7 Thomas William, b. 15 June 1884, d. young.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 16 May 1850, d. 4 July 1862.
- 1081. viii. GEORGE OWEN, b. 6 Apr. 1852, d. unm. 20 Oct. 1873, by drowning.
- 1082. ix. JAMES EDWARD, b. 27 Oct. 1853, d. unm. 28 Jan. 1874, by drowning.
- 1083. x. JOHN RICHARD, b. 29 Apr. 1855. x
- xi. MELISSA, b. 27 Oct. 1856, d. ——— unm.
- xii. JACOB, b. 30 Sept. 1859, d. 14 Aug. 1860.
- xiii. ALICE MARIA, b. 16 May 1860, d. 9 May 1880.

441. HENRY SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 May 1821, Shoal Bay, d. 1871; m. 28 Dec. 1844, Pleasant Harbor, Mary Ann Snyder. Res. Shoal Bay, later called Pleasant Harbor; she res. Portland, Me., where she died, Apr. 1914.

## CHILDREN:

- 1084. i. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1845, d. ——— unm.
- 1085. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 24 June 1847, d. ———, m. ——— Hines.
- 1086. iii. ALEXANDER, b. 30 Apr. 1849. x
- 1087. iv. HUGH, b. 24 May 1851, m. Margaret Hilshey. Children:
  - 1. Stella<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.
  - 2. Maude<sup>9</sup>.
- 1088. v. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. 20 Sept. 1853, d. ——— unm.
- vi. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 26 Oct. 1855, m. William Murphy, b. ———, d. ———; her res., Pleasant Harbor.
- vii. MARY ELLEN, b. 11 Aug. 1857, d. ———.
- viii. MATILDA ANN, b. 6 May 1859; m. 17 Nov. 1879, Pleasant Harbor, William James Murphy, her second cousin (No. 160-ix-9), b. 22 Feb. 1859. Res. Pleasant Harbor, birthplace of Ervin; Mooseland, N. S., birthplace of other children, viz.: 1 Ervin Murphy, b. 5 June 1880. 2 Mina, b. 5 Sept. 1882, m. 12 Feb. 1901, at Mooseland, George Fahie. 3 James A., b. 5 Mar. 1884, m. 30 Nov. 1908, Mary C. Boutlier. 4 Herbert, b. 5 Nov. 1886. 5 Annie, b. 5 July 1887, m. 21 Mar. 1905, Arthur Jackson. 6 Freeman, b. 5 Nov. 1889. 7 Howard, b. 12 May 1891. 8 Robert, b. 1 Jan. 1893. 9 Carrie K., b. 24 Apr. 1895. 10 Luther, b. 5 July 1897. 11 Hugh, b. 7 Aug. 1899. 12 Percy, b. 5 May 1903.
- 1089. ix. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 16 July 1862, d. ———.
- 1090. x. LEVI FREEMAN, b. 23 Mar. 1869, m. ———; name of wife and m. date unknown; res. Milford, Mass. They have three ch.: Basil, Beatrice and Ralph, the order of whose births and birth dates are unknown.

442. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Mar. 1814, Taylor's Head, N. S., d. there 7 Nov. 1859; m. 16 Dec. 1836, Sheet Harbor, Sarah of Sheet Harbor, b. ———, d. 12 Oct. 1876, Provincetown, Mass., dau. of Duncan McPhee. In 1865, Mrs. Newcomb, widow, with her five sons, removed to Provincetown, Mass., from Taylor's Head, birthplace of children.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CATHARINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1838, d. 6 Oct. 1848, Taylor's Head.
- 1091. ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 20 May 1840, drowned at sea 29 Aug. 1873.



1092. iii. JONAS, b. 14 July 1842; fisherman and master mariner; d. at sea 14 Dec. 1905; m. 25 Aug. 1869, Provincetown, Mass., Ella Frances, b. 31 July 1851, Provincetown, dau. of William and Mary Evelyn (Cutter) Loring. She res. at Fairhaven, Mass. Children b. at Provincetown, viz.:
1. Minnie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1870, d. young.
  2. Melissa<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 July 1871, d. 17 May 1901, Provincetown; m. there, 23 May 1889, Augustus, b. 1865, clerk, son of Sylvester and Barbara Rich. Res. Provincetown. Children: (1) Charles Newcomb Rich, b. 13 Oct. 1889, m. Sept. 1913, Provincetown, Mildred, dau. of James and Rose Bowley. (2) William Gray, b. 13 Apr. 1891, m. 25 Nov. 1914, S. Boston, Lena, dau. of James and Elizabeth Feehan. (3) Grace Eveline, b. 6 Jan. 1893, m. July 1913, at New Bedford, Paul Cornor. (4) Arthur Sylvester, b. 25 June 1895. (5) Ernest Francis, b. 18 June 1898.
  3. Mary Loring<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1873; m. 13 July 1891, Provincetown, Antone, b. 16 Oct. 1867, d. 2 July 1911, son of Joseph and Rosa Silva. Res. Provincetown. Children: (1) Albert Leslie Silva, b. 20 Apr. 1892, d. 21 Dec. 1912, at Boston. (2) Frank, b. 28 Sept. 1894, m. 23 Mar. 1913, Provincetown, Carrie, dau. of Manuel and Mary Avella. (3) Lewis Hardy, b. 23 Dec. 1897. (4) Ella Francis, b. 24 Aug. 1910.
1093. iv. THOMAS CHARLES, b. 18 Oct. 1845. x
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Jan. 1847, drowned at sea 12 Oct. 1866.
1094. vi. SAMUEL FRANCIS, b. 4 July 1849. x
- vii. MATILDA CATHARINE, b. 30 Mar. 1852, d. 17 Dec. 1861, at Taylor's Head.
- viii. SARAH JANE, b. 20 Jan. 1855, d. 6 Dec. 1861, at Taylor's Head.

443. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Mar. 1814, Taylor's Head, d. 5 June 1902, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 29 Aug. 1839, Provincetown, Susan S., b. there 21 Sept. 1820, d. there 30 June 1902, dau. of James and Rebecca (Smith) Burch.

"Mr. Newcomb lived with his parents at Ship Harbor, N. S., until he was twenty-one years of age. In the fall of 1835, he took passage with Capt. Nathaniel Atwood and went to Provincetown; lived on Long Point for three years. In the autumn of 1838 he was naturalized" and was, as he said, "a true born whitewashed Yankee ever since." He was a master mariner; for twenty-eight years, consecutively, went on voyages to Grand Banks and Bay Chaleur; during winter months made trading voyages to West Indies. "Later he became part owner in the schooner 'Rough and Ready' and also in the 'Allie B. Snow.' As master of these engaged in fishing for six years—in fact engaged in fishing business nearly all of his life. He was an honest, upright and temperate man with a genial and happy disposition, retaining all of his faculties up to the time of his death, which occurred at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Eliza A. Emery. . . . His wife died . . . at the home of her son, Robert Newcomb." Resided, Provincetown.

## CHILDREN:

1095. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 4 May 1840. x
- ii. MARGARET ABBY, b. 12 Oct. 1842, d. 15 Oct. 1845, Provincetown.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. 5 Sept. 1844, d. 30 Oct. 1845, Provincetown.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. 19 Sept. 1846, d. ———; m. 19 Nov. 1865, Provincetown, Alfred A. J., b. there 3 Oct. 1843, mariner, d. 30 Aug. 1898, son of Joseph and Almyra (Horton) Emery. Res. Provincetown. Children: 1 Alfred Clarence Emery, b. 26 June 1867, m. 12 Feb. 1889, Provincetown, Eva M., dau. of George and Hannah Hurlbert.
1096. v. ROBERT MORROW, b. 7 July 1849. x
- vi. MARGARET ABBY, b. 19 Sept. 1852, m. 3 Sept. 1875, Provincetown, George R., son of George and Catherine O'Neill; four ch.

- vii. SUSAN FRANCIS, b. 2 Oct. 1854, d. in infancy.  
 viii. BENJAMIN WILSON, b. 25 Dec. 1856, d. in infancy.  
 1097. ix. ELISHA SMITH, b. 19 Nov. 1858; mariner; m. 30 Mar. 1884, Provincetown, Hattie, b. 29 Mar. 1860, at White Pt., N. S., dau. of George and Catherine (Cook) West. Res. Provincetown. Children:  
     1. Clarence Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May 1886, d. 16 May 1886, at Provincetown.  
     2. Susan Fredena<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 May 1888, m. 3 Dec. 1908, at Provincetown, Wm. Jas., son of Wm. and Ann O'Donnell, Co. Cork, Ireland.  
 1098. x. ALEXANDER WILSON, b. 6 July 1861. x  
 1099. xi. JOHN OSBORN, b. 26 July 1863; fisherman; m. Sept. 1883, Provincetown, Christena, b. 19 Apr. 1863, at Big Intervale, N. S., dau. of Archibald and Flora (Mathison) McKennon. Res. Portland, Me. Children:  
     1. Elizabeth E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1884, Provincetown, m. 18 Feb. 1911, at South Pines, N. C., Frank M., son of H. F. and Elizabeth J. Hunt. Res. Boston.
444. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1819, Taylor's Head; m. 3 Mar. 1853, Anne, dau. of James O'Brien; res. Pope's Harbor.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ANNE<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 May 1854; m. 5 Jan. 1876, at Pope's Harbor, John, fisherman, son of Henry and Sophia (Smith) Abriell; res. Pope's Harbor. Children: 1 Walter H. Abriell, b. 25 Sept. 1877, d. 4 Sept. 1878, Pope's Harbor. 2 Mary E., b. 19 Jan. 1878, m. 5 Oct. 1896, Pope's Harbor, John A. Hilchey. 3 W. Howard, b. 22 Sept. 1880. 4 Ella Maud, b. 19 Apr. 1882, m. 19 Feb. 1911, Waltham, Mass., Chas. A. Owen. 5 Gordon H., b. 5 Apr. 1884, d. 28 Mar. 1891, at Pope's Harbor. 6 Lillos Sarah, b. 10 Dec. 1886, d. 10 Apr. 1891, at Pope's Harbor. 7 Charles L., b. 10 Feb. 1888. 8 Katherine A., b. 6 July 1890, m. 13 Oct. 1910, Waltham, Mass., George F. Badger. 9 Joseph A., b. 30 Apr. 1892. 10 John H., b. 7 Aug. 1896.  
 ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPH, b. 10 Mar. 1856, d. 7 Nov. 1859.  
 iii. CATHARINE, b. 15 Dec. 1858, d. 2 Dec. 1860, at Pope's Harbor.  
 iv. AGNES, b. 15 Jan. 1861; m. 3 May 1882, at Halifax, Daniel, painter, son of John and Mary (Meagher) Gorman; res. Halifax. Children: 1 Mary Ann Gorman, b. 24 Mar. 1883, m. at Halifax, Hardy, son of James and Mary Jane (Swindler) Harding. 2 Margaret, b. 23 Apr. 1884. 3 John Joseph, b. 19 July 1885. 4 Frederick James, b. 3 Dec. 1886, m. at Halifax, Kate, dau. of Angus and Ann (McNeil) Johnson. 5 Agnes, b. 23 Dec. 1887, m. at Halifax, Joseph, son of Joseph and Angeline (Melville) McRade. 6 Bernard, b. 14 Feb. 1889, d. 12 July 1889. 7 Marion, b. 30 Apr. 1890, m. at Halifax, Herbert, son of Robert and Barbara (Dorey) Hubley. 8 Katherine, b. 1 Aug. 1891, m. Archibald, son of Nelson and Margaret (Boyle) Craigg. 9 Charles William, b. 24 Mar. 1893, d. 11 Dec. 1912. 10 Johanna, b. 2 Sept. 1894. 11 Gregory, b. 20 June 1896. 12 Gerald Patrick, b. 6 Nov. 1897, d. 28 Dec. 1898. 13 Cyril, and 14 Austen, twins, b. and d. 12 Nov. 1898. 15 Josephine, b. 3 Feb. 1900. 16 Helena, b. 11 Nov. 1901. 17 Daniel, b. 6 Mar. 1903. 18 Edward Michael, b. 26 Nov. 1904, d. 4 Oct. 1905.  
 v. BRIDGET, b. 10 May 1862, d. ———.  
 vi. JOHANNA, b. ———, m. Bruce Stewart; res. San Diego, Calif.  
 vii. CATHARINE ELEANOR; dressmaker; res. Halifax.  
 1100. viii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 15 Aug. 1878, d. unnm. 3 Feb. 1911.

445. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1823, Taylor's Head, d. Apr. 1854; m. Margaret Gibb, b. ———, d. 1915.

## CHILDREN :

1101. i. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 July 1854, d. ———; m. ———; one ch. About 1884 visited relatives at Provincetown, Mass.; afterwards removed to Long Island, N. Y. Reported he was postmaster. Relatives heard from him a few times during the following year; letters ceased; no further record.
446. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 July 1829, Taylor's Head, N. S.; m. 13 Jan. 1851, Ship Harbor, Mary, b. 14 Dec. 1827, Herring Cove, d. 28 Feb. 1912, Taylor's Head, dau. of James Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb's occupation—fisherman; res. Taylor's Head.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MELISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1852, m. 15 Nov. 1872, Halifax, Thomas Charles<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 1093).
- ii. JAMES, b. 23 Aug. 1853, d. 23 May 1865, Taylor's Head.
- iii. KATHARINE, b. 28 Mar. 1855, d. unm. 21 Dec. 1907, Taylor's Head.
1102. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 25 June 1857, unm.; res. Taylor's Head.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 4 May 1859; m. 19 Dec. 1893, Sheet Harbor, Charles, b. 22 Sept. 1845, Beaver Harbor, N. S., farmer, son of John Jacob and Catharine Hartling; res. Beaver Harbor, Halifax Co., N. S. No ch.
- vi. ANNIE, b. 9 Aug. 1860; m. 28 July 1889, Somerville, Mass., by Rev. Gideon T. Ridlon, Joseph S., b. 15 June 1845, Porter, Me., foreman, piano teaming, son of William and Eunice (Stanley) Ridlon; res. Kezar Falls, Me. No ch. Mr. Ridlon enlisted, 11 Jan. 1864, in Co. B, 29th Me. Was in Red River Expedition attached to First Brigade, First Division, 19th Army Corps, Gen. Banks; in Shenandoah Valley with Sheridan. Went to Georgetown, S. C.; when about to go on detached service to guard river at Marion, stricken with typhoid at Old Navy Yard; discharged 15 Oct. 1865, New York City.
1103. vii. JOSEPH, b. 22 Sept. 1862, d. 7 Feb. 1902, Tacoma, Wash., by falling from a smelter he was building; carpenter; m. 17 Sept. 1895, at Olympia, Wash., Emma, dau. of Rev. Paul. She m. second, 18 Nov. 1909, Olympia, Dr. George Riley Ridgeway, res. Olympia. Mr. Newcomb lived at Tacoma, where their dau. was b.:
- i. Muriel Rosmond<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1899; res. with her mother at Olympia; fine musician.
- viii. MARGARET, b. 11 Jan. 1865; m. 30 Aug. 1887, Halifax, Albert M., b. 16 June 1860, Halifax, lumberman, son of John and Mary J. (Balcum) Hall. Res. Olympia, Wash. Children: 1 Samuel R. Hall, b. 29 June 1888, m. 25 Nov. 1911, at Montesano, Wash., Stella, dau. of Mrs. E. Stewart. 2 Mary N., b. 19 Oct. 1889, unm. 3 Maggie B., b. 4 June 1892, m. 20 June 1912, Olympia, Daniel, son of William Lawton. 4 Sidney W., b. 23 Apr. 1895; unm.
- ix. JAMES WADELL, b. 1 Apr. 1867, d. 28 Nov. 1867, Taylor's Head.
1104. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 18 Aug. 1870; fisherman; drowned in Boston Harbor, 28 Nov. 1894, unm.
- xi. ANNETTE, b. 29 Nov. 1875, m. Eugene Carpenter.
- xii. BERTHA FRANCES, b. 24 Mar. 1882, m. 7 Nov. 1906, Sheet Harbor, George Alexander Hart (No. 158-xiii-1); res. Halifax. No ch.
447. HENRY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 May 1815, Ship Harbor, d. 15 Sept. 1900; m. 6 Feb. 1851, Ship Harbor, res., Anne, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1904, dau. of Chambers Blakeley.

## CHILDREN :

1105. i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 June 1852 (t. rec. 6-7-1856); laborer; d. 28 Mar. 1911, Jersey City, N. J.; m. June 1887, Halifax, Annie Miller of Ship Harbor. She res. at Lynn, Mass. Children:
1. Ethel Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. 1888, Ship Harbor.
2. Vernor<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1897, Ship Harbor.

- ii. SUSANNAH CATHERINE, b. 5 Aug. 1853; m. 2 June 1875, Ship Harbor, George Richard Beaver, fisherman, of Pleasant Harbor, res., d. 1 Apr. 1910. Children: 1 George Henry Beaver, b. 29 Jan. 1877, m. 1910, Laura May Beaver; res. Lynn, Mass. 2 Reuben Nathaniel, b. 1 Dec. 1880, m. Lena Chute, Annapolis. 3 Oliver Roland, b. 22 Oct. 1883, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Pleasant Harbor, Margaret Ellen Conrad<sup>o</sup> Newcomb (No. 1073-v). 4 Edward Samuel, twin with Oliver R., unnm. 5 Theodore, b. 8 Oct. 1888, m. Sept. 1911, Effie<sup>o</sup> Newcomb (No. 1075-iv); three ch. 6 Ernest Walter, b. 15 Dec. 1893, unnm.
1106. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1855; m. 25 Dec. 1878, Jersey City, Lydia E. of New Jersey, dau. of Phineas C. Graves. Mr. Newcomb is a botanist; res. Jersey City. Children:
1. Walter Henry<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1879, d. 10 July 1880, Jersey City.
  2. Eva Whitman<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1881; m. first, ——— Avery, divorced 21 Dec. 1909; m. second, 22 Feb. 1911, New York, F. H., fire insurance inspector, son of John H. Ackerman; res. Bayonne, N. J. Had by Avery: (1) John H. Avery, b. 28 Oct. 1900, Jersey City.
  3. Marrietta<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1883; m. 22 Oct. 1902, Jersey City, C. H., P. R. R. brakeman, son of Wm. H. Shindle; res. Jersey City. Children: (1) Henry N. Shindle, b. 30 Aug. 1904. (2) Gertrude E., b. 14 Mar. 1907. (3) Emily E., b. 31 July 1909. (4) Viola A., b. 12 Aug. 1910. (5) Marietta, b. 4 Jan. 1912.
  4. Henry P.<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 May 1884, killed, 21 Oct. 1903, New York City, by fall of elevator.
1107. iv. GEORGE ANDREW, twin with John H.; lumberman; d. 29 July 1914; m. 18 Dec. 1884, Spry Bay, Mary Ann of Spry Bay, dau. of Frederick Boutillier; res. Ship Harbor. Had:
1. Mary Alice<sup>o</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1890.
  - v. MARTHA ANNE, b. 14 June 1858, m. at New York, William A. Vent of New York, res. Had: 1 Percy Vent. 2 William.
  - vi. MARY JANE, b. 3 June 1860, m. 9 Jan. 1901, Wallace, N. S., Stillman, of Malagash, farmer, son of Elijah Purdy; res. Pugwash; no ch.
1108. vii. OLIVER, b. 9 Dec. 1862. x
- viii. DAVID, twin with Oliver, d. 11 Dec. 1862.
1109. ix. ANGUS WALTER, b. 3 June 1865. x
1110. x. REUBEN DANIEL, b. 24 Feb. 1868. x
- xi. HARRIET SNOW, b. 19 Dec. 1869, d. 7 Mar. 1872.
  - xii. MARY MATILDA, twin with Harriet, d. 19 Dec. 1869.
  - xiii. ISAAC BLAKLEY, adopted, after d. of xi and xii, without legal proceedings.
453. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 June 1837, Shoal Bay; m., her second husband, 21 Dec. 1864, Pleasant Harbor, Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) Weeks (No. 438-ii). She m. first, David Weeks, d. 1861. Mr. Newcomb is a fisherman; res. Pleasant Harbor.

## CHILDREN:

- i. AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, or Minnie, b. 14 Aug. 1866; unnm.; res. Fairview, Halifax.
  - ii. MARGARET, b. 12 Aug. 1868; unnm.; res. Pleasant Harbor.
  - iii. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. 26 Oct. 1870, m. George Nightingale; res. Halifax.
  1111. iv. CORNELIUS, b. 15 Aug. 1872, m. Apr. 1893, Pleasant Harbor, Janie Keating; res. Pleasant Harbor. No ch.
  - v. ALICE SEVILLA, b. 28 June 1875; m. 14 Jan. 1903, Pleasant Harbor, res., Henry Daniels, fisherman. Have: 1 Bertha Muriel Daniels, b. 12 July 1910.
454. JAMES WILSON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>6</sup>, Iram<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ———, at Boston, d. 1864-5; m. 20 Jan. 1839, Boston, Mary P. Young.

Mr. Newcomb was on the harbor force of Boston.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 May 1841, d. 31 Mar. 1844.  
 1112. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. ———. No further record.  
 iii. MARIA ADELAIDE, b. ———.  
 iv. MARY FRANCES.  
 v. HATTIE THAYER.  
 vi. JULIA BASSETT.

455. CAPT. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Sept. 1800, Merigonish, near Pictou, District of Pictou, N. S., d. 13 June 1870, Vienna, Elgin Co., Upper Canada; m. first, Dec. 1832, Wallace, N. S., Phebe, b. at Wallace, d. 16 Nov. 1840, Victoria, Tex., dau. of Rev. Thomas Hustice; m. second, 18 Mar. 1844, Isabella, b. ———, d. 13 Feb. 1857, Vienna, dau. of Castle Kerr of Malahido; m. third, 24 June 1860, Alzina, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of John A. Culver of Bayham, C. W.; m. fourth, Mary C. Brady, b. ———, d. Nov. 1870, at Vienna.

About 1809 Simon Newcomb was taken by his parents to Wallace, N. S., but he returned to Pictou, 1810, where he lived until 1830; during this period he followed the sea several years as master of a ship trading in the West Indies. In 1826 he visited Britain, and in 1827, on his return from St. Kitts to Pictou, he was wrecked in a hurricane in the Gulf Stream, from which, after remaining eight days without food or fresh water, he was rescued by an American ship and brought into Salem, Mass. In 1830 he returned to Wallace and became a merchant. In 1839 removed to Victoria, Texas. In 1841 removed to Upper Canada—landing at Fort Burwell Apr. 1842; settled in Vienna, Elgin Co., where he taught school for ten years. He held the office of clerk of courts at Vienna for many years. His death was caused by fall of a fence against which he was leaning—injury not at first seeming serious but causing death a few days later. His autograph:



## CHILDREN. By Phebe (Hustice) Newcomb:

1113. i. SIMON BOLIVER<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1838, d. 23 May 1901, Las Cruces, N. M.; m. first, 19 Nov. 1867, Toledo, O., Alice M., b. 24 May 1844, Vienna, U. C., d. 7 Sept. 1869, Toledo, dau. of John P. and Alice (Thomas) McDonald; m. second, Nov. 1884, Silver City, N. M., Abigail, b. 9 Apr. 1863, Pugwash, N. S., d. 26 Sept. 1915, dau. of John B. and Charlotte (Heustis) Read. Mr. Newcomb resided in Texas in the family of his maternal grandfather until 1855, when he returned to his father in Canada in order to complete his education; choosing law as profession, he studied law five years—the last year, 1860, at Toronto; 1861, rank of attorney and solicitor; 1863, admitted as barrister; removed to Toledo, O. He held commission as ensign in Canadian military service. In 1870 returned to Texas and in 1871 appointed Judge of 25th Judicial District for a term of eight years; after serving three years, in 1875 removed to Las Cruces, N. M., where he resided until his death. Within the first ten years of residence there he was several times elected member of Legislative Council; also, served several times as district attorney for Third Judicial District; elected third president of N. M. Bar Association, 1888; receiver, 1881, Southern Pac. R. R. In 1884 owned large ranch and vineyard. At the time of his death he was associated with H. B.

Holt, Esq., in an extensive law practice; active Mason; Knight Templar; Scottish Rite Mason, 32<sup>o</sup>; Grand Senior Warden, Deputy Grand Master, and Grand Master, in Grand Lodge of New Mexico. His autograph is given here.



Children:

1. Bessie Simona<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May 1886, Las Cruces; m. 14 Aug. 1907, El Paso, Tex., res., Dr. George, b. 21 Jan. 1884, Bradford, Pa., physician, son of John and Cora (Billefelt) Brünner; res. El Paso; his history and coat-of-arms date back to Sir Knight Crusader Johan Van Brünner, First Crusade, A. D. 1096—see History of Crusades and Crusaders, first printed book published in Frankfort, A. D. 1538. She was student at University of Toronto—in Department (Conservatory) of Music; active in musical and club work. Children: (1) George Simon Newcomb Brünner, b. 16 May 1908. (2) Alice Vivian, b. 26 Mar. 1913.

2. Alice Juanita Cameron<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 July 1888; m. 21 Sept. 1910, at El Paso, Tex., Kent Grant, b. 13 July 1887, Lincoln, Neb., Asst. Gen'l Mgr., Ancho Brick and Tile Co., Ancho, N. M., later theatre owner, San Diego, Calif., son of Grant Austin and Mabel (Barnes) Bush. Alice was educated at University of Toronto. Children, b. at El Paso: (1) Abbie Jean Bush, b. 8 Sept. 1911. (2) Grant Austin, b. 7 May 1913. (3) Kent, b. 30 July 1914.

By Isabella (Kerr) Newcomb:

1114. ii. ALBERT, b. 24 July 1845, Vienna, C. W., d. unm. Nov. 1877, New Mexico, near old Fort Bascom; res. Mason, Mason Co., Tex.  
 1115. iii. GEORGE HENDERSON, b. 13 Aug. 1847. x  
 iv. SARAH JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1849, d. 2 Apr. 1855.  
 1116. v. THOMAS BOLTON, b. 10 Oct. 1854. x

456. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Apr. 1806, Pictou, District of Pictou, N. S., d. Apr. 1849, San Antonio, Tex., of cholera; m. first, 3 Aug. 1836, at Westfield, N. B., Martha Margaret, b. 1 Aug. 1810, Liverpool, Eng., d. 9 Mar. 1843, Victoria, Tex., dau. of Capt. James and Eliza Pearson; m. second, 1847, at Corpus Christi, Eliza Jane Russell, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb became a merchant's clerk when twelve years old, continuing in that occupation until at the age of twenty-two, when he went to sea; soon became master of a West India schooner; followed the sea for several years. Once, when returning from the West Indies, his vessel capsized and he was fifteen days on the wreck at sea without food.

In 1832, after acquiring a good education, he commenced the study of law at Amherst, N. S.; received his diploma as barrister from Judge Halliburton. In Oct. 1839, in same vessel with his brother Simon, he removed to Texas and settled at Victoria, then a frontier settlement. Before leaving Nova Scotia, Capt. Newcomb had taken a prominent part in politics and was well known throughout the province. He arrived in what was then the Republic of Texas during hard times—at the close of the struggle with Mexico. He endured many dangers and hardships; acquired a large practice as a lawyer, standing among the first in the country; served awhile as district attorney. "He died in the prime of life, with a brilliant prospect for wealth and position before him; he was in every sense one of nature's noblemen—a man of genius, eloquence and courage."

## CHILDREN. By Martha (Pearson) Newcomb:

1117. i. JAMES PEARSON<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1837. x  
 1118. ii. JOHN GORE, b. 19 May 1839. x

## By Eliza (Russell) Newcomb:

- iii. ———, b. ———, d. in infancy.  
 iv. ———, b. ———, d. in infancy.

457. JOHN BURTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 July 1809, at Pictou, N. S., d. 20 Nov. 1882, Saltillo, Mex.; m. 13 Mar. 1834, Moncton or Bend of Pettitcodiac, N. B., Emily, b. 10 Sept. 1813, Moncton, d. 28 Oct. 1851, Yarmouth, N. S., dau. of Thomas Prince.

An account of John Newcomb's life, as well as something, also, of his father, is given in McClure's Magazine for Oct. 1910, pp. 677-687, inclusive.

He resided at Wallace, New London, and Yarmouth, N. S., and at Bedeque, P. E. I. In 1852 he came to the United States with his sons, Simon and Thomas, after which he resided at various places in Massachusetts, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Texas. Enlisting 3 June 1862, he served almost four months in the War of the Rebellion as private in Co. I, 67th Ill. Inf. Vols.; discharged, Sept. 1862. He was a school teacher, from three to twelve months each year, for nearly fifty years. In 1871 he was principal of academy at Burnet, Tex.; also, was county superintendent of schools in Texas; resided at Kerrsville, Kerr Co., Tex., also at Apopka, Orange Co., Fla.; in 1879 published, at San Antonio, Tex., octavo pamphlet, 81 pages, entitled, "What I know about Grammar," printed there by Gifford and Newcomb. In 1874 he was in and near San Diego, Calif. He was strictly exact in all his dealings and a Mason in religion.

Emily Prince was a highly educated woman, speaking several languages; taught her children French phrases. She was a devout member of the Baptist Church.

## CHILDREN:

1119. i. SIMON<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1835. x  
 1120. ii. THOMAS, b. 20 May 1837. x  
 iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 23 Apr. 1839, Wallace, N. S.; m. 7 Apr. 1861, Boston, Mass., Henry Joseph, b. 24 Jan. 1839, Lowell, engaged in building houses and general real estate, d. 21 Jan. 1893, Orlando, Fla., son of Joseph H. and Sarah Sobrinay (Willoughby) Bryant of Lowell. Res. Boston. Children: 1 Henry Joseph Bryant, Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1863, d. 28 July 1864, Boston. 2 Frederic Henry, b. 5 July 1865; m. 25 Nov. 1883, Boston, Augusta Almyra, b. 19 Oct. 1867, Uxbridge, Mass., d. 9 Mar. 1896, Boston, dau. of Eli Ellsworth and Marie Louise (Bryant) Thompson. Had dau., d. in infancy. 3 Albert Leon, b. 30 Apr. 1867; m. first, 11 May 1887, Boston, Nettie Lee, b. 6 Dec. 1870, Stoughton, Mass., dau. of Warren Henry and Abbie Lucinda (Brown) Trask; by her, five ch.; divorced 1899-1900; m. second, 20 Sept. 1902, Somerville, Eva May, b. 22 Oct. 1875, Fall River, Mass., dau. of James French and Henrietta (Hunt) Riddell. 4 John Wheelock, b. 31 Mar. 1869, d. 12 May 1873, Boston. 5 Florence Lillian, b. 24 July 1877, m. 12 June 1897, Roslindale, Mass., William H. Wallace.  
 1121. iv. RICHARD HENRY, b. 23 Oct. 1841. x  
 v. SARAH, b. 9 May 1844, New London, P. E. I., principal of second ward school, San Antonio, Tex., 1882; m. 13 Aug. 1876, at San Antonio, Morgan W. Merrick of San Antonio, from whom she is separated. She attended Boston, Mass., High School three years; teacher in Virginia three years before going to San Antonio; her res. Cambridge, Mass. Children, b. at San Antonio: 1 Lewis Prince Merrick, b. and d. June 1877. 2 Julia Martha, b. 29 Aug. 1878, m. 23 Nov. 1907, Boston, res., Nathan Frederick Sears.

1122. vi. JAMES TRISTRAM, b. 22 July 1847, Wallace, N. S., storage clerk, Boston, earlier paper-hanger, San Antonio, Tex., d. 23 Aug. 1887; m. 24 Dec. 1880, Dorchester, Mary Sophia, dau. of Ira Gordon and Mary (Dexter) Stevens. His widow's res. Dorchester. No ch.
1123. vii. JOHN B., b. 5 Aug. 1851, Yarmouth, N. S.; unm.; paper-hanger; res. Boston, and, 1879-87, Corinth; quite a student—able in astronomy.
459. JAMES RATCHFORD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Mar. 1804, Hopewell, N. B., d. June 1882; m. 16 June 1836, Harriet Bennet of Wadsworth, b. 10 Mar. 1814, Vt., d. 18 Apr. 1869.

James R. Newcomb, farmer, removed, with his parents, to Pittsburgh, Pa., when he was thirteen years old; three years later to Wadsworth, O.; thence, 1857, to Hiram, Portage Co., O., which continued to be his place of residence.

## CHILDREN:

1124. i. HENRY OBADIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1838, Wadsworth, O., d. 16 Sept. 1870, Hiram; m. 29 Dec. 1863, Warren, O., Mary Sanderson, b. ———, d. Oct. 1911. Mr. Newcomb graduated, 1861, from the University of Michigan, where he completed not only the required curriculum but also the usual course in French and German literature; soon after, he was elected to the chair of Greek, modern languages and history at Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., which position he held for the last seven years of his life. He pursued a thorough course of reading in law and was admitted to the bar of Portage Co., O.; organized and carried on the law dept. of Eureka College. His health failing, he returned to Hiram, O., just before his death. Had:
- i. Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct. 1864, m. at Seattle, Wash., res., Frank Reading Van Tuyl; no ch.
1125. ii. SUTTON P., b. 29 Apr. 1841. x
- iii. MATILDA AUGUSTA, b. 27 May 1848, Wadsworth, O.; m. 23 Aug. 1870, Aurora, O., James C., b. 28 Dec. 1840, retired railway mail clerk, son of Miletus and Mary Constant Ellis; res. Hiram, O.; winter res Orlando, Fla. She was teacher in musical dept. of college at Hiram. No ch.
460. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 June 1778, at Provincetown, Mass., d. after 25 Nov. 1843, at Brewster, Mass.; m. first, Sally Walker of Harwich, b. ———, d. before Oct. 1843; m. second, 25 Nov. 1843, Abigail Spindle of Dennis, widow, b. about 1803, d. ———.

They removed from Provincetown to Brewster after 28 Aug. 1812; he was a mariner.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct. 1808, d. ———; pub., 6 Oct. 1827, both of Brewster, to Charles Parker.
1126. ii. ISAIAH, b. 28 Aug. 1812, lost at sea.
1127. iii. SOLOMON, b. ———, d. ———; m. 17 Feb. 1837, he of Brewster, Temperance Perry of Sandwich. Had:
- i. Temperance Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June 1838, d. ———, m. 9 Sept. 1855, Andrew J., b. 1827, son of Prince and Abigail Perry.
2. Mercy C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1840, Sandwich, d. ——— Feb. 1847.
- iv. CYNTHIA, b. ———.
- v. SALLY, b. ———; pub. 11 Sept. 1837, she of Brewster, to Gamaliel Cahoon of Harwich.
1128. vi. ANDREW, JR., b. 2 Dec. 1823; mariner; pub., 28 Oct. 1843, to Abigail Clark of Harwich, m. 20 Nov. 1844, Sylvia Chase of Harwich. Res. Brewster; no ch.
461. EBENEZER FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Dec. 1781, Provincetown, d. 1850-3, proba-



bly at Harwich; m. first, 1 Mar. 1800, he of Eastham, Betsey Anderson (Provincetown rec. Betsey Snow); pub., 14 Oct. 1820, he of Brewster, she of Harwich, to Mrs. Thankful Rogers; m. third, Lorena, b. about 1793, d. ———, dau. of Hiram Whitmore. First four ch. b. at Provincetown; others, Harwich.

CHILDREN. By Betsey (Anderson) Newcomb:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Burgess.
- ii. BETSEY, b. ———, m. Phillip Ellis.
- iii. REBECCA, b. ———, m. ———.
- iv. ALMIRA, b. ———, m. ———.

By Thankful (Rogers) Newcomb:

1129. v. JOSEPH C., b. 1821. x
- vi. CORDELIA, b. ———, d. ———, m. Luke Hale.
1130. vii. GEORGE W., b. 1828. x
- viii. NANCY J., b. 1830, d. ———, m. 18 June 1848, Harwich, John, b. 1828, mariner, son of John Thompson.
1131. ix. EBENEZER FREEMAN, b. ———. x
- x. MELISSA, b. 1836, d. 6 Sept. 1857, Dennis; m. 17 Apr. 1855, Harwich, James, b. 1827, Dennis, mariner, son of Hiram Whitmore.

462. CAPT. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Aug. 1783, Provincetown, Mass., master mariner, d. Nov. 1864, W. Harwich, Mass.; m. 10 Apr. 1804, Mary, b. ———, d. Oct. 1839, Yarmouth, dau. of John Whorfe of Provincetown. First five ch. b. at Provincetown; he res. Boston, 1813-15.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 July 1805, d. ———; m. Ezra Covell of Yarmouth, res. Children: 1 Ezra Covell, b. 1822, d. ———. 2 Nancy, b. 1824, d. young. 3 John, b. 1826, d. young. 4 Eliza, b. Oct. 1828, m. Capt. Nathan Small of Norwich, b. ———, d. Jan. 1906; five sons. 5 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1830, d. Oct. 1883, Dennis, res.; m., Connecticut, Lovisa Wade; one dau. 6 Thankful, b. 1832, d. 1865, Norwich, m. ——— Wilcox of Connecticut, soldier in Civil War. 7 Mary, d. young. 8 Olivia, d. young. 9 Emily, b. 1836, d. 1863, Norwich, Conn. 10 Nancy, b. 22 Nov. 1837, m. 1865, John Dennison of Norwich, b. ———, d. 1914; dau. 11 Abby, b. 4 July 1840, d. 4 Oct. 1915, Harwich Port, Mass., m. 13 Nov. 1859, Norwich, James of Norwich, b. ———, d. 10 Jan. 1899, son of James Potter of Brooklyn, N. Y.; two daus. 12 Elizabeth, b. 1843, d. 1900, Tiverton, R. I., m. Providence, R. I., Ray Sherman. 13 Charles, d. young.
1132. ii. REUBEN, b. 26 Nov. 1807. x
- iii. MARY, b. 8 June 1810, d. ———; m. 15 June 1828, Capt. Haltil Kelley of Dennis, b. 18 June 1808, Dennis, Mass.; ship-builder; d. 8 July 1881, New Bedford, Mass., res. He was a member of Legislature of Massachusetts, 1857-58. Children: 1 Susan Kelley, b. 7 Aug. 1831, m. William Wood of New Bedford. 2 Lucy, b. 4 Sept. 1834, d. 29 June 1835. 3 Lucy L., b. 20 Mar. 1837, m. William Potter of Little Compton, R. I.; res. New Bedford. 4 Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1840; m. first, Thomas Luce of New Bedford; m. second, Charles Ball of Bloomfield, N. J. 5 Charles, b. 2 Jan. 1843, d. 10 Feb. 1845. 6 Nannie S., b. 20 June 1846, m. Thomas Goodenough of Brooklyn, wholesale paper dealer, New York City. He served in Union Army. 7 Jeanette, b. 20 Oct. 1848, m. Henry Stephens of Brooklyn. 8 Charles, b. 26 July 1852, d. in infancy. 9 Charles, b. 1 Nov. 1855, d. Sept. 1856. 10 Oliver, b. 20 Nov. 1858, d. 29 Sept. 1859.
1133. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 31 Aug. 1812. x
1134. v. ALFRED, b. 7 Aug. 1816. x
- vi. JOSIAH, b. ———, drowned, æ. 8 years.
1135. vii. JOSIAH, b. ———; mariner; m. Elizabeth Burgess of Harwich; no ch.
- viii. LOUISA, b. 11 Jan. 1820, d. ———; m. 28 Apr. 1836, Capt. James T. Leonard of Wareham, Mass., birthplace of ch. Res. W. Wareham. Children: 1 Mary Leonard, b. 2 Sept. 1837, m. 29 May 1853, Isaiah

- Sweet of Providence, R. I.; he served in the army, 1861. 2 Helen, b. 30 May 1840, d. 31 Dec. 1840. 3 Lucy, b. 20 Oct. 1841, m. 4 May 1862, Capt. Henry Chace of Harwich, in the army, 1861. 4 James, b. 1 Feb. 1844; killed 17 Sept. 1862, Bull Run. 5 Florina, b. 20 Aug. 1846, d. 30 Dec. 1851. 6 Joseph, b. 10 Jan. 1849, d. 19 Mar. 1851. 7 Sarah, b. 15 Apr. 1851, d. 19 Feb. 1872, m. 22 Jan. 1869, George Aldrich of Sandwich. 8 Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1855. 9 Lewis, b. 10 Mar. 1859, d. 28 May 1861. 10 Alfred, b. 23 May 1865.
- ix. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. 21 Aug. 1825, Dennis, drowned Oct. 1840, in Plymouth Harbor in gale.

463. CAPT. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 July 1794, Provincetown, Mass., d. 9 Apr. 1877, Brewster; m. first, 11 Mar. 1814, Sally, b. 17 Aug. 1795, d. 20 May 1861, Brewster, Mass., dau. of William and Rachel Long of Harwich; m. second, 8 Mar. 1863, Sarah L. (Phinney) Congdon of Sandwich, widow of James Congdon. Sarah m. third, John Brown; res. Monument Beach, Mass.

Jeremiah Newcomb was a master mariner; resided West Brewster, birth-place of children. He served in Capt. Freeman Foster's Co., Mass. Militia, Col. Jonathan Snow; was at attack and battle of Orleans, Mass., 1814. Enlisting at Brewster, "age 29," he served 16 days guarding sea coast.

## CHILDREN :

1136. i. ALVAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1814. x  
 1137. ii. DAVID, b. 16 Nov. 1816. x  
 iii. SALLY ANN, b. 31 May 1820, d. 5 May 1892; m. first, 12 June 1838, Elisha A. of Monument (New Bourne), b. 29 June 1818, Sandwich, mariner, lost at sea 10 Oct. 1846, son of Elisha or (another auth.) John and Betsey (Galison) Phinney; m. second, 15 Nov. 1849, Brewster, Allan of Orleans, Mass., b. 9 Dec. 1821, d. 26 Jan. 1893, Pawtucket, R. I., son of Judah and Elizabeth (Small) Higgins. Res. Brewster. By Phinney she had: 1 Albert E. Phinney, b. 4 Nov. 1842, lost at sea 23 Mar. 1880, m., Pocasset, Mass., Carrie G. Adams. 2 Isaiah L., b. 14 Sept. 1844, d. 24 Oct. 1845. 3 Elisha A., Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1847, d. 24 Feb. 1848. By Higgins: 4 Samuel A. Higgins, b. 15 Sept. 1850, d. 23 Sept. 1851. 5 Rebecca Ellen, b. 24 Oct. 1852, d. unm. 12 Oct. 1873, Brewster. 6 William Wright, b. 13 May 1855, m. 18 Dec. 1873, Martha E. Hall; res. Providence and Elmwood, R. I.; five ch. 7 Allan Leslie, b. 23 Sept. 1858, m. Aug. 1894, Mrs. Sadie Wheaton; res. Providence.
- iv. ELIZA COLLINS, b. 1 Oct. 1822, d. ———; pub., 11 July 1842, Brewster, to Job of Dennisport, b. 15 Feb. 1822, son of Samuel and Mary (Chase) Wixson of Brewster and Harwich. Children: 1 David M. Wixson, b. 12 May 1843, d. 13 Mar. 1851. 2 Jeremiah R., b. 10 July 1845; m. first, 1864, Rhoda Robbins, b. ———, d. ———, by whom he had a dau.; m. second, Dec. 1881, Betsey Murphy, by whom he had four ch. Res. N. Brewster. 3 Eliza Etta, b. 28 Sept. 1846, Brewster; unm. 4 Job M., b. 5 Mar. 1853, d. 22 Oct. 1859. 5 Isaiah F., b. 3 Mar. 1855, d. 11 June 1855. 6 William Wallace, b. 24 Sept. 1860, m. Dec. 1881, Nellie Cahoon, d. ———; res. W. Brewster or Orleans, Mass.
1138. v. JEREMIAH RUSSEL, b. 29 Mar. 1825, lost at sea 10 Oct. 1846; sailed from New York last of September as mate of the Schooner Baltic bound to Jacksonville, Fla.
- vi. EMILY, b. 24 Sept. 1827, d. 14 Feb. 1828.
1139. vii. VALENTINE BIGSBY, b. 21 Feb. 1829. x
1140. viii. JAMES HENRY, b. 4 Nov. 1831; master mariner; d. 13 Jan. 1906; m. 25 Nov. 1852, Brewster, Sally K., b. there 16 Oct. 1836, res., dau. of Heman and Nancy Kenney. Had:
- i. Lily Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 July 1863; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Brewster, John Freeman, b. 1859, Brewster, foreman on construction of sewers, son of Thomas and Mary (Hazzard) Tubman. Res. N. Brewster. Have: (1) William Henry Tubman, b. 15 July 1888, m. 6 Sept. 1911, Cora E. Draper.

1141. ix. ISAIAH FREEMAN, b. 25 Aug. 1834; master mariner; d. 14 July 1895; m. 21 Apr. 1857, Jane A., b. 11 June 1836, Dennis, dau. of John and Betsey Chase. Res. W. Brewster. Children b. at Dennis, viz.:
1. Sarah Freeman<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1857; m. 18 Oct. 1888, W. Brewster, William Frederic, b. ———, member of Houlton Furniture Co., d. 2 Nov. 1918, son of William D. Buzzell; res. Houlton, Me. Children, first b. at W. Brewster, others at Monument Beach, Mass.: (1) Louise Newcomb Buzzell, b. 2 Oct. 1889; teacher, Gordon Seminary, Barre, Vt. (2) William Olin, b. 6 Apr. 1891; served in U. S. A. Aviation Corps, discharged Dec. 1918. (3) Helen Thomas, b. 23 Dec. 1893; teacher of physical culture, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. (4) Marion Eustis, b. 5 June 1896; bookkeeper, Houlton Furniture Co.
  2. Lizzie Parker<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1859; m. 29 June 1882, Brewster, Franklin Wetherbee, b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1910, son of Freeman M. and Charlotte M. Snow; res. Roslindale, Mass. Children, first two b. at Brewster, last, Boston: (1) Isaiah Franklin Snow, b. 16 May 1883, m. 16 Apr. 1913, Boston, Margaret Livingston McClymont. Two ch. (2) Mildren Alden, b. 19 Jan. 1889, m. 25 Oct. 1917, William Irving Stark, U. S. A., inspector of gauges and valves. (3) Adelaide Gertrude, b. 8 Oct. 1903.
- x. EMELINE, b. 25 June 1837, d. 28 June 1913; m. 8 Apr. 1855, W. Brewster, William, b. 9 Apr. 1835, Leeds, Eng., merchant, d. 20 Mar. 1889, son of Robert Wright. Children, first three b. at W. Brewster, others, Pawtucket, R. I.: 1 Helena Emma Wright, b. 22 July 1857, m. 26 Feb. 1875, Pawtucket, Byron W., son of Albi Reynolds. 2 Eliza Manter, b. 27 Nov. 1858, m. 1 July 1875, Pawtucket, G. W., son of Alexander M. F. Chaplin. 3 Lola Russell, b. 18 May 1862, m. 11 July 1883, Pawtucket, George L., son of Reuben K. Miller. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1865, m. 12 Sept. 1893, Pawtucket, Edward C., son of Charles C. Burnham. 5 Cora Sally, b. 15 July 1867, m. 8 June 1887, Pawtucket, res., Eugene Albert, son of Charles C. Burnham.

465. JEDEDIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Aug. 1785, Provincetown, Mass., farmer, d. 3 Oct. 1818—run over by a loaded team—Thomaston, Me.; m. 31 July 1810, Maine, Polly of Waldoboro, b. 8 Dec. 1790, Thomaston, d. ———; Burnham, Me., dau. of John and Katharine (Demuth) Sidensparker of Waldoboro. She m. second, Josiah Twitchell.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JENKS<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1810, d. 14 Mar. 1812.
1142. ii. WILLIAM, b. 11 May 1812, lost at sea 6 Jan. 1835, on schooner "Triton" of Hingham, Mass.
1143. iii. JOHN S., b. 7 Nov. 1813. x
- iv. BETSEY, b. 20 Feb. 1816, d. 12 Apr. 1842, m. Daniel Jacobs.
- v. CHARITY, b. 10 Feb. 1818, probably d. young.

466. SILAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1789 (history of Hingham, Aug. 1788), Provincetown, Mass., mariner, d. 7 Nov. 1872, Hingham; m. 1811, Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1789 (history of Hingham), Provincetown, d. 20 Oct. (history of Hingham, 8 Oct.) 1873, Hingham, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Kelley) Cook of Fox Is., Me. First two ch. b. at Vinal Haven, sixth at Boston.

## CHILDREN:

1144. i. JACOB COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1812. x
1145. ii. LEVI CROWELL, b. 13 Oct. 1813. x
1146. iii. ENOCH COOK, b. 16 Jan. 1815. x
1147. iv. JEDEDIAH, b. 4 Nov. 1817, d. 26 May 1880 (hist. Hingham); m. 7 Jan. 1838, Rachel of Hingham, res., b. there 2 Sept. 1817, d. 20 Jan. 1880, "æ. 62" (hist. Hingham), dau. of Elisha and Persis (Sprague) Burr. No issue.
- v. AZUBAH, b. 1819, d. 7 Oct. 1821.

1148. vi. HIRAM, b. 24 Sept. 1822. x  
 vii. ELIZA C., b. 15 June 1826, Hingham, d. 6 Feb. 1907; m. 10 Dec. 1841, Hingham, Charles E. of Farmington, N. H., b. there 1818, stone mason, d. 27 Mar. 1877, Hingham, son of Winthrop and Abigail (Witham) Colbath, youngest brother of Vice-Pres. Henry Wilson, whose name was originally Jeremiah Jones Colbath but by act of Legislature, when he was twenty-one, changed to Henry Wilson. Res. Hingham. Children: 1 Abigail Wilson Colbath, b. 20 Feb. 1843; m. 17 June 1863, Hingham, Benjamin Loring<sup>5</sup> Newcomb (Francis' family); m. second, 8 Jan. 1881, New York, J. Turpin. 2 Ianthe Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan. 1847, m. 14 Aug. 1865, Hingham, William of Salem, son of William Preston. 3 Harriet F., b. 15 July 1851; m. first, 27 June 1872, Hingham, William of Boston, son of Benj. Treadway; m. second, 25 Nov. 1886, Cohasset, Mass., Geo. Gardner; res. Green Harbor, Mass.; no ch. 4 Oscar Henry, b. 30 Dec. 1853, d. 14 Oct. 1862. 5 Charles Winthrop, b. 4 July 1856, d. 19 Oct. 1862. 6 Eliza Newcomb, b. 6 May 1858, d. 6 Dec. 1859. 7 Charles Hamilton, b. 25 June 1869, d. 5 Sept. 1906, m. 25 July 1903, Hingham, Fannie Walker.
1149. viii. WARREN, b. 13 Mar. 1832. x  
 ix. MARIA S., b. 9 Aug. 1835, m. 27 Nov. 1849, Capt. Daniel, Jr., b. 1824, son of Daniel and Patty Webber. Res. Hingham. Children: 1 Martha A. Webber, b. 27 Dec. 1851. 2 Henry W., b. 2 Apr. 1853. 3 Joanna F., b. 19 Sept. 1860, m. ———; four ch.  
 x. EMILY, b. 12 Feb. 1837; m. first, 19 June 1854, James McKay of Hingham, d. ———; m. second, 22 Oct. 1871, Geo. Arnold; m. third, Isaac Phinney. Res. Cohasset, Mass., 1877. Children, by McKay: 1 Silas J. McKay, b. 18 Apr. 1856. 2 Ruth Ella, b. 12 Sept. 1858, d. ———. 3 James, b. 19 May 1860, d. ———. 4 Martha J., b. 21 Sept. 1862.
467. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1790, Provincetown, Mass., d. 25 Aug. 1850, Burnham, Me.; m. 10 Apr. 1815, Warren, Me., Elizabeth of Waldoborough, Me., b. 25 Aug. 1789, Thomaston, Me., d. 18 Sept. 1866, Milford, Me., dau. of John and Katharine (Demuth) Sidensparker. She m. second, 12 July 1855, Burnham, Me., Zachariah Lawrence, b. ———, d. 29 Feb. 1868, Iowa.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; he was brought up on Cape Cod; resided at Warren, Thomaston, and Burnham, Me. He was also a fisherman and sailor.

In War of 1812 he served under Capt. Miller and Col. Ulmer; assisted in capturing vessels off the coast of Maine; was taken prisoner; under Capt. Lawrence was one of the six men who captured English sloop *Venture*, freighted with spelter, for which, after his death, his heirs received \$1,300.00 from the government. Capt. Lawrence, with crew of five men, in a small boat after dark, rowed out to the *Venture*, found the crew all absent at a dance on shore and the sloop aground; waiting until the sloop floated, took her to Castine, turning her over to government. Capt. Lawrence, after retirement from sea and removal to Iowa, was minister of Christian Church.

After Mr. Newcomb's death, Mrs. Newcomb married second, and removed, Oct. 1856, to Adams Co., Ia., together with her sons Henry C., Gardner D., Horace, and daughters Almira B. and Fostina.

#### CHILDREN:

1150. i. JAMES MADISON<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 June 1816, Warren, Me.; carpenter; d. unm. 20 June 1844.  
 1151. ii. HENRY COOK, b. 4 Oct. 1818. x  
 1152. iii. JEDEDIAH, b. 30 Jan. 1820. x

1153. iv. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1822, Thomaston, Me.; farmer; d. 24 Mar. 1867; m. 1848, Burnham, Me., Sarah E., b. 29 Nov. 1827, Jefferson, Me., d. 12 Mar. 1902, Pittsfield, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mary (McAllister) Carr; res. Burnham. Had:
1. Nettie<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1856; m. 7 June 1890, Pittsfield, Me., res., Origen Roscoe, b. 3 July 1856, Stillwater, Minn., d. 25 Jan. 1916, son of Hartley and Ophelia (Smith) Lowell; no issue.
  2. Margie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1859, d. 23 July 1864, Burnham.
  3. Addie<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 June 1866, d. unm. 24 June 1887, Burnham.
- v. JOB WASHBURN, b. 24 July 1824, Thomaston, Me., d. 20 Aug. 1843.
- vi. ——— (son), d. at birth late in 1825.
1154. vii. GEORGE S., b. 28 Mar. 1827. x
1155. viii. LEVI, b. 10 Apr. 1829, Thomaston, d. 24 Jan. 1904; m. 1 Mar. 1853, Etna, Me., Melinda Lois, b. 13 Dec. 1831, d. 15 Apr. 1895, Oldtown, Me., dau. of William and Abigail Hill of Etna. By trade Mr. Newcomb was a mason, and his skill in his craft was widely and favorable known; a valued and highly esteemed citizen, and a man of heroic character; res. Oldtown; no ch.
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 May 1831, Burnham, d. 3 Jan. 1882, Columbus, O.; m. 12 Jan. 1852, Lowell, Mass., Hiram of Lowell, b. about 1829, Corinth, Me., machinist, d. ———, son of Ichabod and Lavinia Wadleigh; res. Zanesville, O. Had: 1 Ida Wadleigh, b. 8 July 1860, Portsmouth, m. 12 Sept. 1889, Fairbury, Neb., J. D. Adams, b. ———, d. ———; two ch.; res. Clinton, Okla. 2 Forest, b. 2 Sept. 1862, m. Dec. 1894, Weatherford, Okla., Cora Upchurch; res. Topeka, Kans.; three sons, one dau. 3 Estella, b. 11 Apr. 1864, m. at Corning, Ia., John W. Cooper; res. N. Dakota and Gravidy, Ia.; two sons, three daus. 4 Hiram A., b. 25 Nov. 1868, d. 20 Dec. 1868, Laurel, Md. 5 Cora J., b. 7 Nov. 1871, d. 7 June 1899, Pond Creek, Okla., m. Samuel Bright of Illinois; four sons.
1156. x. GARDNER D., b. 2 May 1834. x
- xi. MAHALA T., b. 26 Oct. 1836, Burnham, d. 25 Aug. 1905, Milford, Me., res.; m. 16 Sept. 1854, Milford, Amasa Smith Gerrish, b. 26 Dec. 1829, Sunkhaze, d. 20 Apr. 1895, son of Nathaniel and Delia (Smith). Her natural cheerfulness of disposition never forsook her; one of the most affectionate and unselfish of mothers—a kind and obliging neighbor. Children: 1 Carrie Eva Gerrish, b. 24 July 1856, d. 10 July 1889, m. 7 Dec. 1879, Milford, Augustine B., b. 5 Dec. 1855, Pittsfield, Me., son of John Y. and Sarah (Marrow) Libby; res. Milford; two daus. 2 George Newcomb, b. 18 Apr. 1858, m. 20 May 1884, Milford, Lucretia, b. 19 June 1855, dau. of Lewis and Lucretia Carter (Austin) Simpson of Milford; res. Oldtown; no ch. 3 Faustina Ankeny, b. 11 Jan. 1864, m. 24 Nov. 1892, Milford, Lewis Martindale Farnham of Bangor, Me.; res. Los Angeles, Calif.; no ch. 4 Maidee Bernice, b. 6 June 1879, m. 2 Mar. 1906, Seattle, Wash., Charles L. Gifford of Oakland, Calif.
- xii. ALMIRA BRIER, b. 18 May 1838, Burnham, d. 23 Mar. 1913, Corning, interred at Oakland Cemetery, Quincy, Ia.; m. 13 Jan. 1858, Quincy, James Marion, b. 21 Dec. 1834, Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., farmer, son of Nathan and Henrietta (Campbell) Gladson; res. Quincy, birthplace of first ch., and Corning, where the others were b. She went with her parents to Iowa in 1852, settling at Quincy. In her early life she united with the Free Will Bapt. Chh., but in 1875 affiliated with the Congregational Chh. of Corning. She was "one of the grand old mothers of the county, with always a cheerful and charitable word for those in trouble or need." Children: 1 Frank Marion Gladson, b. 30 Sept. 1859; m. 23 July 1893, Quincy, Harriet Ann, dau. of Mary and Thomas Holgate of Monmouth, Ill. Res. Corning, birthplace of ch.; later, Denton, Mont. Children: (1) Charles F. Gladson, b. 31 Oct. 1894. (2) Mary B., b. 13 July 1897. (3) Lolo I., b. 11 June 1899. 2 Viola Cora, b. 6 Oct. 1861; m. 14 Dec. 1892, Corning, Spencer Bonapart, farmer, son of Allison and Lucy Norcutt; res. Griswold, Ia., birthplace of ch., and Denton, Mont. Children: (1) Gladys Almira Norcutt, b. 24 Feb. 1894, m. 15 Oct. 1913, Denton, Earnest A. Rowe, b. at Sidney, Ia. (2) Etta Viola, b. 30 Dec. 1896. (3) Lewis Bethuel, b. 7 Oct. 1900, d. 24 Jan. 1901, Griswold. 3 Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1863; m. 15 Feb. 1886,

- Corning, res., Jasper Charles Gillet, farmer, son of Caroline and Harvey. Children: (1) Charles Leroy Gillet, b. 15 Nov. 1891, d. 1 Jan. 1892. 4 William Nathan, b. 22 Feb. 1866; m. 11 Mar. 1890, Mt. Vernon, Ia., Elizabeth Edna Wade, b. 12 Mar. 1866, Stanwood, Ia., d. 24 Mar. 1915, dau. of John Q. and Fannie M. (Safely). Res. Fayetteville, Ark., where he is connected with University of Arkansas—Dean of Engineering Dept. and Vice-Pres. He has been engaged in educational work many years. Has: (1) Hazel Wade Gladson, b. 28 Jan. 1891, Bessemer, Mich., m. 24 Mar. 1917, Mt. Vernon, Ia., Charles E. Baker. (2) Marion Lenore, b. 9 Dec. 1893, Columbus, O., m. 9 Dec. 1917, Fayetteville, Ark., Major Emmet M. Ratliff, b. 22 July 1891, Healing Springs, Ark., son of Thornton T. and Nancy (Keller). 5 Charles Newcomb, b. 4 Mar. 1868, m. — 1905, Quincy, Ill., Emma Rebecca Holgate, dau. of Mary and Thoams; farmer; res. Denton, Mont. 6 Levi Walter, b. 14 Feb. 1871; m. 30 Nov. 1893, Griswold, Ia., Effia Caroline Burnham, dau. of Lorin and Caroline; farmer; res. Corning. Have: (1) Ambrose B. Gladson, b. 20 Oct. 1895. (2) Lillian Marie, b. — June 1897. (3) Ronald L., b. 21 Aug. 1899. 7. Lola Mary, b. 16 July 1873, d. 11 Nov. 1874, Corning. 8 Fred, b. 15 Mar. 1876, d. 6 June 1878, Corning. 9 Arthur James, b. 11 July 1878, m. 30 June 1908, Yakima, Wash., Violet Edna Smart; res. N. Yakima, Wash. Have: (1) Donald Marion, b. 5 Jan. 1910.
- xiii. HORATIA FOSTINA, b. 24 Dec. 1841, Burnham; m. 30 Oct. 1859, Quincy, Ia., Capt. Henry Giesie, b. 24 Dec. 1827, Somerset, Pa., d. 17 Mar. 1906, Corning, Ia., son of Joseph and Harriet (Giesie) Ankeny. Capt. Ankeny left his home state and went to California in 1849, and in 1855 made his permanent home in Adams Co., Ia. He resigned the office of Clerk of the Courts to enter the service of his country at the opening of the Civil War. He went out as First Lieut., Co. H, 4th Ia. Infantry, 16 Aug. 1861. He served in the Army of the Southwest under Gen. Curtis and at the battle of Pea Ridge his captain was wounded, causing his resignation and the merited promotion of Lieut. Ankeny to the rank of captain. After the campaign to Helena his regiment was transferred to the command of Gen. Sherman—right wing, 13th Army Corps—taking part in the assault at Chicasaw Bayou, and Ark. Post. Was under Gen. Steele, First Div., 15th Corps, participating in the Deer Creek Expedition, Jackson, Vicksburg, Cherokee, Tuscombia, Lookout Mt. (the 4th Ia. was first to occupy Lookout Mt.), Missionary Ridge, Ringgold, Atlanta, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw, Ezra Church, Jonesboro, Lovejoy's Station. Following his muster out of the service (Nov. 1864) he located on a farm near Quincy, later removing to Corning, where he served two terms as Postmaster. He was one of the makers of history for the republican party in Adams Co., and his advice was always sought on important questions relating to the party welfare. He was also prominently identified with the Grand Army post of Corning, and with the Masonic fraternity, having been treasurer of Eureka Chapter, R. A. M., from the time of its establishment in that place until the day of his demise. Children: 1 Jessie Ankeny, b. 24 Aug. 1860, Quincy, d. there 15 Sept. 1861. 2 Joseph Newcomb, b. 29 Oct. 1861, Quincy; m. 27 Feb. 1883, Adams Co., Elma Henrietta, b. 6 Apr. 1865, Aleda, Ill., dau. of Robert W. and Martha Ann (Fleaheartly) Rogers; res. York, Neb. Children 3-6, incl., b. at Dodge City, Kans.; 2, 7 and 8, Prescott, Ia.; 1 at Corning, viz.: (1) Jessie Valentine Ankeny, b. 27 Dec. 1883, m. 11 Nov. 1913, Foochow, China, Henry V. of Foochow, son of Rev. W. H. Lacy of Shanghai, China. (2) Blanche, b. 31 Aug. 1886, d. 17 July 1913, York, Neb., m. 10 Feb. 1904, Prescott, Ia., Charles B., son of Robert A. and Adelia (Okey) Chapman of Prescott. (3) Ralph De Walt, b. 14 Oct. 1887, m., Prescott, Ia., Ida May, b. 9 May 1888, dau. of Wm. H. and Lillian (Green) Rhine. In Sept. 1914, two daus., one son. (4) Helen Lucile, b. 22 Oct. 1891, m. 10 Sept. 1913, Richvale, Calif., Emil Anthon, b. 24 Nov. 1888, of York, Neb., son of Charles and Christina (Pearson) Johnson; one son. (5) Homer Rogers, b. 26 Aug. 1893; in A. E. F., France. (6) Harriet Louise, b. 2 Feb. 1896. (7) Florence Marie, b. 7 Sept. 1898, m. 6 Sept. 1921, York, Neb., Harold H. Cox; res. Lincoln, Neb. (8) Henry Giesie, b. 22 Oct. 1900. 3 Rosa, b. 9 June 1864, Quincy, d.

there 22 Aug. 1864. 4 Warren Bonnet, b. 11 Feb. 1866, Quincy; m. 12 Aug. 1893, Elburn, Ill., Minnie Osia Joslyn, b. 8 Apr. 1870, dau. of Daniel DeWitt Clinton and Philena (Lowell) of Courtland, Ill.; res. Corning. Children: (1) Colin Clinton Ankeny, b. 30 Apr. 1895. (2) Faustina, b. 16 May 1900. 5 John Barcroft, b. 1 May 1867, Corning; m. 15 Aug. 1889, Corning, Louetta L., b. 19 July 1870, dau. of Roland J. and Jennie (Miller) DeVore of Adams Co., Ia. Res. Corning. Children: (1) Chester DeVore Ankeny, b. 10 Apr. 1891, m. 8 Jan. 1914, Grace Eleanor Hall, b. 8 May 1893. (2) Russell Barcroft, b. 19 Sept. 1893. 6 Henry Giesie, b. 3 Apr. 1870, d. 6 May 1898, Dodge City, Kans.; m. 27 Dec. 1896, Corning, Emma, b. 24 Mar. 1870, dau. of Allen Chaffee. She m. second, 22 June 1909, Geo. B. Stone. 7. Rollin Valentine, b. 27 Dec. 1871; m. 9 May 1900, Corning, Edyth M., b. 29 Oct. 1878, dau. of O. A. and Elva (Dunbar) Pease of Corning; res. Ankona, Fla. Children: (1) Harold Rollin Ankeny, b. 16 Mar. 1901, Jamestown, Calif. (2) Barbara, b. 6 July 1906, Ankona. 8 Ralph, b. 2 Jan. 1874; dentist; m. 29 June 1906, Marseilles, Ill., res., Janet Arnott, dau. of Robert and Maria (Clement) Yuill of Marseilles. Have: (1) Ralph Clement Ankeny, b. 4 June 1907. 9 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1876; m. 12 June 1901, Corning, Harold Horace, b. 11 May 1871, Sidney, Ia., druggist, son of Jared J. and Elizabeth (Ewell) Harris of Corning; res. Orient. Have: (1) Fostina Harris, b. 2 July 1906, Corning. (2) Arthur Ankeny, b. 20 Dec. 1911, Orient. 10 Ethel, b. 1 Feb. 1882, Corning, d. there 6 May 1883.

1157. xiv. HORACE WENTWORTH, b. 21 Apr. 1844. x

468. CAPT. LEVI<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1791, Provincetown, Mass., d. 14 Apr. 1881; m. 2 Jan. 1820, Scituate, Joanna, b. 5 Aug. 1802, N. Scituate (gr. 6 Mar. 1802), d. 13 Nov. 1895, dau. of Lewis and Lucy (Dunbar) Studley.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner in foreign trade for over forty years; went to all parts of the world; out privateering in the War of 1812 for three months in schooner Cumberland; had one engagement with an English cutter; on schooner Fly for two months. While in merchant service he was taken by the English, with cargo valued at \$100,000.00, and kept prisoner at Block Island fifteen days. Resided North Scituate; children born at Scituate. Mrs. Newcomb was on pension roll 1879 and 1 Jan. 1883.

#### CHILDREN:

1158. i. LEVI<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1822. x  
 1159. ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 28 Mar. 1824. x  
 iii. ——— (dau.), b. 5 July 1827, d. in infancy.  
 iv. JOANNA FRANCES, b. 8 Jan. 1829, d. 19 July 1868, Cameron, Tex.; m. 25 Dec. 1847, Boston, Thomas D. of Hopkinton, b. 1821, Ireland, shoemaker, d. 15 Nov. 1887, son of John and Isabell (Straton) Sherar. Children, first three b. at N. Scituate, 5 New York, 4 at Rockdale, Tex., 6 in Texas, 7 at Lexington, Tex., viz.: 1 Joanna F. Sherar, b. 2 Dec. 1848, m. 15 Sept. 1883, Lee Co., Charles DeLavernge, d. ———, Lee Co. Res. Rockdale. 2 Mary Isabella, b. 10 Aug. 1850, m. 23 Feb. 1879, Rockdale, William James Hilton, b. 1848, d. 18 Apr. 1912, Houston. Her res. Oklahoma City, Okla. 3 Thomas, b. 8 Sept. 1852, d. 13 Mar. 1894, Rockdale, m. 2 June 1878, Hattie Oliphant, d. 1905, Tex. 4 Georgiana, b. 27 Apr. 1854, m. 28 Nov. 1877, Isaac Anthis, d. 1908, Hicks, Tex.; res. Tanglewood, Tex. 5 Joseph, b. 10 May 1856, d. 15 Oct. 1862, Rockdale. 6 Lucretia, b. 30 Jan. 1861, d. 8 Oct. 1909, Austin, Tex., m. 20 Aug. 1880, Hicks, Tex., Jasper Newton Harris. 7 Josephine, b. Oct. 1864, d. 16 Nov. 1869, Lexington, Tex.  
 1160. v. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 19 Mar. 1832, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1906, Scituate. Mr. Newcomb was a physician and surgeon; engaged in the Sanitary Commission; surgical dresser in U. S. service one year at Boston—discharged 12 Mar. 1863. Res. N. Scituate; practiced medicine suc-

cessfully during his long life; noted for charity to the poor, especially to patients unable to pay. Res. with brother during last days. By will, monument erected to memory of his mother and father in the cemetery lot; made several bequests to brothers and friends, also to the cemetery; residue divided among nieces and nephews.

1161. vi. SILAS, b. 19 Feb. 1835. x  
 1162. vii. HENRY COOK, b. 6 Oct. 1837. x  
 1163. viii. JOHN BRIGGS, b. 27 Nov. 1840; shoemaker; d. unm. 10 May 1863. Enlisted, 18 June 1861, Co. K, 7th Mass. Inf. Vols.; wounded in battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 3 May 1863, and d. on the seventh day following; body brought home for interment at N. Scituate.  
 ix. SARAH ANN, b. 29 Sept. 1843, d. 7 June (chh. rec.—“Sarah”), or 9 June (gr.—“Ann”), 1847.

469. CAPT. JACOB<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Sept. 1796, Provincetown, Mass., or in Maine, several years master mariner, d. 7 May 1873, Hingham; m. 1 Apr. 1824, Elvira or Eliza, b. 1 Jan. 1805, Hingham, d. 18 May 1877, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Richards) Stodder. Res. Hingham.

## CHILDREN:

1164. i. JACOB<sup>8</sup>, b. 1825, d. young.  
 1165. ii. SAMUEL, b. 9 July 1826, d. 19 Jan. 1900; m. 1 Nov. 1856, Louisa Ferguson, b. about 1834, d. 9 July 1877; res. Hingham; no ch. Samuel Newcomb enlisted, 22 Dec. 1863, from Hingham; entered 9 Jan. 1864; transferred, 9 June 1864, to Navy from 4th Cav., Co. D; as seaman, Hilton Head, S. C., sent on board U. S. receiving ship “Vermont.” On 8 July 1864, ordered to U. S. barque *Braziliera*, eight guns, and soon afterward rated as capt. of after-guard; in October signal quartermaster, which position he held until the end of the cruise. Apr. 1865, on “Princeton,” Philadelphia; later on supply steamer “South Carolina,” making trip to Pensacola; at expiration of term of service, 26 Aug. 1865, discharged at Philadelphia.  
 iii. SUSAN, b. 30 Aug. 1828; m. first, 16 June 1844, Sylvanus Barnes of Hingham; m. second, David Holbrook. Res. Hingham. Children by Barnes: 1 Joanna Barnes, b. 9 Dec. 1846. 2 Charles, b. 16 Sept. 1854.  
 iv. MARTHA ANN, b. 30 May 1831, d. 21 Aug. 1899, N. Weymouth; m. 6 Aug. 1856, Henry L. Kenerson, b. 22 Mar. 1833, Hingham; printer; d. 15 May 1901, Weymouth. Birth dates of children from family Bible, viz.: 1 Nellie L. Kenerson, b. 21 Mar. 1857, m. George Walsh; res. Braintree, Mass. 2 Mary S., b. 31 May 1859, d. 20 May 1897. 3 Henry, b. 27 Apr. 1861, d. Oct. 1914. 4 Arthur L., b. 2 June 1863, d. ———. 5 Frank E., b. 27 Jan. 1866; res. E. Weymouth, Mass. 6 William W., b. 20 Mar. 1868; res. Quincy, Mass. 7 Irene Frances, b. 25 June 1870, N. Weymouth, m. 25 Nov. 1891, there, Charles Marion.  
 v. MARY ELIZA, b. 1 June 1833; m. 15 Aug. or Oct. (hist. Hingham) 1852, Hingham, Charles R., nailer, b. about 1830, Hingham, son of Stephen Totman; res. Fort Hill. Had: 1 Charles Totman, b. 21 Nov. 1854.  
 1166. vi. STEPHEN, b. 21 Mar. 1837 or 1839. x  
 vii. SARAH J., b. Sept. 1844, d. 27 Oct. 1854—killed on South Shore R. R.
473. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Nov. 1769, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1846, Boston, interred in South Ground; m. Tabitha Hurd, 1789, of Orleans, b. 3 Aug. 1767, d. 5 Oct. 1824, Boston.

In 1787 Mr. Newcomb resided at Hampden, Me., where their children were born; removed to Boston, Mass., where he was watchman on Central Wharf for many years.

According to records, he owned lot 133, 1790; lot 139, 1803, in Hampden; sold land in Hampden in 1806—and “wife Tabitha” is mentioned.



## CHILDREN :

- i. SIMON<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 July 1790, d. 10 Aug. 1807, Havana, Cuba.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. 9 Apr. 1792, d. 1868, Bangor, Me., m. Jonathan Cowan of Hampden.
1167. iii. JONATHAN, b. 21 Apr. 1794. x
- iv. ELIZABETH or Betsey, b. 8 June 1796, d. 1832, Boston, m. John Adams of Boston.
1168. v. JAMES, b. 12 Jan. 1798; ship carpenter and house joiner; d. 26 June 1828, Boston, interred in South Ground; m. 13 Feb. 1820, Matilda Jarvis of Boston, res., b. about 1800, d. 16 Dec. 1869, Rockport, Mass. She m. second, 23 Nov. 1834, Alexander Millett of Boston. Mr. Newcomb's children were:
1. Maria Antoinette<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1821; m. 12 Dec. 1838, Edward Millett; res. Rockport. Had: (1) Edward James Millett, b. 15 Nov. 1839, lost at sea 8 Sept. 1869, m. Betsey L. Lowe. (2) Alexander, b. 29 Mar. 1842, ship-master, m. Laura Haskell. (3) Eben G., b. 29 July 1846, d. 20 Sept. 1846. (4) Eben G., b. 23 Aug. 1847.
  2. James<sup>9</sup>, b. 1821, d. in infancy.
  3. Matilda Jarvis<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1822, d. 3 Sept. 1841, Pensacola, Fla., while on a visit to her mother's sister.
  4. Olive<sup>9</sup>, d. æ. 22 months.
- vi. ABIGAIL or Tabitha, b. 20 Apr. 1801, d. about 1868, Boston, m. 19 Mar. 1820, Boston, Herman Davis of Boston.
- vii. OLIVE, b. 10 May 1803, d. 1886; m. 16 Aug. 1821, Boston, Henry True of Hollowell, Me., b. 1797, son of Timothy Mooers. Children: 1 Elizabeth Mooers, b. 27 May 1825, d. unm. 7 June 1885. 2 Adelaide, b. 6 July 1827, d. ———; m. first, William Jordan, d. ———, by whom she had a dau.; m. second, Biddeford, Me., Charles Adams, by whom she had a dau. 3 Henry T., b. 30 June 1829, d. unm. 19 Feb. 1848. 4 Juliette, b. 9 Mar. 1831, d. 10 June 1895, m. Otis Pollard, d. ———; no ch. 5 John, b. 24 Aug. 1833, d. Sept. 1912; m. first, Ellen Dourlley; m. second, Mary Boardman. Eight ch., four by each wife. 6 Andrew, b. 4 Jan. 1836, d. ———, m. Elizabeth Woodman; four ch. 7 Louis, b. 17 Dec. 1838, m. Louise ———, d. ———; no ch. 8 Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1840, d. 1841. 9 Murry, b. 24 May 1842, m. Melvina Hill, d. ———; one ch. 10 Orie, b. 24 June 1844, m. Edwin Paine; one ch., d. ———. 11 Mary, b. 15 Jan. 1847, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1865.
- viii. SARAH, b. 4 June 1805, d. unm. about 1827.
- ix. JOANNA, b. 29 Dec. 1807, d. ———; m. first, ——— Stevens of Bradford, Vt., by whom she had son, John Henry Stevens; m. second (?) John Twiss of Nashua, N. H.; m. third, ———; m. fourth, ———.
- x. MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1811, d. ———, m. ——— Flanders.
1169. xi. SIMEON AUGUSTUS, b. 21 May 1813; mariner; 1834 shipwrecked on voyage to Spain; d. at New Orleans.
474. CAPT. PETER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Jan. 1772, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 16 Jan. 1816, Hampden, Me.; m. Dorcas W. Snow, b. 16 July 1774, Orleans, Mass., d. there 9 July 1838. She m. second, Jedediah Young.

Peter Newcomb, aged about four years, removed with his parents to Hampden, Me., where he resided until his death. In 1798 and 1808 sold land in Hampden, wife Dorcas. He was a ship-builder; served in the War of 1812; capt. of a Company of Massachusetts militia under Col. Andrew Grant; was in battle of Hampden, Me., Sept. 1814, and engaged against a detachment of the British army, under Gen. Gorsling. He had in his company eight officers and forty-eight men.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RUBY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 May 1794, d. 1812.
1170. ii. ELNATHAN SNOW, b. 16 July 1796. x
- iii. MERCY, b. 2 Apr. 1799, d. ———; m., Hampden, Jacob Cowan, b. 2 Apr. 1794, Vassalboro, Me. Children—1, 6-11, incl., b. at Hampden; 2-5,

- incl., b. at Newburg, Me., viz.: 1 Sarah C. Cowan, b. 20 Dec. 1819, d. ———, m. 7 Nov. 1842, John A. Smith (No. iv-1 following). 2 Dorcas N., b. 26 Aug. 1821, d. ———. 3 Dorinda N., b. 13 Nov. 1823, d. ———. 4 Melinda R., b. 20 Oct. 1825, d. ———. 5 Harriet S., b. 24 Nov. 1827, d. ———. 6 Margaret H., b. 11 June 1830, d. ———. 7 Elmira J., b. 6 Oct. 1832, d. ———. 8 Jacob, b. 16 July 1836, d. ———. 9 Joseph M., twin with Jacob, d. after Mar. 1913; res. Kezar Falls, Me. 10 Geo. A., b. 4 Nov. 1838, d. ———. 11 Minerva, b. 9 Oct. 1842, d. ———.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 25 Mar. 1801, d. ———; m. 29 Jan. 1818, Hampden, John Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1795, d. ———; ship-builder of Hampden; res. Melrose, Mass. Children, all d., viz.: 1 John A. Smith, b. 1 Apr. 1820, m. 7 Nov. 1842, Sarah C. Cowan (No. iii-1 preceding). 2 Harriet, b. 18 May 1822. 3 George W., b. 16 Apr. 1824, d. in infancy. 4 George W., b. 14 Sept. 1826. 5 Catharine R., b. 10 Jan. 1829, m. 19 Oct. 1851, Robert D. Smith. 6 Warren F., b. 22 Feb. 1831, m. 5 Apr. 1866, Sarah A. Thomas. 7 William C., b. 14 Apr. 1833, m. 24 Nov. 1853, Maria Frances Hopkins. 8 Thomas E., b. 24 Dec. 1834, m. 11 July 1854, Elsie Jane Bridges. 9 James R., b. 3 Nov. 1836. 10 Sarah E., b. 7 Feb. 1839, m. 19 June 1862, Frank W. Baxter. 11 Emma F., b. 8 Dec. 1843, m. 6 Oct. 1864, William B. Gould.
1171. v. PETER, b. 15 June 1803. x
- vi. MARIA, b. 8 June 1805, d. ———; m. first, 18 Nov. 1823, Samuel Freeman, seaman, of Orleans, b. 4 Feb. 1800, d. ———, son of Abner F. and Sarah (Higgins); m. second, 23 Dec. 1838, James Freeman of Orleans; seaman; b. 27 Jan. 1805, d. ———, son of John and Abigail (Hopkins). She had, two by each husband: 1 Samuel Freeman, b. 6 July 1825. 2 Albert, b. 8 Sept. 1828. 3 James W., b. 29 Sept. 1842. 4 Charles Russell, b. 29 Nov. 1844.
- vii. ELMIRA, b. 10 May 1808, d. ———; m. David, b. 22 Nov. 1796, d. ———, son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller) (another authority says Joanna (Rider)) Durell; res. Charlestown, Mass.; four ch., those of record: 1 Harriet Durell. 2 William. 3 Susan.
- viii. PHEBE S., b. 5 Jan. 1810, d. 8 Feb. 1823.
1172. ix. THOMAS SNOW, b. 15 July 1813. x

475. CAPT. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 July 1774, Wellfleet, Mass., d. about 1835, Long Island; m. first, 30 Apr. 1795, Bethiah Young; m. second, 25 Nov. 1812, Dorchester, Mass., Mrs. Abigail O'Cain, b. about 1781, d. 11 Oct. 1817, Savannah, Ga.; m. third, about 1820, Albany, N. Y., Katherine Hollenbeck, b. ———, d. about 1874, Savannah, Ga., interred there.

Mr. Newcomb was prominent as ship-builder and ship-master at Hampden, Me.; then kept hotel at Boston, N. Y., Savannah, Ga., Baltimore, Md. (hotel called Indian Queen), and Long Island. Also held government position at Long Island.

Boston Deeds, 241/185, show that, 1812, "Reuben N., Jr., mariner, and w. Abigail mort. 2/3 of Brick house in Back St. Boston; disch. 1813." He had a case in court at Bangor, 2 July 1816.

He was a prisoner in Spain when his ship was mistaken for English; through effort of Washington Irving he received, afterwards, about \$20,000.00 for ship and cargo.

When Thackeray was in this country Mrs. Katherine Newcomb met him and asked him why he had selected the name Newcome for his novel. He replied: "Because it is a new name." The old lady was quite indignant and informed him that it was a very old name.

CHILDREN. By Bethiah (Young) Newcomb:

- i. SALLY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1796, Hampden, d. ——— un m.; res. Boston.
- ii. BETHIAH, b. 16 Jan. 1798, Hampden, d. about 1869, Boston, m. first, Dr. Sebra, m. second, Sewell Davis, d. ———, Boston.

1173. iii. GILBERT, b. 31 Dec. 1799, d. ———.  
 1174. iv. LEMUEL, b. 5 Feb. 1802. x  
 1175. v. GEORGE ULMER, b. 2 Jan. 1805, d. ———.

By Abigail (O'Cain) Newcomb:

- vi. REUBEN AUGUSTUS, b. June 1813, d. 19 Oct. 1813, Boston.  
 1176. vii. PETER, b. ———; in early manhood went to Australia; letters sent to family occasionally for a short time, then ceased; information from U. S. Consul that he went deep into interior, then a very wild and dangerous territory. No further trace. Unmarried.

By Katherine (Hollenbeck) Newcomb:

- viii. ——— (dau.), d. young.  
 ix. ——— (dau.), d. young, Charleston, S. C.  
 1177. x. HARRIET MILLER, b. 15 May 1825. x  
 1178. xi. FRANCIS, b. 1827, d. at sea in early manhood.

476. CAPT. JAMES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 July 1782, Hampden, Me., d. 9 Mar. 1824, Carmel, Me.; m. 25 June 1806, Mercy, b. 1786, d. 9 Feb. 1868, Etna, Me., dau. of Peter and Abigail (Mayo) Burgess. She m. second, Robert Stewart, by whom she had dau., Melinda Stewart.

Mr. Newcomb was at one time a farmer; followed the ocean for many years; on one occasion accidentally knocked overboard in a gale of wind, remaining an hour and a half before being rescued. Resided at Hampden until 1822, when he removed to Carmel.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 July 1807, d. ———, at Hampden.  
 ii. DELON, b. 10 Jan. 1809, d. 26 Jan. 1826, Carmel, Me.  
 1179. iii. LEONARD, b. 6 Oct. 1810. x  
 iv. EMELINE, b. 28 Dec. 1812, d. before 1883; m. about 1830, Etna, Me., Ezekiel E., b. 24 May 1809, Etna, res., son of Robert and Abigail (Eastman) Stuart (Stewart) of Etna. Children: 1 Almira Stuart, b. Apr. 1832, d. Mar. 1834, Etna. 2 Robert, b. 10 Nov. 1833, d. Sept. 1835, Etna. 3 Albion, b. 11 June 1839; graduated Bowdoin College; teacher, Des Moines, Ia. 4 Edwin K.; soldier, 1st Me. Regt. Heavy Art. 5 Loren; merchant, Bangor; later, res. Etna. 6 Frank. 7 Ellen S.  
 v. DORINDA, b. 15 Aug. 1815, d. about 1847, Orona, Me.; m. Samuel Abbott of Etna, b. ———, d. before 1883. Children: 1 Delon H. Abbott; graduated Bowdoin College; surgeon, three years, 9th Me. Regt.; res. Vandemere, Pamlico Co., N. C. 2 Warren M.; merchant; res. Hingham, Me.  
 1180. vi. CHARLES, b. 5 Jan. 1818, d. 25 Oct. 1899, East Orrington, Me.; m. 8 Apr. 1842, Rosalinda, b. 27 Apr. 1819, d. before 25 Oct. 1899, dau. of Capt. Lemuel and Mary Smith of Orrington, Me. Soon after his father's death, Mr. Newcomb went to live with his aunt, Joanna<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) Jones of Holden, Me.; he removed to Orrington, 1837; in mercantile business for twenty-five years, following successful lumber business at E. Orrington; in 1861 removed to Brewer, where in partnership with Mr. Robinson, he had extensive grocery and ship chandler business under firm name of Charles Newcomb and Co.; retired 1883 and returned to E. Orrington. From 20 Feb. 1839, to 24 Apr. 1839, he served as private, Capt. Samuel L. Fisk's Co., Col. Cutler, Maj.-Gen. Hodson, in Maine. In 1870 represented towns of Orrington and Brewer in Legislature of Maine. Had:  
 i. ——— (adopted dau.), m. ———; two ch.; with husband and ch., before 1883, lost in shipwreck at Vancouver Is.  
 1181. vii. PETER BURGESS, b. 28 Mar. 1820. x  
 1182. viii. GOODING GRANT, twin with Peter B. x

477. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1775, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1850, Newburg, Me.; m. 24 June 1798, Rachel, b. about 1778, Wellfleet, d. 27 Apr. 1871, Newburg, dau. of David Brown.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1797, he, of Hampden, deeded land in Hancock Co. He was in battle of Hampden, Me., while in service in War of 1812. After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided at Newburg—there as late as 1871—birthplace of children.

## CHILDREN:

1183. i. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 May 1799. x  
 ii. SALLY, b. 19 Mar. 1801, m. 3 Feb. 1829, Levi Greer.  
 1184. iii. DOANE, b. 15 Apr. 1803. x  
 1185. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 20 June 1805. x  
 1186. v. WASHBURN, b. 28 Aug. 1807. x  
 1187. vi. DAVID, b. 17 Feb. 1809; farmer; d. 12 Mar. 1880; m. first 12 Nov. 1842, Knox, Me., Betsey Lovina Kenney, b. 26 Oct. 1812, d. 29 Mar. 1848; m. second, 7 Mar. 1850, Newburg, res., Nancy, b. 17 Jan. 1807, Knox, Me., d. 5 Feb. 1904, dau. of Israel and Mehitabel (Simpson) Kenney. Had, by Betsey (Kenney) Newcomb:  
 1. Rosina Affia<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June 1844, Salem, Mass., d. 9 Mar. 1904; m. 25 Dec. 1866, Newburg, res., Milton Chalmers, b. 16 June 1841, farmer, d. 5 Sept. 1903, son of William and Eliza (Morrill) Chapman. Children: (1) Clarence Leslie Chapman, b. 22 Apr. 1869; farmer; m. first, 22 Feb. 1898, Newburg, Charlotte M. Jordan; one son; m. second, 18 Feb. 1920, Lizzie Anna Knight, dau. of Andrew and Clara (Young). (2) Henry M., b. 22 Aug. 1871, m. 19 Sept. 1904, Holton, Deborah Dunn. One son.  
 1188. vii. STILLMAN, b. 31 July 1814. x  
 1189. viii. ALLEN, b. 6 Aug. 1816. x
478. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Mar. 1779, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 June 1858, Newburg, Me.; m. 16 July 1801, Hampden, Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1780, Hampden, d. 30 Aug. 1862, dau. of Abiasha Higgins.

When four years old Benjamin Newcomb removed with his parents to Hampden, Me.; in 1803 owned lot 159 there. He served at battle of Hampden, 1814. He settled at Newburg, Me., about 1800.

He felled the trees of a virgin forest, cleared the land for his farm, and erected a substantial two-story frame house, with the usual barn and out-buildings, all of which are still in a good state of preservation. After his death the place was owned and occupied by his daughter Nancy and later by her son, John J. Dearborn. For a time the home was occupied by Benjamin's great-grandson, Hall Dearborn.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1802, d. 21 Apr. 1861, or (Bible record of her parents) 30 Aug. 1862; m. 5 July 1821, Newburg, Apollos R. of Newburg, b. 2 Apr. 1798, farmer, d. 22 July 1879, son of Rufus Gilmore. Res. Newburg, birthplace of ch.; also, res. at Monroe, Me. Children: 1 Judith B. Gilmore, b. 6 Feb. 1822, d. ———, Washington, D. C., m. at Newburg, Alvin Smith. Two daus. 2 David, b. 29 Feb. 1824, d. ———, m. Laura Jane Simpson. 3 Laura W., b. 7 Jan. 1826, d. 31 May 1850, Dixmont, m. David Folsom. 4 Hannah, b. 26 Oct. 1828, d. ———, at Patten, m. Leonard Johnson. 5 Willis A., b. 22 Apr. 1832, d. ———, at Boston, m. there Mrs. Betsy Wilson. 6 Olive, b. 7 May 1834, d. ———, Boston, m., Union, Me., Asa Messer. Dau. 7 Sanburn, b. 2 Nov. 1836, m., Machias, Me., Mary Bridgham. Two sons. 8 Lewis Robbins, b. 24 July 1839, m. 2 May 1861, Hampden, Cyrene, dau. of Charles Whitney. Two daus., one son. 9 Harriet Maria, b. 11 Nov. 1842, d. ———, Boston, m., Boston, Edward Whitcomb.

- ii. OLIVE, b. 11 Jan. 1805, d. 6 Nov. 1877; pub., 12 Sept. 1825, Newburg, to Levi, b. 5 July 1799, farmer, d. June 1846, son of Ezekiel and Nancy (Thompson) Cobb. Res. Hampden. Children: 1 Olive Sabrina Cobb, b. 18 July 1826, d. 13 Feb. 1900, Foxboro, Mass., m. Nov. 1855, Bucksport, Me., Loring Lanpher, b. ———, d. Jan. 1856. Dau. 2 Ezekiel, b. 29 June 1829; merchant; d. Apr. 1903, Bangor, Me., m. 1852, Melinda, b. 1833, Hampden, d. 5 May 1900, dau. of Asa Porter. Two ch. 3 Levi, b. 18 July 1834, d. unm. Nov. 1857. 4 Warren Lincoln, b. 24 May 1837, d. 7 Nov. 1920; m. first, Sept. 1871, Ellen, b. ———, d. 1875, dau. of David and Hannah Godfrey; m. second, 12 Nov. 1885, Calista Jane, b. ———, d. 21 Oct. 1918, dau. of Nathan and Sally Smith. Son by Ellen (Godfrey) Cobb. Res. Hampden Highlands, R. I. 5 Marietta, b. 17 Mar. 1842; m. 18 Feb. 1866, Benj. P., b. ———, freemason, d. 3 May 1868, Bangor, Me., son of John and Mary (Porter) Knowles. He enlisted, 20 Sept. 1861, 1st Me. Cav. Vols., Co. D; prisoner, Libby and Andersonville. Her res., Bangor. No issue.
- iii. JANE, b. 5 July 1807, d. 11 Nov. 1868; m. 24 Nov. 1824, Newburg, Rev. John of Newburg, b. there 1 July 1802, d. 4 July 1870, son of Thomas and Abigail Morrill. He m. second, 10 July 1869, Rebecca, b. 1821, dau. of Christopher and Rebecca Varney. Jane's ch., all b. at Newburg, were: 1 David Morrill, b. 4 Feb. 1826, d. 27 Feb. 1905, m. 3 Oct. 1858, Newburg, Fidelia B., b. ———, d. 4 June 1919, dau. of John Bartlett. 2 Mary A., b. 14 Sept. 1828, d. 25 Apr. 1893, Newburg; m. first, 31 Dec. 1848, David Barrows; three ch.; divorced; m. second, Wm. Simpson, d. ———. 3 Abigail, b. 5 Oct. 1830, m. 12 Nov. 1853, Augustus Nealley; res. "in the west." 4 Ruth, b. 18 Aug. 1832, d. 14 Apr. 1890, Illinois; m. first, 9 Dec. 1851, Oquawka, Ill., Daniel Curtis; m. second, ——— Cooper, by whom she had two ch. 5 Charles H., b. 29 Sept. 1834, d. 3 July 1917, m.; res. Long Beach, Calif. Son. 6 Warren Lincoln, b. 21 Nov. 1836, d. 22 Aug. 1920; m. first, 25 Dec. 1862 (t. rec. 9 Nov.), Sarah Jane<sup>o</sup> Newcomb (No. 1186-iii), b. 2 Feb. 1842, d. 4 or 10 July 1863; m. second, 26 May 1864, Martha Ann, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Ricker) Bartlett. No ch. 7 John, b. 30 Mar. 1839, d. in infancy. 8 John R., b. 28 June 1841, d. 8 Mar. 1914, Brewer, Me., m. 25 Dec. 1871, Emma Richmond, dau. of George W. Taylor. Son. 9 Elijah, b. 21 May 1844; in Maine Regt.; d. 6 Dec. 1864, at Salisbury or Libby Prison. 10 Alonzo M., b. 30 June 1846, d. 22 Dec. 1918, Newburg; m. 11 Aug. 1878, Newburg, Florence Ella Luce. Had: (1) Jennie, b. 12 Nov. 1881, m. 25 Jan. 1902, Hall Clarence<sup>10</sup>, only son of John J.<sup>o</sup> and Seville (Kimball) Dearborn (No. ix-1 following). 11 Franklin B., b. 1 May 1852, d. 25 Dec. 1915, m. 24 Sept. 1873, Newburg, Lizzie E. Newcomb, d. 31 Mar. 1914 (No. 1197-iv); res. Hampden Highlands, Me.
- iv. LUCY, b. 25 Jan. 1810, d. 11 Mar. 1811.
1190. v. BANGS, b. 4 Feb. 1812; farmer; d. 17 Oct. 1855; pub., 20 Apr. or 1 May 1837, Newburg, Grace Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1816, Newburg, d. 19 May 1877, dau. of Thomas and Ruth Flynn. Res. Winterport, Me. Had
1. Nancy G.<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 June 1839, d. 15 Aug. 1868; m. 9 Dec. 1860, Henry Folsom; farmer; d. 8 Jan. 1908. Had: (1) Frank B. Folsom, b. 12 Dec. 1862, m. ———; ch.; res. New York City. (2) Evie, b. 28 Dec. 1867, d. 15 July 1893.
  2. Olive M.<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1842, d. unm. 9 Nov. 1915, Winterport, res.
  3. Georgia E.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1844; m. 26 Dec. 1864, Newburg, Albion K. P., b. ———, d. ———, haberdasher, son of Gustavus W. and Rozella Smith; at one time res. Colorado. She became insane, result of mountain fever, and in 1913 had been in asylum over twenty years. Children: (1) Wallace A. Smith, clerk of courts, Yankton, S. Dak. (2) ——— (dau.).
1191. vi. SETH, b. 25 June 1814, d. 14 Sept. 1874; m. 5 Nov. 1844, Newburg, Eveline B., b. 8 July 1821, Newburg, d. 27 Dec. 1901, dau. of John and Hannah (Perry) Bartlett. Mr. Newcomb was farmer and country store-keeper; in 1866 representative in Maine Legislature—on Commission of Agriculture. Res. S. Newburg. Had:
1. Alice E.<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1848, d. 26 Oct. 1913, Bangor; m. 19 Nov.

- 1867, Winterport, Frederick, b. 13 Feb. 1844, Winterport, farmer, son of Col. William and Sophia (Bradman) Ellingwood of Winterport. He m. second, 3 Sept. 1916, Newburg, Alberta (Johnson) Newcomb (No. 2291).
2. Frank B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July 1859, d. 22 Apr. 1860.
  3. Cora L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1861, d. 8 Dec. 1917, Bangor; m. 8 Aug. 1886, Newburg, Albert I. of Macwahoc, Me., b. 4 Aug. 1861, Bangor, automobile dealer, d. 22 Apr. 1911, son of Isaac N. and Matilda (Frazier) Whitney. Res. Bangor. Children b. Newburg, viz.: (1) Bessie Idelle Whitney, b. 22 Dec. 1887. (2) Gladys Estelle, b. 17 Aug. 1890. (3) Marjorie A., b. 26 Jan. 1898, d. 18 Mar. 1900, Newburg.
- vii. JULIA ANN, b. 28 Apr. 1817, d. 15 Mar. 1904; m. 10 Apr. 1838, Newburg, res. Isaiah of Newburg, b. there 18 Aug. 1810, farmer, d. 3 June 1847, son of Ezekiel and Nancy (Goodrich) Croxford. Children: 1 Aaron Croxford, b. 10 June 1830, killed 3 May 1863, in battle of Antietam; served in 6th Me. Inf. Vols. 2 Seth N., b. 25 Oct. 1840, d. 3 June 1886, Newburg, m. 12 Feb. 1865, Mary E., dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Curtis. 3 Lyman, b. about 1842, d. young. 4 Lyman, b. 21 Nov. 1843; farmer; m. 27 Nov. 1870, Newburg, Maria E. Dodge, b. 28 Sept. 1848, d. 16 Oct. 1902; res. Dixmont; four ch. 5 Horace, b. 25 Oct. 1844; m. first, 8 May 1864, Winterport, Mary E. Nealley, d. 1 May 1908, by whom he had two ch.; m. second, 25 Dec. 1909, Mrs. Carrie E. Hardy of Winterport. He served three years in Maine Cav. in Civil War; taken and held prisoner. 6 Isaiah, b. Nov. 1846, m. 22 Feb. 1873, Georgeanna Sanborn of Monroe; res. Dixmont; four ch. 7 Leander Dennett, b. 1 Sept. 1850, m. about 1877, Mary Alice Haskell; res. Dixmont; son.
1192. viii. JACOB, b. 18 July 1820, d. 26 Jan. 1848; pub., 29 Nov. 1845, Newburg, to Margaret Webster, b. ———, in Lincoln Co. After Mr. Newcomb's death she went home to Rockland, Me. He was a farmer; probably no ch.
- ix. NANCY GREEN, b. 8 Dec. 1826, d. 5 Jan. 1918, Newburg—in the house where she was born; m. first, 20 May 1849, Newburg, Jacob, b. there 12 Dec. 1821, farmer, d. 11 Nov. 1877, son of Isaac and Hannah (Whitney) Dearborn; m. second, 6 Apr. 1881, Enoch L. of Bangor, b. 21 Nov. 1837, Brighton, Mass., d. 24 Nov. 1913, son of Charles and Ann (Pomeroy) Robinson. Res. Newburg, birthplace of ch., P. O. Hampden Highlands, Me. By Dearborn she had: 1 John Jacob Dearborn, b. 12 May 1850; m. 25 Dec. 1875, Newburg, Seville of Carmel, Me., b. 15 Feb. 1859, Weston, Aroostook Co., Me., dau. of James W. and Elizabeth Neal (Betts) Kimball. He is engaged in lumber mills and farming and is a member of the Board of State Assessors, having been appointed by Gov. Wm. T. Haines in Apr. 1913. His mother lived with him. Had: (1) Hall Clarence Dearborn, b. 12 Sept. 1879; m. 25 Jan. 1902, Newburg, Jennie C. Morrill (No. iii-10-(1) preceding). Res. Newburg, at old home of his great-grandfather, Benjamin, erected about 1800, until 1917 when he removed to Bangor to teach in High School. At Newburg interested in orcharding and farming. Have: (a) Lloyd Morrill Dearborn, b. 29 Sept. 1903, Newburg. (b) Amy Dell Dearborn, b. 26 Mar. 1905, Vanceboro, Me. 2 Charles F., b. 26 July 1856, d. 30 Mar. 1864, Newburg. 3 Amy Dell, b. 26 May 1865; m. 30 Dec. 1891, Bangor, Frederick of Cambridge, Mass., b. 17 Mar. 1856, son of Peter and Laura (Parker) Le Francis; res. Brookline, Mass., where he d. 1 Feb. 1921.
479. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1780, Hampden, Me., d. 22 Aug. 1857, Newburg, Me.; m. first, about 1801, Mrs. Ruth (Stubbs) Bowden, b. ———, d. about 1811; m. second, 6 Jan. 1812, Bucksport, Sally, b. there 8 or 18 Oct. 1792, d. 9 Nov. 1868, dau. of Bangs and Rebecca (Higgins) Doane of Bucksport.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, served in War of 1812 under Capt. Beckford, Col. Grant, in Massachusetts Militia; was at battle of Hampden, Me. Resided Newburg.

## CHILDREN. By Ruth (Bowden) Newcomb:

- i. EMILY<sup>s</sup>, b. about 1804, d. ———; m. 4 Dec. 1827, David Foster; res. Newburg. Had: 1 Solomon Foster, b. Dec. 1834, d. 24 Jan. 1910.
- ii. RUTH, b. about 1806, d. ———; int., 14 June 1831, to Levi Baker.
- iii. HEZEKIAH, b. about 1808, probably d. young.

## By Sally (Doane) Newcomb:

1193. iv. SOLOMON, b. 24 Oct. 1812. x
1194. v. ELISHA, b. about 1814; farmer; d. 20 Oct. 1851; m. 23 June 1843, Newburg, Mary A., b. 29 Sept. 1822, d. 19 Apr. 1892, dau. of David and Mary (Sawyer) Hewes. She m. second, 1857, John Knowles of Hampden. Res. Hampden. Children:
  1. Helen<sup>s</sup>, b. 15 May 1844, d. 1900, Hingham, Mass., m. 26 July 1865, Hampden, Leonard O. Cain of Hingham. No ch.
  2. Mary Eliza<sup>a</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1846, d. 2 Apr. 1919; m. first, 20 Dec. 1864, Charles, b. 1836, d. July 1875, son of Elkany and Matilda (Brown) Knowles; m. second, 15 Mar. 1901, Freeman, son of Naham and Cordelia (Wasgatt) Emery. Res. Hampden. Had, by Knowles: (1) Eva M. Knowles, b. 6 Oct. 1871, d. unm. 28 Sept. 1900, Hampden. (2) Cora M., b. 15 May 1874, m. 6 July 1898, Hampden, res., Benj. P. Fessenden, d. 7 Dec. 1912.
1195. vi. RUFUS, b. about 1816. x
1196. vii. LORENZO D., b. 17 Nov. 1818, d. 31 Aug. 1897; m. first, 12 Nov. 1848, Sarah Stewart of Oldtown, Me., res.; m. second, 3 Sept. 1863, Jane Hall of Newburg. No ch.
- viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 1820, d. 2 Nov. 1855, Bangor, m. 5 Feb. 1843, Newburg, John B. Simpson of Hampden, Me.
1197. ix. BANGS DOANE, or Elias, b. 24 May 1822. x
1198. x. ELIJAH SABINE, twin with Bangs D. x
1199. xi. WILLIAM, b. 1 Mar. 1826; farmer; d. 14 Dec. 1905; m. 12 Sept. 1855, Frankfort, Me., her second husband, Elvira, b. 31 Jan. 1833, dau. of Chauncey Spaulding. Res. China, Me. No ch. She m. first, ———, by whom she had a dau.
- xii. LAURA JANE, b. 15 Oct. 1832, d. 2 Jan. 1863; m. 15 Nov. 1855, Newburg, Nathaniel B., b. 15 Sept. 1828, d. 25 Dec. 1891, son of Levi B. and Sarah (Whitney) Clapp. He m. second, about 1 May 1866 (int. 12 Apr.), Eleanor Lane, Frankfort. Laura Jane had: 1 Annie Laura Clapp, b. 14 Dec. 1856; became successful normal school teacher, Boston; retired on account of impaired hearing—on pension; res. Winterport, Me.; unm. 2 Henry Whitney, b. 14 May 1859, drowned 26 May 1880.
1200. xiii. THOMAS ALBERT, b. 15 Apr. 1835. x

480. SIMEON F. A.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 June 1794, Hampden or Newburg, Me., d. about 1845; m. 29 Oct. 1820, Providence, R. I., Nancy Briggs of Providence. He removed to Providence, where he married and resided until his death.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANN MARIA<sup>s</sup>, b. July 1821, d. 11 Dec. 1825.
1201. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1827, m. 25 Jan. 1849, by Rev. Daniel Wise, Claressa L., dau. of John Mathews.

481. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Aug. 1784, probably at Wellfleet, Mass., d. 20 Apr. 1825; m. 13 Sept. 1804, Betsey Lombard, b. 29 Jan. 1787, d. 9 Nov. 1833, Wrentham, heir to Peter Lombard.

Mr. Newcomb was called "yeoman"; resided near Duck Creek, Wellfleet. In 1832 his widow sold the estate he had inherited from his father at Wellfleet, and she lived with her daughter, Sarah Snow.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1805; m. 8 June 1823, John Atwood, Jr., d. 1849, in California, her res. Roxbury. Had: 1 Charles Atwood, m. Mary Doyle; three ch.
- ii. SABERAH, b. 8 Feb. 1807, d. young.
- iii. SABERAH A., b. 18 May 1808, d. ———; m. 3 Dec. 1826, Stephen A. Harding; in 1863, res. Chelsea. Children b. at Wellfleet, viz.: 1 Lizzie Harding. 2 Stephen. 3 Otis. 4 John Atwood, b. 1 Feb. 1835, m. Abigail R.<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 498-iv). 5, 6, 7, 8—no record for.
- iv. BETSEY LOMBARD, b. 24 Apr. 1810, d. ———; m. 4 Nov. 1828, Hawes Atwood, 2d. Children: 1 Hawes Atwood. 2 Ruth, m. John Keane of Boston; had dau.
1202. v. SOLOMON, b. 24 Mar. 1813. x
1203. vi. LEMUEL, b. 5 Mar. 1815, d. ———, in Boston; had fish market at South End, Boston; pub., 12 Sept. 1837, to Nancy H. Cleverly, b. ———, d. ———, Boston; res. Roxbury. Had:  
1. Fanny N.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, at birth of son; m. Wilbur Beal. Had: (1) Russell Beal.
- vii. SARAH SNOW, b. 4 July 1817, d. 16 Apr. 1884, N. Attleboro; m. 15 Oct. 1837, Wellfleet, Timothy Atwood of Wellfleet, b. there 22 Feb. 1808; keeper of oyster saloon, Boston, d. 11 Aug. 1865, Wrentham. In 1863 moved from Boston to Wrentham. Children: 1 Augusta Ellen Atwood, b. 21 Feb. 1839, Weymouth, Mass., d. 25 July 1863, Wrentham, m. 16 Dec. 1861, Boston, George E. Smith. One dau. 2 Harriet Newell, b. 12 Mar. 1841, d. 2 May 1864, Wrentham, m. 6 Aug. 1861, Boston, Lewis Smith, Jr. Two ch. 3 Hannah Newcomb, b. 2 Feb. 1843, d. 21 May 1880, Boston, m. 3 Feb. 1862, Boston, Thomas R. Appleton; three ch. 4 Osmyn Hathaway, b. 23 Mar. 1845, Boston, in Civil War three years, d. ———, N. Attleboro, m. 25 Dec. 1866, N. Attleboro, Hattie J. Thayer; three ch. 5 Mary Doyle, b. 23 July 1847, Boston, m. 10 Jan. 1866, N. Attleboro, Herbert F. Bennett, b. ———, d. 1911. Res. Wrentham; two ch.

482. CAPT. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Apr. 1799, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 24 Apr. 1869, Wellfleet; m. 19 June 1821, Priscilla, b. 1799, d. 1 Sept. 1877, dau. of William and Priscilla Cole.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; res. Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH CATHARINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1822, d. 12 Dec. 1823.
1204. ii. WILLIAM COLE, b. 5 June 1824. x
1205. iii. BENJAMIN OLIVER, b. 18 Aug. 1826. x
- iv. JAMES ALLEN, b. 13 Dec. 1828, d. 1 Feb. 1829.
1206. v. STEPHEN BAILEY, b. 16 June 1831. x
- vi. PRISCILLA COLE, b. 19 May 1834, d. 30 Nov. 1911; m. 28 Sept. 1854, Wellfleet, Allen, b. ———, d. Nov. 1897, son of Allen Freeman. Had:  
1 Carrie Allen Freeman, b. 1855, Portsmouth, N. H., m. 9 Oct. 1878, Boston, Henry F. Griffin, b. ———, d. 3 Sept. 1883; res. Dorchester, Mass.
- vii. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 25 Sept. 1836; m. 22 June 1864, Boston, Stephen White Foster, b. 2 July 1830; res. Dorchester, Mass. Had: 1 Estelle Foster, d. in infancy.
- viii. CAROLINE R., b. 3 Sept. 1842; m. 30 Apr. 1867, Frank E. Emerson; res. Dorchester. Had: 1 Ernest R. Emerson, b. 29 Jan. 1869, d. 4 Aug. 1875.
483. MARK CLARK<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Oct. 1802, or 3 Feb. 1803, Charlestown, Mass., d. ———; m. 10 Mar. 1828, Nancy, b. 30 Oct. 1802, d. ———, dau. of Capt. Solomon and Persis (Morse) Phipps.



Mark C. Newcomb had his name changed before marriage to Mark Winchester; founded the Winchester Home for Aged Women. Res. Peoria. Removed from Charlestown, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. WILLIAM FRANCIS WINCHESTER<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1829, d. 20 June 1832.  
1207. ii. WILBUR FISK, b. 8 Apr. 1833, d. 4 Sept. 1863.

484. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Jan. 1811, Charlestown, Mass., d. ———; m. first, 4 Mar. 1834, Sarah Currier of Lynn, Mass., b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Martha ———.

Mr. Newcomb was an oyster dealer; res. Swampscott, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SYLVANUS EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1835, d. 26 Sept. 1855.  
1208. ii. LEMUEL WELLIS, b. 14 Apr. 1840; Universalist minister, Lynn; d. 6 Dec. 1907; m. first, 26 Sept. 1863, Swampscott, L. Jane, b. about 1845, d. ———, dau. of Joseph and Susan Waterhouse; m. second, 7 June 1871, Lynn, Isabell A., b. 1847, N. S., d. ———, dau. of William and Bethia Kinney; res. Lynn; no ch.  
iii. FRANCIS FOSTER, b. 10 Sept. 1843, d. 5 Oct. 1844, Lynn.  
iv. EMERY F., b. Apr. 1845, Lynn, d. 28 Aug. 1849, Lynn.  
v. SIDNEY B., b. Jan. 1846, Quincy, Mass., d. 20 Sept. 1847.

485. JAMES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. Oct. 1816, Charlestown, Mass., morocco dresser, d. ———; m. 30 Oct. 1836, Mary Ann, b. 23 July 1822, d. 12 Dec. 1906, Boston, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Wells) Beverstock; res. Charlestown.

## CHILDREN :

1209. i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1839; mechanic, plumber; m. 22 Apr. 1865, Eliza Ann, b. 1847, Charlestown, dau. of Joel W. and Sarah Craige. Res. 1884, Ballardvale, Essex Co., Mass. He enlisted, Sept. 1862, in Co. H, 5th Mass. Vols.; discharged June 1863, Beaufort, N. C. On a long and severe march from Newbern to Tarboro, N. C., he injured his knee. Had:  
I. Anna Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1880, Andover, Mass.  
ii. SARAH ISABEL, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. 16 Oct. 1842, Charlestown.

486. GEORGE BALLARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1822, Charlestown, Mass., d. about 1895, N. Y.; m. first, 25 Oct. 1842, Rebecca Briggs, b. 1823, d. 2 Oct. 1849; m. second, 18 Mar. 1850, Boston, Elizabeth Lewis Debson of Philadelphia, b. there 1825; m. third, 21 Sept. 1861, Boston, Anna F., b. 1840, d. 25 Oct. 1912, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of James and Mary Hogan.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; later, oyster dealer; res. Charlestown.

## CHILDREN. By Rebecca (Briggs) Newcomb :

- i. ———<sup>8</sup> (son), b. Jan. 1843, d. 9 Oct. 1843.  
ii. CECELIA, b. 11 Sept. 1846, d. 24 Sept. 1848.  
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Aug. 1847, d. 30 Aug. 1847.  
1210. iv. CHARLES H., b. 9 Feb. 1849; laborer; d. 24 Apr. 1882, Boston; m. Bridget ———, b. in Ireland. Had:  
I. Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1879.

## By Elizabeth (Debson) Newcomb:

- v. ——— (twin) b. 16 Oct. 1850, d. 17 Oct. 1850.
- vi. ——— (twin with v.), d. 19 Oct. 1853.
- vii. GEORGE F., b. 17 Aug. 1853, d. 13 Sept. 1853, Charlestown.
- viii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 13 July 1854, probably d. young.
- 1211. ix. FREDERICK, b. 6 June 1856, d. ———.
- 1212. x. JOSEPH, b. 14 July 1857, d. ———.
- 1213. xi. HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1858, d. ———.
- 1214. xii. EDWIN EVERETT, b. 9 Jan. 1861, d. 3 Oct. 1914.

## By Anna (Hogan) Newcomb:

- 1215. xiii. FRANCIS WARREN, b. 1862, d. 3 Oct. 1914, Boston; shipper; m. first, Boston, Honorah Lane, b. ———, d. 31 Mar. 1896; m. second, Florence George, res., 1915, Buffalo, N. Y. Had—all by Honorah (Lane) Newcomb, first three d. of diphtheria:
  1. Anna Frances<sup>9</sup>, d. May 1888, Boston.
  2. George Ballard<sup>9</sup>, d. May 1888, Boston.
  3. William<sup>9</sup>, d. May 1888, Boston.
  4. George W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1894, Boston, d. there 19 May 1894.
- xiv. GEORGIANA, b. 1864, d. ———, young.
- 1216. xv. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. ———, d. 16 Dec. 1904, Cambridge, Mass.
- xvi. MARY EVA, b. 19 Feb. 1877; m. 28 Aug. 1898, Wm. Joseph, b. 1 Feb. 1869, Cambridge, letter carrier, son of James and Mary (Foley) O'Brien. Res. Somerville, Mass. Children: 1 Mary Grace O'Brien, b. 4 July 1899, Boston. 2 Gerald Newcomb, b. 9 Jan. 1900, Cambridge. 3 Wm. Newcomb, b. 23 Oct. 1901, Boston.

487. CAPT. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Aug. 1789, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 7 Jan. 1869, Wellfleet; m. 26 Sept. 1815, Thankful Cole, b. 3 Aug. 1789, d. 7 Aug. 1885.

William Newcomb followed the sea for many years as master mariner; resided Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

- 1217. i. NEHEMIAH COLE<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1816. x
- 1218. ii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Dec. 1818. x
- iii. OLIVE COLE, b. 13 Aug. 1821, d. 12 Dec. 1901; m. 20 Nov. 1844, Truro, Capt. Joshua Atwood, b. 20 Nov. 1820, Truro, mariner, d. 10 Jan. 1908, son of Joseph S. and Vashti (Atwood) Rich. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 David C. Rich, b. 29 July 1847, m. 3 Mar. 1880, Truro, Eliza E. Hill of Truro; res. Wellfleet; three ch. 2 Joshua W., b. 25 Feb. 1850. 3 ———, still-born. 4 ———, b. 29 Jan. 1865, d. 1 Apr. 1865.
- iv. LOUISA RIDER, b. 22 Aug. 1823, d. 7 July 1897; m. 26 Sept. 1853, Wellfleet, res., Harvey F., b. ———, mariner, d. Dec. 1867—lost at sea, son of Simon and Johanna Lanman. Children: 1 Clarence H. Lanman, b. 15 Feb. 1856, m. 15 May 1877, Mary B. Pannock. 2 Olive Rich, b. 31 Oct. 1857, m. 3 Dec. 1876, Warren K. Freeman, Jr., res. Everett, Mass. 3 Wallace Newcomb, b. 4 May 1861, m. May 1892, Nellie Holland. 4 Lydia Snow, b. 22 Aug. 1864, m. May 1884, Alonzo M. Kelley.
- 1219. v. HIRAM WALLIS, b. 20 July 1837; mariner; m. 31 Dec. 1865, Truro, Elizabeth P. of Truro, b. there 2 Dec. 1841, d. 18 Oct. 1888, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Lombard) Kenney; res. Wellfleet. Children:
  1. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1866, Truro; m. 7 Nov. 1912, Wellfleet, Benj. O., carpenter, b. 26 Feb. 1875, Provincetown, Mass., son of Benj. and Lydia (Myrick) Eaton; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
  2. Grace Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1870; m. 21 Feb. 1899, Wellfleet, Francis C., b. 27 July 1869, Wellfleet, wholesale oyster dealer, Boston, son of Isaac B. and Serena (Smith) Holbrook; res. Malden, Mass.; no ch.

488. DAVID<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 May 1794, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 10 Oct. 1868, Salem, Mass.; m. 21 Oct. (28 July, family rec.) 1817, Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1797, d. 26 June 1851, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Holbrook.

Beginning in 1810 at Salem, Mr. Newcomb continued in business there for 52 years; resided one year at Lynn, where for a few years he had another place of business; except during this one year, resided Wellfleet, until May 1855; then removed to Salem. He was engaged as a wholesale and retail dealer and planter of oyster, supplying most of the dealers in the city and country.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELIZA HOLBROOK<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1818, d. unm. 11 Apr. 1851, Wellfleet.
  - ii. ABIGAIL BACON, b. 9 May 1821, d. unm. 30 Oct. 1845, Wellfleet.
  - iii. THANKFUL FREEMAN, b. 6 Sept. 1823, d. 20 Feb. 1907; m. first, 23 Apr. 1846, Wellfleet, Capt. Benjamin F., mariner, b. ———, d. 1 Oct. 1848, son of Timothy and Anna Atwood of Wellfleet; m. second, 14 Dec. 1852, James H. Gorham; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
  - iv. MIRANDA HOLBROOK, b. 13 Apr. 1826, d. unm. 20 Sept. 1903; res. Wellfleet.
  - v. CAROLINE, b. 2 Jan. 1830, d. 19 Oct. 1916, Hartford, Conn.; m. 11 May 1852, Wellfleet, Capt. Asa Higgins, b. about 1826, Wellfleet, mariner, d. 17 Nov. 1879, son of Isaac Pervere. Res. Wellfleet. She d. at home of her son-in-law, Richard H. Kimball, interred at Wellfleet. Children: 1 Herbert Lyman Pervere, b. 14 Sept. 1856, d. 10 Mar. 1906, Wellfleet, m. 12 Jan. 1881, Lynn, Mass., Mabel V. Ayer. 2 Isabel Blake, b. 8 Oct. 1859, m. 18 Oct. 1882, Cambridge, Richard H. Kimball; one son; res. Hartford. 3 David N., b. 9 Feb. 1861; unm.; res. Boston. 4 Asa Everett, b. 6 Apr. 1866, d. 8 Jan. 1905, Hathorne, Mass., m. 12 May 1896, Brookline, Mass. Maude Huguley; one son. 5 Carrie Newcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1869, m. 17 Sept. 1896, Wellfleet, Joshua Atwood, 3d; res. Brighton, Mass.; two sons.
  - vi. EMILY JANE, b. 16 Aug. 1832, d. 4 July 1867; m. 16 Nov. 1852, Capt. Azariah S., b. ———, d. 20 Jan. 1887, son of Isaac Whorfe. He m. second, Mary Paine, by whom he had two ch.; res. Wellfleet. Emily's ch. were: 1 Eugene R. Whorfe, b. 24 July 1854, d. 30 May 1882, Wellfleet, m. 8 June 1880, Sarah Bligh. 2 Eugene L., b. 27 July 1855. 3 Abby N., b. 25 May 1858, d. 21 Mar. 1877, Wellfleet. 4 Emma S., b. 10 Apr. 1862, m. 30 Apr. 1884, Ernest K. Horton. 5 Benjamin B., b. 14 Sept. 1864.
1220. vii. DAVID BACON, b. 25 May 1835. x
1221. viii. JOHN, b. 12 Aug. 1837, d. 11 Apr. 1910; m. 12 Oct. 1864, Mary A., b. 31 July 1843, d. 7 July 1879, dau. of Elisha E. and Lucinda Chipman of Wellfleet. He was in company of wholesale and retail oyster dealing and planting with his brother David B. Res. Salem. Had:
1. Florence Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1865; m. 31 Jan. 1885, Tampa, Fla., Frederick August Salomonson, b. 20 July 1860, Almelo, Holland, d. 19 Dec. 1911, Tampa, res. Children: (1) Marie Francis Salomonson, b. 3 Dec. 1887, m. 21 Oct. 1909, Dr. Mack Ramsey Winton, b. 8 July 1875, Viola, Tenn. (2) Lodwoyk John, b. 18 Feb. 1890. (3) Freida, b. 3 Apr. 1894. (4) Wilhelmina, b. 12 Nov. 1899.
  2. John<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1870, d. 3 June 1876, Salem.

490. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Mar. 1807, Wellfleet, Mass., mariner and farmer, d. 7 Feb. 1853, Wellfleet, res.; m. 23 Sept. 1827, Polly, b. there 1808, d. ———, dau. of Jonathan Hickman.

## CHILDREN :

1222. i. SOLOMON<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1827; photographer; d. 6 Nov. 1858; m. Sarah Eglantine Partridge, b. ———, Orland, Me. She m. second, Josiah Snow of Provincetown. No ch.
1223. ii. FREEMAN LEWIS, b. 27 Aug. 1829. x

- iii. TEMPERANCE HICKMAN, b. 13 Oct. 1831, d. 4 Jan. 1857; m. 24 Feb. 1852, Wellfleet, Capt. Elisha of Truro, b. about 1831, Wellfleet, mariner, d. 18 July 1867; son of Elisha Mayo. Children: 1 Elisha Mayo, b. 12 Aug. 1852, d. 6 May 1873. 2 Sidney Dwight, b. 18 Feb. 1856, d. 14 Feb. 1857.
- iv. MARTHA HICKMAN, b. 7 Nov. 1833, d. 3 June 1857; m. first, 17 Nov. 1853, Lynn, Joseph S., b. about 1831, Truro, son of Joseph S. and Nasti C. Rich; m. second, Sparrow Horton; no ch.
1224. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR., b. 2 Mar. 1836. x
- vi. LUCINDA R. HICKMAN, b. 27 July 1838, d. 14 Nov. 1859; m. 31 May 1856, Capt. John Gray, b. 26 Apr. 1836, d. ———, son of Bartlett and Lucy (Newcomb) Higgins. He m. second, 1861, Abigail Freeman, d. Sept. 1863; m. third, 24 Dec. 1863, Hattie E. Cole. Lucinda R. H. had: 1 Lucinda Richards Higgins, b. 8 Aug. 1857, d. Apr. 1879, m. 13 Feb. 1878, Benjamin H. Snow.
1225. vii. JOHN YOUNG, b. 2 Jan. 1841. x
1226. viii. BENJAMIN HIGGINS, b. 2 May 1843, d. at sea 26 June 1871, on voyage from Baracoa to New York; commander of schooner Mary D. Leach. Unmarried.
1227. ix. FREDERICK ALLEN, b. 19 Sept. 1847. x
491. JESSE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Apr. 1786, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 Mar. 1826, Truro; m. 6 Aug. 1812, Anna Hughes, b. ———, d. ———. Settled at Truro; in 1877 she res. at Charlestown.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JEMIMA<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1814, d. 24 Nov. 1906, m. Reuben Hopkins of Truro, d. ———; had son, Reuben Hopkins; res. Truro.
1228. ii. JESSE, b. 1 Sept. 1817; mariner; d. unm. 5 May 1858, Truro.
1229. iii. JEREMIAH STEVENS, b. 25 Mar. 1824. x
492. CAPT. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Mar. 1786, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 3 May 1869, S. Wellfleet; m. first, 20 Nov. 1807, Hannah, b. 19 Nov. 1788, Truro, d. 13 Dec. 1808, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Snow) Lombard; m. second, 29 Nov. 1810, Sally, b. 8 Aug. 1793, d. 16 Sept. 1874, sister of Hannah Lombard, his first wife.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; spent most of his time on the sea from 1798 to 1836; was also a farmer; many years deacon in church; 1838-40, selectman; member of State Legislature. Res. Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN. By Hannah (Lombard) Newcomb:

- i. HANNAH LOMBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1808, d. 8 Mar. 1829, m. 1 Jan. 1828, Asa P. Arey, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1839.
- By Sally (Lombard) Newcomb:
1230. ii. HENRY, b. 23 May 1813. x
- iii. MARY, b. 28 Aug. 1815, d. 28 Sept. 1886, Wellfleet; m. first, 6 Dec. 1835, Thomas F., b. 30 Aug. 1815, Maine, d. 15 Mar. 1862, son of Charles and Martha Foster; m. second, 4 July 1868, his second wife, David, b. 1805, Wellfleet, d. 22 May 1887, S. Wellfleet, son of David and Ruth Wiley. David m. first, of S. Reading, 13 Jan. 1843, Mary Eliza Emerson of Lynnfield. Res. Gloucester and Wellfleet. Mary had: 1 Thomas H. Foster, b. 1842, Boston, d. 21 Feb. 1888, Westboro, Mass., m. 21 Mar. 1867, Harwich, Amelia T., b. there 1849, dau. of Percy J. and Cordelia Nickerson. He served in Navy, 1865. 2 Caroline H., b. 27 Dec. 1853, Jersey City, N. J., m. 7 Nov. 1872, Solomon S. of Wellfleet, b. 1844, mariner, son of Eleazer and Betsy D. Atwood. Res. S. Wellfleet, Mass. 3 Charles Francis, d. æ. 2 years. 4 John Fuller, b. 7 Mar. 1858, Gloucester, d. æ. 5 weeks. 5 Mary Louisa, d. æ. 5 weeks. 6 Maria Louisa, d. æ. 4 months.

- iv. SALLY LOMBARD, b. 20 Mar. 1818, m. 25 Nov. 1842, George S.<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 629).
- v. NANCY, b. 1 Sept. 1821, d. 16 Jan. 1869, Wellfleet; m. 4 Apr. 1842, Wellfleet, John Lewis, Jr., of Wellfleet, b. Aug. 1818, d. 11 May 1888. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Charles Francis Lewis, b. 13 Dec. 1844, d. 29 July 1851, Wellfleet. 2 Euphemia Adelaide, b. 31 July 1847, m. 20 Nov. 1868, Franklin, b. 1847, Wellfleet, son of Jeremiah and Abbie Rich; two sons. 3 Louisa N., b. 29 Jan. 1856, m. 14 Apr. 1878, Wellfleet, Frederick M. Paine, b. 2 Oct. 1855, Wellfleet, d. —; two sons. 4 Jesse, b. May 1859, d. 5 Jan. 1861.
- vi. LOUISA, b. 28 July 1824, d. 15 Dec. 1888, unm.; res. S. Wellfleet.
- vii. CINDERELLA, b. 13 Mar. 1827, d. 1 Dec. 1905, Wellfleet; m. 23 Nov. 1848, William Henry of Wellfleet, b. 1825, d. 7 Aug. 1871, son of Collins S. and Mary H. (Holbrook) Cole. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Mary Ann Cole, b. 25 Oct. 1849, m. 2 Mar. 1871, Isaac R., b. 1851, Wellfleet, mariner, son of Lewis and Deborah J. Paine. Res. S. Wellfleet. 2 Charles F., b. 8 Sept. 1854; teacher; m. 25 Dec. 1883, Lilian G., b. 1863, Wellfleet, dau. of Warren F. and Lizzie Wiley. Res. Plymouth, Mass. 3 William H., b. 9 May 1857, m. 28 Mar. 1878, Wellfleet, Catharine or Katie, b. 1859, Wellfleet, dau. of Eben C. and Catharine Paine. 4 Collins S., b. 7 Mar. 1861, d. 20 May 1863.
1231. viii. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1829. x
- ix. HANNAH LOMBARD, b. 27 Feb. 1832, d. 20 Sept. 1836.
- x. BETSEY S., b. 3 Oct. 1834, d. 16 Jan. 1855; m. 20 Oct. 1852, Charlestown, George T., b. about 1831, Brooklyn, N. Y., hairdresser, son of Patrick R. and Charlotte C. Dalton. No issue.
- xi. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Aug. 1837, d. 27 Aug. 1837.
493. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Nov. 1802, Wellfleet, Mass., d. Nov. 1881; m. 17 Jan. 1826, Abigail, b. 3 Apr. 1808, Wellfleet, d. Apr. 1886, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Harding.

Jeremiah Newcomb, seaman, removed from Wellfleet to Royalton, Vt., 1849; in 1855, to Claremont, N. H.; 1869, to Salem, Mass.; res. Charlestown, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

1232. i. JESSE SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1827; master mariner; d. 12 Jan. 1899; m. 14 Dec. 1848, Wellfleet, Betsey H., b. —, d. 28 Aug. 1878, dau. of Joseph and Bethia (Higgins) Swett. Res. Wellfleet. Had:
1. Ida Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1853, d. 19 Mar. 1882, Somerville, Mass., res.; m. 7 Apr. 1875, Edwin Snow Cole, b. —; provision dealer; d. Nov. 1913, Somerville. Had: (1) Mabel Stuart Cole, b. 21 Jan. 1879, m. 14 June 1899, Chester Wilbert, b. 21 Aug. 1874, Marlboro, son of Francis Warren and Rebecca S. (Hartshorn) Sawin.
  2. Mary Higgins<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1881, Fred W., b. —, d. 14 Dec. 1909, son of William and Josephine McCausland. Res. Everett, Mass. Children: (1) Alice H. McCausland, b. 20 June 1884. (2) Edwin W., b. 17 June 1885.
- ii. MARY HIGGINS, b. 1 Feb. 1829, d. unm. 18 Oct. 1857.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Jan. 1831, d. 22 July 1916, Wellfleet; m. 15 Apr. 1852, Vt., Noah Sweet, b. 3 Apr. 1829, Wellfleet, sea captain, later farmer, d. 10 Nov. 1894, son of Noah Sweet and Annie Kemp (Norton) Higgins. (Another auth. gives his b. 4 Apr. 1828, m. 16 Apr. 1861.) Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Byron Emery Higgins, b. 7 Oct. 1853, m. 31 Oct. 1881, Somerville, res., Fredena, dau. of Frederick and Rebecca (Mayo) Knowles. 2 Elizabeth Doane, b. 21 Jan. 1855, m. 12 June 1883, Charles H., son of Elijah and Mercy (Rennycumb) Dyer; res. Cambridge; one dau. 3 Wallace Allen, b. 23 Mar. 1857, d. 14 May 1858. 4 Alice Norton, b. 3 May 1859, m. 17 June 1885, Wellfleet, res., William W., son of Freeman and Delia (Atwood) Cobb. Also res. Sunderland, Mass. 5 John Henry, b. 26 Jan. 1863, m. 28 Oct. 1885, Somerville, Ruth, dau. of James and Jemima (Bunnell) Wanamaker. Res. Cambridge, Mass. 6 Frederick Alton, b. 7 July 1871, m. 11 Dec. 1895, Wellfleet, Eunice, dau. of Frederick and Adeline (Higgins) Snow.

- iv. SARAH MARIA, b. 26 Dec. 1832, d. 28 Feb. 1903; m. 23 Oct. 1849, Capt. Henry D., b. 19 Jan. 1831, master of schooner R. R. Freeman, lost in Vineyard Sound about 7 Feb. 1861, son of Benjamin Hiller and Hope (Doane) Smith of Wellfleet. Children: 1 Henry Doane Smith, b. about 1851 (another auth., 1856), Royalton, Vt., d. 2 Aug. 1907, m. 1907, Boston, Martha Simpson. 2 Hope Doane, b. 1 Sept. 1855 (another auth., 1858), Wellfleet, m. 7 May 1874, Wellfleet, Marshall Irving, b. 3 July 1854, son of William Hutton and Jerusha C. (Dyer) Higgins.
- v. HANNAH BAKER, b. 18 July 1835, d. unm. 30 Aug. 1914.
- vi. ALMIRA FREEMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1837; m. 6 June 1861, Rome, N. Y., Elisha D., b. 21 Apr. 1837, Taftsville, Vt., photographer, d. 4 July 1863, son of Earl and Hannah (Perkins) Vaughan. Had: 1 Mary Etta Vaughan, b. 26 May 1862, Ovid, N. Y. Unm. 1917; res. Woodstock, Vt.
- vii. ELIZABETH DOANE, b. 23 Nov. 1839, d. 2 Aug. 1879; m. 6 June 1860, Claremont, N. H., res., Charles Henry, b. 1 June 1836, Swanzey, N. H., d. Mar. 1912, son of Roswell and Frances (Cummings) Thurston of Keene, N. H. He was a painter, and, about 1880, editor and proprietor of *Westborough Chronotype*, Westborough, Mass. He m. second, 29 Sept. 1880, Alice Mary Judd. Elizabeth D. had no ch.
- viii. JEREMIAH, b. 15 June 1842, d. 4 July 1842.
- 1233. ix. JEREMIAH, b. 19 Aug. 1843. x
- x. ——— (dau.), twin with Jeremiah (ix), d. 21 Aug. 1843.
- xi. NANCY H., b. July 1846, d. 18 Sept. 1848.
- 1234. xii. ALBERT EDWIN, b. 19 Aug. 1849, S. Royalton, Vt.; custom clothing cutter, d. 4 Feb. 1902; m. Charlestown, Mass., Jean Moore, b. ———, dau. of William W. and Mary A. Ross. In Civil War he served one year in 1st N. H. Heavy Art. Her res. Somerville, Mass. No ch.

494. CAPT. SETH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Seth<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 July 1794, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 10 Jan. 1879, Providence, R. I.; m. 24 Dec. 1818, Rachel, b. 24 Dec. 1797, d. 9 Jan. 1892, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Paine) Snow of Truro.

Mr. Newcomb, master mariner, resided on hill above the brook, in almost first house coming into S. Wellfleet; he was master of schooner *Temperance*, also, of two other vessels. In contradiction of statement made in first edition, Seth Newcomb, his son, states that his father never drank intoxicating liquors or allowed any on board of the vessels under his charge to do so.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1819, d. 22 Dec. 1893, Providence, R. I.; m. 16 Feb. 1841, Wellfleet, Heman Smith of Eastham, b. ———; carpenter; d. 1879, Providence. First three ch. b. in New Jersey, others at Providence, res. 1878, viz.: 1 Sarah J. Smith, b. 1 Nov. 1841, d. ———, Barrington, R. I., m. 1860, Providence, Warren Aiken. Res. Arlington, R. I. 2 Mary A., twin with Sarah, m. 1867, James H. Anthony; res. Arlington, R. I. 3 George P., b. 25 Sept. 1845, d. ———, New Jersey. 4 Heman, b. 4 May 1849, d. ———, Providence. 5 Richard S., b. 14 Sept. 1851, d. ———, Harwich, Mass. 6 Seth F., b. 12 Dec. 1853, d. ———, Providence. 7 Frederick H., b. 2 Oct. 1857. 8 William Everett, b. 19 Sept. 1860.
- ii. RACHEL PAINE, b. 23 Aug. 1821; m. 15 May 1842, Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1817, d. ———, son of Joseph and Abigail (Brown) Higgins. Res. Wellfleet, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Children: 1 Joseph A. Higgins, b. 29 July 1841. 2 Robert W., b. 1 Mar. 1843. 3 John R., b. 31 Sept. 1845. 4 Rachel E., b. 14 Jan. 1852, d. 12 Sept. 1853. 5 Charles William, b. 15 Dec. 1853. 6 Alfred H., b. 1 Nov. 1857.
- iii. THANKFUL SNOW, b. 9 Sept. 1823; m. 22 Nov. 1843, Amaziah Harding; res. Wellfleet, and, 1878, Providence, R. I. Children: 1 Calvin F. Harding, b. 13 Mar. 1845. 2 Viola E., b. 8 Nov. 1846, m. Stephen Ryder; res. Providence, R. I. 3 Mary J., b. 15 Mar. 1849. 4 Amaziah A., b. 28 July 1851. 5 Addie F., b. 5 Aug. 1855.
- iv. CALVIN, b. 16 Mar. 1825, d. 16 Mar. 1827.

1235. v. CALVIN, b. 13 Nov. 1827; mariner; d. 28 July 1889, Boston; m. 30 Aug. 1852, Hannah of Wellfleet, b. there about 1830, d. 13 Apr. 1900, dau. of David Atwood. Mr. Newcomb res. at Providence, R. I., where he was largely engaged with his brother, Richard S., as wholesale and retail dealer in oysters—firm of C. Newcomb and Co. Removed to Boston, where he d. Had:
1. Walter Irving<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1855, d. 19 June 1872, Providence.
  2. Edgar Osgood<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June 1860, d. 13 Mar. 1869.
1236. vi. SETH, b. 1 Sept. 1830. x
1237. vii. RICHARD SNOW, b. 21 Mar. 1833. x
1238. viii. ALFRED HENRY, b. 24 Aug. 1836. x

495. ABNER SNOW<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Seth<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 July 1799, Wellfleet, Mass., d. there, res., 11 Jan. 1879, seaman on many different craft; m. 16 Nov. (Bible, 15 Nov.) 1824, Polly Ward, b. ———, d. 23 Oct. 1881.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CORDELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 June 1825, d. 12 June 1892; m. 16 Nov. 1847, Barnstable, Mass., Samuel Arey, b. there 24 Apr. 1824, fish dealer, d. 12 Jan. 1892, son of Samuel Arey and Lydia Goodspeed. Res. Providence, R. I. Children, 3, 4, 6, 7, b. at Wellfleet; 1, 2, 5, b. at Barnstable, Mass., viz.: 1 Frederick Elliot Goodspeed, b. 12 Nov. 1849, m. 18 Dec. 1870, Providence, R. I., Sarah Emeline, dau. of Erasmus C. Putney, Providence; two daus. Res. Philadelphia. 2 Samuel Albert, b. 3 Sept. 1852 (one auth., Worcester); m. 17 July 1873, Providence, Modena, dau. of Wm. G. and Silva J. Mathews; res. Providence; seven ch. 3 Helen Adelaide, b. 24 Jan. 1855 (one auth., Worcester); m. 20 Apr. 1876, Providence, Charles Otis, son of Otis A. and Lydia P. Marchant. 4 Charles Herbert, b. 1 May 1857 (one auth., Worcester), d. 25 Feb. 1896, E. Greenwich, R. I., m. 18 Apr. 1880, Providence, Lillian Thurber (Brown) Mason, d. ———, dau. of Jeremiah Brown; three dau. 5 Elnora, b. and d. 8 Dec. 1860. 6 Cedula Etta, b. 10 May 1866 (one auth., Providence, R. I.); m. first, 24 Apr. 1884, Edward Cairns of Providence; m. second, 14 Apr. 1896, New Haven, Conn., Amos B. Bradley; res. Providence. 7 Clarence Edgar, b. 9 Aug. 1869 (one auth., Providence), m. Clara Hopkins of Coventry, Conn., d. ———.
- ii. ALBERT, b. 10 Mar. 1829. x
- iii. BETHIAH WARD, b. 14 June 1834, d. 23 Jan. 1897, Braintree, Mass.; m. 16 Mar. 1854, S. Wellfleet, res., Whitefield b. 2 Dec. 1832, Eastham, son of Whitefield and Phoebe (Doane) Witherell. His res. S. Braintree. Children: 1 Whitefield F. Witherell, b. 7 Feb. 1857, m. 14 Jan. 1885, Punxsutawney, Pa., Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Wm. Altman. 2 Phoebe Doane, b. 28 July 1859, d. 14 Sept. 1897. 3 Alice Bethiah, b. 23 June 1865, m. 22 June 1897, Braintree, Joseph E., son of Nelson E. Hayden; res. S. Braintree. 4 Nellie Western, b. 28 June 1868, m. 14 Jan. 1890, Braintree, Charles E., son of John L. Geddes; res. W. Somerville, Mass. 5 Anne Gross, b. 31 Dec. 1870, d. 12 June 1907, Braintree. 6 Minerva P., b. 19 Jan. 1875, m. 24 Aug. 1904, Braintree, Willis H., son of James S. Martin. Res. Braintree.
- iv. ABNER SNOW, b. 22 Aug. 1836, d. 6 Mar. 1904; m. 7 Oct. 1862, Dorcas, b. 15 Sept. 1840, Wellfleet, d. 31 Oct. 1912, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Lincoln. Mr. Newcomb lived, 1870-6, in Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., where he was in oyster trade. Later res. Worcester, Mass.; kept a fish market. Had:
  1. Mabel E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 May 1868, m. 28 Nov. 1888, Charles William Merritt, fish merchant; res. Worcester; no ch.
- v. REUBEN HIGGINS, b. 31 May 1841; mechanic; d. 14 Jan. 1876, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 9 Sept. 1866, Eastham, Martha A. of Gilsum, N. H., b. 1842, dau. of Lewis and Martha A. Bridge; res. Worcester, and Keene, N. H., her res.; no ch. Mr. Newcomb enlisted from Keene, N. H., Feb. 1864; served nearly two years in Co. K, 1st N. H. Cav.; disabled, 13 Nov. 1864, at Cedar Creek by sabre-cut above left ear;

cut three times on arm and once on shoulder; captured by the enemy and taken to Richmond, thence to Salisbury and Wilmington; in prison six months; discharged 7 July 1865.

1242. vi. EMERSON LOMBARD, b. 11 July 1844, d. 21 Mar. 1895; m. 9 Sept. 1866, Rebecca S. Chapman; res. Worcester, Mass.; no ch. As sergt., Mr. Newcomb served with his brother, Reuben H., for two years in the 1st N. H. Cav.

497. SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jan. 1800, Truro, Mass., oysterman, d. 9 Aug. 1860, Boston; m. first, 25 July 1824, Mary, b. 12 Dec. 1802, d. 4 Aug. 1831, Wellfleet, dau. of Ephraim and Nancy (Rich) Higgins; m. second, 16 Aug. 1832, Rachel H., b. ———, d. 23 Sept. 1867, Boston, dau. of Christopher Atwood. Rachel m. second, 5 Mar. 1867, Samuel Rider.

Mr. Newcomb's residence was chiefly in Wellfleet, where he was interred, although he resided a short time at Salem, and died at Boston.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Higgins) Newcomb:

1243. i. JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1824; in oyster trade at Boston; d. 2 Sept. 1901; m. Hattie Anna Stevens; res. 1876, Charlestown, Mass.; no ch.  
 ii. ROSELLA, b. 18 Apr. 1827, Truro, Mass., d. ———; m. 2 Jan. 1841 (another auth., 28 Jan. 1849, Wellfleet), Boston, res., Otis, b. ———, Wellfleet, son of Stephen Harding. Children—2 and 3 died: 1 Alfred Harding. 2 Osman. 3 Otis.
1244. iii. SYLVESTER, b. 26 June 1831. x

By Rachel (Atwood) Newcomb:

1245. iv. LEVERETT, b. 19 Nov. 1833; in oyster trade, Boston; d. 16 June 1890, m. 23 Sept. 1857, Nancy H., b. 2 Sept. 1832, d. 17 Mar. 1911, Somerville, Mass., dau. of Timothy Atwood of Truro. Res. 1876, Charlestown, Mass. Children, 2 and 3 b. at Boston:  
 1. Lizzie Atwood<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July 1864, d. 27 Mar. 1866, Boston.  
 2. Lizzie Atwood<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1867; m. 4 Mar. 1886, Boston, John M., stationary engineer, son of John W. Savage; res. W. Somerville, Mass. Have: (1) Sidney Leroy Savage, b. 20 July 1887, Cambridge; m. 30 Oct. 1912, Boston, Edna B. Thompson.  
 3. Lucia Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1869, d. 24 Sept. 1894, Everett, Mass.; m. 29 Dec. 1892, Everett, Sidney J. Stevenson. Had: (1) Lucia Newcomb Stevenson, b. 24 Sept. 1894, Everett; unnm.
1246. v. BENJAMIN F., b. 29 Feb. 1835, d. 6 Aug. 1861, Wellfleet.  
 vi. SAMUEL A., b. 24 Nov. 1838, d. 10 July 1839.

498. THEOPHILUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 May 1801, Truro, Mass., trader, res. Truro, d. 6 June 1864; m. 2 Dec. 1825, Betsey Rich, b. ———, d. 28 Apr. 1871.

CHILDREN:

1247. i. THEOPHILUS JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1827, Wellfleet; trader; d. 2 Feb. 1896; m. first, 17 Sept. 1855, Wellfleet, Cordelia, b. 27 July 1833, d. Jan. 1858, dau. of Andrew W. and Rebecca (Atkins) Higgins; m. second, 29 Jan. 1862, Arsena Elizabeth, b. 1830, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth Gale; res. Boston; no ch. living in 1864. Had:  
 1. Esther A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1856, d. 20 Jan. 1857.
- ii. BETSEY ANN RICH, b. 22 June 1832, d. 23 Jan. 1915, Philadelphia; m. 3 Sept. 1868, Boston, Samuel, b. 14 May 1834, Castle Gay, Donegal Co., Ireland, leather manufacturer, d. 2 Feb. 1913, son of Joseph and Agnes (Henderson) Ralston. Res. Camden, N. J. Had: 1 John Rich Ralston, b. 1871, d. æ. three months. 2 Bessie A., b. 26 July 1874, d. 23 Nov. 1912, Philadelphia. 3 Abigail, b. 21 Sept. 1876; res. Philadelphia.



- iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 17 Sept. 1834, d. 1 Aug. 1835.
- iv. ABIGAIL RICH, b. 28 Aug. 1836, d. 11 Apr. 1904; m. 19 Jan. 1857, Cambridgeport, Mass., John Atwood, b. 1 Feb. 1835, Wellfleet, wholesale fish dealer, d. 21 Oct. 1904, son of Stephen A. and Saberah A.<sup>8</sup> (Newcomb) Harding (No. 481-iii-4). Res. 1877, Philadelphia. Children—first two b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., 3, Boston, 4, Camden, viz.: 1 Elizabeth Lombard Harding, b. 20 June 1859, d. 13 May 1908, Camden, m. 21 Oct. 1886, Camden, Geo. Smith. 2 Elmer E., b. 7 July 1861, d. 25 July 1863, Cambridgeport, Mass. 3 Etta A., b. 28 Sept. 1864, d. 30 June 1865, Philadelphia. 4 Elmer J., b. 22 May 1877, m. 19 Oct. 1904, Emma May, dau. of John D. and Matilda Benckert.

499. ELEAZER YOUNG<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Oct. 1802, Truro, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1861; m. 16 Jan. 1827, Polly Paine, b. 2 July 1807, d. 14 Jan. 1895.

In early life Mr. Newcomb was a seafaring man, afterward a painter; res. Truro; distribution of estate, \$6,487.00.

## CHILDREN :

- 1248. i. DANIEL YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1828. x
- ii. DRUSILLA, b. 11 Aug. 1830, d. 6 Nov. 1832.
- 1249. iii. ELEAZER Y., b. 30 Mar. 1833, d. 24 Apr. 1898, S. Truro, m. about 1867, Charlestown, Caroline Daniels, b. 1836, d. 12 Jan. 1879, S. Truro; res. Provincetown, 1877; no ch.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. 29 May 1834, d. 26 Oct. 1834.
- v. POLLY Y., b. 6 Mar. 1838, d. unm. 21 Sept. 1890.
- 1250. vi. MOSES PAINE, b. 4 Sept. 1842, employed on fish pier, E. Boston, d. there 27 Dec. 1905; m. 11 Nov. 1868, Provincetown, Lydia Frances, b. 1 Jan. 1849, Truro or Provincetown, dau. of James Bird and Hannah Bangs (Turner) Pratt. Res. Provincetown. Children:
  - 1. Willis Irving<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1871, d. 17 June 1873, Provincetown.
  - 2. Cora Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1883, d. 27 May 1900, Boston.

500. JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Theophilus*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Oct. 1809, Truro, Mass., carpenter, d. 6 Mar. 1884; m. first, 24 Nov. 1833, he of Truro, Lydia A. Atwood, b. ———, d. 1 July 1841; m. second, 27 Jan. 1853, Ellison Covell of Scotland, b. ———, d. 26 Feb. 1882. Children, all by Lydia (Atwood), b. at Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LYDIA AREY<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1834, d. 21 Sept. 1849.
- 1251. ii. LEMUEL ATWOOD, b. 21 Dec. 1837; mariner, carpenter, undertaker; m. 28 June 1865, Boston, Eliza H. Atwood; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
- 1252. iii. JOSIAH ATWOOD, b. 4 Oct. 1840; mariner; d. 26 Dec. 1871, Wellfleet, res.; m. 18 Nov. 1869, Nellie H. Thompson. Had:
  - 1. Josiah Atwood<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1872, d. 15 Sept. 1872.

501. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Sept. 1799, Wellfleet, Mass., master mariner, d. 16 Sept. 1855, Wellfleet; m. 3 Dec. 1820, Ruth Gould, b. 7 July 1802, d. 22 May 1856, Wellfleet, dau. of Warren Kenrick.

Capt. Newcomb was also collector of customs. At time of death said to be "age 55 years, 11 months, 28 days." In settlement of estate, said to be "of Truro"; children, however, were born at Wellfleet, and he died there.

## CHILDREN :

- 1253. i. WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1822, d. 20 Feb. 1892; m. 10 Dec. 1844, Wellfleet, Nancy, b. there 18 Oct. 1822, d. 9 Mar. 1897, dau. of Knowles and Sally R. Dyer. Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; in 1880, kept groceries and West India goods, Wellfleet. Children:

1. ———<sup>o</sup> (son), b. ———, d. 19 Feb. 1848.
  2. Frank Emery<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1851, d. 26 Oct. 1870.
  3. Emma Gould<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 May 1852; m. 26 Nov. 1872, Isaiah Cole, b. 29 Sept. 1846, Wellfleet, son of Barnabas and Hannah (Cole) Young, Res. Brookline, Mass. Children b. at Wellfleet, viz.: (1) Ada Fulton Young, b. 20 Nov. 1873, m. 31 Oct. 1900, Brookline, Harry Francis, son of William H. and Mary Briscoe. (2) May Emery, b. 5 June 1878, m. 18 Feb. 1915, Brookline, Channing H., son of Charles and Evelyn Cox, Manchester, N. H.; 1921, elected Governor of Massachusetts.
  4. Emma T.<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 July 1854, d. 1 Nov. 1854.
  5. Ruth G. K.<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1859; m. first, 24 June 1880, Wellfleet, Alick Pierce, b. 8 Jan. 1856, Wellfleet, d. 12 July 1888, son of John and Azubah (Rich) La Count; m. second, Atkins Paine; res. Malden, Mass. By La Count she had, both b. at Wellfleet: (1) Maude Stanley La Count, b. 5 Nov. 1883. (2) Millicent Warren, b. 11 May 1886.
  6. Mary W.<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 May 1867, d. 20 Sept. 1867.
1254. ii. DANIEL COLE, b. 27 Aug. 1824. x
1255. iii. FRANKLIN, b. 2 Sept. 1826. x
1256. iv. THOMAS EMERY, b. 27 June 1828. x
- v. JERUSHA, b. 14 July 1830, d. 10 July 1914, Wellfleet; m. first, 25 Mar. 1853, Cambridge, Mass., Capt. Elisha W., b. 1829-30, Wellfleet, d. 21 Mar. 1863, son of Elisha W. Smith; m. second, 19 Nov. 1865, Capt. John S. Cole, b. ———, d. 6 Aug. 1892; res. Wellfleet; no ch. She accompanied Capt. Smith on many sea voyages; on one of these, middle of Oct. 1862, wrecked and on ocean for one hundred days—with full cargo of raisins on way to New York from Malaga. She was for years member of Congregational Chh. and Golden Sisterhood.
1257. vi. OUVRE KENRICK, b. 20 June 1833. x
- vii. ALMIRA TILTON, b. 3 Mar. 1835, d. 21 Oct. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1855, Wellfleet, George W., b. about 1828, Charlestown, machinist, d. 20 Oct. 1909, son of Ebenezer Beard of Boston. Had: 1 George F. Beard, b. 12 Aug. 1857, d. 5 Apr. 1860. 2 Elisha S., b. 28 Mar. 1859, Charlestown, Mass., m. 5 Feb. 1882, Annie E., dau. of J. A. and Abbie A. Moore; res. Hartford, Conn.; seven ch.
- viii. RUTH KENRICK, b. 28 Aug. 1837, d. unm. 27 Jan. 1859.
- ix. EMILY ANN, b. 3 Oct. 1839, d. 16 Nov. 1850.
- x. MARIA HANNAH, b. 9 June 1841, d. 10 Jan. 1842.
502. CAPT. ELISHA COLE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June 1802, Wellfleet, Mass., res., master mariner, d. there 22 Jan. 1853; m. first, 2 Nov. 1823, Wellfleet, Achsah L. Hawes, b. there 3 Oct. 1802, d. 22 Mar. 1824; m. second, 23 Mar. 1826, Wellfleet, Thankful Higgins, b. 21 May 1807, Wellfleet, d. 16 July 1856, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Atwood) Freeman.
- CHILDREN. By Achsah (Hawes) Newcomb:
- i. ACHSAH L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1824, d. 10 July 1824, Wellfleet.
- By Thankful (Freeman) Newcomb:
1258. ii. ACHSAH L., b. 30 Nov. 1827, d. 23 Feb. 1840.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 11 Mar. 1829. x
- iv. SARAH COLE, b. 1 Aug. 1831, d. 5 Nov. 1852, Wellfleet; m. 27 Nov. 1851, Wellfleet, Capt. John, b. there 1828, mariner and merchant, d. 5 Mar. 1885, son of Isaac Freeman. No ch. He m. second, Amelia H., b. 31 June 1836, Provincetown, d. 19 Apr. 1915, dau. of John and Rebecca (Higgins) Small, by whom he had two ch.
- v. RUTH GOULD, b. 4 Oct. 1833, d. 28 Feb. 1841.
- vi. ——— (dau.), b. 24 Oct. 1835, d. 2 Nov. 1835.
504. FOSTER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Jan. 1789, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., d. 12 Feb. 1869, Enfield; m. first, 1 May 1816, Hannah Latham,

b. ———, d. 12 May 1817; m. second, 18 Feb. 1819, Fanny, b. 21 Sept. 1799, d. 19 Nov. 1878, Enfield, dau. of Gamaliel and Patty (Gilbert) Collins of Hardwick, granddaughter of Gamaliel Collins, first adventurer in whale-fisheries at Falkland Islands.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided most of his life in the house built by his father; was owner of grist and saw mills at Hardwick which were subsequently owned by his brother, Moses, then by Augustus D. Blackmer, son-in-law of Moses.

CHILDREN. By Hannah (Latham) Newcomb:

- i. BETHANY<sup>a</sup>, b. 7 May 1817, d. 2 Apr. 1868, m. 16 Dec. 1834, Bradford Newland, shoemaker; d. ———; no ch.

By Fanny (Collins) Newcomb:

1259. ii. JASON GILBERT, b. 21 Dec. 1819, Enfield; carpenter; d. 29 June 1893; m. 14 Nov. 1846, Springfield, Mass., Caroline of Ware, b. there 4 Nov. 1821, d. 29 Mar. 1909, Tinmouth, Vt., dau. of Joel and ——— (Marsh) Croft. No ch.
1260. iii. ANSON FOSTER, b. 15 Feb. 1821. x
- iv. FANNY LOUISA, b. 2 Apr. 1825, d. 25 July 1830.
1261. v. WILLIAM PORTER, b. 1 Oct. 1827; farmer; d. 18 May 1876, res. of brother, Anson F., Enfield; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Lockhaven, Clinton Co., Pa., Sophia Tomlinson; res. Kane, McKean Co., Pa. No ch. His widow res. in Pa.
1262. vi. GAMALIEL COLLINS, b. 30 Oct. 1830; butcher and farmer; d. 14 Dec. 1897; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Belchertown, Mass., Loe Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1832, Enfield, dau. of Perez and Harriet (Shaw) Wood; her res. Springfield, Mass.; no ch. living in 1877.
1263. vii. LEANDER WITHERELL, b. 22 Nov. 1833. x
1264. viii. JOHN HOLMES, b. 28 Oct. 1838. x

505. MOSES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug. 1790, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., d. 3 Mar. 1832, interred in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick; m. 2 Dec. 1819, Susanna Thayer, b. ———, d. 2 Oct. 1868, interred in Baptist Cemetery, Hardwick.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, owned grist and saw mills at Hardwick; res. Ware. Susan married second, 12 Dec. 1852, Barnard W. Brown.

CHILDREN:

1265. i. LUCIAN FISK<sup>a</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1821; farmer, house painter; d. 19 July 1867, interred at Ware; m. 27 Dec. 1842, Ware, Mary Ann, b. 23 Jan. 1825, Ware, d. 27 Dec. 1906, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Cutter) Harwood. Children:
1. Ellen Frances<sup>o</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1843, d. 25 Sept. 1852.
  2. Martha Maria<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1851, d. 7 Feb. 1852.
  3. Edna Jane<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1853; m. 28 Sept. 1871, Herman C., b. 16 July 1851, Prescott, Mass., farmer, carpenter, d. 8 Dec. 1908, son of Chas. D. and Nancy M. (Fish) Powers. Res. Greenwich Village, Mass. Children b. at Prescott, viz.: (1) Bertie Lee Powers, b. 11 Apr. 1872. (2) Anna Grace, b. 12 Mar. 1877, m. 22 July 1904, Prescott, Willie M., son of W. M. and Florinthia Tourtellott. (3) Fred Leon, b. 16 May 1882, d. 25 Mar. 1896, Prescott.
1266. ii. JOSEPH METCALF, b. 20 Mar. 1823. x
- iii. RACHEL JANE, b. Oct. 1828, d. 31 Oct. 1864; m. Augustus D. Blackmer; res. at "Blackmer's Mills," he owner of grist, saw, and shingle mills. Children: 1 Frank Blackmer. 2 Frederick. 3 Charles, d. æ. 4 years.

506. ISAIAH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 July 1799, Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., farmer, d. 23 July 1868, Hardwick; m. first, 4 Dec. 1822, Betsey Fuller of

Enfield, b. 1799, d. 15 Feb. 1831; m. second, 7 Sept. 1831, Lucina (Danforth) Cary of Ware, b. about 1803, d. 28 Oct. 1873, at res. of her dau. Augusta, widow of Luther Cary. Res. Hardwick.

CHILDREN. By Betsey (Fuller) Newcomb:

- i. HANNAH DORINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1823, d. 3 Oct. 1823.
- ii. ALANSON LA FAYETTE, b. 15 Oct. 1824, d. 11 Aug. 1830.
1267. iii. JOHN FULLER, b. 30 June 1827. x
- iv. ANNIE FULLER, b. 19 May 1828, d. 10 July 1869, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., res.; m. 5 Feb. 1851, Hardwick, Sylvanus Mann of New York, b. there 15 Mar. 1825, farmer at Jefferson, d. 17 Feb. 1898, son of Nahum and Esther (Mann) Danforth. He m. second, Harriet L. Scovell; res. Jefferson, N. Y. Annie F. had: 1 George Elmer Danforth, b. 5 Aug. 1853, m. Romelia Hubbard. 2 Sarah Adaline, b. 26 May 1855, m. 15 Aug. 1877, Thomas Burgin, Jr., of Springfield, Mass., res., b. ———, d. 20 Oct. 1898. Two ch. 3 Charles Leroy, b. 15 June 1859; painter; d. 17 Apr. 1910, Berlamont, Mich., m. Flora A. Haynes of St. Joseph, Mich.; one dau. 4 Clifford G., m. Nancy Stewart. 5 Jennie Esther.
1268. v. WILLIAM, b. 31 Oct. 1829, d. unkm. 27 Nov. 1881, Hardwick, Mass.; res. on homestead.

By Lucina (Cary) Newcomb:

- vi. SARAH BLAIR, b. 12 Nov. 1832, d. 10 Mar. 1911; m. 31 Mar. 1854, Hardwick, Moses T., b. about 1827, Hardwick, farmer, d. 4 Nov. 1911, son of Marcus Jefferson and Amelia (Dexter) Marsh. Res. Hardwick. Had: 1 Carrie Lucina Marsh, b. 1 Jan. 1857. 2 Edwin Cary, b. 5 Apr. 1859; m. first, June 1885, Ella L. Gleason of N. Dana, Mass., d. Jan. 1886; one son, b. and d. same day; m. second, 19 Oct. 1892, Mary L. Haskins, Barre Plains, Mass., by whom he had four ch. 3 George Cooledge, b. 14 Sept. 1865. 4 Jennie Louise, b. 27 Nov. 1872, m. 8 July 1896, Hardwick, Julius Chapin Phelps.
- vii. AUGUSTA MARIA, b. 20 May 1835, d. 24 June 1885; m. 13 Nov. 1856, New Bedford, Mass., Sardius Johnson, b. 15 Oct. 1829, Barre, Mass., farmer, son of Capt. Sardius and Mary (Johnson) Sibley; res. Ware, where he owns farm which belonged to her father. He was soldier in Civil War. Children b. at Hardwick, viz.: 1 Fredland Newcomb Sibley, b. 5 Feb. 1859, m. 4 July 1889, Ware, Annie May Smith. 2 Charles Sardius, b. 5 Dec. 1862. 3 Minnie Augusta, b. 4 July 1867. 4 Anne Estelle, b. 6 Aug. 1869, d. 16 Aug. 1869.
- viii. ABBY JANE, b. 23 June 1838; m. 5 Feb. 1856, Ware, Elijah F. of Ware, b. 7 Feb. 1839, New Salem, Mass., farmer, d. 26 Dec. 1873, Ware, son of David Johnson and Cynthia Tucker. In Civil War he served in a Massachusetts regiment. He res. E. Brookfield, Mass. Children b. at Hardwick, viz.: 1 Emma Augusta Tucker, b. 27 Nov. 1857, d. 12 Jan. 1858, Hardwick. 2 Willie Isaiah, b. 8 Sept. 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1903, Amesbury, Mass., m. 6 Apr. 1892, Ware, Elizabeth M., dau. of George Marland.

509. HARLEY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Oct. 1803, Greenwich, Mass., d. 9 Dec. 1858, Greenwich, Mass., interred at Lynn; m. 9 June 1825, Roxana Dean of Boston, b. 29 May 1805, Boston, d. 25 Aug. 1858, Lynn, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Kibbe) Hartwell.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, furniture dealer, proprietor of W. India goods store, hotel keeper, etc. Resided for a time at Boston. Boston Deeds, 438/183—"Harley N. and w. Roxana D. N. sell house on Passageway to S. Margin St. Boston" 1838. First six children born in Boston; 8-12, included, born at Lynn.

CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1826, Boston, d. 11 Apr. 1856; m. 17 Aug. 1848, Horace G. of Wells, Me., b. 29 Jan. 1820, son of Moses and Abigail (Hobbs) Clark. She was contributor to several journals.

- Had: 1 Charles Kendall Clark, b. 15 Oct. 1850, d. 4 Nov. 1889; m. 11 Nov. 1874, Lynn, Caddie Caroline, b. 23 Nov. 1852, Danvers, dau. of William Sumner and Katharine (Stevenson) Osborne. Res. Peabody, Mass.; two ch., 1878; her res. Boston after his death.
1269. ii. HARLEY STREETER, b. 3 June 1827, d. 15 June 1827.
1270. iii. SAMUEL KENDALL, b. 13 July 1828, d. 22 Jan. 1851, at sea, while returning from California.
1270. iv. WILLIAM BEAL, b. 22 Jan. 1830, d. unm. 29 Dec. 1862, Mesilla, Arizona Terr. Served under name of Wm. Jones in Co. K, 1st Calif. Inf.; d. from wound received in battle. He traveled as principal and manager of several theatrical troupes in California.
1271. v. CYRUS FLINT, b. 13 Aug. 1831. x
1272. vi. HENRY BEAL, b. 28 July 1833. x
- vii. VARNUM PIERCE, b. 15 Mar. 1835, d. 20 Mar. 1835.
1273. viii. HARLEY, b. 22 Aug. 1836. x
1274. ix. JOHN PRATT, b. 22 Sept. 1838. x
1275. x. JOSEPH FARMER DAVIS, b. 15 Nov. 1840; farmer; d. 12 Mar. 1911, Volney, Ia.; m. 31 July 1867, Buckland, Allamakee Co., Ia., Eliza Jane, b. 23 Mar. 1840, Illinois, d. 16 July 1881, Volney, res., dau. of Moses and Fanny M. (Snook) Marble. Joseph Newcomb enlisted in Co. B, 8th Regt., Mass. Vols.; re-enlisted, 28 Aug. 1861, in Co. D, 19th Regt., and served until close of war in Army of Potomac; served three years with McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade, and Grant; was sergeant. Had:
1. Anna Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1868, Buckland, Ia.; m. 3 May 1885, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Thomas J., b. 24 Sept. 1856, Plasto, N. H., farmer, son of William R. and Ann (Schafer) Cowell of Volney; res. Monona. Children b. Volney, viz.: (1) Sarah Anna Cowell, b. 27 June 1886, m. 25 Apr. 1906, Waukon, Ia., Delbert Raymond Rose of Volney; five ch. (2) William Otis, b. 29 Dec. 1888, d. 17 Jan. 1889, Volney. (3) Ethel Beatrice, b. 30 Dec. 1889, m. 8 June 1910, Waukon, Benj. F. Kolowinski of Volney; four ch. (4) Etta May, b. 26 Feb. 1892, m. 25 Nov. 1914, Frank W. Klees; two sons. (5) Joseph Newcomb, b. 27 Feb. 1894, m. 14 Apr. 1917, Nellie Lanphier; one dau. (6) Leland Sidney, b. 17 June 1896, d. 26 Nov. 1896, Volney. (7) Harley Dewey, b. 26 Sept. 1898. (8) Sybil Marie, b. 31 Dec. 1900. (9) David Hildreth, b. 4 Apr. 1902.
2. Bertha Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1877; m. 1 Jan. 1901, Waukon, Ia., Henry, of Rossville, b. there 1 Jan. 1880, farmer, son of Frank and Elizabeth (Wagner) Klees; res. Hokah, Minn. Children: (1) Goldie Eliza Lois Klees, b. 3 Jan. 1902, Volney. (2) Ralph Henry, b. 19 Nov. 1905, Rossville, Ia. (3) Florence Evelyn, b. 30 Aug. 1910, Chokio, Minn. (4) Kenneth Newcomb, b. Oct. 1918.
1276. xi. OTIS WRIGHT, b. 8 Jan. 1843. x
1277. xii. DAVID HILDRETH, b. 5 July 1845. x
513. HAROLD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Sept. 1799, Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., farmer, d. 23 Apr. 1873, Arcadia, Wis.; m. 1 Jan. 1826, Edmeston, Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1806, Vt., d. 15 Nov. 1881, Arcadia, dau. of Archibald and Joanna (Perkins) Spencer. Res. Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; also, in Pennsylvania.

## CHILDREN:

1278. i. HAZAEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1826. x
1279. ii. DAVID, b. 10 Dec. 1828. x
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 June 1831, d. 12 Apr. 1876; m. 1 May 1852, Daggett Mills, Pa., Joseph, b. 5 Jan. 1812, Williamstown, Mass., farmer and shoemaker, d. Oct. 1885, son of Joseph and ——— (Daniels) Scott. First seven ch. b. at Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., 8 at Daggett, Pa., viz.: 1 David H. Scott, b. 1 Apr. 1853, m. 1 Mar. 1876, Jackson Center, Pa., Caroline I., dau. of Lucy Crane. 2 Harold, b. 10 Sept. 1854, m. 30 Apr. 1885, Elmira, N. Y., Venetta, dau. of Charles Robinson. 3 John H., b. 11 Sept. 1856, m. July 1894, Worcester, Mass., Nina, dau. of Emerson Blanchard. 4 Joseph R., b. 4 Aug. 1859.

- 5 S. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1861, m. 12 Sept. 1883, Daggett, Pa., Curtis H., b. ———, d. 24 July 1907, son of Valorous C. Leonard; res. Galeton, Pa. 6 Charles L., b. 16 Nov. 1863, m. 14 Sept. 1895, Corning, N. Y., Mary, dau. of George Hartman. 7 Harriette A., b. 7 Apr. 1866. 8 Martha M., b. 5 Oct. 1870, m. Aug. 1900, Worcester, Mass., Fred P., son of Edwin Bradley.
- iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 30 Aug. 1833, d. 20 Feb. 1835.
- v. MARY, b. 16 Feb. 1836, d. 19 May 1903, Bridger, Mont.; m. 15 July 1855, John Hobbs. Children, b. at Farmington, Wis., viz.: 1 John George Hobbs, b. 2 Mar. 1857; res. Bridger, Mont. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1858, m. ——— Duffield; res. Joliet, Mont. 3 Cyrus Edwin, b. 7 Sept. 1860, d. ———, Bridger, Mont. 4 Bishop Henry, b. 5 May 1862; res. Joliet, Mont. 5 Rachel Louisa, b. 22 Feb. 1864, m. ——— Barclay; res. Lysite, Wyo. 6 Clara Ann, b. 19 Nov. 1866. 7 Elva Isabel, b. 14 Sept. 1868, m. ——— Duffield; res. Joliet. 8 Albert Monroe, b. 18 Mar. 1871; res. Bear Creek, Mont. 9 Martha E., b. 23 July 1872, m. ——— Potter; res. Red Lodge, Mont. 10 Sarah T., b. 8 Feb. 1874, m. ——— Roberts; res. Joliet, Mont. 11 Leuella Grace, b. 1 Nov. 1878, m. ——— Grewel; res. Joliet, Mont.
1280. vi. ISAAC, b. 20 Aug. 1837. x
- vii. ——— (twin), b. and d. 17 Feb. 1839.
- viii. ——— (twin), b. and d. 17 Feb. 1839.
- ix. RACHEL, b. 17 Mar. 1842; unm.; res. Joliet, Mont.
- x. JOANNAH, b. 30 Apr. 1844, Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. first, I. P. Cummings, b. ———, d. 10 Apr. 1898, Trempealeau, Wis.; m. second, 17 July 1900, Crookston, Minn., John Tatro, b. 20 Jan. 1843, Canada; farmer; res. Radium. By Cummings she had—all b. at Whitehall, Wis.: 1 Olive C. Cummings, b. 18 June 1872, d. 7 July 1877, Whitehall. 2 Asa S., b. 3 Aug. 1874, d. 11 July 1877, Whitehall. 3 Sarah J., b. 16 July 1878, m. 29 June 1904, Winona, Minn., Jay C., son of S. E. Houghton. 4 D. Wilber, b. 21 Aug. 1880, m. Feb. 1914, Seattle, Wash., Rena Penfound of Superior, Wis.
1281. xi. HAROLD, b. 4 June 1846; farmer; m. 24 May 1872, Arcadia, Wis., Marian Rook; no ch.; res. Trempealeau.

515. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept. 1811, farmer, d. 22 Apr. 1863, Coloma, Waushara Co., Wis.; m. 26 Jan. 1834, New Burlington, N. Y., Deborah Wilson, b. 4 Mar. 1812, Pittsfield, N. Y., d. 13 Dec. 1894, Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis.

He resided on the old farm at Burlington, N. Y., until about 1843, when he removed to Cedar Creek, Wis. First five children born at Burlington; others at Cedar Creek.

CHILDREN:

- i. ROSELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1835, d. 20 Oct. 1847, Cedar Creek.
1282. ii. AARON, b. 8 May 1837, d. unm. 1876, Minnesota.
- iii. PHEBE, b. 7 June 1839, d. 21 Apr. 1862; m. 23 Oct. 1856, Coloma, Waushara Co., Wis., Thomas E., b. 1 May 1819, Hartland, N. Y., farmer, son of Christopher H. and Phebe (Eddy) Skeele. He m. second, Cynthia, sister of Phebe. Phebe had: 1 Charles Henry Skeele, b. 10 Mar. 1858, Coloma; unm. 2 ——— (son), d. in infancy.
1283. iv. CHARLES B., b. 28 Aug. 1841, d. unm., 10 June 1862, of scarlet fever, Pittsburg Landing; enlisted, Nov. 1861, in Co. E, 16th Wis. Vols.
- v. HENRY, b. 22 June 1843, d. 4 Oct. 1847, Cedar Creek.
- vi. CYNTHIA, b. 8 Sept. 1845, d. 1 July 1916; m. 31 Dec. 1864, Richfield, Wis., Thomas E. Skeele, d. 29 Oct. 1905, who m. first her sister, Phebe. Res. Coloma, Wis. Had: 1 Mary L. Skeele, b. 30 May 1867, m. 6 Oct. 1889, Rowland Thompson; two sons.
- vii. MARY, b. 8 May 1847; m. 9 Apr. 1873, Neillsville, Wis., William, b. 25 Mar. 1849, Washington Co., Wis., shoemaker, son of William and Mary (Burke) Huntley. Res. 1885. Children, 2-6, incl., b. at Neillsville, viz.: 1 Elva R. Huntley, b. 25 Apr. 1874, m. 26 Dec. 1904, Omar Richards; res. Fargo, N. Dak.; two ch. 2 John William, b. 20 May

1875; unm.; res. Neillsville. 3 Edith L., b. 18 Mar. 1879, m. 5 Sept. 1913, Otto Schaller; res. Chippewa Falls, Wis.; one son. 4 Ellen Isabel, b. 20 Sept. 1880; unm.; res. Neillsville. 5 William Albred, b. 26 Aug. 1882, m. 9 June 1909, Neillsville, Mertie Beardsley; no ch. 6 Charles Elmer, b. 3 Sept. 1883, m. 22 June 1910, Marie B. Broderick; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; two ch. 7 Grover Cleveland, b. 26 Oct. 1888, m. 1 Sept. 1913, Ella Schultz; one dau.

1284. viii. WILLIAM, b. 14 June 1849, d. 10 Feb. 1881, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 1880, Ellen Youmans. No ch.

1285. ix. GEORGE W., b. 27 Feb. 1852, d. unm. 11 June 1915; res. Neillsville.

516. OVANDO<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 May 1804, Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 3 Feb. 1887, Milford, Jefferson Co., Wis., res.; m. about 1830, Harriet, b. about Feb. 1813, Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. 7 Nov. 1891, Milford, dau. of David and Mary (White) Campbell.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Wisconsin, 1844. Jefferson Co. was then a wilderness. He was a man of great energy and industry, and made and secured a pleasant home for his old age, and raised a family of children respected as upright and useful citizens. He was a decided democrat in politics.

For three or four years before her death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her son-in-law at Jefferson; went to Milford to visit a few days before her death. She removed to Jefferson Co. from New York in 1843. Left twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

## CHILDREN:

1286. i. ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 July 1834. x

1287. ii. WILLIAM M., b. 5 Sept. 1841. x

1288. iii. THOMAS, b. 21 Nov. 1844. x

iv. REXAVILLE, b. ———, d. 5 July 1918; m. William Marshall; res. Faribault, Rice Co., Minn. Had: 1 Fred Marshall. 2 Ida, m. Walter Harsh; res. Medford, Minn. 3 Harriet.

v. LEVERNA, b. 31 Oct. ———; m. Jackson Jones, County Clerk; res. Faribault, Minn. Has: 1 Fred Jones. 2 Amy, m. Will Brewster; res. Faribault.

520. BRADISH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Dec. 1817, New York State, shoemaker, d. 5 Dec. 1899; m. 1864, Esther, b. ———, d. 27 June 1871, dau. of Jesse Waldron and widow of his brother, Royal (No. 522); res. Jefferson and Delta, O., birthplace of children.

## CHILDREN:

1289. i. WILLIS<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 June 1869. x

1290. ii. WILLARD, twin with Willis. x

521. WALDO<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Jan. 1821, Ware, Mass., farmer, d. 23 Jan. 1901, Corning, N. Y.; m. first, 12 Feb. 1848, Smyrna, her res., Sarah K., b. 29 Apr. 1816, S. Kingston, R. I., d. 27 May 1862, Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y., dau. of Solomon and Catharine (Knowles) Boss; m. second, 5 Oct. 1863, Beaver Dams, her res., Mary J. Eaton, b. 11 Nov. 1837, Southport or Elmira, d. 7 May 1888, Corning, N. Y.

Shortly after his marriage Waldo Newcomb removed to Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., where his first child was born; resided there about a year. In 1850 bought thirty acres of land in township of Dix, Schuyler Co., and settled

there; sold this in 1859 and removed to Catlin, where he bought 120 acres of land. In the spring of 1866 he sold his farm and removed to Beaver Dams, N. Y.; thence, 1867, to Orange, Schuylcr Co.; from there, 1868, to Corning.

CHILDREN. By Sarah (Boss) Newcomb:

- i. ALICE BOSS<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1849, Rome, N. Y., d. 13 Jan. 1913, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. 24 Sept. 1872, Lebanon, Stephen Rice of Lebanon, b. 16 July 1846, supervisor of town of Lebanon, d. 28 Mar. 1915, son of Daniel K. and Theodotia Campbell. Children: 1 Daniel Benjamin Campbell, b. 6 Oct. 1873, m. 25 Sept. 1912, Fener, N. Y., Frances A. Colyer, b. 15 Apr. 1894. 2 Sarah Theodotia, b. 22 Sept. 1875, m. 23 Nov. 1897, Lebanon, James R. Wynn; two sons. 3 Olin Derwood, d. 6 Oct. 1877, d. 6 Apr. 1879. 4 John Edmond, b. 29 Mar. 1879, m. 14 Apr. 1900, Lebanon, Edith M. Johnson; three ch. 5 George Butts, b. 29 Oct. 1880, d. 31 Jan. 1915. 6 Clark Waldo, b. 24 Jan. 1883, m. 23 Mar. 1910, Smyrna, N. Y., Alzina L. Coleman, b. 16 Apr. 1890. 7 Earl May, b. 16 July 1885, d. 20 Apr. 1909, New York City. 8 Charles Ray, b. 26 Aug. 1890.
1291. ii. SOLOMON B., b. 21 Feb. 1852. x
- iii. SUSAN CATHARINA, b. 11 June 1854, Dix, N. Y.; m. 7 May 1873, Smyrna, N. Y., Daniel G. of Smyrna, b. 2 Nov. 1851, son of Gardner and Lina Butts; farmer and teacher, later, foreman, Franklin Co. Condensed Milk Station; res. Fort Covington, N. Y. Children b. at Smyrna, viz.: 1 George Solomon Butts, b. 1 Mar. 1874, d. 4-5 Mar. 1878, Smyrna. 2 Wallace J., b. 10 July 1875, m. 1 Jan. 1903, Smyrna, Frances F. C. Burton; three sons. 3 Sarah Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1879, m. 17 Oct. 1900, Smyrna, Clarence Albert Ten Broeck; three ch.
- iv. HELEN E., b. 14-15 June 1856, twp. of Dix, N. Y.; m. 5 Nov. 1876, Horseheads, N. Y., Josiah Trusdall, b. 2 Dec. 1851, Big Flats, N. Y., son of John C. and Mary Ann Alexander. Res. Watkins. Children 1, 2, 4, 6, b. at Moreland, N. Y., viz.: 1 Sara H. Alexander, b. 12 Jan. 1878. 2 Belle, b. 7 May 1880. 3 Jay, b. 17 Feb. 1882, Big Flats, m. 21-22 Dec. 1905, Halls Corners, N. Y., Nina Van Gilder. 4 Bertha, b. 19 June 1887. 5 Charles, b. 20 Jan. 1891, Romulus, N. Y., d. there 26 Feb. 1892. 6 Pearl, b. 22 Apr. 1900.
- v. WALLACE J., b. 4 Aug. 1858, d. 4 Apr. 1861, Dix, N. Y.

By Mary (Eaton) Newcomb:

1292. vi. ALVAH H., b. 5 Sept. 1864; upholsterer; unm.; res. Corning, N. Y.
- vii. EMMA L., b. 31 May 1866; m. 17 May 1898, Corning, N. Y., Leon of Morris Run, Tioga Co., Pa., b. 19 Apr. 1864, miner, son of Jhorn-Baptist and Babra Graffonliere; res. Corning, N. Y., birthplace of ch. 2 and 3—1 b. at Morris Run, Pa., viz.: 1 Leon Waldo Graffonliere, b. 21 Mar. 1904, d. 4 May 1904. 2 Louis William, b. 10 July 1905. 3 Ralph Baptist, b. 23 May 1907.
- viii. ESTHER A., b. 7 July 1867, Orange, N. Y.; m. 17 Nov. 1886, William S. Rice of Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa., b. 26 Sept. 1861; res. Galeton, Pa. Children: 1 Wallace S. Rice, b. 4 Nov. 1887, Elkland, Pa., m. 26 June 1912, Carbondale, Pa., Anne E. Bigart, b. 19 July 1888; two ch. 2 Irene E., b. 7 Sept. 1898, Painted Post, N. Y. 3 Waldo N., b. 26 Apr. 1901, Galeton. 4 Carlton A., b. 23 Dec. 1903, Galeton.
1293. ix. WILLIAM P., b. 23 Oct. 1869, killed 3 July 1891, Renena, O., on his way from Finley, O., to Corning with glass blowers; eighteen killed at same time—railroad accident.
1294. x. CLARK H., b. 5 Feb. 1872, Corning; barber; res. Corning.
- xi. MARY W., b. 27 Nov. 1875; m. 29 Jan. 1904, Robert Crozier of Corning, b. 17 Apr. 1879; res. Elmira, N. Y. Has: 1 Roswell Lamont Crozier, b. 10 Feb. 1898, Corning.

522. ROYAL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Barzillai*<sup>8</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Sept. 1829, Hillsdale, N. Y., d. 21 Mar. 1863, Delta, O., res.; m. 1852, Esther, b. ———, d. 27 June 1871, dau. of Jesse Waldron. She m. second, 1864, Royal's brother, Bradish (No. 520).



## CHILDREN :

- i. ALWILDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1853; m. first, 1872, Hank Todd; m. second, Homer Stewart, farmer; res. Liberal and Hugerton, Kans. Children by Todd: 1 Betta Todd, b. 7 Jan. 1873. 2 Frank, b. 30 Mar. 1874. 3 Royal, b. 26 June ———. By Stewart: 4 Merrill R. Stewart, b. 1878. 5 Mayme, b. 1880. 6 Homer, b. 1888.
1295. ii. KENNETH, b. 8 Oct. 1855. x
1296. iii. FRANK BELLNAP, b. 11 Feb. 1859. x
523. MAJOR WM. AUGUSTINE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Aug. 1799, Retnay, New Kent Co., Va., d. 21 Aug. 1876, Pana, Ill.; m. first, 1819, Huldie Cummings of Prince George Co., Va., b. ———, d. 6 July 1867; m. second, about 1829, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va., Mary Ann Armbrister, b. ———, d. 27 July 1874, Pana, Ill.

After birth of first three children Mr. Newcomb separated from his wife and went to Wythe Co., western Virginia. He lived in Scott Co. and Smyth Co. About 1835 he removed from Virginia to Hillsborough, Montgomery Co., Ill.; thence, 1864, to Pana, Ill., where he died.

He was a carpenter, joiner and cabinet-maker; afterwards farmer and merchant. He was acting major of Pana for a short time; was appointed Major of State Militia under Gov. Ford and Gov. Reynolds; held many offices of trust; was called Major Newcomb.

## CHILDREN. By Huldie (Cummings) Newcomb :

1297. i. JAMES ELISHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1820. x
1298. ii. AUGUSTINE ALLEN BILLUPS, b. 16 Oct. 1822. x
- iii. JANE, b. 1825, Prince George Co., Va., m. George B. Hunnecutt, b. ———, d. Dec. 1879, Prince George Co.; no ch.

## By Mary (Armbrister) Newcomb :

- iv. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 18 Dec. 1831, Scott Co., Va., d. ———, m. 6 Jan. 1850, John W. Barry, farmer, Hillsboro, Ill., d. ———.
- v. ELIZA JANE, b. 4 Apr. 1833, Scott Co., Va., d. 27 Sept. 1864, m. 1 Jan. 1852, Wellington, Kans., Wilson Maxey, farmer, Witt, Ill.; two sons.
- vi. TARYNINA ANN, b. 23 July 1834, Smyth, Va., d. 29 Nov. 1861, m. 28 July 1853, Witt, Ill., Peter Roberts, farmer, Texas; one dau.
1299. vii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 9 Jan. 1836. x
- viii. MARY ANN, b. 12 May 1837, Montgomery Co., Ill.; m. 26 May 1859, Montgomery Co., Robert, b. 2 Feb. 1837, carpenter, son of John and Elizabeth (Powell) Sanders. Res. Pana. Children: 1 Mattie Sanders, b. 23 June 1861, m. 17 Sept. 1884, Pana, George Watson Bray. Res. Pana. 2 Roxie, b. 13 Feb. 1864, m. 5 June 1904, St. Charles, Mo., Wm. Edward Guthrel. Res. Beebe, Ark. 3 Latish, b. 4 Dec. 1867; unm.; res. Pana. 4 Jesse L., b. 9 Jan. 1870, m., San Francisco, Madge Eckerman; res. Nelson, B. C., Canada. 5 Chas. Newcomb, b. 10 Jan. 1872, m. May 1899, Effingham, Ill., Myrtle Hyden; res. Effingham. 6 Della, b. 26 Oct. 1874; unm.; res. Los Angeles, Calif. 7 Vesta, b. 2 Apr. 1877, m. 28 Oct. 1909, Pana, Lawrence Beaty Conner.
1300. ix. CHARLES HIRAM, b. 27 Jan. 1839. x
1301. x. WILLIAM HENRY RIVES, b. 12 Feb. 1841. x
1302. xi. JOSEPH LEWIS, b. 26 Oct. 1842, Hillsboro, Ill.; carpenter; m. 8 Apr. 1868, Anna, b. 26 May 1846, Middlesex, England, dau. of David and Sarah (Dandridge) Lancaster; res. Pana.
1303. xii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 12 Nov. 1844. x

524. ELISHA MILLER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Apr. 1815, Washington, Prince George Co., Va., d. there 8 Nov. 1859; m. 24 Nov. 1836, Washington, Catherine Jane, b. ———, d. 6 Oct. 1856, Washington, dau. of Thomas and Pauline McCann.

Mr. Newcomb had five sons in the Confederate Army, two of whom died during the war. He was a farmer and one of the most extensive fish traders on the southern coast of James River; a very industrious man; successful in business and owned many slaves. He died at his residence and was buried beside his wife on the premises. His residence was called "Washington" and is said to be the first settlement of the Newcomb family in Prince George Co., Va., in the 18th century, having been the home of his father, Capt. Elisha<sup>6</sup>.

## CHILDREN:

1304. i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1838, d. 12 Apr. 1880, Danville, Va.; m. 6 Jan. 1869, Prince George Co., Va., Mary Susan, b. 21 July 1845, d. 4 Sept. 1882, Danville, dau. of John and Mrs. Julia (Barham) Bishop of Prince George Co. Mr. Newcomb, merchant, served in the Confederate Army as private, Co. F, 13th Va. Cav., for nearly four years; taken prisoner near Hagerstown, Md., and confined in Lookout prison until paroled. Had:
1. Ora Evaline<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1870, Danville, Va., res.; m. Joseph W., b. —, d. 24 Feb. 1913, commercial traveler, son of J. W. Turbiville, Sr. Children: (1) Margaret Turbiville, b. 8 Jan. 1895. (2) Jos. W., b. 18 Oct. 1896. (3) Elizabeth Hughes, b. 25 Sept. 1898, d. 26 June 1899. (4) Ora Evelyn, b. 16 June 1900. (5) Grace H., b. 3 June 1902. (6) Nathaniel H., b. 22 Feb. 1904. (7) Alice Atwill, b. 1 Dec. 1906. (8) Harry Pierce, b. 10 June 1909.
1305. ii. WINFIELD THOMAS, b. 17 Dec. 1839, d. 1864. Enlisted in Confederate Army and served as lieutenant, commanding Co. C, 53d Regt., Va. Inf.; taken prisoner and confined in Fort Delaware, where he d. of sickness.
1306. iii. AUGUSTINE BILLUPS FRANCIS, b. 22 Mar. 1842, d. unm. 1864. Served as private in Co. F, 13th Va. Cav.; fatally wounded in a skirmish near Hagerstown, Md.; taken prisoner, placed in hospital, and d. a few days later from effects of wounds.
1307. iv. JESSE MILLER, b. 2 Apr. 1844. x
- v. MARY HENRY, b. 30 Mar. 1846, d. about 1908; m. 20 Dec. 1866, Washington, Va., Washington J., b. 24 May 1848, Surry Co., Va., son of William M. and Lucie C. (Warren) West. Children: 1 John William West, b. 6 Dec. 1867, Prince George Co., Va., d. there 10 Jan. 1868. 2 Wiltom Major, b. 9 May 1869, m. 15 Jan. 1891, Washington, D. C., Bettie Horne Cornwell. 3 Mary Gertrude, b. 5 Dec. 1871, Prince George Co., Va., d. unm. 22 Sept. 1893, Petersburg, Va. 4 Charles Newcomb, b. 13 Sept. 1873, m. 13 Sept. 1902, Washington, D. C., Louise, dau. of John and Mary Butler. 5 James Augustine, b. 18 Mar. 1875, m. 20 Mar. 1909, Washington, D. C., Nellie Lohr. 6 Alcora Virginia, b. 17 July 1877, m. 2 June 1903, Harvey G. Collins. 7 Inez Geneva, b. 20 Feb. 1879, m. 21 Feb. 1899, James Emmett Cousins. 8 Catherine Bell, b. 8 Nov. 1880, m. 4 Oct. 1907, Prince George Co., Va., Cortez Minsieure Cox. 9 Maggie Iola, b. 3 Feb. 1883, d. unm. 12 Oct. 1907.
1308. vi. ELISHA GILES, b. 9 June 1848, d. 4 Dec. 1915, Petersburg, Va.; m. 27 June 1871, Petersburg, Mrs. Emma Jane (Whittaker) Garrison, dau. of John and Emeline (Blick) Whittaker. No. ch. Mr. Newcomb engaged in wholesale grocery and liquor business with his brother, Jesse, in Petersburg, Va., firm name of Newcomb Bros. In spring of 1872 he sold out his business and moved to Greensboro, N. C., where he res. in 1883. In 1863 he enlisted in Confederate Army; served as private, Co. A, 44th Bat. Inf., stationed at Petersburg; was captured by the Federal Army and taken to Harts Is., N. Y., where he remained until released in July 1865.
1309. vii. JULIAN CARY, b. 6 Sept. 1850; farmer; d. 24 Aug. 1911; m. 13 June 1878, Danville, Va., Bettie Pattie, b. —, d. May 1905, dau. of Capt. James and Bettie McDearman. Res. about three miles north of Danville, Va. No ch.
- viii. CATHERINE JANE, b. 22 Apr. 1853, d. 1869, Prince George Co.; m. 1867, Joseph P., son of John and Rebecca Calhoun. His res. 1883, Jacksonville, Fla. She had: 1 Cleopatria, b. 1868, Prince George Co.

525. ELISHA<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1798, Truro, Mass., d. 4 Mar. 1872, Boston; m. 30 Mar. 1820, Truro, Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1799, d. 27 Feb. 1878, Scarboro, dau. of Joseph Rich.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Scarboro, Me., in 1833; he died in Boston, while on a visit to his son, Joseph.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1822, d. 24 June 1881; m. 11 Dec. 1845, Scarboro, Cyrus L., b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1882, farmer, son of Stephen Harmon. Children b. at Scarboro, viz.: 1 Mary Eliza Harmon, b. 1848, m. 5 May 1867, Biddeford, Alfred S. Dearing. Five ch. 2 Lydia Ann, b. 18 June 1849, d. 3 July 1905, m. 1872, William Ormby. 3 Catherine Tompson, b. May 1851, d. 16 Feb. 1895, Scarboro; m. first, May 1875, Scarboro, Albert, b. 26 May 1841, d. 19 Apr. 1877, son of John and Sarah (Waterhouse) Libby, by whom she had one ch., d. ———; m. second, ——— Skillings. 4 Ida Ella, b. Aug. 1857; m. first, 24 Apr. 1874, Scarboro, Charles Coolbrith; m. second, Geo. Staples; res. S. Portland, Me. 5 Nelson, b. 14 Feb. 1859, Scarboro, m. Oct. 1882, Nellie Libby.
1310. ii. WILLIAM THAYER, b. 28 Jan. 1824. x
1311. iii. ELISHA, b. 12 Oct. 1831, d. 29 Feb. 1859, by drowning, at Gloucester; m. 1 Jan. 1859, Gloucester, Mrs. Mary Alden, b. 1822, d. 8 Apr. 1899, Scarboro, dau. of Ebenezer and Statira (Gustin) Coolbreth.
- iv. MARY RICH, b. 1833, d. 1836.
- v. JEREMIAH, b. 1835, d. 1837.
1312. vi. JOSEPH L., b. 13 Nov. 1840. x

526. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Jan. 1802, Truro, Mass., d. 10 Mar. 1872, Alms-house, Scarboro; m. 19 Apr. 1827, Sally D., b. ———, d. Sept. 1859, Scarboro, dau. of Ebenezer Turner. Removed to Scarboro, Me.

## CHILDREN:

1313. i. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1830. x
- ii. SALLY DYER, b. 1833, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 24 May 1852, Provincetown, Benjamin Frank, b. 1828, Gorham, mariner, son of Benjamin and Mary Sanborn. Children: 1 Emma L. Sanborn, b. 10 Nov. 1852, Scarboro, d. there 28 Apr. 1912, m. Scarboro, Edwin M. Sylvester. 2 Esther, b. ———, d. about 1896, m. ——— Pike. 3 Charles; res. California.

527. WILLIAM THAYER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Dec. 1804, Truro, Mass., d. 2 Sept. 1866, Truro; m. 7 Dec. 1826, Deborah, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Joseph Rich, and sister to Mary, who married Elisha<sup>7</sup> Newcomb.

William Newcomb was a farmer, and selectman of Truro.

## CHILDREN:

1314. i. NOAH RICH<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1829; mariner; m. 18 Mar. 1851, Wellfleet, Mary Collins, b. 27 Sept. 1832, Wellfleet, dau. of Elnathan and Thankful (Sweet) Higgins. Had:
1. Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1855, Swampscott, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. 1832, d. 20 Aug. 1835.
- iii. DEBORAH RICH, b. Aug. 1836, d. 20 June 1837.
528. CAPT. SIMON HOPKINS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1810, Truro, Mass., d. 9

Mar. 1888, Scarboro; m. 15 Aug. 1843, Scarboro, Sarah Bryant, b. ———, d. there Sept. 1891.

Mr. Newcomb, master mariner, removed with his brothers to Scarboro, Me.

CHILDREN:

- i. PHEBE ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1845; m. 5 May 1867, Taunton, Mass., John W. Johnson, overseer of print works, Taunton; res. Scarboro. Children: 1 George W. Johnson, Bridgewater, Mass. 2 Atlanta Gertrude, m. ——— Ladd; res. Fort Payne, Ala.
- ii. MARY SUSAN, b. 3 Dec. 1846, d. ——— 1851, Scarboro—killed by error in medicine prepared by druggist's clerk.
- 1315. iii. SYLVANUS TREAT, b. 27 June 1849; m. first, Susan Pierce; m. second, 20 May 1870, Susan A. Spencer of Scarboro; m. third, 5 Nov. 1904, Charlotte Chaplin, b. 17 Oct. 1834, Ireland, d. 19 Apr. 1906, Scarboro, widow, dau. of William and Sarah (Craig) Lanning of Sankville, N. B.; m. fourth, 19 Oct. 1907, Annie A. Wilbur of Portland, dau. of Jasper J. and Betsey (Goodhue) Harris. Res. Scarboro.

530. SYLVANUS TREAT<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Sept. 1813, Truro, Mass., d. 11 Aug. 1839; m. 1837, Caroline Sibley, b. ———, d. ———. He removed to Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 1316. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1839. x
- 531. CAPT. JESSE RICH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Oct. 1818, Truro, Mass., master mariner; d. 7 Mar. 1907; m. first, 17 Nov. 1840, Provincetown, Eliza M. Talbot of Provincetown, b. 1818, Calso, N. S., d. Nov. 1852, Scarboro, Me.; pub., 31 Dec. 1852, Scarboro, to Sarah A., b. 25 May 1828, Etna, Me., d. 14 Jan. 1899, dau. of John B. and Dorothy (Prescott) Turner. Res. Scarboro.

CHILDREN. By Eliza (Talbot) Newcomb:

- 1317. i. DAVID LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 July 1842. x
- ii. DANIEL W., b. 24 Sept. 1845, Provincetown, d. 1861.
- iii. JESSE RICH, b. 1848, d. Oct. 1849.

By Sarah (Turner) Newcomb:

- iv. MARY E., b. 12 Apr. 1854; m. Dennis Furber, b. 19 Oct. 1846, crossing tender, son of Major and Jane (Libby) Plummer; res. Scarboro and S. Portland, Me.; no ch.
- 1318. v. FREDERICK MELVILLE, b. 5 June 1859. x
- vi. HARRIET N., b. May 1861, d. 29 Jan. 1899, m. 15 Apr. 1880, Charles Norton of Somersworth, N. H. No ch.
- 534. COLIN GILLESPIE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Dec. 1813, Philadelphia, probably, d. 29 Mar. 1872; m. 8 Mar. 1838, Elizabeth C., b. ———, d. about Jan. 1895, dau. of Beriah and Lydia (Hay) Palmer.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged many years in New York City as manufacturer and wholesale and retail dealer in jewelry; then retired from business; resided Tenafly, N. J. In will, dated 20 Apr. 1868, proved 23 Apr. 1872, with Charles Newcomb and Charles P. Buckley as witnesses, his wife, Elizabeth, is named executrix and is given all real and personal property. Inventory was taken 20 June 1872, by George N. Palmer and John Mabie.

Mrs. Newcomb left a will dated 18 Aug. 1894, executrices daughters Elizabeth A. Lyle and Mary Kate Newcomb; witnesses sworn 8 Feb. 1895—John

S. Lyle, John P. Paulison, Alavin D. Holman. "Property to be divided into five parts, to daughter Lydia who has children, to son William, son Charles, and to my children Lydia Jane wife of Samuel S. Hubbard and Elizabeth A., wife of John S. Lyle, and Mary Kate Newcomb, and to my son Charles Newcomb and his now living children by his present wife Nancy, and to my daughters, Elizabeth A. Lyle and Mary Kate Newcomb."

## CHILDREN :

- i. LYDIA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1839, d. 15 Apr. 1915; m. 18 Nov. 1862, Samuel S. of Toledo, O., res., b. 28 Aug. 1814, d. 3 Nov. 1901, son of Reuben and Abigail M. (Lester) Hubbard; Episcopal clergyman. Children, all b. at Toledo: 1 Elizabeth Lester Hubbard, b. 4 Oct. 1863, m. 1 Oct. 1889, Toledo, Will H. Scott. 2 Lyle, b. 12 Aug. 1865, m. 16 June 1899, Toledo, Daisy Cunningham. 3 Mary, b. 26 Aug. 1867, m. 17 Sept. 1890, Toledo, Henry C. Crane. 4 Grace, b. 3 Feb. 1873, d. 4 Nov. 1886, Toledo. 5 Jeannette, b. 15 May 1876; unm. 1917.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE, b. 11 July 1841, d. before 5 Feb. 1895, m. 1 June 1863, John S. Lyle of New York City, b. ———, d. 27 July 1912; res. Tenafly, N. J.; no ch.
- iii. MARY KATE, b. 24 Dec. 1843, d. unm. 12 Nov. 1911, state hospital, Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N. J.
1319. iv. WILLIAM, b. 27 Feb. 1850; m. ———; four living ch., two sons res. Tenafly, N. J., two daus.
1320. v. CHARLES, b. 1 Jan. 1857. x

537. JOHN WHITMAN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 July 1807, Sandwich, Mass., d. 12 Apr. 1867; m. 1 Sept. 1833, Caroline, b. 10 Oct. 1814, d. 2 Aug. 1877, dau. of Pelham Gibbs.

Mr. Newcomb, glass-cutter and blower, always resided at Sandwich, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

1321. i. THOMAS GALAUDETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1836, d. 12 Apr. 1894; m. 24 Nov. 1859, Rebecca K. Hastings of Sandwich, b. ———, d. 4 Jan. 1873. Had:
    1. Caroline Theodora<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June 1860; m. 3 Oct. 1888, Benjamin Bartley of Sandwich, res., owner of dry goods store there. Children: (1) Robert Bartley, b. 13 Sept. 1889; graduated Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; electrical engineer, Sandwich; superintendent of lights, 1916; graduated, 1915, Amherst Agricultural College; went to East Highlands, Calif., as tree surgeon; when war was declared he enlisted in U. S. Navy; Dec. 1918 Chief Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F. Station, Charlestown Navy Yard; Chief Electrician, U. S. N. R. F. Station, Bath, Me., Bath Iron works, where submarines are built. (2) Hastings Newcomb, b. 15 Jan. 1892.
    2. Martha R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1870; unm.; taught school twenty-four years; res. with aunt, Rebecca Robinson Newcomb, Sandwich; she is the seventh generation living in the old homestead.
  - ii. REBECCA ROBINSON, b. 26 Jan. 1844; unm.; res. Sandwich; teacher, 1921.
538. JOSIAH STURGIS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Nov. 1809, Sandwich, Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1905, Foxboro; m. 29 Sept. 1835, Falmouth, Sophronia Robinson, b. 14 July 1817, Falmouth, d. 12 May 1896, Sandwich, dau. of Solomon and Polly (Dairs) Lawrence.

Mr. Newcomb was a glass-cutter and farmer; res. Sandwich.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SOPHIA GALAUDETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1836, d. 6 Dec. 1900, Sandwich, Mass., res.
  - 1322. ii. JOSIAH STURGIS, b. 18 May 1841. x
  - 1323. iii. LEMUEL CLIFTON, b. 22 Jan. 1844. x
  - iv. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 14 Apr. 1850, d. unm. 11 May 1903, Sandwich, res.; school teacher.
  - v. EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. 14 Feb. 1853, d. 2 Mar. 1854.
  - vi. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 21 July 1858; m. 29 Sept. 1885, Sandwich, Decatur Stinchfield Neal, b. 2 Mar. 1856, Hartford, Me., d. 15 Oct. 1911. Her res. Falmouth. Children: 1 Lawrence Sturgess Neal, b. 19 Jan. 1886, Sandwich. 2 Mary Stinchfield, b. 24 Jan. 1889, E. Sandwich, m. 26 July 1916, at Falmouth, ———. 3 George Decatur, b. 27 Nov. 1891, Brockton. 4 Josie Abbie, b. 6 Nov. 1897, Sandwich.
539. HIRAM ANDREW WARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Bayes<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 July 1811, Montgomery Co., N. Y., d. 26 Feb. 1862, Effingham, Ill.; m. 8 Sept. 1833, Brockport, N. Y., Mary Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1817, Scipio, N. Y., d. 23 Dec. 1892, Effingham, Ill., dau. of Russell and Ann (Tockwood) Brown.

They resided in Michigan City, Ind., for several years; removed to Kankakee City, and later to Effingham, Ill.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 12 Apr. 1861, in Co. G, 11th Ill. Inf. Vols., for three months' service; mustered out 25 July 1861; five days later, enlisted in Co. G, same regiment; chosen orderly sergeant; was wounded in shoulder at battle of Fort Donelson, 16th Feb., and died at his home 26 Feb. following—"beloved in life; lamented in death."

At Cairo, 1862, Mrs. Newcomb began her work as army nurse and served four years, eleven months, caring for the preservers of the Union; visited nearly every camp and hospital in Gen. Grant's army, and distributed thousands of dollars in sanitary supplies and accounted for every dollar. She was sent seven times to bring to northern hospitals the sick and wounded lying in and about New Orleans—was matron of a Vicksburg hospital one year, having been at the head of a field hospital on the Yazoo during the siege of the city; spent nearly a year at Helena, Ark., in charge of the sick and wounded; served for seven months with Gen. Lew Wallace's brigade in Tennessee. She was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883, of Effingham, Ill. About three years before her death she broke her leg by a fall, after which, during her confinement to the house, she wrote a book entitled, "Four Years of Work and Personal Experience During the War."

## CHILDREN:

- i. WALTER T.<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 July 1834, d. 18 Oct. 1834.
- 1324. ii. SIDNEY ALGERNON, b. 6 Oct. 1835, Pitcher, N. Y., d. Oct. 1879; m. 16 Nov. 1857, Effingham, Ill., Mahala V., dau. of Dr. Long of Iowa. Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 6 July 1861, in Co. A, 26th Ill. Inf. Vols.; was elected 1st lieutenant, effective from 10 Aug. 1861; resigned 3 June 1862; on 26 Aug. 1864, enlisted in Co. D, 144th Ill. Inf. Vols.; 20 June 1865, rank as 1st lieutenant; mustered out 14 July 1865. For many years he was station agent for the Ill. Central R. R. Co. at Effingham, res. Had:
  - 1. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1874.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. 2 May 1838, d. 6 Sept. 1838.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER C., b. 9 Oct. 1839, d. 18 July 1842.
- v. SARAH ANN, b. 30 Apr. 1842; m. 8 Sept. 1857, Kankakee, Ill., Robert S., son of James Hoagland of Dayton, O. He, lumber merchant, served a short time in the Union Army; res. Dayton; later Chicago. Children: 1 Sidney Hoagland, d. 1861, æ. 4 years. 2 Clara, b. 14 July 1861. 3 Mary, b. 8 June 1865. 4 Ward, b. 1866, d. May 1868, "æ. 2 years."

- vi. GEORGE, b. 3 Apr. 1845, d. 6 Feb. 1848.
- vii. GEORGIANA, twin with George; m. 16 Oct. 1867, George Middendorf, native of Germany, formerly merchant; he served in Union Army three months; later route mail agent, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Had: 1 Charles Middendorf, d. 1869, æ. 16 months. 2 Mary, b. July 1869.

540. ALEXANDER HUNTINGTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Bayes<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Aug. 1824, Junius, N. Y., d. 28 Aug. 1888; m. 14 May 1848, Susannah, b. 28 Sept. 1833, Leeds, Eng., d. 3 Aug. 1909, dau. of Robert and Ann (Paily) Horner.

In 1825 they removed to Rochester, N. Y.; in 1833 to Buffalo and Detroit; in 1835 to Toledo, O., residence in 1874. Mr. Newcomb was by trade a painter; in Toledo, in company with his son, was produce and commission merchant, dealer in flour, feed and provisions. In 1860 he was Mayor of Toledo; in 1874 Grand Master of Masons in Ohio. For four years was deputy collector of the 10th collection district of Ohio; 1857-60, justice of the peace.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ROSANNA MATILDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1850, Toledo; m. 25 Oct. 1871, William Murray Douglass, M.D., b. 28 May 1843, Johnstown, Pa., d. 4 May 1877, Toledo. Had: 1 John Alexander Douglass, b. 2 Aug. 1872. 2 Rosa, b. 4 Jan. 1875.
  - 1325. ii. GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. 16 May 1852, m. 16 May 1883, Barbara M. Steuer; in business with his father; res. Toledo. No ch.
  - iii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 16 June 1857, d. 15 July 1857.
  - iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. 3 Feb. 1864, d. 1 Aug. 1864.
  - v. HIRAM EDGAR, b. 11 Nov. 1868, d. 11 Dec. 1868.
542. JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Bayes<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Aug. 1834, Fairfield, N. J., d. 9 Dec. 1862, Cedarville; m. 24 June 1857, Jane of Fairfield, b. 7 June 1838, Greenwich Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., d. 25 Feb. 1881, Fairfield, dau. of Lemuel and Susannah B. (Ogden) Paynter. She m. second, Robert P. Craig, widower with one dau. nine years old; issue, two ch.

John Newcomb being deceased, Daniel<sup>6</sup> Newcomb named his grandson, Horace, as executor of his will of 10 Aug. 1867, sworn 28 Sept. 1867, inventory taken 5 Oct. 1868. In File 64, Surrogate's Office—Orphan's Court Records, 13 Oct. 1863, Jane Newcomb was appointed guardian of Horace C. Newcomb, a minor under age of fourteen; and as guardian there is record of sale of land by her—"being a certain dwelling on  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre of land in Cedarville, north of Brick Church."

## CHILDREN:

- 1326. i. HORACE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1858; m. 10 Apr. 1912, Philadelphia, res., Maria Pilar, b. 11 Nov. 1883, of Barcelona, Spain, dau. of José Maria of Navarre and Maria (Argües) Peña of Aragon. No ch. At the age of sixteen Mr. Newcomb left Cedarville and for three years was in office of *New Jersey Patriot*. In Feb. 1876 removed to Philadelphia to finish trade and was engaged in printing business until 1885; from that time until 1896, stenographer; then became representative of Spanish, Italian, and French olive and olive-oil concerns. Following Cuban-Spanish War, Spanish Vice-consul for Pennsylvania and Delaware.
543. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Feb. 1808, Fairfield, N. J., d. 9 May 1863; m. 28 May 1833, Champaign Co., O., Elizabeth James, b. 24 Mar. 1817, d. 22 Oct. 1899. Res. Champaign Co., O., birthplace of all the children.

## CHILDREN :

- i. NANCY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1834, d. Dec. 1838, Champaign Co.
- ii. JANE, b. 21 July 1837; m. first, 28 Sept. 1871, Joseph Gales, b. ———, d. 12 Aug. 1873, farmer; m. second, 1875, William Chamberlin, b. 15 Nov. 1836, d. 14 July 1889, farmer; her res. Columbia City, Ind. By Chamberlin she had: 1 William A. Chamberlin, b. 10 Oct. 1876, d. Dec. 1901, Columbia City; m. 15 May 1900, Etta J. Harter. Had: (1) Marie Evangeline Chamberlin, b. 16 Feb. 1901; res. with her grandmother near Columbia City.
- 1327. iii. HENRY J., b. 1839. x
- iv. PHEBE S., b. 1842, d. 18 Apr. 1914, Huntington, Ind.; m. 1863, Columbia City, William Priddy, b. 21 Jan. 1844, Henry Co., Ind., d. 20 Jan. 1895, son of David; res. Henry, Whitley and Fulton Cos., Ind. Children: 1 Henry R. Priddy, b. 5 July 1864, Henry Co., d. 8 Mar. 1918, at Chicago, m. 20 Oct. 1896, at Hamlet, Ind., Mary A. Hall. 2 Jennetta Arbell, b. 13 Aug. 1867, Whitley Co., m. 24 July 1914, Des Moines, Ia., John Landine; res. Ann Arbor, Mich. 3 Rose, b. 4 May 1869, Henry Co., m. 19 Dec. 1892, Huntington, Ind., Walter H. Bailey. 4 Nora, b. 3 Sept. 1875, Whitley Co., m. 31 Jan. 1920, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mike Jabloski. 5 Maggie, b. 29 Aug. 1877, m. 10 Aug. 1894, Burkett, Ind., Joe Emmons. 6 Bertha, b. 29 July 1880, m. 18 Feb. 1907, Chicago, Ill., Henry Hardin. 7 Willard L., b. 4 June 1885, Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., m. 30 May 1903, Huntington, Ind., Laura M. Wood.
- v. RACHEL, b. 1845, d. Dec. 1913, m. Jerry Fisher; four ch.
- 1328. vi. A. TAYLOR, b. 1847; farmer; d. Feb. 1914, Peru, Ind.; m. first, 1873, Columbia City, Hulda Merriman, b. 31 Mar. 1857, d. 28 Feb. 1896; m. second, Mrs. Alice Rogers. Had:
  - i. Zilla<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, m. ——— Miller; res. Kansas City, Mo.
- 1329. vii. MARION WARNER, b. 16 Apr. 1850. x
- 1330. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 15 Sept. 1852. x
- ix. OLIVER, b. 1856, d. 1860.
- x. MARY, b. 1860, d. 1860.

544. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Aug. 1814, Fairfield, N. J., farmer, d. 20 Apr. 1844; m. about 1835, Isabel McCrosky, b. ———, d. 12 Mar. 1890, Rochester, Ind.

Mr. Newcomb removed from New Jersey with his father when but three years of age; was raised upon his father's farm near Rosewood, Champaign Co., O.; his family removed to Fulton Co., Ind.

## CHILDREN :

- 1331. i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1837. x
- 1332. ii. EDWIN, b. about 1840. x
- 1333. iii. BAKER VANBUREN, b. 22 Aug. 1844. x
- iv. MARY JANE, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, Isaac Jones; had ch.

545. SHEPPARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Jan. 1822, Ohio, d. 10 June 1906, Oregon; m. 13 Oct. 1849, Sarah Ann Crim, b. 20 Feb. 1829, d. 25 Dec. 1903, Oregon.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed from the old homestead at Rosewood, O., to California in the fall of 1870; records of deeds show sale of his farm 6 Oct. 1870. Sheppard and his brother, Howell, bought out the other heirs in the old homestead after their father's death and resided there until the fall of 1870, when Sheppard sold his interest to Howell and moved to California.

## CHILDREN :

- 1334. i. TALMON<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1850. x
- 1335. ii. DANIEL, b. 28 Apr. 1852. x



1336. iii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar. 1854; unm.; res. Sutter, Sutter Co., Calif.  
 1337. iv. ALBERT, b. 2 Jan. 1856; m. first, Georgie Manford, d. ———; m. second, ——— Miller; no ch. Res. San José, Calif.  
 v. SAMUEL, b. 1 Apr. 1857, d. 7 Sept. 1860.  
 vi. MARY JANE, b. 27 Mar. 1860, d. 30 Dec. 1863.

547. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Aug. 1814, Clark Co., O., farmer, d. Oct. 1897; m. 2 Feb. 1843, Eliza J., b. 16 June 1823, Owen Co., Ind., d. 19 Feb. 1891, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Devore. Res. Saybrook, McLean Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN:

1338. i. NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1845, d. unm. 22 July 1877; res. Saybrook.  
 ii. MARY A., b. 16 Aug. 1846, d. unm. 22 Mar. 1879; res. Howard Co.  
 iii. NANCY J., b. 22 Mar. 1848, d. 8 Dec. 1904; m. 25 May 1867, Saybrook, Ill., Richard C., b. 9 Apr. 1844, near Saybrook, Ill., farmer and carpenter, son of Snowden and America L. (Means) Ball. Res. Ontario, Ore. First two children b. at Saybrook, others at Howard, Kans., viz.: 1 John Ball, b. 1869. 2 Nancy J., b. 1870, m. 1890, Moscow, Ida., George Hall. 3 Joseph S., b. 1873, m. 1897, Walla Walla, Wash., Lyllie Peck. 4 Snowden L., b. 6 Sept. 1876, m. 12 Sept. 1903, Moscow, Ida., Elnora, dau. of W. H. Browning. 5 Jesse E., b. 8 June 1880, m. 1913, Ontario, Ore., Edna Fields. 6 Albert, b. 29 Nov. 1882, m. 1915, Moscow, Ida., Harriet E., dau. of Charles W. Lee.
1339. iv. ETHAN A., b. 1 Jan. 1850. x  
 1340. v. JOSEPH A., b. 28 May 1851. x  
 vi. ISAAC L., b. 8 May 1853, d. unm. 22 Feb. 1871.  
 vii. OWEN, b. 24 Feb. 1855, d. 22 Sept. 1855.  
 viii. MERE ROSA, b. 14 Aug. 1856; m. 18 Sept. 1881, Saybrook, Ill., Lafayette Keene of Saybrook, farmer; res. Kendrick, Ida. Children, first two b. at Saybrook, viz.: 1 Lester Blaine Keene, b. 11 June 1884, d. 17 Mar. 1911, Moscow, Ida. 2 Elsie Jane, b. 2 May 1886. 3 Wade Thos., b. 28 Mar. 1889.
- ix. AMERICA C., b. 24 Sept. 1858; m. 19 Sept. 1880, Saybrook, Ernest W. Knight of Saybrook, farmer; in 1891, removed from Illinois to Elwood, Ind., where they res. for ten years; removed to Burkett, Ind.; in fall of 1911 removed to Tekonsha, Mich. Children 5 and 6 b. at Elwood, others at Saybrook, viz.: 1 Jesse W. Knight, b. 19 May 1881, m. 17 Jan. 1904, Burkett, Ind., Ida Noel. He is motor-man at powerhouse, Anderson, Ind. 2 Edith K., b. 2 Mar. 1885; m. 25 Dec. 1903, Summitville, Ind., F. M. Higgins; res. Anderson, Ind. 3 Francis C., b. 22 May 1889, m. 6 Feb. 1910, Burkett, Ind., S. A. Ross; res. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Gladys A., b. 29 Dec. 1891. 5 M. Faith, b. 9 July 1895. 6 H. Lois, b. 8 Sept. 1898.
1341. x. JESSE, b. 1 Jan. 1861. x  
 xi. SARAH E., b. 29 June 1862, d. 8 June 1893, Saybrook; m. 10 Jan. 1883, Saybrook, John Proffit of Saybrook, b. in England, d. ———. He m. second, ———, she res. at Saybrook. Children, b. at Saybrook, viz.: 1 Mary Jane Proffit, b. 4 Dec. 1883, m. 24 Dec. 1908, Bloomington, Ill., Willard G. Marcellus. 2 Joseph D., b. 9 May 1887, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Springfield, Ill., Isa Belle Compston. 3 Frances Hazel, b. 6 Mar. 1893.

548. JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Mar. 1828, Clark Co., O., farmer, d. 16 Aug. 1899, Saybrook, res.; m. 15 Sept. 1850, Rachel M., b. 29 Aug. 1828, Indiana, d. 2 June 1901, Gibson City, dau. of James and Drusilla Van Scoyoc.

## CHILDREN:

1342. i. JAMES O.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1852, d. 26 Nov. 1874; m. 8 June 1873, Mansfield, Ill., Kate Miller of Mansfield, Ill., b. ———, Ohio, d. ———. No ch.  
 1343. ii. BENJAMIN L., b. 18 Mar. 1853. x  
 1344. iii. CHARLES A., b. 9 July 1854. x

1345. iv. ALBERT, twin with Charles A. x  
 v. MARY JEANNETTE, b. 8 Dec. 1857; m. 10 Sept. 1876, Saybrook, James A. Manahan of Pennsylvania, b. 3 May 1848; farmer; d. 31 Jan. 1916; res. Tecumseh, Kans. Children: 1 Alice May Manahan, b. 24 June 1877, Saybrook, m. 1 Nov. 1900, Samuel E. Kempf. 2 Resiel Ethan, b. 12 Nov. 1881, Saybrook, d. 26 Apr. 1899, Philippine Islands.
- vi. REBECCA A., b. 16 Dec. 1858, d. 30 May 1880; m. Sept. 1877, Saybrook, John W. Manahan of Maryland, b. 1852, Pennsylvania; res. Arrow Co., Ill. Had: 1 John Benjamin Manahan, b. 22 Oct. 1878, Saybrook; unm.; res. Tecumseh, Kans.
1346. vii. ETHAN H., b. 1 Jan. 1860; farmer; m. 25 May 1890, New Holland, Ill., Jennie, b. 28 July 1859, Ohio, dau. of Wm. Wendell of New Holland. Res. Saybrook; no ch.
550. JAMES BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John T.*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Dec. 1832, Brookfield, O.; m. 22 Jan. 1865, Pennsylvania, McLeod Co., Minn., Kate E., b. 18 Jan. 1838, Howland, Trumbull Co., O., dau. of Jonas and Esther (Everett) Wannamaker.

Mr. Newcomb resided at Pennsylvania in Minnesota, and for a number of years at Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis.; 1862, at Indian outbreak, was at Lake Maria. In the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, 30 Jan. 1865, in Co. G, 47th Wis. Inf. Vols., and was made sergeant; discharged 4 Sept. following. At his residence, Lake Addie, McLeod Co., Minn., he became postmaster; also, engaged in farming and wine business.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALTA WINONA<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 June 1866, d. 26 Mar. 1905, Minneapolis.
- ii. ORA GERTRUDE, b. 25 Aug. 1867; m. 28 Aug. 1894, Platteville, Wis., N. E., b. 17 Mar. 1862, Marietta, Crawford Co., farmer, son of C. H. and Rebecca E. (Wannemaker) Steele. Res. Creswell, Ore. First three children b. at Brownton, Minn., fourth at Boscobel, Wis., viz.: 1 Ruth Esther Steele, b. 8 Mar. 1896. 2 Gladys Rebecca, b. 4 Mar. 1898, d. 17 Oct. 1899, Brownton, Minn. 3 Zella Dorothy, b. 30 Oct. 1900. 4 Clare Newcomb, b. 12 Feb. 1906.
- iii. EMRA EVERETTE, b. 2 Nov. 1868, d. 4 Mar. 1869.
- iv. ZELLA KATE, b. 8 Aug. 1870, m. Max Bohm; res. Paris, France.
- v. OLLA OF OLIVE MAY, b. 9 Dec. 1871; unm.; res. with mother at Eugene, Ore., later at High School, Los Angeles, Calif.
1347. vi. LEON WANNEMAKER, b. 1 June 1874. x
- vii. CLAUD EVERETT, b. 26 Feb. 1876, d. 4 July 1879.
1348. viii. EARL B., b. 10 May 1881; general contractor; m. 5 Aug. 1915, Everett, Wash., Martha E., b. 17 July 1888, Gloucester, Mass., dau. of W. P. and Martha (Everett) Marlin. Res. Seattle.
1349. ix. VERNON ELMER, b. 15 Aug. 1883; rancher; m. 6 June 1912, Eugene, Ore., Lucy M., b. 25 July 1883, Vinton, Ia., dau. of C. L. and Laura (Scott) White. Res. Creswell, Ore. Have:  
 1. Bessie Kathryn<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1913.
551. WILLIAM PLIMTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John T.*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Apr. 1839, Trumbull Co., O., d. 13 Feb. 1910; m. 17 Jan. 1874, Sumter, Minn., Jennie Lind, b. 16 May 1853, dau. of Samuel L. and Maria (Hill) Wannamaker of Boscobel, Wis.

In 1858 Mr. Newcomb went to McLeod Co., Minn.; thence to Vicksburg, Miss., and from there to La Salle, Ill., where he enlisted, 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. D, 104th Ill. Inf. Vols.; was in battles of Hartsville, Elk River, Franklin, Bailey's Cross Roads, Pigeon Mt., Chickamauga (three days), Lookout Mt., Resaca (two days), Missionary Ridge, Taylor's Ridge, Kenesaw Mt., Buz-

zard Roost. In four-day engagement at Kenesaw Mt. he was wounded in right shoulder, after which he spent six or eight months in a hospital; mustered out and discharged 10 July 1865, Keokuk, Ia.

In 1865 he returned to McLeod Co., Minn., where he lived until his death. He was a farmer. Children born at Sumter, Minn.

## CHILDREN:

1350. i. EMERY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1875; unm. 1918.  
 1351. ii. PERL EDGAR, b. 23 Mar. 1878; civil engineer; m. 3 Jan. 1917, Hutchinson, Minn., Florence Raihle. Res. Hutchinson. Have:  
     i. Eloise<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1918, Billings, Mont.  
 1352. iii. WESLEY C., b. 21 Sept. 1880; unm. 1918.  
 iv. MERLE A., b. 28 Nov. 1885; m. Nov. 1909, Hutchinson, Minn., Carl P. Johnson. Res. Hutchinson. Have: i Audrey Johnson, b. 1 Sept. 1910.

552. DEA. JOSEPH TINDALL<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb. 1814, Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J., d. 13 June 1887; m. 20 Dec. 1838, Lower Penns Neck, Hannah Ann, b. there 10 July 1819, d. 27 Dec. 1887, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Elwell) Pedrick.

Mr. Newcomb was a brick mason. He was also a local Methodist preacher in Mission Church, and held services in an old school house near Churchtown. Resided at Philadelphia; 1884, resided Pennsville, Salem Co., N. J. First four children born at Lower Penns Neck, fifth and sixth at Camden, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

1353. i. JOHN PEDRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1840. x  
 ii. AMANDA M., b. 30 Jan. 1843, m. 20 Dec. 1866, Penns Grove, Samuel M. Layman; res. Penns Grove, N. J.; two sons and one dau. living.  
 1354. iii. JOSEPH, JR., b. 14 Jan. 1847. x  
 1355. iv. JACOB F., b. 20 May 1851, d. 14 June 1910; m. 1 Nov. 1876, he of Pennsville, Elizabeth Terry of Quinton; res. Camden. Have:  
     i. Mamie<sup>9</sup>.  
 1356. v. CHARLES A., b. 10 Dec. 1855. x  
 vi. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1859, m. Uriah Diver; res. Penns Grove; no ch.

556. WILLIAM T.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Mar. 1826, Lower Penns Neck, N. J., d. there 3 Apr. 1906; m. 1850, Judith E. Straughan (in chh. rec. also "Strange, Straunge"), b. 25 Mar. 1834, d. 31 Aug. 1912, Lower Penns Neck.

William T. Newcomb's four sons have homes on adjoining lots at Churchtown, Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J.

## CHILDREN:

1357. i. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; unm.  
 1358. ii. WILLIAM T., b. 29 July 1856. x  
 1359. iii. JOSEPH S., b. ———, m. Mar. 1898, Ida Saunders; no ch.  
 1360. iv. FRANK P., b. ———. x

557. CAPT. DANIEL G.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. May 1831, Church Landing, Salem Co., N. J., d. 20 Oct. 1906; m. 5 Aug. 1853, St. George Chh., Penns Neck, Rebecca, b. 2 May 1835, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Vanneman) Snitcher.

Indenture 29 Dec. 1866. Daniel G. Newcomb and Rebecca his wife in twp of Lower Penns Neck convey to William T. Newcomb a tract, it being the same tract which Reuben Newcomb & wife conveyed to Daniel G. Newcomb by deed 11 May 1856.

Signed

Daniel G. Newcomb (L. S.)  
Rebecca Newcomb (L. S.)

Witness

Jonathan Brown.

In records of mortgages—"Daniel G. Newcomb and wif Rebecca of Lower Penns Neck Twp. to Reuben Newcomb of same Jan. 1867, on 85 acres in sd Twp. and was conveyed by Mary C. Swing 28 Jan. 1843 (19.108 of Deeds, Salem) to Reuben Newcomb & that Reuben Newcomb & wf granted to Danl G. Newcomb 29 Dec. 1866." (U. 221) Also—"Danl. Newcomb & wf Rebecca to Wm. Bassett & Elijah W. Dunn trading as Bassett & Dunn, in Salem, 28 Mar. 1868 on land in Lower Penns Neck Twp. of 85 acres which was granted to him by Reuben Newcomb 29 Dec. 1860" (34. 437, Salem—V. 181 of mortgages).

Order of birth of children unknown.

CHILDREN :

1361. i. ANNIE LAVINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1855, d. unm. 7 Dec. 1877.  
ii. REUBEN T., b. 16 Oct. 1857, d. 5 Oct. 1884.  
iii. SARAH S., b. 19 Nov. 1861; m. first, 8 Dec. 1880, William Carpenter, b. ———, d. 25 Dec. 1899; m. second, 11 Dec. 1901, William Saunders; res. Pennsville, N. J. No ch.
1362. iv. DANIEL W., b. ———. x  
v. IDA, b. 1864, d. 18 May 1889, m. Joseph Stout.  
vi. FLORENCE, b. ———; m. John Miller. Has: 1 Lillie Miller. 2 Sadie.
1363. vii. GEORGE A., b. ———; farmer; m. 19 Feb. 1890, Harriet, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Justice; no ch. Res. Penns Grove, N. J.
1364. viii. HARRY S., b. ———, m. Rebecca Justice; no ch.
559. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Oct. 1819, Bridgeton, N. J., d. 10 July 1907, Millville; m. first, 28 Dec. 1844, Eleanor, b. 6 Oct. 1827, d. 2 July 1854, Dividing Creek, res., dau. of Richard and Anna Walker; m. second, 23 Feb. 1855, Anna W., b. 6 July 1838, d. 4 June 1912, Millville, dau. of Joshua and Mary E. (Warful) Garrison. Res. Dividing Creek.

CHILDREN. By Eleanor (Walker) Newcomb :

- i. RUTH ANNE<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1847, d. 22 Mar. 1918, Boston; m. 8 Feb. 1865, Newport, N. J., res., William Franklin, b. 1 Oct. 1837, Roadstown, N. J., farmer and motorman, son of William and Deborah (Henderson) Joslin. His res. Westville, N. H. Children: 1 Joseph Sherman Joslin, b. 19 Dec. 1865, Newport, N. J.; m. first, 6 June 1885, Newport, Margaret Lane Spencer, d. 13 July 1912; m. second, 29 Dec. 1915, Melrose Highlands, Mass., Marion Adele Harrington, by whom he has a son. Res. Westville, N. H. 2 Eleanor, b. 26 Sept. 1871, Woodson Co., Kans.; m. first, 22 May 1888, Newport, Richard Jones Geisinger, d. 29 Jan. 1890, New Brunswick, N. J.; m. second, 13 July 1900, Trenton, N. J., Julien Campbell Edgerly, editor, d. 25 June 1913, by whom she had three ch.
- ii. ELLEN, b. 29 Apr. 1849, d. 17 Oct. 1878, Bridgeton, N. J., res.; m. 14 Aug. 1866, Bridgeton, Jesse Penn, d. 3 Dec. 1894. Had: 1 Anna Penn, b. 27 July 1873, m. 20 Dec. 1890, Charles N. Hurley; res. Vineland, N. J.

By Anna (Garrison) Newcomb :

- iii. MARY E., b. 16 Dec. 1855; m. 2 July 1870, Dividing Creek, John Q. A., b. 7 May 1847, Wilmington, Del., d. 3 Mar. 1894, son of Manuel and Hannah (Gaskell) Hignett; res. Millville, N. J. Children—first two b. at Seaville, others at Port Norris, N. J., viz.: 1 Laura M. Hignett,

- b. 18 Jan. 1877, d. 10 June 1898, Millville. 2 Howard W., b. 8 Apr. 1878, m. 14 Apr. 1906, Minotola, N. J., Luella M., dau. of Joseph Cheeseman. 3 Harry B., b. 24 July 1879, m. 12 Sept. 1904, Bridgeton, Rachel, dau. of John Brown. 4 Chester A., b. 22 July 1882, m. 11 May 1901, Millville, Eva, dau. of John Sheldon. 5 Frederick, b. 4 Sept. 1884, m. 12 Apr. 1902, Millville, Carrie, dau. of Mary Myers. 6 Merritt V., b. 16 Jan. 1886, m. 22 Dec. 1904, Minotola, N. J., Addie, dau. of Annie Coleman. 7 Lottie, b. 22 Aug. 1889, m. 25 Apr. 1908, Millville, Leon, son of James Hogan. 8 Clarence R., b. 2 Mar. 1891, m. July 1908, Millville, Margaret, dau. of John Sheldon.
- iv. SARAH, b. 5 Feb. 1858; m. 22 Dec. 1878, Capt. Francis A. Hignutt; res. Port Norris, N. J. Children: 1 Vincent Hignutt, b. 27 Dec. 1879, d. 10 Sept. 1917; m. Rachel Corson, d. 10 Sept. 1917—choked by her husband, who then committed suicide with gas. One son. 2 Anna B., b. 9 Apr. 1881, m. 17 June 1899, George Hutton; res. Port Norris. 3 Gustavus, b. 17 June 1888, m. 24 May 1907, Sarah Jane Earl. One son.
- v. ELVA, b. 10 Mar. 1861; m. 16 May 1891, Bridgeton, N. J., Elmer Jackson, b. 15 Apr. 1852, Bridgeton, res.; boat captain. Have: 1 Elmer Jackson, Jr., b. 25 Apr. 1898.
- vi. NATHAN, b. 16 Feb. 1864, d. 25 Feb. 1864, Dividing Creek.
- vii. JANE B., b. Apr. 1866, d. 16 Jan. 1867, Dividing Creek.
1365. viii. FRANKLIN J., b. 14 Feb. 1870. x

560. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Oct. 1825, New Jersey, basket-maker, d. 19 Apr. 1908; m. 7 Mar. 1848, Mary Blizzard, b. about 1820, d. 15 Dec. 1896. She m. first, Enos or Enoch Fagan, by whom she had three children—Rosanna, Hester, Rebecca—who were brought up by Mr. Newcomb with his own children, taking the name of Newcomb. Mary married Mr. Newcomb after Fagan had returned to a former wife by whom he had six children.

## CHILDREN:

1366. i. ALVIN AYRES<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1848. x
1367. ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 May 1850, d. 31 Jan. 1918, Port Norris; m. Harriet Parsons. Res. Port Norris, N. J., where daus., unnm., res., viz.:
1. Mary<sup>9</sup>.
  2. Alinda<sup>9</sup>.
  3. Anna<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct. 1852; m. about 1872, Charles King. Children: 1 Thomas B. King, b. Oct. 1872; m. first, Madora B. Warfle, b. 18 Dec. 1878, d. 15 Sept. 1914; m. second, 9 Dec. 1916, Julia A. Bateman, b. 28 Jan. 1898. 2 Sarah, b. ———, m. Samuel Jenkins; seven ch. 3 William, b. ———, d. unnm. about 1893-4.
- iv. ANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1854, d. 21 Nov. 1883; m. 8 Mar. 1874, Cedarville, N. J., Charles B. Woodlin; res. Joplin, Mo. Children: 1 William Woodlin, b. 15 May 1876, Cedarville; res. Penn Grove, N. J. 2 Jennie, b. 5 Jan. 1877, m. Reuben Sharp; res. Haleyville, N. J. 3 Henry, b. Aug. 1882, Cedarville, d. there 7 Nov. 1882.
1368. v. SAMUEL B., b. 14 Nov. 1857, d. 4 June 1903; m. 8 June 1882, Dividing Creek, Eliza, b. 8 July 1867, Dividing Creek, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Tiardor) Hickman. Mr. Newcomb, basket-maker and oysterman, res. Cedarville, N. J. Had—all b. at Dividing Creek:
1. Rena<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1907, Port Norris, N. J., James, b. 27 Jan. 1888, Jersey City, N. J., res., son of Edward and Mary (Reardon) Coleman; steward, Pa. R. R. Co.; no ch.
  2. Fannie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1890, m. 12 Sept. 1908, John M., son of George Magee; res. Port Norris.
  3. Leon<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1892, d. 15 Nov. 1897, Dividing Creek.
  4. Leon H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1896, d. 29 Dec. 1901.
  5. Leon<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1898, d. 22 Mar. 1902.
- vi. LUCY, b. 19 May 1859, d. 1 Aug. 1884; m. Charles Foster, d. 1916. Had: 1 John Foster, m. Caroline Blizzard; res. Newport, N. J.

- 2 Mary, d. ———. m. John, son of Chas. and Phebe Jane (Dorton) Coulter; no ch.
- vii. RHODA L., b. 20 Sept. 1861; m. 17 June 1898, Port Norris, N. J., Archibald, b. 12 Feb. 1861, Devenport, England, laborer, son of Archibald James and Irma Verna (Lane) Smith. Res. Newport, N. J. No ch.
- viii. PHEBE P., b. 12 Mar. 1863, d. 18 Sept. 1863.
- ix. PHEBE, b. May 1864, d. 21 Oct. 1864, Dividing Creek.

561. GARNER T.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1828, Dividing Creek, N. J., d. 10 Apr. 1887; m. 25 Mar. 1850, Roadstown, N. J., Nancy G., of Hopewell, b. 10 Apr. 1831, Roadstown, d. 6 June 1907, Trenton, N. J., dau. of James and Harriet Sheperd.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, served for nine months in the Civil War—from 27 Aug. 1862, to 19 Jan. 1863, was in Co. E, 21st New Jersey Inf.

His wife, Nancy, was administratrix of his estate, sworn 25 Apr. 1887; inventory 23 Apr. 1887—he “of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co.”—by Elijah Coleman and George R. Cook. Resided Roadstown, W. Windsor, and Trenton, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALTHEA C.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1851, Roadstown, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1876, Lawrence Station, N. J.
- ii. ———, d. 15 Dec. 1852, Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.
- iii. EMMA C., b. 2 Aug. 1856; m. 15 Dec. 1881, Pennington, N. J., Henry M., b. 1 Jan. 1854, Trenton, rubber-worker, d. 17 Oct. 1911, son of Anthony and Rebecca (Primmer) Cook. Res. Newport, N. J. Had: 1 Bertha F. Cook, b. 29 Apr. 1884, Lawrence Station, m. 25 Nov. 1908, Cedarville, N. J., Alfred, son of Jacob Ross.
1369. iv. JAMES S., b. 13 Nov. 1860. x
1370. v. BENJAMIN A., b. 10 Sept. 1864. x
1371. vi. WILLIAM G., b. 5 Nov. 1872. x

562. DANIEL M.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Apr. 1833, New Jersey, d. 24 Nov. 1909, Dennisville, N. J.; m. first, 25 or 29 Oct. 1853, Tuckahoe, N. J., Tabitha Garrison; m. second, about 1865, Susan Foster, sister to Charles Foster (No. 560-vi).

Mr. Newcomb, lumberman, served in Co. H, 3d N. J. Cav., 31 Dec. 1863, to 1 Aug. 1865. He had lived but a few months with first wife when they separated. Resided Fairton, N. J., birthplace of first three children and Newport, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. PHEBE R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1866, d. 1869, Fairton.
1372. ii. ALVIN A., b. 24 Mar. 1869. x
- iii. RUTH, b. 24 Apr. 1871, m. 7 Apr. 1888, Egg Harbor, N. J., William Madara; res. Dennisville, N. J.
- iv. MARY E., b. ———, d. ———, m., Salem, N. J., Joseph Weldon.
- v. SUSAN, b. ———; m. Noah<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, son of Anna (No. 560-iv). Children: 1 Alberta Newcomb, b. Nov. 1899. m. ———; two ch. 2 Amanda, b. 1901.

563. ISAAC B.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Dec. 1838, New Jersey, d. before Dec. 1918; m. 18 Aug. 1864, Emma Thompson of Salem, b. ———, d. Sept. 1914.

Isaac B. Newcomb served in Co. G, 24th N. J. Inf., 2 Sept. 1862, to 29 June 1863; also served in Co. K, 88th Pa. Inf. in Civil War. Resided Philadelphia, later resided with son at Overlea, Baltimore, Md.

## CHILDREN :

1373. i. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1865, New Jersey, m. Charlotte E. Gifford, b. ———, Maryland. Had:  
 i. Howard H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1891, Maryland, d. 14 Dec. 1910, Camden, N. J.,—suicide; electrician.

567. JEDEDIAH S.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Dec. 1832, Newport, N. J., farmer, d. 11 Oct. 1912, Cedarville; m. 10 May 1859, Newport, Mary, b. 1835, d. 31 Mar. 1912, Cedarville, dau. of John Whitaker of Newport. Resided Fairton; 1879, Sayersneck; Cedarville, birthplace of children.

## CHILDREN :

1374. i. LEWIS B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1860. x  
 ii. ELLA, b. ———, d. ———, young.  
 1375. iii. EDWARD, b. 9 Aug. 1864; unm.; res. Cedarville.  
 1376. iv. CARL W., b. 3 Dec. 1869. x

568. BUTLER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1837, d. 16 Oct. 1907, Leesburg, N. J.; m. first, 11 Jan. 1870, Anna Harker, b. ———, d. about 1872; m. second, 31 May 1877, Mrs. Mima Lee.

Mr. Newcomb was an oysterman and farmer. In Civil War he served in Co. K, 12th Regt., N. J. Vols., enlisting 9 Aug. 1862; corporal; discharged 4 June 1865, Munson's Hill, Va. Children born at Leesburg, N. J.

## CHILDREN :

1377. i. HOWARD R.<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 May 1878. x  
 1378. ii. WILLIAM L., twin with Howard R. x  
 iii. ANNA M., b. 25 Jan. 1881; m. 11 Sept. 1904, Leesburg, Ivan, b. 20 May 1882, Millville, N. J., res., mould-maker, son of William and Mary (Berry) Shull. Children b. at Millville, viz.: 1 Evelyn G. Shull, b. 28 May 1906. 2 Mildred E., twin with Evelyn G. 3 Leah N., b. 16 Mar. 1913.  
 iv. WINFIELD S. H., b. 26 Nov. 1883. d. 4 Mar. 1885, Leesburg.

569. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Jan. 1839, Newport, N. J.; m. Dec. 1867, Newport, Anna Hann, b. 29 Apr. 1849, dau. of Jonathan and Elsie (Peterson).

Mr. Newcomb, oysterman, resided Cedarville and Newport. He served in Co. C, 1st N. J. Cav., 27 Aug. 1864, to 24 July 1865. Children born at Newport.

## CHILDREN :

1379. i. WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1869, drowned 1891, Beaufort, N. C., m. 20 Mar. 1889, Cedarville, Lillian Lathbery, dau. of William and Anna. Her res. Millville. No ch.  
 1380. ii. CLARENCE W., b. 1871. x  
 1381. iii. JOHN H., b. 17 July 1877. x  
 1382. iv. CHESTER L., b. 12 Sept. 1883, m. 16 Jan. 1909, Elkton, Md., Nora Pryor, dau. of Washington and Sallie; res. Newport, N. J.

572. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Oct. 1832, Newport, d. 24 Jan. 1898; m. 13 Nov. 1862, Newport, Harriet A. Page, b. 1840, d. 15 Jan. 1910 (v. r. 16 Jan. 1909, Newport), dau. of Seth.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and surveyor; resided Newport, N. J. Mrs. Newcomb, as administratrix of his estate, was sworn 18 Jan. 1899; inventory

(5880 F of Wills, Sec. State of New Jersey) "made 19 Oct. 1898 by Henry S. Long and David Sheppard. Harriet A. Newcomb, the widow, selected goods for benefit of family."

## CHILDREN:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1863, d. 14 Oct. 1866.
  - ii. LEWIS T., b. 1 Sept. 1865, d. 16 Oct. 1867.
  - iii. LEONIA B., b. 13 July 1867; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Newport, Henry S. Clark, farmer, son of John. Res. Newport, N. J. Children: 1 George W. Clark, b. 14 Sept. 1889. 2 Rosemma, b. 3 Oct. 1894. 3 John Henry, b. 8 Nov. 1896.
  - iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 2 Sept. 1869, m., Newport, Robert Bradford.
  - 1383. v. ORLANDO LINWOOD, b. 22 Jan. 1880. x
574. FAYETTE L.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 July 1837, Newport, N. J., farmer, d. 4 July 1912, Port Norris, N. J.; m. 24 Dec. 1863, Dividing Creek, N. J., Phebe C. Robbins, b. 26 Oct. 1840, Port Norris, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Campbell). Her residence Port Norris, and children born there.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1864, d. 14 Nov. 1866, Port Norris.
  - ii. ANNA A., b. 25 Mar. 1866; m. 21 Apr. 1884, Haleyville, N. J., Furman Fiske, oysterman, son of George and Mary. Res. Port Norris. No ch.
  - iii. JULIA CAMBLOS, b. 17 June 1870; m. 30 Apr. 1894, Port Norris, Lewis H. Talley, b. 16 July 1862, Wilmington, Del., engineer, d. 2 Dec. 1910, son of Lewis H. and Margaret K. (Garton). Her res. Port Norris. Children b. at Bridgeton, viz.: 1 Fayette N. Talley, b. 19 Dec. 1896. 2 Margaret K., b. 9 July 1900.
  - 1384. iv. DANIEL L., b. 28 Dec. 1876; oyster shipper; m. 24 Dec. 1896, Port Norris, Ruth A. Cobb, b. 4 Mar. 1877, Port Norris, dau. of William and Mary. Have:
    - i. Mary Cobb<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Jan. 1901.
  - 1385. v. JOSIAH S., b. 3 Nov. 1880; oyster shipper; m. 24 Dec. 1906, Port Norris, Anna B. Moore, dau. of Charles and Rhoda. No ch.
575. PETER F.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Dec. 1844, Newport, N. J., oyster planter; m. 24 Dec. 1872, Haleyville, N. J., he of Cedarville, Rachel B. Sheppard of Cedarville, b. 5 Dec. 1846, Haleyville, dau. of Allen and Harriet (Haley). Res. Newport, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- 1386. i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1874; m. 21 Sept. 1904, Philadelphia, Pa., Mae E. Fitzpatrick, b. 28 Nov. 1882, Philadelphia, dau. of Edward J. and Anna (Mink). No ch. Mr. Newcomb, residence Philadelphia, is in pig iron and metal alloy business. As his chief recreation he took up trapshooting and since 1902 has had a notable record of victories. One account of his successes appeared in Du Pont Magazine, April 1918. In May 1915, won Pennsylvania State Championship; Aug. 1915, National Amateur Championship; one of five establishing world's record, July 1916; amateur championship for second time, May 1917; June 1918, Pennsylvania State Championship; July 1918, preliminary handicap, Maplewood, N. H. He is a member of the S. S. White Gun Club of Philadelphia.
- 1387. ii. MARCUS WARD, M.D., b. 28 July 1880; m. 29 Aug. 1907, Livonia, N. Y., Alice S. Reed, of Livonia, b. 17 Feb. 1878, dau. of Julius Curtis and Mary (Patterson); res. Brown's Mills Sanatorium, Brown's Mills-in-the-Pines, N. J. Have:
  - i. Elizabeth Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June 1909, Burlington, N. J.
- iii. ELIZABETH SHEPPARD, b. 30 Mar. 1882, d. unm. 17 Oct. 1902, Down Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.



576. GEORGE W. C.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Oct. 1847, Newport, N. J., oysterman, d. 29 Oct. 1912, Bivalve, Commercial Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. 15 Apr. 1870, Cedarville, Lydia T. Campbell, b. 9 Mar. 1851, Newport, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Bradford). Res. Newport.

## CHILDREN :

1388. i. CHARLES SWING<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1871; bookkeeper; d. 3 Apr. 1901; m. 31 Dec. 1895, Cedarville, her res.. Martha Sheppard, b. Feb. 1873, Newport, dau. of Charles and Martha (Peterson). No ch. She m. second, Joseph Sheard; res. Sewell, N. J.
- ii. BLANCHE, b. 10 Apr. 1874; m. 26 Mar. 1890, Newport, Harry Perry Gandy, b. 28 Feb. 1866, oysterman, son of James. Res. Hampton, Va., birthplace of children 3 and 4; first two b. at Newport, N. J., viz.: 1 Teressa Lockwood Gandy, b. 3 Nov. 1891, m. 28 Nov. 1912, Arthur Winder. 2 Wilbert James, b. 1 Dec. 1895. 3 George, b. 26 Apr. 1900. 4 Paul Vernon, b. 11 Apr. 1912.
- iii. RENA R., b. 12 May 1876, d. 4 May 1904, m. 12 May 1900, Newport, B. Frank Compton, carpenter, son of Gideon. No ch.
1389. iv. ALBERT H., b. 21 Jan. 1879; machinist; m. 30 May 1904, Bridgeton, res., Augusta Johnson, b. 17 Feb. 1880, Filven Lake, Fla., dau. of Ludwig and Annie (Stevenson). Have:
- i. Dorris<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1907.
- v. EMMA T., b. 18 Oct. 1880, d. Sept. 1917; m. 31 Mar. 1900, Cedarville, Morton N. Bradford, b. 12 Aug. 1874, Newport, farmer, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lore). Res. Newport, N. J. Children: 1 Lula E. Bradford, b. 15 June 1901. 2 C. Irving, b. 5 Sept. 1909.
- vi. LULU S., b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. 27 Apr. 1903, Newport, res., Albert Gates, b. 27 May 1878, Newport, son of Nathaniel and Emma (Bate-man); farmer. Had: 1 Melvin N. Gates, b. and d. 26 Aug. 1911.
1390. vii. MELVIN B., b. 29 Oct. 1888; mechanical draftsman; m. 6 Sept. 1913, Milwaukee, Wis., res., Emma Seifert, b. 27 May 1888, Milwaukee, dau. of George and Emma (Gruebner). Have:
- i. Julia Seifert<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1914.
2. Wilma N.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1916.

577. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1851, Fairfield Twp., N. J.; m. 5 Apr. 1884, Newport, N. J., Emma Shaw, b. ———, Newport, dau. of Wm. and Rhoda.

Mr. Newcomb is an oysterman; also, captain of a vessel; res. Newport, N. J.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. ———, m. Asa Sheppard; res. Atlantic City, N. J. Has: 1 Marmaduke Sheppard.
1391. ii. WILLIAM ROWLAND, b. ———, m. Mattie Perry; res. Port Norris. Has:
- i. Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
- iii. FRANCES, b. ———; res. Atlantic City.

578. ADRIAN B.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Feb. 1854, oyster planter; m., Newport, N. J., Lorell Bateman, b. ———, Newport, dau. of Robert G. and Elizabeth (Robbins). Res. Newport.

## CHILDREN :

1392. i. WALTER CATTELL<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1887. x
1393. ii. LEMUEL BATEMAN, b. 18 Aug. ———. x
1394. iii. PAUL W., b. 11 Aug. 1896; attending Peddie Institute, Heightstown, N. J., Jan. 1915; unm.; enlisted in U. S. Navy, summer of 1918.

579. G. M. DALLAS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Arick C.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Feb. 1845, oyster planter; m. 20 July 1892, Newport, res., Eva P. Kelley of Newport, b. there 22 Nov. 1860, dau. of Job and Mary A. (Moore).

## CHILDREN :

1395. i. LELA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 July 1895.  
 ii. BOYD L., b. 25 Mar. 1897; enlisted, June 1918, U. S. Marine Corps; is Second Lieutenant, commissioned Aug. 1918.  
 iii. VERNA, b. 18 Mar. 1899, d. 21 Apr. 1899.

580. C. STRATTON<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Arick C.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 July 1848, Newport, N. J., res., d. 28 Mar. 1890, farmer; m. 26 Mar. 1884, Newport, Mary Moore of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 7 Mar. 1852, Hagerstown, Md., dau. of Shadrack and Sarah E. (Painter).

## CHILDREN :

- i. MINOR F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1886, d. 28 Mar. 1890.  
 1396. ii. BOARDMAN, b. 10 Sept. 1889, m. 2 Jan. 1918, Theresa Riggins, b. ———, dau. of Charles and Amelia. Have:  
 i. Helen Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1918.  
 iii. MIRIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1893; m. 14 Oct. 1911, Wilmington, Del., Roicy Lukens, clerk, b. 17 June 1889, Philadelphia, son of Samuel B. and Annie (Barber). Res. Philadelphia. Children: 1 Curtis Lukens, b. 2 Jan. 1913. 2 Minor N., b. 2 June 1915. 3 Miriam E., b. 1 July 1916.

581. THEOPHILUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Arick C.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 June 1849, Newport, N. J., oyster planter, d. 14 May 1912, Port Norris, N. J.; m. 22 Feb. 1879, Port Norris, res., Elmira H. Lake, b. 8 May 1856, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hall-Robbins).

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELLA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 27 Dec. 1908, Port Norris, Nathaniel Lore Chance, b. 7 Feb. 1867, Dividing Creek, principal of a school, son of William and Ruth (Lore). Res. Jersey City. No ch.  
 1397. ii. OLIN, b. 30 Nov. 1882; oysterman; m. 5 Dec. 1908, Port Norris, res., Anna Miller, b. 28 Mar. 1889, Port Norris, dau. of Aquilla D. and Mary Jane (Robbins).  
 iii. MARY, b. 31 Oct. 1886; m. 22 Feb. 1910, Port Norris, Linwood Berry, b. 9 May 1888, Port Norris, Baptist minister, son of Henry and Emma (Squarewood). Res. Quinton, N. J. Children: 1 Myra Vivian Berry, b. 12 May 1912, Port Norris. 2 Theo Adair (dau.), b. 4 Feb. 1918.

583. FRANK MONROE<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Arick C.<sup>6</sup>, Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Nov. 1858, Newport, N. J.; m. 18 Oct. 1888, Philadelphia, Millicent S. Henderson, b. 1 Apr. 1866, Philadelphia, dau. of Roger S. and Frances A. (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is resident agent for a glass dealer of New York; resides Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN :

1398. i. FRANK ARICK<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May 1892.  
 ii. FRANCES HENDERSON, b. 14 Sept. 1895.  
 1399. iii. DAVID GRIFFEN, b. 26 Feb. 1901.  
 1400. iv. ROGER BUTLER, b. 3 Feb. 1906.

584. CHARLES RUFUS<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1835, merchant; m. 26 Apr. 1857, Lydia Ellen Russell, b. 26 Apr. 1831, near town of Lewes, Del., d. 2 Nov. 1870, Philadelphia, res., dau. of Samuel and Mary.

## CHILDREN:

1401. i. FRANK RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1858.

586. DAVID CHARLES<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Dec. 1844, Woodford Co., Ill.; m. first, 10 Mar. 1868, Greenville, Ill., Margaret E. Gilliland, b. 12 Nov. 1850, Greenville, d. 23 Aug. 1890, dau. of Samuel and M. J.; m. second, 18 Aug. 1892, Sedan, Kans., Nancy E. Kinkade, b. 11 May 1850, Pa., d. 21 Apr. 1914, dau. of J. R. and Jemima (Sterling); m. third, 3 Feb. 1916, Orange, Calif., Serena M. Luther, b. 18 Nov. 1878, Strathroy, Ont., Can., dau. of David McNeil and Anna Maria (Dell).

In the Civil War, David C. Newcomb enlisted as private at Platteville, Wis., 22 Mar. 1862, Co. G, 3d Regt., Wis. Vol. Cav.; discharged 21 Mar. 1864, Little Rock, Ark., by reason of re-enlistment; again discharged, at Fort Leavenworth, 8 Sept. 1865. After re-enlistment the regiment was consolidated, and he was transferred to Co. A; served as corporal, quartermaster-sergeant, and orderly sergeant; was in most of the principal battles west of the Mississippi River.

He was a farmer—now retired; resided Sedan, Howard Co., Kans.; removed from Bond Co., Ill., in 1870. In 1913 resided Orange, Calif.; now resides El Modena, Calif.

## CHILDREN. By Margaret (Gilliland) Newcomb:

- i. LILLIAN AGNES<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1868, Greenville, Ill., d. there 23 Feb. 1888.  
 ii. MAUD, b. 6 June 1870, Greenville; m. 27 May 1893, Pawhuska, Okla., Arthur Walter, b. ———, engineer, d. 3 June 1909, son of Harrison Walter. Her res. Hayward, Wis. Children b. at Pawhuska, Okla., viz.: 1 Emil Dale Walter, b. 24 Apr. ———. 2 Agnes Beverly, b. 9 Dec. ———.  
 iii. MABEL E., b. Mar. 1872, Sedan, Kans.; m. 1889, Sedan, Joseph Koonce, farmer. Children: 1 Cymor Koonce. 2 Teresa. 3 Melvin.  
 1402. iv. CHARLES W., b. 21 Dec. 1873. x  
 1403. v. PERRY, b. 16 July 1877, Sedan, d. unm. 10 Jan. 1915, Villa Park, Calif.  
 1404. vi. LESLIE, b. 6 Aug. 1888, Sedan, m. there Sept. 1905, ———.

## By Nancy (Kinkade) Newcomb:

1405. vii. STERLING SMITH, b. 8 July 1896, Sedan, Kans., m. 30 June 1915, Orange, Calif., Pauline Goetz, dau. of J. A.

587. REV. AARON SMITH<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 July 1847, Matamoras, Woodford Co., Ill.; m. 22 Aug. 1872, Platteville, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Mayne of Platteville, b. 27 Oct. 1851, Dodgeville, Wis., d. 10 Jan. 1915, dau. of Nicholas and Mary.

Mr. Newcomb was educated in the common schools of Grant Co., Wis.; graduated, 1872, from Platteville State Normal School. After teaching school at Sun Prairie, Wis., keeping a general store, Belmont, Wis., prospecting near Georgetown, Colo., during the gold excitement of 1875-76, and selling sewing machines in western Iowa, he was ordained in 1882 as a minister, his first charge being the Congregational Church of Pattersonville (now Hull), Ia. While there he founded the Pattersonville Educational Institu-

tion, a Christian academy which had many years of successful existence, becoming unnecessary with the establishment of public high schools.

In 1885 he removed from Iowa and was pastor at Clintonville, Kaukauna, Eagle River, Windsor, Ithaca, Pine River, Green Lake, and Osseo, Wis. In Jan. 1907 removed to California, becoming pastor at Orange. In 1910 at Western Park, Kans., following residence at San Diego, Calif., for his wife's health. Later at Iyanhoe, near Rockefeller, Ill.; again, resided Alto Pass, Ill. All of the churches under his care grew in educational, literary and charitable movements—he persisting in his guiding motive to “make the world better for my having lived in it.”

## CHILDREN :

1406. i. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 June 1873, Sun Prairie, Wis.; m. 28 Nov. 1912, Chicago, Katherine M. (Huntsinger) Blackford, M.D., b. 18 Mar. 1875, West Mineral, Kans., dau. of Henry and Catherine (Schock) Huntsinger. No ch. Res. Alpine, N. J. Dr. Katherine Blackford Newcomb graduated in medicine and traveled extensively over the world. Mr. Newcomb was co-author with her of “The Job, the Man, the Boss,” 1914, and her volume, “The Science of Character Analysis by the Observational Method,” 1913-14, was edited by him. Mr. Newcomb attended Ripon Preparatory School and graduated, A.B., from Ripon College, 1896. He is Educational Director, Blackford School of Character Analysis, New York City. In 1904 made world tour as correspondent for several publications; editor of “Science of Business Building,” by A. F. Sheldon, 1909-10; managing editor, “The Business Philosopher,” 1910-13; editor, “The Science of Personal Efficiency,” by Harrington Emerson, 1912-13; author of “The Questions of Socratic” series in Business Philosopher, 1909-13. Advertising writer and advisor from 1897 to 1915.
- ii. CLARENCE ALLAN, b. 4 Dec. 1874, Belmont, Wis., d. there 9 Feb. 1875.
- iii. MABEL ETHEL, b. 8 July 1876, Georgetown, Colo.; m. 20 Aug. 1902, Pine River, Wis., William Ernest Hargrave of Ripon, Wis., b. there 2 Nov. 1874, farmer, son of Walter Oliver and Antonio C. (Meyer). Res. Roberts, Wis. Children: 1 William Arthur Hargrave, b. 9 Sept. 1903, Ripon. 2 Esther Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1904, Ripon. 3 Eleanor Newcomb, b. 4 Sept. 1906, Madison, Wis.
1407. iv. MARON WATSON, b. 24 Aug. 1878. x
1408. v. MORTON MAYNE, b. 5 June 1882, Storm Lake, Ia.; m. 11 Aug. 1908, Ripon, Wis., Nellie Dora Sanford of Ripon, b. there 4 Feb. 1882, dau. of Benjamin F. and Emma A. (Cooper). Mr. Newcomb was educated in the common schools of Wisconsin; graduated, 1906, from Ripon College; taught in Oconto High School for one year; in June 1907 went to California as salesman and later returned to Wisconsin, to engage in real estate business with his father-in-law to be. After his marriage he became principal of the Chadron (Neb.) Academy and one year later the principal of the Southern Kansas Academy, Eureka, Kans. After two years of very successful work at Eureka he accepted the position of principal of the academy at Franklin, Neb. In 1918 had Business News Efficiency Bureau, Minneapolis, Minn.; one of faculty of University of Minnesota.
- vi. LOIS FLOSSIE MAY, b. 18 Mar. 1884, Pattersonville (now Hull), Ia., d. 4 Oct. 1884.
- vii. NELLIE LATHAM (changed to Ellanore), b. 23 July 1885, Pattersonville, Ia., m. 16 Oct. 1914, New York, Lloyd Buell.
- viii. MARGARET WINNOGENE, b. 16 Apr. 1888, Clintonville, Wis.; m. 17 Nov. 1910, Eureka, Kans., Ernest George Smith of Randolph, Wis., b. ———, d. 17 Mar. 1915; res. Anna, Ill. Has: 1 Newcomb Smith, b. 21 Mar. 1912, Chicago.
- ix. EDITH VERNA, b. 20 May 1890, Kaukauna, Wis.; m. 5 June 1912, Ivanhoe, Ill., David Rankin Osborne of Nashville, Tenn.; res. Austin Station, Chicago. Have: 1 Elizabeth Ann Osborne, b. 27 Mar. 1913, Chicago.
- x. MARY HOPE, b. 2 Oct. 1892, Windsor, Wis.; m. 17 Nov. 1910, Eureka, Kans., Emmett Hugh Morrow of Miller, S. Dakota; res. Kenosha, Wis. Have: 1 Dorothy Hope Morrow, b. 4 Dec. 1912, Ivanhoe, Ill.

590. WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*John P.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1816, Cedarville, N. J., d. 8 June 1858, Fairfield, N. J.; m. 14 Jan. 1837, Mary Jane Duffield of Cedarville, b. 16 Mar. 1817, d. 16 Dec. 1888, Cedarville.

In 3142 F of Wills, 19 May 1858, William R. Newcomb of Fairfield gives "wife Jane all estate & if she marry then to my 2 sons Benj & W<sup>m</sup> when 21 & if both sons die then to the 4 different churches of Cedarville"; wife, Jane, executrix; witnesses, Eli E. Bateman and William Moore; proved and sworn 1 July 1858.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup>, b. 1837, d. 23 June 1856.  
 1409. ii. BENJAMIN F., b. 1840. x  
 1410. iii. WILLIAM L., b. 1848. x  
 iv. EMMA L., b. and d. 16 June 1855.

591. JAMES M.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*James R.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Mar. 1816, Cedarville, N. J., d. 9 Apr. 1900; m. 22 Mar. 1837, Cedarville, Phebe Ogden, b. 8 Oct. (v. rec.) or 21 Nov. 1818, Cedarville, d. there 19 Dec. 1910, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth Fithian (Phebe?).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; for forty-two years ruling elder in First Presbyterian Church, Cedarville. Of date 2 Feb. 1852, the following record appears: "James M. Newcomb & wf Phebe of Fairfield Twp. Cum. Co. for 25 dol pd by James R. Newcomb of Cedar ville sd Co. conveys a meadow in Fairfield Twp."

In will, dated 11 Jan. 1869 (5979 F of Wills), James N. Newcomb of Fairfield Twp., Cumb. Co., left real and personal property to his wife Phebe, and "at her death to my 3 children Charles O., Edwin M. & Herbert M."; executors wife and Charles O. Newcomb; witnesses were Geo. Gandy and Enos S. Gandy, sworn 3 May 1900.

## CHILDREN:

1411. i. CHARLES OGDEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1838, d. 24 Mar. 1909; m. 4 Apr. 1860, Cedarville, Elizabeth D. Connor, b. 22 June 1839, New Jersey, d. 10 Dec. 1915, Cedarville, dau. of William. No ch. Mr. Newcomb was a ruling elder in Second Presbyterian Chh., Cedarville.  
 1412. ii. EDWIN MILTON, b. 29 Apr. 1845, d. 17 July 1869.  
 iii. JAMES CHESTER, b. 28 Aug. 1848, d. 28 Jan. 1853.  
 iv. DAVID F., b. 27 Feb. 1854, d. 7 Nov. 1854.  
 1413. v. HERBERT OGDEN (?), b. 9 Sept. 1858, m. ———; res. Cedarville; no ch. 1915.

592. DEA. WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*James R.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 May 1821, Cedarville, N. J., d. 25 Jan. 1879; m. 22 Nov. 1843, Anna M. Whitaker, b. 15 Aug. 1823, Cedarville, d. 8 Dec. 1899, dau. of David and Hannah.

Mr. Newcomb was deacon in First Presbyterian Church, Cedarville. His will was dated 18 Jan. 1879, giving all real and personal property to his wife, she to be executrix (4338 F of Wills, Sec. State of New Jersey); application for probate made 18 Jan. 1882; witnesses, Joseph D. Newcomb and David D. Whitaker; proved 6 May 1882.

Mrs. Newcomb's will, dated 12 Dec. 1889 (5879 F of Wills), gives to:

. . . Grandson Nelson A. Newcomb house where I live; Grandson John W. Newcomb house I bought of my son Robert W. Newcomb. Granddaughter Eliza M. Newcomb 1000 dollars. Rest of real to be sold and divided to the above.

Ex. Daughter-in-law Rachel W. Diamant.

Wit: { David Young  
 { Furman B. Sheppard Sworn 20 Dec. 1899.  
 Ex. sworn same date.

Inv. 31 Jan. 1900 by Charles G. Diamant and Daniel C. Adams.

CHILDREN :

1414. i. ROBERT WILFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1844. x

595. EPHRAIM N.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Aug. 1825, New Jersey, d. 10 Mar. 1873; m. about 1846, Franklinville, Tamson S. Crane.

Ephraim Newcomb's will, he of Gloucester Co., N. J., dated 5 Mar. 1873 (5787 F of Wills), provides "Wife Tamson S. use of real and personal and if a debt should remain on farm I bought of Henry Allbright, of 25 acres, then part of land may be sold." Executor, "friend James Powell" and witnesses, Michael Simmerman and Benj. Zane, sworn 28 Apr. 1873; inventory 9 Apr. 1873.

From I.: 273—"Tamson S. Newcomb, Isaac S. Newcomb, Hannah D. Dilks, Sidney C. Atkinson, Winfield F. Newcomb, Preston Newcomb being the devisees of the last will of Ephraim Newcomb do agree to accept a certain sum in place of a mortgage given by John H. Newcomb, &c."—signed 26 Oct. 1895.

Order of birth of children unknown.

CHILDREN :

1415. i. ISAAC S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1851, d. 22 May 1914, Cooper Hospital, Camden, N. J., interred at Clayton; m., Philadelphia, Kate L. Drumel, b. Nov. 1850, d. and interred at Clayton 13 Jan. 1905, dau. of Philip C. and Mary A. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Clayton, N. J.; perhaps had a son George.

1416. ii. PRESTON, b. ———; res. Iona, N. J.

iii. SIDNEY (dau.), b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Atkinson. Res. Philadelphia.

iv. HANNAH D., b. ———, d. ———, m. ——— Dilks; res. Franklinville.

1417. v. WINFIELD S., b. 24 July 1861, Glassboro, N. J.; selector of glass; m. 18 Mar. 1883, Camden, N. J., Sally S. Veale, b. 20 June 1863, Franklinville, N. J., dau. of Enos and Susan (Sharp). Res. Clayton. Have:

1. Helen Mae<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884, m. 25 Dec. 1916, Pitman, N. J., Joseph R. Kier, son of William W.

2. Alma Rae<sup>9</sup>, b. 1886.

3. Ellison Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1901, d. 22 May 1903, Clayton.

596. JAMES D.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 July 1827, Millville, N. J., d. 11 May 1887, Millville; m. first, 7 July 1849, Millville, Emaline Wilson of Millville, b. there 1824, d. 2 June 1861, dau. of Stacy and Sarah; m. second, 1 Nov. 1862, Margaret T. Allen, b. ———, d. 15 May 1873; m. third, 3 Apr. 1885, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Shimp, b. ———, d. 11 Dec. 1892, widow of Joseph R. Shimp.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Millville; died leaving no will. On 16 May 1887, his widow, Mary E., renounced her right to admr. (File 64—Cumberland Co., N. J., Surrogate's office, Bridgeton) and requested appointment of John H. Newcomb, James D. Newcomb, Jr., and Andrew J. Tomlin, who applied for letters of administration 19 May 1887. Inventory

of estate—valued at \$5,000.00—was made 20 May 1887, by Albert Harris and Jesse Ackley, administrators sworn 3 Aug. 1887; account made by Edward P. Counsellor and Francis Reeves and sworn to 6 Sept. 1888.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Newcomb's will of 30 July 1889 (5256 F of Wills) provides—"To Stacy W. Newcomb, Mary Hudson, Carrie R. Gillingham, James D. Newcomb, Frank T. Newcomb and Emma McHenry, heirs of the late James D. Newcomb my husband, a mortgage"; John H. and Harry O. Newcomb, Exs., John P. Miller, witness; proved 5 Jan. 1893; inventory 17 Sept. 1894, by William B. Ireland and John C. Stratton.

CHILDREN. By Emaline (Wilson) Newcomb:

1418. i. STACY W.<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1850. x  
 ii. CARRIE R., b. 15 Sept. 1853; m. 18 May 1878, Edwin Gillingham, b. 26 Nov. 1850, d. 20 Feb. 1914, cabinet-maker, son of Edwin S. and Sarah (Merrill); res. Camden. Children: 1 Maud Newcomb Gillingham, b. 5 Oct. 1879, m. 15 Dec. 1898, Camden, George A. Horner, son of Benajah and Annie; one son. 2 Alfred, b. 1881, d. 1881 æ. 7 months. 3 Ralph Hudson, b. Jan. 1883, d. May 1883, Camden.  
 iii. MARY HELEN, b. 11 Sept. 1855, Millville, d. 27 Dec. 1916, Smyrna, Del., res.; m. 18 May 1876, Millville, John P. Hudson of Smyrna, b. 12 Nov. 1848, Delaware, son of John P. and Susan (Lofland). No ch.  
 1419. iv. JAMES D., Jr. or 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1857. x

By Margaret (Allen) Newcomb:

1420. v. FRANK T., b. 5 Oct. 1864; clerk and chauffeur; m. 19 May 1892, Millville, Tillie Kates of Millville, b. 10 Sept. 1868, Port Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Jacob B. and Hannah (Shaw). Res. Millville. Have:  
 i. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1899.  
 vi. EMMA W., b. 4 Apr. 1866; m. 31 Oct. 1888, Millville, Jesse McHenry, b. 1 Oct. 1862, Williamstown, N. J., d. 3 Feb. 1911, son of Robert and Ellen (Biggart). He was mould-maker for bottles; res. Millville. Had: 1 Robert Newcomb McHenry, M.D., b. 8 Dec. 1889; unm.; res. Millville.

597. ISAAC P.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Jan. 1830, Millville, N. J., d. before 27 Dec. 1869, Dividing Creek, N. J.; m., Philadelphia, Elizabeth Clark.

In the second codicil to the will of Isaac P.<sup>6</sup> Newcomb, the five children of Isaac P.<sup>7</sup>, deceased, are provided for—ordering "200 dollars to be put to interest for my grand daughter, Laura Newcomb and 200 for my grandson Isaac Newcomb, and the same for my grandson Robert Newcomb, and the same amount for my grand-daughter Helen, the children of said Isaac. . . . . Stephen has been adopted and provided for"—27 Dec. 1869.

CHILDREN:

1421. i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. ———; res. Collingswood, N. J.  
 1422. ii. ISAAC, Jr., b. ———.  
 1423. iii. STEPHEN W., b. about 1864, New Jersey, res.; machinist, d. 20 Feb. 1902, Camden, m. ———.  
 iv. LAURA, b. ———.  
 v. HELEN, b. ———.

598. JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1835, Millville, N. J., d. 14 Apr. 1903; m. 26 Oct. 1855, Philadelphia, Rebecca Plumley, b. 12 Oct. 1835, Philadelphia, dau. of Nathan Plumley.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. File 64—"By assignment dated 3 Oct. 1893"—John H. Newcomb "granted J. Milton Compton all his Estate for benefit of his creditors. Creditors—Joseph Burt, Owen W. Worstal, Butler

Newcomb, Charles G. Diament, James O. Sheppard, Sarah Foster, John D. Hampton, Harry V. Newcomb, Dan Bishop." Resided Dividing Creek; first two children born at Newport, N. J.

## CHILDREN :

1424. i. HARRY V.<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1856. x  
 ii. CLARA, b. 11 Mar. 1858; m. 5 Mar. 1883, Millville, William Hitchner; res. Franklinville, N. J. Children: 1 Hattie L. Hitchner, b. 24 Dec. 1883, m. Mathias M. Kandle; res. Chicago. 2 Ida M., b. 24 July 1888, m. Percival Wright; res. Philadelphia. 3 William W., b. 19 June 1892. 4 Rebecca N., b. 2 Oct. 1896. 5 Edgar W., b. 26 July 1899.  
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Apr. 1864, Dividing Creek; m. about 1884, Elsworth Chance, butcher; res. Dividing Creek. Children: 1 Harry N. Chance, b. 10 May 1886, m. 10 Dec. 1910, Port Norris, Eva M., dau. of David Robbins. 2 Mame G., b. 25 Nov. 1892, d. 11 Apr. 1915, Dividing Creek. 3 Nelson E., b. 3 Mar. 1898.  
 iv. FANNY, b. 1867, d. 1872.  
 v. SADIE, b. 8 Mar. 1870, Dividing Creek; m. 21 Sept. 1892, Dividing Creek, Edward L. Gandy, b. 4 Sept. 1867, Newport, N. J., farmer, son of Ambrose and Mary F. (Compton); res. Mauricetown, N. J. Children—first two b. at Dividing Creek: 1 Howard W. Gandy, b. 20 July 1896. 2 May B., b. 22 July 1900. 3 George G., b. 16 Dec. 1912.

599. DAVID<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Apr. 1788, Gorham, Me., d. about 1840, Boston; m. 1 Feb. 1815 (t. rec.), Scarborough, he of Gloucester, Mass., Rebecca McKenney of Scarborough, Me.; res. Hiram.

## CHILDREN :

1425. i. OSBORN<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 ii. REBECCA, b. ———.  
 iii. ELIZA, b. ———. Possibly referred to in the following record in History of Saco, Me.: "Ann E. Newcomb of Scarborough m. abt 1835 James b. 1 Jan. 1810 s. of John and Lois (Burbank) Carll of Unity Me. He m. (2) 17 Aug. 1842 Verdivena Dexter of Hampden. Ch. 1. Howard S. Carll, b. 20 Sept. 1837; m., 1 Sept. 1863; a sea capt.; d. 1867. 2. Anna E. b. 14 May 1838 m. 6 June 1861 and d. 10 Dec. 1880 at Whitseville Ga."  
 iv. HARRIET, b. ———.

600. DEA. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Apr. 1792, Gorham, Me., d. 16 Sept. 1867, Gardiner, Me.; m. 24 Dec. 1818, Harriet Kean, b. 19 July 1795, d. 27 Feb. 1886 (gr.), dau. of Capt. Jno. of Hallowell, Me.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and clothier; settled at Gardiner, Kennebeck Co., Me., resided upon the same farm for fifty-five years. He served in the War of 1812, being stationed at Portland; enlisted at Falmouth, Sept. 1814; was in Capt. Valentine's Co., Col. Hobbs' Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

For many years he was deacon in the First Free Will Baptist Church. After his death his widow resided at Sacarappa, Brooks, and Gardiner.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HARRIET A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1819, d. 12 Aug. 1871, Gardiner; m. 28 Aug. 1843, Rufus Williams of Monmouth, b. 4 June 1818, d. 24 Jan. 1890. Children: 1 Charlotte Williams, b. 6 May 1844, d. 14 Oct. 1862. 2 Harriet, b. Dec. 1846, d. 5 Aug. 1861. 3 Annie, b. 1849, d. 28 June 1867. 4 Francis, b. Dec. 1850, d. 5 Nov. 1851. 5 Sanford, b. 1852, d. 23 Aug. 1852. 6 Mary O., b. 1854, d. 10 Jan. 1869. 7 Ophelia, b. 1855, d. 10 Jan. 1869.



- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 9 Sept. 1821, d. 15 Apr. 1846, Pittston, Me.; m. 12 Dec. 1844, Hiram Waite of Gardiner, b. 24 Jan. 1818, d. 31 Jan. 1890, son of Peter and Elizabeth. Had: 1 Martha A. Waite, b. 16 Apr. 1846, d. 10 Feb. 1851.
- 1426. iii. SAMUEL G., b. 27 June 1823, d. 26 May 1853, Columbia, Calif., m. ———. Went to California in 1849.
- iv. JAMES S., b. 15 Mar. 1825, d. 26 May 1840.
- v. HANNAH M., b. 28 Dec. 1827, d. unm. 23 June 1848.
- vi. ELIZA S., b. 9 Nov. 1833; int., 11 Aug. 1879 (v. rec.), to C. C. Bowman of Sidney.
- 1427. vii. GEORGE W., b. 9 Apr. 1836; entered the navy, 1863, where he served nearly a year; unm. then.
- viii. MARY E., b. 8 Mar. 1840, d. ———; m. 14 Apr. 1864, William H. Peacock, b. 29 June 1836, d. ———, son of Edward and Olive. Children: 1 Marian Peacock, b. 12 Sept. 1865. 2 Samuel B., b. 13 Jan. 1869.

601. GARDINER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Feb. 1798, Gorham, Me., farmer, d. 3 Dec. 1871; m. 26 Dec. 1821, Gorham, Elizabeth Parker of Gorham, b. 7 Oct. 1794, Standish, d. 22 Dec. 1864 (another rec.—21 Dec. 1864, or 29 Jan. 1865), dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Robinson); res. Gorham—"on the plains."

## CHILDREN:

- i. EUNICE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1824, d. 25 July 1882; m. William Quinn of Gorham, res., b. 1818, d. 11 Jan. 1873, Gorham, son of William and Nancy (Higgins). Six children, four d. in infancy, those of record being: 1 Alonzo Everett Quinn, b. 10 Mar. 1847, d. 26 Apr. 1899; m. 3 Dec. 1870, Clara Rebecca Peabody, b. 13 Dec. 1842, dau. of Israel Perley and Rebecca (Foster) of Portland. Three ch. 2 Caroline Higgins, b. 28 Dec. 1859, m. 7 Dec. 1883, Moses Gilbert Strout, son of Moses and Ann Maria (Richards). Five ch.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. 15 Jan. 1826, d. 15 Mar. 1826.
- iii. SARAH, b. 1828, d. young.
- 1428. iv. ISAAC BROWN, b. 21 Nov. 1829. x
- v. ELIZA J., b. 22 Dec. 1831, d. 28 May 1855, Gorham, res.; m. 3 May 1851, George Washington Crockett, b. 25 Apr. 1830, Buxton, Me., carpenter, d. 22 Dec. 1892, N. Berwick, son of William and Mary (Brackett). Children: 1 George Henry Crockett, b. 8 Sept. 1852, Malden, Mass.; m. first, 14 Dec. 1876, Kate Bernice Ramsey, b. 16 July 1857, Bath, Me., d. 26 May 1882, dau. of Edward R. and Cynthia R. (Parker), by whom he had two ch.; m. second, 10 Apr. 1884, Mary Ella Sherman, b. 25 July 1859, dau. of Joseph E. and Susan L. (Cook), by whom he has a dau. He is a letter carrier, Boston; res. Malden. 2 Almon J., b. 6 Mar. 1855, d. 13 Jan. 1856, Gorham. 3 Albert, twin with Almon J., m. 18 Oct. 1877, Evangeline Barrows, b. 14 Oct. 1860; res. Raymond, Me. Four ch.
- 1429. vi. MARK T., b. 7 Oct. 1832. x
- 1430. vii. LEONARD, b. 7 Apr. 1834. x

602. HANSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 July 1802, Gorham, Me., farmer, d. 1 Aug. 1872; m. 30 Nov. 1827, Delilah Libby, b. 16 Apr. 1807, d. 4 Mar. 1892, dau. of Reuben and Abigail (Irish). Res. Gorham.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1828, d. 20 Dec. 1900; m. 2 Apr. 1851, William Wescott, b. 10 Nov. 1833, son of William and Mary Ann (Skillings). Had: 1 Norris D. Wescott, b. 12 July 1852, d. 21 Feb. 1854. 2 Norris N., b. 6 Mar. 1855, m. Sadie Sawyer; res. Gorham.
- 1431. ii. JOHN NELSON, b. 19 June 1832. x
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1835, d. 9 Nov. 1835.

- iv. ELMULES, b. 15 June 1838, d. 25 Nov. 1839 (hist. Hingham., 20 Nov. 1859).
- v. CAROLINE M., b. 10 Apr. 1841; m. 13 Aug. 1865, Albion K. Parks Libby, b. 19 Sept. 1837, farmer, son of Jeremiah Noyes and Lucy (Bangs). Res. upon his father's homestead, Gorham. Children: 1 Lucy A. Libby, b. 21 Nov. 1867, m. 7 Nov. 1888, Gorham, res., Melvine Johnson. 2 Elmer H., b. 14 Nov. 1874, m. 3 June 1896, Gorham, res., Mabel G. Perkins.

603. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Enos<sup>t</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Aug. 1806, Gorham, Me., d. 23 May 1878; m., at Springfield, Me., Melinda Stanley, b. there, d. Feb. 1869.

Resided eastern part of Maine; returned to Gorham, where he died.

CHILDREN:

- i. EMMA MELISSA<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June 1861, Springfield, Me.; m. 17 Mar. 1883, Portland, Me., George F. Hinckley, b. 9 July 1859, Brunswick, Me.; paper-box maker; res. Boston—later Brunswick; no ch.
- 1432. ii. JOHN NELSON, b. 3 Dec. 1863. x

605. JAMES ALPHEUS GREEN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Apr. 1827, Buxton, Me., d. 23 Nov. 1910; m. 1850, Berwick, Me., Olive G. Manning, dau. of John. Children all born at Berwick.

CHILDREN:

- 1433. i. FRANK E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851, d. 1881, m. 1871, Berwick, Augusta Libby, dau. of Roberson.
- ii. ABBIE, b. 1853, d. 1868.
- 1434. iii. CHARLES E., b. 28 Sept. 1855.
- 1435. iv. JAMES W., b. 1 Mar. 1859. x
- v. VESLY, b. 1862, d. 24 Apr. 1909.
- vi. SADIE B., b. 1865, d. 1879.

607. JOHN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Sept. 1796, Harrison, Me., d. 1830; m. 7 Mar. 1823, Lydia Smith of Buxton, d. ———, Portland, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Flood). She m. second, John Skillings and removed to Portland.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Harrison.

CHILDREN:

- 1436. i. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1825; m. ———; res. Windham or Gray, Me. (There was a John Newcomb b. in Maine, m. Sarah A. ———, b. Maine, had Ida A., b. Roxbury, Mass., 4 Nov. 1854.)
- ii. LYDIA, b. about 1827.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1829, m. Daniel Milliken; res. Bath, Me., 1870.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. about 1830, m. Edward Tuttle.

608. SIMON<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 June 1803, Buxton, Me., d. Sept. 1890; m. first, 4 Mar. 1824, Buxton, both of Buxton, Eunice Whitney, his first cousin (No. 87-vi-5), b. 30 May 1806, d. 29 Aug. 1856; m. second, 26 July 1857, Mary Richards of Waterford, b. 1837, Waterford, d. Aug. 1879, Harrison, Me., dau. of George.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided at Harrison, Me., from early childhood.

## CHILDREN. By Eunice (Whitney) Newcomb:

1437. i. JAMES ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June 1824. x  
 1438. ii. ANDREW HOPSON, b. 20 June 1826, Burnham, Me.; carpenter; d. Apr. 1900; m. first, 16 Dec. 1855, Newburyport, Eliza F. Evans, b. 17 Apr. 1833, Ireland, d. 14 Feb. 1859, W. Newburg, dau. of David and Eliza; m. second, 1 Jan. 1865, Hannah Chadbourn, b. 1839, dau. of Joseph and Hannah W. Res. Newburyport, Mass. By Eliza (Evans) Newcomb he had:  
 1. ——— (dau.)<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1859, d. 11 Feb. 1859.
- iii. SUSANNA CARSLY, b. 6 Dec. 1829; m. first, 4 Jan. 1853, Calvin Dawes, b. 5 Feb. 1826, d. after July 1860, son of Bela and Eunice (Walker); m. second, 1861, Warren Purrington; m. third, 1870, his third wife, Lowell V. Foster, b. 7 Aug. 1815, farmer and lumber dealer, son of Capt. Benj. and Nancy (Veasey) of Denmark, Me. Res. Harrison, Me. Children—by Dawes: 1 Elvie V. Dawes, b. 1854, m. Jesse Dexter, Paris, Me. 2 Charles Edgar, b. 1856, m. Florence Kimball, Bridgton. 3 Henry Lemont, b. 30 Mar. 1861, m. 24 Nov. 1881, Abbie F. Varney, Naples, dau. of Elijah; res. Harrison. By Foster: 4 Lelia Foster, b. May 1874, m. Augustus Baine; res. Portland.
1439. iv. ELEAZER WHITNEY, b. 16 Oct. 1831. x  
 v. ABIGAIL LEWIS, b. 16 Mar. 1833, d. Apr. 1869; m. 29 Nov. 1855, Salisbury, Albert Melcher Bassett, of Amesbury, Mass., b. about 1833, Salisbury, carpenter, son of Christopher and Frances A.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1 Agnes Bassett. 2 Adelaide.
- vi. SARAH, b. 30 Mar. 1835, d. 6 Sept. 1912, m. June 1856, Simon Purrington of Waterford, Me., b. ———, d. ———; res. Harrison; no ch.
- vii. ALBERT, b. 16 June 1839, d. 16 Aug. 1846.  
 viii. MARIA CARSLY, b. 5 Sept. 1840, d. 12 Sept. 1849.  
 ix. ALANSON MELLEN, b. Sept. 1844, d. 20 July 1849.  
 x. RHODA ANN, b. Apr. 1846, d. 11 Sept. 1849.  
 xi. EMILY JANE, b. Jan. 1848, d. 25 Sept. 1849.  
 xii. ALBERT MELLEN, b. 5 Sept. 1848, d. unkm. before Sept. 1869, from injuries received while blasting rocks. Res. Harrison.

## By Mary (Richards) Newcomb:

- xiii. EUNICE ANN, b. 20 Oct. 1858; m. first, Howard Davis, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, George Morey; res. Harrison. Children: 1 Edwin Davis, b. 28 Feb. 1878, m. 30 Nov. 1907, Otisfield, Me., Hattie May Edwards; two daus. 2 Georgie, b. ———, d. æ. 6 or 7 years. 3 Bertha Melvina, b. ———, d. in spring of 1908; m. first, ———; m. second, ———; two sons res. with grandparents, Harrison, Me.
- xiv. ELLA NORA, b. 7 Jan. 1860, d. 15 July 1864.  
 xv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 23 Sept. 1862, d. 10 July 1864.  
 xvi. SIMON OSGOOD, b. 29 Dec. 1863, d. 8 July 1864.  
 xvii. ELLA ISABEL, b. 19 Dec. 1865, d. Dec. 1907, Saco, Me.; m. Frederick Perkins of Massachusetts, hatmaker; b. ———; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1 Wallace D. Perkins, b. ———, d. about 1903, Biddeford. 2 ——— (dau.), b. ———, m. ———; res. Newburyport, or Salem, Mass.
1440. xviii. NATHAN CARSLY, b. 9 Sept. 1866; m. 2 May 1893, Mary E. Bean; res. Brookfield, P. O. Sanbornville, N. H. Have:  
 1. Edith Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1896.
- xix. NORA MELVINA, b. 19 Jan. 1868; m. 22 Mar. 1889, S. Portland, Me., Edward Everett Bean of Portland, railroad conductor, son of John D.; res. Portland. Children: 1 Frank Lorenzo Bean, b. 3 June 1890, m. 27 Mar. 1913, Gorham, Elizabeth E.<sup>11</sup> Newcomb (No. 2512-2); res. Westbrook. He is tinplate and sheet-metal worker. 2 Mabel Avis, b. 21 Apr. 1893; music student. 3 Leroy Douglass, b. 22 Sept. 1895; shoe worker. 4 Wallace Delbert, b. 11 Apr. 1904.
1441. xx. ELBRIDGE ERADELL, b. 31 July 1870. x  
 xxi. CLARISSA BEAUMONT, b. 15 Mar. 1871, d. 15 May 1871.  
 xxii. ELIZA JANNET (Nettie), b. 4 Nov. 1873, d. unkm. Apr. 1889.  
 xxiii. MARY DORA, b. 17 July 1875; m. 2 June 1896, Harrison, Me., Benson Morrill Davis, b. May 1825, Auburn, Me., d. 20 Dec. 1907, farmer, son of Ignatius and Ruth (Berry); res. Harrison. Children: 1 Bert Morrill Davis, b. 14 Sept. 1897. 2 Ellen Pearl, b. 20 Feb. 1899.  
 xxiv. ——— (son), b. ———, d. young.

609. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug. 1810, Buxton, Me., d. ———, farmer; m. 15 Dec. 1830, Mary Goddard of Harrison, b. 7 Jan. 1813, Sharon, Mass., d. ———, dau. of Oliver and Tryphena (Barden); res. Harrison.

## CHILDREN :

1442. i. JOHN DUNNELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1833. x  
 ii. TRYPHENA BARDEN, b. 25 Jan. 1836, d. 21 Aug. 1911; m. 7 Apr. 1858, Berlin, N. H., Aaron P. Abbott, b. ———, d. 29 Jan. 1892, farmer; first two children b. at Harrison, others at N. Bridgton, Me., viz.: 1 Gilman Warren Abbott, b. 24 Feb. 1859, m. 16 Apr. 1884, Groveland, Mass., Ella Noyes, dau. of Augustus. 2 Gilbert Rhodell, b. 24 July 1863, m. 30 Jan. 1886, Haverhill, Mass., Ada Fletcher, dau. of Stillman. 3 Nellie Mabelle, b. 18 Jan. 1871, m. 28 June 1893, Haverhill, Kingford John Murray, son of Daniel. 4 Fred Perley, b. 27 Nov. 1874, m. 30 May 1898, Haverhill, May Murphy, dau. of John.  
 iii. ELIJAH WARREN, b. 16 Aug. 1839, d. 17 May 1842.
610. COL. ELISHA<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Aug. 1794, Buxton, Me., d. 15 Oct. 1883, Danville, Me.; m. 4 Jan. 1818, Sybil C. Symonds, b. 25 Apr. 1798, Denmark, Me., d. 19 Mar. 1885, Cumberland Mills, Me., dau. of Thomas and Rhoda (Knapp).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and lumberman. In Sept. 1814 he was drafted and served a few days in Capt. Ingal's Co. at Bridgton, Me., Col. Foxcroft's regiment, Massachusetts Militia. He was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. For many years was captain of Light Infantry Company, afterward colonel.

After his military service he resided at Baldwin until 1816; removed thence to Denmark; in 1850 returned to Bridgton; in 1855 removed to Poy Sippi, Wis.; in 1867 to Westbrook, Me.—there in 1878; in Jan. 1883 of Upper Gloucester, Cumberland Co., Me.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELVIRA SYMONDS<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Apr. 1818, Denmark, Me., d. 30 Apr. 1899, Bridgton; m. 25 June 1839, Denmark, George Thombs of Denmark, b. ———, d. 19 Feb. 1884, Denmark, farmer, son of Samuel. Children—all b. at Denmark: 1 Matilda Head Thombs, b. 18 Feb. 1840, d. 20 July 1913, Denmark, m. 17 Sept. 1864, Hiram, Me., Horace Gore of Westbrook. 2 Sarah Stickney, b. 20 July 1841, m. 2 Oct. 1864, Denmark, Alanson S. Emerson. 3 Samuel, b. 18 Mar. 1843, m. 20 Sept. 1872, Lawrence, Mass., Abbie Jane Cheever. 4 George Henry, twin with Samuel, d. 20 Sept. 1888, Portland, m. 26 May 1867, Biddeford, Lizzie Bond. 5 Elisha Newcomb, b. 23 Jan. 1845, m. 24 June 1869, Portland, Jennie Hume of Portland. 6 Annie, b. 14 Nov. 1847, d. 6 Apr. 1882, Denmark, m. 18 Nov. 1874, Bridgton, Albert Freeman. 7 Nelson Stickney, b. 18 July 1849, m. 26 Nov. 1877, Lawrence, Mass., Hannah C. Bradbury. 8 Harmon, b. 27 Sept. 1851, d. 25 Apr. 1867, Denmark. 9 Edward Livingston, b. 25 Mar. 1854, m. 1 Oct. 1879, Lawrence, Mass., Lizzie Robinson. 10 Charles Berkley, b. 13 Apr. 1856, m. N. Conway, N. H., Emma Wentworth. 11 Horace Lester, b. 8 Mar. 1861, d. 26 Feb. 1905, Brookfield, m. 28 Oct. 1891, Brookfield, N. H., Hattie Goodhue. 12 Nellie Allen, b. 30 May 1862, m. 12 Dec. 1883, N. Andover, Mass., Alexander McGibbon.
- ii. SARAH FITCH, b. 19 Jan. 1820, Casco, Me., d. 3 Mar. 1918, Westbrook, Me., at home of her son-in-law, Hon. William Gilmour; m. 30 Nov. 1840, Denmark, Edward B. Jack, b. 5 Sept. 1818, d. 11 Nov. 1863, blacksmith, son of James. Res. Cumberland Mills and Westbrook, Me. She was a member of Methodist Episcopal Chh.; actively engaged in housework up to six months before death. Children: 1 Edward B. Jack, b. 15 Sept. 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1856. 2 Georgianna, b. 26 May 1843, d. 12 Aug. 1911, Westbrook; m. 23 Feb. 1867, William

- Gilmour, machinist, later Representative from Westbrook in 77th Legislature of Maine. Had ch.; all d. young. 3 James, b. 4 May 1845, d. 23 Aug. 1846. 4 James Polk, b. 29 Jan. 1847, d. 26 May 1869. 5 William Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1849, d. 4 May 1866. 6 Charles Lindall, b. 10 Oct. 1851, d. ———. 7 Frank Pierce, b. 17 Nov. 1853, d. 6 Oct. 1854. 8 Frank Pierce, b. 29 Aug. 1855, d. ———. 9 Edward, b. 8 Aug. 1857, d. ———. 10 Roscoe Sumner, b. 8 Feb. 1859, d. ———.
1443. iii. ELISHA, b. 4 Sept. 1822. x  
 iv. SYBIL ANN, b. 15 Sept. 1824, Denmark, Me., d. 24 Oct. 1905; m. 23 Nov. 1843, Denmark, Spofford Israel Jewett, b. 22 June 1823, Denmark, d. 9 Sept. 1892; casemaker and cornpacker; res. Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Farmington and Mechanics Falls, Me. Children, first three b. at Denmark: 1 Adelia Annette Jewett, b. 27 May 1845; m. 3 June 1865, Westbrook, Simeon Merrill, b. ———, d. 4 June 1899, tinplate worker, son of William Merrill, Cornish, Me.; one son; in 1917 Mrs. Merrill was treasurer Fairfield Savings Bank. 2 Algernon Sidney, b. 19 May 1847, d. Aug. 1848, Denmark. 3 George Sidney, b. 16 May 1849, m. Dec. 1879, Westbrook, Addie Evelyn Bentley of Westbrook, dau. of John. Res. Norridgewock, Me.; 3 ch. 4 Lizzie Jane, b. 8 Feb. 1857, m. 20 Feb. 1880, Farmington, Me., Dr. Augustus Multhrop Butler of Livermore Falls, Me. One ch.
- v. ELIZABETH JORDAN, b. 28 May 1826, d. 1 Mar. 1861; m. 11 June 1850, Cambridge, Mass., William Daniel McPherson of Concord, N. H., b. about 1828, photographer, son of Charles. Res. Nashua, N. H. Had: 1 William McPherson, b. 27 July 1858. Res. Nashua.
- vi. RHODA SYMONDS, b. 7 Mar. 1828, Portland, d. 23 Sept. 1887; m. 11 Dec. 1848, Charles Lindall of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. ———, d. 22 May 1900; gardener. Children 1 and 3 b. at Cape Elizabeth, viz.: 1 Alice Jane Lindall, b. 24 June 1850, m. ——— Whittmore; res. Roslindale, Mass. 2 Rosa, b. 2 Nov. 1853, d. 16 Oct. 1869. 3 Charles Edward, b. 14 Dec. 1860, m. 8 Sept. 1894, Maude Rich of Bar Harbor, Me.
- vii. ROSELLE COOKE, b. 2 May 1830, Denmark, Me., d. Nov. 1884; m. 3 July 1853, West Roxbury, Mass., Woodbury W. Royal of Auburn, Me., b. 9 Sept. 1823, Danville, Me., d. 31 Dec. 1910, farmer, son of William Woodbury and Eliza Ann (Marston); res. Mechanic Falls, Me. Children—all b. at Danville: 1 Charles Lindall Royal, b. 10 Dec. 1856, m. Oct. 1888, Melrose, Mass., Hattie E. Lane. 2 Melvin Newcomb, b. 16 Aug. 1858, m. 1 Jan. 1884, Dedham, Mass., Mary C. Wardle; res. Mechanic Falls. 3 Edward Elmer, b. 1 Aug. 1861, m. 29 July 1891, Gorham, Me., Gertrude Chapman. 4 Hattie, b. 6 Aug. 1864, m. Sept. 1885, Boston, Fred A. Ray. 5 Jennie Newcomb, b. 10 Oct. 1867, m. Oct. 1890, Gray, Me., William Rogers.
- viii. SUSAN E., b. 20 Apr. 1832, Denmark, Me.; m. 19 Feb. 1851, Bridgton, Me., William Chase of Bridgton, b. 13 Mar. 1828, Rigston, Me., d. 14 Dec. 1907, merchant, son of Joseph and Sabra L. Res. Poy Sippi, Wis. No ch.
1444. ix. EDWARD L., b. 27 Oct. 1834, d. 20 Mar. 1865.  
 x. IZAH B., b. 17 May 1837, d. ———; m. 26 May 1855, Poy Sippi, Wis., Levi Putnam, b. ———, d. ———, shoe merchant; res. Berlin, Wis. First four children b. at Poy Sippi; after Izah's death they were cared for and brought up by her sister, Susan Chase; they are: 1 Wallace Roland Putnam, b. ———, m., Cando, N. Dak., Sarah Noyes of Poy Sippi. 2 Clara, b. ———, d. ———, æ. 14 months. 3 Sarah, b. 1865, d. 1871, Berlin. 4 Sybil Clavia, b. 12 Dec. 1867, d. 24 Mar. 1897, Delavan, Wis., m. Henry Gulvin of New York City. 5 Hattie, b. ———, d. ———, æ. 9 months.

611. EBEN LEWIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Nov. 1800, Buxton, Me., d. Nov. 1878; m. first, 15 Dec. 1833, Eliza Babb, b. 6 Mar. 1809, Buxton, d. 8 Sept. 1853; m. second, 1 Apr. 1856, Olive Chapman of Baldwin b. ———, d. 25 Jan. 1900, Lowell, Me., at home of nephew, Cyrus Chapman.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in 1833 removed from Buxton to Denmark, Me.; in 1841, to Sebago, Me., where he continued to reside.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EMILY ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May 1835, d. 1 Jan. 1860, m. 1853, Henry W. Bunker of Biddeford, barber; no ch.
1445. ii. GEORGE HAY, b. 8 July 1836. x
- iii. THERESA MARIA, b. 10 Mar. 1840, d. June 1867; m. 10 Apr. 1862, Edwin Herremon, b. ———, d. about 1906, Hiram, Me., farmer. Had: 1 William Chapman Herremon, b. 6 Apr. 1865, d. 16 June 1867.
- iv. CALISTA ABIGAIL, b. 10 Oct. 1841, d. 19 June 1901; m. 10 Oct. 1864, Sebago, Me., Geo. Douglass, Jr., of Sebago, b. 4 Oct. 1835, d. 26 Aug. 1913, farmer, son of Geo. Douglass. Children: 1 Edith Maria Douglass, b. 9 Feb. 1867, m. 25 Apr. 1894, James L. Chadbourne, Sebago; res. Douglass Hill, Me. 2 Arthur Lee, b. 20 Jan. 1869, m. 25 Apr. 1892, Nellie T. Coleman, b. ———, d. 7 June 1913; res. Belmont, Mass. 3 Howard E., b. 18 Feb. 1872, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1899, Portland. 4 George Eben, b. 1 June 1875, m. 10 Feb. 1901, Margaret Christine Cassens. Have: (a) Rudolph Cassens Douglass, b. 30 Nov. 1901. (b) Gladys Louise, b. 11 May 1903. (c) Walter Louis, b. 17 June 1910. (d) George Howard, b. 26 July 1913. 5 Abbie Emma, b. 15 June 1877; unm. 6 Emily Louise, b. 24 Jan. 1880, m. 10 Oct. 1900, Sebago, Fred L. Robinson.
1446. v. CHARLES APPLETON, b. 28 June 1843. x
- vi. LEVI SAWYER, b. 4 Nov. 1847, d. 14 Aug. 1848.
- vii. LIZZIE ROWENA, b. 3 May 1848, d. 9 Sept. 1882; m. 14 July 1867, Sebago, Me., Andrew Abiel Reed of Lynn, b. 1 Mar. 1848, Lisbon, N. H., d. 9 Jan. 1914, son of Abiel Sweet and Rebecca (Prebble). Mr. Reed was a farmer and carpenter; res. Sebago, Me., birthplace of ch., and Bryantville, Mass. Children: 1 Lillian Emily Reed, b. 12 July 1868, m. 14 Oct. 1891, Lynn, George McClellan Bacon, son of John and Nellie (Davis). Res. Bryantville; four ch. 2 Nancy Maria, b. 20 Aug. 1871, m. 20 Aug. 1893, Revere, Mass., Ralph Gardner Weeden, son of John Gardner and Martha Anne; res. S. Hanson, Mass.; five ch. 3 Abiel Sweet, b. 12 July 1873, d. 17 Mar. 1875, Sebago.
613. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Aug. 1805, Buxton, Me., d. ———, Denmark, Me., cooper; m. Ann Seavey, b. ———, d. ———, Denmark, Me.

## CHILDREN:

1447. i. CHARLES L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1835, Denmark, Me., d. 14 May 1875; m. 4 July 1866, Sarah J. Dodge of Lynn, Mass., b. 26 Sept. 1840, New Boston, N. H., dau. of Elzabohan and Levina. After his death she res. with her brother at Danvers, Mass. During the Civil War Mr. Newcomb served as corporal, Second Mass. Heavy Art.; served in Fourth Mass. Battery from 29 July 1863, to 3 Sept. 1865. By trade a shoemaker; res. at Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Mass.
1448. ii. JAMES M., b. 17 Jan. 1837. x
- iii. ALVIN, b. ———, Bridgton, Me., d. young.
614. SAMUEL WARREN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1807, Buxton, Me., d. 1845, Bridgton; m. about 1830, Rachel Long, b. 16 July 1811, Bridgton, Me., d. ———, Berry Mills, Me., dau. of Darius and Mary (Emerson). She m. second, ——— Barker, by whom she had a son, Larkin Barker.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Bridgton.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH ABBIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1832, d. 16 Mar. 1865; m. 14 Nov. 1850, Frank Davis, b. ———, d. 9 Feb. 1895, farmer, son of Zachariah. Res. W.

Bridgton, Me. Children: 1 Susan Mary Davis, b. 6 Sept. 1852, d. 9 Mar. 1887, m. 27 Aug. 1878, Daniel L. Hall. 2 John Frank, b. 16 Sept. 1854, m. 28 Dec. 1879, Anna Libby. 3 Sarah Sophia, b. 2 May 1856, d. 2 Mar. 1899, m. 12 July 1885, Charles R. Libby. 4 Edwin Allen, b. 27 Mar. 1858, m. 3 Jan. 1885, Julia Smith. 5 Eva Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1860, m. 10 July 1888, Daniel L. Hall. 6 Levi Rollins, b. 3 July 1862, m. 4 July 1885, Nellie A. Walker. 7 Nellie Angeline, b. 7 Mar. 1865, d. 9 Apr. 1888.

1449. ii. LEVI SAWYER, b. 18 Jan. 1834. x  
 1450. iii. ANDREW ROLLINS, b. 1 Nov. 1835. x

617. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Dec. 1803, Bridgton, Me., farmer, d. 27 Jan. 1892; m. 17 Oct. 1830, Sarah Curtis Ingalls, b. 30 Jan. 1809, d. 25 Sept. 1889, dau. of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead). Res. Harrison, Me.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1831; m. 4 Aug. 1851, Portsmouth, N. H., Nathan Carsley, b. 8 Jan. 1825, Harrison, Me., d. 7 Dec. 1886, carpenter, son of William C. and Esther (Fogg). Res. Harrison; she res. with dau. at Bridgton after his death. Has: 1 Lizzie May Carsley, b. 18 Aug. 1865, m. 14 Aug. 1888, Bridgton, Forrest H. Abbott, b. 17 Feb. 1866, Waterford, Me., son of Charles W. of Harrison. Four ch.
1451. ii. THOMAS LEWIS, b. 17 May 1834. x  
 iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 Aug. 1836, d. 21 Sept. 1855.  
 iv. SUMNER, b. 15 Sept. 1838, d. 15 Oct. 1838.  
 v. ANN, b. 17 Nov. 1840, d. 20 Mar. 1843.
1452. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Dec. 1842. x  
 vii. SARAH MARIA, b. 22 Apr. 1845, d. 26 Oct. 1855.  
 viii. EMILY JANE, b. 6 Aug. 1852; m. 10 Mar. 1873, N. Bridgton, Stephen Taylor, b. 25 Oct. 1841, Hartford, Me., dentist, son of Richard and Miriam (Thurlow). Res. Byron, Me. Children: 1 Richard Thomas Taylor, b. 28 Jan. 1874, Harrison, Me. 2 George Austin, b. 7 Mar. 1875, m. Portland, Me., Rose Brock Wyman; res. W. Buxton, Me. 3 ———, b. and d. 10 June 1876, Byron, Me. 4 John Stephen, b. 29 Jan. 1878. 5 James Arthur, b. 4 Mar. 1881, m. 25 Sept. 1907, Dixmont, Me., Myrtella Louise Smith, dau. of Walter G. 6 Sarah Miriam, b. 15 May 1883. 7 Virgil DeWitt, b. 18 Mar. 1885, m. 28 May 1911, Wilton, Me., Clara Custer Johnston, dau. of William John. 8 Victor Royal, b. 18 Nov. 1887, d. 14 Jan. 1894, Byron, Me. 9 Olive Marian, b. 21 Jan. 1893. 10 Vernon Thurlow, b. 20 Jan. 1895. 11 Robert Clement, b. 11 Jan. 1898. 12 Asaph Warren, b. 16 Mar. 1900.

618. MARK ROUNDS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Sept. 1806, Buxton, Me., d. 31 May 1880, Landis Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. 3 May 1831, Miriam F. Blake, b. 4 Jan. 1811, Gorham, Me., d. 19 Feb. 1887, dau. of Timothy and Susan (Higgins).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed from Harrison to Gorham, 1840; in 1855 to Bridgton; in 1862 to Lewiston; thence, 1865, to N. Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SUSAN FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1832, d. 30 Oct. 1900; m. first, 12 Sept. 1856, William H. Merrill, b. ———, d. 2 Mar. 1859, car painter; m. second, 4 Feb. 1866, Thomas Cotton, b. ———, d. 29 Dec. 1881, carpenter; res. Lisbon, Me. She had—by Merrill: 1 George Henry Allen Merrill, b. 1857, Portland, Me., d. 1893, Philadelphia. By Cotton: 2 T. Edwin Cotton, b. 6 Sept. 1868, Vineland, N. J.; photographer; m. 3 June 1891, Philadelphia, Emma C. Baker, dau. of Chas. B. and Elizabeth. Res. Vineland.
- ii. LOUISA E., b. 18 Aug. 1834, Buxton, d. 18 Aug. 1881; m. 31 Dec. 1857, Gorham, Orrin Griswold, b. ———, d. 7 Dec. 1909, carpenter; res.

- Bridgton. Children, b. at Lewiston, Me.: 1 Addie Blanche Griswold, b. 30 Sept. 1862, m. 1879, M. Oakman Patton, minister; res. Whitman, Mass.; two ch. 2 Lizzie Florence, b. 7 Sept. 1869, m. 1890, S. Marshall Rounds.
- iii. ELLEN R., b. 10 Dec. 1837, d. 12 July 1871, Lewiston, Me., m. 16 Apr. 1864, Wm. S. Merrill. (Rec. Buxton, "Rebecca E.")
- iv. ADDIE B., b. 10 Dec. 1839, d. 26 Feb. 1861. (Rec. Buxton, "Adaline C.")
1453. v. COLBY R., b. 3 May 1845. (Rec. Buxton, "Randoll C.") x

620. ISAAC BROWN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 July 1795, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 13 Oct. 1874, Wellfleet; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Lydia C. Holbrook.

Mr. Newcomb was a fish dealer; resided Cambridgeport, Mass.; children all born at Wellfleet.

CHILDREN :

1454. i. ISAAC BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1820, d. 2 July 1862-3 (?); m. first, about 1841, Margaret McCullen, b. 13 Mar. 1826, England, d. 25 May 1858, Boston; m. second, 8 Aug. 1859, Salome V. Mansur, b. 1829, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Messer) of Rumford, Me. Res. Boston. He was a piano polisher. He enlisted in Co. C, 22d Mass. Vols., 5 Sept. 1861; killed at battle of Gettysburg. Salome V. Newcomb was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883, widow, of Stoneham, Mass. By Margaret (McCullen) Newcomb he had:
1. Mary Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1843, d. 5 Sept. 1843.
  2. Margaret L.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1848, d. 23 July 1848.
  3. Mary F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar. 1849, d. \_\_\_\_\_.
  4. Charles S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1855, d. 25 Apr. 1855.
  5. Hattie G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1857.
- ii. THANKFUL RICH, b. 29 Aug. 1822, d. 22 Feb. 1909; m. first, 27 July 1839, Wellfleet, Simeon Atwood, Jr. (No. 172-vi-2), mariner; m. second, \_\_\_\_\_, Lemuel N. Atwood, brother of Simeon (No. 172-vi-1), mariner. Children, b. at Wellfleet—by Simeon Atwood: 1 Lydia A. Atwood, b. 13 Jan. 1841, d. 17 Oct. 1871, S. Boston, m., Charlestown, John C. Chipman, son of John. By Lemuel N. Atwood: 2 Simeon, b. 7 Oct. 1845; m. first, 6 Dec. 1864, Wellfleet, Margaret A. Holden, b. Feb. 1840, d. 12 Aug. 1875; m. second, 7 Oct. 1884, Boston, Martha Ann Burpee, dau. of Samuel and Martha. Res. Allston, Mass. 3 Mary E., b. 1 Aug. 1849, m. William H. Smith, son of Benjamin H.; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
1455. iii. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 18 Dec. 1824, m. Adeline Swett; res. Ohio. In 1864 he was with Gen. Grant's army at Cincinnati.
- iv. ELIZA OLIVEA, b. 20 Oct. or 28 Dec. 1828, d. \_\_\_\_\_; m. 27 Nov. 1845, Wellfleet, Lemuel Newcomb Higgins, b. 12 Apr. 1823, d. 20 July 1874, Wellfleet, mariner and teamster, son of Samuel and Lucy (Newcomb). Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Payne Warren Higgins, b. 18 Feb. 1847, d. 9 Sept. 1848. 2 Charlotte Ann, b. 7 July 1849, d. 21 Oct. 1857. 3 Mary Ellen, b. 18 Oct. 1851, d. 4 May 1853. 4 Payne Warren, b. 30 Dec. 1858, d. 18 Jan. 1899, Wellfleet, mariner; m. 19 Feb. 1890, Wellfleet, res., Clara or Carrie A. Hawes, b. 1870, Wellfleet, dau. of Warren and Sarah E. 5 Ellen Maria, b. 15 July 1861.
- v. HANNAH DAVIS, b. 14 Mar. 1831; m. 4 Nov. 1848, Newburyport, Joseph Atkinson Woodwell of Newburyport, b. there 8 or 14 Aug. 1824, d. 1 Dec. 1909, son of David and Joanna Cook (Atkinson). In 1908 they celebrated 60th wedding anniversary. Children, b. at Newburyport, viz.: 1 Emmie Louise Woodwell, b. 19 Aug. 1849, m. Charles E. Hale; two sons. 2 Elbridge Gale, b. 23 June 1851, d. 27 Mar. 1852. 3 Elizabeth Titcomb, b. 19 Feb. 1856, d. 8 July 1864. 4 Mary Haskell, b. 3 Apr. 1861, m. 5 Dec. 1885, George E. Carter. 5 Florence Amelia, b. 24 June 1868, d. 6 Jan. 1875.
1456. vi. BARON STOWE, b. 20 Nov. 1837. x
- vii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 5 May 1839, d. 22 May 1900, Wakefield; m. 21 Mar. 1863, Cambridgeport or Boston, Henry or Hans Hendrick Brandt, b. 1 Sept. 1835, Norway, d. 9 Oct. 1911, Cambridge, mariner and



painter, son of Christian F. and Gusiell or Gusid (Halerstad). Res. Wellfleet and Wakefield, Mass. Children b. at Cambridge, viz.: 1 Josephine Adelaide Brandt, b. 26 Oct. 1866, d. 5 July 1873, Cambridge. 2 Henrietta Maria, b. 28 Mar. 1868, d. 10 Apr. 1869, Cambridge. 3 Isaac Frederick, b. 4 July 1869, d. 26 Dec. 1893, Cambridge. 4 Henry Frederick, b. 5 Mar. 1872, d. 26 Dec. 1893, Cambridge. 5 Wilton, b. 4 Feb. 1874, d. unm. 8 Jan. 1910, Wakefield. 6 Etta Florence, b. 15 May 1875. 7 Charlotte, b. 14 Feb. 1877. 8 Arthur Chester, b. 11 Apr. 1880.

621. HEZEKIAH<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 June 1798, Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 12 Feb. 1826; m. 18 Nov. 1821, Rebecca Smith Young, b. ———, d. ———. She m. second, 10 Jan. 1828, Stephen A. Hatch.

Mr. Newcomb "followed the sea" and afterwards sold oysters at Boston.

## CHILDREN:

1457. i. OLIVER CROMWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1822. x  
 ii. JEMIMA, b. 29 Nov. 1823, Wellfleet, d. there 18 Jan. 1894; m. 13 Apr. 1851, Wellfleet, Solomon A. Rich, b. 25 Aug. 1819, Wellfleet, d. 25 Dec. 1885, E. Dennis, general newspaper agent, son of Aaron and Temperance. Res. Wellfleet. Children: 1 Harriet Paine Rich, b. 26 Apr. 1855. 2 Winfield Scott, b. 27 Feb. 1862; school teacher; m. 30 June 1892, Wellfleet, Effie T. Kemp, b. 1864, Wellfleet, dau. of Thomas and Ruth N. (Atwood). 3 Solomon A., b. 2 Nov. 1863, d. 14 Mar. 1908, Brookline; commercial traveller; res. Reading.  
 iii. BENJAMIN YOUNG, b. 22 June 1825, d. 6 Dec. 1825.

622. JOHN BROWN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug. 1811, Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———; m. 1 Nov. 1839, Mrs. Sarah Ellis (Rich) Hawes, b. 14 Mar. 1818, Charlestown, d. 28 July 1909, Beverly Hospital, interred at Swampscott, dau. of Abram and Olive (Ellis).

From the age of twelve years Mr. Newcomb followed the sea; resided Wellfleet for many years; later, Swampscott.

## CHILDREN:

1458. i. HEZEKIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841. x  
 1459. ii. JOHN B., Jr., b. Aug. 1849, d. 9 Mar. 1874, Swampscott, res.; grocer; m. 24 Dec. 1870, Clara Ella Nickerson, b. 1850, dau. of Warren. No ch.

623. CAPT. DANIEL PEPPER<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 Sept. 1813, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 23 Dec. 1875; m. first, 20 Nov. 1836, Harriet N. Rich, b. Dec. 1815, d. 8 Aug. 1853, dau. of Capt. Henry R.; m. second, 16 Nov. 1856, Mrs. Caroline (Colcord) Choate of Whitefield, b. 20 Sept. 1825, d. 26 Feb. 1912, Wellfleet, dau. of Eben and Barbara (Fountain). Caroline m. first, 27 Nov. 1852, James Monroe Choate. Res. Wellfleet. Children all by Harriet (Rich) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH PEPPER<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1837, d. 8 Aug. 1866; m. 16 Nov. 1858, William T. Townsend of Taunton, b. 4 Mar. 1835, Wellfleet, d. 20 Apr. 1902, keeper of fish market, son of James and Desire (Smith). Had: 1 William Clarence Townsend, b. 31 Aug. 1869, Taunton, res., m. 3 Dec. 1902, Taunton, Clara M. Baker, dau. of Charles F. and Abby (Applegate).  
 ii. DANIEL PEPPER, b. 20 June 1839, d. 2 Oct. 1840.  
 iii. LOUISA A., b. 6 May 1841, d. 16 Mar. 1865, m. 2 Dec. 1860, N. Atwood.

1460. iv. DANIEL PEPPER, b. 15 Nov. 1843. x  
 v. HANNAH H., b. 13 Nov. 1849; m. first, 10 Apr. 1871, Wellfleet, Elkanah W. Gross, b. 16 May 1845, d. 1 Feb. 1878, sea captain, son of Thomas and Eliza (Smith); m. second, 15 Feb. 1882, William T. Townsend of Taunton, widower of her sister Sarah (No. 1—preceding). Res. Taunton. By Gross she had—both b. at Wellfleet: 1 Evelyn Louise Gross, b. 26 Sept. 1872, d. 25 Dec. 1878, Taunton. 2 Sarah Adelaide, b. 19 Nov. 1874, m. 23 Oct. 1901, Taunton, David T. Dudley, son of Sumner and Susan.  
 vi. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 21 July 1853, m. 21 Dec. 1904, Taunton, Thomas Allen<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 1510).

624. BENJAMIN BROWN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Sept. 1817, Wellfleet, Mass., d. there 26 Nov. 1860, mariner; m. Wellfleet, Maria Smith, b. there 5 Feb. 1821, d. 12 Apr. 1901. Res. Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

1461. i. STEPHEN ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1844. x  
 ii. ANN H., b. 19 Aug. 1846, d. 11 Oct. 1851.  
 iii. EMMA FRANCES, b. 28 Mar. 1848, d. 17 Oct. 1851.  
 iv. MARIA A., b. 26 Jan. 1850, d. 8 Oct. 1851.  
 v. BENJAMIN B., b. 3 Apr. 1851, d. 24 Oct. 1851.  
 vi. MELVINA S., b. 11 Sept. 1852; m. 24 Jan. 1871, Swampscott, William H. Thomas of Swampscott, b. 10 Aug. 1848, Lynn, Mass., fisherman, son of John Porter and Sylvia S. (Paulding); res. Green Harbor, Mass. Have: 1 Edith Evelyn Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1875, Swampscott, m. 14 Dec. 1916, Swampscott, Joseph Brillette.  
 vii. MARIA FRANCES, b. 27 Aug. 1854, Swampscott, probably d. young.

627. AZARIAH SMITH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harding<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1810, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 3 Jan. 1898, mariner; m. Jan. 1836, Wellfleet, Catherine Lombard, b. there 21 Sept. 1814, d. 29 Mar. 1883, S. Wellfleet, dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Hamblin). Res. S. Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RUTH L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May 1837, d. 6 Feb. 1841, S. Wellfleet.  
 1462. ii. ISAAC BAKER, b. 26 Aug. 1838, d. ———, seaman; m. 20 Nov. 1860, Wellfleet, Eunice Young Atwood, b. 14 Mar. 1840, d. 15 Jan. 1911, dau. of Harding and Dorcas (Chipman). Res. Wellfleet. Had:  
 1. Martha A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Oct. 1862.  
 2. Mattie W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1863, m. 13 Apr. 1882, Swampscott, George D. Foster, b. 1863, Lynn, son of George W. and Ianthe. Res. Swampscott.  
 3. Almira F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 July 1865, d. ———.  
 iii. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 1840, d. 28 Feb. 1841, S. Wellfleet.  
 1463. iv. CORNELIUS SMITH, b. 2 May 1843. x  
 v. RUTH L., b. 15 Apr. 1845, d. 21 Apr. 1910; m. first, 25 Nov. 1864, Samuel Smith, b. 22 Aug. 1844, d. 5 Apr. 1869, son of Benjamin H. and Hope (Doane); m. second, Josiah K. Lewis. By Smith she had: 1 Simeon H. Smith, b. 15 Nov. 1865, d. ———. 2 Katie N., b. 9 Oct. 1868, d. 14 Nov. 1887. By Lewis: 3 Wilbur W. Lewis, b. ———, m. Olga Moberg; one son, b. and d. 1896.  
 vi. SIMEON HOPKINS, b. 12 Aug. 1848, d. 19 Sept. 1860.  
 vii. ALMIRA P., b. 16 Aug. 1851, d. 3 May 1863.  
 viii. HARRIET E., b. 16 July 1854, d. 14 May 1863.  
 ix. KATE, b. 1855, d. 14 May 1863.

629. GEORGE SANDERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harding<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Nov. 1816, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 9 Mar. 1862, Wellfleet, res., merchant; m. 25 Nov. 1842, Sally Lombard<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 492-iv), b. 20 Mar. 1818, d. 29 July 1904.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RACHEL A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844, d. 16 May 1848.
- ii. RACHEL D., b. 16 Feb. 1847; res. S. Wellfleet, 1914.
- iii. ARTHUR G., b. 3 Oct. 1850 (v. rec. 12 Nov. 1850), d. 25 Oct. 1855.
- 1464. iv. GEORGE, b. 12 Nov. 1852, m. Jane Rich.
- v. SARAH LOUISA, b. 14 June 1853, d. 27 Aug. 1853.
- vi. BETSEY D., b. 4 June 1855, d. 29 Sept. 1855.
- 1465. vii. ARTHUR G., b. 3 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1899, Sarah Adelaide Smith, dau. of Daniel W. and Emma (Atwood). He is depot master, S. Wellfleet; no ch.
- viii. BETSEY D., b. 24 Sept. 1857, d. 24 Sept. 1858.

630. SIMEON A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Nov. 1819, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 17 May 1865, Haverhill, res., shoe worker; m. 16 July 1843, Haverhill, Mass., Lydia Emerson, b. 22 June 1819, Haverhill, d. there Jan. 1872, dau. of Ithimore and Mary (Ayer).

## CHILDREN :

- i. JULIA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June 1844; m. 29 Mar. 1865, Salem, Mass., Frank Gilman, b. 10 Nov. ———, Haverhill, d. 18 May 1874, sewing machine agent, son of Jason and Julia A.; res. Haverhill; no ch.
- ii. ELIZABETH AYER, b. 25 May 1847, d. 8 July 1893, Haverhill, m., Boston, Charles M. Heath, b. ———, Hampstead, N. H.; a shoe cutter.
- iii. LUCY H., b. 28 Apr. 1851, d. 20 Apr. 1852.
- iv. LUCY H., b. 16 Sept. 1854, d. unnm. 8 Feb. 1905.
- 1466. v. HORACE E., b. 15 Jan. 1858; unnm. 1917; res. Malden, Mass.

631. JESSE SMITH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 July 1826, E. Haverhill, Mass., d. 29 Mar. 1907; m. 20 Oct. 1850, Haverhill, res., Belinda B. Tasker, b. 14 July 1833, Bartlett, N. H., dau. of Jonathan and Belinda (Bassett).

Jesse S. Newcomb was educated in the public schools of Haverhill and at Atkinson, N. H. During his youth he made two sea voyages on his father's vessel. Upon return devoted attention to farming on the homestead; learned trade of shoemaking; also, established a successful retail shoe business. Devoted considerable attention to and invested in real estate, later in partnership with his brother, Simon, under firm name of J. S. and S. Newcomb. Devoted much time and thought to the welfare and development of his native town; acquired a considerable fortune; generous; had reputation of being a model landlord. Republican in politics; member of no church, society, or club.

After his death Mrs. Newcomb continued to reside at Haverhill, her son, John A.<sup>9</sup>, managing the estate.

## CHILDREN :

- 1467. i. JOHN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July 1851, d. unnm. 28 Nov. 1915, Haverhill, res.
- ii. BERTHA I., b. 17 Nov. 1860; m. 6 Sept. 1882, Haverhill, res., George T. Evans, shoe dealer of Haverhill. Have: 1 Howard Tasker Evans, b. 22 Nov. 1893, m. 13 Dec. 1913, Haverhill, Ruth M. Dutton, b. there 30 Dec. 1892, dau. of Charles H. and Emma; no ch.

632. LUTHER C.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Nov. 1828, Haverhill, Mass., res., shoe manufacturer; m. 29 Nov. 1849, Haverhill, Caroline Elizabeth Tilton, b. there 1830, dau. of Cephas.

## CHILDREN :

1468. i. MARY ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1850.  
 ii. FORREST CALVIN, b. 2 Mar. 1852, m. 24 Dec. 1874, Haverhill, Mass.,  
 Eveline Webster of Haverhill. He is keeper of livery stable, Haverhill. No ch.
1469. iii. ALPHONSO I., b. 18 Jan. 1854; shoe worker; res. Haverhill.
1470. iv. CHARLES R., b. 14 Jan. 1857; interested in real estate; m. 14 Jan. 1880,  
 Haverhill, res., Susan E. Webster, b. about 1861, dau. of John L. and  
 Ellen A. of Haverhill. No ch.
633. SIMON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>,  
 Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Mar. 1831, Haverhill, Mass., d. 30 July  
 1904; m. 11 Aug. 1858, Mary Rebecca Parcher, b. 25 June 1836,  
 Saco, Me., d. 22 Aug. 1918, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Merrill).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged largely in the manufacture of ladies' and misses' boots and shoes. In 1888 he retired from business and until his death spent much time travelling with Mrs. Newcomb; visited the West Indies, Europe, and various sections of the United States. Resided Biddeford, Me.

## CHILDREN :

- i. NELLIE F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June 1859; m. 10 Nov. 1877, Biddeford, Dayton T. Moore, b. 15 Oct. 1855, Manchester, N. H., son of Thomas T. and Asenath L. He is former City Clerk of Biddeford, res.; in insurance business. Children: 1 Byron Newcomb Moore, b. 7 Oct. 1878, m. June 1907, Philadelphia, Lulu Burdge; res. Tampa, Fla.; one son. 2 Bertha Maude, b. 9 July 1881, d. Aug. 1882, Biddeford. 3 Mollie Florence, b. 23 Aug. 1883, m. 1918, Capt. Lawrence E. Willard; res. Colonia, N. J., U. S. A. General Hospital No. 3, Medical Corps. 4 Carleton Thomas, b. 14 Aug. 1885, d. unm. 17 Sept. 1918. 5 Robert MacGregor, b. 7 Jan. 1892, m. Marcia Fogg. In France in Signal Corps, U. S. A., 1 Jan. 1919. 6 Roger Prescott, b. 27 May 1901; unm.
- ii. CLARA MAUD, b. 13 Jan. 1861; unm. 1919; res. Saco, Me.
- iii. ANGIE PARSONS, b. 26 May 1863; unm.; res. Saco, Me., 1919.
- iv. BLANCHE, b. 1 Apr. 1865; m. 25 Dec. 1893, Biddeford, Walter Irving Johnson, b. 30 Aug. 1869, Hopedale, Mass., son of Richard Mentor and Mary Ellen (Gilman). He is construction engineer with a Canadian company; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. and Ottawa, Can. Children: 1 Walter Irving Johnson, Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1895, W. Medford, Mass. 2 Ruth, b. 25 June 1896, W. Medford. 3 Pauline Blanche, b. 22 Oct. 1899, N. Hero, Vt.
- v. GERTRUDE, b. 4 Feb. 1870, d. 29 Sept. 1899.
1471. vi. ARTHUR S., b. 5 July 1874; m. 3 Aug. 1899, Frances Phippen, dau. of Rosmond H. and Julia (Pillsbury). No ch. Mr. Newcomb is notary public and in real estate business; in charge of municipal development of "the village." Winter res. Pinehurst, N. C.
- vii. ETHEL, b. 8 Apr. 1876, d. 14 Aug. 1876.
- viii. PERCIVAL M., b. 9 Feb. 1880, d. 9 May 1900.
634. BENJAMIN A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse S.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 June 1833, Haverhill, Mass.; m. 4 July 1858, Eliza J. Burns, b. ———; res. Salem, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

1472. i. EDGAR H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1859, d. ———.  
 ii. HANNAH J., b. ———, d. ———.  
 iii. ELIZA A., b. ———, d. ———.  
 iv. ———, b. ———, d. young.
- v. LUCY E., b. ———; unm.; res. Salem, N. H.
1473. vi. JESSE S., b. ———; shoe worker; res. Salem; unm. 1917. (Possibly the Jesse whose w., Annie Anderson Newcomb, b. 6 Oct. 1872, Littleton, N. H., d. 11 Apr. 1911, Haverhill, interred at Riverside Cemetery, Groveland, dau. of George and Theresa (Kelly).)

635. HARDING<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Sept. 1835, Haverhill, Mass., d. there May 1893; m. Jan. 1857, Mary Elizabeth Small. Res. Helena, Ark.

## CHILDREN:

1474. i. RUFUS E.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1857, m. ———. Had:  
 1. Fred<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. æ. three years.

638. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Archelaus*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Dec. 1811, Cumberland Mills, Me., d. 23 May 1887; m. first, about 1835, Eliza Bowdrin, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 21 May 1845, Abigail Coolbroth, b. ———. Res. Scarboro, Me.

## CHILDREN. By Eliza (Bowdrin) Newcomb:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1836, d. 3 Dec. 1883, m. 12 Sept. 1868, Benjamin F. Richards.  
 1475. ii. JOSEPH, b. 26 Aug. 1840, Biddeford, d. 26 Sept. 1910, Scarboro, farmer; pub., 11 Jan. 1864, Scarboro, to Mary Ellen Larrabee of Scarboro, b. there 24 Jan. 1836, d. 4 Aug. 1904, dau. of Daniel and Mary E. (Quimby). Res. Biddeford. Had:  
 1. Ida Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1867, m. 1 Sept. 1891, Saco, Me., Abram E. Davis, son of Horace and Sarah (Fairfield). Res. Biddeford.  
 1476. iii. OLIVER, b. about 1842, Biddeford, d. unm. about 1875, California. On 24 June 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 5th Me. Inf.; discharged July 1862; 1864-5 served as corporal, Co. I, 30th Me. Inf.; res. Limington and Biddeford, York Co., Me.

## By Abigail (Coolbroth) Newcomb:

1477. iv. ALBERT, b. about 1847, d. unm. 8 Jan. 1882, Scarboro.  
 1478. v. LOWELL, b. 6 Dec. 1849. x  
 vi. ADALINE L., b. 18 June 1851, d. 1873.  
 vii. SARAH M., b. 27 Nov. 1852, d. unm. 1871, Scarboro.  
 viii. STATIRA, b. Aug. 1856, d. 7 Dec. 1880, Scarboro; m. first, 3 Apr. 1874, Charles Merrill of Scarboro; m. second, Eben Scribner of Buxton; no ch.  
 ix. HANNAH, b. about 1865, d. unm. 1881, Scarboro.  
 1479. x. SAMUEL, b. June 1870; m. 22 Oct. 1892, Scarboro, Hattie Ella Messerve of Scarboro, b. ———, dau. of Jeremiah; res. Westbrook. Have:  
 1. Alice May<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1894; m. 10 Sept. 1918, Gorham, Me., George P. Waterhouse, son of Edwin and Hattie (Kimball). Have:  
 (1) Florence May Waterhouse, b. 1 Apr. 1919.  
 2. Herbert Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1895, d. 21 Aug. 1895.  
 3. Theresa Ella<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1896, d. 29 Dec. 1918, Scarboro.  
 4. Virgie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1899, m. 20 Oct. 1917, Grover C. Thyng of Alfred, Me., son of Levi and Fannie M. (Williams).  
 5. Nellie G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1900.  
 6. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1904.

641. JOHN MADDOX<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Oct. 1811, Cincinnati, O., d. ———; m. Jan. 1846, Cincinnati, Matilda Shield, b. ———, Cincinnati, res.

## CHILDREN:

1480. i. CHARLES ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1849, Cincinnati, d. 25 Dec. 1899, La Grange, Ill.; m. 28 May 1872, Cleveland, O., Jessie Albertson, b. there 6 Oct. 1849. Res. Maywood, Cook Co., Ill. He was travelling salesman for a house in Chicago; d. at home of his dau. Had:  
 1. Julia M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1875, d. 16 July 1905, La Grange, Ill.; m. Francis P. Fredenhagen of La Grange, b. ———, d. after 1905, La Grange—killed by a train at Railroad Station. He was a mer-

chant in Chicago. Julia M. had, at time of birth, living, two grandmothers, two great-grandmothers, two great-great-grandmothers. Had: (1) Gladys Fredenhagen, b. 1900. (2) Julian, b. 1905.

643. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Oct. 1794, Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass., d. 7 Oct. 1877, Skowhegan, Me., interred at Milo, Me.; m. first, 24 Jan. 1822, Belgrade, Me., Hannah Burbank, b. 3 June 1791, Westbrook, d. 11 Mar. 1851, Milo, dau. of Eleazer and Mary; m. second, Nancy ———, b. ———, d. 3 Aug. 1858, Charleston, Me.; m. third, 6 May 1860, Milo, Me., Betsey L. Lindsey, former wife of John H. Loring.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; res. Madison, Somerset Co., Me. He served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Ebenezer Way, 4th Regt., 1st Brig., regular army division; was in service near Boston and Buffalo; enlisted, Apr. 1813, Mercer, Me., discharged, June 1815, Buffalo, N. Y. Children all by Hannah (Burbank) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

1481. i. ELEAZER BURBANK<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1822. x  
 ii. SARAH C., b. 7 June 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1842.  
 iii. JOHN F., twin with Sarah C., d. Aug. 1834.  
 iv. MARY F., b. 22 Aug. 1829, d. 25 Feb. 1848.  
 v. ANGENETTE, b. Oct. 1831, d. 1851.

644. DAVID<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Dec. 1816, Provincetown, Mass., d. 25 Dec. 1896; m. 1 Mar. 1842, Miriam Page Crosby, b. 18 June 1826, Orleans, Mass., d. 12 Oct. 1858, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Page).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and fisherman; attended the fog bell at lighthouse at Provincetown.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HANNAH FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1846; m. 12 Sept. 1872, Provincetown, Nathaniel William Treat, b. 19 Oct. 1832, Truro, mariner, cooper and boat builder, son of Aquilla Rich and Mehitable Wiley (Cobb). Res. Cohasset, Mass. Children: 1 Nathaniel William Treat, b. 1 Apr. 1873; unm. 2 Miriam Crosby, b. 6 Feb. 1877; m. 3 Oct. 1899, Cohasset, August F. B. Petersen, b. 27 Feb. 1876, Aalborg, Denmark, son of Augustinus and Caroline S. Res. Cohasset; five ch. 3 Mabel Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1881; m. 29 Nov. 1904, Cohasset, res., John Harris Winters, b. 13 Feb. 1874, Yarmouth, N. S., son of Charles A. and Lydia (Saunders). Three ch. 4 Lucy Evelyn, b. 20 Dec. 1884; unm.
1482. ii. ROBERT, b. 25 Mar. 1854, Norwich, Vt., d. 19 Dec. 1899, Cohasset, Mass.; m. 22 Aug. 1885, Orland, Me., Ida Frances Jarvis, b. 7 Sept. 1863, Surry, Me., dau. of John Howard and Emeline Theresa (Barrett) of Franklin, Mass. Res. Orland. Had:
1. Marion Theresa<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1886; m. 30 July 1908, Annisquam, Mass., George Todd Barnard, b. 2 Mar. 1884, Gloucester, Mass., res., son of George Kent and Orianna Caroline (Brown). He is builder of carriage and auto bodies. Have: (1) Howard Lawrence Barnard, b. 4 Mar. 1909.  
 2. Howard Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 July 1890, Roxbury, Mass., d. there 10 May 1891.

645. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Sept. 1807, Eastport, Me., d. 4 Oct. 1890, Augusta, Me.; m. 4 Mar. 1831, Lydia Beals Lishness, b. 1 Sept. 1811, New Embden, d. 17 Feb. 1892, Augusta, dau. of Lewis and Sophia.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided Smithfield, Me., where he settled in 1866; spent the last years of his life at Augusta. Children all born at Charlotte, Me., except 1, Eliza Ann, born at Lexington, and 6, Lucy J., born at Eastport.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July 1832, d. 8 Oct. 1911, Freeport; m. first, 19 Nov. 1858, Charlotte, Me., Aerial Ward Averell, b. ———, d. 18 Aug. 1861; m. second, 29 Nov. 1862, Lewiston, Me., William D. Branch, b. ———, d. 1 Nov. 1888, carpenter; m. third, 1 Dec. 1893, Lewiston, Joshua T. Hall, b. ———, d. May 1903, drover. Mr. Averell served in a Maine regiment in the Civil War and was killed in battle. By him she had: 1 Lizzie Averell, b. 26 Apr. 1860, Cooper, Me., m. 16 Apr. 1881, Norridgewock, Frank Parsons.
- ii. SOPHIA WARREN, b. 3 Jan. 1834, d. unkm. 23 Dec. 1918, New Sharon, Me. Res. Eastport; later, res. with sister, Lydia B.
1483. iii. ROBERT KING, b. 23 Aug. 1836. x
1484. iv. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. 8 Jan. 1838, d. 5 May 1912, Santa Cruz, Calif.; m. first, 15 Nov. 1865, Frances (Richards), b. 1 Apr. 1831, dau. of Nathaniel D. and Clarissa, and widow of George Lishness; divorced; m. second, ———, d. 1909. No ch. Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic. From 15 July 1861 to 25 Nov. 1862, he served in Co. F, 6th Me. Inf. Vols. Res. North New Portland, Me.
- v. LYDIA BEAL, b. 17 July 1839; m. first, 2 Dec. 1865, Haverhill, Mass., Albert H. Foster, b. ———, d. 29 May 1866; m. second, 8 Oct. 1868, Mercer, Me., Simon Piper of Stark, Me., res., b. ———, d. 27 July 1907, farmer; later res. Brunswick. Children: 1 Maud Evelyn Piper, b. 18 Jan. 1872, m. 15 Nov. 1890, George Fowler. 2 Peace Elena, b. 12 Sept. 1873, m. 25 Dec. 1897, Harry Anderson. 3 Nettie May, b. 15 Dec. 1875, Smithfield, Me., d. 18 Nov. 1888, Brunswick, Me. 4 Walter Prince, b. 21 July 1882, Brunswick, Me., d. there 27 July 1882.
- vi. LUCY JANE, b. 10 Oct. 1840, d. 14 Apr. 1912, Norridgewock, Me.; m. first, 16 Jan. 1875, Augusta, Me., Nelson Furbush, from whom she was divorced Apr. 1885; m. second, Nov. 1885, Oakland, Me., Sumner Soule; farmer; res. Norridgewock. Had—by Furbush: 1 William George Furbush, b. 25 Sept. 1879, Augusta, Me.; m. 3 June 1905, Industry, Me., Imogene Chapman, dau. of Emery and Georgie. After his mother's second marriage he took the name of Soule, and enlisted under that name 11 Apr. 1898. He was mustered into service in the N. G. S. M. 20 July 1898; mustered out 31 Mar. 1899, after service in Cuba. Res. Norridgewock. Three daus.
- vii. ABBY FIELDS, b. 11 Apr. 1842; m. 22 Feb. 1862, Meddybemps, Me., James Redmond, b. 25 July 1831, St. James, N. B., d. 14 July 1890, Augusta, Me., farmer. Res. Augusta, Me.; her later res. Santa Cruz, Calif. Children: 1 George Chase Redmond, b. 12 Dec. 1863, Meddybemps; rancher; m. first, 22 Feb. 1888, Lizzie Clukey, Waterville, Me., b. ———, d. 12 Apr. 1897; m. second, 17 Oct. 1904, Rhode Island, Lizzie Martin. Res. Monrovia, Calif. Have: (a) Helen E. Redmond, b. 24 Aug. 1909, Ontario, Calif. 2 Horace Everett, b. 23 Sept. 1865, Talmadge, Me.; rancher; m. 21 Apr. 1888, Augusta, Me., Maud Greeley. Res. Lindsay, Calif. Have: (a) Lester V. Redmond, b. 17 July 1892, Augusta, enlisted in Utah Agricultural Training Dept. Electrical Engineering; discharged 19 Dec. 1918. (b) Raymond E., b. 7 Feb. 1895, Augusta; enlisted 2 Oct. 1917; in battles of St. Mihiel, Ypres, Lys Mause, Argonne; discharged 29 Apr. 1919. 3 Mary Foster, b. 25 Apr. 1867, Meddybemps, d. 8 Apr. 1875, Smithfield, Me. 4 Waterman Newcomb, b. 19 May 1860, Perry, Me.; carpenter; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Augusta, Effie M. Edgecomb. Res. Lindsay, Calif. Have: (a) Herbert D. Redmond, b. 6 June 1890, Freedom, Me.; at Camp Devens a few months. (b) Bessie May, b. 23 Mar. 1893, Augusta; graduate nurse, Peninsula Hospital, Palo Alto, Calif. (c) Robert, b. 23 June 1900, Augusta. 5 Lydia Sophia, b. 21 Feb. 1871, Perry, d. 16 July 1894, Augusta; m. 8 Feb. 1890, Augusta, Charles C. Hadfield, farmer. Had: (a) Nellie A. Hadfield, b. 23 Jan. 1891, Augusta. 6 Abbie Estella, b. 22 Feb. 1873, Perry; m. 7 Apr. 1892, Lawrence, Mass., Job S. Cartlidge, laborer. Have—all b. at Augusta, res.: (a) Helen F. Cartlidge, b. 12 Feb.

1900. (b) Estelle, b. 29 May 1905. (c) Winfield Scott, b. 16 June 1910. 7 Mary Ella, b. 23 Oct. 1875, Norridgewock; m. 27 June 1900, Augusta, res., Herbert L. Merrill, dry goods merchant. Have: (a) James W. Merrill, b. 11 June 1901. (b) Margaret, b. 22 Aug. 1902. (c) Mary L., b. 5 Apr. 1904. (d) Philip, b. 12 Mar. 1905. (e) Herbert L., b. 5 Nov. 1908. (f) Paul Redmond, b. 21 June 1912. 8 Charles Lishness, b. 21 Jan. 1878, Norridgewock; travelling man. 9 Carrie Ever, b. 9 Nov. 1879, Norridgewock; m. 29 Oct. 1914, Santa Cruz, Calif., George Frederick Hostetter, farmer. She is registered nurse of California; graduated Augusta, Me., City Hospital; went to Lindsay, Calif., res., 1910. Had: (a) Ruth Hazel Hostetter, b. and d. 1 May 1916. 10 Garfield A., b. 12 Feb. 1882, Norridgewock; engineer, Augusta. 11 Ruth Etta, b. 10 Aug. 1886; bookkeeper, Augusta; m. 29 Oct. 1913, Arthur E. Buchanan, contractor; res. Ontario, or Paso Robles, Calif. Have: (a) Faith E. Buchanan, b. 25 Sept. 1915, Ontario.
1485. viii. ROMULUS, b. 12 Dec. 1844, d. 6 Mar. 1919, Boston, m. ———; divorced; no issue. Res. Boston.
- ix. SUMNER A., b. 17 Mar. 1846, d. 22 June 1862.
1486. x. WATERMAN LISHNESS, b. 7 Nov. 1847, d. 16 Jan. 1875, blacksmith; m. 23 Dec. 1871, Augusta, Me., Ida May Hartford, b. ———, d. 4 July 1875, dau. of James and Caroline. Res. Smithfield, Me. Had:
1. Edith Sophia<sup>19</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1875; m. 2 Mar. 1901, Oakland, Me., Paul Wilfred Treworgy; res. Weeks Mills, Me., 1913. Children all b. at Winthrop, viz.: (1) Earl Winthrop Treworgy, b. 27 Jan. 1902. (2) Doris Flora, b. 21 Aug. 1903. (3) Leon Melvin, b. 9 Oct. 1904. (4) Audway Stuart, b. 30 Mar. 1907.
1487. xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 20 Nov. 1848. x
- xii. JOHN L., b. 29 Dec. 1853, d. 22 June 1862, Charlotte, Me.
- xiii. RUFINA S., b. 16 Nov. 1855; m. 24 Dec. 1877, Augusta, Edgar L. Corson, merchant, son of John R. Res. New Sharon. Children: 1 Amy Newcomb Corson, b. 15 Sept. 1878, Norridgewock, m. 12 Mar. 1900, Fred O. Gray. 2 Rena Warren, b. 3 Feb. 1885, Augusta. 3 Clarence True, b. 4 Jan. 1894.

647. WILLIAM COOMB<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June 1818, Charlotte, Me., d. 24 May 1900; m. 13 Nov. 1843, Eastport, Me., Mary Jane Logan, b. 1 May 1823, Deer Island, N. B., d. 22 Apr. 1902.

Resided Eastport, Me. Mr. Newcomb was a joiner, contractor, and builder; built steam mills, also, stores, churches, etc.

#### CHILDREN:

1488. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1844. x
1489. ii. FRANK LEONARD, b. 7 May 1846. x
1490. iii. FRED, b. 12 Dec. 1847. x
- iv. ALICE JANE, b. 24 Oct. 1849, d. ———, Chattanooga, Tenn., m. James Lewis Proudfit.
- v. ASCENATH HILL, b. 4 Feb. 1852, d. 5 Feb. 1854.
- vi. SARAH ELLEN, b. 17 Sept. 1854, d. 13 July 1870.
- vii. ADDIE, b. 20 May 1857; m. 3 June 1883, Edward Grant, b. 12 Dec. 1854, son of Dr. James Edward and Sarah (Hills); in lumber business at Lynn, Mass.; her address, Swampscott. Children: 1 Sarah Ethel Grant, b. 13 Apr. 1884, m. Eugene Ward. 2 Albert William, b. 31 Oct. 1885, d. 10 July 1912, m. ———. 3 Clarence Winferd, b. 26 Mar. 1892. 4 Alaric Edwin, b. 14 Feb. 1903.
- viii. ASCENATH ANN, b. 10 Mar. 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1877, Eastport, Edward A. Harrington, b. 3 Aug. 1857, Eastport, factory foreman, son of Israel and Sara (Clark). Res. Eastport. Children: 1 Edith Lois Harrington, b. 18 Nov. 1878, m. 4 Sept. 1900, Boston, Samuel H. Webster, son of John A. 2 Carrie May, b. 11 Oct. 1880, d. 26 Jan. 1883, Eastport. 3 Edwin S., b. 18 Jan. 1885.
1491. ix. WILLIAM MANTON, b. 3 Mar. 1861. x
- x. HIRAM HOOPER, b. 7 Sept. 1863, d. 24 Feb. 1864.
- xi. CASSY MABEL, b. 4 Mar. 1867; unm. 1915; res. Eastport.



1492. xii. ARTHUR WOODMAN, b. 3 July 1869; m. 22 Nov. 1898, Waltham, Mass., Mary Agnes Hand, b. ———, dau. of Patrick and Julia. He is deputy sheriff, Providence Co.; res. Auburn, R. I. Have:

i. Agnes Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1899, Waltham.

648. JOSEPH GARRENS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. Oct. 1825, Charlotte, Me., d. 8 Aug. 1904, New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Potter, b. 4 Mar. 1824, Eastport, Me., d. Jan. 1904, dau. of Andrew and Lydia.

Mr. Newcomb was a contractor for the New Haven Car Co.; resided, New Haven, Conn. After Mrs. Newcomb's death he resided with his son, Leonard P.

## CHILDREN:

1493. i. LEONARD POTTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June 1847. x  
 1494. ii. CLARENCE DE FOY, b. 28 Aug. 1849, m. 6 Sept. 1871, Fannie Parker, b. 14 Aug. 1849, dau. of Jeremiah. His occupation—clerk; res. New Haven, Conn. No ch.  
 iii. ANDREW POTTER, b. 6 June 1851, d. 3 Jan. 1853.  
 iv. IRENE TRECARTIN, b. 11 July 1853, d. 15 Aug. 1853.
649. HENRY W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Oct. 1828, Charlotte, Me., d. 11 Aug. 1910, Eastport; m. 28 Sept. 1850, Eastport (v. rec. 28 Nov. 1850, Cambridge, Mass.), Mary Ann Watson, b. 8 Apr. 1829, Penfield, N. B., d. 3 Oct. 1883, Eastport, dau. of John. Res. Eastport.

## CHILDREN:

1495. i. EVERARD ELMER<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June 1851, Cambridgeport, d. 8 Jan. 1912, Eastport, res.; m. 15 Dec. 1881, Eastport, Mrs. Charlotte Swett, b. ———, widow of H. F. Swett, and dau. of Samuel Whelpley. No ch. Gen. Newcomb took an active part in the affairs of Eastport. Served on the school board; assessor of taxes; at time of death collector for Eastport Water Co.; for some years chief of Fire Dept. A profound student of early history of that section; probably the best informed on surveyor's line and monuments and other data; had just organized Veterans' Association of the Frontier Guards; was secretary of Eastport Elks; member of Anchor Lodge, Knights of Pythias; Sir Knight of St. Bernard Commandery. In the Spanish-American War was major of First Battalion, heavy artillery, Me. Vols., being sent to Cuba after camping a time in Georgia. Upon his death Adj. Gen. Dill, Augusta, issued an order in his memory—that "the national flag be displayed at half staff on all armories of the active militia on the date designated for the funeral. . . . all officers of the regt. will wear the prescribed badge of mourning for 30 days from the date of this order"—8 Jan. 1912. His military record was as follows: "In the active Militia of Maine, corporal, sergeant, first sergeant, Frontier Guards, May 1, 1879 to March 13, 1884; Second lieutenant Frontier Guards, March 14 to Dec. 14, 1887; captain Frontier Guards Dec. 15, 1887 to Apr. 17, 1889; major and inspector of Rifle Practice, First Brigade, Apr. 8, 1889 to Dec. 31, 1891; major First Battalion, Heavy Artillery Jan. 1, 1891 to Jan. 6, 1891; brigadier general and inspector general, staff of the Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 17, 1897 to July 15, 1898; colonel Second Infantry, July 16, 1898 to July 15, 1910; brigadier general, retired list, July 16, 1910."  
 ii. EDGAR CLIFFORD, b. 4 July 1853, Upper Morrisania, N. Y., d. there 2 Oct. 1854.  
 iii. EDGAR MARION, b. 28 Jan. 1855, Upper Morrisania, d. 6 Nov. 1875, Eastport.  
 1496. iv. HARRY CLINTON, b. 14 July 1857, d. ———; m. 10 June 1879, Eastport, Alice M. Spinney of St. George, N. B. Had:  
 i. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, m. ——— Howe.

1497. v. LINCOLN HAMLIN, b. 8 Nov. 1860, Judge of Eastport Municipal Court; m. 1 June 1897, Eastport, Anna L. Pike, b. 13 Oct. 1859, Eastport, dau. of Joseph M. and Ellen I. (Bucknam) Livermore, widow of Albert Pike. Res. Eastport; no ch.
1498. vi. ALBERT JOHNSON, b. 1 Sept. 1862, d. 10 Oct. 1883.  
vii. THOMAS ROCHE, b. 7 May 1865, d. 19 June 1865, Eastport.  
viii. BESSIE COOMBS, b. 5 Nov. 1867, d. 17 Oct. 1883, Eastport.
650. WILLIAM BELL<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Robert<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1820, Eastport, Me., carpenter, d. 17 Sept. 1910, Denver, Colo.; m. 25 July 1847, Catherine Congdon, b. 4 Sept. 1822, Lubec, Me., d. 21 July 1911, Denver, dau. of James and Renewed.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Nov. 1848, d. 6 Apr. 1867, Ia.  
ii. FIDELIA, b. 12 Apr. 1850, Ellsworth, Me., d. 17 Feb. 1854, Starks, Me.
1499. iii. GEORGE GASON, b. 12 Sept. 1851. x  
iv. MARY SUSAN, b. 8 May 1853, d. 16 June 1853.
1500. v. JOHN KNOWLES, b. 4 May 1854. x
1501. vi. THOMAS GONGDON, twin with John Knowles, d. unm. June 1901, Denver, Colo.  
vii. CATHERINE RENEWED, b. 4 Apr. 1856, Starks, Me.; m. 18 Mar. 1874, Oshkosh, Wis., George Bethe, b. ———, mechanic, son of John Henry and Fannie Eliza, from whom she was divorced Nov. 1913. Res. Green Bay, Wis. Children: 1 Everett Willson Bethe, b. 10 Apr. 1875, Oshkosh, Wis.; sign painter, Wausau; m. 29 Sept. 1904, Menominee, Mich., Emma Mailalm of Oshkosh. 2 Sewall Edgar, b. 20 July 1877, Oshkosh, d. 23 Aug. 1910, Wausau, carriage trimmer; m. 28 Aug. 1906, Menominee, Mich., Etta Price of Oshkosh. 3 Lucie Gertrude, b. 13 May 1880, Ellis Co., Kans. Res. with mother. 4 Harry Ernest, b. 4 Jan. 1883, Oshkosh; photographer. 5 John William, b. 11 May 1889, Oshkosh; photographer; in France, 1st Sergt., Photo Section No. 20, A. E. F., New York.
1502. viii. WILLIAM HAZZARD, b. 24 Apr. 1857, Bangor, Me., d. 7 Nov. 1915, mining engineer; m. 21 June 1894, Denver, Colo., Mrs. Sadie Harter of Nevada, Mo. Res. Tolland, Colo.; no ch.  
ix. ANNETTE, b. 12 Dec. 1859, Starks; unm.; res. Denver; teacher.  
x. HARRIET CHILDS, b. 21 May 1862, Watertown, Wis.; m. 22 June 1884, Denver, Dr. Almo De Monco; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
1503. xi. BENJAMIN EDWIN, b. 27 May 1865. x

652. GEORGE HENRY<sup>o</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Robert<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>t</sup>, Simeon<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Aug. 1831, Eastport, Me., d. 1907, Calais, Me., engineer; m. 30 Nov. 1853, Eastport, Mary Ann Meeting, b. 6 Nov. 1829, St. George, N. B., d. Jan. 1909, Calais, dau. of Joseph and Mary. Children all born at Eastport.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARTHA<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1855, d. 28 Feb. 1906; m. 30 Nov. 1876, Eastport, George Rice Ray, b. 23 July 1852, Eastport, packer of canned foods, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Boyd). Res. Eastport. Children: 1 Alice Maude Ray, b. 9 Jan. 1879, m. 18 Nov. 1908, Eastport, Thomas W. Calder, son of Gilbert. 2 Mary Belle, b. 1 Dec. 1880, m. 10 Dec. 1903, Eastport, William Morang Emery, son of Oliver T. 3 Nellie Carey, b. 16 Oct. 1884. 4 Jean Isabelle, b. 26 Oct. 1886. 5 Ralph Alexander, b. 26 Oct. 1889.
1504. ii. CHARLES MEETING, b. 28 Mar. 1859; unm.; res. Denver.  
iii. ELLA CARY, b. 16 Jan. 1861; m. 27 Sept. 1887, Eastport, August John Spengel, b. about 1857, Madison Co., Ill., d. 13 Mar. 1917, Denver, son of Carl and Frances. Mr. Spengel was head of a house-furnishing company, Denver, res. from 1896. He was educated at St. Louis; in 1880 went to Gunnison, Colo., remaining there seven years, removing thence to Wichita, Kans.; went to Oklahoma, when land was

opened for settlement; first mayor of Guthrie, Okla.; thence to Denver. He was Director of Federation of Charities; for ten years member of board of directors, Chamber of Commerce (later known as Denver Civic and Commercial Association); supervisor two terms, in the second president of the board; at one time grand master, Grand Lodge of Masons, Okla., the first. Had: 1 Zoe Francis Spengel, b. 25 Oct. 1889, Guthrie, d. 27 Nov. 1900, Denver. 2 Margaret, b. 6 Oct. 1897; attended school at Sweet Briar, Va. 3 Pauline, b. 18 Oct. 1899.

- iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 27 Feb. 1863, d. 1871, Eastport.  
 v. CHRISTIANA NORTON, b. 9 Feb. 1865; m. 18 Sept. 1883, Eastport, George H. Tarbox, b. 14 May 1854, Portland, Me., commercial traveler, son of Lemuel and Priscilla (Crocker). Res. Calais, Me. Children b. at Eastport: 1 Charles Yewell Tarbox, b. 5 June 1884, d. July 1918. 2 Alice Inglee, b. 15 Feb. 1886, m. Jan. 1914, Montreal, Que., Alexander Reid, Jr., son of Alexander and Mary. 3 Peirce Newcomb, b. 16 Jan. 1891. 4 Fred August, twin with Peirce N.
1505. vi. GEORGE FAY, b. 12 Apr. 1871, m. Helen Hunter, Memphis, Tenn. One ch.

653. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 June 1834, Eastport, Me., d. 26 July 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; m. 3 Jan. 1856, Helen E. Mead of Lansingburg, N. Y., b. about 1829.

Daniel W. Newcomb enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., 13 May 1861, as sergeant in Co. K, 3d Regt., N. Y. Cav.; killed in skirmish near Newbern, N. C.; interred in National Cemetery, Newbern, grave No. 793, plot 5, according to Roll of Honor, vol. 19, p. 183.

After his death Mrs. Newcomb's residence was Brooklyn, N. Y.; her son resided with her.

## CHILDREN:

1506. i. DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1859; 1916, res. La Jara, Colo.

654. JAMES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Oct. 1805, Wellfleet, Mass., d. ———; m. 29 Apr. 1828, Sarah Perry of Charlestown, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was for many years a fish dealer in Boston; later in company with his son.

## CHILDREN:

1507. i. LEMUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1833, m. Hannah Doane (?); res. Boston; in fish business with his father.

656. WARREN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Mar. 1817, Wellfleet, Mass., d. after 1892, fish dealer; m. 25 Mar. 1838, Jane W. Stevens of Truro, b. 14 Feb. 1819, d. about 1898, dau. of Levi and Mehitabel (Lombard).

Resided South Bergen, N. J.; first two children born at Truro. In her will of 30 July 1892, Jane Newcomb, South Passaic, N. J., names her husband, children Helen M. and James W., "to Hattie M. Freeman"; Helen M. Richardson, administratrix; and witnesses, Glen S. and Eliza Freeman sworn 14 June 1898.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BETSEY STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1839, d. before July 1892; m. 16-17 Jan. 1861, M. Edson Worthen of Charlestown; res. New York City. Children: 1 Nellie M. Worthen. 2 Bessie S. 3 Irene C. 4 M. Edson.

- ii. HELEN MARIA, b. 29 May 1841; m. 11 Dec. 1861, John W. Richardson of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1835; blacksmith; res. Bergen City, N. J. Have: 1 Hattie M. Richardson, m. Glen S. Freeman.
1508. iii. JAMES WARREN, b. 31 Dec. 1847. No further record.
- iv. BRADFORD NICKERSON, b. 16 July 1852, d. 18 Feb. 1859.

658. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Dec. 1822, Wellfleet, Mass., res., d. there 13 Mar. 1880, master mariner; m. 27 Nov. 1845, Truro, Polly Lombard Rich, b. 26 Sept. 1823, d. 25 Sept. 1903, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Lombard).

## CHILDREN:

1509. i. LEMUEL FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1846; m. 29 July 1883, Lowell, Mass., Emma J. Clough, b. 4 July 1864, Mt. Vernon, N. H., dau. of Henry H. and Mary J. (Dustin); res. Cambridge, Mass. Children b. at Beverly:
1. ——— (son)<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 July 1888, d. 29 July 1888.
  2. Bernice<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1889; m. 24 June 1911, Cambridge, Laurence C. Chase, son of Chester P. Have: (1) Franklin Phelps Chase, b. 6 June 1918.
1510. ii. THOMAS ALLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1848, m. 21 Dec. 1904, Taunton, Harriet Newell<sup>9</sup> Newcomb, b. 21 July 1853 (No. 623-vi).
- iii. CHARLES NEWELL, b. 18 Mar. 1851, d. 19 Mar. 1851.

659. CAPT. DARIUS ALLEN MARTIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 June 1834, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 11 May 1911, mariner; m. 15 Mar. 1858, Wellfleet, res., Carolin R. Atkins of Orleans, b. ———, Orleans, d. 12 Sept. 1901.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LEONORA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July 1861; m. 18 Nov. ———, Wellfleet, res., James L. Gordon, b. 5 Mar. 1855, Wellfleet, son of James and Sarah (Freeman), grocer. Have: 1 Grace E. Gordon, b. 8 Mar. 1882.
1511. ii. RICHARD HIGGINS, b. 24 July 1864. x
- iii. CARRIE M., b. 12 Aug. 1865, d. 7 Sept. 1866, Wellfleet.
- iv. ALLEN MARTIN, b. 29 May 1867, d. 23 Jan. 1871.
- v. CARRIE EVA, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. 22 Oct. 1894, Everett, Mass., Walter Carlisle Edmester of Everett, Mass., res. Children: 1 Earle Carlisle Edmester, b. 28 July 1895. 2 Doris Newcomb, b. 21 Nov. 1905. 3 Dorothy Newcomb, twin with Doris N.
1512. vi. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. 17 Apr. 1895, Everett, Mass., Estelle Louise Miller, b. 18 Feb. 1873, London, Eng., dau. of William Henry and Annie (Knight). Res. Hudson, Mass.
- vii. NAN WATERMAN, b. 6 Jan. 1872; m. 13 June 1894, Everett, Freeman A. Morse, b. 20 Aug. 1866, Hudson, Mass., res., d. 27 Feb. 1911, son of George and Albie (Rowe). Children: 1 Carleton Brett Morse, b. 29 June 1895. 2 Atherton Allen, b. 27 June 1905.
- viii. ANNA MARTIN, b. 8 Sept. 1873; m. 22 Sept. 1896, Cambridge, Mass., Albert F. Buffum of Cambridge, b. ———, son of Ferdinand M. Res. Watertown, Mass. Have: 1 Erving Newcomb Buffum, b. 25 Jan. 1898, Cambridge.

660. MATTHEW DICKEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Oct. 1797, Cornwallis, N. S., d. ———; m. 21 Mar. 1827, Almira Hutchinson of Onstow, b. 1803, d. 7 May 1844, Upper Stewiacke, N. S., res., dau. of James and Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Newcomb) (No. 36-vii-10).

## CHILDREN :

1513. i. SARAH ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. 1827, d. unm. 28 Aug. 1855.  
 ii. ABRAHAM, b. 25 May 1832, d. ———, m. 12 Jan. 1858, Mary Ross of Pictou; res. Upper Stewiacke; no issue.

661. ABRAHAM<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 May 1805, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S., d. Sept. 1877; m. first, 15 Jan. 1830, Grizelda Archibald, b. 5 Mar. 1812, d. 5 July 1857, dau. of Samuel B. and Margaret (Deckman); (another auth.—m. 21 Feb. 1830, she the dau. of Samuel Burk and Margaret Wallace (Dechman)); m. second, 1859, Margaret Miller of Cape Breton, d. 1875.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, settled at Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., N. S. By Grizelda (Archibald) Newcomb he had eighteen children, for only eleven of them record being available.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1831; m. 27 Feb. 1855, New York, Charles Duell. Children: 1 Charles Arthur Duell, b. 21 June 1857. 2 William Wilder, b. 21 May 1860.  
 ii. RACHEL, b. 24 May 1832, d. 20 Nov. 1909; m. 1854, Thomas Troop, b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1889, watch-maker; res. Halifax, N. S. Four children—those of record: 1 Jennie Chase Troop, b. 18 Oct. 1855; m. first, 21 Apr. 1873, Halifax, Henry M. Kerr, son of Robert; m. second, 21 Apr. 1888, W. C. Knight, son of W. S. Res. Halifax. 2 Thomas A., b. ———; res. Frederickton, N. B.  
 1514. iii. ANDONIRAM JUDSON, b. 20 Jan. 1834. x  
 iv. ROSANNA D., b. 14 Nov. 1836; m. first, 8 Jan. 1863, Gorham, Me., John W. Rich, b. ———, d. 29 July 1866; m. second, 1 Sept. 1867, Zenus S. Chase, b. July 1829, d. 14 Feb. 1874, farmer of Standish, Me., son of Gideon and Salome; m. third, Oliver Marsh, b. 4 Dec. 1826, d. 24 Mar. 1897; m. fourth, 31 Dec. 1902, Leonidas H. Stilphen, b. 12 June 1849, farmer, son of Joel and Betsy; res. Freeport, Me. No ch.  
 v. REBECCA ARCHIBALD, b. 17 Dec. 1837; teacher, Portland; m. 29 Apr. 1877, Dartmouth, N. S., George Josiah Richardson, b. 14 May 1828, Halifax, d. 5 Nov. 1898, educator, son of George; res. Lawrence-town, Annapolis Co., N. S. Children b. at Dartmouth: 1 Roland George Dwight Richardson, b. 14 May 1878; m. 4 June 1908, Montreal, P. Q., Louise Janet MacHattie, dau. of Alexander John. Roland is a professor in Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. 2 Ralph Percy, b. Nov. 1879, m. 24 Dec. 1906, Truro, N. S., Katherine Freeman, dau. of James.  
 vi. JANET, b. 16 June 1840, d. 18 Nov. 1858.  
 1515. vii. ABRAHAM, b. 13 Feb. 1842, d. 15 Nov. 1864, New York.  
 1516. viii. EDMUND CRAWLEY, b. 15 Oct. 1843. x  
 1517. ix. SAMUEL BURKE, b. 11 Sept. 1846. x  
 1518. x. MATTHEW DICKEY, b. 12 Oct. 1847. x  
 xi. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1849, d. 21 Apr. 1850.

662. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 May 1811, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S., d. ———; m. 27 Mar. 1838, Esther Campbell Creelman, b. 18 Feb. 1813, Stewiacke, d. ———, dau. of James Campbell and Allison Jamieson (Tupper).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and miller until 1848, when he moved to Halifax, N. S., his mill carried away by a freshet. At Halifax he kept a boarding house and was clerk of the market for many years.

## CHILDREN :

1519. i. GEORGE CAMPBELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1839. x  
 1520. ii. LUTHER SMITH, b. 4 Jan. 1841, d. unm. 23 Sept. 1869; had charge of one of the most dangerous wards in the asylum, Halifax.  
 iii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 24 Dec. 1842, d. unm. 21 June 1866; drowned in Halifax harbor in attempt to save another; was the most celebrated swimmer in Halifax; at time of death was clerk in Her Majesty's dockyard.  
 iv. JANE CREELMAN, b. 7 Apr. 1845; m. 11 Sept. 1879, Boston, both of Boston, Daniel D. Creamer, b. 1830, Nova Scotia, accountant, son of Daniel. Res. Boston. Probably no ch.  
 v. MARY ANN, b. 14 Oct. 1847, d. ———, m. 14 Oct. 1868, Horatio B. Sellon, b. ———, d. ———, city architect, Halifax, res. No ch.  
 1521. vi. JOHN CREELMAN, b. 2 May 1850, d. ———, m. Belle Cathcarl of Boston; res. Halifax.  
 vii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 26 Feb. 1857, d. 18 Oct. 1858.

663. REV. JAMES ABRAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Oct. 1815, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S., d. 3 Jan. 1874, Wolfville, N. S.; m. 24 May 1843, Wolfville, Sarah Louisa Johnson, b. 2 Feb. 1815, Horton, N. S., d. Feb. 1903, dau. of William and Ann (Harris).

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Acadia College, 1844; for several years a teacher; afterward, Baptist minister. On account of failing health he gave up preaching regularly and was engaged in book agencies, etc. Resided Wolfville.

## CHILDREN :

1522. i. WILLIAM ABRAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1848. x  
 665. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Nov. 1808, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 14 Jan. 1894; m. first, 13 Apr. 1836, Sophia Morton, b. 1809, Cornwallis, d. 8 May 1847, dau. of Roland and Hannah (Gore); m. second, 6 Feb. 1850, Rebecca Robinson, b. ———, d. 4 Oct. 1910, dau. of William and Charlotte (Brymer).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was a magistrate from 1855; always resided at Cornwallis. At the time of his death one statement was—"Mr. Newcomb was well and favorably known, and in his death Kings Co. loses another landmark."

## CHILDREN :

1523. i. ROLAND MORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1837, d. ———, lost at sea. Probably unm.; was captain of the ship Nile, usually running between New York and Liverpool; later in New Orleans.  
 1524. ii. OBADIAH HENRY, b. 16 Jan. 1843. x  
 1525. iii. HERBERT NEWTON, b. 18 May 1845. x  
 iv. LYDIA SOPHIA, b. 18 Apr. 1847, d. 2 July 1859, Cornwallis.  
 666. OBADIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Nov. 1821, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 18 Sept. 1900, Port Williams (another auth.—16 Sept. 1901); m. first, 24 June 1850, Abigail Cogswell, b. 22 Oct. 1822, d. 9 Mar. 1863, dau. of Daniel and Abigail<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) (No. 111-i-10); m. second, 4 July 1867, Harriet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 278-iv), b. 5 June 1835, d. 3 Feb. 1913.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, justice of the peace, and commissioner of dykes. Resided Port William, Cornwallis, N. S.

## CHILDREN. By Abigail (Cogswell) Newcomb:

- i. MARGARET MARIA<sup>a</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1852, m. 26 Nov. 1873, Kentville, Kings Co., N. S., Herbert Newton<sup>b</sup> Newcomb (No. 1525).  
 1526. ii. NEWTON HENRY, b. 28 Nov. 1853. x  
 1527. iii. ROBERT ALFRED, b. 5 Sept. 1856. x

## By Harriet (Newcomb) Newcomb:

1528. iv. ARTHUR FOULES, b. 20 June 1869. x

667. ISAAC W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Feb. 1790, Kings Co., N. S., d. 30 July 1866; m. 15 Oct. 1815, Cornwallis, by Rev. Edward Manning, Ann Masters, b. 29 May 1799, Cornwallis, d. 9 Jan. 1875, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LORETTA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July 1818 (another rec. 5 July 1817), d. 29 Mar. 1849; m. 9 Apr. 1839, Michael B. Munro, b. 27 Sept. 1808, Bridgetown, N. S., d. July 1891, carpenter, son of John and Eva (Bohaker). Children, first four b. at Billtown, N. S., 5 at St. John, N. B., viz.: 1 Isaac Melbourne Munro, b. 13 June 1841, d. 11 June 1906, Marblehead, Mass., m. ———, Marblehead, Mass. 2 Frederick William, b. 8 Jan. 1843, d. 10 May 1899, Pittsfield, N. H., m. ———, Marblehead. 3 John Henry Gordon, b. 11 Sept. 1844, d. 21 July 1909, Boston, m. ———, Stonington, Conn.; served for three years in Civil War. 4 Edward Manning, b. 20 Jan. 1847, d. 25 June 1906, Marblehead, m. ———, Marblehead. 5 Egbert N., b. 28 Mar. 1849; m. 1 June 1882, Granville, Mass., Mary Louise Farmer; res. Westfield, Mass.; he was for forty years a minister, now retired.  
 1529. ii. WILLIAM NELSON, b. 1 Dec. 1819. x  
 1530. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 29 Apr. 1822. x  
 1531. iv. JOSEPH ANDREW, b. 6 July 1827. x  
 v. SARAH LORENA, b. 23 Feb. 1831, d. July 1882; m. Cornwallis, Lee English Kinsman, b. 5 May 1828, son of Benj. and Mary (English). Children: 1 Rupert Kinsman, b. ———, Cornwallis. 2 Archibald, b. ———, m. Mable Brown; res. Centerville, Kings Co., N. S. 3 Anna Belle, b. ———, m. Elmer Bennett; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 Frederick, b. ———.  
 vi. ELIZABETH LAVENIA, twin with Sarah L., d. 24 Aug. 1907; m. 23 Feb. 1852, Isaac Emerson Roach, b. 1830, d. July 1883, farmer. Children, first four b. at Aylesford, N. S.: 1 Clara Roach, b. 31 Mar. 1854, d. 14 Nov. 1889, Somerville, Mass., m. Mansfield Patterson. Three sons, one dau. 2 Robert, b. 5 Apr. 1855, d. 30 Apr. 1913, Marblehead, Mass., m. 21 Oct. 1886, Marblehead, Rose Loham, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth; one dau. 3 Wentworth, b. 1857, d. 1871. 4 Isaac, b. 1860, d. 14 July 1889, Boston, m. 7 Aug. 1881, Marblehead, Georgiana Snow of Digby, N. S., dau. of William and Dorothy; one son. 5 Emily, b. ———, d. æ. five years. 6 Belle, b. ———, d. æ. one year.  
 1532. vii. GULFORD I., b. 21 Sept. 1832. x  
 1533. viii. WENTWORTH HARRIS, b. 22 Apr. 1836. x

669. JOHN EDDY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Aug. 1808, Prince William, N. B., d. 4 Dec. 1895, interred in Newcomb Cemetery, Blenheim, Ontario, Can.; m. Agnes Fletcher, b. 1808, d. 1875, dau. of Capt. David. Res. Howard, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

1534. i. JOHN BISHOP<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1835. x  
 ii. OLIVE E., b. 31 May 1837; m. 11 Feb. 1863, Moravian Town, David A. Everitt, farmer, son of John. Res. Northwood, Ont. Children b. at Howard Twp., viz.: 1 John Everitt, b. 14 Mar. 1864, m. 24 Nov. 1891, Emma McBrayne. 2 Alfred, b. 11 Apr. 1866, m. 13 Nov. 1889, Hattie Cromwell. 3 Hermon, b. 30 Nov. 1868, m. 19 June 1895,

- Maggie L. Lynch. 4 David A., b. 6 Mar. 1872, m. 30 Sept. 1896, Edith Thompson. 5 Emma C., b. 19 Nov. 1875, d. 5 Oct. 1905, Howard Twp., m. 27 Dec. 1899, Archibald McTavish. 6 Elsie E., twin with Emma C., d. 17 Sept. 1876. 7 Annie May, b. 17 July 1877, m. 21 May 1912, Fred Thompson. 8 Elizabeth, b. 24 June 1879, m. 22 Nov. 1899, Alvin E. Lenover. 9 Eliza Olivia, b. 24 May 1882, m. 4 June 1914, George S. Brisley.
- iii. AGNES AMANDA, b. 24 Apr. 1841, Harwich, Kent Co., Ont., d. 8 Dec. 1916, Dickey, N. Dak.; m. 1 Jan. 1860, Harwich, William Carnaghan, b. 13 Feb. 1835, d. 13 Apr. 1907, contractor and builder. In 1914 she res. with her son, William, Ray, Minn. Children b. at Blenheim, Ont., viz.: 1 David Abner Carnaghan, b. 13 Feb. 1865, d. 9 June 1913, Mexico. 2 Eva Elizabeth, b. 12 Sept. 1869, d. Feb. 1890, Natic, N. Y. 3 William Allen, b. 6 June 1872, m. 24 Jan. 1905, N. Dakota, Anna Weeks. Res. Alberta; later, Ray, Minn. Two daus. 4 Alfred Perry, b. 24 Feb. 1874; m. 25 June 1902, Blenheim, Ont., Mary Ford, dau. of Thomas of Blenheim; res. Edmonton. Have two ch. b. at Missoula, Mont.; also res. at one time, Dickey, N. Dak.; 1914, Winnipeg.
- iv. ELIZA, b. ———, d. ———, Detroit, Mich., res., m. Simon Julien, farmer. Had: 1 Agnes Julien, and others.
670. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1812 to 1817, New Brunswick, d. June 1891; m. Sarah Jane Tyler, b. ———, d. 1905. Possibly the first five children were born in Canada.
- CHILDREN:
- i. ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, Oxford.  
 ii. MARY, b. ———, d. ———, Clifford.  
 iii. MARGARET, b. ———, d. ———, Bay City.
1535. iv. AARON NELSON, b. 29 Apr. 1850. x  
 v. SARAH C., b. 16 Mar. 1852; m., Lapeer, Mich., Phineas Prevost, retired farmer, son of James; res. Clifford, Lapeer Co., Mich.; no ch.
1536. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1855; unm.; carpenter; res. with Sarah C. Prevost.
1537. vii. ABRAHAM, b. 1857, Almont, Mich.; res. on the old farm, Clifford, Mich.; unm.
671. MOSES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Nov. 1819, Nova Scotia, d. 11 Dec. 1888, farmer; m. first, 1 Jan. 1846, Morpeth, Ont., Chloe Baldwin, b. 3 Mar. 1830, Hamilton, Ont., d. 15 Oct. 1866, dau. of Daniel; m. second, Jan. 1867, Chatham, Ont., Nancy Mead, b. 3 Aug. 1832, Harwich, d. 5 Nov. 1895, dau. of Thomas. Resided Rondeau, Harwich, Ont. First five children born at or near Blenheim; 6 and 7 at Harwich.
- CHILDREN. By Chloe (Baldwin) Newcomb:
1538. i. DAVID HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1847, d. 29 June 1887; m. 25 Jan. 1876, Chatham, Ont., Janet McColl, b. ———, dau. of Duncan and Agnes. Res. Windsor, Ont. Children b. at Blenheim:  
 1. Agnes Chloe<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May 1877.  
 2. Elsie B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1879.  
 3. Jean<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1885; m. 12 July 1911, William Duff Lowe. Have: (1) Archibold McColl Lowe. (2) William Duff, Jr.
1539. ii. WILLIAM, b. 14 July 1850. x
1540. iii. MOSES, b. 25 June 1854. x
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. 4 Sept. 1856, d. 4 Sept. 1868, near Blenheim.
1541. v. JOHN, b. 23 July 1859. x
- vi. CHLOE, b. 26 Dec. 1863; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Harwich, Robert Cleveland, b. 3 Feb. 1851, Blenheim, farmer, son of John and Uphemia (Lauria). Res. Blenheim. Children: 1 Edward Lorenzo Cleveland, b. 17 Sept. 1890. 2 Beulah, b. 29 Apr. 1894. 3 Herbert Milton, b. 29 Aug. 1895. 4 Lorna, b. 24 Oct. 1898, d. 16 Nov. 1913, near Blenheim. 5 Earnest Hilbert, b. 29 Nov. 1904.



By Nancy (Mead) Newcomb:

1542. vii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. 2 Dec. 1869. x

672. JOEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Oct. 1822, Jacksontown, N. B., d. 11 Nov. 1860, Weston, Aroostook Co., Me.; m. 16 May 1852, Haynesville, Me., Martha Jane Kelley, b. 9 July 1837, Eastern Aroostook Co., Me., d. 6 July 1877, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ellis).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter. First child born at Haynesville; others at Easton, Me.

CHILDREN:

1543. i. WESLEY BUTTERFIELD<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May 1854. x  
 1544. ii. WILLARD, b. 17 Sept. 1856, d. 23 Nov. 1889, near Boise City, Ida.; m. 6 Oct. 1880, Alice Sharpe, b. ———, d. 15 June 1881, Monticello, Me., dau. of Henry and Eliza (Faulkener). Had:  
 1. Freddie<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1881, d. 2 Aug. 1881.  
 iii. ALICE EMILY, b. 7 May 1858; m. first, 11 Aug. 1880, Monticello, Me., George Meritt Howes, b. 17 Apr. 1843, Athens, Me., d. 25 May 1884, Dakota, shoemaker, son of David and Martha (Higgins); m. second, 7 Sept. 1907, Gardiner, Me., Charles H. Hart, b. 6 May 1859. Children b. at Monticello: 1 Mary Ellen Howes, b. 18 Apr. 1881, m. 10 June 1896, Hallowell, Me., George Rich. 2 Minnie Ethel, b. 18 Dec. 1882, d. 27 Dec. 1907, Gardiner, Me., m. 25 Dec. 1898, Hallowell, Printis A. Thomson.  
 iv. ELSIE EMELINE, twin with Alice E.; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Monticello, Me., George Mitchell, farmer, son of Ewen and Betsy (Conroy). Res. Houlton, Me. Children—1 b. at Houlton, 2 and 3 at Littleton, 4 and 5 at Ludlow, the others at Monticello, viz.: 1 Lovesa Jane Mitchell, b. 9 May 1877, m. 9 May 1898, Monticello, Robert Roy Nichols. 2 Mary Edna, b. 26 Aug. 1878, d. 6 June 1887, Monticello. 3 George Willas, b. 27 July 1880, d. 24 June 1887, Monticello. 4 Jessie Elsie, b. 28 June 1882, d. 14 June 1887. 5 Percy Almon, b. 1 Jan. 1884, d. 14 June 1887, Monticello. 6 James Albert, b. 25 Jan. 1886, m. 13 Nov. 1912, Bridgton, R. I., Bertha L. Irons. 7 Joseph Ewen, b. 14 Feb. 1888, m. 28 June 1911, Houlton, Margaret Rebecca Carpenter. 8 Charles Williams, b. 9 July 1892, d. 13 July 1893, Monticello. 9 Leafy Ray, b. 24 Feb. 1896.

673. ANDREW<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Nov. 1808, Chepody, N. B., d. 3 Apr. 1851, Harwich, U. C., farmer; m. 2 June 1835, Harriet Carlisle, b. 19 June 1816, d. ———, dau. of Daniel and Alice. She m. second, James English.

CHILDREN:

- i. LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1836, d. about 1883, Euphemia, Ont., m. Nov. ———, Isaac Leeper, b. ———, d. about 1883; res. Euphemia; six ch. (?).  
 1545. ii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1838; m. Apr. ———, England, Maria Jones; went to sea; returned with wife to Ontario; she later went to England, he to western Canada; not heard from since; no ch. when last heard from. Res. Canada, Chatham.  
 1546. iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 22 Feb. 1841, d. 1 Oct. 1913, Chatham, Ont., interred there in Maple Leaf Cemetery; carpenter; m. first, 21 Sept. ———, Jane Hodgkins, by whom he had a son; m. second, ——— Phillips or Phelps, b. ———, d. of pneumonia about 1915, Chatham, Ont., by whom he had one ch. In 1884 res. Detroit, Mich.; later, Chatham, Ont. Had:  
 1. ——— (son)<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, æ. 12 years.  
 2. ———<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. æ. 1 year.  
 iv. HARRIET MARIA, b. 28 Jan. 1843; m. 8 Jan. 1863, James Farn or Foran. In about 1875 she went to California; very sick at the time; not

heard from since; supposed to be dead. Had: 1 ——— Farn (dau.),  
b. ———, d. æ. 2 years.

1547. v. PETER, b. 31 Dec. 1844. x  
1548. vi. JAMES, b. 2 Nov. 1846; went to western Canada.

674. DEA. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Dec. 1813, Chepody, N. B., d. 27 July 1897; m. 1 Dec. 1840, Elizabeth Seafe, b. 10 Apr. 1823, Danage, C. W., d. 7 Feb. 1897, dau. of James and Eliza.

In 1834 Samuel Newcomb removed with his parents to Harwich, Kent Co., Upper Canada, now Ontario, where he continued to reside upon the old homestead. He was a farmer, and deacon in the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 May 1842; m. 28 Feb. 1865, Harwich, George Morgan, b. 28 Mar. 1839, d. 22 Sept. 1917, son of Deacon Arthur and Susannah (Wisby). Mr. Morgan was well known as contractor and builder, often called into consultation by government and other engineers. Early in life went to California by way of Panama, overland, receiving his first insight into bridge building; in 1861, built Harwich Twp. hall; in 1864, Presbyterian Chh. at Blenheim; builder of first steam threshing machine in Canada, exhibited, 1872 and 1873, at London fair; 1873, medal at Kent Co. exhibition for best threshing machine of any make; for many years afterward in milling and manufacturing business, Blenheim; builder of concrete bridges and cement docks, incline railway, etc. For fifteen years mayor, reeve and councillor for Blenheim; also, held other offices. Past grand in I. O. O. F. for thirty-five years; member of A. O. U. W.; Baptist; reformer in politics. In 1915 they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Children: 1 Georgianna Morgan, b. 7 Dec. 1866, Howard Twp., Ont.; m. 30 Mar. 1898, Arthur G. Brown, seed merchant and real estate agent. She is an artist of considerable ability and merit. Have one son. 2 Andrew J., b. 2 Dec. 1868, Harwich Twp.; m. 12 Nov. 1890, London, Ont., Henrietta H. Jackson. He is a merchant, having one of the best general supply stores at London; 1911 and 1912 was alderman of London; Secretary, Canadian Horticultural Society. One dau. 3 Clara May, b. 4 Apr. 1874, Harwich, d. 2 Sept. 1909, Dawson City, Yukon T.; m. 11 Nov. 1907, Vancouver, B. C., Francis C. Powell. She was graduate of Toronto Normal School; taught nine consecutive years at Blenheim. Mr. Powell is manager, Northern Nav. Co. 4 Ada Foneta, b. 10 Sept. 1876, Blenheim, d. there 18 Mar. 1878. 5 Olga Pearl Jerusha Bigelow, b. 24 July 1885; m. 6 Jan. 1904, Blenheim, Franklin C. Tift, veteran of Spanish-American War, by trade contractor for concrete and structural steel erection. She is musician and artist; member order of Eastern Star, Hersey, Mich. Son and dau. b. at Los Angeles, Calif.
1549. ii. ANDREW, b. 18 Apr. 1844. x  
iii. MARY ANN, b. 4 May 1846; m. 26 Dec. 1864, Philip Monks; res. Newaygo, Mich., and Pocahontas. Children: 1 Samuel Monks, b. ———, d. about 1908, Batson P. O., Johnston Co., Ark., m. ———, 2 William. 3 Maud K.; res. Batson, Ark., 1894. 4 ——— (dau.).
1550. iv. BENJAMIN F., b. 4 Dec. 1847, d. 14 Nov. 1874, m. May 1872, Hannah English; no ch. Res. Harwich.
1551. v. JAMES S., b. 16 May 1850, d. 4 Dec. 1877; res. Harwich.
675. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. Aug. 1817, Queensborough, York Co., N. B., d. 15 July 1865, in hospital, Louisville, Ky.; m. 21 Sept. 1847, Norwich, Can., Mary A. Gordon, b. ———, d. Apr. 1909, dau. of Charles.

Mr. Newcomb, blacksmith, settled at Harwich, U. C. Nov. 1864, Kalamazoo, Mich., enlisted in Co. E, 15th Mich. Vols. "His widow Mary, late of

Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., O., moved to Bad Axe, Huron Co., Mich. Before enlisting he was employed on a steamer." Of Bad Axe, she was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. Children 3, 7, 9, 11, born at Ridgetown, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848, Oak Harbor, d. 6 Apr. 1890; m. 1868, Chatham, Augustus Mitchell, b. there 6 May 1844, d. 5 Jan. 1914, laborer; res. Bad Axe, Mich. Children: 1 Charles William Mitchell, b. 6 Dec. 1870, Pancore, Ont., m. 5 Dec. 1890, Bad Axe, Mich., Mary Ida Witte, dau. of Gustave. 2 Samuel A., b. 26 Apr. 1873, Ridgetown, m. 21 Mar. ———, Bad Axe, Myrtle Melvina Church, dau. of William. 3 Walter E., b. 7 Aug. 1884, Cumber, Ont., m. 1905, Bad Axe, Mable Defoe, dau. of James. 4 Lillie Lavinia, b. 28 Dec. 1889, Bad Axe, Mich.
  - ii. CHARLES, b. 1849, d. about 1854.
  - 1552. iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 Nov. 1851. x
  - 1553. iv. JOSEPH, b. 16 Jan. 1853. x
  - v. RUBY ANN, b. 24 Nov. 1854, Moline, Mich., d. about 1910, m. about 1878, George Millish. No issue.
  - vi. MARY, b. 10 May 1856, m. Andrew Pushloe; no ch.
  - 1554. vii. GEORGE, b. 13 Feb. 1857. x
  - viii. HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1858, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., Can., d. 27 Apr. 1888, Ridgetown; m. 15 Nov. 1880, Ridgetown, John Gowie, son of John; res. Ridgetown. Children: 1 William LeRoy Gowie, b. 21 Dec. 1881; linotype operator and machinist; m. 30 Dec. 1903, Peterborough, Ont., Agnes Connell Collins; four daus. 2 Mary A. Lillian, b. 6 Aug. 1883, d. 25 Apr. 1884, Ridgetown. 3 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1884. 4 Cecelia, b. 5 Mar. 1887, d. 22 Mar. 1887, Ridgetown. 5 Reginald Gordon, b. 7 Mar., d. 30 Mar. 1888, Ridgetown.
  - 1555. ix. NATHANIEL, b. 6 July 1861; m. 23 Oct. 1895, Sebewaing, Mich., Alice P. Edyuean, b. 14 Oct. 1877, dau. of Robert and Martha (Mollard). Res. Aberdeen, Ida. Mr. Newcomb is a blacksmith and woodworker; pioneer of Aberdeen, the first to build a residence on the town site. In Apr. 1880 left Canada; at Bad Axe, Mich., worked in a saw mill, running the first steam engine used at Bad Axe; after two and a half years returned to Ridgetown; returned to Bad Axe after two and a half years, taking up carpenter trade and continuing in it for about ten years; then for six years millwright at Central Lake, Mich.; in 1908 moved to Aberdeen, Ida.; in 1912 invented and 8 Apr. 1913 received patent for a new and improved swivel. Member of I. O. O. F., Modern Woodmen of America, and Methodist Episcopal Chh. Children:
    - 1. Lillie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1896, Sebewaing.
    - 2. Maggie May<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 July 1898, Central Lake.
    - 3. Clara Aleen<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1900, Central Lake.
  - x. ALBERT, b. 6 Oct. 1862, d. about Nov. 1879.
  - xi. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1864, d. 10 Aug. 1894, Port Huron, Mich.; m. about 1878, John Martin. Had: 1 Maggie Martin, b. 2 Aug. 1879, m. 1906, Richard T. McDonald; res. East Jordan, Mich.
676. EDDY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Feb. 1822, New Brunswick, d. 6 Dec. 1905, farmer; m. 16 Mar. 1852, Elizabeth Burgess, b. 9 Oct. 1833, d. 1 Dec. 1905, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Axel). Res. Elk Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- 1556. i. SAMUEL EDDY<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June 1853, d. 6 Sept. 1881, Yuba, Mich.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Oct. 1854, d. 10 Feb. 1857, Canada.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1856; m. first, 4 July 1876, Traverse City, Ellis Van Deventer, b. ———, Monroe Co., Mich., d. 30 July 1905, son of Peter and Maria (Axle); m. second, 6 Mar. 1907, Elk Rapids, Mich., Frank Hockin, b. ———, Devonshire, Eng., son of Richard and Emma (Cowell). Res. Kewadin, Mich. Children, all by Van Deventer, b. at East Jordan, except 7, b. at Elk Rapids, viz.: 1 Jennie

- Elizabeth Van Deventer, b. 23 Nov. 1877, m. 30 Sept. 1896, Anson Hayward. 2 William Eddy, b. 14 May 1879, m. 1903, May Curtice. 3 Frederic, b. 21 June 1881, d. 17 June 1884, East Jordan. 4 Blanche May, b. 23 July 1882, m. 21 July 1902, Washington Scott. 5 Henry Ellis, b. 29 June 1889, m. 11 May 1910, Fannie May Vance. 6 David Andrew, b. 16 May 1891, m. 22 Dec. 1915, Clara Mayhue. 7 Mary Matilda, b. 20 Apr. 1897.
1557. iv. ANDREW, b. 12 Sept. 1858, Ontario, Can.; m. 26 May 1888, Traverse City, Mich., res., Minnie Churchill, dau. of Steven and Eliza. He is in merchandise and real estate business. Children b. at Elk Rapids:
1. Florry Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1892.
  2. Thelma Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1908.
1558. v. DAVID, b. 7 Apr. 1861; res. on the old farm at Elk Rapids; unm.
1559. vi. JOHN, b. 25 Mar. 1864; farmer; m. 20 May 1894, Yuba, Georgianna Leiter, b. 22 Feb. 1876, Acme, dau. of John and Lucina (McCone). Children, b. at Yuba:
1. Ethel Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1895, m. 22 Feb. 1913, Yuba, Benjamin Franklin Peters.
  2. Melissa Selina<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1897.
  3. Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar. 1900.
  4. Inice<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1903.
1560. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 2 Jan. 1868. x

677. JAMES B.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 May 1826, New Brunswick, d. 28 Feb. 1878, Point Crescent, Mich.; m. first, 16 Aug. 1850, Susanna McCardie, b. 31 May 1831, Yarmouth, U. C., d. 20 May 1852, Harwich, dau. of James; m. second, 1854, Margaret Thompson of Harwich, b. 14 Sept. 1832, Strathanan, Scotland, d. 9 Jan. 1914. Margaret m. second, 11 July 1880, Thomas Allen, resided at or near Bad Axe, Mich., 1913.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and proprietor of a shingle factory at Saginaw; resided Sombra, Lambton Co., Ont. In 1863 he enlisted in Co. H, 22d Mich. Inf. Vols.; served under Gen. Thomas, detached as one of his headquarters guards; helped guard the wounded and served in that position until close of the war.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. SUSAN M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 May 1852, Troy, Ont.; m. 16 Oct. 1877, Chatham, James S. Tyler, farmer; res. Clifford, Mich. Children: 1 Charles E. Tyler, b. 13 Aug., d. 6 Sept. 1878, Lapeer, Mich. 2 Herbert S., b. 23 Mar. 1880, Almont, Lapeer Co., m. 4 Feb. 1903, Koylton, Dora Alpin of Bad Axe. 3 Nora B., b. 1 Mar. 1883, Goodrich, Genesee Co., m. 26 Nov. 1902, Koylton, William Stamp. 4 Clare May, b. 21 May, d. 27 Oct. 1885, Kings Mills, Lapeer Co. 5 Ernie Ray, b. 5 June 1896, Koylton.
- ii. JAMES, b. 14 Sept. 1860, d. 23 Aug. 1864.
- iii. WILLIAM D., b. 21 Mar. 1862, d. 17 Aug. 1864.
- iv. MARGARET, b. 18 Apr., d. 5 May 1864.
- v. MARTHA, twin with Margaret; m. 9 Mar. 1882, Bad Axe, Mich., res., Jere R. Church, b. 6 Sept. 1860, Brockville, Ont., stationary engineer, son of William and Lydia (Rose). Children: 1 William S. Church, b. 16 Feb. 1883, m. 17 Mar. 1904, Fillion, Mich., Viola Church, dau. of Barsel and Amelia. 2 Namio, b. 3 July, d. 17 Sept. 1885. 3 Marion Grace, b. 10 Apr. 1887, m. 21 May 1906, Bad Axe, George H. Stephenson, son of Samuel E. 4 James R., b. 24 Aug. 1889. 5 Ruby, b. 6 June 1894. 6 Myron Devoist, b. 30 Mar. 1902.
1561. vi. GEORGE ANDREW, b. 12 Feb. 1868, Sombra, Ont.; farmer; unm.; res. Bad Axe, Mich.
- vii. DAVID C., b. 3 Oct. 1872, d. 5 Sept. 1882; in 1879 res. with uncle David, Sombra.

679. TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. ———, d. 8 Nov. 1890; m. 20 Jan. 1829, Asenath Coburn, b. ———, d. 30 Nov. 1879.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided Oxford Twp., Duart P. O., Ont.; children and grandchildren resided near.

## CHILDREN:

1562. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Mar. 1831, d. 14 Feb. 1912; m. 20 Oct. 1857, Ann Rebecca Lankin, b. ———, d. 7 July 1913, Ridgetown, Ont. Children:
1. Mary Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1858, m. Archie Ferguson.
  2. Sarah Abigail<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1861, m. 27 Sept. 1882, John E.<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 1572); res. Fargo, Ont.
  3. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1864; m. 16 June 1891, Ridgetown, Dr. S. N. Young, physician, son of R. Young; res. Ridgetown. Children b. at Fletcher, Ont.: (1) William R. Young, b. 25 Nov. 1895. (2) Fanny E., b. 23 Feb. 1902.
1563. ii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 22 Dec. 1834, d. 26 Mar. 1903, Lowell, Mich., res., cooper; m. 17 Dec. 1866, Ionia, Mich., Esther Bradish, b. 5 Dec. 1848, Otisco, Ionia Co., Mich., dau. of Wm. G. and Lois (Collins). Children, 2, 3, 4, b. at Saranac, Mich.:
1. William Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 May 1868, Orleans, Mich., d. 17 Feb. 1888, Lowell.
  2. Alice Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1870; m. 19 Oct. 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich., res., Wm. Ramlow, b. 7 Nov. 1867, Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich., son of Henry and Mary (Higgins). No issue.
  3. Bertha May<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 July 1872, d. 4 Oct. 1873, Saranac.
  4. Mary Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 June 1875, d. 22 July 1905, Lowell, m. 2 Oct. 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich., George Brown.
- iii. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1837, Oxford Twp., Ont., d. 24 Aug. 1882; m. 17 Feb. 1858, William Hewson of Oxford, b. 24 Nov. 1838, Toronto, d. 24 Sept. 1909, farmer, son of Thomas and Jane (Hunter). Res. Oxford Twp., Kent Co., Ont. Children: 1 Rachel Hewson, b. 30 Mar. 1859, m. 1 May 1877, Bothwell, Ont., William Newman; res. Brigden, Ont. 2 Daniel Watson, b. 21 Nov. 1860; res. Glenarda, Sask.; unm. 3 Ellathere, b. 24 Feb. 1862, m. Nov. 1884, Bothwell, John Kimball; res. Atkins, later, Inwood, Ont. 4 Mary Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1864, d. ———, m. Nov. 1884, Bothwell, Henry Roberts; res. Oil Springs, Ont. 5 Anna Rebecca, b. 18 Apr. 1865, m. 1890, Alvinston, Ont., William Chapel. 6 Henrietta Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1868, d. ———, m. Dec. 1887, Bothwell, Franklin Mills. 7 Asenath, b. 15 Nov. 1870, d. Jan. 1916, m. Nov. 1887, Bothwell, George Mills. 8 Thomas William, b. 10 Apr., d. 19 Apr. 1871. 9 Thomas Ernest, twin with Thomas W., m. 1896, Inskillen, Ont., Matilda Irvin.
1564. iv. HENRY, b. 2 Feb. 1841. x
1565. v. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Apr. 1844. x

680. DAN WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Jan. 1806, Chepody, N. B., d. ———; m. 22 Mar. 1831, Janet McLean, b. 12 Feb. 1813, Argyleshire, Scotland, d. ———, dau. of Neil and Janet.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed, 1819, to Orford, Bothwell Co., now Ont., where he continued to reside.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June 1833, d. 23 Jan. 1857.
- ii. MARGARET, b. 17 Nov. 1834, d. 24 June 1905; m. 10 Oct. 1870, Orford, George Boothroyd, b. ———, farmer, son of Richard. Res. Ridgetown, Ont. Children: 1 Janet Boothroyd, b. 22 Mar. 1875, m. Edward Smith. 2 Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1878; unm.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Mar. 1837, d. Mar. 1898; m. 6 Sept. 1867, Stephen Bloom. Res. Bothwell, Ont. Had: 1 Alice Bloom, m. ——— McDougald; res. Detroit, Mich.

- iv. JANET, b. 3 Feb. 1839; m. 29 Oct. 1865, Wardsville, Jacob Bloom, b. ———, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Mulholland). Res. Ridgetown. Children: 1 Elizabeth Bloom, b. 7 July 1866, Bothwell, m. 11 Oct. 1893, Thomas Dykes. Res. Wardsville, Ont. 2 Dan Webster, b. 17 Nov. 1867, Dresden, m. 10 Sept. 1888, Jean Wallen. 3 Mabel, b. 20 Apr. 1869, Clearville, d. unm. 31 Oct. 1900, Ann Arbor, Mich. 4 Mary Ada, b. 19 Mar. 1871, m. Wm. Golder; res. Detroit, Mich. 5 Duncan Franklin, b. 15 Sept. 1873, d. 1 May 1907, Thamesville, m. Mary MacKay. 6 Jean, b. 24 Jan. 1876, m. 29 Aug. 1908, Walter Peuser; res. Chicago.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. 20 Sept., d. 10 Oct. 1840.
- vi. JERUSA, b. 13 Sept. 1841; unm.; res. Highgate, Ont.
- vii. TIMOTHY, b. 4 June 1844, d. 8 Apr. 1864.
- viii. NANCY, b. 20 July 1846; m. 20 Mar. 1870, Orford, Peter Gayner, farmer, son of John of Ireland. Res. Highgate. Children, b. at Orford, viz.: 1 Margaret Gayner, b. 29 Jan. 1871, m. 21 Oct. 1892, Louis Lalonde. 2 Janet Louisa, b. 4 Jan. 1873, m. 24 May 1899, John D.<sup>10</sup> Newcomb (No. 2650). 3 Annie, b. 26 July 1874, m. 26 Mar. 1896, W. McDonald. 4 John, b. 10 Oct. 1876, m. 21 Jan. 1899, Fanny Dayes. 5 Jerusha, b. 2 Nov. 1878. 6 Dan, b. 9 Feb. 1881, d. 19 Aug. 1901. 7 Zerwin, b. 1 Jan. 1883. 8 Bell, b. 23 Feb. 1885, m. 18 Dec. 1911, James Dallen. 9 W. H., b. 19 Sept. 1888.
- ix. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Sept. 1849, Clearville, Ont.; m. 6 Oct. 1884, Portland, Ore., Duncan S. Mitchell, farmer, son of Duncan; res. Salkam, Levee Co., Wash. Children: 1 Amy Bell Mitchell, b. 24 Aug. 1885. 2 Ivy May, b. 4 Dec. 1889.
- x. ASCENATH ISABELLA, b. 7 Dec. 1851; m. 7 Nov. 1883, Thamesville, Ont., Leslie Johnston, foreman, son of Frances; res. Rainy River and Kewatin, Ont. No ch.
1566. xi. DUNCAN H., b. 5 May 1854. x
1567. xii. DAN WEBSTER, b. 8 June 1856, Clearville, Orford, d. 13 Feb. 1912, blacksmith; m. 1890, Toronto, Louise, dau. of A. Kiser. Res. Thamesville, Ont. Had:  
1. Edna<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1899.
- xiii. MARY CATHARINE, b. 21 Aug. 1859; m. 29 Nov. 1883, Ridgetown, Howard, John Hayes, carpenter, son of Hugh. Res. Courtright, Ont. Children: 1 Clayton Theodore Hayes, b. 5 Sept. 1885, Howard. 2 Guy Stanford, b. 12 Aug. 1890, Orford. 3 Margaret Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1894, Howard, d. there 11 Oct. 1896.

681. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eliakim*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Oct. 1812, d. 1 Mar. 1873; m. 2 Dec. 1835, Harwich, Mary Walcott, b. 1820, New York State, d. 1 Apr. 1897, dau. of Elijah.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided at Harwich, birthplace of children 2, 6, 9, 10; Jabez born at Orford Township.

CHILDREN:

1568. i. JABEZ ROGER<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1837. x
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Sept. 1839, d. about 1867, Harwich; m. about 1860, Howard Twp., Kent Co., Edmund Shaw, b. there 1832, d. 1905, farmer, son of John and Mary (Palmer). Res. Harwich. Children: 1 John Nelson Shaw, b. 1862, m. 1879, Susan Matilda Finn; res. Ridgetown. 2 Mary Jane, b. 1864, m. 1881, Alexander Ellis; res. Palmyra, Ont.
- iii. SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1842, d. 4 Nov. 1903; m. 19 Jan. 1864, Harwich, William Henneker, b. 13 Oct. 1836, Charing Cross, d. 6 Feb. 1915, farmer, son of William and ——— (Hopper). Res. Blenheim. Children: 1 Mary Alberta Henneker, b. 16 Oct. 1864, m. William Irwin. 2 William Henry, b. 18 Oct. 1869, m. 19 Jan. 1898, Rodney, Maria<sup>10</sup> Newcomb (No. 1564-i). 3 Annie Minerva, b. 20 Apr. 1872, m. Wesley Clough. 4 John Lyman, b. 9 Oct. 1875, m. Lavinia Myrtle<sup>10</sup> Newcomb (No. 1540-iv); res. Blenheim. 5 Winsor Albert, b. 11

- June 1877, d. 28 Aug. 1913, Detroit, m. Tillie Sodacott. 6 Eliakim Willis, b. 25 May 1880, m. Nellie Cookson, dau. of Joseph; res. Blenheim.
1569. iv. ELIAKIM, b. 27 Nov. 1844. x  
 v. ESTHER, b. 8 Aug. 1846, d. ———, m. John Humphreys, b. ———, d. ———. Had: 1 Asa Humphreys; res. Casnovia, Mich.
- vi. MARY ALVINA, b. 10 Apr. 1849; m., Harwich, Robert Mitton, b. 14 Mar. 1832, England; farmer; res. Guilds, Ont. Have: 1 Elesla Mitton, b. 5 Jan. 1869, m. Bertha Johns, b. 14 June 1868; three ch. 2 Menervia, b. 10 Sept. 1871, d. Jan. 1872.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug. 1853, m. Robert Baker; res. Northwood. Have: 1 Minnie Baker. 2 Rosa, m. John Spence, Northwood.
1570. viii. ELIJAH, b. 25 Mar. 1855, d. unm. about 1877.
1571. ix. ASA, b. 22 Dec. 1857; m. 23 Dec. 1878, Highgate, Ont., Mary McCeuen, b. 21 July 1861, dau. of Nelson; res. Croton, Ont. Mr. Newcomb, farmer. Children b. at Harwich, viz.:
1. Bertha Alvina<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1879; m. 15 July 1903, Croton, Ont., J. Alexander Webster, b. 21 May 1878, Florence, farmer, son of John Butler and Martha Elizabeth (Fancher). Res. Thamesville. Children b. at Florence, viz.: (1) Edna Marguerite Webster, b. 6 Nov. 1905. (2) Mary Kathleen, b. 19 Dec. 1907.
  2. Alice Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1884; m. 4 Jan. 1904, Croton, Ont., John Beety, b. 8 July 1877, Florence, res., farmer, son of James and Margaret (Mulagan). Have: (1) Calven Beety, b. 28 Oct. 1906. (2) Howard Jackman, b. 14 Sept. 1908.
  3. Nettie<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1887; unm.
1572. x. JOHN E., b. 30 Nov. 1859. x  
 xi. HENRY, b. 28 Feb. 1861, d. young.

682. JAMES NEWTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1815, d. before 1874; m. Nov. 1836, Janet McDonald, b. ———, Pictou, N. S.

Mr. Newcomb was a laborer; residence unknown, but Rebecca was born at Cambridge, Mass., James W. at Clearville, Ont., Can.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CHRISTIANA<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. ———.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. ———, d. ———.
1573. iii. JOHN, b. ———, d. ———. No further record.
- iv. JERUSA, b. ———, d. ———.
1574. v. ANDREW, b. ———, d. ———. No further record.
- vi. SARAH, b. ———, supposed to be dead.
- vii. REBECCA JANE, b. 27 Apr. 1850, d. ———.
1575. viii. JAMES WEBER, b. 2 Feb. 1854. x
- ix. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. ———.

683. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 June 1811, d. 10 Feb. 1892, farmer; m. 26 June 1831, Olive Courser, b. 4 July 1812, New Brunswick, d. 1 Sept. 1887. Resided Yarmouth, Ont., after 1838, where he bought a farm 1840.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CATHARINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1832, Fredericton, N. B., d. 4 Nov. 1910; m. 15 May 1851, Yarmouth Centre, Ont., William Heydon of Yarmouth Centre, b. ———, d. about 1900, farmer. Res. Yarmouth Centre, where ch. were b. and live; sons all farmers. For thirty-six years she lived on same farm; for remaining years of her life res. at "Heydon Lodge" on an adjoining lot. Children: 1 William Henry Heydon, b. 6 Apr. 1852, m. 1882, Yarmouth Centre, Eliza Miller. 2 George Franklin, b. 14 Mar. 1859, m. 1883, Yarmouth Centre, Louise Russ. Owns his grandfather's homestead. 3 Mary Charlotte, b. 4 Dec. 1862, m. 1883, Yarmouth Centre, Hiram Allen. She owns

- "Heydon Lodge." 4 Olive Amanda, b. 28 Nov. 1865, d. 4 Jan. 1886, Yarmouth Centre. 5 Annie Amelia, b. 20 June 1868, d. 13 May 1878, Yarmouth Centre. 6 Ida Maud, b. 16 June 1875, m. 1899, Yarmouth Centre, Harry Huntley.
- ii. AMANDA, b. 21 Apr. 1834, d. 27 Nov. 1893, Yarmouth Centre, res.; m. first, Thomas Neville, by whom she had one ch.; m. second, William Mann. Children: 1 Eva Neville, b. 10 Feb. 1853, d. —, m. 27 Dec. 1870, Yarmouth, George Oill; res. St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. 2 Abraham Frank Mann, b. 4 Dec. 1860, m. 19 Feb. 1912, Mitchell, Ont., res., Minnie Jones, dau. of James. 3 Henry Shirley, b. 15 Oct. 1868, m. 28 Mar. 1894, Yarmouth Centre, res., Alta Gillett, dau. of George.
- iii. OLIVIA, b. 17 Feb. 1836, Queensborough, York Co., N. B., d. 6 Nov. 1907, St. Thomas; m. 7 Oct. 1856, Warren Van Patten, b. —, d. 14 Feb. 1887. Res. Yarmouth. Children: 1 Olivia Newcomb Van Patten, b. 19 Sept. 1857, Aylmer, Can.; m. 2 Feb. 1897, Dauphin King Foote of Downers Grove, Ill., b. —, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. 12 Dec. 1906, descendant of Nathaniel Foote and Roxanna Foote, mother of Henry Ward Beecher. Olivia attended Alma College, 1877; entered business world in Chicago; 1911 toured Europe and Northern Africa, reaching London for Coronation Procession of King George and Queen Mary. Res. with her sister, Nettie Dowding. No ch. 2 Nelson, b. 18 Aug. 1860, d. 2 Feb. 1864. 3 Nettie Mary, b. 5 Feb. 1863, Aylmer; m. 2 Jan. 1894, Watertown, S. D., Rev. Henry Wallace Dowding, b. —, Bath, England. He preached first sermon in Bath at age of seventeen; when twenty came to America and while a pastor at Boston became acquainted with Bishop Phillips Brooks. Res. Portsmouth, Va. Have one son. 4 William, b. 25 Oct. 1865, Ont., d. 28 Oct. 1898, Indian Head, Sask.
- iv. MARIA, b. 14 Dec. 1837, d. 22 Oct. 1839.
- v. THANKFUL, b. 21 Oct. 1841, d. 1 Feb. 1893, Yarmouth Centre; m. Jan. 1857, George Parlee of Calton, Ont., b. —, d. —, farmer and agent for a loan society. First four children b. at Calton, others at Yarmouth Centre, viz.: 1 Edith Parlee, b. 19 Aug. 1860. 2 Mary Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1862, m. 23 Nov. 1887, Yarmouth Centre, John Fraser, merchant of Leifroy, Ont. Two daus. 3 Alice, b. 4 Apr. 1864. 4 Hattie, b. 17 Oct. 1865, m., Fort William, Ont., Martin Lauchlin Kennedy, carpenter. 5 William, b. 4 Feb. 1870, d. 1 Feb. 1894, St. Thomas, Ont. 6 Lillian, b. 8 July 1871, m., Denver, Colo., Morton B. Cole, machinist. 7 George, b. 30 June 1874; m. 30 June 1897, Mary Flora MacDonald, Rat Portage, Ont. He is train dispatcher, C. N. Ry., Saskatoon, Sask., Can. Four ch. 8 Donna, b. 4 May 1886, m. Oct. 1908, Frank Buckley; one son.
1576. vi. ABRAM COOK, b. 25 Oct. 1844. x
- vii. MARY, b. 12 July 1848; m. 1 Sept. 1868, Yarmouth Centre, George K. Crocker; res. St. Thomas, Ont. Children: 1 Frederick George Crocker, b. 3 Feb. 1870, d. 21 June 1875. 2 Abram Cook, b. 15 Aug., d. 6 Oct. 1872, St. Thomas. 3 Jennie May, b. 1 June, d. 12 Aug. 1874, St. Thomas. 4 Ralph Herbert, b. 14 Mar. 1878, m. 18 July 1902, London, Ont., Ethel Maud Kerby; three ch. 5 Stanley John, b. 20 May 1883, m. 22 May 1912, Montreal, Que., Amy B. Fraser; one son.
- viii. ELIZA, b. 9 June 1851, d. 2 Aug. 1906; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Yarmouth Centre, William Marlatt, b. —, d. 6 May 1900, farmer, son of George. Children—1 and 5, b. at Johnstown: 1 Jesse Marlatt, b. 9 Apr. 1873, m. 28 Dec. 1898, Fanny Thompson. One son. Res. St. Thomas. 2 Laura, b. 7 Mar. 1876, m. 3 Mar. 1909, George Weir. 3 Mary, b. 27 Dec. 1879, m. 23 Dec. 1903, Emerson Small; three sons, one dau. 4 George, b. 24 Mar. 1883, m. Ethel Tabor; res. Winnipeg. 5 James, b. 3 May 1886, d. 20 Feb. 1887. 6 Buelah, b. 16 July 1890.
1577. ix. DAN, WEBSTER, b. 15 Sept. 1853; seed merchant; m. first, 29 Mar. 1877, Yarmouth Centre, Rachel Marlatt, b. —, d. 23 May 1905, St. Thomas, dau. of Joseph; m. second, 2 Oct. 1907, Toronto, Katharine E. (Pawling) Wilson. Res. St. Thomas. Had—by Rachel (Marlatt) Newcomb:
1. Edna M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Jan., d. 15 Jan. 1891.
- x. ANDREW, b. —, d. æ. 19 years.



684. DEA. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Apr. 1818, d. 12 Oct. 1888; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Eliza, b. ———, d. 29 Jan. 1890, dau. of Dr. Isaac Hawkins.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; captain in militia; deacon of Baptist Church. Resided Yarmouth Centre, Elgin Co., Ont.

## CHILDREN:

1578. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1842. x  
 ii. AMELIA E., b. 23 Aug. 1844, d. 29 Sept. 1870.
1579. iii. WEBSTER, b. 6 Jan. 1847, d. 22 Mar. 1893, Yarmouth Centre, photographic artist; m. July 1869, Anna Boughner, b. 12 Feb. 1851, St. Thomas, Ont., dau. of Wesley; she m. second, ——— Buck; res. Winnebago, Minn. Children:  
 1. Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1870; m. 2 Dec. 1889, New Sarum, Ont., William R. Doherty, b. 27 Dec. 1868, Westminster, Ont., son of John and Jean (Jackson). Res. St. Thomas. Children: (1) Blanche Doherty, b. 25 Dec. 1890, Yarmouth Centre; m. 14 Sept. 1910, Talmage Hughes; one dau. (2) Mable Alice, b. 10 Apr. 1892, Yarmouth Centre, m. 28 Dec. 1912, Charles T. Smith. (3) Wilfred Hugo, b. 6 Nov. 1894. (4) John Allen, b. 22 May 1905. (5) Jean Etta, twin with John A. (6) Hugh Keath, b. 6 June 1908. (7) Harold Webster, b. 11 May 1910.  
 2. William<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July 1872, d. 25 Dec. 1878, St. Thomas.  
 3. Amelia<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 June 1874; m., Aylmer, John Allen. Res. Aylmer. Children: (1) Vera Lorene Allen, b. 18 Sept. 1891. (2) Zella Mae, b. 23 Mar. 1893. (3) Eula Jessie Pauline, b. 3 May 1894. (4) Ardria Euna Estelle, b. 2 May 1902.  
 4. Anna<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1875, d. 15 Jan. 1879.  
 5. Alice Maud Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1878; m. 2 Dec. 1899, St. Paul, Minn., Gilbert Ferdinand Stone, son of G. F. Res. St. Paul. Have: (1) Eulalie Alida Alberta Stone, b. 1 Jan. 1901.
1580. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1852. x
685. EZEKIEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Jan. 1786, Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., d. 3 Oct. 1840, Wilmot, N. S., farmer, his mother's name Van Horn; m. 1 Dec. 1809, Sarah Monroe, b. 25 June 1792, d. 25 June 1883, Auburn, N. S., dau. of George and Lucretia (Chesley). Her residence Aylesford, N. S., after his death.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1811, d. unm.; res. Annapolis, N. S.
- ii. MATILDA, b. 4 Mar. 1813, d. 11 Feb. 1887; m. 15 Dec. 1837, Aylesford, Robert Saunders, b. 15 Oct. 1812, d. 11 July 1894, son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Sprowl); res. Nictaux. Children: 1 Isaac W. Saunders, b. 25 June 1838, m. 7 Jan. 1874, Nictaux Falls, Sephronia Woodbery, b. ———, d. ———; three ch. 2 Ezekiel N., b. 2 Oct. 1840, m. ———. 3 Sarah Ann, b. 4 Mar. 1842, m. 3 July 1867, Wilmot, N. S., Whitfield Saunders; one dau. 4 Abner, b. 16 Nov. 1843, d. ———, m. 4 June 1868, Nictaux, Charlotta Parker, b. ———, d. ———; five ch., only one living. 5 Maria, b. 14 Feb. 1845, m. 13 Dec. 1870, Nictaux, Thomas Jones; res. Middleton, N. S. No ch. 6 Joshua, b. 12 Aug. 1846, d. unm. 1876. 7 Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1848, m. 4 Sept. 1870, Boston, Christopher Gould; one son. 8 William, b. 28 May 1850; unm. 9 Jane, b. 3 May 1852, m. Sept. 1872, Nictaux, Hall Ruggles; six ch.—three living and married. 10 Alice, b. 6 Dec. 1853; unm.; res. U. S. A.
1581. iii. GEORGE M., b. 5 Mar. 1815. x
- iv. ANNIE, b. 19 Apr., d. 28 Oct. 1817.
1582. v. WILLIAM W., b. 20 Feb. 1821, d. ———; probably unm.; farmer; res. Aylesford.

- vi. LUCRETIA, b. 23 Nov. 1822; m. Charles Gates; res. Nictaux. Children: 1 Susan Gates, b. ———, m. Andrew Perry. 2 Celia, b. ———, d. ———, m. Abner MacKeen. 3 Israel N., b. ———, d. ———.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. 18 Sept. 1823, d. 24 Aug. 1824.
1583. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Aug. 1824, d. ———, St. John, N. B., m. Mrs. Jane (Cameron) Hutchinson.
1584. ix. EZEKIEL, b. 21 June 1826. x
1585. x. ICHABOD CHESLEY, b. 23 June 1828. x
1586. xi. ISRAEL MUNROE, b. 14 Apr. 1830. x
1587. xii. THOMAS ANSLEY, b. 27 Dec. 1832, d. unm. summer of 1915; res. Aylesford; later, Tremont.
1588. xiii. EDWARD M., b. 17 Oct. 1833. x
- xiv. SARAH ANN, b. 8 Aug. 1838; m. 14 Feb. 1870, Greenwood, Kings Co., N. S., res. Ingerson Spinney, b. there 18 Oct. 1816, d. 5 Apr. 1896, son of Samuel. Children: 1 Chipman L. Spinney, b. 17 July 1871, m. 2 Dec. 1897, Nicholsville, Martha O. Nichols, dau. of Lindsay. 2 Bessie H., b. 27 Sept. 1873, d. 22 May 1884, Greenwood. 3 Eugenie E., b. 22 Oct. 1875, m. 23 Dec. 1904, Greenwood, J. Smallwood Morse, son of Grant.
686. CYRUS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Sept. 1793, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 30 May 1857; m. first, 13 May 1817, Hannah Fox, b. ———, d. 10 July 1831, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah; m. second, 1833, St. Martins, N. S., Lydia Marks, b. ———, d. 29 Aug. 1889.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was class leader, Methodist Episcopal Church. Resided Cornwallis; children 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 17, born at Long Beach, N. S., 6 at Goose River, N. S.

CHILDREN. By Hannah (Fox) Newcomb:

- i. SARAH ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May 1818, d. 4 Mar. 1901, Medford, Mass.; m. William Lingley, b. about 1800, d. July 1876-7, farmer; res. New Canaan, Horton, N. S. Children, first seven b. at Cornwallis: 1 William H. Lingley, b. 22 Jan. 1839, d. Jan. 1907, Horton, m., Kentville, N. S., Mrs. Jeannette Bishop, dau. of Elisha Woodman. 2 Rachel R., b. 26-28 Mar. 1841, d. unm. 1872-3, Horton. 3 George A., b. 23 Dec. 1843, d. Sept. 1900, Medford, Mass., m. fall of 1871, Canaan, N. S., Alferetta Wallace, dau. of William J. and Rachel (Witter). 4 Anna, b. 22 Dec. 1845, d. Jan. 1876, Gaspereaux, Kings Co., N. S., m. Albert Mitchell, son of Hugh; his res. Gaspereaux. 5 Charles W., b. 12 Dec. 1847, m. 16 May 1883, Amelia J. Gearson, dau. of Samuel; res. Worcester or Grafton, Mass. 6 Rupert, b. 1850, d. 1854, Cornwallis. 7 Emma M., b. 6 Mar. 1852, m. 1893, Washington, J. Irving Gilmore; res. Auburn, Wash. 8 Arthur R., b. 25 Aug. 1857, m., Tennallytown, D. C., res., Katherine Skinner.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Apr. 1820 (1821, Dr. Brechen), d. 11 Sept. 1909; m. 3 Mar. 1845, Halls Harbor, N. S., James Tupper, b. 16 Sept. 1817, d. 13 Mar. 1877, farmer, son of James. Children, first two b. at Halls Harbor, others at Medford: 1 Bethena Tupper, b. 1 May 1847; m. first, 20 June 1872, Medford, N. S., Benjamin Chandler; m. second, 10 July 1882, Berwick, N. S., Rev. W. H. Evans, son of Thomas. 2 Celia, b. 27 Jan. 1849, d. 21 Feb. 1900, Rockingham, N. S., m. 24 May 1870, Medford, Joseph P. Cox, son of Joseph. One son. 3 Abigail, b. 13 July 1851, d. 3 Mar. 1855, Medford. 4 Esther, b. 1 Jan. 1853, m. 18 Sept. 1879, Kingsport, N. S., Jacob W. Cox, son of Joseph. 5 Everett, b. 15 July 1856, d. unm. 24 Jan. 1881, Berwick. 6 Anna, b. 15 Apr. 1859; last known res. Melrose, Mass.
1589. iii. WILLIAM A., b. 26 Aug. 1822, N. S., d. — Aug. 1890, Dorchester, Mass.; pub., 20 Mar. 1853, Boston, to Sarah A. Patten, b. 6 Mar. 1830, Nova Scotia, d. ——— 1904, Boston, dau. of Isaac, carpenter; res. for a time at Cambridge, Mass. Had:
1. Harriet E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 May 1854, d. before 1870, Cornwallis.
2. Ida M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1859, Cambridge, Mass., d. 24 May 1911;

m. first, 26 May 1879, George A. Hardy of Boston, b. 1858, Natick, d. 1885, musician, son of George W. and Rosannah M.; she m. second, 1910, C. L. Francis.

3. Isaac Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, m. ———; res. 1919, Harrisburg, Pa.

1590. iv. EDDY, b. 1 Nov. 1826. x  
 v. PHEBE ANNE, b. 4 Nov. 1828, d. 22 Feb. 1903; m. first, ———, Andrew Eaton of Centerville, N. S., b. 17 Oct. 1822, d. 8 June 1857, son of Abijah Athorn and Deborah (Coffin); m. second, ———, Halls Harbor, N. S., John McLaughlin, Annapolis. Children—by Eaton: 1 Andretta Eaton, b. Dec. 1857, d. 1859. By McLaughlin: 2 Charles Avard McLaughlin, b. 28 Mar. 1861, Lawrencetown, N. S., d. 23 Apr. 1883, Union Square, N. S. 3 Maria Alma, b. 23 Mar. 1864, Union Square, N. S.; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
1592. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 29 Sept. 1830, d. 24 Jan. 1899, ship carpenter; m. 8 June 1859, Canning, N. S., Adelaide Tupper, b. 16 Nov. 1834, Masters Mt., N. S., d. 6 May 1901, dau. of Holmes and ——— (Kinsman) or (another acct.) Rebecca (Rockwell). No ch., but took into the family and treated as his own, Emily R., dau. of Mrs. Newcomb's sister, at the age of four. Emily R. m. J. R. Webster.

By Lydia (Marks) Newcomb:

1593. vii. HIRAM, b. 8 Jan. 1834, d. 29 Nov. 1914, Baxter's Harbor, N. S., res., carpenter; m. Mar. 1859, Baxter's Harbor, Jane Caldwell, b. ———, d. 11 Feb. 1915, dau. of Samuel. No ch.
- viii. JAMES E., b. 1 Mar. 1838, d. 20 Jan. 1852.
1594. ix. CYRUS WESLEY, b. 11 Mar. 1841, d. ———; m., Little Harbor, N. S., Rebecca Decker, b. ———, d. ———. Had:  
 1. Bethenia<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, Little Harbor, d. ———, m. ———; two ch., res. Nova Scotia.
- x. HANNAH S., b. 1 May 1843, d. 16 Oct. 1894, Marlboro, Mass.; m. 11 Mar. 1860, Albro Bennett, b. 6 Feb. 1834, d. 1 Feb. 1908, West Lubec, Me., carpenter. Children: 1 Clarence A. Bennett, b. 24 Feb. 1861, Hollis Harbor, N. S., d. 16 May 1879, Wilfred, N. S. 2 Ada Floreine, b. 7 June 1863, Long Beach, N. S., m. 16 Oct. 1888, Marlboro, Mass., George W. Ross of W. Lubec, Me. 3 James Andrew, b. 8 July 1865, Fort William. 4 Annie Eliza, b. 27 Mar. 1867, Shubenacabie, N. S., m. 16 Oct. 1888, Marlboro, Mass., Alvin J. Scott of Clinton, Mass. 5 Arabella Jerusha, b. 4 June 1872, Gays River, N. S., d. 15 Jan. 1912, Marlboro. 6 Lizzie May, b. 25 Aug. 1879, Gays River.
- xi. PRISCILLA JANE, b. 1 Mar. 1845; unm.; res. Hudson, Mass.
- xii. JERUSHA, b. 20 Mar. 1846, d. 7 Feb. 1911; m., St. Andrews, N. S., Frederick Williams, b. 7 Aug. ———, St. Andrews, d. Nov. ———, merchant, department store, son of James J. and Mary Ann (Sibley). Children—3 and 4 b. at Lower Stewiacke, N. S., 5 and 6 at Truro, N. S., viz.: 1 Mary Ann Williams, b. 26 Aug. 1866, Cornwallis, m. 14 Sept. 1893, Jacksonville, Fla., John Daniel Horn, merchant, son of John Thomas. 2 Lydia Maria, b. 26 Aug. 1868, Halifax, m. 20 Aug. 1888, Monticello, Fla., Lewis K. Riley of Baltimore, Md., wholesale grocer. 3 Ernest Owen, b. 19 Jan. 1871; m. first, Viola Lovett; separated; m. second, 2 Jan. 1904, Jacksonville, Fla., Naomi Rogero, dau. of Mayor R. V., S. Jacksonville, Fla. 4 William Howard, b. 31 Aug. 1874, m. 4 Apr. 1894, Jacksonville, Fla., Alice Lovett, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Major John P., Columbia, S. C. 5 Frederick Muir, b. 29 May 1876, m. 9 Nov. 1899, Jacksonville, Fla., Anna Hahne, dau. of Frederick. 6 Arthur James, b. 16 Sept. 1881, d. 25 Oct. 1886, Jacksonville, Fla.
1595. xiii. WARREN WHEELLOCK, b. 28 Feb. 1847; carpenter; m. 10 Aug. 1871, Hantsport, N. S., Roxanna Holmes, b. 17 Nov. 1849, Newport, N. S., dau. of Capt. Whitman and Sarah Rebecca (Bailey). Res. Faneuil, Brighton, Mass. Children—2, 3, 4, b. at Hantsport, Hants Co., N. S., 5, 6, at Allston, Mass., viz.:  
 1. Clarissa<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 June 1873, S. Boston, Mass.; m. 9 Feb. 1911, William Bradley Clark, b. 25 Mar. 1862, Fulton, N. Y., farmer, son of Anson Bradley and Mary Frances (Cribb). Res. Baldwinville, N. Y. Have: (1) Frances Newcomb Clark, b. 16 Nov. 1914.

2. Grace Bernice<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 May 1875; unm.; contralto singer, church quintette, Brighton.
  3. Jessie Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1877; unm.
  4. Frederic Whitman<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Jan., d. 24 Dec. 1879, Allston, Mass.
  5. Mabel Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1881; m. 31 Aug. 1904, Watertown, Mass., Fred Towle, Allston, b. 28 Dec. 1873, Little Falls, N. Y., d. 6 June 1918, son of Albert and Emily Lois (Anderson) Bramer. Res. Faneuil, Brighton, Mass. Children b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., viz.: (1) Marjorie Bramer, b. 30 Sept. 1905. (2) Alfred Warren, b. 30 Apr. 1908. (3) Eleanor, b. 14 Nov. 1910.
  6. Louisa Elsie<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1883, d. 4 Jan. 1885, Allston, Mass.
1596. xiv. JOHN ALLISON, b. 16 May 1848. x
1597. xv. ASAPH, b. 8 Dec. 1849. x
1598. xvi. RICHARD B., b. 6 May 1852. x
- xvii. LYDIA M., b. 23 Mar. 1855; m. 11 Sept. 1875, Hudson, Mass., Oliver Sawyer Wheeler, b. 4 Feb. 1831, Berlin, Mass., d. 11 Jan. 1903, Gleasondale, Mass., farmer, Holyoke, Mass., son of Amos and Lydia (Aldrich). Her res., after his death, Keene, N. H., with son, Percy E. Children, b. at Hudson, Mass.: 1 Benjamin Newcomb Wheeler, b. 21 May 1876, d. 15 Oct. 1911, Lor Brook, N. S., m. 21 Aug. 1901, Jennie Brown. 2 Clinton Oliver, b. 16 Dec. 1877, d. 16 July 1892. 3 Hiram E., b. 23 Oct. 1884, d. 23 Jan. 1885. 4 Percy E., b. 7 Nov. 1886, m. Oct. 1912, Eva G. Cheney of Leominster, Mass.

687. DEA. WILLIAM NORTH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 July 1795, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 16 May 1876, Bridgewater, N. S.; m. 20 Oct. 1818, Lahave, N. S., Catharine Hirtle, b. 16 Aug. 1798, d. 18 Sept. 1877, Bridgewater, dau. of Jacob and Christian.

Mr. Newcomb was a blacksmith, farmer, and merchant; deacon in Baptist Church, Bridgewater. In 1811 removed to Annapolis; in 1816, to Liverpool; in 1817 to Lahave; 1842, to Pleasant River Road, and in 1856, Bridgewater, which continued to be their residence.

#### CHILDREN :

- i. WAITY<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1819, d. 25 Mar. 1897; m. 23 Jan. 1840, Dayspring, Benjamin W. C. Manning, b. 1811, Granville, N. S., d. 21 Nov. 1881, shoemaker and hotel-keeper, son of Rev. Jas. and Frances (Farnsworth). Res. Bridgewater. Children: 1 James W. Manning, b. 18 Jan. 1841, m., Canso, Sadie Bigelow. 2 Leigh R., b. 19 May 1843, m. 9 Oct. 1867, Liverpool, Margaret Keating. 3 E. Johnstone, b. 21 Aug. 1845, m. 18 Nov. 1874, Yarmouth, Lois Sanderson. 4 Celenira, b. 16 Oct. 1847, d. 4 Jan. 1851. 5 Frances A., b. 12 Mar. 1850, m., Bridgewater, George G. Sanderson. 6 Adelia A., b. 9 Sept. 1852; m. first, Daniel Benjamin; m. second, Thomas Keefer. 7 Leander C., b. 13 Aug. 1854, m. Flora Lovett. 8 Laura C., b. 7 Mar., d. 7 May 1858. 9 Arthur T., b. 10 July 1859, m. May Inness. 10 Edmund E., b. 10 Apr. 1863, m. Isabelle Mosher.
- ii. MARY ALICE, b. 23 Nov. 1820, d. 25 June 1909; m. 15 Feb. 1838, Timothy Rice, b. —, d. 21 Jan. 1861, farmer. Res. Bridgetown, N. S. Children: 1 Mary E. Rice, b. 11 Apr. 1839. 2 Sidney S., b. 15 May 1840, d. 30 Sept. 1841. 3 William A., b. 13 Jan. 1842, d. 16 Aug. 1888, Bridgetown, m., Wolfville, Mary E. Elderkin. 4 Beriah, b. 23 Oct. 1843, drowned 17 June —, Bridgetown. 5 Anna O., b. 8 Mar. 1846, d. 15 Nov. 1862. 6 Sarah J., b. 2 Apr. 1848, d. 24 Sept. 1888, Bridgetown, m. Aug. 1871, Bridgewater, Godfrey Smith. 7 James B., b. 10 Feb. 1851, d. 26 Apr. 1856. 8 Nancy N., b. 25 Mar. 1853, d. 31 Sept. 1888, Bridgetown, m., Bridgetown, Robert J. Greenwood. 9 Joseph N., b. 19 June 1855, m. Feb. 1888, Yarmouth, Mary C. Allen. 10 Charles H. S., b. 30 Oct. 1857, d. unm. 16 Feb. 1889, California. 11 Alfred T., b. 2 Feb. 1860.
- iii. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 18 Oct. 1822, d. 18 May 1824.
- iv. CYRUS, b. 7 Sept. 1824, d. 18 Feb. 1828.
- v. JAMES, b. 3 July 1826, d. 22 Feb. 1827.

1599. vi. ASAPH F., b. 20 Aug. 1828. x  
 1600. vii. WILLIAM, b. 15 June 1830. x  
 1601. viii. JAMES, b. 18 Mar. 1832. x  
 ix. OLIVIA, b. 7 Apr. 1834, d. 26 Mar. 1895; m. 30 Apr. 1856, John A. Tupper, b. 17 June 1830, d. 9 Aug. 1895, millwright, son of John; res. Bridgewater. Children: 1 William Stanley Tupper, b. 1 Nov. 1857, m. Addie Allen. 2 John Allen, b. 9 May 1860, m., Bridgewater, Sarah J. Walker. 3 Milton Alonzo, b. 22 Nov. 1862, d. 2 Apr. 1864. 4 Laura Alice, b. 2 May 1864, m. Sept. 1891, Bridgewater, Henry T. Ross. 5 Bessie Collins, b. 25 Apr. 1870; unm. 1915. 6 Frank Ernest, b. 14 Dec. 1872.
1602. x. RUFUS A., b. 18 Apr. 1836. x  
 1603. xi. JOSEPH, b. 16 May 1838, d. unm. 3 Mar. 1905; res. Bridgewater.  
 xii. ZACHARIAH, b. 14 July 1840, d. 12 June 1843.
688. CAPT. ANDREW<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Sept. 1800, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1874; m. 30 Apr. 1825, Eleanor Elizabeth Cole, b. Dec. 1804, d. ———, dau. of John of Westfield, N. B.

Capt. Newcomb was a shipwright and marine architect; class leader in Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1823 removed to St. John, N. B., where first four children were born; 5, 6, 7, were born at Goose River; 8, 9, 10, 11, at Salmon River; the others at Hopewell, N. B., which continued to be their residence. Capt. Newcomb wrote: "The bare name of Newcomb in Nova Scotia is to this day no mean certificate of morality."

*Andrew Newcomb*

CHILDREN:

1604. i. ROBERT JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1826. x  
 ii. MARY JANE, b. 18 Feb. 1828, d. unm. 17 Mar. 1849.  
 iii. CAROLINE FLETCHER, b. 12 Feb. 1830, d. 14 Oct. 1872; m. Sept. 1845, Hopewell Hill, James Clark (another acct., Samuel Clark), b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1877, son of Samuel. He was ship-master; later keeper of lighthouse on Grindstone Island, at mouth of Shepody River, where their dau. was b.: 1 Mary Jane Clark, b. June 1854, d. 14 July 1875. On the memorable night of the tidal wave, 1870, she was, in the necessary absence of her father, in charge of the lighthouse; at the usual hour for trimming the lamps, the storm was at its height, the foam flying over the tops of the trees, lighthouse and dwelling-house; by its fury, barns full of hay drifted like seaweed before it; in the midst of the storm she went through the foam and spray, a distance of twenty yards, entered the lighthouse, went up several flights of stairs, trimmed and lighted the lamps.
1605. iv. GILBERT ANDREW, b. 18 Feb. 1832. x  
 v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 20 Jan. 1834, d. 4 Feb. 1900; m. Andrew Nelson Jamieson, b. ———, d. 16 July 1913, spar-maker, son of George, of Hillsborough. Children, first four b. at Hopewell Cape, viz.: 1 Barlow Peel Jamieson, b. 4 June 1858, d. 3 Mar. 1892, m., Halifax, N. S., Kate Isnor. 2 William Benson, b. June 1860, m. 24 Dec. 1884, Pauline Rennison, dau. of John; four sons, one dau. 3 Georgiana, b. 28 Nov. 1861, m. about 1889, Whitfield Steeves. 4 Maud May, b. 1 May 1865; unm.; trained nurse, Somerville, Mass. 5 E. E. Caroline, b. 3 Feb., d. 29 May 1870.  
 vi. CLARISSA AUGUSTA, b. 14 May 1836, d. 16 Oct. 1917; m. 26 Nov. 1856, Dorchester, N. B., Harris E. Calkins of Hopewell, b. 25 May 1835, Hopewell Cape, d. 16 Apr. 1917, farmer and carpenter, son of Obadiah and Mary (Calhoun); res. Moncton, birthplace of children 4, 7, 8; others b. at Hopewell Cape, viz.: 1 Watson Obadiah Calkins, b. 28 Sept. 1857; m. 1 Mar. 1882, Moncton, Mary Augusta Joyce, dau. of Thomas. Had: (a) Hinson Wakeman Calkins, b. ———, killed 9

- Apr. 1917, Vimy Ridge, France. (b) Dau. 2 Andrew Howe, b. 26 Nov. 1859, m. 12 Sept. 1889, Wallace, N. S., Amelia Mildred MacFarland, dau. of Peter. One dau. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1864, d. 23 Sept. 1882, Moncton. 4 Charlotte Eliza, b. 28 May 1866, m. 23 Dec. 1886, Moncton, Joseph Gartside, son of Thomas. 5 John Bright Newcombe, b. 13 Dec. 1869, m. 12 July 1897, Somerville, Mass., Sarah Perkins, dau. of Daniel. 6 Robert Bayard, b. 30 Jan. 1872, m., Somerville, Mass., Sarah Carson, dau. of Jason. 7 Della Alena, b. 5 Feb. 1877, m. 1 Feb. 1909, Moncton, George E. Randall, son of Kimball; four ch. 8 ——— (son), b. 10 Sept., d. 3 Oct. 1880.
- vii. EMILY HOPE, b. 20 Apr. 1838, d. 22 July 1865; m. Mar. 1863, Elias Edgett, b. ———, d. 12 Aug. 1911. Had: 1 Emily Hope Edgett, b. 24 June, d. 24 Aug. 1865.
1606. viii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 12 Oct. 1840. x  
 ix. DEBORAH HELEN, b. 4 Dec. 1842, d. 24 Oct. 1902, m., Hopewell Cape, John Beatty Steeves, b. ———, d. 9 May 1903.  
 x. ENOCH, b. 12 May, d. 17 May 1845.  
 xi. ELIJA, twin with Enoch, d. 23 May 1845.  
 xii. CALISTA CHARLOTTE, b. 28 May 1847, d. 23 May 1870, Westbrook, Me.; m. 2 May 1867, Hopewell, N. B., Henry Atkinson, b. ———, Sackville, N. B. In 1868 removed to Westbrook, Me. Had: 1 Henry Newcomb Atkinson, b. 12 Jan. 1869; res. with his grandfather, Capt. Andrew<sup>s</sup> Newcomb; later, in an asylum, Dartmouth.  
 xiii. SIDNEY, b. 15 Nov., d. 13 Dec. 1848.
1607. xiv. WILLIAM ALDER, b. 2 Jan. 1850. x
689. ASAPH<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Aug. 1802, d. 10 Oct. 1874, farmer; m. 7 Feb. 1838, Ragina Koch, b. 12 Apr. 1805, Lunenburg, N. S., d. 17 July 1862, dau. of Henry. Res. Lunenburg.

## CHILDREN:

1608. i. HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1838. x  
 ii. MARY E., b. 5 Nov. 1840, d. 17 Oct. 1912.  
 iii. SARAH, b. 3 Apr. 1842, d. 25 July 1843.  
 iv. TAMAR A., b. 3 Feb. 1844, m. 28 Apr. 1892, Halifax, Alexander Stewart, b. 17 Feb. 1829, Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., N. S. Res. Dayspring. No ch.  
 v. MARTHA R., b. 26 May 1846, d. 27 Dec. 1895.
690. ISAAC HIRAM<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 June 1808, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 26 Aug. 1874, farmer and magistrate; m. 2 Mar. 1831, Cornwallis, Olivia Ann Kinsman, b. 12 Mar. 1811, Cornwallis, d. 2 Mar. 1876, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Chase). Res. West Cornwallis.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LETITIA A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1833, d. 6 June 1876; m. 26 Sept. 1854, Cornwallis, William H. Congdon, b. 28 Feb. 1830, Cornwallis, d. 14 Nov. 1912, carpenter, son of Samuel and Ruth (Fisher). Children, first three b. at Cornwallis, the others at Berwick, N. S., viz.: 1 Harris S. Congdon, b. 17 June 1855, m. Oct. 1879, Halifax, Sarah Artz, dau. of John; res. Dartmouth. 2 Adelia B., b. 2 June 1859, d. May 1897, Egan, Moody Co., N. D., m. about 1886, Dartmouth, N. S., Freeman Ilsley, son of Preston. 3 Arthur, b. 18 May 1863, m. 19 Dec. 1888, Winnipeg, Can., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William Thornton; res. Winnipeg. 4 Mary C., b. 18 June 1866, d. ———, Berwick, N. S., m. about 1910, Halifax, Harry Fowler. 5 Elbert B., b. 24 Oct. 1869. 6 Hattie A., b. 2 Nov. 1871, m. 1903, Winnipeg, Chas. J. Packham.
1609. ii. AMOS K., b. 13 July 1836. x  
 iii. MARY, b. 31 Jan. 1840, d. 26 Mar. 1914, Brookline, Mass.; m. 28 Jan. 1862, Andrew Fuller Chipman, b. 16 Apr. 1840, Pleasant Valley, Kings Co., N. S., d. 1 June 1906, merchant, son of Rev. William. Children—2 and 4 b. at Berwick, N. S.: 1 William A. Chipman, b. 9 Dec. 1862;

res. New York City. 2 Ella, b. 7 Jan. 1865, m. 1 Jan. 1891, Berwick, N. S., H. Nelson Shaw; res. Vancouver, B. C. 3 Ina M., b. 12 Sept. 1867, m. G. Wylde Smith. 4 Owen Nott, b. 22 May 1870; minister, m. 21 Oct. 1896, Lawrencetown, Annie May Schaffner, b. 14 Oct. 1871, dau. of John and Susan Jane (Parker); res. Great Village, N. S. 5 Roy. 6 Kenneth.

1610. iv. ROBERT, b. 11 May 1845. x  
v. ABIGAIL, b. 13 July 1851, d. 3 Mar. 1855.

692. ALUDALAI RAND<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Aug. 1803, Cornwallis, N. S., d. ———, Crawford Co., Ark.; m. about 1825, Catherine Randall, b. ———, d. before June 1877, Crawford Co., Ark.

Mr. Newcomb removed with his father to Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., 1837. There is record of a transfer of land to him from his brother, Benjamin, 7 Feb. 1844; they, previously of Milwaukee Co., sold the same land, 10 Dec. 1846. In 1859-60 he was in Van Zandt Co., Tex.; 1876, resided Cedar Creek, Crawford Co., Ark.; June 1877, he was residing with his daughter, Mercy E., at Cedar Creek. He was called by the family "Alsadalous," which was also his signature on deed.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LYDIA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1827, supposed to have d. at Redlands, Calif.; m. first, ——— Miller; m. second, ——— Nutting; m. third, E. Brown, res. Redlands, Calif. By Nutting she had: 1 Almont Nutting, b. Jan. 1849; last heard from in 1872.  
ii. REBECCA, b. 1830; m. first, ——— Webster, who left home and was never heard from; went to Galveston, Tex.; m. second, about 1863, George Bryant; res. Ultimathule, Ark. By Webster she had: 1 Clotilda Fernanda Webster, b. ———, m. ——— Bryant, brother of her stepfather.  
1611. iii. JOHN, b. 1 Oct. 1835. x  
iv. MARY ANN, b. about 1838, d. before 1869, Crawford Co., Ark.; m. first, about 1863, William Clay, b. ———, d. about 1869, Crawford Co., Ark.; m. second, ———. In 1876 she had one dau. (who left Crawford Co. with her step-father) and two sons.  
1612. v. GEORGE, b. 1840; m. about 1861, Van Zandt Co., Tex., Sylvia Hayden; 1865, left home, not heard from since, for a time at Sulphur Springs, Okla. Ter., supposed that he d. there. One ch.  
vi. MERCY EMELINE, b. 1845, supposed to be d.; m. about 1869, Crawford Co., Ark., Sanford Dale; had three daus., 1876.  
1613. vii. ALBERT, b. 1 Apr. 1852, d. ———, Redland, Okla., m. 1871, Frances Trehwhitt, b. ———, d. about 1913. Reported had four ch.

693. BENJAMIN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Dec. 1820, Pereaux, N. S., d. ———; m. 10 Feb. 1847, Troy, Wis., Lydia M. Stow, b. about 1829-30.

Records show that, previously of Milwaukee Co., Benjamin Newcomb sold land, 19 May 1846, in Sec. 8, Whitewater; in 1850 of East Troy, Wis. On 7 Feb. 1844, he sold land in Sec. 3, Troy, to his brother "Alsadalous."

## CHILDREN :

- i. JENNETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849.  
1614. ii. WARREN, b. 1851; no further record.  
1615. iii. HENRY, b. 1853; no further record.  
iv. SOPHIA, b. 1857.

694. JOHN ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Nov. 1822, New York City, d. there 1

June 1898; m. 14 Aug. 1848, Sarah Celestina Byxbee (Harry, John, John, Moses, Joseph, Joseph), b. 3 Apr. 1828, S. Norwalk, Conn., d. 21 Sept. 1898, Nyack, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was assistant treasurer for a gas corporation of New York City. Resided Brooklyn, N. Y., where they are buried. First three children born in New York City; 4 at S. Norwalk, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

1616. i. MARY ELIZA, called "Lila<sup>o</sup>," b. 28 May 1849; unm. 1916; res. Brooklyn.  
 ii. WILLIAM BYXBEE, b. 16 Oct. 1850. x  
 iii. ISABELLA EMMA, b. 11 Apr. 1855, d. 8 Dec. 1903, Denver, Colo.; m. 4 Nov. 1878, Brooklyn, Benjamin Samuel Phillips, b. 14 Sept. 1853, Herkimer, N. Y., interested in mining, son of Leander Sterling and Helen L. (Tanner). Res. Parker, Ariz. Children: 1 Edna Bell Phillips, b. 24 Apr. 1881, Oxford, Kans., m. 9 Aug. 1900, Denver, Colo., Robert Green Weaver; two ch.; res. Caldwell, N. J. 2 Maud Estelle, b. 26 July 1883, Wellington, Kans., m. 5 May 1903, Denver, Colo., Charles Schiffman; one son.
1617. iv. CHARLES ROBINSON, b. 22 Nov. 1863. x
695. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 June 1825, New York City, d. 25 Mar. 1892, New York City; m. first, ———; m. second, 21 May 1865, New York City, Jane McIvers, b. 6 Jan. 1841, Dublin, Ireland, d. 14 Dec. 1895, New York City.

Resided New York City, Mr. Newcomb was agent for a New York directory. Of eleven children only four are of record, the others dying under two years of age.

## CHILDREN:

1618. i. JOHN J.<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1868. x  
 1619. ii. SIMON, b. 2 May 1870; in 1877 placed in an institution; in 1884 given a home with a farmer, Bloomington, Ill.  
 1620. iii. ROBERT, b. 10 July 1872; in 1877 placed in an institution with brothers Simon and John; in 1884 sent to Bloomington, Ill., to make home with a farmer.  
 1621. iv. GEORGE, b. 2 Feb. 1880. No further record.
696. BARNABY HOLMES<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Nov. 1805, Cornwallis, N. S., d. ———; m. first, 10 Jan. 1828, Lavinia Freelove Calhoun, b. 27 Feb. 1809, Hopewell, N. B., d. 24 Oct. 1861, dau. of John and Rebecca (Rand); m. second, 29 Oct. 1862, Mary, b. ———, dau. of William and Anna Bruster, and widow of John Calhoun, Jr.

Mr. Newcomb was an apprentice in the caulking trade; removed to Hopewell, N. B., 1825; from 1839 resided upon his farm at Chepody now Harvey, N. B. Children all by Lavinia (Calhoun) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

1622. i. JAMES<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 May 1830. x  
 ii. RUTH J., b. 6 Apr. 1832; m. first, 17 Jan. 1854, Hopewell, N. B., John Wood, b. ———, d. 17 Jan. 1872, shipmaster and merchant; m. second, Henry J. DeForest; res. Vancouver, B. C. Children—all by Wood—b. at Hopewell Corner, N. B., viz.: 1 Herbert H. Wood, b. 14 Apr. 1855, d. 1876. 2 Laura S., b. 3 May 1859, d. 26 June 1860. 3 Earl Charles, b. 28 Aug. 1861, d. 9 Apr. 1862. 4 Enylla B., b. 10 Nov. 1867, d. 30 Dec. 1871.  
 iii. LAVINIA, b. 15 Aug. 1834, d. 14 Sept. 1888, Vancouver, B. C.; m. first, 23 Feb. 1868, Hopewell Corner, John Brewster, b. ———, d. 21 Sept. 1868, son of Pearce and Temperance (Robinson), carpenter; m.



- second, 12 Mar. 1872, Hopewell Corner, George Wood, b. ———, d. Sept. 1898, sea captain. By Brewster she had: 1 Alice Etta Brewster, b. 15 Apr. 1869, Hopewell Corner, m. 25 Nov. 1897, Vancouver, Nathan Frost. By Wood: 2 John Wood, b. 9 Jan. 1873, d. 15 Dec. 1896, Vancouver, B. C. 3 Halvey, b. 26 Oct. 1876, Albert, Albert Co., N. B., d. there 21 Dec. 1878.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 24 Nov. 1836, d. 1 June 1871; m. 9 Jan. 1855, Hopewell, Capt. George Wood, ship-master; res. Hopewell Corner, N. B. Had: 1 Georgiana L. Wood, b. Feb. 1856, m. Franklyn W. Hewton of Vancouver, B. C., res. 2 Leverett C., b. 24 Nov. 1858, d. ———. 3 Joseph Hadden N., b. ———, d. 27 Jan. 1866.
1623. v. JOSEPH, b. 20 Aug. 1838, Harvey, N. B., d. 10 Sept. 1905, farmer; m. 9 Feb. 1866, Taylor Village, res., Sarah Janie Taylor, b. there 18 Feb. 1835, d. 28 Dec. 1891, dau. of David and Sarah (McLaughlin). Children:
1. Ellora Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 June 1868; m. 27 June 1889, Taylor Village, Stephen T. Cochran, b. there 4 Apr. 1860, farmer, son of George and Elizabeth (Dickie); res. Taylor Village, Westmoreland Co., N. B. Children: (1) George Wesley Cochran, b. 15 Oct. 1891, d. 19 Dec. 1914. (2) Ervin Stanley, b. 6 Dec. 1893; in service in France. (3) Janie Sarah, b. 22 Feb. 1897. (4) Russell Newcomb, b. 12 Jan. 1902. (5) Hilda May, b. 22 June 1904. (6) Ethel Elizabeth, b. 12 Mar. 1907. (7) Blair Stephen, b. 23 Nov. 1909.
  2. Sarah Lavinia<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1870; m. 2 Aug. 1893, Taylor Village, J. Edward Taylor, b. there 12 Apr. 1864, farmer, son of George and Margaret (Dickie); res. Upper Dorchester, N. B. Children: (1) Nina Elfteda Taylor, b. 28 May 1894. (2) Sarah Janie, b. 30 Oct. 1898. (3) Stanley Edward, b. 5 June 1901. (4) Ella Elma, b. 1 Oct. 1903. (5) Ruth Newcomb, b. 21 Feb. 1907.
  3. Elma Silistria<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1873, d. 13 Sept. 1906, Vancouver; m. 10 Jan. 1905, Vancouver, res., Fred Bettschen, b. ———; carpenter. Have: (1) Elma Silistria Newcomb Bettschen, b. 13 Sept. 1906.
  4. Ruth Enylla<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1876; m. 29 June 1898, Taylor Village, res., Charles Alexander Armour, b. 1 Mar. 1862, Shediac, N. B., farmer, son of Richard and Margaret (Taylor). Children: (1) Everett Francis Armour, b. 14 Feb. 1902. (2) Lavinia May, b. 2 Mar. 1904. (3) Elma Newcomb, b. 29 Sept. 1905. (4) Gordon Milford, b. 8 Mar. 1910. (5) Hazel Enylla, b. 21 Apr. 1913.
1624. vi. JOHN BARNABY, b. 1 Mar. 1841. x
- vii. ALICE, b. 24 Apr. 1844; m. first, 21 Jan. 1865, Capt. G. Wesley Taylor, b. 30 Jan. 1840, Taylor Village, N. B., d. Aug. 1865, son of David and Sarah Sophia (McLaughlin); m. second, 12 Aug. 1872, Samuel Witter Taylor, b. 8 Jan. 1845, brother of Capt. G. Wesley Taylor. Her res. Montreal, P. Q. Children—by G. Wesley: 1 Laura Silistria Taylor, b. 21 Nov. 1865, Taylor Village; unm. 1919. By Samuel W. Taylor: 2 Ruth May, b. May 1873, d. June 1875. 3 Alva Helena, b. 7 June 1874, Taylor Village, m. 6 Aug. 1914, Joseph T. Crisp of Stonehouse, Eng.; res. Montreal; one son. 4 Samuel Wesley, M.D., C.M., b. 3 Mar. 1882, Taylor Village, m. 6 Oct. 1915, Jennie Mae Gregg of Montreal, res.; one dau.
- viii. RACHEL R., b. 10 Jan. 1848, d. 19 Jan. 1859.
- ix. ANGELINE S., b. 7 July 1851, d. 7 Feb. 1859.
1625. x. WILLIAM H., b. 24 Feb. 1854, d. 4 Apr. 1910, Santa Ana, Calif. When about ten years of age he fell and injured his spine, causing curvature, which was a great affliction through life but borne cheerfully; res. alone at old homestead, Hopewell, N. B., until a few years before death, when he removed to southern California. Possibly he was married but had no children.

697. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 June 1808, Cornwallis, N. S., d. about 1885; m. 2 May 1832, Eleanor Pineo, b. 28 Aug. 1814, d. Apr. 1887, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Newcomb) (no. 110-vii-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship carpenter. In 1843 removed from Pereaux, Cornwallis, to Pugwash, Cumberland Co.; in 1853 returned to Pereaux, which continued to be their residence.

## CHILDREN :

1626. i. HENRY HEZEKIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1833; carpenter; m. 4 Aug. 1856, Caroline Loomer, b. 8 Mar. 1825, Falmouth, N. S., dau. of Elijah and Abigail Elizabeth (Aikins); res. Cornwallis; lived in Wisconsin, birthplace of ch., and in Iowa; also, Vancouver, B. C. Children:
1. Willard Thurston<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1859, d. 1879, Kansas, unm.
  2. Alice Lalia<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1861, d. 11 Mar. 1911; m. 14 June 1881, Annapolis Royal, N. S., George Berteaux Harris of Annapolis, N. S. Children: (1) Stanley Atkins Harris, b. 22 May 1882; res. Vancouver. (2) Gordon, b. 16 Mar. 1884; res. Pentictou, B. C. (3) Ethel, b. 6 Jan. 1886; res. Vancouver. (4) Marjory Helen, b. 14 July 1894; res. Vancouver.
  3. Alfred Atkins<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1864, d. 1873.
- ii. RUTH AMELIA, b. 1 June 1837, d. June 1890; m. 5 Jan. 1858, Scotts Bay, N. S., Jordan Bowlby Tupper, b. 14 July 1828, Aylesford, N. S., d. 25 July 1881, farmer, son of William Archer and Azuba (Baker). Both interred in Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Bay. Children b. at Scotts Bay, viz.: 1 Edgar Morton Tupper, b. 21 Sept. 1858, d. 12 Aug. 1859, Scotts Bay. 2 May, b. 18 Aug. 1859, m. Israel Slocomb, Los Angeles, Calif. 3 Julia Rebecca, b. 18 Jan. 1861, d. unm. 1895. 4 Rufus Burpee, b. 1 Apr. 1862, m. 28 Nov. 1890, Linda Azuba Tupper, dau. of Herbert. 5 Lilian Lincoln, b. 19 Apr. 1865, d. unm. 1892. 6 Stephen Woodworth, b. 14 Sept. 1871, m. 29 Jan. 1912, Pereaux, N. S., Bessie Jess. 7 Nelson Reid, b. 30 July 1873, m. 4 Feb. 1905, May Trenholm, whose foster-father was Job. 8 Viola Blanche, b. 5 Sept. 1874, m. 1909, Clinton Conger; res. Wolcott, Vt. 9 Azuba Maude, b. June 1878; m. first, 1900, Frank Murray; m. second, 1910, Frank John Mayer; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. One son by Murray.
1627. iii. JOSEPH JUNSON, b. 10 May 1844; m. 1 Mar. 1867, Springfield, both of Springfield, Rose Adilade Whonn, b. 3 May 1849, Brown Co., O., dau. of William and Mahulda Jane (Lyens). Mr. Newcomb was wheelwright, but later farmer. After marriage in Wisconsin removed to Illinois; later res. Volunteer, S. D. Children:
1. Jennie Inez<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1868, Springfield, Wis., d. 22 June 1894, S. Omaha, Neb., m. 26 Aug. 1884, Sidney, Ia., Cyrus E. Jennings, son of William.
  2. Maude Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1876, Martelle, Ia., m. 15 Feb. 1902, S. Omaha, Francis Robert Lee, son of William.
  3. Grace Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1878, Atchison Co., Mo., m. 18 Feb. 1900, S. Omaha, Charles Poth, son of Philip.
- iv. ELEANOR REBECCA, b. 30 July 1846; m. first, 15 June 1870, Lakeville, N. S., Robert Steward Dodge, b. 30 July 1846, d. 26 Oct. 1891, farmer, son of Gardner and Rebecca<sup>8</sup> (Newcomb) (No. 268-i-1); m. second, 28 June 1905, Kentville, N. S., Alexander Campbell Kennedy, post-master and farmer, Lower Bromidon, N. S. Children, all by Dodge— 2, 4, and 5 b. at Lakeville, N. S., viz.: 1 George Gardner Dodge, b. 9 Apr. 1871, m. Feb. 1895, Billtown, N. S., Bertha Saunders, dau. of James Walter. 2 Joseph Barnaby, b. 2 May 1872, d. 8 May 1873. 3 Bertie Lucilla, b. 4 July 1878, Pereaux, N. S.; m. first, 9 July 1901, Mansfield, Mass., Frank Rathbun, son of Charles W.; m. second, 26 Apr. 1911, Waterville, N. S., John Burgess, son of Freeman H. 4 Florence May Bell, b. 11 Jan. 1883, m. 17 June 1910, Charlestown, Mass., John Robert Brown. 5 Frances Ruth, b. 14 Jan. 1886; unm. 1916; res. Boston.
- v. PHEBE ALEXANDRIA, b. 22 Nov. 1848; m. 8 June 1871, Pereaux, N. S., Edward Manning West, b. 15 July 1844, Pereaux, farmer, son of Stephen C. and Esther (Huntley); res. Redcliff, Alberta. Children— 5 b. at Medford, the others at Pereaux, viz.: 1 Eleanor Augusta West, b. 30 Mar. 1872, m. George H. Tabor, Brockton, Mass. 2 Estelle Geneva, b. 19 June 1873, m. Clifford Bennett. 3 Joseph Edward Pineo, b. 15 Feb. 1875, d. 28 May 1905, Newport, R. I. 4 Jonathan Godfrey, b. 15 Sept. 1876, d. 29 July 1885, Pereaux. 5 George Williard, b. 11 Nov. 1882. 6 Elijah Manning, b. 22 Mar. 1887.
- vi. THAMNIA OCTAVIA, b. 13 Dec. 1855; m. 14 Sept. 1887, Easton, Mass., Amos Stanhope Ells, b. 30 June 1856, Pereaux, N. S., d. 20 Jan. 1908, laborer, son of Isaac and Sarah (Baxter). Children—b. at Easton,

Mass.: 1 Shirley Newcombe Ells, b. 12 Oct. 1888. 2 Marjorie Leota, b. 27 June 1891, m. 5 Jan. 1911, Mansfield, Mass., Joseph Bonney. 3 Myra Ruth, b. 15 June 1894, d. 5 Sept. 1895, Norton, Mass.

698. CAPT. GUY MORTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug. 1810, Cornwallis, N. S., d. about Jan. 1872, probably; m. 24 Apr. 1833, Rebecca Eaton, b. 24 Jan. 1811, d. ———.

Capt. Newcomb was a ship-master; resided Pereaux, Cornwallis; Jan. 1872 sailed for St. John, N. B., and he is supposed to have been lost in the gale that raged in the Bay of Fundy about that time; ship and crew lost.

## CHILDREN:

1628. i. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1834. x  
 ii. AMANDA, b. 10 Apr. 1836; m. 22 Sept. 1859, Kentville, Kings Co., N. S., Amasa Loomer, b. 2 July 1835, Advocate Harbor, Cumb. Co., N. S., d. 15 May 1914, son of David and Mary (Allen). He res. Belmont, Mass. Mr. Loomer, ship-builder, in young manhood went to Canning, Kings Co., N. S.; thence to Scott's Bay, in both of which places he was very successful in turning out small craft; in 1880 became designer and foreman of construction at shipyard, Spencer's Island; in 1903 removed to Mass. He was a member of Free Baptist Chh. Children—1 b. at Canning, 2-7, Scotts Bay, 8 and 9 at Spencer's Island, viz.: 1 Ada Adelia Loomer, b. 31 May 1860, m. 17 July 1878, Spencer's Island, Johnson Spicer, son of Jacob. 2 Guy, b. 29 Jan. 1862; m. first, Sept. 1893, Boston, Lottie Porter, dau. of Elkinay; m. second, Dec. 1902, St. John, N. B., Addie Huestis, dau. of Nathan. 3 Mary Etta, b. 4 Aug. 1864, m. Oct. 1903, Belmont, Mass., John Fisher. 4 David E., b. 23 Apr. 1866, d. 27 Sept. 1908, Canning, m. July 1897, Spencer's Island, Mary Olivia Bigelow, dau. of William Henry. 5 Pleamon Franklin, b. 11 Apr. 1868, m. 1892, Belmont, Mass., Gertrude Waddell. 6 Frank Lee, b. 23 Mar. 1870, m. July 1901, Tiverton, N. S., Bertha Powell. 7 Amanda Viola, b. June 1875, d. Mar. 1876. 8 Ashley, b. 15 June 1880, m. Jan. 1914, Boston, Gertrude Fugerson. 9 Amasa Merton, twin with Ashley, d. 20 Mar. 1881.
1629. iii. ENSLEY, b. 17 Mar. 1838, d. 12 Mar. 1897, Boston, laborer, m. 25 Nov. 1870, Eliza Mariam. No ch.
1630. iv. ALBERT, b. 18 May 1841. x  
 v. INES, b. 27 Mar. 1844; m. 25 Dec. 1862, Horton Bluff, N. S., William S. Hicks, b. 9 Nov. 1839, house carpenter, son of Samuel and Ruth (West); res. Pereaux, Lower Horton, Union Square, and Berwick Center. Children: 1 Ruth Leah Hicks, b. 28 Sept. 1863. 2 Whitman, b. 28 Sept. 1865. 3 Sidney Harding, b. 2 Sept. 1867. 4 Clarence Wheelock, b. 20 Sept. 1869.
- vi. JUDSON, b. 6 Dec. 1846, d. ———, young; seafarer.  
 vii. NANCY, b. 23 Feb. 1851, d. 9 Mar. 1912; m. 25 Dec. 1867, Pereaux, Rufus Bennit, b. ———, Pereaux, d. Jan. 1872, mariner, drowned, with his father-in-law, Capt. Guy M. Newcomb, while crossing Bay of Fundy with cargo of potatoes destined for St. Johns. Children b. at Pereaux, viz.: 1 Everett Leslie Bennit, b. 24 Sept. 1868, m. ———; res. Ennis, Tex. 2 Anna Bell, b. 18 Sept. 1869, d. 1875, Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N. S. 3 Clara Beatrice, b. 18 June 1872, m. 3 July 1901, Lower Canard, N. S., Howard George Harris, son of Constant. Clara B. was adopted, at the age of six years, by Mr. and Mrs. James Dickie of Canard, N. S. Mr. Harris is a prominent citizen of Kings Co., by profession lawyer; editor and publisher of "The Advertiser."
1631. viii. ERNEST, b. 20 Sept. 1853. x  
 ix. JANNETT, b. 15 May 1857, d. ———, m. Wallace Coffin.
699. DAN WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Mar. 1815, Cornwallis, N. S., d. ———; m. Maria Randall.

## CHILDREN:

1632. i. SOPHRONIA<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 ii. JOSEPH, b. ———. No further record.  
 iii. JANE, b. ———.

700. JOHN LAWSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1825, Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 21 Apr. 1891, Upper Pereaux, farmer; m. 15 Dec. 1847, Pereaux, Luanna Abigail Greenough, b. there 13 June 1839, d. ——— (at home of her dau., Mrs. Starr,), dau. of Allen. Res. Cornwallis; children born at Upper Pereaux.

## CHILDREN:

1633. i. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 May 1849. x  
 1634. ii. CHARLES LAWSON, b. 28 Jan. 1851, d. 8 Dec. 1906, Boston, blacksmith and carriage builder, m. 31 Dec. 1872, Martha Paulina Whalen. Her res. Somerville, Mass.  
 iii. EMMA OLIVIA, b. 26 Aug. 1852; m. 1 Mar. 1878, Golden, Colo., Gibbs West, b. 24 June 1849, Pereaux, N. S., farmer, son of Enoch and Abigail (Rand); res. Arvada, Colo. Children b. at Golden, viz.: 1 Ada Luana West, b. 16 Nov. 1878, m. 14 June 1900, Golden, H. S. Sechrist, son of Jacob W. and Elizabeth C. (Porter). 2 Gibbs, b. 24 Dec., d. 30 Dec. 1879. 3 Frank Elmer, b. 14 Apr. 1881, m. 31 Dec. 1901, Arvada, Colo., Flora McPherson, dau. of Joseph Lewis and Sarah Caroline (Dixon).  
 iv. MARY ANN, b. 24 Apr. 1854; m. 1 Aug. 1872, Upper Pereaux, Charles Edward Starr, b. 17 Apr. 1850, Kentville, N. S., d. 15 Aug. 1911, merchant, son of Francis Hutchinson and Elizabeth (Rand); res. for a time, Charlestown, Mass., birthplace of first ch.; her res. Washington, D. C. Children: 1 George Lawson Starr, b. 14 Oct. 1874, m. 22 Sept. 1897, Fredericton, N. B., Ida Earl Simmons, dau. of Isaac and Theresa. 2 Frederick Burgess, b. 21 May 1876, Somerville, Mass., d. 21 Jan. 1903, Upper Pereaux, N. S. 3 Frank Charles, b. 22 June 1880, Hyde Park, Mass.  
 v. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 27 Oct. 1857, d. 16 July 1869, Upper Pereaux.  
 vi. ISADORA RUTH, b. 14 Mar. 1859, d. 16 Apr. 1892, Malden, Mass.; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Upper Pereaux, N. S., Charles W. Rand, b. 22 Dec. 1851, Canning, N. S., farmer, son of William and Annie (Tupper); his res. Kinsman's Corner, Kings Co., N. S. Children b. at Pereaux, viz.: 1 William Lawson Rand, b. 5 Nov. 1881; unmm.; res. Vancouver, B. C. 2 Carl Frederick, b. 15 Dec. 1882, m. 21 Mar. 1905, Regina, Sask., Jennie Skaling; res. Regina. 3 Roy Clarence, b. 2 May 1885, m. 8 July 1905, Arvada, Colo., Mary Emma<sup>10</sup> Newcomb, dau. of Joseph (No. 1633-v); res. Vancouver. 4 John Lawson Newcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1886; m. 30 Nov. 1916, Annapolis Royal, he of Woodville, Helen MacArthur Hardwicke of Annapolis Royal. Res. Kinsman's Corner, N. S.  
 1635. vii. EDWIN ARTHUR, b. 8 Feb. 1861. x  
 viii. ELLA MAUD, b. 2 Nov. 1865; m. 29 Mar. 1892, Canning, N. S., Clarence Albert Rand, b. there 19 Jan. 1863, d. 2 Jan. 1900, Denver, Colo., res., farmer, son of William and Annie (Tupper). Children b. at Canning, N. S., viz.: 1 Emma May Rand, b. 31 Jan. 1893; unmm. 2 Maude Marjorie, b. 30 May 1895, d. 19 Dec. 1906, Denver. 3 Edgar Foster, b. 16 July 1896. 4 Annie Luana, b. 8 Oct. 1897. 5 Clarence Lawson, b. 4 June 1899.

701. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1808, d. July 1889, farmer and mariner; m. first, 10 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Templeman, b. ———, Quacco, N. B., d. Apr. 1858; m. second, 4 Jan. 1859, Rebecca Butler, b. ———, d. June 1887, dau. of John. Res. Pereaux Mt., Cornwallis.

## CHILDREN :

1636. i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1836, d. 24 Dec. 1858.
1637. ii. DANIEL, b. 1837, d. ———, in U. S. Navy. About 1858 left home and enlisted in Navy; was on ship "Wabash"; supposed to have died, letters having ceased about 1860. (Elkhorn, Wis., records have—  
14 Apr. 1861, Bloomfield, to Margaret Preston.)
1638. iii. JEREMIAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 4 Oct. 1843. x
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 27 May 1845, d. 24 July 1911; m. 8 May 1866, Alexander Steele of Scotts Bay, N. S., b. ———, d. 6 Apr. 1905. Children all b. at Scotts Bay, viz.: 1 Edgar Roland Steele, b. 25 Aug. 1866; m. first, 18 Oct. 1901, Chicago, Ill., Clara Mason; m. second, ———. 2 Marchant Whitfield, b. 22 Feb. 1868, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Addie M. Crowe, Medford, N. S.; res. Scotts Bay. 3 Norman Wilmot, b. 11 Feb. 1870, m. 15 Sept. 1891, Arletta Tupper, Scotts Bay, N. S. 4 Oscar Brenton, b. 29 Nov. 1872, d. 8 Nov. 1881, Scotts Bay. 5 Eugene, b. 20 Sept. 1874, d. 9 Sept. 1886. 6 Horace Elzjer, b. 4 Dec. 1876. 7 Mabel Florence, b. 5 Sept. 1878, m. 5 Sept. 1906, Evander Evans. 8 Percy Adolphus, b. 7 Feb. 1883, d. 18 Feb. 1903.
- v. MARTHA JANE, b. 1848, d. 7 Feb. 1911; m. first, 7 May 1864, John Gordon Fraser, b. ———, d. 2 Aug. 1876; m. second, about 1896, David (?) Cook, b. ———, d. about 1900; m. third, about 1901, John Rock. Children—by Fraser: 1 Amy Laura Fraser, b. 13 Aug. 1865, m. about 1884, Montrose E. Jones; one son. 2 Daniel Gordon, b. 25 Oct. 1867, d. 6 Oct. 1877. 3 Eva Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1869, d. ———, m. ——— Martin; one son, one dau. By Cook: 4 Myrtle Cook, b. 1877; m. first, 1894, A. McCleary; divorced about 1906; m. second, 1910, ——— Wyman; res. Farley, Mass. Had by McCleary, one dau.
- vi. SUSAN, b. 30 Oct. 1849; m. 27 Feb. 1870, Scotts Bay, Whitman Miner, b. 21 Jan. 1850, Scotts Bay, d. 19 Apr. 1916, carpenter, son of George Thomas and Eliza Susan (Ells). Res. Scotts Bay. Children: 1 Alice May Miner, b. 20 May 1871, d. 16 Sept. 1902, Spencer's Island, m. 15 Nov. 1892, Spencer's Island, William Eber Brown, son of John. 2 Jessie Adelia, b. 5 Mar. 1875, m. 28 Nov. 1894, Chelsea, Mass., Charles Wm. Ells, son of William. 3 Bessie Ethel, b. 13 Dec. 1878, m. 14 Oct. 1903, Chelsea, William Harding Ellsworth, son of John. 4 Georgie Etta, b. 5 Feb. 1881, m. 4 Jan. 1911, Scotts Bay, Clarence Ethan Steele, son of Sherman.
1639. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 25 July 1852, d. unkm. 1878.
706. DEA. CHARLTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1830, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Oct. 1897; m. 20 Dec. 1854, Weymouth, N. S., Rachel Emma Grant, b. 24 Aug. 1831, Weymouth, d. 21 Nov. 1878, dau. of Enoch and Margaret.

From the age of nineteen, Charlton Newcomb was a ship-builder and owner. He was sergeant of volunteers and deacon in Baptist Church. Resided Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGIANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1856, d. 6 Oct. 1916; m. 1 Aug. 1878, Weymouth, Capt. John S. Brooks, b. 15 June 1849, Weymouth, d. 26 Mar. 1896, son of Abraham and Desire (Smith). Children all b. at Weymouth: 1 Fred Goodwin Brooks, b. 12 June 1879; unkm. Mar. 1917. 2 Annie Irene, b. 8 Feb. 1881, m. 6 Sept. 1905, Omer E. Denton. 3 Emma Gertrude, b. 14 Apr. 1883, m. 23 Mar. 1910, Weymouth, Hamilton M. Mullen.
- ii. AUGUSTA SOPHRONIA, b. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 6 July 1882, Digby, N. S., Gordon J. Ross, b. 21 July 1853, Halifax, sea captain, later baker, son of George Granville Levensen Gower and Margaret Amelia (Mumford). Res. Lynn, Mass. Have: 1 Gordon William Ross, b. 19 Oct. 1883, Weymouth, N. S.; lawyer; m. 4 Dec. 1916, New York, Carolyn Perkins Ingersoll.
- iii. EMMA FRANCES, b. 25 July 1860; m. 7 Apr. 1883, Lynn, Mass., William Freeman Nicholl, b. 22 Apr. 1857, Bear River, N. S., carriage builder

and undertaker, son of George and Sophronia (Clark). Res. Weymouth. Children: 1 George Perley Lee Nicholl, b. 13 Nov. 1884, m. 10 Oct. 1914, Wollaston, Mass., Mabel Holbrook Lupton, dau. of William Alfred. 2 Douglas Clyde, b. 26 Dec. 1888, m. 20 Apr. 1910, Myrtle Edna Grass, dau. of Sherman. 3 Charlton Fay, b. 28 May 1892. 4 Muriel Clarke, b. 2 Feb. 1895. 5 Chesley Caird, b. 6 Aug. 1898.

1640. iv. DANIEL WATSON, b. 3 May 1863; m. 4 Oct. 1886, St. John, N. B., Margaret Caird, b. 17 Nov. 1861, St. John, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Stephen). Mr. Newcomb is terminal agent, Canadian Pac. Ry., St. John, West, N. B. Children:
1. Eva Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1887; unm. Mar. 1917.
  2. Margaret Caird<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1899.
1641. v. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 2 Sept. 1868; unm. July 1913; res. Lynn, Mass.

707. CAPT. DAN WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 May 1831, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 22 Jan. 1872, Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.; m. 18 Dec. 1856, Zilpha Kinney, b. 16 July 1839, Annapolis, dau. of Capt. David and Louisa. She m. second, 20 Sept. 1872, Joseph R. Raymond, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1892, son of Jonathan of Weymouth;

Capt. Newcomb became a seaman at the age of fourteen years, master at nineteen, afterward owner of ships. In 1863 he circumnavigated the globe; made several foreign voyages.

## CHILDREN:

1642. i. ROBERT KINNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1857. x
- ii. EDINA AGNES, b. 12 Aug., d. 11 Oct. 1862.
- iii. LOUISA KINNEY, b. 6 Oct. 1864, d. 9-10 Mar. 1885.

709. THOMAS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NEWCOMB (*Mayhew*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Oct. 1826, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 26 Feb. 1872, farmer; m. 13 Dec. 1848, Ruth Lyons, b. ———, dau. of David.

## CHILDREN:

1643. i. MAYHEW OTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 July 1850, d. 26 Feb. 1872.
1644. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 13 Sept. 1852. x
- iii. SARAPHINA, b. 6 Nov. 1854, d. 15 May 1859.
- iv. MARY IDA, b. 2 Nov. 1856, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1880, Pereaux.
- v. PHEBE ANN, b. 20 Feb. 1859, d. 18 Aug. 1861.
- vi. HANNAH ELLEN, b. 17 Aug. 1862; m. 8 June 1886, Pereaux, Jabulun Pyne of Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., N. S., res., b. there 9 Aug. 1846, d. 2-22 Feb. 1916, carpenter, son of David and Jane (Dukeshire). No ch.
1645. vii. THOMAS RUPERT, b. 13 Dec. 1865; teamster; m. 24 June 1894, Clementsvale, N. S., Ethel Potter, b. 24 June 1849, Clementsvale, dau. of Jeremiah and Sopharia (Chute); res. E. Hollis, Mass.; no ch.

710. DAVID HARRIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Mayhew*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 May 1831, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 22 July 1886; m. 18 June 1861, Cornwallis, Nancy Carruthers, b. 4 Mar. 1835, Aylesford, N. S., d. 19 June 1913, dau. of James and Eliza.

Mr. Newcomb held the office of justice of the peace; resided upon and owned the farm in Pereaux, Cornwallis, formerly belonging to his father, Mayhew<sup>7</sup>, and to his grandfather, Joseph<sup>6</sup>.

## CHILDREN:

1646. i. ARTHUR FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June 1862; unm.; res. Amery, Wis. Graduated, A.B., Acadia College, N. S., 1892; A.M., University of Chicago, 1910; was professor, University of Chicago, and pastor of Baptist

- Chh., Grafton, S. D.; 1913, in fourth year of pastorate, Congregational Chh., Amery.
1647. ii. EVERETT HAMILTON, b. 11 Oct. 1864; m. 12 July 1892, Lee, Mass., Adelaide L. Sparks, b. 31 Dec. 1868, Lee, Mass., dau. of Albert Chapin and Celina H. (Clark) of Lee. Res. Ephrata, Lancaster Co., Pa. In Dec. 1885, Mr. Newcomb came to the United States, from that time until recently engaged in training of fast horses, having been located on various stock farms in Massachusetts, New York, Connecticut, finally in Pennsylvania. Member of class of 1894-5, Ontario Vet. College, Toronto. Expert in horseshoeing and in raising of poultry; inventor of first and only machine for the taping of ladies' knit undervests. In Oct. 1914 became a naturalized citizen of the United States. Children:
1. Hazel Roberta<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1893, New Hudson, N. Y.; m. 2 Sept. 1916, Ephrata, Pa., George Henry Bartlett Green, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1884, Belchertown, Mass., son of George H. B. and Mary Howe (Sanford). He graduated from Amherst College and then attended Harvard Law School, graduating 1912; now practicing law in Boston. Hazel R. graduated from Wheelock Training School and Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven; teacher before m. in Miss Mills' Open Air School, Mt. Airy, Pa. Res. Watertown, Mass.
  2. Florence Adelaide<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June 1894, W. Springfield, Mass.
- iii. MINNIE OLIVIA, b. 26 Apr. 1866, d. 31 May 1869.
- iv. JESSIE CARRUTHERS, b. 26 Sept. 1869; m. 30 Jan. 1899, New York City, William Golden Mortimer, b. there 27 Dec. 1853, physician and surgeon, specialist, son of George Tremain and Caroline Louisa (Herring). Res. New York City.
- v. GARNET WOOLLESLEY, b. 4 Nov. 1874, d. 26 Sept. 1878.
711. GEORGE MORTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Feb. 1810, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 24 June 1895, farmer and lumberman; m. 16 Jan. 1842, Cornwallis, Julia Baxter of Baxter's Harbor, Cornwallis, b. ———, d. 23 June 1897. Res. Massachusetts.

## CHILDREN:

1648. i. JOHN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1843. x
- ii. RUTH AMELIA, b. 24 Apr. 1845; m. 27 Oct. 1904, Kingsport, N. S., Capt. J. Loomer, b. 1 Jan. 1825, d. 26 Jan. 1913, marine captain; res. Canning, Kings Co., N. S. No ch.
1649. iii. JAMES W., b. 9 May 1847. x
- iv. MARY L., b. 27 Feb. 1849, d. 10 July 1859, Cornwallis.
- v. AMY ANN, b. 10 Dec. 1850, d. 27 Sept. 1912, Cornwallis; m. 22 July 1869, Canning, N. S., Capt. Edwin Holmes, b. 1 Dec. 1847, Hantsport, sea captain, retired, son of James and Abigail (Mitchiner). Res. Canning. Children: 1 James Edwin Holmes, b. 27 May, d. 3 Aug. 1871. 2 Harry Mittin, b. 19 July 1872, m. Ida Davis; res. Dorchester, Mass. 3 George DeWilton, b. 1 May 1874, m. 1 Sept. 1904, Christina West; res. Medford, Kings Co., N. S. 4 Mary Lois, b. 18 Oct. 1876, m. 2 Sept. 1905, Canning, Clifford Smith. 5 Evan Lee, b. 30 June 1879, d. 9 Oct. 1880. 6 Gertrude Frances, b. 24 Mar. 1882; unm.; res. Canning.
713. JOHN SAMPSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Aug. 1809, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1861, New York City; m. 8 July 1846, Rochester, N. Y., Sarah Ann Bronson, b. ———, d. 8 Sept. 1860, dau. of Roger and Temperance.

Mrs. Newcomb was on board the "Lady Elgin" on a pleasure trip to Chicago; she was lost, as were nearly all on board the ill-fated boat.

Mr. Newcomb, ship-carpenter, removed to Rochester, N. Y., birthplace of first four children; the fifth was born at Milwaukee, Wis.; in 1853 removed to Milwaukee, residence several years. In the Civil War Mr. Newcomb

enlisted in the Milwaukee Light Guards and afterward in Col. Stewart's corps of engineers, Co. C, of a Rochester regiment. While drilling on parade in New York City, 1861, his gun was accidentally discharged, the contents entering his head, causing death.

## CHILDREN :

- i. EMOGENE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1847; m. 21 Mar. 1866, Pine Lake, Wis., Harry Smart, b. 1844, farmer, son of Joseph and Sarah; res. Kansas. After the death of her parents she went to Pine Lake, Wis.
1650. ii. DAVID BENJAMIN, b. 9 Mar. 1849; unm.; res. St. Paul, Minn. When aged three years res. with Hiram Loomer, White Water, Wis., remaining with him until he was fifteen; after three years longer in the vicinity went to Chicago, where he was clerk in express office.
- iii. HELENA, b. 16 Aug. 1850; m. 11 Mar. 1872, Charles Gale of Eagle, Wis., b. 28 Jan. 1846, farmer, son of John and Jane (English); res. Oconomowoc, Wis.
- iv. WINIFRED, b. 25 Sept. 1852; adopted by a family of the name of Lockwood; res. Fort Howard, Wis.
- v. FRANCES, b. 9 June 1854; adopted by Capt. Mauley, who changed her name to Nancy E. Mauley; res. unknown.

715. MATTHEW FISHER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Nov. 1820, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 12 June 1903; m. 31 Aug. 1856, Readfield, Me., Hannah Gurney Farr, b. 16 Sept. 1830, d. 6 July 1902, dau. of Elijah and Ruth (Sampson).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and shipwright; resided Manchester, Me. In 1842-53 resided Adams Co., Wis., and lived in California for four years. Children 2 and 3 born at Cornwallis, N. S.

## CHILDREN :

1651. i. WALTER ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 May 1857; m. 5 Aug. 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y., Florence Provost Davies of Brooklyn, res. He descends through his mother from Miles Standish, Henry Sampson, John Alden, Priscilla Mullins, Wm. and Alice Mullins; was Registrar, Probate Court, Kennebec Co., Me., twelve years; now journalist, Westwood, N. J. Have:
    - i. Emilie Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - ii. HOMER, b. 27 Oct. 1858, d. 16 Oct. 1860, Cornwallis.
    - iii. FORREST, b. 2 Oct. 1860, d. 20 Sept. 1862, Richmond, Me.
    - iv. ADA ESTELLA, b. 29 Sept. 1861, d. 25 Aug. 1862, Richmond, Me.
716. SIMON BARNABY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1823, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 7 July 1898, shipwright; m. 4 July 1854, Jane Grindle, b. 26 July 1835, Brookville, Me., dau. of Kenney and Jane. Res. Bucksport, Hancock Co., Me.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARIETTA WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 May 1855, d. 20 Feb. 1907, Bucksport, Me.
  1652. ii. ERASTUS COLIN, b. 13 Jan. 1859. x
  - iii. LIZZIE JANE, b. 8 Mar. 1862; res. Bucksport.
  - iv. LULU MAUD, b. 16 June 1864; res. Bucksport.
  1653. v. RALPH, b. 31 Aug. 1877; no further record.
717. SAMUEL HARMON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Nov. 1825, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 29 Jan. 1905; m. 12 July 1848, Isabella Fisher, b. 11 Apr. 1828, d. 29 Apr. 1883, dau. of Nathan W. and Isabella (West).



Mr. Newcomb was a shipwright; resided Fort William, Cornwallis; in 1869 went to California.

## CHILDREN:

1654. i. HARMON BRUNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1849, d. 18 July 1880, Port Williams, N. S., m. 20 Mar. 1874, Theresa Acorn of Boston, Mass. She m. second, 22 June 1890, Geo. Henry Doe.  
 ii. IMOGENE, b. 8 July 1855, d. 30 June 1880, Port Williams.  
 iii. IOMENE INEZ, b. 15 Aug. 1858; unm. 1916; res. Halifax.
718. ASAPH WALLACE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Mar. 1830, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 25 Oct. 1914, Worcester, Mass.; m. 17-18 Oct. 1859, Marietta Eaton, b. 28 Nov. 1838, Cornwallis, d. ———, dau. of Charles and Sarah A. (Wickwire).

Mr. Newcomb was a spar-maker; resided Black Rock, Cornwallis; also, shipwright; resided, also, at Boston, Mass., and various parts of Cornwallis; in 1913 resided with his daughter, Jennie, at Worcester.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JENNIE SIMON<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 June 1861; m. 19 Aug. 1896, Worcester, William Norman Berry, b. 10 Dec. 1855, Sheffield, Vt., broker, son of William J. and Mary Jane (Johnson). Res. Worcester. Children: 1 Ruth Newcomb Berry, b. 17 Sept. 1897. 2 Earl Russell, b. 3 Jan. 1900.
1655. ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 2 Aug. 1863. x  
 iii. MIRIAM WICKWIRE, b. 22 July 1865; m. 15 Aug. 1903, New York, Jesse Grant Cramer, b. ———, Covington, Ky., professor, son of M. J. and Mary Frances (Grant); res. East Orange, N. J.  
 iv. MARIETTA EATON, b. 3 May 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1897, Worcester, Mass., Jacob Frei Kempfer, b. ———, physician, son of Jonathan Oswald and Frei. Res. Boston. Have: 1 Wallace Newcomb Kempfer, b. 28 Sept. 1903, New York City.  
 v. EMELYN SMYTHE, b. 1 Nov. 1869; m. 31 Aug. 1898, New York City, George Everett Partridge, Ph.D., b. 31 May 1870, Worcester, Mass., son of George and Sarah Boyden (Capron). She is story-teller, lecturer, author; graduate of Northfield Seminary; university student; wrote "Glooscap the Great Chief and Other Stories," "Indian Legends for Camp Fire Girls," and with Dr. Partridge, "Story Telling in School and Home." Dr. Partridge wrote—"An Outline of Individual Study," "The Nervous Life," "The Psychology of Intemperance," etc. Res. Worcester. Children: 1 Elaine Newcomb Partridge, b. 19 Feb. 1900, Worcester, d. 14 Aug. 1901, Mankato, Minn. 2 Miriam Newcomb, b. 6 June 1902, Mankato. 3 Philip Newcomb, b. 31 July 1909, Worcester.  
 vi. STELLA, or Estelle, b. ———, d. young.  
 vii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. ———, d. young.  
 viii. BERNICE, b. 16 Apr. 1880, Canning, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 25 July 1901, Canning, Burpee Arthur Layton, b. 3 Apr. 1876, San Francisco, merchant, son of Arthur Crawley and Elizabeth Caroline (Bentley). Res. New Glasgow, Pictou Co., N. S. Children: 1 Francis Newcomb Layton, b. 17 June 1902, Canning. 2 Virginia Marietta Wallace, b. 17 Mar. 1907, Halifax. 3 Elizabeth Carolyn Bentley, b. 6 Mar. 1912, S. Framingham, Mass., d. 29 Apr. 1913, New Glasgow. 4 Margaret Newcomb, b. 8 May 1914.
719. DR. GIDEON EMERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Oct. 1835, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1 Dec. 1897, Oldtown, Me. (gr.—5 Dec. 1899), interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Oldtown; m. first, 23 June 1858, Charlotte Eliza Walker, b. 21 Oct. 1842, Aylesford, N. S., d. 24 June 1868, dau. of Rev. Robert and ——— (Sanford); m. second, 21 Nov. 1868, Agatha Gillett, b. ———, Annapolis, N. S., d. 2 June 1899, Oldtown, Me., dau. of Capt. Henry and ——— (Foster).

Although going from Aylesford, N. S., to Bucksport, Me., 1869, Gideon E. Newcomb resided in Dedham, Me., Feb. 1875; Nov. 1875, Oldtown, Me., where he died. He was a cordwainer; from 1878 clairvoyant physician; for about twenty years previous to his death was a homeopathic practitioner of medicine.

## CHILDREN :

- i. UDAVILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1859; m. first, 21 Sept. 1879, Albany, N. Y., Eugene Duncan, b. 6 Feb. 1844, Albany, d. 6 Jan. 1898, laundryman, son of James and Rebecca (DeForest); m. second, 10 July 1901, New York City, Charles Ray Randall of N. Attleboro, Mass., b. 12 Aug. 1866, Valley Falls, R. I., manufacturing jeweler of N. Attleboro, son of Charles H. and Katherine G. (Bishop). Res. Wampum Corner, Wrentham, Mass. Children, b. at Albany, N. Y.: 1 Walter Newcomb Duncan, b. 2 July 1880, m. 11 June 1902, Mary G. Frothingham of N. Attleboro; res. Rutherford, N. J.; three daus. 2 James Eugene Duncan, b. 24 Mar., d. 26 July 1882.
  - ii. ——— (son), b. 23 Dec., d. 24 Dec. 1860.
  1656. iii. JOHN SAMPSON, b. 24 Apr. 1862; m. 16 Sept. 1891, Olympia, Wash., Elizabeth Evelyn Weinan, b. ———, d. 14 Apr. 1901, Sprague, Wash., interred at Olympia, dau. of Samuel P. and Eliza (Daly). Res. Inverness, Mont.; 1890, Olympia, Wash. Dr. Newcomb graduated from Albany, N. Y., Medical College 15 Mar. 1888; removed to Olympia one year later; July 1910 took up a homestead in Montana; temporarily discontinuing active practice of medicine to engage in agriculture. Has:
    - i. Charlotte Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1892, Olympia.
  1657. iv. GRANT, b. 15 May 1864; m. first, 12 Oct. 1892, Albany, N. Y., Emily Margaret Best, b. 28 Oct. 1868, Albany, d. 29 May 1912, Londonville, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Duff); m. second, 3 July 1913, Mary Margaret Tedford, b. 20 Dec. 1873, Albany, dau. of Robert Hill and Ann (Duff). Res. Albany. Mr. Newcomb is general manager and treasurer of a laundry company. No ch.
  - v. LEVERETT, b. 20 Oct. 1866, d. 2 Feb. 1885, Oldtown, Me.
720. WILLIAM FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Barnaby*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Aug. 1814, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 June 1857, Boston, res.; m. 11 Dec. 1845, Sackville, N. B., C. Amelia Lyons, b. there 19 Nov. 1820, d. 15 Jan. 1910, Boston, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Ann (Griffin).

## CHILDREN :

1658. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1846, Roxbury, Mass., d. 18 June 1917; m. first, 17 Dec. 1872, Boston, Annie W. Rundlett, b. 1845, Newburyport, dau. of W. B. and Elmira E. P.; m. second, 26 Apr. 1884, Denver, Colo., Laura Augusta Gay of Boston, b. 19 Oct. 1857, d. 10 Oct. 1910, San Francisco, interred at Los Angeles, Calif. No ch. By stage coach from Colorado, Mr. Newcomb went to Silver City, Grant Co., N. M., in 1876; there he resided for forty-one years. For sixteen years he was justice of the peace. At various times took up mercantile and cattle business but returned to mining interests; held much mining property; erected first mill at Silver City, known as "Newcomb Mill," and encouraged other improvements. In youth in a brokerage office where Thomas A. Edison was telegraph operator. In 1881-2 was member of board of county commissioners investigating misappropriation of public funds; was for fourteen years chairman, Grant Co. Republican Central Commission; eight years member of New Mexico Penitentiary Commissioners. He was one of the organizers of the Episcopalian congregation at Silver City; life member, Blue Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston, the Royal Arch Chapter, of the Consistory; deputy grand eminent commander, Knights Templar, New Mexico; past grand worthy patron, Eastern Star of New Mexico; secretary of Eastern Star; charter member of Elks Lodge. Death occurred at Silver City; interred at Los Angeles, Calif.

- ii. LUCY, b. 30 Oct. 1848, Cornwallis; unm.; res. Boston.
- iii. HARRIET, b. 21 Sept. 1850, Lewiston, N. Y., d. 1 Dec. 1861, Boston.
- iv. ANNIE AMELIA, b. 20 Aug. 1854; m. 19 Dec. 1888, Silver City, N. M., Howard H. Betts, b. 1 Dec. 1855, Danbury, Conn., engaged in general insurance and real estate business, son of Philander and Jane Elizabeth (Wilcox). Res. Silver City. Had: 1 Virginia Betts, b. 16 Sept. 1889, d. 15 June 1895.
- v. FRANCES REBECCA, b. 31 May 1857; unm.; res. Boston.

721. BENJAMIN D.<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. Sept. 1825, Pereaux, N. S., d. 29 Dec. 1868, Canning, N. S., res., shipwright; m. 17 June 1850, Canning, Sarah Kerr, b. 8 Mar. 1821, Waterville, N. S., d. 1900, dau. of Hugh and Bessie (Givin).

## CHILDREN:

- i. ———<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. æ. a few weeks.
- ii. ELIZA JANE, b. 26 June 1852, d. Oct. 1902, Canning; m. first, 27 Sept. 1872, Canning, Andrew Spicer of Spicer's Island, N. S., b. ———, d. 1886; m. second, 20 May 1891, David Lockhart of Canning, res. Springfield, Mass. No ch.
- iii. HUGH, b. ———, d. æ. four or five years.
- iv. OWEN, b. ———, d. æ. one or two years.
- 1659. v. EDWIN D., b. 13 July 1856. x
- 1660. vi. HUGH, b. 2 Apr. 1859. x
- 1661. vii. GEORGE KERR, b. 15 Feb. 1862. x

722. MAJOR DAVID BARNABY<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Sept. 1827, Cornwallis, N. S., d. there 5 Jan. 1889; m. 12 Sept. 1855, Cornwallis, Lucilla Borden, b. 6 Oct. 1827, d. 10 Feb. 1913, Kentville, N. S. (at home of her son, Edward B. Newcomb), dau. of Edward and Abigail (Eaton).

Mr. Newcomb owned the west half, one hundred and fifty acres, of the farm which was once in the possession of his father, John<sup>7</sup>, and grandfather, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Newcomb, the latter having built the house. He was a school teacher for several years, afterward a farmer; in 1863, 18 May, commissioned justice of the peace; 18 Sept. 1863, major of Second Regt., K. C. of Nova Scotia Militia. He was also a newspaper correspondent; wrote essays and delivered lectures; author of a series of lectures published in pamphlet form—"How to Win, or the Dignity of Labor." He was one of the leading men of the town and county in which he resided, Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis.

## CHILDREN:

- 1662. i. FREDERICK BARNABY<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July 1856, d. 30 Mar. 1917, Kentville; m. 28 Sept. 1888, Sacharissa<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 728-viii), b. 16 June 1865. Mr. Newcomb was a dry goods merchant at Kentville, of the firm of F. B. Newcomb and Company; for a number of years an active member of the town council; chairman of School Board; active Episcopalian; member of Odd Fellows Lodge, where his death occurred suddenly while he was conducting degree work. He was vestryman and church warden. His early business experience was gained at Boston, after which he returned to Nova Scotia, settling at Kentville. Had:
  - i. Violet Richmond<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1892; m., New York, 19 Nov. 1919, Lieut. Arthur St. Croix de Brisay, b. 30 Aug. 1890, Amherst, N. S., d. 4 May 1920. She attended Mt. Allison Ladies' College at Sackville. Mr. de Brisay enlisted in the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Mar. 1915, and was wounded at Paschendaale. He was in London, England, after his recovery, but returned to the battlefield, where he remained until the close of the war. He was then made

District Record Officer at Halifax, where he served until the day of his death. He was buried under military honors at Fort Massey Cemetery, Halifax, N. S.

- ii. FLORA MAUD, b. 2 Oct. 1861, d. 23 Oct. 1863.  
 1663. iii. EDWARD BORDEN, b. 25 Mar. 1865. x

723. JEDEDIAH ELLS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Nov. 1829, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 24 Apr. 1900, merchant and ship-builder; m. 20 Mar. 1862, Hantsport, res., Rhoda Churchill, b. 1 Aug. 1837, Hantsport or Falmouth, N. S., dau. of Senator Ezra and Annie (Davison). Mrs. Newcomb now resides, Yarmouth, N. S., with her daughter, Annie.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ANNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1863; m. 30 Mar. 1881, Hantsport, Harry W. Clements, b. ———, d. 27 Oct. 1905, son of N. K. of Yarmouth. She is teacher of music; res. Yarmouth, North. Has: 1 Charles Northrup Clements, adopted, b. 20 July 1889, Canning; unm.; successful electrical engineer, New York City.  
 ii. LYDIA, b. 20 May 1866, d. 30 Sept. 1889, Canning; m. 6 Sept. 1888, Hantsport, Joseph Albro Northrup, b. ———, Canning, son of Charles R. Had: 1 Charles Northrup, b. 20 July 1889, Canning; adopted by his aunt, Annie Clements (see i preceding).  
 iii. ETHEL, b. 23 May 1868; unm.; Sister of Charity—"Mary Magdelene,"—Mt. St. Vincent Convent, Rockingham, N. S.; teacher of music.  
 1664. iv. JEDEDIAH HENRY, b. 3 May 1871. x  
 v. MARY SOPHIA, b. 25 Nov. 1874; m. 31 Jan. 1893-4, Hantsport, Capt. Arthur W. Smith, b. 9 Apr. 1858, Mt. Denson, son of Edward and Susan (Armstrong). He was captain of a Ward Line steamer. Res. Long Island, N. Y. Children 1 and 4 b. at Hantsport, 2 and 3 at Mt. Denson, N. S., viz.: 1 Mary Letitia Smith, b. 18 Dec. 1894. 2 Gertrude Lenore, b. 22 Dec. 1896. 3 Zelda Newcomb, b. 25 Dec. 1900. 4 Arthur Covell, b. 20 July 1903.  
 1665. vi. WILLIAM EZRA, b. 19 Oct. 1876. x  
 vii. ELOISE, b. 6 Aug. 1878, d. 10 Jan. 1880, Hantsport.

724. SIMON HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 June 1842, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Nov. 1902; m. first, 28 Dec. 1871, Jenny Goodnow, b. ———, d. 4 Nov. 1890; m. second, 17 Aug. 1892, Portland, Me., Catherine Gilliard of Portland, b. 7 Oct. 1851, Cornwallis, dau. of William and Susanna (Starr).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, resided S. Sudbury, Mass.; his widow's residence is Portland, Me. Children born at Cornwallis, Church street.

## CHILDREN. By Jenny (Goodnow) Newcomb :

- i. ELLA E<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1873; m. 5 Nov. 1896, Port Williams, N. S., S. Arthur Stevens of Port Williams. Res. Haverhill, Mass. Children b. at Port Williams, viz.: 1 Melba Newcomb Stevens, b. 15 July 1897. 2 Charles Henry, b. 4 Feb. 1899. 3 ———, b. and d. 27 Jan. 1903.  
 1666. ii. HAROLD GOODNOW, b. 6 Nov. 1880; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Wolfville, N. S., Jennie Louise Betts of Amherst, N. S. Res. Balmoral, Calgary, Alta. Have:  
 i. Edith Goodnow<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1904.

## By Catherine (Gilliard) Newcomb :

- iii. BERTHA MAY, b. 2 Feb. 1894; res. with her mother, Portland.

725. JOHN SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Mar. 1820, East Cornwallis, N. S., d. Aug. 1881; m. first, 7 Feb. 1854, Mary Stewart Struthers, b. about

1829, d. 22 July 1868, dau. of Rev. George, pastor of Presbyterian Church; m. second, Sept. 1870, Helen Foster b. 28 Nov. 1828, d. 14 Feb. 1884, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Wheelock).

Mr. Newcomb was an elder and clerk in Presbyterian Church, justice of the peace, and farmer; resided upon the same farm, East Cornwallis, that his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather had each in turn owned and occupied, first settled upon in 1760 by his great-grandfather immediately upon his removal from Lebanon, Conn., to Cornwallis.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Struthers) Newcomb:

- i. GEORGE STRUTHERS<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1854, d. 14 Apr. 1859.
- ii. ANNIE MARIA, b. 19 Jan. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1859.
- 1667. iii. WILLIAM FORLONG, b. 2 Oct. 1859; farmer; m. 30 Jan. 1896, Bay View, Man., Florence Stoven, dau. of William and Annie. Res. Napinka, Man. Have:
  - 1. Kathleen<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1899.
  - 2. Lilly<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1900.
  - 3. Grace<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1903.
- iv. JOHN STEWART, b. 8 Feb. 1862, d. 4 Jan. 1878; the sixth John in direct lineal descent from the first Dea. John<sup>4</sup> Newcomb, who res. upon the same place in 1760.
- 1668. v. ROBERT CANDLISH, b. 8 Aug. 1865; unm.; farmer; res. Napinka, with his brother, William F.
- 1669. vi. GEORGE BUIST, b. 22 Nov. 1867; farmer; unm.; res. Port Williams.

By Helen (Foster) Newcomb:

- 1670. vii. ABNER FOSTER, b. 25 Aug. 1871. x

727. GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 June 1840, Kentville or Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Dec. 1907, Winnipeg, Man.; m. first, 29 Oct. 1863, Emma Sangster; m. second, Emma Thyrza Kinsman, b. July 1840, probably at or near Kentville, N. S., d. 23 Aug. 1902, Napinka, Man.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; also Homestead Inspector for the Dominion Government of Canada; later Land Office Agent "in the early pioneer days of the Province."

CHILDREN. By Emma (Sangster) Newcomb:

- 1671. i. JOHN NORTHRUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1864, d. June 1911, San Diego, Calif., mining engineer; m. at South McAlester, Okla., Leila Godwin. Had:
  - 1. ———<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. young.
- ii. BESSIE MAUD, b. 5 July 1866, d. young.
- iii. ANNIE MARIA, b. 16 Dec. 1868, Kentville, d. 20 Oct. 1890, Deloraine, Man., m. 25 Dec. 1889, Napinka, William H. Stovin of Deloraine.
- iv. LILLIAN ANTOINETTE, b. about 1870, d. Sept. 1906, Carman, Man., m. 1890-1, Deloraine, Richard Kellett.

By Emma (Kinsman) Newcomb:

- v. SABRA LOUISE, b. 5 Feb. 1881, Deloraine; trained nurse; in service in France; Jan. 1919, London, Eng.
- vi. EMMA SANGSTER, b. 17 Sept. 1884, Deloraine, Man.; m. 22 Oct. 1901, Napinka, Charles R. Martin, b. 26 Sept. ———, Brampton, Ont., merchant, son of William; res. Shoal Lake, Man. First two children b. at Vernon, B. C., viz.: 1 Martha Gertrude Gladys Martin, b. 18 Mar. 1902. 2 Frederick Arnold Robinson, b. 27 Nov. 1903. 3 Emmaline Mavis, b. 30 Nov. 1905, Oxbow, Sask. 4 Eva Violet Amelia, b. 19 Feb. 1916, Shoal Lake.
- 1672. vii. CECIL CLIVE, b. 3 Sept. 1887, Deloraine; unm.
- viii. ANNIE MAVIS, b. 21 May 1892, Napinka, m. Sept. 1909, Minneapolis, Minn., W. H. Hassing.
- 1673. ix. FREDERICK HORACE, b. 29 Oct. 1896; unm.

728. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Jan. 1827, East Cornwallis, N. S., d. 3 Apr. 1909, carpenter; m. 22 Apr. 1852, Margaret Ellison Sheffield, b. 3 Oct. 1830, d. 13 Oct. 1906, dau. of Aaron. Res. Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1853, d. 28 May 1858.
- ii. ALFRED EDWIN, b. 7 Aug. 1855, d. 13 June 1858.
- iii. WILLIAM RICHMOND, b. 13 Feb. 1857, d. 31 May 1858.
- iv. JOSEPHINE, b. 17 May 1859, m. 25 Dec. 1910, Kentville, N. S., Smith Stephens, b. ———, son of Ezra; res. Calgary, Alberta. No issue.
- v. FRED EARDLEY, b. 12 Oct., d. 28 Oct. 1861.
- vi. FRANK RICHMOND, twin with Fred E., d. 29 Oct. 1861.
1674. vii. RICHMOND SHEFFIELD, b. 19 Dec. 1862. x
- viii. SACHARISSA, b. 16 June 1865, m. 28 Sept. 1888, Frederick Barnaby<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 1662).
- ix. WALTER A. B., b. 25 Apr. 1868, d. about 1882.

729. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Aug. 1830, Upper Dyke Village, East Cornwallis, N. S., farmer; m. first, 8 June 1859, West Cornwallis, Abigail Martha Morton, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Holmes and Christiana (Webster); m. second, 1876, Alice Morton, b. 1829, d. 10 Jan. 1916. Res. Upper Dyke, Kings Co., N. S.

## CHILDREN. By Abigail (Morton) Newcomb:

1675. i. ALBERT MORTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1860. x
1676. ii. BYRON, b. 8 May 1862. x
- iii. CHRISTIANA, b. 17 July 1863, Upper Canard, N. S., d. 28 Feb. 1909; m. 3 Jan. 1894, Upper Canard, Fred R. Clarke, b. ———, farmer, son of Leonard. Res. Hillaton, N. S. Children: 1 Edwin Leonard Clarke, b. 19 Dec. 1898. 2 Kenneth Clough, b. 11 Mar. 1902. 3 Lucy Sacharissa, b. 13 Nov. 1903.
1677. iv. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. 9 June 1866. x
- v. LUCY ANN, b. 2 Dec. 1867, d. unm. 12 Jan. 1900, Upper Canard.
- vi. EDWIN FORLONG, b. 1 Oct. 1869, d. 31 Aug. 1875, Upper Canard.
- vii. ALICE MAUDE, b. 19 July 1872, d. 4 May 1888, Upper Canard.

## By Alice (Morton) Newcomb:

1678. viii. AUBREY, b. 19 Nov. 1877; m. 24 Aug. 1904, Somerset, Kings Co., N. S., Annie May Bishop, dau. of Edgar and Isabelle (Spurr); no ch.; res. Upper Dyke, Kings Co., N. S.

730. LEONARD ELKANNAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Nov. 1832, Upper Dyke Village, East Cornwallis, N. S., d. 17 Apr. 1892, Brookline, Mass.; m. 7 Jan. 1862, Martha Ann Dickie, b. 22 Mar. 1840, d. 10 Feb. 1914 or 16 Feb. 1913, Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., N. S.

Mr. Newcomb, carpenter, settled at Lakeville, West Cornwallis, where his dwelling-house was burned in 1868; removed to Halifax; thence to Brookline, Mass. First two children born at Upper Canard, others at Brookline. According to Dr. Brechen's manuscripts Mr. Newcomb was interred at Upper Canard. Mrs. Newcomb resided at Sheffield Mills in 1913.

## CHILDREN:

- i. AGNES<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1862, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1894, Sheffield Mills.
- ii. ALFRED DICKIE, b. 5 Dec. 1863, d. 22 Apr. 1880.
- iii. AMY ESTELLA, b. 4 May 1870, d. 31 July 1871, Brookline.
1679. iv. LOUIS FORRESTER, b. 14 Mar. 1873; graduated from Dalhousie College, Halifax, Law Department; practiced law at Kentville for many years.

About 1904 went to U. S. A.; last heard from in Chicago, possibly connected with a daily newspaper, having had journalistic experience; supposed to have been burned.

1680. v. DAVID VAN SLYCK, b. 29 Nov. 1880, d. unm. 9 Mar. 1905, Sheffield Mills.

731. EDWARD P.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 July 1831, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 10 Apr. 1916, Randolph, Mass., farmer; m. 22 Sept. 1857, Granville, N. S., Adaline Phinney, b. there 12 June 1833, d. 23 May 1891, dau. of Phineas. Res. Avonport, N. S.; his res. 1915, Randolph, Mass. (Records of Horton—Dr. Brechen's manuscripts—show a dau. of Edward d. Feb. 1878.)

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARTHA ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1859, d. Nov. 1893, Lenox, Mass.; m. June 1883, Andover, Mass., Ezriel Crockett, b. ———, Buxton, Me., d. ———, Westwood, Mass., engineer. Children b. at Marlboro, Mass., viz.: 1 Edward Crockett, b. 14 July 1884, m. Westwood, Mass., res., Mary Cowhig. 2 Olivia, b. 19 Oct. 1886, m. 25 July 1905, New Bedford, Mass., Thomas Edward Barnett; res. New Bedford.
1681. ii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. 5 Nov. 1860. x
1682. iii. ROBERT BUSBY, b. 1 May 1863; farmer; m. 9 Nov. 1892, Medfield, Mass., Emma Bisbee Fuller, b. 31 Dec. 1872, Boston, dau. of Joseph Dana and Mary Augusta (Chaffin); res. Randolph; no ch.
- iv. JERUSHA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Nov. 1864, d. 20 Jan. 1874, Avonport.
- v. OLIVIA B., b. 6 Mar. 1866, d. 16 Apr. 1884, Norfolk, Mass.

732. LEONARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Sept. 1837, retired farmer; m. 28 Feb. 1866, Annie Taylor, b. ———, d. Mar. 1896, dau. of John and Eliza (Lockart); res. Avonport; later, Bridgetown, N. S., where he resided with his daughter.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZA LILIAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1875; unm.; res. Bridgetown.
1683. ii. AVARD BORDEN, b. 31 Mar. 1877, d. unm. Nov. 1916, of pneumonia, while on shipboard from Australia to England to enlist; immediately upon graduation from McGill University he went to New Guinea, where he spent many years; also, in Australia, New Zealand, etc.

733. JUDAH BORDEN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Mar. 1845, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 22 May 1868, Cornwallis, Margaret Ellen Calkins, b. Dec. 1849, Steam Mill Village, N. S., dau. of James A. and Rebecca A. (Masters).

Mr. Newcomb is insurance agent; resided Hortonville, N. S.; children born at Avonport.

## CHILDREN:

1684. i. PERRY SOMERVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 June 1869. x
- ii. BYRON BORDEN, b. ———, d. in infancy.
1685. iii. WALTER EVEREST, b. 15 Oct. 1874; photographer; m. 10 Oct. 1910, Ashland, Ore., May Smith Mulit, b. 21 Aug. 1878, Pleasant Hill, Mo., dau. of Henry Slayton and Marietta (Smith). Res. Ashland; later, Grant's Pass, Ore.; no ch.
- iv. MARGARET ELEANOR, b. 5 Mar. 1877; m. 26 Aug. 1903, Bozeman, Mont., J. White Caldwell, son of William of Spring City, Tenn. Res. Portland, Ore. Have: 1 John Newcombe Caldwell, b. 24 June 1905. She m. second, 1912, H. H. Everson, d. ——— Feb. 1916, San Diego, Calif.

734. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Jan. 1847; m. 7 Dec. 1876, Boston, Emeline Gillmore, b. 25 Aug. 1853, Horton.

Mr. Newcomb was a commission merchant, dealer in groceries, produce, etc., Avonport, where he also carried on the farm which he bought there in 1877; after about ten years sold out and removed to Cornwallis, where he purchased a farm at Brooklyn Corner, now occupied by his son, Rufus; in Jan. 1915 bought a small farm at Kingsport, present residence.

## CHILDREN :

1686. i. RUFUS SOMERVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1877; farmer; m. 3 Apr. 1915, Cambridge, Jean Isabella Fraser Durno, b. 12 June 1888, Keith, Banffshire, Scotland, dau. of James and Jane Isabella Fraser (Gould). Res. Brooklyn Corner.
1687. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM BURGESS, b. 12 Nov. 1879. x
- iii. HARRIET ELLEN, b. 23 Sept. 1883; m. 26 Aug. 1915, Kingsport, N. S., John Ross, b. 30 July 1873, Ross' Corner, son of David and Jane (Turner). Res. Canning, later Baxter's Harbor, Kings Co., N. S. Children: 1 Minnie Gilmore Ross, b. 28 May 1916, Baxter's Harbor. 2 Clark Newcomb, b. 10 July 1918.
- iv. MARY AGNES, b. 4 Feb. 1886; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Brooklyn Corner, N. S., J. Wylie West of Medford, b. 9 Dec. 1884, Medford, farmer, son of William and Mary (Brown); res. Medford. Children: 1 William Frederick West, b. 23 Oct. 1913. 2 Joyce Harriet, b. 7 June 1916. 3 Roland Burgess, b. 26 Jan. 1919.
736. HOLMES MORTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hugh R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Nov. 1846, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 19 May 1914, Oak Park, Ill.; m. first, 17 Sept. 1877, Boston, Mary Eliza Magee, b. 22 May 1855, Greenwood, N. S., d. 9 Mar. 1895, dau. of John and Mary (Nichols); m. second, 1 Sept. 1896, Chicago, Lavinia Ann (Moore) Sullivan, widow, b. 22 Aug. 1851, Cape Breton, N. S., dau. of Benjamin Musgrave and Susanah Moore.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in the late sixties, after a year or two of teaching, he removed from West Cornwallis to Boston, where he later entered into mercantile business; about 1898 opened a grocery business at Oak Park, Ill., a suburb of Chicago, under firm name of H. M. Newcomb and Son. He was well-read and known among intimate acquaintances as a poet of considerable ability; contributed to *The Register*. Children were all by first wife, Mary Eliza (Magee), the first two born at South Boston, last two at Chicago, third at Jamaica Plain, Boston.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LAURA BLANCH<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July 1879; unm. 1917; teacher, Hammond, Ind.
- ii. ETHEL AUGUSTA, b. 4 Oct. 1881; m. 15 Aug. 1912, Oak Park, Ill., Charles A. Ferry of Oak Park, b. 31 Mar. 1874, railroad employee, son of Asher Brown and Mary (Trott); res. Oak Park.
1688. iii. RALPH MAGEE, b. 16 Nov. 1883; grocer; m. 27 Sept. 1904, South Haven, Mich., Minnie Wollenberg, b. 31 Jan. 1879, Oakglen, Ill., dau. of Fred and Marie (Lange); res. Oak Park; no ch.
- iv. CHESTER MORTON, b. 19 Apr. 1890, d. 11 Mar. 1891, Chicago.
- v. RUTH HELEN, b. 22 Dec. 1894; m. 20 Sept. 1916, William Vernon Whitsell; res. Glen Ellyn, Ill. Children: 1 Elizabeth Louise Whitsell, b. 27 Jan. 1918. 2 Robert Holmes, b. 7 Aug. 1919.
737. JAMES CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hugh R.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Apr. 1847, Grafton, N. S., d. 22 July 1902; m. 6 May 1874, Melvern Square, N. S., Margaret Eliza-



beth Stronach of Aylesford, b. 19 Jan. 1852, Cornwallis, dau. of Abram and Susan (Reagle).

Mr. Newcomb was a teacher of vocal music; also, farmer and carpenter; resided Woodville, Cornwallis. Mrs. Newcomb's residence now Newton Center, Mass. First two children born at Grafton, N. S.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MYRTLE LEONA<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1876; m. 29 Aug. 1900, Newton Highlands, Mass., Herman Clement Esty of Oak Hill, Newton, Mass., b. 3 Oct. 1866, Newton, florist and market gardener, son of Charles and Emeline (Clement); res. Newton Center; children b. at Oak Hill, viz.: 1 Muriel Gladys Esty, b. 25 Dec. 1901. 2 Clement, b. 19 Mar. 1904. 3 Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug. 1907. 4 Amos, b. 17 Mar., d. 19 Mar. 1911.
  - ii. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. 7 Dec. 1879; m. 11 Oct. 1899, Newton Highlands, Frederick Spare Esty of Oak Hill, b. 27 Oct. 1870, Newton, Mass., florist, brother of H. C. Esty who m. Myrtle Leona (i preceding); res. Newton Center. Children: 1 Charles Newcomb Esty, b. 29 July 1900. 2 Wilfred Cummings, b. 7 Oct. 1902. 3 Robert Amos, b. 7 Oct. 1905. 4 Ruth Catherine, b. 6 Oct. 1911. 5 Frederick Spare, Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1917.
  - iii. ABBIE ELIZA, b. 15 Sept. 1881, Canning, N. S.; m. 4 Aug. 1906, Oak Hill, Newton, Mass., Robert Charles McCullough of Brookline, b. 22 May 1878, Ireland, salesman, son of Charles and Isabella (Fowler); res. Newton Highlands, Mass. Children: 1 Dorothy Newcomb McCullough, b. 10 June 1907. 2 Isabella Frances, b. 31 July 1909. 3 Raymond Cummings, b. 31 Mar. 1911. 4 Vera Leona, b. 6 Mar. 1914. 5 Robert Fowler, b. 19 Nov. 1917.
1689. iv. HUGH ROSS, b. 18 July 1890. x

738. LEMUEL GEORGE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hugh R.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov. 1848, Grafton, N. S., d. 12 Oct. 1913, Brookline, Mass.; m. first, 1 Jan. 1873, Cornwallis, Josephine Shattuck, b. 3 May 1854, d. 4 Aug. 1883, dau. of Edward and Lizzie, Roxbury, Mass.; m. second, 1885, Abbie Lyons, b. ———; d. 1895, dau. of John of Berwick, N. S.

After early experience on the farm at Grafton, now owned and occupied by his brother, Jonathan, Mr. Newcomb learned the trade of blacksmith at Sheffield Mills; about 1870 he went to Massachusetts; spent greater part of his life as member of Brookline Fire Department Res. Brookline.

## CHILDREN. By Josephine (Shattuck) Newcomb:

- i. MABEL ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Feb., d. 27 Sept. 1874.
  - ii. LILLIAN MORTON, b. 22 Aug. 1875, m. 3 Nov. 1897, Brookline, Wilbur Archer Andrews, theatrical manager, son of William and Annie.
  - iii. MAUD WILLARD, b. 24 Dec. 1878; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Brookline, George Washington Christopher, b. ———, contractor and builder, son of John H. and Lucy; res. Dorchester, Mass. Children: 1 Mabel Elizabeth Christopher, b. 8 Apr. 1901, Swampscott, Mass. 2 Harris Eugene, b. 16 Mar. 1902, Dedham, Mass. 3 Lillian Newcomb, b. 20 Feb. 1904, Brookline. 4 George Herbert, b. 29 Jan. 1906, Brookline. 5 Doris Willard, b. 21 Jan. 1908, Norfolk, Mass. 6 Lois Althea, b. 1 Aug. 1910, Wollaston, Mass. 7 Helen, b. 26 June 1913, Natick, Mass.
1690. iv. GEORGE ROSS SUMNER, b. 26 Oct. 1880. x

## By Abbie (Lyons) Newcomb:

1691. v. WALTER LYONS, b. 21 Feb. 1890; m. 18 Feb. 1910, Brookline, Lucetta Church, b. ———, dau. of George and Martha. Res. Brookline. Entered United States service for war in Europe.

- vi. FLORENCE ANNA, b. 31 July 1892; m. 3 Jan. 1912, Brookline, Ferdinand J. Dawson, clerk, son of Patrick and Alice; res. Brookline. Have:  
 1 Alice Mary Dawson, b. 26 Mar. 1912. 2 Florence, b. 12 Mar. 1913.  
 1692. vii. CARL LEMUEL, b. 28 Apr. 1893; res. Manchester, N. H.

744. FITZ OWEN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel M.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Sept. 1848, Lubec, Me.; m. Oct. 1873, Ellen Cooper, b. 17 Feb. 1856, dau. of Jonas and Elizabeth (Reed).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resided New Boston, Mo.; later Pajarito, N. M. Children born at Sedgwick, Mo., except last two, born at Nind, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CLARA MATILDA<sup>a</sup>, b. 6 June 1874, d. 21 Jan. 1900, LaPlata, Mo.  
 1693. ii. DON OWEN, b. 1 Dec. 1875, d. 22 Nov. 1902, Albuquerque, N. M.  
 1694. iii. GUY FITZ, b. 22 Oct. 1877. x  
 1695. iv. LEE LEMUEL, b. 28 Mar. 1879; farmer; unm. 1916, Albuquerque.  
 1696. v. EARL JAMES, b. 31 Aug. 1891; m. 22 June 1916, Katherine Schmitgall, b. 18 July 1889; farmer; res. Leola, S. Dak. Have:  
 1. Lee Woodrow<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May 1917.  
 1696a. vi. ELLEN JUNE, b. 9 July 1896, m. 10 Feb. 1921, Charles Franklin Childers of Thoreau, N. M.; res., Pajarito, N. M.

746. EDWARD MORTON<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel M.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Oct. 1855, East Machias, Me., d. 10 Dec. 1892; m. 5 Jan. 1877, Maria S. Curtis, b. 31 July 1855, Pembroke, Me., dau. of Thomas B. and Caroline M. (Holland). Res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1880.

## CHILDREN:

1697. i. EDSON B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1878. x  
 ii. WALLACE WHITE, b. 19 Feb. 1880, d. 26 Nov. 1881.  
 iii. REBA L., b. 1 Dec. 1891; m. 19 Sept. 1916, Minneapolis, Grover Joseph Wulff. Children, b. at Minneapolis: 1 Grover Joseph Wulff, Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1917. 2 Edward Newcomb, b. 7 Apr. 1919, d. 14 Apr. 1919.

747. HON. EDMUND LESLIE<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*John C.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Feb. 1859, Grafton, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 6 June 1887, Liverpool, N. S., Annie Freeman, b. \_\_\_\_\_, dau. of Nathaniel.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from Dalhousie University, A.B., 1878, M.A., 1881; in 1883 was called to the Nova Scotia bar; he practiced first at Kentville with Judge John Prior Chipman, then at Halifax with present Justice Meagher of the Supreme Court; in 1893 made Deputy Minister of Justice for Canada; in 1905 was admitted by the King to order of C.M.G.; is also K.C. and LL.B.

## CHILDREN:

1698. i. EDMUND FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1890, Halifax; unm. 1916; wounded while a soldier in France and invalided home, 1916; res. Ottawa.

751. ALFRED JACOB<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*John T.<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Feb. 1859, Canard, Cornwallis, N. S., farmer; m. 28 Nov. 1890, Upper Canard, Mary Ellison Sheffield, b. Dec. 1869, d. 10 Apr. 1910, dau. of D. L. and Mary (McNab); resided Upper Dyke Village; children born at Upper Canard.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ALTA<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1892.
- 1699. ii. JOHN TERRY, b. 1 Dec. 1893, d. 7 May 1915, Upper Canard.
- 1700. iii. WILLIAM E., b. 23 Dec. 1896.
- 1701. iv. CHARLES DE LANCEY, b. 17 Aug. 1908.

752. SIMEON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Mar. 1802, Thetford, Vt., d. 28 Sept. 1886; m. 20 Mar. 1825, Louisa Stowell of Grantham, N. H., b. 23 Oct. 1802, d. 24 Mar. 1878.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, always resided at Thetford, Vt.

## CHILDREN :

- 1702. i. EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1828, d. 20 Nov. 1912, farmer; m. 5 July 1849, Norwich, Vt., Meribah S. Sargent, b. there 2 May 1832, d. 4 July 1907, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Cook); res. Thetford. Had:
  - 1. Ellen A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 June 1850, d. 12 Apr. 1855.
  - 2. Ellen S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 May 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Norwich, Alfred Rogers, b. 25 Apr. 1848, Thetford, farmer, son of Stephen Gilman and Levina (Tewksbury); res. Union Village, Thetford. Have: (1) George Rogers, b. 25 Apr. 1886, m. 2 Aug. 1911, Tressa Lara Hill, b. 14 June 1894, Lyme, N. H.; one son.
  - 3. Ettie L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1856, d. 7 Sept. 1863.
- 1703. ii. ALBERT C., b. 8 Apr. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1897, Springfield, Mass.; m. 22 Aug. 1863, Cynthia R. Conaay, b. 12 Apr. 1832, d. 11 Dec. 1908. Mr. Newcomb was a gold and silver plater, manufacturer of Newcomb's Silver Polish; one of the best-known machinists of Springfield, gunsmith in U. S. Armory which he left in Mar. 1896 to enter a Holyoke company formed for the purpose of manufacturing a filter of which Mr. Newcomb was inventor. He was a member of Roswell Lee Lodge of Masons, the Red Men, and Baptist Church. Res. Springfield. Had:
  - 1. Blanche, b. ——— (adopted), m. George E. Lewis; res. Rockville, Md.
- iii. EMELINE ELIZABETH, b. 14 Dec. 1836, d. 18 Dec. 1904; m. 18 Mar. 1856, Thetford Hill, Vt., Zenas Morey, b. 31 July 1830, or 16 July 1831, d. 20 July 1913, miller, son of Roswell and Louisa (Robinson); res. Orford, N. H. Children: 1 Albert Morey, b. 11 Dec. 1858, Norwich, m. 14 July 1898, Emma Flanders; res. Candia, N. H. 2 Ervin, b. 4 Sept. 1862, Union Village, Vt., d. 16 Mar. 1903, Orford, N. H., m. Annie McIntyre. 3 Eddie S., b. 15 July 1869, m. 12 Dec. 1893, Esther McIntyre; ten ch.

753. LEVI<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Mar. 1802, Thetford, Vt., d. there Feb. 1887, farmer; m. 29 Mar. 1825, Diadama Stowell, b. 5 Sept. 1804, d. 23 Mar. 1881, Thetford, residence, sister to Louisa who married Levi's brother, Simeon<sup>8</sup> (No. 752).

## CHILDREN :

- 1704. i. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1826. x
- ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 25 Oct. 1828, d. 29 July 1832.
- iii. ROXANA E., b. 30 Nov. 1831, d. 15 Jan. 1908; m. 21 Mar. 1853, Thetford, Daniel Waterman, b. ———, d. 19 June 1906. Children: 1 Erni C. Waterman, b. 21 May 1854; m. first, Hattie Roberts, b. ———, d. 15 Feb. 1913, by whom he had two daus.; m. second, 2 Apr. 1917, Mrs. Ella Wilder of Lyme, N. H. 2 Mary D., b. 24 June 1867, d. 12 Apr. 1868.
- iv. LAURA A., b. 12 Apr. 1841, d. 13 July 1870; m. 13 Jan. 1859, Bradford, Vt., Arthur Wilmot, b. ———, d. 11 Feb. 1899, son of David. Had: 1 William A. Wilmot, b. 6 Apr. 1868, Thetford, m. 5 May 1896, Lizzie J. McCracken. He has a department store at Enfield, N. H.

754. DIODATE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Oct. 1806, Thetford, Vt., d. 20 Aug. 1860, Lyme, farmer; m. 29 Jan. 1828, Lyme, N. H., Mary Winslow of Lyme, b. 4 Nov. 1801, d. 7 Sept. 1877. Children born at Thetford, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

1705. i. DANIEL BUSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 June 1830, d. 7 Sept. 1906, m. 8 May 1862, Mary Ann Clossen, b. ———, d. 15 Apr. 1894; no ch.  
 ii. MARY ANN HOVEY, b. 14 Jan. 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1844.  
 iii. ALMIRA AUGUSTA, b. 24 Aug. 1838, d. 13 Nov. 1857.  
 iv. SARAH SOPHRONIA, b. 12 Aug. 1840, d. 3 Aug. 1860, m. 6 Oct. 1858, William Clinton Nelson.  
 v. LYNDA, b. 2 Feb., d. 8 July 1842.  
 1706. vi. JOHN MERRILL, b. 28 Feb. 1844, d. 6 May 1908; no family.
755. EDSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 July 1819, Thetford, Vt., d. there 25 Jan. 1885; m. 24 Feb. 1848, Norwich, Vt., Elizabeth Chafin Fowler, b. 21 May 1819, Hebron, N. H., dau. of Dea. Asahel and Mary (Farley).

Mr. Newcomb was of a deeply religious character; prepared for college at Thetford Academy, intending to enter Dartmouth College to study for the ministry, but failing health made it necessary to seek an outdoor vocation; was a farmer; resided Thetford. Mrs. Newcomb now resides with her daughter, Emma M. Thurston, on the home farm, Thetford.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY PRISCILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1848, Norwich, Vt., d. 5 Nov. 1860, Thetford.  
 ii. EMMA MELISSA, b. 3 Apr. 1851; m. 10 Jan. 1892, Hartford, Vt., Charles Stephen Thurston, b. there 9 Apr. 1854, d. 10 Nov. 1911, Hanover, N. H., carpenter. For twenty years preceding her marriage, Emma M. was a successful teacher in Vermont and New Hampshire public schools. No ch.  
 iii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 17 July 1853; m. 5 Apr. 1898, Thetford, Charles Lucas Coombs, b. there 31 Mar. 1861, farmer, son of Anna and Charles; res. Thetford. Have: 1 Emma Elizabeth Coombs, b. 9 Sept. 1898; graduated from Thetford Academy June 1918 with honors entitling her to scholarship at University of Vermont, Burlington, where she is a student.  
 1707. iv. HARLAN PAGE, b. 27 Nov. 1855, d. 12 June 1892, Thetford.
756. ORAMEL FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 July 1824, Thetford, Vt., d. 7 Feb. 1895; m. first, 1 Sept. 1848, Mahala Lucena Foot, b. 1831, Thetford, d. ———, dau. of Ezra B. and Sarah; m. second, 6 Apr. 1869, Rhoda Jane Wells, b. 27 Feb. 1849, Potsdam, N. Y., dau. of George and Amanda. Rhoda m. second, 31 Dec. 1903, Richard B. Pixley, res. East Thetford.

Mr. Newcomb was a hunter, trapper, and farmer; resided Norwich, P. O. Pompanoosuc Depot, Vt.

## CHILDREN. By Mahala (Foot) Newcomb:

1708. i. FRED ORAMEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1850. x

## By Rhoda (Wells) Newcomb:

- ii. EDITH ALMEDA, b. 30 Mar. 1870; m. 16 Nov. 1907, Greenfield, Mass., Jos. Minard, Jr.; res. Greenfield, later, 1914, East Thetford, Vt. She was a school teacher before marriage.  
 1709. iii. RANSOM WELLS, b. 2 July 1877; m. 11 Jan. 1899, Waterbury, Vt., Josie Coffron. He is a musician; in 1904 played violin and French horn

in Barnum and Bailey Circus; 1913 in Montgomery Band, Salt Lake City; played at Panama-Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, 1915. Have:

1. Pearl F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1900.
2. Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1902.

757. IRENUS WALES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaiah<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Sept. 1812, Orford, N. H., d. 1 Feb. 1893, Wakefield, Mass.; m. 28 Nov. 1838, Lynnfield, Mass., Hannah Emerson Cox, b. there 5 Apr. 1818 (another rec. 1822), d. 27 Oct. 1913, Wakefield, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa (Emerson).

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a carpenter. His family remaining at Wakefield, he resided in California for eighteen years and engaged in raising stock at Reno, Nev. He was proprietor of a sawmill at Lynnfield but went to California in search of gold.

Mrs. Newcomb belonged to a family famous for longevity; her mother lived one hundred and one years, her father ninety-four. At the time of her death she had five grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLOTTE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1839; m. 16 Oct. 1862, George Abbott, b. 10 Sept. 1833, S. Reading, Mass., d. 18 Nov. 1884, shipper, son of Benjamin F. and Lydia (White). Res. Wakefield. Children: 1 George Winthrop Abbott, b. 30 Aug. 1863, d. 23 Oct. 1864. 2 Frederick Newcomb, b. 11 Sept. 1865, d. 3 Dec. 1897, m. 6 Oct. 1886, Sarah Martell, Reading, Mass. 3 George Wakefield, b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. first, 7 Oct. 1891, Alta McFarland, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 23 Sept. 1903, Sarah G. Wilson, Wakefield, Mass. 4 Grace Lillian, b. 22 Feb. 1873, d. 30 Nov. 1894. 5 Clarissa Cox, b. 27 Nov. 1875, m. 28 Dec. 1898, Wakefield, Henry A. Feindel. 6 Arthur G., b. 9 July 1881, m. 8 Nov. 1905, Reading, Mass., Lena G. Smith.
- ii. OSCAR IRENUS, b. 18 Jan. 1842, d. 3 Oct. 1846.
- iii. HANNAH MARIA, b. 20 Sept. 1844, S. Reading, Mass., d. 8 Mar. 1846.
- iv. ELLA MARIA, b. 30 Jan. 1846, d. 25 Nov. 1911, Reno, Nev.; m. 29 Dec. 1871, George Otis Wright, b. 12 Jan. 1838, son of Hiram and Lydia. Res. Reno, Nev. Children: 1 Walter Otis Wright, b. 14 Mar. 1874, Wakefield, Mass., m. 10 May 1898, Reno, Mary Maxwell. 2 Nellie, b. 28 Feb. 1875, Wakefield, d. May 1910, Reno, m. 12 Nov. 1907, Reno, William H. Seagrave. 3 Nathaniel D., b. 18 July 1880, Reno, m. 10 June 1909, Sparks, Nev., Leonora I. Day.
- v. HANNAH ADALINE, b. 15 Sept. 1849, Lynnfield, Mass., d. 17 Jan. 1870.
1710. vi. EUGENE IRENUS, b. 15 Mar. 1852; unm.; in insane asylum, Reno, Nev., 1916.

758. ISAIAH MONROE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaiah<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug. 1814, Orford, N. H., d. 1874, Union Village, Thetford, Vt., farmer; m. 12 Nov. 1838, Orford, Sarah Stone Gage, b. 16 Dec. 1811, Orford, d. 31 Dec. 1886; res. Thetford.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CORDELIA AURELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar. 1841, d. 19 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Addison E. Kendrick of Lyme, b. 31 Dec. 1835, Hanover, N. H., d. 26 Jan. 1912, Randolph, Vt., son of Nathaniel and Martha (Goodell). Had: 1 Effie May Kendrick, b. 14 Feb. 1866; m. 1 Dec. 1903, Daniel Harper McCullough, b. 2 Apr. 1846, d. 11 July 1910, son of James and Maria E. (Clapp); res. Randolph, Vt.; one son.
1711. ii. SUMNER ISAIAH, b. 2 Mar. 1843, d. 26 Dec. 1907, teamster; m. 13 Feb. 1871, Emma Mary Marden, b. 17 June 1850, Sharon, Vt., d. 18 Oct. 1912, dau. of T. Rand and Marcia B. (Roberts); res. Barre, Vt. Had:
  1. Channing Welcome<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1873, d. 11 Nov. 1890.

- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 11 Sept. 1844, d. 27 Apr. 1912; m. 21 Aug. 1865, William Powers Yarrington, b. 23 Jan. 1842, d. 19 Dec. 1877; res. Union Village, Vt. Mr. Yarrington served in Co. A, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., in Civil War. Had: 1 Etta Laura Yarrington, b. 15 Jan. 1867; m. first, 3 Dec. 1891, J. C. Brasch, by whom she had a son; divorced 1908, resuming maiden name and given custody of son; m. second, 2 Aug. 1915, Charles Francis Pillsbury. 2 Cordelia A., b. 14 Apr. 1873. 3 Maud Ella, b. 27 July 1875, d. 14 July 1877.
- iv. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 1 Dec. 1845, d. 16 Nov. 1880; m. 3 Apr. 1862, Norwich, Vt., she of Stratford, Henry Walter Sargent, b. 18 Nov. 1841, Norwich, farmer, son of Walter Taplin and Lodisa (Yarrington). Res. Norwich. He m. second, 28 Nov. 1882, Lebanon, N. H., Carrie L. Brooks, res., 1899, W. Fairlee. Children: 1 Alice Z. Sargent, b. 4 Oct. 1863, m. 28 June 1887, Ware, Mass., Albert W. Edmonds; res. Newton, Mass. 2 Minnie I. (May), b. 28 Apr. 1865, m. 15 June 1887, Claremont, N. H., William Emerson Griffin; res. Claremont; no ch. 3 Gertrude L., b. 2 July 1869, m. Nov. 1893, Claremont, Sidney G. Whitmore; res. Newport, N. H.; no ch. 4 Clement G., b. 11 Mar. 1875, d. ———, m. 1894, Massachusetts, Nellie Taylor; one dau.
- v. MARTHA MARIA, b. 18 Apr. 1847, d. ———; m. 7 Nov. 1868, Merril Eugene Yarrington, b. ———, d. ———. He served in Co. A, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., in Civil War. Had: 1 Grace Yarrington, b. ———; m. first, Morton Hanlon, d. ———, by whom she had a dau.; m. second, George Hubbell, by whom she has a son; res. Northfield, Vt.
- vi. CLARA ANN, b. 17 Jan. 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1872; m. 10 July 1869, Edward L. Clifford. Had: 1 Herbert Monroe Clifford, b. 5 Nov. 1872; res. Hanover, N. H.
- vii. WELCOME MONROE, b. 8 May 1850, d. 8 July 1854.
- viii. MARY ELLA or Ella May, b. 22 Dec. 1851, d. 27 Oct. 1875, Lebanon, N. H.; m. 26 June 1871, Norwich, Vt., Adna Augustus Page, b. 3 Aug. 1846, Lowell, Mass., son of Albert G. and Mary Ann (Brown). Res. Lebanon, N. H. He is superintendent of bridges and buildings for Southern Division, B. and M. R. R. He m. second, 26 Oct. 1880, S. Lyndeboro, N. H., Carrie Franciner, b. there 1 Aug. 1862. Mary's children were: 1 Grace Mabel Page, b. 10 Oct. 1872, m. 25 Sept. 1895, Woburn, Mass., Charles McNear of Winchester, Mass.; res. Ashland, later Woburn; four ch. 2 Ada May, b. 26 Jan., d. 26 Oct. 1875.
1712. ix. LUTHER MONROE, b. 9 Jan. 1855; m. about 1880, Elizabeth Pennock; res. Hanover, N. H. Had:
- i. Welcome<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. ———, under ten years.

759. ALBERT GERRISH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaiah<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Aug. 1817, Orford, N. H., d. 11 Dec. 1900, farmer; m. 5 Dec. 1844, Nancy I. Tucker of Newbury, Vt., b. ———; res. Orfordville, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1713. i. LESTER ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1855, m. 8 Dec. 1892, Boston, Annabel Hibbard of Boston, b. ———; res. E. Dedham, Mass.; no ch.
760. SAMUEL NILES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaiah<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Apr. 1821, Orford, N. H., d. 1906, Nantucket, Mass.; m. first, 4 Sept. 1845, Lynnfield, Diann Nichols of Lynnfield, b. 1823, Lynnfield, d. 14 Sept. 1865, dau. of John and Eliza (Pebody); m. second, 17 June 1866, Sarah A. Sweet.

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a carpenter; in 1851 was postmaster at Centre Village, Lynnfield; resided at Orford, N. H., S. Reading and Lynnfield, Mass.; later in provision trade at Boston. First three children born at Lynnfield, last two at Reading, probably all by Diann (Nichols) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

1714. i. FRANCIS ISAAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1848, m. ———; had two daus., one died; went west 1874; possibly died at Philadelphia.  
 ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 24 Aug. 1851, d. 1866, Boston.  
 iii. SAMUEL NICHOLS, b. 18 Aug. 1856, d. 24 Jan. 1857.  
 iv. HELEN DIANN, b. 17 Mar. 1860, d. unm. 27 Oct. 1913, Boston, res. She was a Baptist missionary to India, later assistant in Home Mission Society, Boston.  
 1715. v. JOHN NICHOLS, b. about 1865; res. unknown.

763. SILAS DAVISON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 July 1822, Thetford, Vt., d. 13 June 1893, Lyndonville, Vt.; m. first, 21 Nov. 1844, Dorothy Whitman Kent, b. 12 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Mar. 1845, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Whitman); m. second, 16 Jan. 1847, Lowell, Mass., Huldah Viola Thompson of Halifax, Mass., b. 10 Sept. 1826, d. 28 Aug. 1872, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Shaw); m. third, 31 May 1873, Sheffield, Vt., Emily Hastings Graves, b. 4 Sept. 1848, Lyndon, Vt., dau. of Loren and Clarissa.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Lyndon, Vt. He served nine months in Co. H, 6th Massachusetts, in Civil War.

## CHILDREN. By Huldah (Thompson) Newcomb:

- i. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1847, d. 9 Jan. 1849, or 9 Jan. 1850.  
 ii. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. 17 Aug. 1849, m. George Kittridge.  
 1716. iii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 28 Dec. 1856. x

## By Emily (Graves) Newcomb:

- iv. BERTHA MAY, b. 14 Feb. 1874, Lyndonville.  
 v. GRACE EMILY, b. 4 Aug. 1885, Lyndonville; res. Casa Verdugo, Calif.

764. DR. ISAAC MADISON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Aug. 1824, Thetford, Vt., d. 4 Jan. 1862, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 1 Aug. 1852, Esther A. Atwell of Eden, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from a medical college at Pittsfield, Mass.; removed to Hyde Park from Eden, Vt., 1859; practiced medicine until his death.

## CHILDREN:

1717. i. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June 1854. x  
 1718. ii. JAMES MADISON, b. 28 Feb. 1858. x

765. DEA. WM. MASON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Sept. 1826, Thetford, Vt., d. 11 Jan. 1915, River Falls, Wis.; m. 21 July 1857, River Falls, Martha A. Currier of River Falls, b. 17 Dec. 1831, Orford, N. H., d. 3 Sept. 1883, dau. of James and Martha (Blood).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided River Falls, Wis.; deacon of Congregational Church.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ERNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May, d. 16 Nov. 1858.  
 1719. ii. ORIL W., b. 22 Nov. 1859; farmer; m. 28 Sept. 1893, River Falls, Hortense Rollins, b. 11 Jan. 1868, Clifton, Pierce Co., Wis., dau. of Samuel and Abbie G. (Birdsey); res. River Falls. Children:  
 1. Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1895.  
 2. Warren Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Feb. d. 4 Dec. 1896.  
 3. Margaret Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1897, d. 19 Dec. 1898.  
 4. Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1900.

1720. iii. ORIE G., b. 9 Mar. 1866. x  
iv. OLA M., twin with Orie G., d. 28 Dec. 1873, Clifton, Wis.

768. JOHN ISRAEL<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bethuel<sup>l</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Aug. 1844, Eden, Vt.; m. 28 Jan. 1868, Delia D. Christler, b. 14 July 1849, Smyrna, N. Y., dau. of William B. and Elizabeth (Carncross).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided upon the old homestead at West Point, Wis., P. O. Farris Corners, 1880; resided North Yakima, Wash. Children born at West Point.

## CHILDREN:

1721. i. WILLIAM BETHUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1869. x  
ii. ELIZABETH CAROLYNE, b. 14 Apr. 1874; m. 25 Nov. 1895, N. Yakima, Wash., Fred L. Janeck, b. 26 Apr. 1872, Watertown, Wis., druggist, son of Louis Victor and Marion T. (Cooper); res. N. Yakima, birth-place of children i and 4; 2 and 3 b. at Tekoa, Wash., viz.: 1 Roland Frederick Janeck, b. 29 Sept. 1897. 2 Kenneth Newcomb, b. 6 Nov. 1899. 3 Marion Delferna, b. 19 Mar. 1902. 4 Elizabeth Freda, b. 29 Aug. 1908.  
iii. ROSELLA MAE, b. 6 Oct. 1876; m. 14 Dec. 1898, N. Yakima, Edward E. Kelso, b. 12 Aug. 1863, expert bookkeeper and large land owner, son of John Alexander and Martha (Miller); res. N. Yakima. Children: 1 Waldo Ellsworth Kelso, b. 20 Nov. 1899. 2 Gordon Newcomb, b. 1 Aug. 1901. 3 Delferna Mae, b. 27 Jan. 1904. 4 Clinton Clifford, b. 29 Mar. 1905, d. 20 July 1906. 5 Verona Lucile, b. 22 May 1910.

769. DR. FREDERICK MARSHALL<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Israel<sup>l</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Dec. 1849, Derby, Vt.; m. first, 30 Oct. 1875, Mattie J. Holmes, b. ———, d. 18 Nov. 1878; m. second, 6 July 1881, Manchester, Ia., Susie S. Russell, his first cousin, b. 15 Mar. 1856 (No. 115-vi-1).

In 1882 Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Earlville, Ia.; 1913, physician, De Kalb, Ill.

## CHILDREN. By Mattie (Holmes) Newcomb:

- i. MATTIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1878; unnm. 1915.

## By Susie (Russell) Newcomb:

1722. ii. CLYDE E., b. 24 Sept. 1882, d. 2 June 1905, Chicago.  
iii. CARNIE A., b. 2 Oct. 1887; unnm. 1915.  
iv. MARJORIE R., b. 31 July 1891; unnm. 1915.

770. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Israel<sup>l</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 July 1851, Derby, Vt., d. 2 May 1902; m. 2 May 1878, Janesville, Wis., Ida Harrington, b. there 24 Jan. 1856; she m. second, 2 June 1913, M. I. Richmond, res. Manchester, Ia.

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk, later a butcher at Manchester, Ia.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1879, Arlington, Ia., d. 7 Feb. 1896, Marathon, Ia.  
1723. ii. CHARLES GEORGE, b. 17 June 1882, Manchester, Ia.; m. 8 July 1913, Gallup, N. M., Madge Adele Pentony, b. 5 Jan. 1887, Manchester, dau. of John James and Clara Eleanor (Magill). Mr. Newcomb is U. S. Licensed Indian Trader, Navajo Reservation, Tohatchi, N. M. Had:  
i. John Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 25 Aug. 1914.  
1724. iii. EARLE H., b. 27 Apr. 1888, Cherokee, Ia.  
1725. iv. ARTHUR JOHN, b. 8 Jan. 1891, Aurelia, Ia.



771. CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Israel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Aug. 1854, Stanstead, Can.; m. 22 Jan. 1885, Sedgwick, Colo., Addie F. Forsaith, b. 6 Oct. 1847, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Clement Hieder Austin and Almira (Worallo).

Mr. Newcomb was on the farm with his father, 1874; in 1882, wholesale and retail grocer, Bonanza, Colo.; 1917, keeper of meat market, Boulder, Colo.

## CHILDREN:

1726. i. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>o</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1885. x  
 ii. MARY INEZ, b. 21 Mar. 1888, Poncha Springs; m. 3 Sept. 1907, Boulder, Colo., Dr. James William Wells of Boulder, b. 15 June 1884, Leavenworth, Kans., son of M. William and Anna (Beaty). Res. Fort Lupton, Colo. Children b. at Boulder, viz.: 1 James Robert William Wells, b. 31 Mar. 1908. 2 Mary Virginia, b. 1 Aug. 1909.  
 1727. iii. CLEMENT EUGENE, b. 12 Nov. 1892, Evans, Colo., d. 16 Feb. 1914, Boulder, Colo.

772. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Israel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 June 1856, Stanstead, Can.; m. 10 Sept. 1879, Arlington, Ia., Emma A. Osborn of Arlington, b. ———.

About 1874 Mr. Newcomb was learning the jeweler's trade at Manchester, Ia.; in 1882 resided Brush Creek, Ia.; 1913 and later, eye specialist, Chicago. First two children born at Arlington, Ia., last two at Cherokee, Ia.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LOLA MONTEZ<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 July 1880; m. 1 July 1903, Evanston, Ill., Professor Warren Brownell Smith of Chicago, teacher of history, Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., son of Arthur Jay and Alice (Bragg). Res. Ripon, Wis. Children b. at Chicago, viz.: 1 Arthur Jonathan Smith, b. 6 June 1905. 2 Martha Snow b. 2 June 1908.  
 ii. MABEL LILLIAN, b. 28 May 1882, m. 29 July 1904, Evanston, Ill., John A. Rhodes of Chicago; res. Kansas City.  
 iii. HAZEL DELIGHT, b. 3 June 1889; m. 3 Aug. 1909, Evanston, Paul Z. Burrell of Nashville, Tenn. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. Have: 1 Theodore Newcomb Burrell, b. July 1910, Chicago.  
 1728. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1892; unm. 1915; res. Portland, Ore.
773. REV. CYRENIUS LAWRENCE<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Feb. 1804, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. ———; m. first, 25 Feb. 1827, LaFayette, N. Y., Phebe Northway, b. 14 Nov. 1803, Burns, N. Y., d. 17 Feb. 1859, Salisbury, Pa., dau. of Zenas and Rhoda; m. second, 18 June 1868, Elizabeth McGinnis, b. 18 June 1804, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker and tanner; soon after his marriage he became a preacher, which profession he continued to follow; lived in New York until 1837; removed thence to Niles, Mich.; in Dec. 1879 and 1 Jan. 1883, at Raymond Centre, Ashtabula Co., O.; also, resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., Mesopotamia, O., Conneautville, Steamburg and Sadsbury in Pennsylvania; and, Mar. 1875, Raymilton, Venango Co., Pa. He was on pension payroll of 1 Jan. 1883. First and fourth, fifth, sixth child born at LaFayette, N. Y.; last two at Annapolis, Mich., all by Phebe (Northway) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELEANOR J.<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1828, d. 2 Apr. 1852, Steamburg, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 18 Aug. 1850, David King. Had: 1 Mary M. King, b. 5 June 1851; m. first, 17 Aug. 1866, Warren A. Munger, b. 1847; m. second, 20 Oct. 1882, Harrison H. Wood, b. 18 Mar. 1843, d. 13 June 1910, son of Thomas J. and Mary M. By Munger she had six ch.; by Wood, a son.

1729. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 16 Oct. 1829, Vienna, N. Y., d. 20 Feb. 1891; m. 2 July 1854, Elizabeth R. Harvey, b. ———, d. ———, interred at Linesville, Pa., dau. of Joshua and Polly. Mr. Newcomb was a bootmaker; removed to Linesville, Pa., where he had a shoe store; also res. at Conneautville, Crawford Co. Had:
- i. Minnie J.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1862, d. about 1877, interred at Linesville.
- iii. ——— (son), b. 14 Oct. 1831, Manlius, N. Y., d. in infancy.
- iv. ——— (son), b. 2 June 1833, d. in infancy.
1730. v. JAMES SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov. 1834, d. unm. 9 Aug. 1862; enlisted at Erie, Pa., 20 Jan. 1862, and served as first corp., Co. D, 111th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf.; killed at battle of Cedar Mt., Va.
1731. vi. ABRAM, b. 4 Mar. 1837. x
1732. vii. DYER, b. 28 Apr. 1839, d. unm. 29 Jan. 1863, Fort Humphrey, Dumfries, Va., of typhoid fever, having enlisted, 19 Aug. 1861, in Co. B, 29th O. Vol. Inf.
- viii. ZENAS, b. 30 Apr. 1842, d. 6 Feb. 1859.

775. WILLIAM VAN VLECK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James S.<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept. 1807, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. 11 May 1859, Meredosia, Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 31 May 1847, Rochester, N. Y., Hannah Smith, b. 9 Feb. 1822, Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y., d. 8 Mar. 1909, dau. of William H. and Margaret.

Soon after 1848 Mr. Newcomb removed from Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., to Meredosia, Ill., where he was merchant, postmaster, and justice of the peace. His widow resided at Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNA C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1848; m. 6 Oct. 1869, Rochester, Fred Elijah Stall, b. 7 Feb. 1839, Hadley, Mass., superintendent of silk mill, son of Isaac and Delia (White). Res. Florence, Mass. Have: 1 Jennie Cecilia Stall, b. 25 Sept. 1872, Rochester, m. 2 Oct. 1901, Florence, Mass., Eliot Taylor Dickinson, dentist; one son.
- ii. LELLA E., b. 7 Nov. 1850; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Hilton, N. Y., Henry A. Smeed of Rochester, b. there 5 Mar. 1850, printer, son of John, Jr., and Harriet (Gascorgue). Res. Rochester. Children: 1 Ora Newcomb Smeed, b. 9 Feb. 1885; unm. 1917. 2 Anna Carrie, b. 10 June 1891, d. 16 Apr. 1898.
1733. iii. ZELA WILLIAM JAMES, b. 6 May 1853. x

778. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Aug. 1813, Bucherville, Lower Canada, d. 3 May 1891, West Plattsburgh; m. 29 Apr. 1838, Angeline Lucretia<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, b. 20 Oct. 1813, d. 26 Mar. 1904 (No. 304-ii).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; in 1837 settled at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; was deputy-sheriff of Clinton Co.; also held other offices. Res. W. Plattsburgh.

## CHILDREN:

1734. i. KINNER SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1838, d. 11 Nov. 1911, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. first, 30 Aug. 1870, Minta Watkins, b. 17 Feb. 1840, Malone, N. Y., d. 8 Aug. 1889, Omaha, Neb., dau. of Cephas; m. second, Aug. 1890, Laura Emerson Hinman, b. ———. Mr. Newcomb, lumber dealer, enlisted 8 Sept. 1862, in Second Reg., N. Y. Cav.; was in active service at Leesburg, battle of Fredericksburg, and in various other engagements; taken prisoner 1 Sept. 1863, Liberty, Va., and sent to Richmond; remained until the following March, when he was released; sent to Annapolis and exchanged in time for the great battles in the Shenandoah Valley, Cedar Creek, etc.; during his three years' service was never sick, and, except when a prisoner or detached on special duty, never absent from the regi-

ment. He left Plattsburgh for Chicago, Ill., 1868; the same year went to Remington, Ind.; in 1870 returned to Chicago, where he was res. in 1875. By Minta (Watkins) Newcomb he had:

i. Alverson Hubbard<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July 1873, Chicago, d. 4 July 1881, Lincoln, Neb.

By Laura (Hinman) Newcomb he had:

2. Ruth Lucretia<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1892, d. 5 Apr. 1893, Omaha.

1735. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 11 Nov. 1840, d. unm. 9 June 1863, Brandy Station—killed in action; enlisted at same time and in same regiment with his brother, Kinner S.; was in engagement at Fredericksburg in Dec. 1862.
1736. iii. PLATT, b. 21 Nov. 1842. x
- iv. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Apr. 1844, teacher; res. Plattsburgh; unm. 1909.
- v. LUCRETIA M., b. 26 Mar. 1846; res. Plattsburgh.
- vi. JULIA JORETTE, b. 3 Sept. 1849, d. 6 Aug. 1853.
1737. vii. LEVI MEAD, b. 24 May 1852; res. Plattsburgh; unm. 1913.

781. HORACE OLDS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Kinner<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Jan. 1805, Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., d. 5 Aug. 1846, Thornton, Ill.; m. 1834, Amy Clark, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed to Thornton, Ill. Two of his children died the day after his death; the widow and four children returned to Ohio. The names of only two of the children are known.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
1738. ii. HIRAM, b. ———. (There is record of a Hiram Newcomb who was b. about 1841, d. 1867; m. Mary Williams. Had: 1 Franklin, b. 25 Sept. 1866 (another record shows that a Frank Newcomb m. 25 Nov. 1896, Mary M. Miller, dau. of Dennis T. and Rebecca T. (Van Benshoten); no issue; he a cabinet maker; res. Chelsea). Mary (Williams) Newcomb m. second, 1874, Boston, Henry Oliver Moore.)

782. ELIPHALET HASKINS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Kinner<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 June 1808, Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., d. 4 June 1874-5, Cleveland, O.; m. first, 20 Nov. 1829, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, b. 2 June 1808, Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 1855, Cleveland, O. (No. 117-vi); m. second, Mrs. Jane Brockway, b. ———, d. Aug. 1876.

Mr. Newcomb, lawyer, resided at Cleveland, O., from 1835; by Mary (Newcomb) Newcomb he had eleven children, eight dying in infancy; he had no children by Jane (Brockway) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HELEN MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1834, Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 3 July 1889; m. 27 Nov. 1854, Plattsburgh, Major John Henry Williston, b. 15 June 1833, Fayette, N. C., d. 20 Mar. 1891, Fostoria, O. Maj. Williston was a printer; res. Cleveland, O. He commanded Co. I, 41st Regt., O. Inf. Vols., organized at Cleveland, which place he left 6 Nov. 1861, to join Gen. Nelson's Division. He was promoted to major 1 Jan. 1863, and discharged 22 Oct. 1864, on account of wounds received while on duty. He was a member of the firm of G. S. (George S.<sup>9</sup> Newcomb) Newcomb Printing Co., Cleveland, G. S. being his brother-in-law. Children: 1 George Dudley Williston, b. 21 Feb. 1867, m. 30 Apr. 1890, Fostoria, O., Ina B. Y. Micker, b. 8 Jan. 1872, Fostoria, dau. of I. N. and Harriet; res., 1916, Muncie, Ind. 2 Mary Louise, b. 1 Nov. 1871, m. George (?) Roderer; res., 1916, Fostoria. 3 Florence, b. 28 Sept. 1877, Marion, O., m. ——— Aritage.
1739. ii. GEORGE SANFORD, b. 28 Feb. 1840. x

1740. iii. THEODORE BEMAN, b. 3 July 184—, d. about 1890; m. 6 Apr. 1866, Elizabeth McIntyre, b. ———, d. about 1902, dau. of Daniel; Oct. 1877, res. Marion, Marion Co., O.; no ch. In 1864 Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. E, 150th Regt. O. Natl. Guard; in service at Fort Thayer, near Washington; later, clerk in a wholesale house at Cleveland.
784. DERRICK<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Aug. 1805, Pittstown, N. Y., d. ———, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., farmer; m. Harriet Hayner, b. ———, d. ———, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Bastian. Res. Grafton Center, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

1741. i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, m. ———. No further record.  
ii. MARY ANN, b. ———, m. ———.
1742. iii. JOSEPH, b. ———, d. ———, Poestenkill, N. Y., res., m. ———; no ch.
1743. iv. WILLIAM, b. ———, d. unm. 2 Dec. 1912, Maryland, N. Y.
1744. v. CORNELIUS SEBRING, b. 11 Apr. 1844. x  
vi. CATHARINE, b. ———, m. ———; adopted dau. is Mrs. Anna Taft, Rochester and Sodesbay Electric R. R., Ont., Can.
1745. vii. CHARLES, b. 1 Aug. 1848. x
785. CORNELIUS SEBRING<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 July 1809, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 19 Sept. 1872, Peekskill, N. Y.; m. first, 8 Jan. 1834, Kathryn Johnson, b. ———, d. 12 Feb. 1868, Schodack, N. Y.; m. second, 1869, Anna Lancaster, b. ———, dau. of Dr. J. J. of London, Ont., Can.

Mr. Newcomb was a paint and lustre manufacturer, and merchant, at Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y. His widow, Anna (Lancaster) Newcomb, resided at London, Ont., Can.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. in infancy.  
ii. JAMES, b. ———, d. in infancy.  
iii. JOHN JACOB, b. ———, d. in infancy.
1746. iv. CORNELIUS SEBRING, b. 20 Aug. 1856. x
787. ABRAM<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Sept. 1814, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 28 June 1875, Luzerne, N. Y.; m. first, 21 May 1839, Caroline Thurman, b. 31 Dec. 1819, Warrensburgh, N. Y., d. 3 June 1840, Troy, N. Y., dau. of Richardson and Hannah; m. second, 21 June 1842, Catharine Thurman, b. 11 Sept. 1817, d. ———, sister of Caroline.

Mr. Newcomb was a confectioner while residing at Troy; in 1852 resided at Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming.

## CHILDREN. By Caroline (Thurman) Newcomb:

- i. STEPHEN L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., d. 5 July 1840.

## By Catharine (Thurman) Newcomb:

- ii. CATHARINE E., b. 20 Mar., d. 23 Nov. 1850.  
iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Apr. 1852; m. first, 15 Sept. 1868, Augustus H. Cross, b. ———, d. 14 Apr. 1870; m. second, 1873, Byron D. Smith, b. ———, clerk, of McHenry, Ill., where they res. before going to Long Beach, Calif. Children—all by Smith: 1 Byron N. Smith; unm. 2 William, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Maud C., b. ———, m. Eugene Bradbury; res. Canon City, Colo.; two ch. 4 Ida Blanch, b. ———, m. ——— Hawkins; one son.
1747. iv. ABRAM, b. 25 Apr. 1855; unm.; res. Kearney City, Neb., 1913.

788. JOHN G.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrenius*<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrenius*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Feb. 1820, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 14 Feb. 1869; m. Rosie Wheeler, b. ———.

Mr. Newcomb, confectioner, had six children, only four being of available record, the other two not living. The four recorded, following, were at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914.

## CHILDREN:

1748. i. SARAH LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; teacher; unm. 1877.  
 ii. THEODORE, b. ———; reporter on New York papers; 1914, publisher.  
 iii. MARY R., b. ———; teacher; unm. 1877.  
 iv. CLARA E., b. ———; teacher; unm. 1877.

790. CYRENIUS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Cyrenius*<sup>6</sup>, *Cyrenius*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1811, N. Y., d. ———; m. about 1838, Elizabeth Adaline Chase, b. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoemaker; resided Troy, N. Y. Had one son and three daughters, only the son's name being of record.

## CHILDREN:

1749. i. JOHN PERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 29 Mar. 1910, Hackensack, N. J., patrolman; m. ———; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; probably d. without issue. (Records of Bridgeton, N. J., give a John Newcomb m. 22 Nov. 1873, by James M. Clark, Permelia C. Bradley.)

796. COL. HIRAM AZARIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Buell*<sup>7</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>6</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Aug. 1811, Onnstown, Dist. of Montreal, Lower Canada, d. 1 Feb. 1882; m. 28 Dec. 1837, Dundee, N. Y., Louisa Irene Page, b. 3 Apr. 1820, Salisbury, Conn., d. 28 Dec. 1893, dau. of Thomas S. of Starkey, N. Y.

Col. Newcomb was for many years a school teacher; superintendent of schools; secretary, trustee, and one of the founders of Starkey Seminary; held commissions as first lieutenant, colonel, and brigade major; was, also, merchant, commercial agent, postmaster, and farmer. In 1852 removed to Schuyler Co., N. Y.; first six children born at Starkey, last two at Orange. In 1877 resided Watkins, Schuyler Co. Mr. Newcomb was of forceful character, largely self-taught, but aided in founding Starkey Seminary, first high school in the vicinity; refused legislative honors; an early member of Republican party; successful public speaker.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLOTTE AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1838, d. 8 Feb. 1880, Watkins, N. Y.; m. first, 14 Feb. 1860, Charles Franklin Babbit, b. 13 Feb. 1836, d. 20 July 1864, Peach Tree Creek, Ga., son of Charles and Maria (Chamberlin); m. second, 6 Dec. 1865, John S. Swartwood, b. ———. She was a piano music teacher. Mr. Babbit enlisted, Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 141st N. Y. Inf. Vols.; served in the 107th N. Y.; transferred to the 14th Corps and promoted to first lieutenant; while in command of his company at battle of Peach Tree Creek he was shot through the right arm, from the amputation of which he died shortly after. Res. Watkins, N. Y. By Babbit she had: 1 Estelle Babbit, b. 12 May 1862, d. July 1878.
1750. ii. CLAY MONTGOMERY, b. 2 Mar. 1841, d. unm. 10 Jan. 1899. One of sixty-nine from their county, volunteered Feb. 1863 in Co. A, 50th N. Y. Regt. Engineers, who were at Washington and shipped around City Point with pontoon bridge, laid it across the James river in three hours, in time for Grant's army to cross after he flanked Lee; afterward served as secretary of the regiment; res. Elmira, N. Y.; commercial traveler; in June 1875 member of firm of A. W. Wycoff and Co., wholesale manufacturers of and dealers in boots and shoes.

- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan. 1843, d. 15 June 1844.
- 1751. iv. HIRAM SEWARD, b. 24 Dec. 1844. x
- 1752. v. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. 13 Dec. 1846. x
- 1753. vi. SCOTT KOSSUTH, b. 14 Mar. 1851; unm.; res. with brother, Hiram S.; retired shoe manufacturer, after being in business twenty-five years at Rochester, N. Y. He graduated from Starkey Seminary, afterward teacher; later foreman in a store at Elmira, N. Y.
- 1754. vii. BUELL FRANKLIN, b. 23 Mar. 1853; unm.; farmer; res. Watkins.
- viii. CARRIE LOUISA, b. 17 Oct. 1856; m. 6 Nov. 1880, Charles A. Schuman, b. ———, shoe manufacturer, son of William and Elizabeth of New York; res. Rochester. Have: 1 Estella Schuman, b. 2 Nov. 1881, m. 22 June 1912, Robert Reid of Rochester. 2 Ray, b. 22 Aug. 1882. 3 William, b. 17 Apr. 1885. 4 Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1889, m. 29 Apr. 1911, Arthur Stillwell of New York City.

797. SARAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 May 1817, Reading, now Starkey, N. Y., d. ———; m. 6 Nov. 1844, Dr. L. D. Wiggins of Hector, N. Y.

The surname of Sarah's son was changed to Newcomb. He was brought up by Hiram Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1755. i. FRANK HAMILTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1845. x

799. ALGERNON SIDNEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug. 1821, Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., d. 25 June 1895, Monterey, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. 29 Jan. 1850, Sarah Ann Culver, b. 18 July 1827, Starkey, d. 6 Feb. 1884, Monterey, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Fulberson) of Dix, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was supervisor of his town; for three years county clerk; for several years a merchant, then a farmer; resided for twenty-five years, from about 1850-75, Orange, Schuyler Co.; children born at Monterey.

CHILDREN:

- 1756. i. CAIUS CASSIUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1850; dentist; m. 15 Oct. 1899, Corning, N. Y., Ida Carlton, b. 25 Sept. 1859, Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., dau. of David C. and Jennie M. (Hoag). Res. Cohocton; no ch.
- 1757. ii. MARCUS BRUTUS, b. 20 Apr. 1852; unm.; res. New York City; seller of and keeper of boarding stable for horses.
- iii. CORA AMANDA, b. 23 Oct. 1857, d. unm. 24 Mar. 1879.
- iv. SARAH IDALIA, b. 26 Nov. 1863; m. first, 30 Oct. 1887, Coopers Plains, N. Y., Charles H. Lockwood, b. 4 Feb. 1863, Monterey, d. 14 Dec. 1905, farmer, son of Charles W. and Melissa (Andrew); m. second, 6 July 1910, Dundee, Gates Co., N. Y., Eli N. Seaward, b. 19 Aug. 1855, Almond, N. Y., son of Orrin and Rachel Jane (Pond). Res. Savona, N. Y. By Lockwood she had: 1 Kathleen Idalia Lockwood, b. 28 Apr. 1894, Monterey; unm. 1917.

800. ALVA MOREAU<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Nov. 1828, Steuben Co., now Schuyler Co., N. Y., near Reading Center, d. 8 Apr. 1900, Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. 5 June 1867, Monterey, N. Y., Mary Eliza Chapman, b. 18 Sept. 1841, Colchester, N. Y., d. 19 Nov. 1889, Rock Stream, Yates Co., N. Y., dau. of Rev. Charles of Orange, N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and salesman; from 1867 was postmaster at Rock Stream, town of Starkey; 1868-9 supervisor of town of Starkey.

## CHILDREN:

1758. i. CHARLES HIRAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June 1868; clerk; unm.; res. 1913, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 ii. MARY, b. about 1873, d. æ. three weeks.

801. WILLIAM MORGAN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Apr. 1830, Reading, N. Y., d. 2 Oct. 1907, Townsend, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1860, Rock Stream, N. Y., Mary Eliza Simmons, b. 8 May 1842, Starkey, dau. of George W. and Deborah (Hathaway).

Mr. Newcomb resided at Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, later a merchant; in 1874 postmaster. Since his death Mrs. Newcomb resides at East Rochester, N. Y. First three children born at Orange, fourth at Rock Stream, others at Townsend.

## CHILDREN:

1759. i. WILLARD SIMMONS<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1861; unm.; laborer.  
 ii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 22 Jan. 1863, d. unm. 28 Feb. 1911, E. Rochester.  
 1760. iii. GEORGE BUELL, b. 26 Mar. 1864. x  
 1761. iv. HIRAM MOREAU, b. 17 Mar. 1866, d. unm. 27-9 Apr. 1913, Jacksonville, Fla.; trained nurse.  
 1762. v. HARVEY HOTCHKISS, b. 6 Feb. 1875; m. 29 June 1918, Rochester, N. Y., Millicent Mason, b. 19 Aug. 1878, Markdale, Ont., dau. of William Henry and Sophia (Bowler). Mr. Newcomb graduated with honor from the Department of Dentistry, University of Buffalo, 25 May 1903; practiced ever since—one year at Buffalo; one year at Elizabethtown; four years at Dannemora; since 1909 at E. Rochester.

804. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas W.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1832, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 22 Jan. 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. first, 17 Oct. 1860, Albany, N. Y., Magdalena Ganesvoort Ten Eyck of Albany, b. ———, Albany, d. there 21 Feb. 1874, dau. of Antonio and Caroline (Rendell) or (another account) Harmon G. and Catharine (Britton) of Little Falls; m. second, 15 Nov. 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., Caroline Christadoro, b. 6 Jan. 1857.

Resided Albany. Mr. Newcomb was in the book trade with his brother, Thomas D.<sup>8</sup>

## CHILDREN. By Magdalena (Ten Eyck) Newcomb:

- i. MAGDALENA GANESVOORT<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1862, d. 19 Sept. 1890, Orange, N. J.; m. 11 Feb. 1885, New York City, Edward Rainsford Reynolds, b. 26 May 1862, d. 11 Apr. 1913, S. Orange, N. J., son of Clinton and Mary (Rainsford). He m. second, 30 Dec. 1903, Isabel Deneson and res. at S. Orange from 1907 until his death. Magdalena had: 1 Rainsford Newcomb Reynolds, b. 22 Sept. 1887, d. unm. 1 Oct. 1908.  
 ii. KATHARINE NOMINA, b. 9 Sept. 1866; m. 14 Apr. 1891, Albany, William Sumner Waterbury, b. 1 May 1848, postmaster, son of William A. and Mary C. (Fay). Res. Ballston Spa, N. Y. Children: 1 Helen Newcomb Waterbury, b. 25 Jan. 1894. 2 Katherine Sumner, b. 11 Dec. 1901.  
 iii. HELEN GEORGIA, b. 15 Feb. 1870; m. 3 Aug. 1904, Ballston Spa, N. Y., Rev. Oliver Shaw Newell, b. 27 Aug. 1872, Monroe, Mich., son of Wm. Whiting and Helen (Pert); res. Glens Falls, N. Y. Have: 1 Helen Cochrane Newell, b. 3 Oct. 1907.  
 iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 20 June, d. 24 Dec. 1872.

## By Caroline (Christadoro) Newcomb:

1763. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 23 June 1886, d. unm. Dec. 1918, while in war service, France. Res. New York City; was secretary of McCall Co., publishers and manufacturers of patterns, etc.

805. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas W.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Apr. 1838, Pittstown, N. Y., d. 11 Feb. 1890, Albany, N. Y.; m. 16 Oct. 1866, Springfield, Mass., Emma Trask, b. 8 Sept. 1839, Springfield, dau. of Eliphalet and Ruby (Squier), grand-dau. of Josiah Eliphalet Trask, ex-Lieutenant-Governor of Springfield.

Mr. Newcomb was educated in the public schools and in the academies at Lansingburg and at Albany. Deciding on the profession of law, he studied in the office of Warren S. Kelly and attended Albany Law School; remained in the same office until admitted to the bar, when he formed a partnership with Henry Smith; in 1869 he became a partner of Hon. John M. Bailey, Myer Nussbaum being later admitted as a member of the firm of Newcomb, Bailey and Nussbaum, the firm lasting until 1888, when the senior member was compelled to retire on account of poor health. On 6 Apr. 1877, he was appointed by the Supreme Court as receiver of the Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Co.

First child born at Springfield, the others at Albany.

CHILDREN:

- i. NELLIE TRASK<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 July 1867, d. 29 July 1868, Albany.
- ii. EMMA TRASK, b. 12 Nov. 1868, d. 21 Feb. 1869.
- iii. LEILA TRASK, b. 17 Sept. 1870; unm. 1919; res. New York City.
1764. iv. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 31 Mar. 1874. x
- v. RUBY EMMA, b. 9 Apr. 1878; m. first, 15 Nov. 1905, Albany, Rev. Henry John Quick of Chicago, b. 3 Sept. 1875, d. 8 Dec. 1911-12, Episcopal clergyman, son of John H. S. and Henrietta B. (Carter); m. second, 25 Apr. 1917, Allen J. Bloomfield, b. 30 May 1880, son of Charles Warren and Elizabeth (McCredy). Mr. Bloomfield is owner and proprietor of two summer hotels at Richfield Springs, N. Y. By Quick she had: 1 Ruby Newcomb Quick, b. 29 Oct. 1906. 2 Henry Carter, b. 14 Jan. 1908. By Bloomfield she has: 3 Elizabeth Bloomfield, b. 15 Sept. 1918.

811. ALBERT LEWIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harvey C.<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Jan. 1841, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 1 Jan. 1866, Kingsville, O., Emily Fidelia Webster, b. 16 Sept. 1839, dau. of Dr. Hiram Hall and Covinna Lucinda (Loomis) of Kingsville.

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk and bookkeeper at Chicago, Ill., 1862; later resided at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kans.; travelling salesman for a Chicago firm.

CHILDREN:

- i. ALICE WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1867, Darlington, Wis., d. 13 Oct. 1871, Hiawatha, Kans.
1765. ii. ALBERT WEBSTER, b. 15 May 1876; unm. 1913; engaged on ranch, Emma, Colo.
- iii. HARRY, b. 6 Oct. 1877, d. 15 Aug. 1879, Hiawatha.
- iv. SARAH CORINNE, b. 2 Nov. 1881; m., Hiawatha, Kans., res., James D. Deyoe, b. ———, machinist, son of Newman Have: 1 Albert Newman Deyoe, b. ———, d. 3 Nov. 1911, Hiawatha.

812. JOHN GALE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John E.<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Mar. 1834, Whitehall, N. Y., d. Sept. 1871, New York City; m. 27 Dec. 1859, New Orleans, La., Leontine Twitchell, b. 16 Dec. 1840, St. Louis, Mo., d. 17 Jan. 1912, Seattle, Wash.



Mr. Newcomb was in railroad and commission business. He served in the Confederate Army. Children all born at St. Louis, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FLORENCE M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July 1865; m. first, 9 June 1883, St. Louis, Glover C. Davis, b. 1 Apr. 1864, Cape Girardeau, Mo., d. Apr. 1898, lawyer, son of Charles A. and Betty (Philips); m. second, 5 Feb. 1907, St. Louis, res., Charles S. Russell, b. 7 Mar. 1833, St. Louis, manufacturer, son of James and Lucy (Bent). By Davis she had: 1 Charles Kier Davis, b. 11 June 1884, m. 17 June 1912, Nettie Shilto; res. Chicago.
  - ii. FREDERICK GALE, b. 1867, d. 1869, New York City.
  1766. iii. GEORGE TRACY, b. 5 Aug. 1869; unm. Mar. 1917; res. Seattle, Wash.
814. EDWARD PALMER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John E.<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Oct. 1856, Whitehall, N. Y., d. 22 Mar. 1904; m. 15 Sept. 1880, Whitehall, N. Y., Jennie Watson, b. 28 Jan. 1860, Whitehall, dau. of James G., and descendant of the Watson-Hanks family.

The house in which Mr. Newcomb was born, built by his father, is to-day one of the finest colonial houses in the county. He lived at Whitehall all of his life; in transportation, banking, mining business, etc., later associated with his half-brother, Robert Henry Cook. Attended high school and afterwards graduated with honors from the Episcopal Military Academy, Burlington, Vt.; in 1873 in office of a transportation company; 1878, promoted to cashier and shipper; 1880, secretary and treasurer; 1884-5 postoffice inspector; 1885-95, secretary and treasurer, Lake Champlain Transportation Co.; held office of trustee of the village; member and president, Board of Education; later, president, Lake Champlain Transportation Co., director of a bank, warden of an Episcopal church, chairman, state committee on waterways; in Masonry—member of Washington Commandery, K. T., Saratoga Springs, and Oriental Temple of Troy, N. Y., Scottish Rite of thirty-second degree.

## CHILDREN:

1767. i. ROBERT COOK<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1882; m. 20 Aug. 1910, Chicago, Ethel Marion Tyrrell, b. 22 Feb. 1886, Elgin, Ill., dau. of Herbert Burrell and Jennie Eliza (Beers); res. Dallas, Tex., where he is engineer and contractor. No ch.
  1768. ii. KENNETH WATSON, b. 21 Nov. 1884; engineer with Atlantic Gulf and Pacific Co., New York City.
  - iii. GEORGIA AILEEN, b. 16 Jan. 1887; res. with her mother.
815. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Nov. 1835, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 9 Oct. 1901; m. 10 Jan. 1871, Hyde Park, N. Y., Alice Crandall of Hyde Park, b. ———, dau. of William and Elsie (Derby).

In Nov. 1875 Mr. Newcomb resided in New York City; in hardware trade; later at Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Calif., where he engaged in farming. First child born at Santa Ana, second at Jersey City, N. Y., the others at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALICE CRANDALL<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1871.
- ii. EDITH DERBY, b. 3 Mar. 1874; m. 14 Nov. 1901, Burnett Charles Collins, M.D. Have: 1 Jeremiah Rappelyea Collins, b. 23 Aug. 1902.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 17 Dec. 1875, d. 25 Jan. 1891.
1769. iv. CHARLES HOPFER, b. 24 Oct. 1877. No further record.
- v. JOHN LESLIE, b. 5 Nov. 1879, d. 23 Sept. 1883.
- vi. FLORA DUNLERY, b. 6 Feb. 1882, m. 16 Nov. 1907, James Adams Brown.

- vii. HELEN MARY, b. 24 June 1885; m. 20 Jan. 1910, John Starin Spraker.  
Have: 1 Dorothy Dyckman Spraker, b. 24 Aug. 1911.
- viii. DOROTHY SEXTON, b. 15 Sept. 1887, m. 18 Oct. 1913, Stephen L. Rae.

818. ISAAC BURHANS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac M.<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Oct. 1842, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 21 Sept. 1865, Mary Denison Hilton, b. 12 Aug. 1844, dau. of Judge Robert and Margaret (Van Voorst).

Mr. Newcomb, residence New York City, is a broker.

CHILDREN:

- i. ROBERT HILTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May, d. 23 July 1870.  
ii. MARY EDITH, b. 6 Feb. 1872, d. 3 Dec. 1892.  
1770. iii. BURHANS, b. 23 Feb. 1874, d. unm. ———.  
1771. iv. FREDERICK COURTNEY, b. 20 Dec. 1877; unm.

820. WILLIAM STEVENSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept. 1842, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 10 Jan. 1893; m. ———; res. Shreveport, La., later, Liberty, Montgomery Co., Kans.; resided for a time at Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN:

- i. GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, m. ———. At one time res. Little Rock, Ark.  
1772. ii. WILLIAM S., b. ———, d. ———, killed in accident.  
iii. HERMIE, b. ———, m. ———. Res. Little Rock, Ark.

822. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Jan. 1847, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. 15 July 1872, Philadelphia, Catharine Parham, born there 9 Sept. 1853, daughter of William and Catharine of Philadelphia.

Mr. Newcomb is a retired business man of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1773. i. WILLIAM PARHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May 1873, m. 25 July 1904, Chicago, Margaret Russell; no ch.

823. PHINEAS ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Sept. 1850, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 4 Aug. 1918, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. first, ———; m. second, Anna Lewis, b. 10 Oct. 1863, Baldwin, Kans.

Mr. Newcomb spent his early life on the farm at Poughkeepsie, at one time conducting a farm; after about twenty years in Kansas, he bought a hotel at Lanesboro, Mass., which he conducted for about eighteen years. He then went to Oklahoma and resided with his daughter Harriet, until she died. Again returning east, he conducted a hotel at Great Barrington, Mass.; spent winters at St. Georges, Bermuda, where he conducted an inn, and at Helen Lake, Fla. First four children born at Cambridge, Kans.; fifth at Lanesboro.

CHILDREN:

1774. i. EDWARD ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May 1882. x  
ii. META VIRGINIA, b. 14 Oct. 1883; m. 14 May 1904, Lanesboro, Ray Murray, b. 9 Jan. 1876, London, Eng., civil engineer, son of Albert R. and Alice (Miller). Res. Swarthmore, Pa. Children: 1 Donald Murray, b. 20 May 1905. 2 Keith, b. 16 Aug. 1906. 3 Martha Alice, b. 8 Jan. 1908. 4 Noel, b. 1 Apr. 1909. 5 Meta Virginia, b. 4 Sept., d. 10 Oct. ———.

- iii. HARRIET (Hallie) TROUTMAN, b. 18 July 1888, d. 23 June 1912, Enid, Okla.
- iv. PAUL DEWITT, b. 24 Feb. 1889, d. Mar. 1890, Englewood, Ill.
- 1775. v. MURRAY ELDRIDGE, b. 21 Oct. 1901.

824. EDWARD ROSS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Mar. 1858, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. Clara North Lee, b. 6 Dec. 1859, dau. of Phillip or Charles Henry and Alida Boardman (Massey).

In 1913 they resided at Chicago; children 2 and 3 born at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 4 and 5 at La Grange, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNA DUBOIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882, d. 22 June 1892, La Grange, Ill.
- ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. 13 May 1887; m. 1 June 1910, La Grange, Ill., Clarke Edward Warren, b. 10 Mar. 1883, Chicago, general manager of a veneer manufacturing company, son of Edward Savage and Katherine (Clarke); res. La Grange. Children: 1 Janet Warren, b. 23 Apr. 1911. 2 Clarke Edward, Jr., b. 8 June 1912. 3 Richard Newcomb, b. 17 Apr. 1915. 4 David Lee, b. 23 June 1916.
- 1776. iii. GEORGE LEE, b. 16 Dec. 1888. x
- iv. VIRGINIA, b. 26 Feb. 1892, d. 10 Aug. 1916, Indianapolis, Ind., res.; m. 20 Oct. 1915, La Grange, Ill., Charles B. Arnold. Had: 1 Charles B. Arnold, Jr., b. 16 July, d. 11 Aug. 1916.
- v. ALIDA LEE, b. 29 Apr. 1907; res. La Grange.

825. JOHN JAY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug. 1841, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. 19 Feb. 1901, Alexandria, Va.; m. there 1863, Indiana Howard, b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_.

Mr. Newcomb is said to have been one of Mosby's guerrillas. Resided, 1877, Fairfax Court House, Va.; first seven children born at Fairfax, last at Arlington, Va.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LILY<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865.
- 1777. ii. GEORGE B., b. 22 Feb. 1867; unm.
- iii. ETTA VIRGINIA, b. 28 June 1868; m. 15 Dec. 1892, Washington, D. C., Clarence Lisher of Sandy Springs, Md. Have: 1 Ray Lisher, b. 1896.
- 1778. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 Apr. 1870; unm.
- 1779. v. EDGAR M., b. 2 Aug. 1872, m. 1890, Sideburn, Va., Mamie Mangum of Sideburn.
- 1780. vi. JOHN E., b. 28 May 1874, m. 15 Apr. 1898, Norfolk, Va., Annie B. O'Neal of Washington, D. C.
- vii. DORA MAY, b. 2 May 1876, d. 15 May 1878, Arlington, Va.
- viii. MYRTLE MAY, b. 8 Aug. 1883, d. 2 Aug. 1907, Washington, D. C., where she m. 6 Feb. 1907, Fred Schruer.

829. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John J.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 June 1845, Boston; m. first, 17 Sept. 1868, Ida Martha Thomas, b. 25 Jan. 1847, d. 19 June 1882, St. Paul, Minn., dau. of John William and Keziah S. (Atkinson) of Mt. Holly, N. J.; m. second, 27 July 1887, Boston, Katharine H. Hinchman, b. 16 Dec. 1852, Brookline, Mass., dau. of James A. and Elizabeth (Norton) of Detroit.

Mr. Newcomb was for a time in company with his father in the commission business, Boston; in 1869 removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he was president of the Union Improvement and Elevator Co.; in 1884 resided Philadelphia; in 1892 retired from business and returned to his old home in

Boston, where he became a writer and lecturer on metaphysical subjects. He wrote "All's Right with the World," "Discovery of a Lost Trail," "Principles of Psychic Philosophy"; his wife, Katharine H., wrote "Helps to Right Living," "Steps Along the Path." Both Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb also engaged in the work of metaphysical healing. Children all by Ida (Thomas) Newcomb, last three born at St. Paul; first at Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN:

1781. i. EDGAR CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1870; m. 10 Apr. 1909, Albuquerque, N. M., Anita May Cobb of Denver, Colo., b. ———, dau. of Nelson B. and Elizabeth May of Colorado; res. Brookline, Mass. Children:  
 1. Ida Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1910, Denver.  
 2. Marian Anita<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1912, Brookline.
- ii. STANLEY, b. 5 Apr. 1872, d. 22 Feb. 1873.
- iii. VIRGINIA, b. 28 Mar. 1874; unm. 1914; res. Short Hills, N. J.; teacher of modern languages.
- iv. LEILA ANTOINETTE, b. 23 Sept. 1875, d. 29 Sept. 1876.
- v. MARIAN, b. 21 Nov. 1877; m. 18 Jan. 1904, New York City, Hon. John Vincent McAvoy of New York City, b. there 11 July 1878, justice of City Court, son of Thomas Francis and Mary A. (Fealey); res. New York City. Children: 1 Clifford Thomas McAvoy, b. 30 Oct. 1904. 2 Virginia, b. 1 Mar. 1906. 3 John, b. 10 July 1910. 4 Marian Rebecca, b. 25 Jan. 1913.
834. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Jan. 1834, Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., d. 8 Feb. 1864, Richmond, Va.; m. 31 Oct. 1858, Ellen Butler of Mansfield, b. ———; she m. second, 29 Nov. 1865, Ervin or Edwin E. Johnson of Perrysburgh.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 30 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, 154th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; 1 July 1863, taken prisoner at Gettysburg and died in prison at Richmond. Mrs. Newcomb resided at Alamo, Mich., 1867-77.

## CHILDREN:

1782. i. GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1862, Dayton, N. Y.; m. first, 22 Sept. 1885, Alamo, Mich., Alma Harris, b. ———, dau. of John, by whom he had a son; m. second, 19 Sept. 1905, Boise, Ida., Martha McCall, widow, b. ———, dau. of Henry Tallman. In 1867-77 Mr. Newcomb res. with his mother at Alamo, Mich.; res. 1913, Boise, Ida.; in real estate business; also, interested in an outdoor resort at McCall, Ida. Had:  
 1. Don M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1891, Dayton, N. Y., d. 10 Feb. 1898.
837. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Mar. 1840, Dayton, N. Y., d. 25 May 1884, farmer; m. 31 Mar. 1875, Dayton, Jane Ranlett, b. there 27 Nov. 1852, d. 2 Dec. 1896, dau. of William Wallace and Sally A. (Maxwell). Children born at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

1783. i. ELLIS S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1876; unm. 1916; res. Cherry Creek, later, Erie, Pa.
1784. ii. WALLACE RANLETTE, b. 2 Feb. 1878. x
1785. iii. ALFRED ROSCOE, b. 13 May 1881; m. 31 Aug. 1913, Cherry Creek, N. Y., Elsie Harrison, b. 5 Dec. 1884, E. Otto, dau. of G. N. and Sarah (Yingue); res. Cherry Creek, where he is a farmer; no ch.
838. ZACHARY T.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 May 1847, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., farmer; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Villanova, N. Y., Lettie Markham, b. there

23 May 1853, dau. of Mark and Sally (McBride). Res. Villanova; later, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

1786. i. MARK MARKHAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1870. x  
 1787. ii. CLAYTON ALFRED, b. 5 Apr. 1872. x  
 1788. iii. JULIUS PRINCE, b. ———; unm. 1918; res. Cherry Creek.  
 iv. PAULINE LAETT, b. 1884, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Buffalo, Allison Eberly.

839. JOHN MEAD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham V.<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Nov. 1834, Perrysburgh, N. Y., d. 28 Dec. 1891, S. Dayton; m. 4 July 1855, Sarah Frances Jones, b. 31 May 1838, Utica, N. Y., her residence now Cassadaga, N. Y. Children all born at Cottage, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1857; m. first, 18 Nov. 1875, Cherry Creek, N. Y., Samuel Babcock, b. Apr. 1835, d. 30 Dec. 1900, farmer, son of Peleg and Eunice (Mott); m. second, 16 Aug. 1902, Forestville, N. Y., Charles E. Hayler, b. 2 May 1863. Res. S. Dayton, N. Y. Children, by Babcock, b. at Villanova, viz.: 1 Jonathan Mead Babcock, b. 14 June 1877, m. 24 Nov. 1897, Cottage, N. Y., Bertha Belle Gould; res. S. Dayton and Collins, N. Y.; son and dau. 2 Eunice Maria, b. 22 July 1898, m. 29 Aug. 1914, Arthur McEwen; res. Collins, N. Y.; one son.  
 ii. HANNAHETTE, b. 3 Feb. 1859, m. 10 Nov. 1875, David Crandall; res. Cassadaga, N. Y.  
 1789. iii. JOHN JAY, b. 29 Aug. 1861. x  
 1790. iv. DAVID SIMON, b. 17 Oct. 1863. x  
 v. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1865, d. 8 Sept. 1867.  
 vi. JOSEPHINE, b. 12 Dec. 1867, d. 29 May 1910, Conewango Valley, N. Y., m. 31 Oct. 1888, Henry Peters; dau., Jennie, m. ——— Bragg; res. S. Dayton, 1916.  
 1791. vii. MEAD S., b. 25 Nov. 1871. x  
 viii. CHARLES, b. 18 Nov. 1873, d. 14 May 1877.  
 ix. PRESTON, b. 29 Nov. 1875, d. 3 Sept. 1876.  
 x. NELLIE, b. 7 Aug. 1877; m. 9 Sept. 1893, Cherry Creek, N. Y., George McCune, b. 1 Jan. 1868, Canada, broom-maker, son of John and Mary Ann (Broker); res. S. Dayton or Cherry Creek. Children: 1 James A. McCune, b. 2 Sept. 1896. 2 Burnetta E., b. 9 Aug. 1904. 3 Lloyd E., b. 7 Oct. 1907.  
 1792. xi. FRED V., b. 4 June 1880; unm. 1917; res. S. Dayton.  
 xii. BLANCHE M., b. 15 July 1882; m. 5 Nov. 1900, Harry Carr. Have: 1 Ernest Carr, b. ———. 2 Hugh, b. ———.

840. THOMAS LUTHER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham V.<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 May 1836, Dayton, N. Y., d. 14 Jan. 1916, S. Dayton, fur dealer; m. 4 July 1856, New Albion, N. Y., Lucretia Mary Higbee, b. there 13 Feb. 1837, d. 27 Feb. 1916, S. Dayton, dau. of Sanford and Polly (Luce); res. S. Dayton.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HULDA P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May 1857, New Albion, N. Y.; m. first, 1874, Erie, Pa., Nick Bettinger, b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1880, son of Nicholas and Clara (Young); m. second, 15 Apr. 1882, Langford, N. Y., Charles C. Zaumetzer, b. 20 Mar. 1852, Germany, fur dealer and farmer, son of John and Anna (Wagner); res. Lawton, N. Y. By Bettinger she has, both b. at Dayton: 1 Frank Giles Bettinger, b. 26 Aug. 1875, m. 20 Oct. 1902, E. Eden, N. Y., Hattie Schrader, dau. of John. 2 Sadie Sophia, b. 12 Mar. 1880, m. 25 Mar. 1898, N. Collins, N. Y., Rutherford B. Horton, son of Julius. By Zaumetzer she has: 3

- Anna Maria Zaumetzer, b. 19 Feb. 1884, Clarksburg, N. Y., m. 23 June 1901, N. Collins, N. Y., John Ferdinand Steff, Jr., son of John, Sr. 4 Albert Charles, b. 13 Sept. 1886, Eden, N. Y., m. 12 Jan. 1915, N. Collins, Jennie Ina Clark, dau. of G. U. 5 Jesse Leroy, b. 10 Jan. 1898, Eden, N. Y.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 17 Apr., d. 15 Sept. 1859.
- iii. HELEN M., b. 29 July 1860; m. 1885, Cottage, N. Y., res., Edward Benton. Children: 1 Forest C. Benton, b. 9 May 1886, m. 10 June 1914, Hamlet, Georgia Parks. 2 Florence, b. 4 Sept. 1888. 3 Iva, b. 3 Aug. 1894, m. Almon Brown. 4 Ethel, b. 6 June 1897. 5 Clara, b. 19 June 1899, m. 10 Apr. 1915, S. Dayton, Robert Bell.
- iv. SYLVIA DILLIE, b. 3 Sept. 1862; m. 1 Aug. 1881, S. Dayton, Will Johnson, b. 3 Sept. 1863, Forestville, N. Y., son of Ira and Serptia (Ball). Children, first b. at Cassadaga, second and third at Cottage, others at S. Dayton, res., viz.: 1 Minnie Johnson, b. 25 Aug. 1882, m. 25 Aug. 1900, S. Dayton, Fred. G. Laing, son of David. 2 Clarence, b. 18 Dec. 1884, m. 8 Sept. 1910, S. Dayton, Louise Rudolph, dau. of Simon. 3 Clyde, b. 19 Jan. 1886. 4 Hazel, b. 25 Mar. 1895, m. 15 Jan. 1916, Jamestown, Frank Roberts. 5 Bessie, b. 29 Oct. 1900. 6 Walter, b. 19 July 1902.
1793. v. ULYSSES GRANT, b. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 4 July 1891, Jamestown, N. Y., Ethel Young, b. 19 Aug. 1868, S. Dayton, dau. of E. and May (Palmer). Res. Union City, Pa., and Clymer, N. Y. Children:  
1. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1892, S. Dayton, d. there 14 Oct. 1895.  
2. Bessie<sup>19</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1892, Fredonia.
1794. vi. ROBERT DANE, b. 21 Aug. 1869. x
1795. vii. VERNON L., b. 28 Dec. 1873; unm. 1916; res. S. Dayton.
1796. viii. BERTON S., b. 6 June —; unm. 1916.

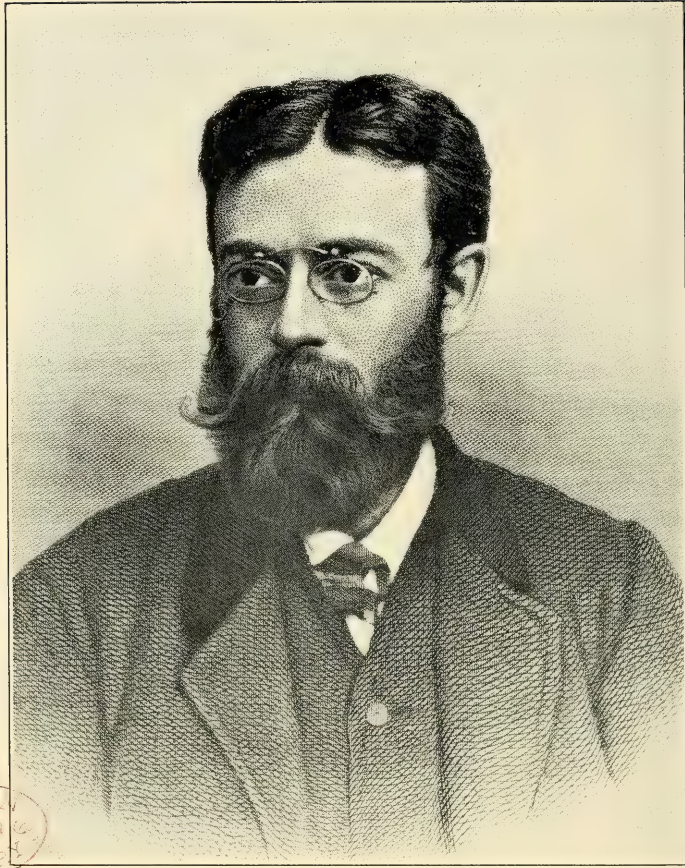
842. NAHUM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Feb. 1840, Johnsonville, N. Y., d. there 22 Jan. 1910, farmer; m. 12 Oct. 1870, Schaghticoke, N. Y., Anna C. Case, b. 12 May 1847, Eagle Bridge, N. Y., dau. of Tobias and Esther. Res. Johnsonville.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EMILY ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1872; m. 27 Aug. 1896, Johnsonville, William Henry Jakway, b. 6 Dec. 1870, inventor and manufacturer, son of Jacob William and Lucinda Clark (Smith). Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1 Newcomb Jakway, b. 17 June, d. 29 June 1897, Clinton, Ia. 2 Mildred Isabel, b. 11 June 1898, Evanston, Ill. 3 Olive Newcomb, b. 23 June 1899. 4 Wesley, b. 27 Oct. 1901.
1797. ii. WESLEY EDWARD, b. 21 Sept. 1873; agent and in poultry business; m. 22 Mar. 1905, S. Cambridge, N. Y., Myrtle C. Durfee of S. Cambridge, b. there 17 Aug. 1878, dau. of Ira S. and Sarah A. (Tripp). Res. S. Cambridge; no ch.
- iii. ANNETTE BENEDICT, b. 30 July 1875; m. 27 Nov. 1899, Mechanicsville, N. Y., Clarence D. Hunt of Valley Falls, N. Y., b. 27 Sept. 1874, Schaghticoke, N. Y., son of Darius and Jane (Thornton); res. Valley Falls. Children: 1 Mabel N. Hunt, b. 10 Sept. 1900. 2 Helen C., b. 12 Oct. 1901. 3 Clara J., b. 15 May 1904. 4 Anna G., b. 22 Aug. 1909.
- iv. MARY LOCKE, b. 10 Apr. 1877; unm. 1918.
- v. WALTER CASE, b. 24 Mar., d. 18 Dec. 1879.
843. DR. SIMON D.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept. 1843, Johnsonville, N. Y., d. 25 Dec. 1900, Washington, D. C.; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Johnsonville, Mary Frances Catlin, b. 20 Apr. 1851, Troy, N. Y., dau. of Israel Ross and Frances Elizabeth (Osborn)

Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 31 Dec. 1861, in Co. I, 93d Regt., N. Y. Vols., resigned 14 Jan., discharged 15 Jan. 1865. While at N. Anna River, Va., 24 May 1864, acting as personal aide on staff of Brig.-Gen. Pierce, he was





THOMAS NEWCOMB



wounded by the explosion of a shell, fracturing and dislocating right foot and ankle, and contusing whole frame. At this time he was lieutenant of Co. C. He was promoted to captain, from 6 Oct. 1864; detached for a time from his company, serving on staff of Gen. Mott as assistant mustering-in officer, Third Div., Second Corps. Brig.-Gen. John S. Crocker wrote Gov. Fenton of New York requesting that Mr. Newcomb be commissioned brevet lieutenant-colonel and brevet colonel for brave and valuable services at battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania and N. Anna; served for three years in his command, one of the bravest men he ever saw; on brigade staff through above-mentioned battles and until dangerously wounded; at Spottsylvania all of his staff except Mr. Newcomb had been wounded, thus requiring extraordinary services of the latter; on 12 May 1864, the brigade charged and captured the enemy's works and many heavy guns, to secure which it was necessary to push forward a few hundred men, and volunteers were called for. Men were obtained but Mr. Newcomb was the only officer volunteering; led by Gen. Crocker they accomplished the object, the danger indicated by the fact that more than two-thirds of the men were either killed or wounded. Mr. Newcomb was considered by the general as one of the bravest and most efficient officers in his brigade of nine regiments. At Spottsylvania he won the special commendation of Gen. Birney commanding the division.

At Georgetown, D. C., Mr. Newcomb engaged in the practice of medicine; he was later document and bill clerk, House of Representatives, U. S. Capitol; on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883.

## CHILDREN:

- 1798. i. WILLIAM TAFT<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1873; consulting engineer; m. 19 Sept. 1900, Pittsburgh, Pa., Elizabeth Robbins McConnell, b. 21 Nov. 1875, dau. of James and Susan (Ward); res. Easton, Pa.
- 1799. ii. FRANK KELLOGG, b. 13 Feb. 1877; clothing merchant; m. 27 June 1900, Kingston, N. Y., Stella Mount Thompson, b. 13 Oct. 1876, d. 12 Oct. 1915, dau. of Austin and Ann Elizabeth (Hayes); res. Philadelphia; no ch.
- iii. MARIAN ANNETTE, b. 5 Mar. 1879; unm. 1913; res. with her mother, Washington, D. C.
- iv. MARY LOUISE, b. 24 May 1881; unm. 1913; res. with her mother, Washington.
- v. SIMON ROSS, b. 22 Sept. 1885, d. 5 Nov. 1903, Washington.

844. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 May 1843, Troy, N. Y., d. 8 Aug. 1906, Albany, N. Y.; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Marion Blake, b. 27 Oct. 1876, Albany.

Mr. Newcomb received his education at Punahou College, Sandwich Islands, at Poultney Academy, Vt., and at the College of California. He mastered several branches of business to qualify himself for his later position; was a good chemist, practical assayist, skillful telegraph operator; for a time devoted himself to the study of law in its several departments; made himself practically acquainted with stock operations on the Pacific coast. Became city editor of the San Francisco *Morning Call*, circulation 30,000, and was one of the finest writers in his special department in the state. As a caricaturist he achieved a reputation second only to Nast. He was first president of the Bohemian Club, San Francisco, organized 1872. Residents of California who were graduates from colleges and universities formerly met annually at Oakland, organized into an alumni society, with historian, poet, etc. In 1872 Mr. Newcomb was named poet and delivered the following:

## ALUMNI POEM.

As some great bay tree, scarred and bent by years  
 And oft-recurring tempests, lends his aid  
 To some young pine which all ambitious rears  
 His head towards heaven through the guardian shade,  
 So stood the Elder by his galley's prow—  
 His hand upon the youth's unfurrowed brow.

He spoke: "O latest born! this wide expanse  
 Of boundless sea, o'er which I came, is mine;  
 This shore, whereon thine eyes delighted glance—  
 Greets buds of fairest promise—this is thine.  
 But mark! the bold waves gnaw the helpless strand;  
 My sea shall one day swallow up thy land.

"Heroes and poets lie beneath that wave  
 In numbers greater than its grains of sand;  
 The names of some I spare; Ulysses brave—  
 Sappho the fair—the Argo's daring band—  
 The demi-gods—blind Homer—these their names,  
 Are all my ancient reign which now remains.

"The countless myriads, great as these, are lost  
 In dark oblivion, which the world I bring:  
 These, in their turn, will one day join the host  
 Of those whose deeds forgotten none can sing.  
 For immortality is but a word—  
 My centuries blot out both song and sword.

"Think not, O Present! that within thy reign  
 Shall men be born whose names shall ever live.  
 Look! read this verse of one who dared complain  
 Because the hastening world refused to give  
 The meed of fame he asked for. Look!" he said,  
 And gave a parchment to the youth, who read:

"Where glutton crabs crawl out from spongy clay  
 And seek the stranded, gasping fish among  
 The slimy reeds, which tides drown twice a day,  
 Where they are flung;

"When mournful voices of the edding tide  
 Intone the requiem of the dying day,  
 Upon the cold bay's time-worn, hollowed side,  
 A white corpse lay.

"Its staring eyes were scarred by cruel sand;  
 A seaweed to the pallid lips clung fast;  
 One arm lay on the breast; within the hand  
 A book was clasped.

"The book held rhymes of him who now lay dead,  
 The orphaned children of his brain's quick wit:  
 Upon the fly-leaf—and in blood, 'twas said—  
 These words were writ:

"O Life!  
 Thou harlot, robed in white,  
 Which promised joy and gave but strife:  
 Thou noonday changed to night;  
 Farewell, O Life!

"O Fame!  
 Opals lay on the strand,  
 At which I clutched. When morning came  
 My hand held only sand;  
 Farewell, O Fame!

“O Hope!  
Which urged my weary brain  
To tasks beyond its feeble scope,  
And left it racked by pain;—  
Farewell, O Hope!

“O Muse!  
Whom I so truly loved,  
I kiss the latches of thy shoes;  
Through thee to death I'm moved—  
Farewell, O Muse!

“O Death!  
Thou lengthened, peaceful sleep;  
Thou sure relief from tiresome breath;  
Thou rest for them that weep—  
I come, O death!

“The sun sank slow behind a blood-red cloud,  
And gloomy fogs rolled down the darkened bay,  
The ebb-tide turned and came with murmurs loud  
To claim its prey.

“Two fishers, hastening on their homeward way  
With lusty strokes, to 'scape the coming storm,  
Sought refuge in the crescent cove, where lay  
The lifeless form.

“The sea-bruised poet in their arms they took,  
And through the tempest bore him to the town,  
And in the Dead House drear, where all might look,  
They laid him down.

“Then woke the busy world with frightened start,  
To read the words the poet wrote in blood,  
And cried—Alas! how sad! Poor wounded heart  
To die by flood.

“And, roused by tragic deed, they sought the book  
Passed by or scoffed at in the peaceful days,  
To find its pages rich with noble thought,  
Immortal lays.

“They buried with great pomp the poet dead,  
Whom living they had never deigned to know,  
Heaped flowers above the poor remains which fed  
The worms below.

“In gold and pearl they bound his poems rare;  
They raised a statue to his honored name;  
And twined the laurel in its marble hair—  
They gave him—Fame!

“O cruel jest! to crown the soulless clay  
With honors you denied in life! O shame!  
To take the sacrifice of death as pay  
For empty Fame!”

Thus read the youth, and threw the parchment far  
From off the shore, and in the restless wave;  
His cheek flushed red, his eye gleamed like a star,  
His scornful lips these words of censure gave:  
“Your heroes, father, were as vain as blind;  
Mine strive not for themselves, but for mankind.

“My reign will reap the straggling ears of grain,  
Which ancient peoples for themselves did sow;  
But I will plant the yellow corn again,  
That those who come may bounteous harvests know:  
For nobler 'tis to toil for unborn men  
Than strive for selfish fame with sword or pen.”

Thus said the youth; but while he spoke, the wave  
Had gnawed the base from out the grass-topped shore,  
Which, trembling, sank into an ocean grave,  
And youth and verdant land were seen no more.  
Over the place the old man's galley crossed;  
The boasting *Present* in the *Past* was lost.

In 1880 Mr. Newcomb was made notary or appointment clerk in the executive chamber, Albany, by Gov. Cornell, a position which he held through the different administrations, continuously, until that of Gov. Odell, 1903, when he was transferred to the Adjutant General's office; at time of death was secretary to the Governor of New York. He was a member of the Fort Orange Club of Albany. “Thomas Newcomb was a man of ability and of genius. Naturally of a keen intellect, his education developed him into a humorist of the most pleasing, refined type. His lyrics were models in composition and his prose was cleancut and of the purest diction. He was equally as clever at delineation with his pen as he was in composition and many excellent examples of his talent are cherished by those fortunate enough to possess them. His reputation as a newspaper writer was known from the Atlantic to the Pacific.”

Mrs. Newcomb resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. HELEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1900, Albany.
- ii. BERENICE, b. 12 Sept. 1902, Albany.

847. DEA. OREM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Dec. 1800, Derby, Vt., d. 12 Oct. 1854, Derby; m. 12 Feb. 1835, Woodbury, Conn., Maria Ann Drakeley, b. ———, d. Nov. 1886, dau. of William of Woodbury.

Mr. Newcomb was deacon in Congregational Church for many years; representative to Legislature; held various civil offices; resided Derby, Vt. His funeral sermon on “The Godly Man's Worth” was printed in octavo pamphlet at Windsor. A philanthropist, he died greatly lamented.

CHILDREN:

1800. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1835. x
- ii. GEORGE DRAKELEY, b. 10 Mar. 1838, d. 25 Apr. 1839.
- iii. AUGUSTA MARIA, b. 10 Apr., d. 1 Dec. 1841.
- iv. HERBERT DRAKELEY, b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. 26 Oct. 1864, New Orleans, La., where he was secretary of military railroads in that department.
1801. v. ALBERT DRAKELEY, twin with Herbert D. x
- vi. LUTHER, b. 25 Jan. 1851, d. 1 Oct. 1854.

848. DEA. LEONARD CONANT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Jan. 1804, Derby, Vt., d. ———; m. 14-19 Dec. 1831, Sarah Eliza Wilder, b. 16 Oct. 1810, Norwich, Vt., dau. of Abel and Mrs. ——— (Grow).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer at Derby until 1844, when he removed to Massachusetts; remained sixteen years, for twelve of which he was agent for the *Boston Recorder*. Was chosen deacon of Congregational Church,

Derby, at the age of twenty-three. In 1861 removed to Tafton, now Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., where he continued to reside.

## CHILDREN :

1802. i. CHARLES ROYAL<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1832, d. 6 Mar. 1901; m. 2 Nov. 1856, Elizabeth Claggett, b. 26 Mar. 1833, Wendell, Mass., d. 7 Sept. 1914, dau. of Rev. Wm. and Jane (Morrell) of W. Hartford. Mr. Newcomb was educated at E. Hampton, Mass.; taught school in Georgia, Louisiana, and Brownsville, Tex., near mouth of the Rio Grande. In 1854 he went to Kansas, and at the sacking of Lawrence was a res. there; was teaching at Floyd, La., in the early part of the Civil War; ordered by vigilance committee to "Join the Confederate Army or leave the country," whereupon he returned to Tafton, Wis. Mrs. Newcomb taught with her husband in Texas and Louisiana; also, in Patch Grove Academy, where Mr. Newcomb was principal, Bloomington, Wis., res. Had:
1. Marie Antoinette<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1857; m. 26 Nov. 1885, Minneapolis, Minn., Jesse B. Chatterton; no ch. She was formerly music teacher, Denver; graduated Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.
  2. Mabel Valentine<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1872; m. 22 Aug. 1895, Minneapolis, res., Samuel Austin Gile, b. 11 Feb. 1868, Malone, N. Y., chief clerk in national bank, son of Hiram and Adelaide (Austin). Children: (1) Chester Alan Gile, b. 17 May 1896. (2) Robert Beman, b. 1 Aug. 1897. (3) Elizabeth, b. 17 June 1901. (4) Richard Elmer, b. 15 July 1902.
- ii. HENRY, b. 10 May 1834, d. in infancy.
  - iii. AMELIA, b. 21 Jan. 1840, d. 1 Mar. 1841.
  - iv. ABEL WILDER, b. 20 July 1842, d. 23 Aug. 1844.

850. LUTHER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Apr. 1826, Derby, Vt., d. 2 Jan. 1876, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 25 June 1857, Amanda V. Thomas, b. 21 Oct. 1834, W. Fairlee, Vt., dau. of Gen. Stephen and Anna (Peabody).

Mr. Newcomb resided at Montpelier, Vt., where he was for many years county clerk; at time of his death was clerk of the court. His funeral was attended by members of the bar in a body, six of them acting as pall-bearers. A part of the resolution of the members of the bar follows:

Resolved, That in the decease of Mr. Newcomb, the members of the Bar of Washington county lose a valuable officer of the court, one whom we honored as a man, and loved as a friend. Mr. Newcomb's official uprightness and capacity were always acknowledged. His long service is testimony of the public appreciation of his worth. His open-hearted frankness made and kept us his friend. In his death we feel both the sense of public loss and the sorrow of personal bereavement.

In his address, Hon. Charles W. Willard said in part:

Those that had attained the meridian of life knew too well that very few of the friendships of youth endures vicissitudes of manhood struggles, but he could truly say that during all these long years, each succeeding morning brought to him the consciousness that Luther Newcomb's heart was true as steel and that his friendship surpassed the love of man for woman. The man who looked into Luther Newcomb's eyes saw nothing but the clear truth beaming therein and the man who listened to the frank tones of his voice knew that there was no concealment in his statements, and no secret reservation behind his words.

He was a man who did his duty with his whole heart; a man without deceit or guile.

## CHILDREN :

1803. i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1858; physician and surgeon; m. first, 25 Feb. 1883, Washington, Vt., Elmina J. Hunt, b. 2 May 1865, Wolcott, Vt., dau. of Wilbur M.; divorced, 1908; m. second, 1 Jan. 1912, Mary A. Mason. Res. Grantham, N. H. By Elmina (Hunt) Newcomb he had:

- i. Annie Laurie<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov. 1883, Washington, Vt., m. 25 Dec. 1904, Montpelier, Vt., George M. Kenney, son of George M.
1804. ii. LUTHER, b. 24 Nov. 1861, d. 12 Jan. 1901, physician, m. 1886, Chelsea, Mass., Annie Reed, b. ———. Res. Lynn, Mass.
1805. iii. STEPHEN THOMAS, b. 27 Feb. 1864, d. unm. 27 June 1893.

851. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Apr. 1815, Winhall, Vt., d. 7 Feb. 1881; m. 23 Dec. 1841, Terressa Jane Sweet, b. 22 Jan. 1822, Bertie, Welland Co., Can., d. 15 May 1906, dau. of Allen and Jane.

Mr. Newcomb was by trade a tanner, currier, and shoemaker, afterward a farmer. In the fall of 1865 he moved to Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm, upon which his son, Daniel L.<sup>9</sup>, later lived.

## CHILDREN:

- i. DANIEL ALMER<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1842, d. 25 Apr. 1844.
- ii. MARTHA JANE, b. 3 Dec. 1845, d. 23 May 1856.
- iii. WILLIAM DE VILLO, b. 18 Aug. 1848, d. 3 June 1850.
- iv. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 21 Oct. 1850, d. 3 Dec. 1851.
- v. CAROLINE ELECTA, b. 5 Oct. 1853, d. 13 Nov. 1861.
1806. vi. DANIEL LUTHER, b. 27 Mar. 1865. x

852. REV. LUTHER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Apr. 1821, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1905; m. 6 Nov. 1844, Great Valley, N. Y., Elizabeth Kelsey, b. there 8 Apr. 1826, d. 23 Feb. 1900, dau. of Truman and Laura (Olin).

Mr. Newcomb was in early life a shoemaker; then he became a Congregational minister. Resided at Great Valley, Napoli and Portville, in N. Y.; Farmer's Valley, Pa.; in 1874 had been at Pomona, Franklin Co., Kans., for several years. First two children born at Great Valley, third and fourth at Portville, fifth at Farmer's Valley.

## CHILDREN:

1807. i. TRUMAN LUTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1845. x
1808. ii. DANIEL, b. 20 Mar. 1848, d. 1 Jan. 1893, Council Grove, Kans.; m. first, 13 Oct. 1870, Pomona, Kans., Katharine Kieth of Pomona, b. ———, d. there May 1873; m. second, ———. Res. Pomona; no ch. At the age of sixteen, without the knowledge or consent of his parents, Sept. 1864, Mr. Newcomb became a substitute in the 24th N. Y. Cav. Being pressed into the front, without drill or proper equipments, upon the first skirmish he was taken prisoner; conveyed through Libby, in Richmond, to Salisbury prison, whence, at the close of the war, with scarcely a continued union of soul and body, on account of starvation, he returned to enjoy, as never before, the comforts and plenty of "home, sweet home."
- iii. ELECTA A., b. 15 July 1852; m. 28 May 1874, Pomona, Kans., Louis Rieder Krans, b. 31 Mar. 1846, Kentucky, carpenter, son of John and Katherine (Ort). Res. Pomona. Children: 1 Ernest William Krans, b. 5 June 1876, m. 16 Feb. 1905, Rocky Ford, Colo., Grace G. Helwick, 2 Herbert Horland, b. 1 May 1878, d. 14 Apr. 1879. 3 Roy Hamilton, b. 28 Oct. 1879, m. 25 Dec. 1908, Jefferson, Okla., Elnora Hawes. 4 Ellsworth Luther, b. 15 Sept. 1882, m. 3 Jan. 1914, Portland, Ore., Lizzie Krum. 5 ——— (son), b. and d. 12 Oct. 1884. 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb. 1886, m. 19 Aug. 1901, Pomona, D. S. Ogle. 7 Gertrude Katharine, b. 14 Feb. 1889, m. 1 Jan. 1914, Pomona, Nelson R. Day. 8 Anna Kelsey, b. 8 Aug. 1891. 9 Ethel May, b. 4 May 1893.
- iv. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 25 Aug. 1855; m. 6 Sept. 1878, Arvonnia, Kans., William S. Harsha, b. 8 Feb. 1855; merchant; res. Muskogee, Okla. Children: 1 Izora E. Harsha, b. 6 June 1879, Okmulgee, Okla., d. 28 Nov. 1893, Muskogee. 2 William Roscoe, b. 9 Aug. 1880, d. 8

Aug. 1881, Okmulgee. 3 Hoy Lewis, b. 14 Dec. 1881, m. May 1904, Eufaula, Okla., Mollie Goldsborough. 4 Rex Samuel, b. 30 June 1883, m. Mar. 1908, Oktaha, Okla., Gertrude Berryhill. 5 William Newcomb, b. 1 Dec. 1885, m. Sept. 1912, Porter, Okla., ———. 6 Edith Mayes, b. 7 Mar. 1888, m. June 1911, Muskogee, R. W. Bigby. 7 Frances Willard, b. 7 Oct. 1889, m. Apr. 1913, Porter, Okla., Dr. W. V. Ryan. 8 Anna Gordon, b. 10 Jan. 1897. 9 Truman Dowe, b. 27 Apr. 1898.

1809. v. LEWIS TERTIUS, b. 25 June 1860, d. unm. 30 Sept. 1888, Pomona, Kans.

854. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ephphatha*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Dec. 1808, Augusta, N. Y., d. 25 Dec. 1875, Riverside, San Bernardino Co., Calif.; m. first, 15 Sept. 1842, Richmond, McHenry Co., Ill., Mary Ann Thomas, b. 1 Oct. 1824, Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 13 July 1860, Richmond, dau. of Rufus and Polly (Ford); m. second, 14 Apr. 1861, Mary L. Hall, b. 9 Feb. 1836, Brant, N. Y., dau. of Harmon and Lomira (Fuller). Mary (Hall) Newcomb m. second, ——— Robinson.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided Dec. 1836-30 Oct. 1838, or longer at Elgin; thence to Richmond, Ill., where he resided until 1871, when he removed to Geneva Lake, Wis.; in July 1872 he removed to California in hope of restoring his health.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Thomas) Newcomb:

1810. i. DANIEL EPHPHATHA<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 July 1844. x  
 ii. EMILY, b. 4 Sept. 1845, d. 17 Feb. 1854.  
 1811. iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 1 Apr. 1847. x  
 1812. iv. SILAS EDGAR, b. 23 Oct. 1851. x

By Mary (Hall) Newcomb:

- v. LOUIE EMELINE, b. 14 Nov. 1861; unm. 1919; res. with her mother, Riverside, Calif.  
 1813. vi. LEVERETT SAFFORD, b. 23 Sept. 1867; unm. 1919; traveling man; res. Porterville, Calif.  
 1814. vii. FREDERICK GEGRAKE, b. 15 Dec. 1870, Bloomfield, Wis., d. 23 Mar. 1921; m. 1891, Riverside, Calif., Minnie Thorn, b. ———, dau. of J. C. and Mary. Mr. Newcomb was educated at Lake Geneva, Wis.; about 1890 went to California; returned to Wisconsin, shortly after marriage, where he was a farmer until 1901, at which time he removed to Porterville, Calif. Children:  
 1. Zelma Alota<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1892; m. 28 July 1911, Hanford, Calif., Henry Jinkens Stokes, b. ———, farmer, son of John; res. Goshen Junction, Calif.; no ch.  
 2. Maude Winfred<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1894, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 18 Oct. 1915, Visalia, Calif., Grover Carl Weisenberger, b. 13 Nov. 1892, Quitman, Mo., son of Joseph and Augusta. Have: (1) Newcomb Weisenberger, b. 7 Aug. 1916, Porterville, Calif.  
 3. Beryl Gladys<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1903.

855. EPHPHATHA<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ephphatha*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Oct. 1810, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. ———, farmer; m. 6 May 1841, Annie M. Clark, b. 12 Dec. 1813, d. 15 June 1868, dau. of Samuel. Res. Bouckville, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. LUCY ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1843, d. 27 Oct. 1912, m. 1 Sept. 1887, Bouckville, N. Y., Charles Markham; no ch.  
 ii. ——— (son), b. ———, d. young.  
 iii. ALMEDA LETITIA, b. 14 Aug. 1850, d. 12 Nov. 1866.  
 1815. iv. GILES, b. 2 May 1855. x

857. HENRY B.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 July 1803, Enfield, Conn., d. 22 May 1878, Charlotte, N. Y., lighthouse-keeper; m. 15 Mar. 1829, Charlotte, N. Y., Philocha Clark, b. 7 Jan. 1810, Clifton Springs, N. Y., d. 11 Mar. 1872, dau. of Samuel. Children all born at Charlotte.

## CHILDREN:

1816. i. ALFRED C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1830, m. 1850, Greece, N. Y., Julia Candle; res. W. Bay City, Mich.  
 ii. LOUISA TERRY, b. 28 Sept. 1832, d. 3 Sept. 1907, Buffalo, N. Y., m. Mar. 1849, Rochester, Benjamin Loper; had ch., but family all died.  
 iii. JANE BARTON, b. 10 Mar. 1834, d. 14 June 1906, Charlotte; m. 31 Dec. 1856, Rochester, Alonzo Corey, son of William. Had: 1 Edgar Corey, b. ———; res. Charlotte. 2 William, b. ———; res. Charlotte.
1817. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1835; sailor; m. first, 6 Jan. 1856, Greece, N. Y., Nancy J. Olmsted, b. 20 Aug. 1835, Greece, d. 10 Nov. 1857, dau. of Harry; m. second, 21 Aug. 1861, Charlotte, Lizzie Short, b. there 31 Oct. 1844, dau. of William; res. Charlotte. By Nancy (Olmsted) Newcomb he had:  
 1. Elmira Clara<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1857, d. 13 Mar. 1861, Charlotte.  
 By Lizzie (Short) Newcomb he had:  
 2. Hattie Estelle<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May 1863; m. 3 Feb. 1885, Charlotte, Seymour J. Kintz, son of Henry of Washington, D. C. Res. Charlotte. Children: (1) William Newcomb Kintz, b. 9 June 1888, m. 25 Nov. 1912, Charlotte, Fern Cosman. (2) Ivan S., b. 8 Dec. 1890. (3) M. Philocha, b. 17 July 1895. (4) Ernest Wilder, b. 17 Jan. 1900. (5) Mahlon E., b. 29 Dec. 1914.  
 v. ELMIRA ANN, b. 5 Mar. 1838, d. 13 Aug. 1856, Rochester, m. Oct. 1854, Charlotte, Smith Benjamin.  
 vi. BIANCA P., b. 11 Jan. 1842, m. 10 Sept. 1867, Charlotte, James M. Norton, son of Justin; res. Greece; no ch.
1818. vii. FREDERICK A., b. 11 Nov. 1843. x  
 viii. FRANCES M., b. 1 Feb. 1847, d. 22 Dec. 1879, Charlotte, m. 28 May 1864, Rochester, John Russell.
1819. ix. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. 1 Aug. 1849. x

860. ALGERNON SYDNEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 July 1804, Greenwich, Mass., d. 30 Apr. 1850, New Haven, Conn.; m. 23 Oct. 1828, Miranda Farnum, b. 28 July 1807, Charlton, Mass., d. 7 Sept. 1863, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Otis and Roxalana (Morse).

Mr. Newcomb was a carriage trimmer; in 1829 resided Monson, Mass.; in 1830, Charlton; in 1833, Amherst; in 1836, New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FRANCES EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1829, Amherst, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1833, Monson, Mass.
1820. ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 23 Oct. 1836, New Haven, d. there 11 Jan. 1911; m. there 25 Dec. 1872, Lydia Williams (Bolles-Black), b. 7 Feb. 1835, Litchfield, Conn., d. before 1902, widow of Washington L. Black, and dau. of Ebenezer W. and Lydia Ann (Bailey) Bolles. From 1865 Mr. Newcomb was engaged in a large wholesale and retail trade in foreign and domestic dry goods; later, merchant and manufacturer, New Haven; 1884-1902 real estate and financial agent, New Haven; res. Oct. 1878, Orange, Conn.; 1880, New Britain, Conn. Mrs. Newcomb was a teacher from 1854; proprietor and principal of a flourishing boarding and day school in New Haven from 1859. No children. George Franklin Newcomb was a member of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, eighth from William Bradford.



- iii. FRANCES EMILY, b. 8 Oct. 1840, d. 19 Mar. 1905, E. Brookfield, Mass.; m. 17 June 1868, Charlton, Mass., Albert A. Putney, b. 8 Jan. 1843, farmer, son of Andrew and Caroline C. of Charlton. Res. Charlton. Children: 1 Walter Putney, b. 29 Aug. 1873, d. 28 July 1888, Charlton. 2 Frances Emily, b. 20 June 1876, m. 8 Nov. 1899, E. Brookfield, Frederick Hart Sincerbeau of Auburn, N. Y.; one dau. 3 George Andrew, b. 12 Dec. 1882, m. 8 Sept. 1909, E. Brookfield, Elsie Mary Stratton of E. Brookfield.

iv. CHARLES, b. 9 Jan. d. 8 Mar. 1844, New Haven.

862. HORACE FREEMAN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Dec. 1814, Greenwich, Mass., d. 29 Dec. 1892; m. 19 Feb. 1835, Lydia W. Williams of Madison, O., b. 19 Feb. 1819, Lebanon, Conn., d. 16 Apr. 1892.

The year following his birth Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Madison, Lake Co., O., where he continued to reside. He held various town offices.

CHILDREN:

- i. ———<sup>s</sup> (son), b. ———, d. at birth.  
 1821. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 6 July 1840, d. unm. 4 Oct. 1872, Madison, after an illness of four years. Was bookkeeper and town clerk.  
 1822. iii. HORACE DWIGHT, b. 25 Aug. 1843, d. 2 Sept. 1893; m. 12 May 1875, Ironton, O., res., Sadie Witman, b. ———, d. ———; bookkeeper; later, engaged in iron manufacture; later, in hardware trade.

863. SILAS BRADFORD<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Mar. 1829, Madison, O., d. 19 Dec. 1890; m. first, 25 Mar. 1849, Susan Augusta Nye, b. 24 Mar. 1830, Thompson, O., d. 11 Sept. 1862, dau. of John; m. second, 4 May 1865, Mrs. Julia I. (Strong) Downing, b. 28 Feb. 1833, d. 10 Oct. 1880.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; settled at Madison, O.; in 1853 removed to Highland, Clayton Co., Ia., where he continued to live until removing to Oelwein, Fayette Co., Ia., where he resided in 1881 and 1882.

CHILDREN. By Susan (Nye) Newcomb:

- i. CLARA CAROLINE<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1850, d. 3 May 1855.  
 ii. IDA MARIA, b. 23 May 1852, d. 12 Feb. 1853, Madison, O.  
 iii. IDA AGNES, b. 18 July 1854; m. 10 Apr. 1878, Wadena, Ia., William J. Lewis of W. Liberty, Ia., b. ———, son of John and Melinda; res. 1914, Bettendorf, Ia. Children: 1 Edith Angeline Lewis, b. 3 Jan. 1879, Ia., d. 18 Aug. 1899, W. Liberty, m. 24 Dec. 1898, Joseph R. Monroe of Davenport, Ia. 2 Elsie Merle, b. 22 Sept. 1880, Oelwein, Ia., d. 29 Apr. 1881, Mission Co., Minn. 3 Clara Lea, b. 14 May 1883, N. Branch, Minn., m. 11 Sept. 1901, Rock Island, Ill., Arthur J. Bolton; four ch. 4 Sylvia Mabel, b. 4 Feb. 1887, Sunrise City, Minn., m. 12 Jan. 1905, Chicago, Nicholas B. Hoffman. Two ch. 5 Joseph Fenlon, b. 31 Jan. 1892, Phillips, Wis., m. 7 May 1912, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nettie Preston. 6 Henry Bradford, b. 11 Mar. 1896, W. Liberty, Ia.  
 iv. LYDIA MYRA, b. 5 Feb. 1856; m. 11 Sept. 1881, W. Union, Ia., Austin McQuilkin of Wadena, Ia., hotel-keeper, son of Dan. Res. Waucoma, Ia. Have: 1 Florence Esther McQuilkin, b. 11 Nov. 1883, Oelwein, Ia.; unm. 1914.  
 1823. v. FRANK ALFRED, b. 20 June 1858, d. 7 May 1879, Oelwein, Ia.

By Julia (Downing) Newcomb:

- vi. CLARA MAY, b. 1 May 1866; m. 13 June 1888, Oelwein, Ia., Wilbur Russel Todd, b. 29 Nov. 1865, Edgewood, Ia., retired, son of Andrew S. and Mary (Vibber); res. Tacoma, Wash. Children: 1 Ella Todd, b. 29 Aug. 1890. 2 Geraldine, b. 9 July 1895. 3 Gerald, b. 3 Feb. 1898.  
 vii. ——— (dau.), b. 7 Oct. 1868, d. 23 Aug. 1869.

864. WALTER<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradford<sup>t</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Feb. 1808, Greenwich, Mass., d. 15 June 1892, Detroit; m. 9 Sept. 1839, Claremont, N. H., Harriett Emma Dean, b. 12 Jan. 1815, Claremont, N. H., d. 20 Mar. 1900, dau. of David and Susan (Clark).

Mr. Newcomb lived at Williamstown, Vt., until Sept. 1830, when he went to Ohio and learned wagon-making; in 1841 returned to his father's home-  
stead at Williamstown, where he resided until after his father's death, 1867,  
when he removed to Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

1824. i. DEAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1840. x  
 ii. MARY, b. 26 Apr. 1842; m. 1 Nov. 1860, Williamstown, res., Norman George Davis, b. 25 Nov. 1833, Enosburg, Vt., d. 5 Oct. 1900, Williamstown, son of Norman and Sarah (Stow); he was a farmer; since his death Mary has res. at Wichita, Kans. No ch.  
 1825. iii. RALPH, b. 3 Jan. 1844. x  
 1826. iv. LUTHER CREHORE, b. 16 July 1846. x
865. CLARK<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradford<sup>t</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug. 1810, Williamstown, Vt., d. 13 Aug. 1877, Xenia, O.; m. 22 Apr. 1833, Julia Ann Buell, b. 2 Feb. 1816, Litchfield, Conn., d. ———, dau. of Ira and Sarah.

Mr. Newcomb was a hotel-keeper, merchant, lawyer, and farmer; settled at Williamstown, where first three children were born; next four born at Madison, O., the others in Fayette Co., Ia. While residing at Fayette, Ia., and desiring to get into the Army of the Potomac, he went to Chicago and enlisted, 22 Oct. 1861, in McClellan Dragoons, which were consolidated with the 12th Ill. Cav.; belonged to Co. I; discharged 18 Mar. 1864, for disability; after returning from the army removed to Faribault, Minn., removing from there about 1872.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALMOND CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1834, d. 29 Apr. 1837.  
 ii. HANNAH LOUISA, b. 8 Mar. 1836; m. Warren Howard; res. Oswego, Kans.; 1884, Minneapolis, Minn. Have: 1 Ida Howard, b. ———. 2 Frank, b. ———.  
 iii. MARY WELD, b. 7 Nov. 1837, d. 1841, Vandalia, Ill.  
 iv. ISABEL C., b. 28 Jan. 1842, d. 11 Mar. 1844, Madison.  
 1827. v. LEWIS D., b. 10 Aug. 1843. x  
 vi. ISABEL L., b. 18 Sept. 1845, d. 25 Mar. 1863, Faribault.  
 vii. MARY ELLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1848, d. ———; m. 15 Oct. 1869, Charles L. Gilman, b. ———, d. ———; res. Winona, Minn.; 1884, Fargo, Dak. Had: 1 Charles M. Gilman, b. 26 Oct. 1870.  
 viiii. ROLAND CLARK, b. 5 May 1850, d. 2 June 1867, Faribault.  
 1828. ix. EDWIN M., b. 12 Aug. 1852, d. ———, m. Lillian Cram, b. ———; res. Faribault, 1884.  
 x. CORA ANN, b. 17 Dec. 1856, Westfield, Fayette Co., Ia., d. there 15 Apr. 1860.
867. DR. ROLAND BRADFORD CLARK<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradford<sup>t</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Sept. 1822, Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., d. 2 June 1881, Blissfield, Mich.; m. 4 June 1851, Rome, O., Phebe Marvin Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1829, E. Lyme, Conn., d. 26 May 1912, Blissfield, Mich., second dau. of Henry and Julia Ann (Miller) of Rome.

In 1843 Mr. Newcomb went to Madison, O.; graduated, 1848, from Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., and began practice the same year in Palmyra, Mich. The year of his marriage he settled at Blissfield, Lenawee

Co., Mich., where he had a large practice and where he continued to reside until his death.

For several years Dr. Newcomb was a public school officer; winter of 1864-5 member of Michigan Legislature; elected to State Senate in Nov. 1876 by 911 majority; State Senator 1877; held other public offices.

*Roland B. Newcomb*

## CHILDREN:

- i. HENRY LEE<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July, d. 22 Sept. 1853.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2 Dec. 1854; unm.; in 1884, teaching in Greeley, Colo.; graduated, 1890, as physician from Ann Arbor; res. "The Sanitarium," Castile, N. Y.; 1913, res. Clinton, Mich., with her sister, Jane Emma; she d. ——— Sept. 1919.
- iii. JANE EMMA, b. 14 May 1858; m. 14 Sept. 1880, Blissfield, Mich., John T. Clark, b. 29 Aug. 1856, Clinton, Mich., farmer, son of John Stockwell and Louisa (Skinner); res. Clinton. Children: 1 Louise Lee Clark, b. 9 July 1882, m. 12 Aug. 1902, C. L. Kimball of Clinton, Mich. 2 Hazel Hall, b. 13 Dec. 1885, m. 2 June 1909, H. S. Barnard of Detroit, Mich. 3 John Roland, b. 29 June 1890, m. 20 Mar. 1915, Sara Lucile Schenck; res. Clinton, Mich.; two ch. 4 Mary Laura, b. 26 May 1892; unm.
- iv. BRADFORD, b. 1 Sept. 1861, d. 18 Oct. 1873.
- 1829. v. GEORGE LEE, b. 24 Apr. 1864. x
- 1830. vi. EDWARD DEAN, b. 17 Sept. 1868; m. 14 Sept. 1892, Brooklyn, Mich., Laura Hindman, b. 13 Nov. 1868, Fingal, Ont., Can., dau. of Peter and Margaret (McKillup); res. Jackson, Mich., 1912; no ch. Mr. Newcomb special agent for a life insurance company.

868. CURTIS SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Mar. 1818, Montpelier, Vt., d. 3 Aug. 1872, Springfield, Mass.; m. 26 Mar. 1840, Zelia Calferna Gidson, b. 15 June 1822, Whiting, Vt., dau. of Levi and Asenath (Phelps).

Mr. Newcomb resided at Montpelier, Vt., where he kept a hotel called the "American House"; later removed to Springfield, Mass., where he died. Mrs. Newcomb was living at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1915.

## CHILDREN:

- 1831. i. GEORGE WALTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July 1842. x

869. JOHN CALVIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Apr. 1829, New Market, N. H., d. 2 May 1871, Chicago (Bible; cem. rec., 14 Mar. 1871); m. 9 May 1849, Lowell, Mass., Abby Meloon, b. ———, Effingham, N. H., d. ———, Chicago, dau. of Joseph.

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk for a few years, then a merchant; after 1855 resided Chicago, where he died.

## CHILDREN:

- 1832. i. JOHN CALVIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1862. x
- ii. FLORENCE ABBY, b. ———; m. John Ryan; res. Chicago. Have: 1 Ethel Ryan, b. ———. 2 Helen, b. ———. 3 Will, b. ———; res. Cicero, Ill.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. 15 Apr. 1866, d. 24 June 1870; interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago.

871. DR. PAUL LEE<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 May 1808, Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., d. 23 Apr. 1869, Dundee, Mich.; m. first, 8 Oct. 1830, Mahala Patie, b. 3 Aug. 1811, d. 14 Feb. 1861, Oakville, Mich.; m. second, 1861, Exeter, Mich., Esther (Ball), b. ———, widow of D. W. Palmer. Esther m. third, William Dillingham, b. ———, d. before 1883, res. Dundee.

Dr. Newcomb removed from New York to Mooreville, Mich., 1836; in 1840 to Oakville, Mich., where he practiced medicine for twenty-three years; removed to Dundee, where he died. Children all by Mahala (Patie) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1831, d. 5 July 1852.
- ii. LINDA, b. ———, d. ———, m. William Russell; two ch.
- iii. ELIZA, b. 1839, d. 1871, Tuscola, Mich., m. Dr. D. S. Stevens of Oakville; no ch.
1833. iv. OSCAR PAUL, b. 14 Jan. 1841. x
- v. ELLEN, b. 1843, d. 8 Apr. 1915; m. Alfred Cady; res. Wayne, Mich. Had: 1 Herbert Cady, b. ———, d. ———. 2 Oscar, b. ———, m. ———; res. Willow, Mich.; two ch. 3 Stella, b. ———, d. æ. 17 years. 4 Carl, b. ———, d. ———.
1834. vi. DARWIN E., b. 1 Feb. 1846. x
- vii. EMILY, b. 18 Nov. 1849, d. 12 Feb. 1850.

872. DR. SILAS AUSTIN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Feb. 1811, Naples, N. Y., d. 22 Dec. 1876, Oakville, Mich.; m. first, 5 Oct. 1841, Adelia Experience Osborn, b. 11 Sept. 1824, Windham, N. Y., d. 11 Oct. 1855, Rawsonville, Wayne Co., Mich., dau. of Burrirt and Nancy; m. second, 18 Oct. 1860, Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Charlotte Eliza Curtis, b. 12 Oct. 1833, Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. 27 Nov. ———, Eaton, O., dau. of David and Charlotte.

Dr. Newcomb, physician, removed in 1839 from Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., to Oakville, Mich.; in 1840 to Rawsonville, and in 1856 back to Oakville; in 1857 removed to Clayton, Lenawee Co., where he resided for five years; afterwards resided at Oakville, where he was postmaster in 1867.

## CHILDREN. By Adelia (Osborn) Newcomb:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov., d. 21 Dec. 1842, Rawsonville, Mich.
- ii. NANCY AMELIA, b. 27 Aug. 1844, d. 15 Jan. 1905, Toledo, O.; m. 12 Jan. 1860, Ypsilanti, Mich., John Robert Fowler, b. 4 Dec. 1833, Saline, contractor and builder of Ann Arbor, son of Norman Guild and Altana (Nicholson). First four children b. at Saline, Mich., fifth at Tecumseh, viz.: 1 Elsie Adelia Fowler, b. 6 Oct. 1863, m. 7 Mar. 1883, John J. Orr of Tecumseh, res. 2 Kittie Della, b. 28 Aug. 1865, d. 7 Feb. 1874. 3 Walter Newcomb, b. 1 Oct. 1867, m. 18 Feb. 1912, Columbus, O., Alice Kigar; he is a physician, res. Battle Creek, Mich. 4 Nettie Maud, b. 17 June 1875, m. 27 Mar. 1906, Toledo, O., Harry Gridley. 5 Ella Blanch, b. 17 Nov. 1881, d. 13 Dec. 1902, Ann Arbor.
- iii. HANNAH ADELIA, b. 26 Sept. 1846; m. 1 June 1862, Ridgway, Mich., Edward Robison of Saline, b. there 23 Aug. ———, d. 14 Mar. 1895, Dundee, Mich., farmer, son of Samuel and Jane (Potter); res. Saline. Children: 1 Fred Robison, b. 21 Apr. 1863, m. 15 Dec. 1887, Macon, Mich., Hattie M. Smith, b. 1 Nov. 1866; five ch. 2 William, b. 21 Apr. 1865, m. 22 Jan. 1901, Ann Arbor, Lizzie Ferguson Gardener, b. 22 Oct. 1864; no ch. 3 Austin Sanvel, b. 10 July 1867, m. 21 Oct. 1895, Macon, Sarah A. Young; six ch. 4 Lettie, b. 5 Apr. 1869, m. 12 Sep. 1893, Saline, Delvitt M. Blair, b. 9 Mar. 1851, d. 16 Mar. 1911; two ch. 5 Leah, b. 21 May 1871, m. Nov. 1898, Ann Arbor, William Royce; two ch. 6 Mollie, b. 27 Sept. 1873, m. 24

- June 1891, Michael Eberle; ten ch. 7 Micah D., b. 24 Apr. 1891, m. 28 Feb. 1909, Windsor, Can., Jessie Rhoads. Two ch.
- iv. LORA, b. 24 Apr. 1849; m. Almon F. Hoyt, b. ———, d. ———, Albuquerque, N. M., minister in Methodist Episcopal Chh. No ch. Because of her husband's death Lora "lost her mind."
- v. MARY LOUISA, b. 6 Apr. 1852.

By Charlotte (Curtis) Newcomb:

- vi. DAVID SERENO, b. 24 July, d. 4 Aug. 1861, Oakville, Mich.
1835. vii. ASAHIEL PAUL, b. 16 July 1862. x
- viii. JULIA ELIZA, b. 8 July 1864, Oakville, Mich., d. there 12 Apr. 1871.
1836. ix. DAVID CURTIS, b. 8 June 1867, m. Charlotte ———; res. 1914, Milan, Mich.; no family.

873. ASAHIEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asahiel<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Feb. 1799, Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 30 May 1852, Pike, N. Y.; m. 4 Feb. 1821, Pike, Sarah Sayles, b. 22 Mar. 1799, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., d. 29 Jan. 1869, Turner Junction, Du Page Co., Ill., dau. of Augustus and Lucretia (Green) of Rhode Island. She m. second, 16 Feb. 1860, Waukegan, Ill., Ebenezer Griffith, b. ———, son of Eli and Susan, and resided several years at Elyria, O.

When he was seven years old Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Pike, now in Wyoming Co., N. Y. He settled upon a farm at Pike adjoining his father's, where he resided, excepting one year at Rushford, N. Y., until his death. He held the office of school commissioner for several years; was much interested in educational matters. Children all born at Pike.

In the latter part of Dec. 1868, Mrs. Newcomb, then Mrs. Griffith, went west to visit her children, was taken ill while en route and died a few days after her arrival at the residence of her daughter, Adelpia Kelley, in Illinois. Her remains were taken to Pike and interred beside those of Mr. Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

1837. i. JOHN SAYLES<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1822. x
- ii. ADELPHIA ANN, b. 10 Sept. 1823, d. ———; m. 6 July 1845, Rushford, N. Y., Floyd Kelley, b. 7 Sept. 1822, Southport, N. Y., d. 23 Aug. 1860, Waukegan, Ill., attorney and counselor-at-law, son of Jesse and Nancy (Pedrick). First three ch. b. at Pike, fourth at Waukegan. In May 1854, they removed from Pike, N. Y., to Waukegan, Ill. Mr. Kelley had a large and constantly increasing practice. "By his quiet and unobtrusive manners, his strict integrity of purpose, his kind and affectionate disposition, he had won for himself many friends, and the confidence and esteem of the entire community." From Mar. 1868, Mrs. Kelley res. at Turner Junction, Du Page Co., Ill. Children: 1 Newcomb Kelley, b. 27 Mar. 1847, d. 1 May 1848. 2 Francke Moreau, b. 28 Feb. 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1877, Nellie Maria Farnham, b. 29 Sept. 1858, Clear Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Carlos P. and Marieta (Stone). He was for several years an employee of Chicago and N. W. Ry. Co.; afterward clerk in Chicago; later, passenger conductor, Chicago and Pac. R. R. 3 Mark Newcomb, b. 2 July 1851, m. ——— Fuller. He was engineer on Chicago and N. W. Ry.; later on, Chicago and Pac. R. R. 4 Kate Mabel, b. 28 Mar. 1855, d. 2 Dec. 1889, Clarion, Ia., m. 29 May 1878, E. Eugene Manville. She was formerly a student at Wheaton College.
- iii. ADELIA ELIZA, b. 25 Oct. 1825, d. 24 Mar. 1871, Elyria, O., interred at Pike; m. 20 May 1841, Pike, Daniel Dodge of Pike, b. 15 July 1820, Gainesville, N. Y., d. 20 Oct. 1886, farmer and lumberman, son of Augustus and Hannah (Darbee). Adelia was a person of rare intelligence. Res. Wethersfield and at Pike, where their children were b., viz.: 1 Hon. George Washington Dodge, b. 21 Dec. 1843, m. 9 Apr. 1870, Friendship, N. Y., Emma E. Parmenter, dau. of Nelson and Lorinda (White); res. Shinglehouse, Pa.; he served in the

- Union Army. 2 Catharine Louise, b. 5 Nov. 1846, m. 13 Apr. 1872, Little Genesee, N. Y., Elba De Forest Holmes, son of Frederic Clinton and Laura L. (Barber); res. Olean, N. Y. 3 Mary Ann Webb, b. 15 Oct. 1848, m. 18 Apr. 1872, Wellsville, N. Y., Ralph Burdic, son of Thomas Jefferson and Ursula (Gibbs); res. Rixford, McKean Co., Pa. 4 Jennie L., b. 18 Aug. 1851, d. 3 Mar. 1853. 5 Jerome Daniel, b. 1 Feb. 1856; m. 31 May 1883, Olean, N. Y., Mary Emma Page, dau. of Alvin S. and Mary A. (Murdock). Dr. Dodge res. at Lockport, N. Y., later at Navy Yard, S. C.
1838. iv. SALMON ARETAS, b. 13 Aug. 1827, d. unm. 6 May 1852, Acapulco, Mex. For years he pursued the occupation of teacher successfully; for two years before going west he was clerk in a large mercantile establishment at Troy, N. Y.; while on the journey to California he died of isthmus fever, tenderly watched over in his sickness by his brother, Horatio A. "He was beloved by all who knew him."
1839. v. HORATIO ARETAS, b. 20 Nov. 1829. x

879. PAUL SALMON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Salmon*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 July 1812, Kingsbury, N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1873, near Hutchinson, Kans.; m. first, 6 Nov. 1833, Castile, N. Y., Harriet Reed, b. 22 May 1816, Benton Centre, N. Y., d. 4 Feb. 1865, Hartland Village, Wis., dau. of Elder James and Betsey; m. second, 27 Dec. 1866, Mrs. Eunice (Vichey) Robinson, formerly of Attica, N. Y., b. about 1811, d. 22 Apr. 1887.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided for several years at Pike and other places in New York; in 1846 removed to Hartland, Wis.; resided at Fall River, Mount Sterling, and Columbus. In 1838 he was orderly sergeant in an artillery company in garrison at Buffalo at time of Patriot War; soon after promoted to second lieutenant. After his death Eunice (Robinson) Newcomb resided at Columbus, Wis. Children were all by Harriet (Reed) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN:

1840. i. JAMES REED<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1836; m. 4 Oct. 1860, Mary C. Johnson. He enlisted, 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 27th Ia. Inf., from Hardin, Allamakee Co., Ia.; discharged 8 Aug. 1865.
1841. ii. HENRY CLAY, b. 27 Apr. 1838. x
- iii. SALMON, b. 15 May 1840, d. 29 Apr. 1844.
- iv. BETSEY L., b. 21 Sept. 1842; m. 19 May 1861, Danis S. Clement, b. —; res. Mt. Sterling, Wis., birthplace of ch., and Gays Mills, Wis. Children: 1 Oscar S. Clement, b. 11 May 1862, d. 16 Dec. 1900, farmer; m. 15 Sept. 1885, Emma L. Brockway. 2 Emma M., b. 11 Oct. 1864; m. first, 4 Nov. 1886, Walter L. Moore; m. second, 5 Dec. 1892, James Eldridge; m. third, 12 June 1912, James Fogerty. She has two daus. and a son. Res. Virginia, Minn. 3 Clarence E., b. 28 Nov. 1866, m. 4 July 1891, Mabel Cook. He is a paperhanger and painter, Gays Mills; two sons, one dau. 4 Ella M., b. 22 Aug. 1868, m. 16 Sept. 1888, Geo. M. Brockway; res. Union Center, Wis.; two ch. 5 John S., b. 4 May 1870; farmer; unm. 1914; res. Gays Mills. 6 Charles H., b. 2 Oct. 1872; farmer; unm. 1914; res. near St. Charles, Minn. 7 George G., b. 23 Dec. 1874, drowned 17 July 1892, Mt. Sterling. 8 Franklin B., b. 22 June 1876, drowned 17 July 1892, Mt. Sterling. 9 Bessie B., b. 25 Feb. 1878, m. 22 June 1904, Edmond L. Kopan; res. Byrds Creek, Wis.; one dau., three sons. She was formerly a school-teacher. 10 Perry L., b. 2 Sept. 1880, d. 7 Aug. 1908, Rosalia, Wash. 11 William R., b. 24 Jan. 1882; farmer; unm. 1914.
- v. ELON S., b. 8 June 1845, d. 26 Mar. 1862, Weston, Mo., of disease, while in service, having enlisted, 7 Dec. 1861, in Co. K, 12th Wis. Inf.
- vi. MARTHA A., b. 8 Dec. 1851; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Mt. Sterling, Wis., her res., Hudson E. Engle, b. 27 Dec. 1851, Ill., express, feed and fuel dealer, son of T. E. and Sarah T. (Perry). Res. 1876, Freeman, Crawford Co., Wis., birthplace of second and third ch.; later res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1 Elwood Salmon Engle, b. 28 Sept. 1873, Charles

City, Ia., m. 28 Sept. 1898, Annie Quinn, dau. of J. T.; seven ch. 2 Charles Irving, b. 7 Mar. 1876, m. 23 Dec. 1898, Della Winn, dau. of Thomas. Res. Retreat, Wis. Five ch. 3 Ethel Luella, b. 9 Jan. 1881, m. 27 Feb. 1901, Akron, Ia., J. W. Smith, b. 11 July 1877, son of J. B.; res. Retreat; four ch. 4 Wilbur Hudson, b. 27 Apr. 1895, Faulkton, S. Dak., d. 16 Apr. 1897, Akron, Ia.

1842. vii. ALBERT P., b. 24 Dec. 1856. x

880. SILAS<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Salmon*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Jan. 1815, Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 3 Oct. 1888, Pike, N. Y.; m. 31 May 1838, Pike, Roxana Lathrop, b. 6 Aug. 1814, Bethel, Vt., d. 8 Jan. 1892, dau. of Simon and Mary (Buckman).

The year following his birth, Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Pike, N. Y., and settled upon the farm later occupied by his brother Zala. After marriage resided for a short time at Utica, Mich., where their first child was born; soon returned to Pike, where they continued to reside. Mr. Newcomb was a house joiner and cabinet-maker; later largely engaged in the manufacture of fine carriages; in 1876 he obtained a patent on a vehicle spring.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1839, d. 13 Mar. 1841, Pike.
1843. ii. EDWIN FINCH, b. 15 Jan. 1842, d. 8 Mar. 1906, Pike, res.; m. 29 Jan. 1874, Le Roy, N. Y., Levera Hendee, b. 24 Jan. 1842, Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., killed in accident 16 Feb. 1907, near New York City, dau. of Esau and Electa (Slusser). No ch. Mr. Newcomb was for many years engaged in the carriage business at Pike, partner with his father. In the Civil War he served as corporal, Co. D, 1st N. Y. Dragoons (130th N. Y. Vols.); mustered in 12 Aug. 1862. He was in twenty-one general engagements with the enemy in Virginia in 1863-4; was at siege of Suffolk, Manassas Plains, Culpeper C. H., Todd's Tavern, Spottsylvania, Anderson's Bridge, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Mechanicsville, Mount Jackson, New Market, Port Republic, Cross Keys, Tom's Brook, Woodstock Races, Strasburgh, Cedar Creek, Newtown, Bloomfield, Liberty Mills, and Gordonsville. He captured six prisoners at once at midnight without assistance, being all alone, and brought them to headquarters (Cedar Creek): the prisoners supposed he had a command at rear: he also captured four prisoners at once at Mechanicsville, in daylight, by surprising them; had them disarmed and marching to the rear before they could discern who he was. He was discharged 30 June 1865.
- iii. CHARLOTTE CAPRON, b. 18 Feb. 1847, d. 27 Mar. 1889, E. Pembroke, N. Y., res.; m. 19 July 1870, Rev. Samuel Marcus Calkins of Olean, N. Y., Baptist minister, b. ———, d. 26 Mar. 1889. No ch.
1844. iv. FRANK STEBBINS, b. 6 July 1853. x

881. ZALA<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Salmon*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 13 May 1816, Kingsbury, N. Y., d. 15 Dec. 1873, Pike, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1837, Olive Randall, b. 12 Jan. 1820, Pike, d. 6 Feb. 1863, dau. of Leonard and Lucy (Gaffield).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided upon his father's homestead, at Pike.

## CHILDREN:

1845. i. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 May 1840. x
- ii. LUCY ANN, b. Apr. 1847, d. 27 Mar. 1916, of consumption, near Eagle Grove, Ia., m. Royal Pratt; res. Independence, Ia.

1846. iii. JEROME B., b. 24 Nov. 1848, d. 11 Feb. 1881, Pike, N. Y., farmer; m. 10 May 1871, Gainesville, Nancy Millin of Pike, b. 7 Oct. 1853, dau. of Porter and Louisa (Clement). In 1877, res. Eagle, N. Y.; her res. 1914, Gainesville. Had:
1. Mae Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1875; m. 24 June 1903, Pike, Sylvester Spencer, b. there 2 Oct. 1873, farmer, son of John F. and Mary (Holmes); res. Gainesville. Children: (1) Herbert Spencer, b. 2 May 1905. (2) Ralph, b. 10 May 1907. (3) John, b. 25 May 1909.
1847. iv. MONROE, b. 2 May 1851. x
1848. v. WILLIAM, b. 7 Apr. 1853. x
- vi. MARY JANE, b. 1 Jan. 1855, d. 20 June 1908, Gowanda, N. Y.; m. 17 Mar. 1874, Pike, William Windsor of Pike, b. ———, d. 14 Oct. 1893, interred at Pike, res., son of George. Had: 1 Arthur Zala Windsor, b. 18 Feb. 1875, Perry, N. Y., m. 20 Nov. 1900, Perry, Lulu Ward; one son.
1849. vii. GEORGE R., b. 1 June 1857. x
1850. viii. CHARLES, b. 17 Apr. 1859. x
1851. ix. FRANK J., b. 17 July 1862; m. 10 Oct. 1900, Pike, N. Y., res., Louise Powis, b. there 22 Aug. 1874, dau. of Richard and Gertrude. Mr. Newcomb was a merchant, now a farmer. No ch.
882. OTIS BARTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Mar. 1814, Geneva, N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1895, Garrettsville, O.; m. first, 13 Nov. 1841, Claridon, O., Mary Adeline Wright, b. there 27 Oct. 1818, d. 5 Mar. 1864, Parkman, O., dau. of Medad and Abigail; m. second, 19 Oct. 1864, Lucy A. Chapman, b. 20 Feb. 1839, Newbury, O., d. 2 Mar. 1884, dau. of Orsemus and Margaret.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Parkman, O., until 1873, when he removed to Garrettsville. His parents settled in Geauga Co., O., in 1818.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Wright) Newcomb:

- i. SELAH WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 May 1843, d. 31 Oct. 1862, after being wounded in battle of Perrysville, Ky.; enlisted in 105th O. V. I. in 1862; interred at Parkman, O.
- ii. WALTER BARTON, b. 4 Apr. 1845, d. 10 Jan. 1849, Parkman.
1852. iii. NERI, b. 20 June 1848, d. Oct. 1918; m. 20 June 1876, Akron, O., Anna Banning Clark of Tylerville, Conn., b. 26 Jan. 1854, Haddam, Conn., dau. of Lewis and Grace (Fowler). Mr. Newcomb was bookkeeper and cashier for a company at Akron, O., until 1890, when he entered the employ of a plate-glass company as treasurer, at Charleroi, Pa.; from 1895 chief accountant for another plate glass company at Charleroi. Had:
1. Edith C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 July 1878, Akron, O.; m. 20 June 1899, Charleroi, Pa., William Elias Barnes of Pompey, N. Y., b. 15 Sept. 1872, Oran, N. Y., son of Duane D. and Emma (Woodward); res. Creighton, Pa.; he is superintendent of a plate-glass works. Children: (1) Hilda Barnes, b. 23 Jan. 1901, Charleroi. (2) Edith, b. 7 Sept. 1903. (3) Adeline, b. 4 Aug., d. 25 Sept. 1905.
1853. iv. WALLACE E., b. 25 Feb. 1850. x
1854. v. ANDREW BATES, b. 28 Apr. 1853. x
- vi. AURIE VICTORINE, b. 13 July 1857; m. 23 July 1882, Penn Line, Pa., Worthy S. Freeman, b. 5 Aug. 1861, Claridon, O., son of Monroe and Lucina (Williams); she res. with her dau., at Lorain, O. Children: 1 Luther N. Freeman, b. 21 July 1884, Garrettsville, O.; m. 9 July 1906, Lorain, O., res., Anna E. Earnst, b. 1 May 1884, Lorain, dau. of John and Hannah (Bowman); he is a tool-maker; two ch. 2 Adaline L., b. 1 Feb. 1888, Cleveland, O.; m. 4 Dec. 1906, Lorain, O., res., Orville Dicaire, b. 1 Jan. 1888, Defiance, O., electrician, son of Henry Michael and Clara Belle (Knoll); one son, two daus.



By Lucy (Chapman) Newcomb:

1855. vii. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. 9 Oct. 1865, d. 17 Sept. 1911, Monrovia, Calif.; m. 25 Dec. 1886, Akron, O., Sarah A. Linney of Akron, b. there 28 Oct. 1865, dau. of Robert and Jessie (Milne). He was bookkeeper for Aultman, Miller and Co. at Akron until 1904, when he removed to Arizona and later to Long Beach, Calif.; removed thence to Monrovia, where he died. Children, all b. at Akron:
1. Lucy Milne<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1887, d. 19 July 1907, Long Beach, Calif.
  2. Laura Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1889; student at Columbia University.
  3. Margaret La Dow<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1896, d. 28 Mar. 1897, Akron, O.
- viii. ALMA, b. 9 Mar. 1869, d. 16 Sept. 1870, drowned by falling into cistern.
- ix. GERTRUDE IRENE, b. 7 Feb. 1877; m. 24 June 1902, Burroughs A. Foskett of Medina, O., b. there 5 June 1874, assistant cashier of a bank at Lorain, O., res., son of H. Porter and Nancy (Swan).

883. ORMAN ZALA<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Oct. 1815, Rochester, N. Y., or Canada, d. 9 Mar. 1897, Garrettsville, O.; m. 1 Sept. 1839, Rhoda Ann Peckham, b. 13 Jan. 1819, Hamilton, N. Y., d. 4 Dec. 1886, Garrettsville, O., dau. of Gideon and Matilda.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided, Dec. 1874, at Middlefield, Geauga Co., O.; in 1879 removed from Parkman, O., to Garrettsville, O., where he died. Children all born at Parkman.

CHILDREN:

- i. EMELINE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July 1840, d. 16 June 1916; m. 22 Feb. 1864, Albert J. Smith, b. ———, son of Franklin B. and Elvira (White); res. Nelson, O., until 1873, when they removed to Garrettsville, where they continued to res. First two children b. at Nelson, last two at Garrettsville, third at Hiram, O., viz.: 1 Carl J. Smith, b. 30 Sept. 1865; m. 21 Apr. 1892, Maple Grove, O., Gertrude Harris, b. 1 Dec. 1865, Grove, O., dau. of Albert and Marion (Crawford); res. Grove; one dau., two sons. 2 Ray, b. 10 Dec. 1867, d. 23 Feb. 1868. 3 Ralph W., b. 11 May 1869; m. first, 31 Aug. 1893, Blanche Condray, b. 1868, Hiram, O., dau. of C. F. and Clara (Maxson); m. second, Mabel (Harris) Dayton, b. ———, Grove, O., dau. of Albert and Marion (Crawford) Harris. Res. Fort Prince, Fla. 4 Nellie J., b. 15 Feb. 1875, m. 7 Oct. 1899, Garrettsville, Guy P. Thayer, b. 2 May 1873, Freedom, O., farmer, son of Henry and Margaret (Parker); res. Garrettsville. 5 Lee Franklin, b. 9 Dec. 1878; ore inspector; m. 2 Aug. 1916, Mrs. Celia Tobin; res. Garrettsville; one son.
1856. ii. FRANKLIN ELISHA, b. 15 Aug. 1841. x
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. 20 Mar. 1845; m. first, 26 Sept. 1866, Parkman, O., Henry B. Pitner, b. 22 Oct. 1842, Painesville, O., d. ———, son of Henry and Harriet (Brigden); m. second, 1895, Cleveland, O., Edward McCall, b. ———, d. 27 Apr. 1905, Eustis, Fla., son of Lara and ——— (Curtis). After her first m. she lived two years in La Porte, Ind., then removed to Parkman, O.; she now res. at Eustis, Fla. By Pitner she had: 1 Lillian Emma Pitner, b. 21 Oct. 1868, La Porte, Ind., m. 14 May 1891, Parkman, O., Walter T. Roper, b. 18 Apr. 1867, Scotch Ridge, O., collector of customs, Toledo, O., son of Thomas and Jeannette (Stuart); two sons. 2 Russell Lynn, b. 19 May 1871, Parkman, m. 30 Jan. 1902, Parkman, Maude Donaldson, b. there 12 Feb. 1874, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Jones); he is a painter and decorator; res. Parkman; son and dau.
1857. iv. CHARLES ROLAND, b. 17 Apr. 1847. x
1858. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 8 Jan. 1851. x
1859. vi. EARNEST LINWOOD, b. 25 Dec. 1855. x
1860. vii. SELAH W., b. 25 Sept. 1862, d. 15 June 1891, Garrettsville, killed by being thrown from a colt.

884. ORRIS PARRISH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Mar. 1820, Middlefield, O., d. 8 Aug.

1891, Cleveland, O.; m. 4 Mar. 1841, Cordelia Tainter, b. 5 Apr. 1812 (another rec., 1819), Hampden, O., d. 20 Jan. 1904. dau. of Timothy and Lois or Louise (Peck).

Mr. Newcomb lived at Parkman, O., for five years; in Pennsylvania for ten years; afterward at Chardon, O., removing thence to Cleveland, O., where he engaged in the lumber business, in company with his son; was dealer in lumber, shingles and laths; also, farmer, carpenter, etc. Was in Cleveland 1874, 1881, 1883, in the latter year of Newcomb, Lecuty and Co.

## CHILDREN:

1861. i. HARRISON ROMANSO<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1844, Parkman, O., d. 4 Feb. 1910, Cleveland, O.; m. 10 Apr. 1866, Mary Mehitable Nickerson, b. 30 Jan. 1845, Cleveland, O., d. there 11 July 1906, dau. of Capt. David P. and Ellen (White). In 1862 Mr. Newcomb enlisted and served in the Navy on receiving ship "Great Western" at Cairo; served until the close of the war as paymaster's clerk. In 1863 he graduated from Hiram College, O.; was a teacher. In 1870 engaged in the lumber business in company with his father; afterward became a banker and was prominently connected with the financial affairs of the city of Cleveland until his death. The last few years of his life he was president of the largest banking institution between New York and Chicago. Children:
1. Ellen Cordelia<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1867; m. 27 Sept. 1893, Alfred William Ruple, b. 29 Feb. 1864, Cleveland, res., bank clerk, son of Ferdinand S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Parkhurst).
  2. Daisy Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1874, d. 26 Jan. 1875.

885. ORLEN WILCOX<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Dec. 1825, Middlefield, O., d. 6 Nov. 1893, Cleveland, O.; m. 1 Feb. 1848, Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., O., Lucy Elizabeth Wilcox, b. there 25 Oct. 1831, d. Mar. 1919, Lakewood, O., dau. of Freeborn and Sarah (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was in the California gold fields in 1850-2. They resided at Brecksville, O., until 1867, when they removed to Cleveland, O., where he died. Mrs. Newcomb then resided with her son, Nelson, at W. Cleveland, later at Lakewood.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FLORA AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1853, d. 22 Jan. 1882, Cleveland; m. there, 1 Jan. 1872, Edmund M. Sealand of Cleveland, b. ———, d. 14 Feb. 1880, contractor for public works at Cleveland. Children: 1 Mabel Flora Sealand, b. 23 Sept. 1872, Fowler, O., d. 1 Jan. 1903, Cleveland; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Cleveland, Charles N. Thompson, b. 5 July 1867, Cleveland, son of Eustace and Eliza (Camp). He m. second, ———, and res. in San Francisco. Mabel F. had three sons, one dau. 2 Lucy Maud, b. 20 Apr. 1874; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Cleveland, Clark H. Verity, b. 14 Nov. 1867, Nelsonville, O., d. 25 Nov. 1910, Geneva, O., result of railroad accident, railway postal clerk, son of Joseph and Alice (Harrison); her res. Geneva; one dau. 3 Edmund Marshall, b. 20 July 1875; m. Jan. 1897, Somerville, Tenn., res., Laura Davis, b. 6 Aug. 1878, Bethel Springs, Tenn., dau. of David Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Barber). He is a farmer, P. O. address, Hickory Valley, Tenn.; five sons. 4 Frank N., b. 19 Nov. 1877; m. 17 Aug. 1902, Cleveland, Bertha Bauman, b. 16 Mar. 1879, Cleveland, dau. of Castar and Eliza (Kant). He is in automobile business, res. Lakewood, O.; one dau., one son. 5 Orlen Walter, b. 20 May 1880; m. 2 Sept. 1908, Cleveland, Arabella Canfield, b. there 6 Apr. 1881, dau. of John and Mary (Swift). She graduated, 1902, from Western Reserve College for Women; he graduated, 1904, from Case School of Applied Science; res. Toledo; one son.
  - ii. CLARA ROSALIA, b. 23 May 1855, d. 29 Sept. 1878, Cleveland, O.
1862. iii. NELSON OZRO, b. 26 Aug. 1861. x

886. ORLANDO S.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1830, Middlefield, O., d. 2 Mar. 1894; m. Sept. 1855, Chardon, O., Hulda Carter of Parkman, O., b. there 29 Apr. 1831, d. 10 Aug. 1913, Peoria, Ill., dau. of James Harvey and Caroline (Burgess).

Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 32d Ia. Inf.; was in the Red River Expedition under Gen. Banks; was in battles of Fort Derusa, La., and Pleasant Hill, La., being taken prisoner at the last-named battle and held prisoner until the close of the war, thirteen months; taken to Camp Ford, near Tyler, Tex.; mustered out 10 July 1865. He was a merchant at Shell Rock, Butler Co., Ia., where all of the children were born. After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her daughter, Minnie, at Peoria, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ———<sup>9</sup> (son), b. 4 July, d. 7 July 1856.  
 1863. ii. FREDERICK ORLANDO, b. 9 Apr. 1858. x  
 iii. MINNIE CELIA, b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. 31 Aug. 1882, Shell Rock, Ia., Theodore S. Kenyon of Grundy Center, Ia., b. 30 Oct. 1856, Florence, Ky., commercial traveler, son of Volney and Lucinda (Riggs). Res. Grundy Center, Ia., until 1889, when they removed to Chicago, and in 1892 to Peoria, Ill.; Dec. 1918, at Yuba City, Calif. Children: 1 Eugene Crouse Kenyon, b. 15 June 1883, Grundy Center; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Alameda, Calif., res., Myra Blanche Eastman, b. 6 Oct. 1888, Napa, Calif., dau. of Henry L. and Blanche (Rankin). He is a mechanical engineer. Have a son and dau. 2 Frederick Newcomb, b. 27 Nov. 1890, Shell Rock, m. July 1918, Inez Hewitt; res. Yuba City, Calif.; he was formerly in employ of an engineering company at Burlington, Ia. 3 Kieth, b. 29 Dec. 1894, Peoria; clerk in his uncle F. O. Newcomb's store, Shell Rock, Ia.  
 iv. JAMES HARVEY, b. 19 July 1861, d. 2 July 1863.  
 v. MABEL ESTELLA, b. 27 Apr. 1876; m. 12 Jan. 1899, Shell Rock, Ia., Frank T. Bement of Shell Rock, b. 14 Sept. 1871, Waverly, Ia., d. Aug. 1915, Spokane, Wash., son of John P. and Mary E. (Tabor). He graduated, 1893, from Upper University of Iowa; in 1896 from Harvard. Res. Shell Rock until 1907, when they removed to Spokane, where he was secretary of a lumber company of which he was a member. Children—first three b. at Shell Rock, last at Spokane: 1 Margaret Josephine Bement, b. 29 Mar. 1903. 2 Robert Porter, b. 22 Aug. 1906, d. 12 Mar. 1910, Spokane. 3 Reed, twin with Robert P. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1909.

887. ORRIN MORTIMER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct. 1831, Middlefield, O.; m. 21 Mar. 1859, Bainbridge, O., Celia Converse Carter of Parkham, O., b. there 19 Dec. 1833, d. 14 Aug. 1914, Middlefield, dau. of James Harvey and Caroline (Burgess), sister of Hulda, who m. Orrin's brother, Orlando S., preceding.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided in Berlin township, Ia., for about five years. Their house was totally destroyed by a cyclone in 1861, in which over two hundred lives were lost, but they escaped uninjured. In the winter of 1864-5 they returned to Ohio, locating on a farm at Middlefield soon afterward, remained until 1899, when they retired to Middlefield Village. First three children born at Berlin, Ia., last three at Middlefield, O., fourth at Butler, Ia.

## CHILDREN :

1864. i. WILLIAM ORLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1859. x  
 ii. GEORGE HARVEY, b. 17 Aug. 1861, d. 7 Nov. 1863.  
 1865. iii. FRANK ORLANDO, b. 23 Feb. 1863. x

1866. iv. HARRY OPEDYKE, b. 12 Oct. 1864; unm. 1914. Graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1891; for several years champion checker player of Ohio; for several years a traveling salesman; later in vacuum cleaner business at Akron.
1867. v. FRED CARTER, b. 4 May 1867. x
- vi. OLIVE ELOISE, b. 4 Jan. 1869; photographer; in company with her cousin, Orie A. Newcomb, conducts a studio at Middlefield, O. (Orie A., No. 889-ii, following.)
1868. vii. JAMES ORRIN, b. 10 Dec. 1874; m. 7 Aug. 1906, Warren, O., Marguerite Craft, b. 10 Mar. 1875, Bellaire, O., dau. of Mahlon and Margretta (Faris). Mr. Newcomb graduated, 1902, from Hiram College; was in Y. M. C. A. work at Youngstown, O., until 1906, when he became secretary and treasurer of Hiram College, a position which he continues to hold. Res. Hiram, O.

888. OZRO ROBINSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 July 1833, Middlefield, O., d. 1 Jan. 1866, Chardon, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Chardon, Susan R. Taylor, b. 16 Apr. 1841, Claridon, O., dau. of Judge Lester and Mary L. (Wilder).

Mr. Newcomb was a school-teacher for seven years in Iowa and Ohio; was treasurer of Geauga Co., O., from Sept. 1862 until his death. Mrs. Newcomb has since resided with her son, Ozro. She is a member of D. A. R.

## CHILDREN:

1869. i. OZRO ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 July 1866. x

889. ORLO DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Mar. 1835, Middlefield, O., d. 25 May 1915; m. first, 1 Jan. 1863, Claridon, O., Rachel Smith, b. 20 June 1841, Nelson, O., d. 11 Feb. 1875, Burton, O., dau. of Harvey and Phila (White); m. second, 14 Aug. 1877, Claridon, Emily Douglass, b. 4 Dec. 1843, Claridon, dau. of Edwin and Almira (Taylor).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer in Burton township; a few years before his death he retired to the village of Burton. Mrs. Newcomb is a member of D. A. R.

## CHILDREN. By Rachel (Smith) Newcomb:

1870. i. WALTER IRVING<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1863. x
- ii. Orie ANNA, b. 29 Jan. 1867; photographer, in partnership with her cousin, Olive E. Newcomb (No. 887-vi preceding), at Middlefield, O.
1871. iii. HARVEY SMITH, b. 16 Dec. 1874; contractor on railroad construction work; m. 2 Dec. 1914, Mrs. Hattie (Wilson) Sherman; res. in western states. Have:
1. Rachel<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1916.
2. Marion<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1917.

## By Emily (Douglass) Newcomb:

1872. iv. HOWARD ROBINSON, b. 22 May 1880. x
1873. v. ARCHIE ORLO, b. 1 Jan. 1882. x

890. HORACE N. LOTHROP<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Jan. 1805, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 1877; m. 3 June 1832, Betsey Hildreth, b. 23 Apr. 1811, Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 1895, dau. of Samuel and Esther.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, lived for many years at Pittsford, then resided at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

1874. i. GEORGE NORRIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1833. x  
 ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1 Feb. 1835, d. in infancy.  
 1875. iii. SAMUEL HILDRETH, b. 2 Dec. 1838, d. ———.  
 iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1844, d. 1 July 1902, interred in Kansas; m. 8 Mar. 1870, Gottlieb Probst, b. 25 Nov. 1842, Koppigen, Switzerland, farmer, son of John and Marie (Affolter). Children, b. at Mendon, N. Y.: 1 Mary Louisa Probst, b. 17 Jan. 1871, m. 3 Mar. 1906, Fort Scott, Kans., George A. Smith. 2 Alice Emma, b. 5 Dec. 1876; unm. 1916; res. Kansas City, Mo.  
 v. JANE PORTER, b. 22 Jan. 1847; m. first, 14 Dec. 1871, Mendon, N. Y., Josiah Bissell Smith, b. 15 July 1846, Mendon, d. 16 Feb. 1907, farmer, son of Truman and Sarah (Wagner); m. second, 3 Dec. 1913, Honeoye Falls, N. Y., William Wasson Cox, b. 20 Dec. 1857, Pittsford, N. Y., painter, son of William and Charlotte (Wasson); res. Rochester Junction, N. Y. No issue.  
 vi. MORTIMER WADHAMS, b. 19 July 1849, d. young.

891. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb. 1812, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. 21 Aug. 1852, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. 19 July 1841, Mary Johnson of Sault Ste. Marie, b. 1820, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker; after his death Mrs. Newcomb resided at Marquette, Mich.; in 1883 she was at Sault Ste. Marie.

## CHILDREN :

1876. i. WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1842. x  
 1877. ii. SETH HARRINGTON, b. 14 Oct. 1844. x  
 iii. SARAH ALMIRA, b. about 1846, d. Nov. 1871, Marquette, Mich.; m. Frank Hartley. Had: 1 Edna Hartley, b. ———, m. ——— McCallum or Cullum; res. Marquette, Mich.  
 iv. STELLA ELIZA, b. about 1848-50, d. 10 Nov. 1911; m. 7 Mar. 1877, Marquette, Mich., Richard L. Mitchell, b. 19 Jan. 1850, Aberdeen, Md., farmer, son of T. A. C. A. and Amanda (Cole); her former res. E. Rockport, O. Children, all b. at Sault Ste. Marie: 1 William Bernard Mitchell, b. 24 Feb. 1879, m. 6 Aug. 1909, Houghton, Mich., Alma Dingman, dau. of William. 2 Lewis Richard, b. 26 Oct. 1881, m. 17 Apr. 1912, Sault Ste. Marie, Pearl May Eagle, dau. of Aaron T.; res. Soo, Mich. 3 Mary Amanda, b. 17 Oct. 1884, m. 27 Dec. 1905, Sault Ste. Marie, Carson Cuthbert, son of James.

894. ALONZO WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Sept. 1804, Columbia, Conn., d. ———, Hamilton, Ill.; m. 24 Apr. 1828, Lucia Turner, b. 9 Feb. 1808, Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. ———, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Hurd).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was supervisor of Royalton, N. Y., for six years, justice of the peace for fourteen years. Resided in Royalton until 1860, when he removed to Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN :

1878. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1830, Royalton, d. unm. spring of 1907, Hamilton, Ill.

896. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Dec. 1803, Lebanon, Conn., d. 2 Mar. 1879, Madison, Wis.; m. 31 Jan. 1825, Darien, N. Y., Almira Waterman, b. 1 Sept. 1807, Johnstown, N. Y., d. 6 Nov. 1895, dau. of George and Eunice.

Mr. Newcomb, butcher, was engaged in buying cattle for retail trade and transportation. In 1853 he removed from Darien to Madison, Wis. In 1893 Mrs. Newcomb was residing at Milwaukee, with her son, Charles.

## CHILDREN :

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June 1830, d. unm. 25 Jan. 1850.  
 1879. ii. CHARLES, b. 19 Apr. 1833, d. 9 Feb. 1897; m. 12 Oct. 1859, Bettie Marcy; res. Milwaukee. Had:  
     i. Child<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. 23 Jan. 1897.  
 iii. LOUISE CYNTHIA, b. 8 Mar. 1837, m. after 1882, Frank Hazeltine; her res., 1882, 1913, Crookston, Minn.; later, San Jose, Calif.  
 iv. MARY ALMIRA, b. 31 May 1841, d. 1892, Coldwater, Mich., m. ———; no issue; res. 1882, Madison, Wis.  
 v. EUNICE WATERMAN, b. 25 Apr. 1843, d. 3 Nov. 1901; m. 2 Oct. 1867, Barton Tibbetts. Had: 1 Ralph Tibbetts, b. ———, d. 20 Aug. 1897.
897. SAXTON BAILEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Oct. 1813, Perrinton, N. Y., d. 25 Mar. 1894, Hamilton, Ia.; m. first, 2 Mar. 1842, Darien, N. Y., Amanda M. Phelps, b. there 1820, d. there 18 Dec. 1842, dau. of Elijah; m. second, 6 Jan. 1848, Palmyra, N. Y., Minerva E. Cooley, b. 15 July 1819, Attica, N. Y., d. 11 Oct. 1889, Whitewater, Wis., dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Hubbard), sister of Betsey E., who m. Saxton's brother, Silas (No. 899); reported divorced about 1871 and m. third, Mary E. ———.

Mr. Newcomb, besides farming, traveled for railroad corporations and manufacturing establishments; later engaged in the sale of school furniture and apparatus. Resided, 1879, 1882, 1893, Hamilton, Ia.; May 1875, Davenport, Ia., following about ten years at Whitewater, Wis.

## CHILDREN. By Amanda (Phelps) Newcomb :

- i. JULIA AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1842, d. ———, Winona, Minn., m. Dec. 1861, James Ferris, farmer; res. Madison. Had: 1 Fred Ferris, b. ———. 2 Son, unnamed, b. ———.

## By Minerva (Cooley) Newcomb :

- ii. EDGAR, b. 26 Dec. 1848, d. 20 Mar. 1851.  
 1880. iii. FREDERICK, b. 28 June 1850, d. 11 Feb. 1905, Batavia, Ill., res., painter; m. 9 Sept. 1876, Geneva, Ill., Gertrude Chambers, b. 22 Aug. 1856, Batavia, Ill., dau. of William H. H. and Adaline (Booth); res., 1875, Whitewater, Wis. Had:  
     1. Allen Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1879, d. 14 Apr. 1881.  
 iv. EDITH, b. 12 Nov. 1852, Whitewater, Wis., d. 10 Nov. 1913, Hamilton, Ia.; m. first, William H. Gerbrick; divorced 1882; m. second, ——— Sullivan, b. ———, res. Hamilton, Ia. Her res. 1882, was Neenah, Wis.; her step-dau. res. in California.  
 1881. v. TIMOTHY FRANK, b. 5 Aug. 1854, Cold Spring, Wis., d. ———, Oakland, Calif.; m. 24 Dec. 1874, Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., Eva L. Connor, b. ———. She m. second, ——— Lewis. Mr. Newcomb res. at Batavia and St. Charles, Ill.; 1882, E. Oakland, Calif. Had:  
     1. Nellie<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1875.  
     2. Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1881, d. ———.  
 vi. ARTHUR, b. 1 Jan. 1860, d. 3 Apr. 1861.

898. DANIEL FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Sept. 1816, Darien, N. Y., d. 12 Feb. 1874, Columbus, Wis., res., merchant; m. 13 May 1855, Columbus, Wis., Mary J. Butterfield of Columbus, b. 12 Sept. 1831, Washington Co., near Smiths Basin, N. Y., dau. of John and Sarah Ann

(Jacques). She m. second, 11 Apr. 1882, Jeffrey A. Farnham, res. 1917, Madison, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

1882. i. FRANK B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1858; unm. 1917; bookkeeper, Chicago, Jan. 1877; merchant, Alpine, Colo., 1882; 1917, at Grand Valley, S. Dak.
1883. ii. EDWIN RENO, b. 24 Oct. 1860, d. 22 June 1894; m. 22 Aug. 1883, Kenosha, Wis., Nevada Elizabeth Hooker, b. 20 Sept. 1859, Iowa City, Ia., dau. of Samuel I. and Harriet H. (Aaron). In Feb. 1883 Mr. Newcomb was clerk for a wholesale drug firm at Chicago. Mrs. Newcomb now resides with her dau, Alice. Had:
1. Alice Leone<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1885; m. 18 June 1906, Chicago, August C. Krueger of Chicago. On 24 Dec. 1910, she obtained a divorce on statutory grounds; resumed maiden name with permission of prefix Mrs. Has: (1) Stanley Newcomb<sup>11</sup> (Krueger), b. 3 Jan. 1909, Chicago, res. He is known as Stanley Newcomb.
  2. Edwina Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Sept., d. 11 Nov. 1894.
- iii. MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. 20 Jan. 1863; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Columbus, Wis., Marshall M. Parkinson, b. 30 Sept. 1862, Fayette, Wis., retail lumberman, son of John Barber and Frances Jane (Gray). Res. Madison, Wis. Children—first two b. at Columbus, others at Madison: 1 Kathryn Parkinson, b. 26 Dec. 1891. 2 William Newcomb, b. 12 Dec. 1893, d. 26 Aug. 1902. 3 Helen, b. 26 Apr. 1896. 4 Mary, b. 13 Mar. 1899. 5 Marshall Newcomb, b. 6 June 1905.
- iv. SARAH URANIA, b. 28 Oct. 1871; m. 6 June 1894, Columbus, Wis., Walter A. Marling of Milwaukee, b. there 8 May 1873, retail lumberman, son of George William and Cecilia Maria (Ellis). Res. Madison, Wis. Children: 1 William Walter Marling, b. 17 May 1895, Columbus, Wis. 2 Robert Newcomb, b. 5 Jan. 1897, McGregor, Ia. 3 Margaret, b. 22 Feb. 1905. 4 Mary Cecilia, b. 16 July 1907. 5 Eleanor Adelaide, b. 29 Dec. 1910.

900. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Sept. 1819, Windham, Conn., d. 5 Jan. 1877; m. first, 9 Oct. 1842, Hannah Loring of Lebanon, Conn., b. 22 Apr. 1822, d. 27 Nov. 1844; m. second, 19 Nov. 1853, San Francisco, Mrs. Gertrude (Parnell) Healy, b. 14 Feb. 1828, Cornwall, England, d. 12 Mar. 1913, Jamestown, Calif., widow of Daniel Healy.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in farming and fruit raising; removed from Lebanon, Conn., to San Francisco, Calif., 1850; no children by Hannah (Loring) Newcomb. First child born at Gilroy, second at Jamestown, last two at Curtis Creek, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1855, d. 23 May 1860, Curtis Creek.
1884. ii. GEORGE LAURIN, b. 21 Mar. 1856, d. 7-8 Oct. 1883, Jamestown, Calif., blacksmith; m. 1 Jan. 1881, Quartz Mt., Tuolumne Co., Calif., Sadie Marie Durgan, b. 6 Jan. 1861, Poverty Hill, now Stent, Tuolumne Co., Calif., dau. of Edwin and Esther Maria (Mann). Her res. 1918, Milwaukee, Ore. Had:
1. Lula May<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1881, Quartz Mt., Calif.; m. first, 25 Dec. 1900, San Francisco, Arthur Harland Ronnsevell, son of Dr. A. P. of N. Dakota; m. second, 24 Apr. 1917, Vancouver, Wash., G. E. Edwards of Portland, Ore. No ch.
- iii. EMMA ESTELLE, b. 9 May 1858; m. 23 Oct. 1879, Curtis Creek, George A. Sharrock, b. 24 Oct. 1849, Tex., farmer, son of Everard and Sarah (Robbins); res. Sonora, Calif. Children: 1 George Everard Sharrock, b. 12 Aug. 1880, Rough and Ready, Calif., m. 28 Nov. 1913, Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Calif., Ferol V. Gibson, son of Thomas and Lena. 2 Warren Leslie, b. 25 Sept. 1890. 3 Marion Lloyd, b. 26 Sept. 1898, Rough and Ready.
- iv. MAY GERTRUDE, b. 5 May 1862; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Jamestown, Calif., Charles Henry Deane, b. there 26 June 1858, d. 14 Nov. 1913, con-

tractor, son of Benjamin Henry and Martha Abbey (Burton). Her res. Merced, Calif. Children—first b. at Dry Creek, Calif., others near Merced: 1 Roy Henry Deane, b. 4 Nov. 1887, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Oakland, Calif., res., Clara Freytag, dau. of Anna. 2 Adella May, b. 14 Oct. 1890, m. 28 Sept. 1910, Merced, Joe Cleaveland Cocanvur, son of Mary; one dau. 3 Gertrude Estella, b. 24 Jan. 1895, m. 26 May 1917, J. H. Burton of Stockton, Calif. 4 Gladys Thelma, b. 4 Sept. 1896, m. 31 Dec. 1916, A. Terrence Flanagan of Merced; one son.

903. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Flavel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug. 1825, Madison, O., d. 7 Apr. 1900, Rome, O., res.; m. 19 Feb. 1871, Mary Jane Pruden, b. 15 July 1844, Fowler, O., d. 13 Feb. 1911, Rome, O.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MINNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1871; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Rome, O., Abiatha J. Johnson, b. there 24 Mar. 1860, son of Lewis Daniel and Lucinda Marian. Res. Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O. Children b. at Rome, O., viz.: 1 Clarabelle Johnson, b. 20 Feb. 1900. 2 Mary Lucinda, b. 29 Apr. 1906. 3 Ona Hulda, b. 22 Aug. 1907. 4 Grace Irene, b. 2 Mar. 1910.
1885. ii. FENNER B., b. 13 June 1874, m. 20 Aug. 1914, Mrs. Edna (Johnson) Wright; res. Rock Creek, O.; no ch.
1886. iii. FRED E., b. 4 Sept. 1883. x

904. HENRY LUCIUS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lucius<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1829, Columbia, Conn., d. in spring of 1877, by committing suicide, Kensington Society, town of Berlin, Conn.; m. 28 Nov. 1854, Franklin, Conn., Abby Jane Champlin, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb removed, about 1860, from Columbia to Franklin; from Franklin he served, 16 Dec. 1861, to 22 Dec. 1864, in Co. B, 11th Conn.; was at battle of Antietam, where he had a bullet shot through his belt. Later resided Vernon, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARTHA<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1857, m. ———; res. 1896, Berlin, Conn.
1887. ii. ARTHUR VALCORT, b. 21 Oct. 1860. x
905. DE WITT CLINTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lucius<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 July 1836, Columbia, Conn., d. 25 Feb. 1870, Stafford, Conn.; m. Sept. 1859, Wilton, Conn., Adelia West, b. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; served in Co. B, 11th Conn., from 16 Dec. 1861, to 3 June 1862, from Franklin; discharged on account of rheumatism. About 1860 removed from Columbia to Franklin, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

1888. i. DANIEL B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May 1860. x
- ii. MARY JANE, b. 28 May 1862.
- iii. MINNIE, b. ———, m. C. A. Whitaker; res. 1917, Springfield, Mass.
- iv. EMMA, b. ———.
- v. IDA, b. ———.
906. ROBERT PALMER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Mar. 1813, Derby, Conn., d. 6 Apr. 1869, Heddlebury Center, Tioga Co., Pa., res., cabinet-maker; m. 13 July 1836, Sophronia Heath, b. ———.



## CHILDREN:

1889. i. WELLINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1838 (?); m. Jerusha Kenney, b. ———; had a large hotel at Wilmington, Pa.; one child.

907. JOHN LEE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1817, Derby, New Haven Co., Conn., d. 31 July 1870, Birmingham Village, town of Derby, res. of his dau., axle-maker; m. 23 Nov. 1840, Derby, Emily Hull Smith, b. 14 Feb. 1822, Bethlehem, Conn., d. 7 Oct. 1879, dau. of Isaac and Eleanor. She m. second, Dec. 1873, ——— Chidsey, of New Haven. In 1878, her previous res. Fair Haven, Conn., with dau., Emily S. Mr. Newcomb's res. Derby.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July 1842, d. 27 July 1861.  
 ii. MARTHA CURTIS, b. 11 Feb. 1845, d. 1 Mar. 1917; m. 17 Nov. 1861, Derby, Chauncey Ball, b. 10 Oct. 1831, Westville, Conn., d. 17 May 1912, Derby, superintendent of iron foundry, son of Mark and Laura (Colburn); res. Birmingham; no ch.  
 iii. SARAH WEAVER, b. 4 Jan. 1847. Assistant superintendent, Stony Wold Sanitorium, Lake Kushaqu, Franklin Co., N. Y.  
 1890. iv. IRA BLISS, b. 28 Dec. 1849. x  
 v. EMILY SMITH, b. 4 June 1852, d. 11 Mar. 1922; m. 27 Apr. 1870, New Haven, Conn., Charles Joseph Osborn of New Haven, b. there 25 Feb. 1848; auditor for a hardware company; res. New Britain, Conn. Children: 1 Grace Eleanor Osborn, b. 24 Oct. 1873, New Haven, d. there Apr. 1877. 2 Marjorie Josephine, b. 30 Aug. 1885, Boston; m. 1 Feb. 1921, Howard Leland Johnstone, and has two sons.

908. JAMES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Mar. 1819, Derby, Conn., d. 11 Dec. 1908; m. first, 6 Nov. 1844, Caroline A. Noyes, b. 8 Jan. 1823, d. 22 Feb. 1846. New London, Conn., dau. of Avery and Mary (Slack) Noyes; m. second, 8 Sept. 1847, Sarah Anton Weaver, b. 6 July 1825, d. 20 Nov. 1914, New London, dau. of Wanton Arnold and Anna (Turner), descendant of Elder Brewster.

James Newcomb was adopted by his uncle, Calvin<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (No. 355), resided with him at Windham, Conn. Then for the rest of his life, after marriage, his residence was New London, Conn., where he had a large trade as a merchant.

CHILDREN. By Caroline (Noyes) Newcomb:

- i. JAMES NOYES<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1846, d. 22 Dec. 1848.

By Sarah (Weaver) Newcomb:

1891. ii. FREDERIC SEYMOUR, b. 24 Feb. 1852. x  
 1892. iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 27 Aug. 1857, d. 27 Aug. 1912, Lake Kushaqu, N. Y.; m. 23 Mar. 1885, Elizabeth Wilmot of New York City, b. 12 Feb. 1863, dau. of William Allen and Catharine M. Bellenger Borden. Res. New York City. Dr. Newcomb was educated in the public schools of New London, Conn., graduating as valedictorian of the first class from Bulkeley High School; for a year engaged in business with his father; then entered Yale, graduating, B.A., 1880; graduated, 1883, among first ten of very large class, from College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, New York City; then for eighteen months interne at Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y., where he later was member of permanent staff—consulting laryngologist to the hospital; chief of the nose and throat clinic, physician to the training school for nurses, member of Roosevelt Hospital Alumni Association. At the time of his death had completed thirty years' service to the hospital. When Medical Department of Cornell Uni-

versity was established in 1898, Dr. Newcomb was made clinical instructor in laryngology; June 1909, assistant professor and placed at head of department of diseases of nose and throat. For many years chief of Nose and Throat Clinic, Demilt Dispensary; physician at the Home for the Indigent and Destitute Blind, New York City; at one time lecturer on materia medica, New York Veterinary College; lecturer of Society for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured; one of the Sanitary Inspectors, New York Board of Health; for several years lecturer on laryngology, Columbia College. His private practice was successful from the start, and he gradually specialized in diseases of nose and throat. For eleven years secretary, American Laryngological Association, then president, 1911. He was also a member of N. Y. Acad. Med.; Am. Acad. Med.; N. Y. Med. Soc.; Greater N. Y. Med. Soc.; Hosp. Graduates' Club; Am. Med. Soc.; life member, New London Co. (Conn.) Hist. Soc.; trustee, Calvary Bap. Chh., New York City, for many years, also, treasurer. He was editor of the American edition of Grunwald's Atlas of Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Nose; co-author with Burnett and Ingals of "Diseases of the Nose and Throat"; contributor to Wood's Reference Hand-Book of Medical Sciences and to Twentieth Century Medicine. Mrs. Newcomb has been largely identified with anti-tuberculosis work, especially for self-supporting women in New York State. This led to the very successful establishment of Stony Wold Sanatorium at Lake Kushaqua, N. Y., of which she has been president since its establishment in 1901. Dr. Newcomb was also interested in the propaganda against tuberculosis and was a member of the Medical Board and one of the examining physicians for the sanatorium. Dr. Newcomb left one thousand dollars to Calvary Chh.; three hundred dollars for a foundation, income to be given as annual prize in English composition, Bulkeley School; books and pamphlets on rhinology and laryngology to Dr. Swain of New Haven; rest of medical library to New York Academy of Medicine; residue of estate to Mrs. Newcomb.

iv. SARAH WEAVER, b. 30 June, d. 6 July 1859.

909. CAPT. SILAS<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>r</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 June 1823, Derby, Conn., d. 2 Feb. 1902; m. first, 21 Nov. 1844, Dorothy Whitman Kent, b. 12 Oct. 1823, d. 20 Mar. 1845, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Whitman); m. second, 7 Nov. 1846, New York City, Mary McCullough, b. there 25 Dec. 1830, d. 22 Sept. 1904, dau. of George and Isabell (Sewell).

Resided, S. Amboy, N. J.; Mr. Newcomb was captain of a steamer running between New York and Amboy.

#### CHILDREN :

1893. i. ELIZABETH ABBIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 May 1848, d. unm. 19 June 1914, Brooklyn.  
 ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 5 Oct. 1850; unm. 1915; res. with sister, Charlotte Whitworth. Res. Oct. 1875, and Dec. 1877, New York City.  
 iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 Aug. 1852, d. 3 May 1855, S. Amboy.  
 iv. ISABELLA, b. 11 Dec. 1854, d. unm. 2 Aug. 1884, New York.  
 v. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. 3 Mar. 1857, d. 16 Apr. 1860.  
 vi. SILAS, b. 13 Oct. 1859, d. 13 Sept. 1860.  
 vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 11 Mar. 1862; m. 11 Mar. 1885, New York, John E. Whitworth, b. there 28 Aug. 1861, sergeant of New York Police, son of George and Rosetta (Belcher); res. Brooklyn.  
 1894. viii. BETSEY, b. 31 Aug. 1864, d. 31 Dec. 1867.  
 ix. AMBROSE, b. 8 Apr. 1867; invalid—had stroke of paralysis; res. with his sister, Charlotte Whitworth (vii preceding).  
 1895. x. EDWIN, b. 5 May 1869, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1901, New York.
910. COL. URI<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug. 1806, Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., d. 12 Sept. 1883, Manchester, Ia.; m. first, 4 Oct. 1806, Emily

Tyler, b. 21 June 1806, Montrose, d. 9 Sept. 1863, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Cook), sister to Emma, who m. Samuel E.<sup>8</sup> Newcomb (No. 960), and sister to Judge M. C. Tyler; m. second, 23 June 1864, Hannah Huntly, b. 18 Mar. 1836, Vestal, N. Y., d. 15 Oct. 1886. (Another rec. gives birth date of Col. Uri as 2 July; that of Emily Tyler as 21 May.)

Col. Newcomb, colonel in state militia, was a farmer. Children by Emily (Tyler) Newcomb born at Montrose, from which place he removed, after 1863, to Tama City, Ia.

CHILDREN. By Emily (Tyler) Newcomb:

1896. i. MARVIN ALONZO<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1827. x  
 ii. EMMA ANN, b. 20 Dec. 1828, d. 3 Feb. 1902, Lincoln, Mo.; m. 12 Mar. 1851, Montrose, Pa., James W. Wright, b. 25 Feb. 1825, Montrose, d. 2 Mar. 1906, Lincoln, Mo., carpenter and farmer; res. 1882, Tama City, Ia. Children b. at Montrose, Pa., viz.: 1 John Elmus Wright, b. 22 Apr. 1853, d. 23 Sept. 1911, Muskogee, Okla., m. 5 July 1875, Susan Estrella Crisman, b. 12 Aug. 1858, dau. of William and Martha (Boor). 2 Emily Elisabeth, b. 2 Oct. 1855, d. 14 Oct. 1914, m. 4 Feb. 1874, A. B. Van Valkenburgh; res. Lincoln, Mo.; two daus. 3 Uri James, b. 20 Mar. 1857; res. Chicago. 4 Emily May, b. 5 Aug. 1859, d. 14 Nov. 1873. 5 Martha Dora, b. 10 Oct. 1864, m. ——— Hawke; res. San Francisco. 6 Theda Rosella, b. 8 June 1867, m. ——— Conandy; res. Long Beach, Calif.
1897. iii. URI CLARK, b. 12 Oct. 1830. x  
 1898. iv. ALBURN RAMSEY, b. 1 Aug. 1832. x  
 1899. v. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 10 Sept. 1834. x  
 vi. FRANCES ADELIA, b. 1 Feb. 1837; m. first, 3 July 1858, Monroe, Wis., Ezra B. Gard, b. 2 Aug. 1835, Montrose, Pa., d. 5 Dec. 1895, harness-maker and farmer at Dunlap, Ia., son of Elisha and Mary (Burdick); m. second, 26 Sept. 1906, Waterloo, Ia., Francis Marion Fritzsinger, b. 1843, New York State, d. 25 May 1913, carpenter, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Romig). Her res. LaPorte City, Ia. Children—all by Gard—first two b. at Monroe, Wis.: 1 Nellie F. Gard, b. 31 July 1859, d. 19 Sept. 1860. 2 Alice E., b. 30 June 1861, d. 10 Dec. 1863, Burley, Ida. 3 Eugene B., b. 13 May 1863, m. 1888, Holdrege, Neb., Margaret Ormond; res. 1914, Burley, Ida., or Colorado City, Colo.
- vii. SARAH AMANDA, b. 26 June 1839, d. 10 Oct. 1912; m. 16 Feb. 1865, Binghamton, N. Y., Thomas Smith, b. 17 Mar. 1829, d. 8 May 1894, painter; res. Montrose, Pa. Had: 1 Emma Lille Smith, b. 5 Oct. 1874, m. 30 Mar. 1898, Montrose, Clark Stephens.
1900. viii. EUGENE S., b. 21 Aug. 1844. x  
 1901. ix. FREDERICK PORTER, b. 17 Apr. 1847. x  
 x. EMILY EUDORA, b. 27 Sept. 1860, d. 6 Feb. 1864, Montrose. (Another rec.—d. 1867.)

By Hannah (Huntly) Newcomb:

- xi. FRANK, b. 29 Nov. 1868, d. 30 Mar. 1871, Tama City, Ia.  
 xii. AI, b. 22 July 1872, d. 26 Apr. 1878.

911. AI HEWITT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Feb. 1811, Montrose, Pa., d. ———, Orange Co., Fla.; m. 17 Dec. 1853, Binghamton, N. Y., Jenett Towers, b. 3 May 1833, Falkirk, Scotland, d. 23 June 1905, Marshalltown, Ia., dau. of Lewis and Jean (Watson).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided Susquehanna Co., Pa.; 1861, removed to Tama City, Ia.; 1882, resided Marshall, Ia. He and his wife were separated.

CHILDREN:

- i. ISABELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1854, d. 12 Dec. 1883, Orlando, Fla.; m. Marshalltown, Ia., David McKinney Vrooman, b. ———, d. ———, Marshall-

- town. Had: 1 Harry McKinney Vrooman, b. ———, Marshalltown, d. there ———. 2 Elizabeth, b. ———, Marshalltown, d. there ———.
1902. ii. JOHN HEWITT, b. 17 June 1856. x  
 iii. AGNES JANE, b. 5 Dec. 1857, d. 1867.  
 iv. LEWIS J., b. 1858, d. before Sept. 1860.
1903. v. LEWIS TOWERS, b. 30 Sept. 1860 (?); m. San Bernardino, Calif., Grace Crandall, b. ———; res. Sierra Madre, Calif. Have:  
 i. Grace Chilea<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1906.  
 vi. AGNES JANE, b. 28 July 1863.  
 vii. MARGARET JANE, b. 13 Mar. 1867, St. Mary's, Ont., Can.; m. 3 Sept. 1898, Eldora, Ia., Alfred Edward Pettitt, b. 6 Nov. 1871, Winfield, Ia., hardware clerk, son of George Frederick and Mary (Green); res. Sierra Madre, Calif.
912. ENOS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Jan. 1815, Montrose, Pa., d. ———, farmer; m. first, 12 Feb. 1845, Susan Ann Westervelt, b. 9 Mar. 1823, New York City, d. 2 Apr. 1863, Montrose; m. second, 14 Mar. 1866, Margaret Creedy, b. 16 July 1823, Leeds, Yorkshire, England, dau. of Dr. George and Elizabeth (Farrar) Hutton. Res. Manchester, Ia.; children, except last, born at Montrose.

## CHILDREN. By Susan (Westervelt) Newcomb:

1904. i. EDGAR ENOS<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May 1846. x  
 ii. RACHEL ANN, b. 25 June 1847; m. first, 4 Oct. 1865, Binghamton, N. Y., Lawrence Terpening, b. 22 Feb. 1850, d. 28 June 1902, harness-maker; m. second, 1910, Fort Pierre, S. Dak., Theodore Fenner, b. ———, truck farmer. Res. first, Montrose, Pa.; 1882, Delhi, Ia.; one year at Fort Pierre; then removed from Oelwein, Ia., to present res., Coffeyville, Kans. No ch.  
 iii. SALINA MADALINE, b. 25 June 1850, d. 10 Mar. 1887; m. 30 Mar. 1871, Clark Shimeall, b. ———, state of New York, saddler, son of John; res. 1882, Hopkinton, Ia.; later, Topeka, Kans. Children b. at Hopkinton, viz.: 1 Minna Elizabeth Shimeall, b. 18 Apr. 1872, m. 6 Mar. 1889, Norton, Kans., Charles Poe; res. Lincoln, Neb.; one dau. 2 Floyd Clark, b. 21 Oct. 1874, m. 11 May 1890, Daisy Hatcher; res. Norton, Kans. 3 Ula May, b. 5 Oct. 1880; unm. 1916; res. Kansas City, Mo. 4 John Jerome, b. 21 Oct. 1882, m. 1 Nov. 1906, Ivalu Snyder; res. Topeka, Kans.  
 iv. ELIDA MAY, b. 7 June 1854, Deposit, N. Y., d. 22 Jan. 1899; m. 22 Oct. 1872, Manchester, Ia., res., Henry Russell, b. 22 Dec. 1849, Oremal, N. Y., farmer, son of Daniel and Maria (Hunter); his res. since her death, Vinita, Okla. Children: 1 Gertrude May Russell, b. 27 Oct. 1873, m. 28 Dec. 1892, Doniphan, Neb., Benjamin F. Smith, son of Daniel. 2 Agnes, b. 24 June 1875. 3 Benjamin Theodore, b. 3 May 1878, m. 1910, Broken Bow, Neb., Mrs. Della Patch of Sargent, Neb., dau. of ——— West. Have two sons. 4 Grace, b. 12 Feb. 1880, Red Willow, Neb., d. 28 Aug. 1880, Doniphan, Neb. 5 Mabel Clare, b. 12 Apr. 1885, Doniphan, d. 18 Dec. 1908, Vinita, Okla. 6 Henry Newcomb, b. 2 Apr. 1887, Doniphan, m. 1909, Broken Bow, Neb., Rosetta Howland, dau. of W. H., Sargent, Neb.; one son. 7 Elida, b. 27 Feb. 1890, Doniphan.  
 v. JOHN, b. 20 Sept., d. 30 Sept. 1855.  
 vi. SUSAN EMILY, b. 26 Mar. 1857, d. 1859.
1905. vii. EDWIN MARLIN, b. 5 Sept. 1861; farmer; m. 21 Apr. 1886, Manchester, Ia., res., Edith Cornelia Fenner, b. ———, dau. of Calvin.

## By Margaret Creedy Newcomb:

- viii. CHARLES LEON, b. 14 Dec. 1866, d. 20 May 1878.

915. NATHANIEL H.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Sept. 1807, New York state, d. 2 May 1867, Columbus, O.; m. 1828, Sarah Ludington, b. 18 Sept. 1810, d. 1867.

Mr. Newcomb was in command of a line of boats on Erie Canal; afterward hotelkeeper at Columbus, O., where he died.

## CHILDREN :

1906. i. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1834. x  
 1907. ii. LUCIUS STUART, b. 23 Sept. 1835. x  
 1908. iii. AUGUSTUS ELDRED, b. 25 May 1838, Rochester, N. Y., d. 11 June 1883, Vallejo, Calif.; m. 19 Apr. 1865, Oroville, Calif., Louise Tucker Maier, b. 8 June 1849, Louisville, Ky., d. 26 Dec. 1917, San Francisco, interred at Vallejo, dau. of ——— Tucker and Eliza (Heffner), step-dau. of ——— Maier, her mother's second husband. Mr. Newcomb was in wholesale business; then for many years proprietor of a hotel at Vallejo, Calif., where Mrs. Newcomb resided with her dau., Minnie, after his death. Children:  
 1. Sally or Sarah Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1867, Oroville, Calif., d. 1869, Vallejo, Calif.  
 2. Molly or Mary C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 May 1869, Vallejo, d. 1870.  
 3. Minnie Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1872, Vallejo, Calif., res.; m. there, 28 Dec. 1890, Joseph Mathews Richards, b. 12 May 1866, San Francisco, in commission business, son of David Mathews and Mary (Crosgrove); res. Vallejo. Children: (1) David Mathews Richards, b. 9 Apr. 1892, d. 4 Mar. 1893. (2) Louise Newcomb, b. 12 Dec. 1895; unm. 1916.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1841; m. first, 10 June 1858, Oroville, Calif., Thomas K. Burke, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Parsons L. Washburn of Brown Valley, Calif., b. ———, d. ———, early nineties, druggist; m. third, W. C. Atherden of Butte, Mont., b. ———, d. 1914. Her res. Montrieo, Calif., later, San Francisco. Children took name of step-father, Washburn, being young at time of their mother's second marriage. By Burke she had: 1 Ida Ludington Burke, b. 12 Mar. 1859, N. San Juan, Calif.; m. first, 31 Oct. 1882, Dr. Arthur S. Lovelace, b. ———, d. 23 Sept. 1897; m. second, 3 Oct. 1899, Rev. Dr. A. N. Carson, b. ———, d. 12 Dec. 1899. 2 Alvin Zumalt, b. 28 Apr. 1860, Oroville, Calif., Press Association telegrapher; m. 10 Aug. 1898, Charlotte Lyon, b. 5 Feb. 1859, Seattle, Wash., res., dau. of John Miron and Laronia Marinda (Huntington).
916. ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1810, E. Bloomfield, N. Y., d. 10 Apr. 1870; m. 12 Sept. 1834, Whitesboro, N. Y., Christiana Barney, b. 2 May 1817, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., dau. of Simon and Sally.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, lived at Oxford, N. Y.; Independence, O.; 1859, removed to Bryan, Williams Co., O., where he died.

## CHILDREN :

1909. i. GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 June 1836, Oxford, d. ———, Ohio; m. 29 Jan. 1860, Emily Pryor of Cuyahoga Falls, O., b. 15 Apr. 1835, dau. of Edward and Jerusha. Had children, whose last known address is Huntington or Columbia, Ind.
1910. ii. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. 16 Aug. 1838, d. ———, Ohio; m. 5 Feb. 1860, Hester Ann Wyatt, b. 14 Mar. 1841, Jefferson, Williams Co., O., dau. of William and Martha. Children:  
 1. Frank S. (adopted), b. 25 June 1854.  
 2. Christiana Bell<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1862.
921. FREDERICK LARIBEE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Dec. 1807, Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., d. Nov. 1876; m. 15 Sept. 1829, Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt., Mary Avery Luther, b. 17 Apr. 1811, of New London, Conn., d. 23 Apr. 1874, dau. of Nathan and Sally.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a moulder and pump-maker, removed to Madison Co., O., 1833; in 1838 to Urbana, Champaign Co., O., where he continued to reside. Had four sons in Union Army.

## CHILDREN:

- i. NARCISSA P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June 1830, d. 17 Dec. 1833.
  - 1911. ii. NATHAN LUTHER, b. 14 Jan. 1833. x
  - 1912. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 14 Feb. 1836. x
  - 1913. iv. JOHN GAUT, b. 15 Sept. 1838. x
  - v. MARY ANN, b. 7 Mar. 1841, d. 8 May 1848.
  - 1914. vi. ASA B. STRAUB, b. 4 Oct. 1843; m. Oct. 1870, Catharine Yazel. Enlisted, 14 Dec. 1861, in Co. B, 66th O. Vol. Inf.; accompanied Gen. Sherman; mustered out 15 July 1865. Had:
    - i. Nettie<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; reported dead.
  - vii. SARAH ETNA, b. 27 Sept. 1847, d. unm. 26 Oct. 1874.
922. JOHN KNIGHT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Oct. 1809, Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., d. ———; m. first, 12 Apr. 1833, Clark Co., O., Julia Ann Enock, b. 17 Apr. 1814, Clark Co., O., d. 22 Nov. 1860, St. Albans, dau. of William; m. second, Maria Jane Marlow, b. 11 Feb. 1846, dau. of Elijah.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, resided at St. Albans, West Pt., Nov. 1875; and at Blandinsville, Ill.

## CHILDREN. By Julia (Enock) Newcomb:

- 1915. i. WILLIAM L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1833; m. 10 Apr. 1853, Mariette Ann Renard, b. ———. Mr. Newcomb served three years in Civil War, answering first call; helped organize 10th Ohio Battery, in which he served as second and first lieutenant, later as captain; was at battle of Bull Run. Later, bridge builder at Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.; in 1878, res. Springfield, O.; Nov. 1881, Quincy, Ill. Have:
  - 1. Son<sup>10</sup>, unnamed, b. ———.
  - 2. Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 1855.
  - 3. Julia Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. 1857, d. Sept. 1868.
- 1916. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 2 Sept. 1834. x
- iii. NARCISSA, b. 3 Oct. 1837, d. 9 June 1910; m. 13 Sept. 1855, Hancock Co., Ill., Dr. John Hart, b. 10 May 1829, Guernsey Co., O., d. 3 Sept. 1895, physician, son of William and Rebecca. Res. Amorita, Okla. Children all b. at West Point, Ill., viz.: 1 Mary Hart, b. 7 July 1857, m. Dr. Roland Madison; res. Fairview, Okla. Two sons; one dau., m. and d. 2 Julia May, b. 6 Sept. 1859, d. 29 Oct. 1906, m. Louis Simmons; no ch. 3 Dr. Willard Way, b. 26 Nov. 1861, m. Julia Pusey; one ch. 4 Dr. Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1864, m. 22 July 1886, Anna Corey, dau. of Dr. V. B. and Mary; res. Medford, Ore.; three sons. 5 Dr. Flint Wood, b. 10 Sept. 1868, d. 6 Feb. 1910, Quincy, Ill., m. Frankie Lemmon, b. 1875, dau. of William D. and Elizabeth Frances (Tout); two sons, now res. with mother at Los Angeles, Calif. 6 Dr. Harry V., b. 22 Mar. 1871, m. 6 Aug. 1897, Myrta Sack, dau. of William and Barbara; res. Quincy, Ill.; two sons, one dau.
- 1917. iv. GEORGE A., b. 12 Feb. 1840; m. 15 May 1867, Martha French, b. ———. Two ch. Res. Nov. 1881, was Greenfield, Dade Co., Mo. Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 14 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; taken prisoner at battle of Port Hudson; lay in jail at Vicksburg for six months, nearly starved; discharged 1 Oct. 1865.
- 1918. v. CALVIN O., b. 9 Feb. 1844, d. 21 Feb. 1864, Port Hudson, of typhoid fever; enlisted, 16 Aug. 1862, with his brother George A., in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; taken prisoner at battle of Port Hudson and in prison for six months at Vicksburg, nearly starved. In Roll of Honor, Vol. 18, p. 70; his grave is number 261 in the national cemetery at Port Hudson.

- vi. MARY, b. ———; m. 16 Mar. 1865, Harrison Oler. Has: 1 Laura Oler, b. ———. 2 John, b. ———.
- vii. HENRY EDWIN, b. 7 Aug. 1850, d. 21 Sept. 1857.
- viii. MARGARET ANN, b. 7 Oct. 1853; unm.; res. at home.

925. OLIVER INGRAHAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 May 1825, Deer Creek, Madison Co., O., d. 1 Nov. 1907, carpenter; m. first, 21 Oct. 1846, Campaign Co., O., Lavina Strobel, b. 16 Sept. 1829, near Pittsburgh, Pa., d. 11 Aug. 1889, Mattoon, Ill., res., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cook); m. second, 25 Oct. 1896, Mattoon, Ill., Maggie Schrader, b. 15 Jan. 1869, New York City, dau. of William and Minnie (Burch). Children all born at Mattoon, Ill.

CHILDREN. By Lavina (Strobel) Newcomb:

1919. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1849; m. ———; res. Terre Haute, Ind. On 30 May 1864, he enlisted in Co. I, 135th Ill., discharged 28 Sept. 1864; enlisted from Mattoon, Ill., 25 Jan. 1865, in Co. B, 155th Ill., discharged 13 Feb. 1865.
- ii. JAMES, b. 27 Oct. 1850, d. 11 Aug. 1851.
- iii. JULIETTE, b. 27 Dec. 1851; m. 8 Oct. 1871, Mattoon, Ill., J. Wesley Elder, b. 20 Apr. 1852, near Sullivan, Ill., constable and special tax collector, son of William and Louisa (Ewing); res. Sullivan, Ill. Children: 1 William Oliver Elder, b. 4 Sept. 1873, d. 9 Mar. 1892. 2 Arthur, b. 12 Feb. 1875, m. ———; res. Red Wing, Minn. 3 Degracie, b. 17 Dec. 1876; res. Sullivan. 4 Louisa, b. 21 Dec. 1878, d. 26 July 1880. 5 James Madison, b. 5 Aug. 1881, d. 8 Feb. 1885. 6 Belinda Estella, b. 3 July 1883; res. Chicago. 7 Loanna, b. 25 July 1885; res. Lemon Grove, Calif. 8 Lavina, b. 12 Oct. 1887; res. at home; unm. 9 Richard Jarome, b. 10 May 1890, m. ———; res. Shelbyville, Ill. 10 Mary Ruth, b. 4 May 1893, m. 10 Sept. 1912, Sullivan, Ill., J. B. Miller; two sons.
1920. iv. JENNINGS, b. 10 Oct. 1853, m. ———, Kansas City, ———; res. Kansas City, Mo., 1916.
- v. MARY, b. 21 Sept. 1856, m. J. H. Williams; res. Mattoon, Ill.
1921. vi. THOMAS, b. 4 Mar. 1858, m. Kate Miles; res. Butte, Mont.; three ch.
- vii. CYNTHIA, b. 31 July 1860, d. 11 Mar. 1865.
- viii. LOLA, b. 27 Dec. 1863; m. 14 Nov. 1887, Sullivan, Ill., Christopher Alonzo Wilson, b. 26 May 1857, Plainfield, Ill., carriage painter, son of John R. and Catharine; res. Tuscola, Ill. No ch.
1922. ix. CALVIN E., b. 24-7 Dec. 1865; brakeman, B. A. P. R. R.; m. 15 Apr. 1916, Anaconda, Mont., Bertha Norma Wagner, b. 1871, New York City, dau. of Ernest and Martha (Renyard). Res. Anaconda.
1923. x. JOB C., b. 4 Aug. 1867. x

By Maggie (Schrader) Newcomb:

1924. xi. OLIVER, b. 28 June 1902; res. Mattoon.

926. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Nov. 1822, Bristol, Vt., d. about 1901, New Haven, farmer; m. 7 Dec. 1842, Emeline Amidon, b. 23 Nov. 1818, d. ———, dau. of Orrin and Mrs. Hepzibah (Vinton-Bicknell) of Braintree, Vt. Res. Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1925. i. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1843, d. unm. 14 Aug. 1868, Middlebury.
1926. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 8 Jan. 1847, d. unm. 26 Nov. 1876, of consumption; in 1872 said they were worth \$20,000.00.
- iii. IDA D., b. 16 May 1854, d. unm. 12 Aug. 1880, of consumption. Res. Feb. 1877, Middlebury.

928. MILETUS MADISON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 July 1825, Essex Co., N. Y., d. 9 July 1904; m. 6 Mar. 1848, Margaret C. Ellis, b. 21 Nov. 1828, Troy, Miami Co., O., d. 2 Dec. 1915, dau. of William and Hannah.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer and stockdealer, enlisted, 2 May 1864, and served for four months as sergeant of Co. K, 156th Regt., O. National Guard. He was class leader and steward in Methodist Episcopal Church. Res. Center Township, Celina P. O., Mercer Co., O.

## CHILDREN:

1927. i. MILETUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June 1849. x  
 1928. ii. WILLIAM E., b. 11 Mar. 1851, d. 9 Apr. 1913, farmer; m. 3 Feb. 1882, Celina, O., Malind C. Carpenter, b. 4 July 1864, Celina, O., Center Twp., d. 15 Apr. 1887, dau. of Noah and Rachel (Beery). Children—b. at Celina:  
 1. Malissa O.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1883; m. 10 Sept. 1905, Celina, James Blaine Collins, b. 26 May 1884, Mendon, O., farmer, graduated in dentistry, son of Franklin S. and Elvira (Murlin); res. Celina. Have: (1) Ellis Franklin Collins, b. 1 July 1908, Mendon. (2) Ronda Gertrude, b. 5 Sept. 1911. (3) Jene Elvert, b. 28 Jan. 1915.  
 2. Ida Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1885, d. 13 Dec. 1907, Celina, m. there, 25 Dec. 1904, W. S. Stanbery, son of Henry.  
 iii. ISAAC J., b. 23 May, d. 6 Dec. 1853.  
 iv. SARAH H., b. 24 Dec. 1854, d. 10 Oct. 1855.  
 v. MELISSA J., b. 9 Oct. 1856; m. 11 Mar. 1874, Celina, O., Albert Raudabaugh, b. 8 Feb. 1854, Celina, retired farmer, son of G. W. and Catherine (Roberts); res. Celina. Children: 1 George Madison Raudabaugh, b. 20 Dec. 1875, m. 10 Sept. 1902, Celina, Josie Rice, dau. of Jonathan S.; res. St. Marys, O. 2 John William, b. 11 July 1877, m. 11 Jan. 1903, Celina, Ethel Dine, dau. of William; res. Mendon. 3 Orvelle, b. 13 Feb. 1880, m. 17 Aug. 1908, Celina, res., Blanche E. Snyder, dau. of William E. 4 Daisy Belle, b. 16 Jan. 1883, m. 25 Dec. 1901, Celina, William M. Pearce, son of Lawrence; res. Bowling Green, Ky. 5 Margaret May, b. 21 May 1884, m. 10 May 1908, Celina, res., Dee Miller, son of John. 6 Sada H., b. 31 Oct. 1887, m. 25 Dec. 1912, Celina, res., Benjamin H. Olds, son of J. W.  
 vi. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 13 Feb. 1862, d. unkm. Mar. 1882.  
 1929. vii. ALEXIS B., b. 26 June 1864. x  
 viii. MINNIE B., b. 1 Sept. 1867; m. first, 20 Apr. 1887, Celina, O., Joseph Franklin Stemen, b. 30 Apr. 1864, Columbus Grove, O., d. 22 Feb. 1913, merchant, son of Rev. Anthony and Mary Ann (Baker); m. second, 29 Aug. 1918, St. Marys, O., U. G. Ike. Former res. and birthplace of ch., Celina, O.; her res. Oct. 1918, St. Marys. Children: 1 Alexis Baker Stemen, b. 5 June, d. 27 Dec. 1889. 2 Hazel Louella, b. 13 Feb. 1891, m. 23 Dec. 1910, Celina, William E. Aller, son of James. 3 Velma Lucile, b. 25 June 1893, m. 14 Nov. 1916, Celina, Walter A. Baker, son of Dan. 4 Radie May, b. 1 Nov. 1895, m. 14 Nov. 1916, Celina, Albert Betzel; one dau. 5 William Rex, b. 1 Dec. 1911.  
 1930. ix. ORAN, b. 26 May 1869. x  
 x. MARGARET MAY, b. 11 May 1873; m. 6 Mar. 1898, Celina, O., res., Daniel Miesse, b. 23 May 1875, Fairfield Co., O., farmer, son of H. D. and Emily V. (Raudabaugh). Children: 1 Oran N. Miesse, b. 25 Nov. 1898. 2 Miletus H., b. 26 Aug. 1903.
929. JOSEPH BEACH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Jan. 1829, Essex Co., N. Y., d. 17 Sept. 1916; m. 17 Apr. 1849, Jane E. Piper, b. 5 June 1832, Miami Co., O., dau. of Daniel and Sarah A.

In 1870 they lost house and part of contents by fire at Center Township, Celina P. O., near the residence of Mr. Newcomb's brother, Miletus M. They removed to Mercer Co. in 1841. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer.



## CHILDREN :

1931. i. JAMES MADISON<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1850. x  
 ii. MARY AMERICA, b. 15 May 1852, d. 30 May 1882; m. 30 Nov. 1873, S. A. Brookhart, b. 25 Aug. 1850, Fairfield Co., O., d. 20 Mar. 1911, farmer, son of Daniel and Sarah (Capp). Children—first b. at Mercer, second and third at Neptune, O.: 1 Leroy Brookhart, b. 10 Jan. 1875, m. 11 Dec. 1897, Eva Place. 2 Lloyd, b. 4 June 1877, m. 6 Apr. 1901, Anna Stevely. 3 Bonnie, b. 12 July 1879, m. 28 Dec. 1902, Isaac Sutton. 4 Arlie, b. 13 Apr. 1881, d. 6 May 1882.
1932. iii. JOSEPH LUTHER, b. 9 June 1854. x  
 1933. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 21 Oct. 1856; m. 23 Sept. 1885, Celina, O., Mamie C. Cater, b. 25 May 1862, Oberlin, O., dau. of Rev. Joseph H. and Hannah (Bodine). Mr. Newcomb, who is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is a member of the West Ohio Conference; entered the ministry, 1885, as a traveling preacher. Children:  
 1. Cecil Adelaide<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1886, Ravanna, Mo.; m. 23 Sept. 1910, Ada, O., William Atchison Fleming, b. 20 Dec. 1884, E. Palestine, lawyer, son of James and Sarah (Atchison); res. Scranton, N. Dak. Children: (1) Sarah Eloise Fleming, b. 22 Sept. 1911. (2) Mary Marjory, b. 24 Dec. 1912. (3) Robert Franklin, b. 8 Dec. 1913.  
 2. Ruth Cater<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1904, Dunkirk, O.
- v. SARAH JANE, b. 10 Mar., d. 17 June 1861.  
 vi. CYNTHIA ANN, b. 18 Sept. 1864; un. 1916; res. Celina, O.  
 vii. NANCY ELLEN, b. 12 Feb. 1869, d. young.  
 viii. GUSTA ALICE, b. 11 Aug. 1872; un. 1916; res. Mercer Co., O.  
 ix. RHODA MARILLA, b. 24 July 1874; un. 1916; res. Celina, Mercer Co., O.
930. COL. HEZEKIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Feb. 1792, Leyden, now in Franklin Co., Mass., d. 8 Nov. 1839, Cortland, N. Y.; m. 26 May 1816, Leyden, Nancy A. Rounds, b. 1 Mar. 1797, Rehoboth, Mass., d. 16 Sept. 1862, Auburn, N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Jemima (Perry).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Leyden until 1835, when he removed to Cortland Co., N. Y. He was a very successful school-teacher for twelve years; belonged to organized militia of Massachusetts and New York; was colonel of a New York regiment; served as a member of the General Court or Legislature of Massachusetts.

*Hezekiah Newcomb Jun.*

## CHILDREN :

- i. DIANTHIA D.<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1818, d. Aug. 1840, Cortland, N. Y.  
 ii. LOUISA ALMIRA, b. 5 Feb. 1820, d. about 1887; m. 27 Mar. 1845, George W. Mabey, b. 6 Dec. 1822, Scipio, N. Y., d. 1896, farmer, son of Daniel; res. Fleming, Cayuga Co. Children: 1 Rosantha D. Mabey, b. 3 Oct., Scipio, d. 23 Oct. 1846. 2 Helen Maria, b. 7 Mar. 1848, Cortland, N. Y., d. un. 23 Aug. 1874. 3 Gifford Chidester, b. 17 Aug. 1850, Cortland, d. 28 Apr. 1880, m. 19 Oct. 1876, Minnie A. Young, b. 28 Apr. 1854, Livonia, N. Y., dau. of Joel and M. A. 4 Hattie Louise, b. 18 Dec. 1855, d. un. 23 Apr. 1873. 5 Mary Jane, b. 6 Nov. 1857, m. 5 Sept. 1877, Eugene S. Emery, b. 2 Mar. 1854.
- iii. HEZEKIAH T., b. 3 Apr. 1821, d. 8 Oct. 1832, Leyden.  
 1934. iv. RODOLPHUS BURNHAM, b. 2 Apr. 1823. x  
 1935. v. WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE, b. 20 Sept. 1825, Leyden, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1900, Taunton, Mass.; m. 29 Mar. 1849, Foxborough, Mass., Sarah Jane Smith, b. 12 Dec. 1831, Norton, Mass., dau. of Seth and Sarah Makepeace (Witherell). Mr. Newcomb taught school very successfully at Wellsborough, Pa., 1842-43; at Norton, Mass., 1846-47-48-51-52; Mansfield, Mass., 1849-50; after that time res. at Taunton,

Mass., where he was largely engaged in manufacture of doors, sash and blinds, also as dealer in lumber, paints, oils, etc. In 1885 he retired from active business, giving entire time to real estate interests; was well-known and respected for high principles, strict honesty in business, genial manner. The three children were adopted, the son having lived with the family from the age of five. Children:

1. Frank Adelbert, b. 5 Feb. 1857; m. first, 22 June 1879, Cambridge, Mass., Minnie A. Mawrey, b. ———; m. second, 27 Nov. 1898, Mary M. Miller; res. Everett, Mass. Children by Minnie A. (Mawrey) Newcomb: Sarah Adelaide, b. 16 Nov. 1880; Helen May, b. 29 Mar. 1882.
  2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1861 (adopted 5 Sept. 1862—formerly Hattie Farrell), d. 17 May 1864.
  3. Winifred Jane, b. 20 Oct. 1864 (adopted 18 Oct. 1867—formerly Ida Haskell), d. 9 June 1893; m. 22 Oct. 1884, Taunton, Mass., Charles F. Ripley, b. ———; druggist of Truro; res. Taunton. Children: Ruth N. Ripley, b. 8 Feb. 1887, m. 29 Sept. 1908, Taunton, Luther J. Anthony; two sons, one dau. Howard Cyrenius Newcomb Ripley, b. 27 Aug. 1892.
- vi. MARIA JEMIMA, b. 8 May 1828, d. about 1889; m. 10 Oct. 1859, Taunton, Mass., Ira S. Allen, b. 4 Aug. 1825, Springport, N. Y., d. ———, mechanic, later farmer, son of Zimri and Abigail (St. John); res. Castile, P. O. Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Children: 1 Lloyd Newcomb Allen, b. 19 Dec. 1860, Springport, m. 18 Dec. 1885, Hattie Luthera Pelsue; res. 1914, Detroit, Mich. 2 Nancy Augusta, b. 7 July 1862, Auburn, N. Y., m. 6 Oct. 1886, William Augustus Thorpe of Detroit, Mich., res., b. ———; treasurer and manager of an Arizona mining company.
- vii. MARY LYDIA, b. 8 May 1830, d. 2 Feb. 1896, Taunton, Mass.; m. 12 Sept. 1852, Homer, N. Y., Rev. Charles Weldon Tomlinson, b. 27 Aug. 1828, Philadelphia, d. 18 Jan. 1909, N. Chicago, son of Benjamin and Mary (Stiles). Rev. Tomlinson was a Universalist minister; became pastor of a church at Homer before he was twenty-two; settled successively at Cooperstown, Syracuse, and Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.; 1880, res. Galesburg, Ill.; 1884, Pawtucket, R. I.; he was in Newark, N. Y., 1896. Children: 1 Frank Newcomb Tomlinson, b. 21 Mar. 1855, Cooperstown; m. 27 Oct. 1886, Mary E. Anderson, b. ———, d. 12 Jan. 1912, N. Chicago; res. 1877-84, Detroit, where he was clerk for his uncle, Cyrenius A. Newcomb; 1914, N. Chicago, real estate and insurance; two sons, one dau. 2 Charles Benjamin, b. 11 Oct. 1858, Cooperstown, d. there 9 Sept. 1859. 3 Cora, b. 18 Apr. 1865, Cooperstown, m. Charles H. Buffington, b. ———, d. ———; res. Taunton, Mass.; one dau., d. ———.
1936. viii. HEZEKIAH AUGUSTUS, b. 31 Dec. 1832, d. 4 Mar. 1909, Taunton, Mass.; m. first, 19 May 1864, Phebe McClaughry, b. 4 Nov. 1836, Hannibal, N. Y., d. 4 Mar. 1872, Taunton, dau. of John and Milly (Herric); m. second, 8 Oct. 1873, Jennie McClaughry, b. 10 Nov. 1841, d. 6 Dec. 1876, sister to Phebe; m. third, Mary Cobb Luscomb, b. 6 Nov. 1838, d. 30 Mar. 1904, Taunton, dau. of Job G. and Eliza (Park). In 1853 Mr. Newcomb moved to Taunton, Mass.; in 1861 to Auburn, N. Y.; 1868, returned to Taunton; in 1886 to Fall River; was manufacturer of doors, sash and blinds. In 1898 he retired from active business and returned to Taunton, where he d. By Phebe (McClaughry) Newcomb he had:
1. Millie Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1865, Taunton; unm. 1915; res. Taunton.
1937. ix. FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. 22 Sept. 1835, Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., died of cancer of liver, 23 Apr. 1884, Taunton, Mass.; m. 18 Apr. 1866, Taunton, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Blood) Kendall of Taunton, b. 1 May 1837, Fitzwilliam, N. H., d. 26 Apr. 1875, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Taylor) Blood. Had:
1. Carrie Nancy<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1895, Taunton, George Edward Kimball of Boston, res., b. there 7 Mar. 1869, lawyer, son of George Francis and Kate H. (Marsh). Children: (1) Bronsdon Newcomb Kimball, b. 9 Jan. 1902. (2) Barbara Sheldon, b. 1 July 1904.
1938. x. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, b. 10 Nov. 1837. x

931. COOLEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Nov. 1793, Leyden, Mass., d. 10 May 1830, Greenfield, Mass.; m. 30 May 1816, Guilford, Vt., Lectania Bullock, b. there 26 May 1797, d. ———, dau. of Joseph and Abigail; she m. second, 28 Nov. 1838, William Francis, b. about 1774, d. Sept. 1856.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a clerk and trader, resided at Leyden; Surry, N. H.; Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa.; Richard, N. Y.; Greenfield, Mass. In 1833 his widow and four sons emigrated to Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., where they remained until the sons were old enough to establish themselves in business. After the death of Mr. Francis, Mrs. Newcomb-Francis resided with her children.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JAMES MADISON<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 June 1817, Leyden, d. 24 Aug. 1818, Surry.
  - ii. RUTH ANN, b. 1 May 1819, Surry, N. H., d. about 1900, Oakland, Calif.; m. 30 June 1840, Rome, N. Y., Azel Backus Hull, b. 16 July 1817, Bridgewater, N. Y., d. ———, son of Dr. Laurens of Angelica, N. Y. Mr. Hull was a druggist; res. Angelica and Watertown, N. Y.; later, from 1866, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; their only ch. d. in infancy.
  - 1939. iii. HORATIO COOLEY, b. 20 Dec. 1821. x
  - 1940. iv. RICHARD HEZEKIAH, b. 5 Feb. 1825. x
  - 1941. v. JOSEPH BULLOCK, b. 24 Aug. 1828. x
  - 1942. vi. WILLIAM COOLEY, b. 9 Jan. 1831. x
932. THEODORE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Mar. 1798, Leyden, Mass., d. 17 Nov. 1877, W. Union, Ia.; m. 8 Oct. 1821, New Castle, Mercer Co., Pa., Mary Carman, b. 18 Oct. 1800, Maryland, d. ———, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer and clothier, removed, 1819, to Detroit, Mich., thence to New Castle, Mercer, now Lawrence Co., Pa., where he lived for over forty years, a part of the time at Jefferson. From 1856 resided at West Union, Fayette Co., Ia.

## CHILDREN:

- 1943. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1823. x
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jan. 1825, New Castle, Pa., d. there 10 Apr. 1857; m. 7 Mar. 1845, Robert Reynolds, b. 14 Feb. 1808, d. 13 Mar. 1886, farmer; res. New Castle. Children: 1 Mary Alithea Reynolds, b. 5 Feb. 1842, d. unm. 8 Apr. 1871. 2 Warren Carpenter, b. 8 Nov. 1844, d. unm. 31 Jan. 1893. 3 Ellen Virginia, b. 22 Nov. 1846, d. 15 Dec. 1847. 4 Jefferson Newcomb, b. 26 Jan. 1850, d. unm. 19 Apr. 1882.
- 1944. iii. CARMAN ADAMS, b. 1 July 1827. x
- iv. MARIA, b. 10 June 1829, d. 28 Dec. 1872; m. 13 Oct. 1853, Delaware Grove, John Alexander Stewart, b. 14 Jan. 1829, Manor, near Newtown, Butler Co., Fermanagh, Ireland, d. Sept. 1889, son of Alexander and Mary (Greenway). Mr. Stewart, of Scotch and English ancestry, was educated at Royal School of Dungannon and Dublin University; for sixteen years connected with Reading, Pa., High School, in 1874, where he was principal from about 1869; also, teacher in private

- school. Res. Reading. Children: 1 Alexander Newcomb Stewart, b. 1 Jan. 1855, m. 25 Apr. 1889, Reading, Sarah R. Connard, dau. of Bertollette. 2 Anna Mary, b. 31 Oct. 1856; unm. 1914. 3 Walter Greenway, b. 15 May 1858; unm. 1914. 4 Maria Louise, b. 10 Nov. 1859; unm. 1914. 5 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1861, d. 23 Sept. 1862. 6 William, b. 21 Oct. 1865, d. 21 Feb. 1866.
- v. SARAH ROSALINDA, b. 14 May 1831, d. 29 Jan. 1883, Orlando, Fla.; m. 26 Mar. 1855, Mercer Co., Pa., David Leach Smith, b. 2 June 1829, Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., d. 9 Dec. 1907, clerk of district court, son of Rev. Jesse and Jane (Leach); res. Independence, Ia.; previous res. Big Bend, Pa., West Union and Iowa Falls, Ia.; after Mrs. Smith's death the family removed to Dakota, thence to Minneapolis, Minn. She went to Florida for her health, where she died. Children—all b. at W. Union, Ia., except 3, b. at Iowa Falls, viz.: 1 Ida M. Smith, b. 27 Apr. 1856; unm. 1914. 2 Carman N., b. 17 Oct. 1857, m. 11 June 1890, Minneapolis, Isabel Bigelow. 3 Frank, b. 19 Mar. 1860; unm. 1914. 4 Bertram, b. 29 Apr. 1866; unm. 1914.
- vi. REBECCA JANE, b. 18 June 1835, d. 18 July 1915, Glendale, interred at Tropic, Calif.; m. 24 Feb. 1857, W. Union, Ia., Cyrus Close, b. 13 July 1821, d. 4 Nov. 1893, Atlanta, Ga., merchant, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Shoeffler); res. Cairo, Ill. Children: 1 Edwin Newcomb Close, b. 7 July 1858, m. 1 Oct. 1891, Atlanta, Ga., Willella Hortense Watkins; one son. 2 Effie Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1860. 3 Bertram, b. 27 July 1862. 4 "Pet" Violette Marguerite, b. 19 Aug. 1882; res. Glendale or Casa Verdugo, Calif.
- vii. MARY SOPHRONIA, b. 18 May 1840, d. 18 Sept. 1910; m. 25 Dec. 1867, Clarence Webber, b. ———, d. 13 Apr. 1883, dentist; divorced Feb. 1873; resumed maiden name; res. West Union, Ia. Had: 1 Leta Newcomb Webber (known as Leta Newcomb), b. 13 Mar. 1870, m. 3 June 1908, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oscar Sylvester Gray, M.D., son of L. D.

933. MAJ. JOHN ADAMS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Sept. 1802, Leyden, Mass., d. 18 Mar. 1855, near Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. 17 Jan. 1828, Leyden, Louisa Mima Rounds, b. about 1807, Leyden, d. 24 Sept. 1870, Salisbury, N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Jemima (Perry).

Soon after their marriage, they emigrated to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., residing upon a farm two miles from the village; here their children, except the first, were born. Though a farmer by occupation, Mr. Newcomb was for several years a successful school-teacher; he was also major in the state militia.

*John A. Newcomb*

CHILDREN:

1945. i. ABIAL ROUNDS<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov. 1828, near Truxton, N. Y., d. 27 Apr. 1898, Detroit, Mich.; m. 29 Mar. 1855, Levantia Maria Burgess, b. 19 Oct. 1834, Auburn, N. Y., d. Oct. 1892, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Albert and Roxana Lovica (Terry) of Windsor Locks, Conn. Several years prior to 1867 Mr. Newcomb was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., following that, in company with his brother, Charles M., in charge of western branch of American Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia, with office and res. at St. Louis; 1896, res. Detroit, Mich. No ch.
- ii. HEZEKIAH AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Dec. 1829, d. 26 Mar. 1830.
- iii. CHARLES HARLOW, b. 8 Feb. 1831, d. 30 Jan. 1832.
1946. iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. 8 Oct. 1832. x
1947. v. CHARLES MELVIN, b. 1 Mar. 1835. x
- vi. SARAH LOUISA, b. 15 Sept. 1836, d. 25 July 1865, Columbus, Ind., m. 27 Sept. 1864, Thomas Buton Denham, b. 1 Feb. 1834, son of William and Sarah (Rogers). No ch.

- vii. MARIA JEMIMA, b. 20 Sept. 1838, d. 13 May 1900, St. Louis; m. 6 Apr. 1864, his second wife, Rev. George Washington Howland, b. 2 Feb. 1826, Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. 21 Feb. 1892, New York state, Methodist clergyman, son of Daniel R. and Sally (Hasbrouck). Res. Scriba, N. Y.; 1884, E. Charleston, Pa. Children: 1 Sarah Louise Howland, b. 31 Oct. 1865, d. 31 Aug. 1870. 2 Franklin Newcomb, b. 2 July 1874, Camden, N. Y., m. 5 Oct. 1904, St. Louis, Mo., Adele M. Hennessy, dau. of James McKenna; res. St. Louis. 3 Mary Levantia, b. 20 June 1877, Charleston, Pa., d. 22 May 1888, Tioga, Pa.
- viii. MARY JANE, b. 31 Dec. 1840, d. 30 Jan. 1841.
- ix. HEZEKIAH ALBERTUS, b. 3 Sept. 1842, d. 16 Jan. 1843.
- x. HEZEKIAH COOLEY, b. 25 Jan. 1844, d. 16 Feb. 1847.
- xi. MARY ELLA, b. 10 Aug. 1848, d. 27 June 1849.

934. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Jan. 1807, Leyden, Mass., d. 19 Mar. 1886, Bernardston; m. first, 27 Nov. 1832, Euphemia S. Grennell, b. 14 Feb. 1813, Leyden, d. 8 Sept. 1834; m. second, 8 Mar. 1835, Rebecca S. Hitchcock, b. 22 Feb. 1814, New York, d. 26 Mar. 1886, dau. of David and Lydia (Roberts).

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, settled at Leyden, and lived upon and owned for many years his father's old farm; in 1870 removed to Bernardston, where he continued to reside, and his death occurred at Bernardston. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN. By Euphemia (Grennell) Newcomb:

- i. RUTH SURVIOR<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1833, d. 18 Dec. 1898; m. Oct. 1859, Deerfield, Mass., Amasa Stetson Cowles of Goshen, Mass., b. ———, d. 25 Sept. 1898, Lansing, Mich., farmer and mechanic, son of Simeon; res. E. Hampton, Mass., 1880; later, Lansing, Mich. Had: 1 Clark Wilson Cowles, b. 18 Aug. 1863, T. A., m. 28 Dec. 1897, Anna Louise Kelley; res. Lansing, Mich.

By Rebecca (Hitchcock) Newcomb:

- ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 23 Feb. 1836; m. 7 Sept. 1856, Leyden, George Harrison Bixby, b. 12 Mar. 1827, Haverhill, Mass., d. 7 Jan. 1913, farmer and mechanic, son of David and Lydia (Barber); res. New Britain, Conn. Had: 1 Eleanor Lydia Bixby, b. 4 Apr. 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; teacher, 1880; m. 15 June 1887, Hendrick A. Slate.
- iii. Son, unnamed, b. and d. 16 Feb. 1838.
- iv. LYDIA SOPHRONIA, b. 8 June 1839; m. 9 May 1861, Leyden, Mass., Joel Hudson Nash, b. 30 July 1827, Greenfield, d. 13 June 1899, farmer, son of Sylvanus and Esther (Hudson). Res. Leyden; 1877, Athol; Bernardston, 1880; he started for California 30 May 1878.
- v. ROSALINDA MARIA, b. 27 July 1841, d. 9 Sept. 1842.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. 27 Sept. 1843, d. 23 Dec. 1845, Leyden.
- vii. Dau., unnamed, b. 12 Nov., d. 4 Dec. 1845.
- viii. ALMA ELLA, b. 27 Nov. 1846, d. unm. 23 June 1870.
- 1948. ix. THOMAS HEZEKIAH, b. 3 June 1849; m. 14 Oct. 1873, Elsie B. Taylor, b. 28 May 1851, Granby, dau. of Milo A. and Sophronia D. (Benton) of Chicopee, Mass. Mr. Newcomb was a clerk at Chicopee, Mass.; then superintendent of factory, International Silver Co., Shelton, Conn., 1919, New Haven, Conn.; no ch. (See Addenda.)
- 1949. x. EUGENE ADELBERT, b. 17 Nov. 1851. x
- 1950. xi. ELWYN DWIGHT, b. 13 Mar. 1854, d. 7 Jan. 1915, by committing suicide S. Hadley Falls, Mass., res.; m. 22 Nov. 1882, S. Hadley Falls, Jennie Belee Smith, b. there 22 Nov. 1858, d. 11 Apr. 1918, Holyoke, interred at S. Hadley Falls. dau. of Hiram and Harriette Sophia (Coney) of S. Hadley Falls. Mr. Newcomb was interested financially in several mill properties and was one of the largest stockholders in the Farr Alpaca Co.; retired from active business several years before his death. Had:

- i. Ruby Harriette<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 July 1892; m. 11 Aug. 1917, Holyoke, Roy Edwin McCorkindale, b. 15 July 1891, Childs, Md., son of Duncan L. and Martha (McKay). May 1918 he was Lieutenant, Civil Eng. Corps, U. S. Navy, Mare Island, Calif.; her res. Berkeley, Calif.
2. Ruth Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1897; travelled with her sister in Europe, 1914; res. 1919, Berkeley, Calif.
- xii. ESTELLA REBECCA, b. 19 Sept. 1857, d. 22 Apr. 1885; m. 17 Apr. 1883, Bernardston, Edwin D. Wells, b. ———, hardware merchant, son of Charles and Martha (Salisbury); res. Holyoke, Mass.; she was a teacher, 1872-1880. No ch.
936. COL. FRANCIS DANA<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard E.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May 1802, Greenfield, Mass., d. 28 Nov. 1872, Havana, Cuba; m. first, 8 Aug. 1825, Lavinia Day, b. 16 Apr. 1802, Stafford, Vt., d. 21 Aug. 1835, Baton Rouge, La., dau. of Dr. Sylvester, of the U. S. Army, and Avice Day; m. second, 27 July 1837, Maria Louisa Moore, b. 10 Feb. 1818, Natchez, Miss., d. ———, dau. of Robert and Maria Louisa (Walsh).

Appointed from Massachusetts, Francis D. Newcomb entered the Military School, West Point, N. Y., in July 1820; graduated 1824; 1 July 1824, appointed Second Lieutenant of 2d Inf.; same date, Second Lieutenant, 4th Inf.; 4 Apr. 1832, commissioned First Lieutenant, continuing until resignation, 30 Sept. 1836; served with Gen. Scott in Florida War. He was Surveyor-General of Louisiana, 1840-44; for several years librarian in War Department and Patent Office, Washington; after 1845 resided at Havana, Cuba, where he was for more than twenty years commercial correspondent for the press of the United States. He was interred at Baton Rouge; his widow, Maria (Moore) Newcomb, resided with her daughter, Eliza H., on Staten Island, N. Y.

*F. D. Newcomb*

CHILDREN. By Lavinia (Day) Newcomb:

- i. MARY WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 July 1826; m. 22 May 1843, Col. Richard Loucks, b. 6 Nov. 1819, Albany, N. Y., d. 187—, son of Henry. He was in service in Mexican War; was Attorney-General of Louisiana; res. Baton Rouge. Children: 1 Mary Lavinia Loucks, b. 8 July 1846, m. Welton Lucas. 2 Richard Newcomb, b. 31 May 1848, m. ———. 3 Francis Henry, b. 8 Nov. 1850, m. ———; res. Baton Rouge. 4 Helen Gray, b. 15 July 1852, d. 28 Feb. 1853. 5 Maria Louisa, b. 9 Dec. 1853.
- ii. LAVINIA DAY, b. 8 Mar. 1828; m. 21 Dec. 1848, Greenfield, Mass., William A. Thompson, b. 1817, Stramaer, Scotland, d. ———, merchant. Mr. Thompson became a resident of America in 1834; lived at Hamilton, afterward at Buffalo, N. Y.; then, from about 1854, in Canada, near Queenstown, Ont. Children: 1 Lavinia Thompson, b. 15 Oct. 1849, m. 10 Sept. 1868, Nicol Kingsmill, Esq., lawyer and Queen's Counsel; res. Toronto. 2 William Murray, b. 2 Jan., d. 8 Aug. 1851. 3 Jessie Murray, b. 25 May 1852. 4 Mary Eleanor, b. 2 Nov. 1853. 5 Annis Enders, b. 21 June 1855. 6 Maude Stuart, b. 27 July 1857. 7 Eudora, b. 15 Jan., d. 17 Jan. 1859. 8 Dau., unnamed, twin with Eudora, b. and d. 15 Jan. 1859. 9 Mabel, b. 11 Feb. 1860, d. 14 Aug. 1861. 10 Edith Perry, b. 25 Apr. 1862, d. 11 Sept. 1863. 11 Thomas Kennard, b. 25 Apr. 1864. 12 Florence Louise, b. 5 Apr. 1866. 13 Kate Leonore, b. 2 May 1868.
- iii. SYLVESTER DAY, b. 13 Mar. 1829, d. 8 Jan. 1836, Wheeling, Va.

- iv. FRANCES EUDORA, b. 6 May 1831, d. 1 June 1866, Chicago; m. 17 Dec. 1851, Pittsburgh, Pa., William S. Nye, b. 23 Mar. 1823, Marietta, O., d. 21 Sept. 1862, Chillicothe, O., son of Arius and Rowena Millicent (Spencer). Mr. Nye, lawyer, served as prosecuting attorney from 13 Mar. 1848-Mar. 1850, and 11 Oct. 1861, to Jan. 1862. He graduated from Marietta College 1843; admitted to the bar 1845. Had: 1 Lavinia Eudora Nye, b. 16 Sept. 1852, d. unm. 15 Jan. 1874, Florence, Italy, interred at Florence; lived several years with Sheldon Sturges, Geneva, Wis.
- v. PHEBE MARIA, b. 14 Feb. 1833, teacher; Oct. 1874, res. Havana, Cuba, unm. Possibly she is the Phebe Newcomb who m. 27 Dec. 1876, both of Woburn, Mass., George B. Lewis.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Feb. 1835, d. 8 Jan. 1836.

By Maria (Moore) Newcomb:

- vii. ELIZA HICKEY, b. 13 Sept. 1838; m. 21 Nov. 1866, Junius Brutus Alexander, b. 25 Dec. 1814, Prince William Co., Va., d. 9 Jan. 1893, president of a New York City bank, son of Gerard and Elizabeth (Alexander). Mrs. Alexander's res. 1896, New York City. While on a visit to her son at Sedro, Skagit Valley, Washington State, 1896, she established St. Elizabeth Hospital, thus meeting a great need, the first institution of the kind there. She is very versatile—artist; musician; literary; patented household conveniences; philanthropist; has collection of art objects from foreign lands. Children: 1 Junius Brutus Alexander, b. 28 Sept. 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. 25 June 1890, Effie Shaw Emmons, b. 21 Aug. 1870, d. 11 Jan. 1899; res. 1896, Sedro, Wash. 2 Mary Louisa, b. ———; m. first, 25 Nov. 1891, Reuben Francis Richards, b. 25 June 1864, d. 26 Feb. 1899, son of Reuben and Annie Frances (White) of Boston; m. second, 25 Dec. 1900, Charles Frost Aldrich, b. 17 Sept. 1868, son of Thomas Bailey.
- viii. LOUISA ROBERTA, b. 6 July 1840; res. New York City.
- ix. HENRIETTA KNOX, b. 11 July 1842; res. New York City.

937. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard E.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Oct. 1804, Greenfield, Mass., d. 27 Oct. 1874, Burlington, Vt.; m. 3 Oct. 1830, Greenfield, Sarah Wells, b. there 23 Aug. 1806, d. 6 Mar. 1836, Worcester, Mass., interred at Greenfield, daughter of Hon. Elijah and Sabra (Wells) Alvold.

Joseph W. Newcomb graduated from Williams College, 1825; studied law with his father and others; practiced law at Templeton to 1830, at Salisbury to 1834, and afterward at Worcester; in 1836 removed to New Orleans. He was for several years superintendent of a hospital at Boston harbor, Mass. His mother was Mary, daughter of Gen. Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill, 1775. Mr. Newcomb, his daughter, Sarah A., and grandson, Warren Putnam<sup>10</sup> Newcomb, were the only living descendants of that old hero and martyr in 1874.

CHILDREN:

- 1951. i. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1833. x
  - ii. SARAH ALVORD, b. 19 July 1835, Worcester, Mass., d. 8 Apr. 1895; m. 19 May 1864, Dr. Buckminster Brown of Boston, b. there 13 July 1819, d. 24 Dec. 1891, an orthopedic surgeon of much celebrity, son of John Bell Brown, M.D., and wife Rebecca, dau. of Dr. John Warren of Boston; res. Boston; no ch. She had original oil paintings (portraits) of Gen. Joseph Warren and his wife by Copley.
938. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Feb. 1800, Bernardston, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1884, Westminster, Vt.; m. 1 Jan. 1824, Martha Almira Burrows, b. 5 May 1805, d. 1891, dau. of Amos and Phebe (Hunt) of Gill.

Mr. Newcomb was for many years engaged in agricultural pursuits. Resided in Leyden for nine years; 1833, removed to Putney, Vt.; 1869, to Westminster, Vt., where he was residing 1875-78; at Bolton, Worcester Co., Mass., 1871.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WILLIAM WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1824, d. 21 June 1827.
- ii. MARTHA MARION, b. 15 Oct. 1826, d. 29 May 1887; m. 1 Jan. 1846, Jonathan Bailey, b. 24 July 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1880, farmer, son of Hosea and Susan (Houghton); res. Coventry, Vt. Children: 1 George Hosea Bailey, b. 16 Oct. 1846, m. 1 Jan. 1871, Coventry, Ellen Eliza Owen, b. ———, dau. of Charles and Emily (Isham); res. Hinsdale, N. H., 1914; three daus., one son. 2 Horace Burrows, b. 31 Dec. 1848; m. 25 Nov. 1890, Bernardston, Mass., her third husband, Mrs. Martha Maria Sprague, b. ———, dau. of Nelson Burrows. She m. first, ——— Shattuck; m. second, ——— Sprague. Res. Mt. Vernon, Mass. 3 Clark D., b. 17 Feb. 1851; m. first, 1 Jan. 1878, Clorinda Nye, b. about 1855, d. 8 Dec. 1887, by whom he had two sons, one dau.; m. second, 1 Oct. 1892, Mrs. Mary Ufford. Res. Coventry, Vt. 4 Josephine P., b. 30 June 1853, m. 26 Dec. 1874, Sidney T. Derry; res. Coventry, Vt., 1877; four daus., one son. 5 Adelia M., b. 15 Dec. 1857, d. 13 Oct. 1899, Battleboro, Vt.; m. first, 26 Feb. 1877-8, Charles W. Alger, b. 17 Nov. 1853, d. 20 Sept. 1883, by whom she had two daus., one died; m. second, fall of 1890, James E. Jacobs. 6 Wallace J., b. 15 Aug. 1861, m. 10 Oct. 1889, Sarah Ann Chamberlin; res. 1914, Hinsdale, N. H.; two sons, two daus. 7 Amanda E., b. 15 Jan. 1863, d. 4 Sept. 1864.
- iii. JOSEPHINE PHEBE, b. 26 Jan. 1829, d. 13 May 1873; m. 14 Oct. 1851, Seldin Job Hunt, b. 28 Aug. 1826, d. 18 Dec. 1872, farmer; res. Westminster, Vt. Had: 1 Lura R. Hunt, b. 28 Aug. 1857, d. 23 Nov. 1880, m. May 1877, Milo Whitney of Putney, Vt.
- iv. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 7 Dec. 1830; m. 20 July 1854, Joel Chapin Bolster, b. 27 Dec. 1826, traveling salesman; res. Putney, Vt. Had: 1 Martha A. Bolster, b. 12 Feb. 1857, d. 20 May 1863.
1952. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 Dec. 1832
- vi. ADELIA EMELINE, b. 25 May 1835, d. 19 Oct. 1884; m. 30 Mar. 1857, John P. Hulett, b. 25 July 1827, Chester, Vt., d. 28 Apr. 1911, farmer. Res. at Chester, Vt., for eight years; from 1865 res. Danby, Ill. Children: 1 Frederick A. Hulett, b. 11 July 1861, d. 25 Mar. 1863. 2 Frank Henry, b. 19 July 1864, m. 5 Aug. 1885, Emma May Watson, b. 4 Apr. 1866; res. Detroit, Mich.; one son, one dau. 3 George Burrows, b. 2 Aug. 1869, m. 27 Nov. 1892, Belle Barnes; res. 1915, Morrison, Ill.
- vii. HORACE BURROWS, b. 28 July 1837, d. 20 Mar. 1842.
- viii. LURA MARIA, b. 12 Apr. 1840, d. 25 Feb. 1900; m. 28 Dec. 1870, Westminster, Vt., Frank Landon, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1842, Essex Junction, Vt., railroad mechanic, son of Francis and Fidelia (Bettis); res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Adopted—Hattie Adelia Landon, b. 18 May 1876, Boston.
1953. ix. NELSON CHARLES, b. 1 Jan. 1843. x
1954. x. FREDERICK DWIGHT, b. 23 Aug. 1845, d. 20 Sept. 1887, m. 28 Dec. 1870, Addie S. Farr, b. 20 Jan. 1841; res. Boston; she m. second, V. Lynch. No ch.
1955. xi. QUINCY BURROWS, b. 6 Oct. 1847, Westminster, Vt.; farmer; m. 5 Jan. 1870, Martha A. Fuller of Putney, Vt., b. there 4 Apr. 1853, dau. of Joseph M. and ——— (Daniels); res. Putney, 1917. Children:
  1. Linna<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1876, Westminster, d. 1 Aug. 1908; m. 14 Nov. 1894, Putney, William O. Allen, b. 13 Mar. 1869, Jamaica, Vt.; farmer. Children: (1) Linna Pearl Allen, b. 10 Aug. 1899. (2) Chrystal Wilna, b. 6 Aug. 1903. (3) Carroll Glenn, b. 4 Apr. 1905.
  2. Carol<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1879, d. 18 May 1887.
  3. Bertha<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1885; m. 22 July 1908, Putney, Frank Louis Taft, b. 20 May 1878, S. Hadley Falls, Mass., carpenter, son of Homer C. and Harriett L. (Blanchard). Have: (1) Glenn Louis Taft, b. 22 Feb. 1915.
1956. xii. JARVIS ANDREW, b. 29 Mar. 1850. x



939. ALEXANDER HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 July 1804, Bernardston, Mass., d. 28 Aug. 1854, Leyden, Mass.; m. 1 Nov. 1825, Maria Hamilton, b. 19 Dec. 1804, Bernardston, d. 23 Feb. 1876, Hyde Park, Mass., dau. of John and Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in farming at Bernardston for nine years; then for seven years at N. Adams, Mass., in cotton factory; two years in public-house at Leyden and two at Deerfield; afterward a farmer at Leyden, Mass., where he died and where Mrs. Newcomb continued to reside.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FRANCES E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1826; unm. 1913; res. Leyden, Mass.
- ii. JOHN HAMILTON, b. 28 Feb. 1828, d. 9 Aug. 1831.
- iii. MARY M., b. 27 Dec. 1830, Bernardston, d. 17 Aug. 1901; m. 5 May 1855, Leyden, Mass., Col. Henry A. Darling, b. 17 Oct. 1828, Rowe, Mass., d. 14 Dec. 1908, son of Uriah T. and Caroline Darling. Col. Darling, by trade a silversmith, was engaged in insurance business; was deputy sheriff of Norfolk Co. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. In the Civil War he served four years—1st lieut., Co. B, 25th Conn. Vols.; captain of commissary; commissioned major and colonel. Children: 1 Willis Alexander Darling, b. 5 Nov. 1856, Leyden, m. 22 Oct. 1884, Allie Lincoln Ellis of Hyde Park, Mass. 2 Hattie Marie, b. 17 Sept. 1861, Hartford, Conn., m. 14 Dec. 1887, Hyde Park, Joseph D. Ford. 3 Fannie May, b. 16 Jan. 1868, Hyde Park, m. 27 Dec. 1894, Hyde Park, Lindley Warren Norris of Toledo, O., where they resided in 1913; two sons, one dau.
1957. iv. JOHN HAMILTON, b. 25 Sept. 1833. x
- v. WILLIAM A., b. 30 June 1837, d. 12 June 1838.

940. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Nov. 1806, Bernardston, Mass., d. ———; m. first, 26 Nov. 1828, Mary Shattuck, b. 27 May 1808, Bernardston, d. 23 Dec. 1852, dau. of Rufus and Annie; m. second, 13 Sept. 1853, Leyden, Mary Aurelia Dorrill, b. 25 May 1819, Leyden, d. ———, dau. of Stephen.

Charles W. Newcomb, farmer, settled at Leyden, adjoining Bernardston.

## CHILDREN. By Mary (Shattuck) Newcomb:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1829, d. 2 May 1830.
- ii. SUSAN ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1834, d. Aug. 1916, Northampton, Mass., res.; m. 1 Jan. 1861, William C. Pomeroy of Williamsburgh, Mass., b. 4 July 1835, d. 24 Dec. 1910, mechanic, served in 52d Mass. Inf. Vols., son of William Horace Clapp and Nancy (Parsons). Children: 1 William Newcomb Pomeroy, b. 29 Oct. 1861, d. 29 May 1886. 2 Charles Sydney, b. 7 June 1863, Williamsburgh, d. 19 Jan. 1887, Northampton, res. 3 Henry Walter, b. 18 Aug. 1867, m. 4 Oct. 1911, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Cora Blanche Kendrick, dau. of W. L. and Martha. 4 Frank Serino, b. 3 Oct. 1871, m. 8 Apr. 1896, Elizabeth Simison, dau. of Simon and Eliza A.; res. Northampton. 5 Edward Shattuck, b. 5 Oct. 1874, m. 25 June 1902, Minnie Viola Tower, dau. of Walter Monroe and Ida (Mann); res. Springfield, Mass.
1958. iii. JONATHAN SMEAD, b. 24 June 1837, d. unm., Dec. 1916, Northampton.
1959. iv. CHARLES STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1839; m. 10 Jan. 1866, Newburgh, Rebecca J. Dailey, b. 9 Oct. 1840, Newburgh. He enlisted, Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 1st N. Y. Mld. rifles; discharged Sept. 1864. Since the war has res. at Newburgh, N. Y., and Leyden, Mass. In Feb. 1880 a gardener at Leyden.
1960. v. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 14 Mar. 1843, d. unm. 18 Jan. 1916, Greenfield, Mass.; coachman.
- vi. CHARLOTTE NANCY, b. 16 June 1845, d. 15 Sept. 1852.
- vii. ALMIRA FRANCELIA, b. 23 Dec. 1849; unm. 1919; res. Calif.

By Mary (Dorrill) Newcomb:

1961. viii. HARRIS ALEXANDER, b. 24 Nov. 1858. x  
 1962. ix. ALLEN SYLVESTER, b. 21 Dec. 1860. x

941. EZRA PURPLE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 July 1812, Bernardston, Mass., d. 4 Apr. 1891, farmer; m. June 1835, Mary Hamilton, b. ———, d. 12 Apr. 1888, dau. of Hon. John; resided, several years, at North Adams, Mass., birthplace of children.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARY EMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1836, d. 25 Jan. 1841.  
 1963. ii. RICHARD EZRA, b. 8 June 1837. x  
 1964. iii. HORATIO ALPHONSO, b. 3 Aug. 1839. x  
 iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 1 July 1842; m. 14 Sept. 1869, Bernardston, Mass., Emil Carl Julius Weissbrod of Montague, Mass., b. ———, d. 5 Oct. 1905. He was manufacturer of pocket books and wallets at Greenfield, in which business his sons succeeded him; formerly residing at Bernardston, he was in company with Mary Eliza's brother. Children, 2-6 inclusive b. at Montague: 1 Carl Julius Weissbrod, b. 16 Feb. 1871, Bernardston, m. 20 Sept. 1892, Florence Leslie of New York City. 2 Willis Hamilton, b. 20 Mar. 1873, m. 18 Mar. 1896, Elizabeth Marion Devlin of New York City. 3 Luther Bernhard, b. 22 May 1875, m. 7 Sept. 1899, Ruth Thompson of Colerain, Mass. 4 Mary Hamilton, b. 30 Apr. 1878, d. 23 Nov. 1885. 5 Bertha Johanna, b. 4 May 1880, m. 17 Apr. 1906, Harry Holland Kellogg of Greenfield, Mass., teacher of organ and piano and organist, Congregational Chh., Springfield, res. 6 Elsie Theresa, b. 28 Dec. 1883, m. 5 Jan. 1909, Dr. Ralph W. Payne of Greenfield, dentist; res. Greenfield. 7 Frederick William, b. 22 Nov. 1887, Greenfield, m. 14 Nov. 1912, Eileen Katharine Dunnigan of Greenfield. He is in office of National Blank Co., Holyoke, Mass.

942. PROCTOR PETER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 May 1804, Bernardston, Mass., d. 21 July 1879, Augusta, Ill., at home of his son, Proctor Peter; m. Apr. 1825, Sarah Ann Munson, b. 1 Sept. 1805, Dover, N. H., d. 20 Jan. 1865, dau. of Theodore and Lydia (Philbrook).

When twelve years of age Proctor P. Newcomb removed to Colchester, Vt.; 1830, removed from Colchester to Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; in 1836 to Pulaski, Hancock Co., Ill., where he continued to reside. He was brought up a farmer; taught school in the east and in Illinois; worked at carpenter's and joiner's trade, as well as at cabinet-making; after 1850 a merchant. He and his son, Proctor P., had a third interest in Bank of Dexter, Newcomb and Co., Augusta, Ill. He was justice of the peace for six years; postmaster for twenty-four years; school treasurer for thirty-one years; supervisor for four years; was steward and recording steward in Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Newcomb, while caring for her son William, who was mortally wounded at battle of Franklin, became poisoned by the virus from his wounds, and lived but six days after his death. She was buried beside her patriot sons.

CHILDREN:

- i. ABIGAIL PARMENTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June 1826, Colchester, Vt., d. 2 Feb. 1907; m. 17 Feb. 1852, Pulaski, Hancock Co., Ill., William Reynolds<sup>9</sup> Hoyt, b. 8 Jan. 1830, Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y., d. 18 Mar. 1907, farmer and orchardist, son of Ebenezer B.<sup>8</sup> and Mary Jane (Reynolds); res. North East, P. O. Pulaski; no ch.  
 1965. ii. FRANCIS H. CLAY, b. 16 Mar. 1828. x

- iii. SARAH PHERONA, b. 26 Oct. 1831, d. 27 Aug. 1894; m. 30 Jan. 1855, Pulaski, Ill., Dr. H. E. Elliott, b. 21 June 1821, Rockbridge Co., Va., d. 29 Dec. 1892, allopathic physician; res. Pulaski, where he was postmaster; 1883, Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill. Children: 1 Julia Elliott, b. 22 Nov. 1855, d. 24 Sept. 1856. 2 Newcomb, b. 3 Dec. 1857; m. first, 1 Oct. 1893, Annie Tinsley Vincent, b. 15 Mar. 1871, d. 19 Sept. 1901, dau. of George W. and Nancy (Merrit), by whom he had a son and dau.; m. second, 18 Oct. 1904, Amy Mildred McCaulay, b. 13 Dec. 1875, dau. of John Fletcher and Sarah (Reese), by whom he has a dau. 3 Alice, b. 9 Feb. 1861, m. 18 Oct. 1893, George Pryor Breckenridge of Lewistown, Ill.; two daus., one son. 4 Abbie, b. 22 Dec. 1862, d. 30 Sept. 1863. 5 William Landon, b. 28 Mar. 1865, d. 26 Nov. 1884. 6 Grace, b. 18 July 1872, d. 19 June 1874. 7 Maud, b. 28 June 1876, d. æ. 5 weeks.
1966. iv. PROCTOR PETER, b. 15 June 1833. x
1967. v. WILBUR FISK, b. 14 Aug. 1836, d. 31 May 1863; m. 20 Dec. 1859, Fannie W. Gordon, b. 8 Feb. 1841, dau. of Edwin F. and Martha; she m. second, 4 Sept. 1873, Joseph H. Smith. Wilbur F. Newcomb enlisted, 10 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 72d Ill. Inf. Vols.; at assault on Vicksburg, 22 May 1863, he was mortally wounded in the head, and died a few days later; his remains were disinterred by his brother, Proctor P., and brother-in-law, Dr. Elliot, and taken to a place within sight of his birthplace. His widow resided with friends in New York City. No living ch.
1968. vi. WILLIAM LANDON, b. 6 Aug. 1841, d. unm. 19 Jan. 1865. He enlisted at same time and in same regiment with his brother, Wilbur F.; mortally wounded at battle of Franklin, Tenn., 30 Nov. 1864; brought home 6 Jan. 1865, and d. 19th of Jan.; interred beside his brother.
1969. vii. JOHN LOCK, b. 12 July 1843, d. unm. 11 June 1875; traveling agent.
944. HORATIO DALTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Dalton<sup>7</sup> Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>,*) b. 10 Aug. 1809, Bernardston, Mass., d. 18 Aug. 1874, Louisville, Ky., of paralysis; m. first, 24 June 1838, Cornelia N. Read, b. 28 Aug. 1817, dau. of Thomas and Fannie of Louisville; divorced May 1871; m. second, 14 June 1871, Mary Cornelia Smith, b. 9 Feb. 1848, Charleston, W. Va., d. 29 July 1905, dau. of John Benjamin and Caroline Amelia (Welch). Mary (Smith) Newcomb m. 2d, May, 1878, his second wife, Richard Ten Broeck, b. about 1818, Albany, N. Y., d. 1 Aug. 1892, from whom she was separated; had a son.

At the age of twenty-one, Horatio D. Newcomb left home and went to Louisville, Ky., where he continued to reside. Was for many years a wholesale grocer, of the firm of H. D. Newcomb and Brothers. The Brothers were Warren and Francis; the firm was dissolved during the war, Warren going to New York City, Francis remaining with the firm until he died. Mr. Newcomb was president of the Cannelton, Ind., cotton mills, of which he owned the largest share—his reported income, 1867, \$61,315.00; also, president of Western Financial Corporation, Galt House Co., Louisville and Nashville R. R., and director of Texas and Pacific R. R. His portrait on steel (in group of seven persons) may be found in Richard H. Collins' History of Kentucky, published in 1874.

CHILDREN. By Cornelia (Read) Newcomb:

- i. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, d. young.
1970. ii. HORATIO VICTOR, b. 26 July 1844. x
- iii. ERNEST, b. ———, d. Dec. 1852.
1971. iv. HERMANN WELLS, b. 7 Sept. 1849, d. unm. 2 Nov. 1870, Philadelphia, while in attendance at Jefferson Medical School. "The first year of his medical course found him an earnest scholar; the second an enthusiast; the third a martyr."
- v. CORNELIA, b. ———, d. Dec. 1852.

By Mary (Smith) Newcomb:

1972. vi. WARREN SMITH, b. 11 Aug. 1872, d. unm. 16 Jan. 1895, Louisville, during his senior year at Harvard College.  
 1973. vii. H. DALTON, b. 24 Nov. 1873, d. unm. about 1900; graduated, 1896, from Yale University.

947. WESSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Dalton<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Oct. 1814, Bernardston, Mass., d. 2 July 1883, Bernard, Vt.; m. 11 Feb. 1843, Newfane, Vt., Eunice J. Deming, b. 22 July 1818, Cornish, N. H., d. 18 Apr. 1879, interred at Bernard, Vt., dau. of Harvey and Eunice (Ford).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer and mechanic, settled at Bernard, Vt., 1842, where he continued to reside. He was steward in Methodist Episcopal Church, superintendent of Sabbath school, justice of the peace, prudential committee of school district, highway surveyor, and director of White River Agricultural Society.

Mrs. Newcomb was educated at New Hampton Seminary, N. H.

In 1917 community where they lived at Bernard still called "Newcomb Mill," although there were no Newcombs residing there.

CHILDREN:

1974. i. FREDERIC WESSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1843, d. unm. 11 May 1911, S. Royalton, Vt. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1872; in 1875 attended theological institution, New Haven; also, a student at Yale, and labored so hard as to injure his health; in 1882 was employed by Vermont Bible Society; later engaged in farming.  
 1975. ii. HORATIO CORNELIUS, b. 30 Oct. 1845, d. unm. 9 Aug. 1888, interred at Bernard. He was a merchant at Woodstock, Vt.; 1882, was in Boston.

955. CHARLES GOODRICH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles J.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Aug. 1823, Bernardston, Mass., d. 16 Aug. 1876, farmer and mechanic; m. 25 Nov. 1847, Buckland, Jane Catharine Perkins, b. 7 Dec. 1824, Heath, Mass., d. 24 Aug. 1903, dau. of Alfred and Jane (Ward). In 1850 removed to Trenton, Wis.; 1864, Eureka, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1976. i. CHARLES JARVIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1850. x  
 ii. EVA AUGUSTA, b. 26 Sept. 1855; m. 25 May 1887, Lakeville, Minn., Alfred Noyes Perkins, b. ———, son of Dwight and Lucy; res., 1919, Trenton Twp., Wis. Have: 1 Myron Perkins, b. 24 Apr. 1890.  
 1977. iii. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 1 Apr. 1859. x
956. HENRY CLAY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles J.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Oct. 1833, Bernardston, Mass., d. 10 Feb. 1905; m. first, 25 Nov. 1858, Kane Co., Ill., Amelia Adelia Franklin, b. 14 May 1841, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. second, 20 Oct. 1868, Esther Jane Cooley, b. about 1845, Hatfield, Mass., d. 26 Feb. 1901.

Henry C. Newcomb enlisted, 21 Sept. 1861, in Co. D, 12th Wis. Inf.; was sergeant; followed rebel Genls. Price and Van Dorn for months; then in Tennessee; under Grant at siege of Vicksburg; in second battle of Jackson; thence into Louisiana, Mississippi, and Georgia; then under Sherman in his campaign, from battle of Big Shantee until Atlanta was taken and Sherman started for Savannah; discharged 9 Nov. 1864, Chattanooga.

Mr. Newcomb's old home was at Trenton, Wis.; from Mar. 1865 to Sept. 1876 resided in Dakota Co., Wis.; then to June 1882 at St. James, Watonwan Co., Minn., afterward at Shakopee, Minn. He was a farmer and for a time dealer in agricultural machinery. Six feet and one inch in height, he had blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion.

CHILDREN. By Amelia (Franklin) Newcomb:

- i. CARRIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Apr. 1862, Trenton, Wis., d. 9 Sept. 1884, Shakopee, Minn.

By Esther (Cooley) Newcomb:

- ii. LOUISE ADDA, b. 17 Apr. 1871, Eureka, Minn., d. 5 June 1878, St. James, Minn.  
 iii. HENRY CLAY, JR., b. 6 Aug. 1873, Eureka, d. 27 May 1878, St. James.  
 iv. BERTIE COOLEY, b. 17 Jan. 1876, Eureka, d. 6 Jan. 1879, St. James.  
 1978. v. EDWIN HENRY, b. 20 Feb. 1878, St. James; unm. 1916; res. Missoula, Mont.  
 1979. vi. ARTHUR LEANDER, b. 2 Mar. 1881, St. James; m. 27 June 1910, Minneapolis, Florence May Miranda Palmer, b. 8 May 1885, Carver, Minn., dau. of Josephine. Res. Minneapolis, Mr. Newcomb is vice-president of a company designing and manufacturing book, office and store fixtures.
958. JOHN CURTIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zebina C.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Sept. 1828, Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass., d. 8 Jan. 1914; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Mary Reynolds Douglas, b. 6 Feb. 1838, N. Y. City, dau. of William and Mary L. (Reynolds).

In June 1853 Mr. Newcomb removed to Beloit, Wis.; for several years was member of the firm of Wright and Newcomb, booksellers and paper manufacturers there. The firm commenced the manufacture of paper on a large scale, and in company with his brother, Richard F. Newcomb, manufactured immense quantities of news, express and wrapping paper and paper bags, with the card of the party ordering printed on each sheet or bag. Their paper mills were located at Rockton and Quincy, Ill., firm called North West Paper Co., of which John C. Newcomb was secretary and treasurer; the principal office in Chicago. They lost heavily by the Chicago fire of 8-9 Oct. 1871, in which their warehouse and printing-office were destroyed; three days later they opened a new warehouse and so large and profitable was their business that the losses were more than made up the first year. John C. Newcomb removed to Chicago, 1871; retired from active business several years before he died.

Mrs. Newcomb and her son and daughter reside at Braeburn, Berwyn, Penn.

*John C. Newcomb*

CHILDREN:

1980. i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1861, Beloit, Wis.; unm.; res. Berwyn, Pa.  
 ii. MARY DOUGLAS, b. 20 May 1870, Beloit; unm.; res. Berwyn, Pa.
959. RICHARD FOOTE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zebina C.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Sept. 1837, Bernardston, Mass.,

d. 15 May 1904; m. first, 2 May 1860, Eliza Ann Bowman, b. Oct. 1833, N. Y. City, d. 28 Aug. 1864, Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hicks); m. second, 22 Sept. 1869, Annie Maria Ritchie, b. 24 May 1843, Lexington, Ky., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Smead).

Mr. Newcomb served as sergeant in Co. A, 52d Mass. Vol. Inf., 2 Oct. 1862, to 14 Aug. 1863; went with the regiment to Louisiana; served in the ordnance department.

A merchant at Bernardston, he removed, Aug. 1866, to Beloit, Wis.; in 1872 to Quincy, Ill., where he was of the firm called North West Paper Co., his brother, John C., and brother-in-law, T. L. Wright, being the other members. At Quincy he was vice-president and superintendent of the paper mills of the firm called Newcomb Brothers, warehouse, salesrooms and printing machinery at Chicago, in 1872 having purchased the Gem City Paper Mills at Quincy. Episcopalian. Mrs. Newcomb was residing at Quincy, 1919. Last three children born at Quincy.

CHILDREN. By Eliza (Bowman) Newcomb:

- i. MAY FOOTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 June 1861; m. 26 Apr. 1893, Quincy, Ill., Joseph Welch Emery, b. 10 Nov. 1850, Taunton, Mass., stove manufacturer, son of Rev. S. Hopkins and Julia (Reed); res. Quincy. Children: 1. Katherine Emery, b. 8 Apr. 1894, d. 25 Nov. 1919; m. 8 Apr. 1915, Ralph Gifford Gardner, b. 22 July 1890, son of John Willis and Helen (Gifford) of Quincy, Ill.; two sons, one dau. 2 Joseph Welch, Jr., b. 12 Jan. 1896, d. 18 July 1918, killed in action near Soissons, in service as First Lieutenant, 9th U. S. Inf., regular army.

By Annie (Ritchie) Newcomb:

- ii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. 15 Aug. 1870, Beloit, Wis.; m. 21 Dec. 1892, John A. Stillwell, b. 23 Jan. 1861, Hannibal, Mo., manufacturer, son of Brison and Margaret Ann (Duncan). Res. Quincy. Children: 1 Richard Newcomb Stillwell, b. 23 Oct. 1894; was lieutenant in Aviation Department, U. S. Navy, stationed at Norfolk, Va.; now discharged. 2 Brison, b. 10 Sept. 1900. 3 Alan, b. 14 Oct. 1902.
- iii. SARAH RITCHIE, b. 10 May 1873; m. 20 Apr. 1897, Quincy, Ill., Frank H. Whitney, b. 21 May 1870, Quincy, manufacturer, son of Augustus H. and Fannie M. (Garland). Res. Quincy. Children: 1 Anna Newcomb Whitney, b. 14 Jan. 1901. 2 Richard Hervey, b. 5 Sept. 1904.
- iv. FLORENCE, b. 26 Oct. 1876; m. 29 Oct. 1902, Quincy, res., Egbert Hosford Castle, b. 8 Apr. 1876, Quincy, manufacturer, son of James Seymour (son of Timothy Hunt and Julia Ann (Boyd) Castle) and Carrie Seymour (Hosford) (dau. of James M. and Susan Amy (Seymour) Hosford). Have: 1 Elizabeth Newcomb Castle, b. 23 Nov. 1905, La Grange, Ill.
1981. v. RICHARD BERNARD, b. 7 Aug. 1880, d. 15 June 1911, Ontario, Calif.; m. 11 June 1905, Quincy, Ill., Percy Wellman, b. there 3 May 1880, dau. of James Nichols and Virginia (Cameron). Mr. Newcomb was a manufacturer. Mrs. Newcomb's res. 1914, St. Louis, Mo. Had:
  1. Virginia Wellman<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1906.

960. SAMUEL E.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Dec. 1806, Willet, N. Y., d. there 16 Aug. 1883; blacksmith, later farmer; m. first, 1 Jan. 1826, Emma Tyler, b. 1806, d. 10 Aug. 1863, Willet, res., dau. of Moses and Sarah (Cook), sister to Emily (No. 910); m. second, Feb. 1866, Mrs. Lucinda Sweatland, b. ———. First three children born at Bridgewater, Pa., others at Willet, all by Emma (Tyler) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN :

- i. THERESA EMILY<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1829, d. 19 Aug. 1912; m. 25 Jan. 1848, Willet, Gilbert Greene, b. 25 Mar. 1816, Cincinnatus, N. Y., d. 1 Apr. 1885, farmer, son of Henry and Sally (Whitford). Children: 1 Dr. Clark W. Greene, b. 30 Oct. 1848, Willet, graduated, 1870, New York State Normal School; m. 4 Mar. 1873, Albany, N. Y., Emma V. Smith, dau. of Charles. Res. 1915, Binghamton, N. Y. 2 Lizzie, b. 22 Feb., d. 9 Mar. 1854. 3 Fred H., b. 25 Oct. 1857, Willet, m. 1 Oct. 1879, Syracuse, N. Y., Carrie Bates, dau. of Stephen; res. Aug. 1913, Homer, N. Y.
  - ii. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 5 Mar. 1831, d. 31 Oct. 1901; m. Sept. 1850, Willet, Zeri Cook, b. 8 Jan. 1823, Potterville, d. 6 Jan. 1893, farmer, son of Uri and Phebe (Barber). Children—all b. at Potterville: 1 Delette Cook, b. 10 Aug. 1852, m. 21 Oct. 1868, Potterville, Pa., Leroy Corbin, son of Ira. 2 Annette, b. 10 Nov. 1853. 3 Fanny, b. 15 Aug. 1854, m. 30 Sept. 1873, Daniel W. Cary. 4 Reed J., b. 24 Aug. 1858, m. 11 June 1884, Neath, Pa., Frances Manchester, dau. of Iram; res. 1916, Potterville. 5 Carlton, b. 28 Feb. 1860, m. Oct. 1894, Philadelphia, Bessie Carey Rood, dau. of Absalom Carey.
  - iii. ADALINE ROSALIA, b. 15 Oct. 1832, d. 30 Sept. 1905; m. 21 Sept. 1852, Willet, N. Y., Orlando Watts Avery, b. 26 Apr. 1830, son of William and Hannah (Dixon) of Sherburne, N. Y.; res. Smyrna, N. Y. Children: 1 Hattie Alida Avery, b. 9 Aug. 1853, d. 19 Dec. 1872. 2 Frank Williams, b. 19 June 1855, d. ———, 3 George Dixon, b. 31 Mar. 1859; res. New York City, 1916. 4 Willis Tyler, b. 12 July 1863, d. 14 Dec. 1872. 5 Edward, b. 12 Dec. 1879.
  - iv. SARAH OPHELIA, b. 25 Aug. 1834; m. 29 Sept. 1854, Willet, N. Y., Stephen J. Adams, b. 1826, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. ———, Norwich, N. Y., farmer and retired missionary; her res. 1913, Pasadena, Calif.; no ch.
  - v. LOUISA BERTHENA, b. 23 July 1836, d. 17 May 1896; m. 15 Nov. 1856, Willet, N. Y., Angelos McClara Clark, b. ———, Marathon, N. Y.; dentist. Res. Alden, Ia. Children: 1 Flora Clark, b. ———, d. about 1902, m. ——— Taylor; two sons, one res. S. Pasadena, Calif. 2 Cleo, b. ———, d. ———. 3 Susie, b. ———, d. ———.
  1982. vi. GILBERT LEROY, b. 19 Apr. 1839. x
  1983. vii. FRANKLIN TYLER, b. 29 July 1841. x
  1984. viii. CURTIS SYLVESTER, b. 5 Mar. 1843. x
  1985. ix. WILLIS OSCAR, b. 3 Nov. 1845. x
  - x. ELEANOR ADELIA, b. 3 Mar. 1847; m. 19 Nov. 1868, Willet, N. Y., Irving J. Delevan, b. 27 Jan. 1843, Owego, N. Y., stock dealer, son of Charles; res. Owego. Children: 1 Emma Tyler Delevan, b. 16 Mar. 1880, m. Oct. 1904, Charles R. Dean, Jr. 2 Bertha Newcomb, b. 27 Jan. 1882.
  - xi. MARION, b. 23 Aug. 1849, d. 3 Mar. 1860.
  - xii. CORNELIA ADELLA, b. 7 Nov. 1851, d. 27 June 1852.
961. BENJAMIN C.<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Feb. 1813, Forest Lake, formerly Bridgewater, Pa., d. 17 Nov. 1862; m. 15 Nov. 1835, Cincinnatus, N. Y., Mary Ann Phelps, b. 16 Feb. 1814, Scipio, N. Y., d. 25 Aug. 1891.

After their marriage they resided at Choconut Creek, Pa. On 16 Aug. 1862, Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. G, 161st Regt., N. Y. Vols.; died in a hospital, New York City, in November following. According to Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 39, his grave is No. 1927, Cypress Hill Cemetery, New York. He was formerly occupied as blacksmith. Mrs. Newcomb, widow, of Vestal Center, N. Y., was on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. Her sons are all farmers.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HARRIET NEWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1837, Vestal, d. 23 June 1911; m. 17 Mar. 1863, John Brailford of Birmingham, England, b. 11 June 1818; res. Forest Lake, Pa.; no ch.

- ii. EMMA PARTHENA, b. 14 Mar. 1839, Linchol, Cortland Co., N. Y., d. unm. 31 May 1914; res. Elmira, N. Y.
1986. iii. SAMUEL FRANKLIN, b. 20 Feb. 1841. x
1987. iv. BENJAMIN FREDERICK, b. 1 Jan. 1843, d. ———, m. ———; went west; served in a N. Y. regt., 1863. Had:
- i. Bell<sup>o</sup>, b. ———.
  2. Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
1988. v. JOHN HANCOCK, b. 28 Aug. 1845, d. 4 Feb. 1917, Vestal Center, N. Y.; m. 14 Nov. 1896, Etta E. Warwick; res. 1916, Vestal Center; no ch. Mr. Newcomb, farmer, served one year in the 123d N. Y. Inf. Vols.
- vi. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 20 Aug. 1848, d. unm. 4 Feb. 1879.
1989. vii. OLIVER HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1850, supposed to have d. 1912, m. Hattie Stuard, b. ———, d. ———; no ch.; from Broome Co., N. Y., went to Klondike; not heard from afterward. Served one year, 123d N. Y. Inf. Vols.
1990. viii. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. 4 June 1852. x
1991. ix. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 4 May 1854. x
- x. ROSALIA DELPHINE, b. 11 Apr. 1858, d. 8 May 1884, m. 8 Apr. 1880, Augustus Lester. No ch.
963. WILLIAM PERRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Mar. 1820, Bridgewater, Pa., d. 27 Sept. 1898, blacksmith and farmer; m. 8 Aug. 1846, Vestal, N. Y., Catharine Jane Bedell, b. 15 Jan. 1826, Sandy Stone, N. J., d. 16 Mar. 1895, dau. of John and Sarah A. Res. at German and Lincklaen, P. O. N. Pitcher, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH ALMEDIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1848, d. unm. 14 Feb. 1901; school-teacher; res. Feb. 1883, Solon, N. Y.; later, 1883, Fairdale, Pa.
  1992. ii. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 24 Oct. 1851; unm. 1915; res. Pitcher, N. Y.
  1993. iii. GEORGE FREMONT, b. 30 Nov. 1856, German, N. Y., funeral director; m. 18 Oct. 1888, Taylor, N. Y., Arietta M. Wire, b. there 4 Feb. 1857; res. 1914, Binghamton, N. Y.
  - iv. EVA LUCETTA, b. 2 Dec. 1865, N. Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 24 Dec. 1891, S. Otselic, N. Y., Andrew D. Wilbur; res. 1914, McGraw, N. Y. Have: 1 Will Merle Wilbur, b. 10 July 1893, S. Otselic.
964. SAMUEL STERLING<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Sept. 1807, Trumbull Co., O., d. 12 Dec. 1876, Bronson, O., res., farmer; m. 11 Dec. 1834, Elizabeth Newman, b. 12 Dec. 1805, Greenville, N. Y., d. 2 Sept. 1881, dau. of Shubael and Betsey. Res. Bronson, P. O. Norwalk, Huron Co., O.

## CHILDREN:

1994. i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1835. x
  - ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Apr. 1838; m. 12 Sept. 1865, William Kennedy, b. ———, d. 20 Jan. 1876—killed by boiler explosion—at La Grange, La Grange Co., Ind. In 1914 Mary E. resided with her son at Norwalk, O. Has: 1 George Herbert Kennedy, b. 9 May 1870.
966. TIMOTHY JABEZ<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 July 1816, Bronson, O., d. 22 May 1888, Fairfield, Neb.; m. 9 Sept. 1840, Frinda Goodell, b. 18 Jan. 1819, Shalersville, O., d. 7 Sept. 1899, Fairfield, Neb.

In 1859 they removed to Hiram, O., from Freedom, Portage Co., where their children were born. Mr. Newcomb was a teacher for six years; was justice of the peace. Although residing upon a farm he became a disciple preacher, and in 1874 had been lecturing on the Bible and preaching for nearly twenty years.



## CHILDREN :

- i. STATA ELEANOR<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1841, d. 19 June 1880, Hiram, O. At an early age her extremities commenced to waste away and she was unable to stand or walk from the age of thirteen; the disease was arrested when she was fifteen, but left her a cripple in hands and feet. After many unsuccessful efforts to make life cheerful and pleasant, she thought she could hold a pencil brush, and became a noted artist, painting portraits life-size, which readily commanded from \$100.00 to \$150.00 each.
- ii. SELEUCIA MARIA, b. 14 July 1843, d. 12 Sept. 1908, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Can., graduate of Hiram College; m. 22 Nov. 1872, Hiram, O., Rev. Morgan Parritt Hayden, b. 7 June 1845, disciple preacher, graduate of Hiram College, son of Daniel and Abigail (Heaton) of Deerfield, O. Res. 1894, Bloomington, Ill.; his temporary address Mystic, Ia.; permanent, Portage la Prairie, Can. Children: 1 Rosa Marcella Hayden, b. 5 Oct. 1873, Muir, Mich., d. 16 Oct. 1906, Burnside, Man., Can., m. 4 July 1905, Winnipeg, Man., Can., Joseph Edward Crewson of Burnside, Man. 2 Paul Newcomb, b. 19 July 1875, Greensburg, O., d. 3 June 1903, Winnipeg, Man. 3 Lucy Stata, b. 24 June 1878, Wellsville, O., m. 9 Nov. 1901, Portage la Prairie, Alfred Kitson, captain in British Army, 1915.
- iii. SELONA ALMIRA, b. 2 Aug. 1845; m. first, 6 Mar. 1874, Hiram, O., Lorenzo B. Chapman, b. 25 Jan. 1834, Windham Twp., Portage Co., O., d. 12 Mar. 1894, son of Chauncey and Martha (Maynard); adopted two ch.; m. second, 19 May 1903, Fairfield, Neb., res., Dr. A. C. Sabin, b. ———, d. 19 Mar. 1910, farmer. Having no ch., adopted Manan F. and Lucy I., daus. of Thomas G. Chapman, their parents being dead.
- iv. FRINDA MINERVA, b. 22 Aug. 1847; m. 5 Oct. 1869, Hiram, O., Orlo Collins Hubbell of Chagrin Falls, O., b. 23 Feb. 1844, son of Abraham Turner and Laura (Dunham). He graduated from Hiram College; in 1878, teacher; res. Chagrin Falls, O.; present res. Deweese, Neb. Children—first two b. at Bedford, O.: 1 Louisa Marie Hubbell, b. 22 Aug. 1873, m. 22 Dec. 1912, C. R. Hinchman. 2 Abraham Turner, b. 15 June 1877, m. Oct. 1904, Erma Wymann, two daus. 3 Tod Vernon, b. 21 Nov. 1881, Hastings, Neb., m. Mar. 1910, Ethel Franklin; two daus. 4 Clifton Jay, b. 27 Aug. 1884, Fairfield, Neb.
1995. v. WORTHY TIMOTHY, b. 8 Feb. 1850. x  
vi. MARY MARCELLE, b. 10 July 1853, d. 19 May 1870, Hiram, O.  
vii. PATTY LAURELLA, b. 31 Jan. 1858, Freedom, O.; m. 31 Oct. 1883, Clay Center, Clay Co., Neb., Warren L. Sheets, b. ———, farmer and teacher of oil painting and music, son of Linas and ——— (Wilcox); res. 1919, Fairfield, Neb. Have: 1 Halley Alwyn Sheets, b. 17 Sept. 1888, Fairfield; attended school at Des Moines, Ia., graduated, liberal arts course of Drake University, 1914.

967. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Aug. 1831, Bridgewater, Pa.; m. 4 Nov. 1869, Jane Jones of Bradford Co., Pa., b. ———, Clearfield, Pa.

Mr. Newcomb, lumberman, enlisted, 31 Aug. 1861, in Co. D, 105th Pa. Inf. Vols.; discharged at hospital at Portsmouth, Va., 19 Aug. 1862; was wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, 31 May 1862, under right ear, the ball coming out at bridge of nose, producing partial ankylosis of jaw and deformity of face, affecting sight of one eye and hearing of one ear; on pension roll of 1 Jan. 1883. In 1873, resided Ansonville, Clearfield Co., Pa.; previous residence Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN :

1996. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July 1870; res. 1914, Grover, Pa.
968. JOHN MILTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Dec. 1808, Putney, Vt., d. 27 Mar. 1859, W. Springfield, Mass.; m. 24 Apr. 1845, Springfield, Mass.,

Catharine A. Sykes, b. 25 Nov. 1819, Springfield, d. 9 Apr. 1889, Northampton, Mass., interred at Springfield, dau. of Martin L. and Catharine (Ferry).

On record of birth of his third son, Mr. Newcomb's occupation was given as "collector"; at time of marriage he was recorded as "merchant," resident of Utica, N. Y. Removing to Springfield, where his health failed him, he resorted to various kinds of work; was compiler of "Newcomb's Springfield Directory for 1858-1859." Besides residing at Utica he also resided at Whitestown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARTHA JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1846, Utica N. Y.; unm.; piano teacher; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 1876.
  - 1997. ii. EDWARD MILTON, b. 20 July 1848, W. Springfield; telegraph operator at Lansingburgh, N. Y., res. Dec. 1876; unm.
  - 1998. iii. JOHN SUMMERFIELD, b. 20 Sept. 1850, Whitestown, N. Y.; res. Springfield, later, Chelsea, Mass., with his aunt, Mrs. Nancy F. Lyman; 1881, keeper of restaurant, Denver, Colo.
  - iv. Dau., unnamed, b. and d. 2 Sept. 1853, W. Springfield.
  - v. Dau., unnamed, twin with iv, d. same day.
  - 1999. vi. FRANK JUDSON, b. 25 Apr. 1856, W. Springfield, res.; in Dec. 1876 "a wanderer in the west."
  - vii. KATIE MOORE, b. 13 Dec. 1858, W. Springfield; res. Clinton, N. Y., later, Chelsea, Mich.
969. WILLIAM OLIVER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Feb. 1818, Putney, Vt., d. 10 Mar. 1868, Belvidere, Ill.; m. first, 30 Jan. 1842, Whitestown, N. Y., Eunice Waley, b. 6 June 1824, Cooperstown, N. Y., d. 15 Mar. 1856, Whitestown, N. Y.; m. second, 17 Aug. 1857, Flora, Boon Co., Ill., Abby Esther Jarvis, b. 25 Nov. 1838, Whitestown, d. 31 Jan. 1886, Belvidere, Ill.

In the Civil War Mr. Newcomb enlisted, 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 95th Ill. Vol. Inf.; joined regiment at time of its organization; served as regimental drummer; took part in the siege of Vicksburg, and drummed into the city on the morning of the Fourth of July. On 25 Sept. 1863, he was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, 4th Regt., Co. G; was in service a short time at Rock Island; served three years, one month.

Mr. Newcomb was a cabinet-maker; removed from Whitestown, N. Y., to Belvidere, Ill., where he resided until his death. His children by his first wife were born at Whitestown; by the second, at Belvidere.

## CHILDREN. By Eunice (Waley) Newcomb :

- i. WILLIAM ORSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1842, d. 14 Sept. 1862, Alexandria, Va.; enlisted for two years at Utica, N. Y., 5 May 1861, in Co. F, 26th N. Y. Regt.; interred in National Cemetery, Alexandria—grave No. 279, according to Roll of Honor, vol. 4 or 41, p. 44.
- ii. CAROLINE A., b. 7 Apr. 1844, d. 10 Dec. 1854, Whitestown.
- iii. FREDERICK H., b. 29 Nov. 1845, d. 19 July 1846, Whitestown.
- iv. SARAH JEANETTE, b. 26 July 1847; m. 14 Oct. 1891, Chicago, George W. Olney, b. 18 Oct. 1833, Antwerp, N. Y., d. 22 July 1909, notary public, pension attorney, in real estate and insurance business, son of John. Sarah J. lived with her uncle, Geo. W. Newcomb, after her father enlisted, remaining for twenty-four years, or until 1886; after marriage removed to South Bend, Wash., 1896 to Seattle, her present res. No ch.
- v. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. about Mar., d. Aug. 1850.
- vi. MARIA PAULINA, b. 3 Nov. 1851, d. 18 July 1854, Whitestown.
- 2000. vii. HORACE GREELEY, b. 7 Apr. 1854. x
- viii. EUNICE WALEY, b. 11 Mar., d. 24 Mar. 1856.

## By Abby (Jarvis) Newcomb:

- ix. FRANCES ELLA, b. 18 Nov. 1858; m. 25 Dec. 1873, Chicago, Wallace F. Dunn, b. 2 Feb. 1851, London, O., d. 1 Dec. 1913, manager of a mercantile business, son of Henry Rouse and Amanda Lucinda (Carr); res. Minneapolis. Children—second b. at Davenport, Ia., others at Chicago: 1 Edna Carr Dunn, b. 22 Mar. 1875. 2 Jessie Beatrice, b. 22 Apr. 1877, d. 30 June 1907. 3 Harry Rouse, b. 28 Sept. 1879. 4 William Wallace, b. 28 Feb. 1822, m. 1 June 1904, La Porte, Ind., Evalyne McCollum, dau. of Dewitt Clinton and Marietta. One dau.
- x. CHARLES OLIVER, b. 8 Mar. 1860, d. 18 Jan. 1861.
- xi. GEORGE MC CLELLAND, b. 12 Nov. 1861, d. 30 Mar. 1863.
- xii. FANNY AMELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1864; m. 18 Sept. 1884, Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Bernard Helland of Chicago, b. 8 May 1861, Bergen, Norway, assistant superintendent city water works, son of Even and Wilhelmene (Bertleson); res. Belvidere. Children: 1 Irene Cecile Helland, b. 5 Apr., d. 9 May 1886. 2 Cecile Abbie, b. 4 Mar. 1887, m. 8 July 1913, Belvidere, Elbert L. Goff. 3 Berthold Bertleson Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1890, d. 4 Oct. 1918, Chicago. During the trouble with Mexico, May 1916, he enlisted with Gen. Pershing as chauffeur, driving a truck; when war was declared against Germany he went from Chicago to Camp Grant, 19 Sept. 1917; 26 Nov. 1917, sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., where he was made a sergeant in Aviation Section of Signal Corps, Reg. Army, First Train Brig., Cas. Dept.; discharged on account of disability, 19 June 1918, dying in hospital at Chicago in October following. 4 Bernice Etta, b. 17 Dec. 1893, d. 21 Mar. 1894. 5 Willamine Etta, b. 26 Nov. 1894, d. 5 Sept. 1912.
- xiii. HATTIE ELEANOR, b. 18 Mar. 1867; m. 16 Mar. 1886, Belvidere, Emory E. Difford, b. 5 June 1865, Belvidere, foreman of sealing department, condensed milk factory, son of Alfred and Virginia (Ernest); res. Belvidere. First ch. b. at Sycamore, others at Belvidere, viz.: 1 Jane Irene Difford, b. 4 July 1887, m. 4 Oct. 1915, Belvidere, Fred W. Hill; res. Liberty, Tex. 2 Walter Eugene, b. 12 Jan., d. 12 Sept. 1889. 3 Wallace Ellsworth, b. 25 Mar. 1890, m. 15 Sept. 1913, Belvidere, Gladys T. Forrer; res. Oak Park, Ill.; two sons. 4 Hazel Marguerite, b. 7 Dec. 1892, m. 31 July 1916, Robert Frederick Inman; res. Belvidere; one son. 5 Beulah Blanche, b. 23 Oct. 1894, graduate Belvidere High School 1913; m. 12 Nov. 1918, Belvidere, Clarence Worsley Inman, b. 6 June 1896, Rockford, Ill., son of John C. He graduated from Belvidere High School 1915; enlisted, 14 May 1918, Great Lakes Training Station; stationed at Camp Logan, Ill., and at Camp Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass.; instructor in small arms—rifle, pistol, machine gun—on Navy Rifle Range; released from active duty 14 Jan. 1919. 6 Neva Eleanor, b. 18 Apr. 1897, m. 7 Apr. 1917, Elmer C. Sutton of Rockford, Ill.

970. GEORGE WHITEFIELD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Apr. 1825, Putney, Windham Co., Vt., d. 3 Apr. 1901, Chicago; m. 1 Feb. 1860, Lyons, Ia., Mary Eliza Eddy, b. 12 Mar. 1832, Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., d. 11 Sept. 1892, Chicago, dau. of Azariah and Harriette Marie (Hooker).

When he was three years old, Mr. Newcomb's parents removed to Whites-town, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was educated at Whitesborough Academy, Whitestown Seminary and at Hamilton College, graduating from the latter in 1849. He taught at three public schools, Whitestown, and in the academy at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. After leaving college he was principal of Ames Academy, Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; elected principal of Utica Academy, Utica, N. Y., 1851, but after a few weeks of teaching resigned on account of ill health. In July 1852 removed to Chicago, Ill., where he resided until his death. There he studied law in the office of Mark Skinner and Thomas Hoyne; admitted to the bar in February 1853. His

business gradually changed into that of loaning money on real estate securities, and from small beginnings, by strict integrity and great industry, controlled hundreds of thousands of dollars, and justly prided himself that no person ever lost through him. His residence was 236 Warren avenue, and after the great fire of 8-9 Oct. 1871, his place of business was 1944 W. Madison street. The accompanying portrait of Mr. Newcomb was engraved from a photograph taken in 1873.

Mrs. Newcomb descended, through her mother, from Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first clergyman of Hartford, Conn., one of whose descendants has a memorial window in the Episcopal Church of Hartford, and she was descended through her father, he a grandson, from a captain who served during the Revolutionary War with Washington. When quite young she removed with her parents from Granville, N. Y., to Columbus, O., and from there to Fremont, O.; then to Cincinnati. In the early days of Ohio her father, being a public-spirited citizen, entertained as guests at his home public men and clergymen, and in this way she became acquainted with Bishop McIlvaine, who afterwards confirmed her as a member of the Episcopal Church, and many others. She was devoted to her religion, had a big heart, a broad mind, and excellent good sense; during the eleven years of her confinement to her home before her death she found great comfort in her Bible and writings about the Christian faith.

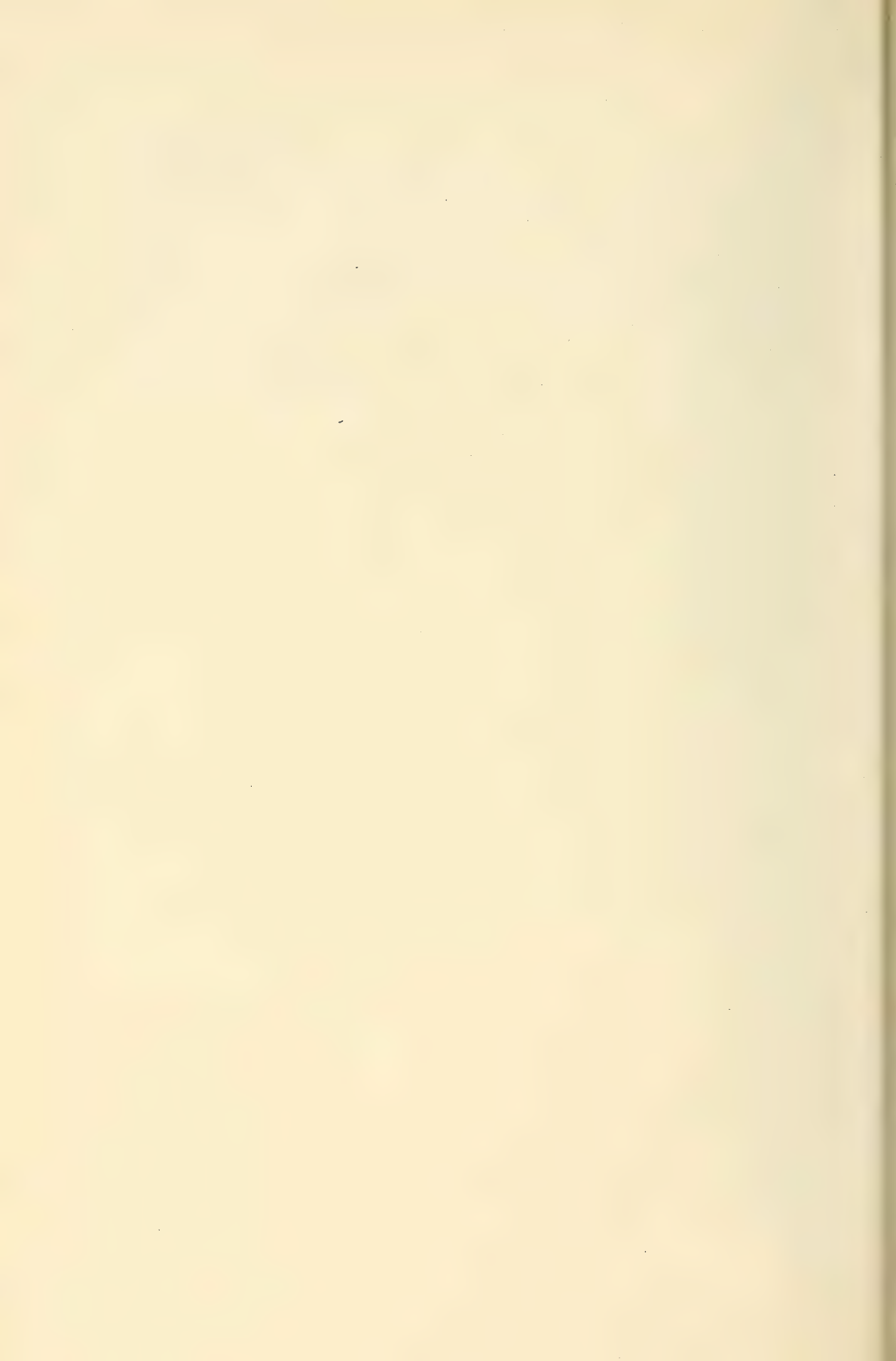
All of the children were born in Chicago.

CHILDREN :

- i. MARY HARRIET<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1861; m. 21 Nov. 1883, Chicago, Edward John Vaughan, b. 22 Mar. 1852, Chicago, traveling salesman, son of James and Maria (Knowles); res. Chicago. Children: 1 George Newcomb Vaughan, b. 25 Nov. 1884, d. 3 Apr. 1885, interred in Newcomb Family Lot, Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago. 2 Edward William, b. 4 May, d. 30 May 1888; interred at Rosehill Cemetery.
  2001. ii. GEORGE EDDY, b. 16 Feb. 1864. x
  2002. iii. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. 18 Oct. 1867; m. 24 July 1911, Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., Florence Josephine Hirst, b. ———, dau. of Frederick Wilson. Mr. Newcomb graduated, 19 June 1890, from Northwestern University, Evanston. He is travelling advertising solicitor for the *Record-Herald* of Chicago.
  - iv. HELEN MARIA, b. 22 Mar. 1870; m. 31 Mar. 1896, his second wife, Ulysses Grant Couffer, b. 11 July 1865, Columbus, O., son of William and Sarah N. (DuBois). He is General Freight Claim Agent for lines west of Pittsburgh of Pennsylvania R. R. Children: 1 Ulysses Grant Couffer, Jr., b. 1 Dec. 1898, Columbus, O. 2 Helen, b. 21 Sept. 1900, Columbus. 3 Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1910, Sewickley, Pa.
  - v. BESSIE JEANETTE, b. 13 July 1873; unm.; res. with her sister, Helen Maria, at Sewickley, Pa.
  2003. vi. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. 9 Jan. 1877; m. 26 Nov. 1902, Chicago, Anna Grace Couffer, b. ———, teacher in public schools of Chicago, dau. of William E. and his first wife. Mr. Newcomb, generally known as Herbert Newcomb, is rent manager for a firm of real estate agents at Chicago. He was admitted to membership in Sons of American Revolution, being great-grandson of William Newcomb, Col. J. Huntington's Regt., Conn. Line. No ch.
973. SAMUEL ROGERS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Dec. 1827, Bernardston, Mass., d. 16 Mar. 1880; m. first, 1 Dec. 1853, Mary Jane Thomas, b. 3 Aug. 1834, Hinsdale, N. H., d. there 29 Dec. 1871, dau. of Gideon and Desire (Masters); m. second, 3 July 1872, Chesterfield, N. H., Christine Connellia Hildreth, b. 6 Feb. 1842, d. 2 Mar. 1899, dau. of Ephry and Mary (Polly) (Blanchard).



GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB



Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, removed in 1855 from Bernardston to Brattleboro, Vt.; in 1861 to Hinsdale, N. H., where he continued to reside. First two children b. at Bernardston, third at Brattleboro.

CHILDREN. By Mary (Thomas) Newcomb:

2004. i. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1854. x  
 ii. HERBERT SAMUEL, b. 3 Nov. 1855, d. 4 Sept. 1857, Brattleboro.  
 2005. iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 21 Aug. 1857. x  
 2006. iv. BRISCOE THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1859. x  
 v. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 9 June 1863; m. 22 Feb. 1882, Matawan, N. J., Peter Bennett, b. 24 Nov. 1862, Browntown, N. J., farmer, son of Daniel and Elsie (Warne). Leaving her father's home when young, she went to live with her uncle, Calvin W. Newcomb. Res. Matawan, N. J. Have: 1 Walter D. Bennett, b. 14 Aug. 1884, Browntown, m. 11 Aug. 1901, Morganville, N. J., Clara B. Wooley of Morganville; res. Matawan, N. J.; two sons, two daus.  
 vi. IDA DESIRE, b. 3 Apr. 1866, d. unkm. 3 July 1910, Oakland, Calif.  
 2007. vii. FRED ERNEST, b. 23 June 1870. x

By Christine (Hildreth) Newcomb:

2008. viii. LOTIN SAMUEL, b. 5 Apr. 1873. x  
 ix. HERMAN J., b. 17 Oct. 1874, d. 12 Aug. 1875.  
 x. ELLA CONNELLIA, b. 6 May 1878; m. 24 Oct. 1904, Herbert A. Wood, b. ———, printer, son of Herbert M. and Cora (Wilder). Res. Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 1 Donald Augustus Wood, b. 20 Jan. 1906. 2 Doris Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1909.  
 2009. xi. WALTER LEMUEL, b. 10 Aug. 1879; m. first, 14 Jan. 1909, Elizabeth May Cobb, b. ———, d. 11 July 1911, dau. of Etwell E. and Susie (Morgan); m. second, 25 Feb. 1913, Ida Belle Hillman, b. ———, dau. of Thomas D. and Rose (Smith). Res. W. Fitchburg, Mass. Have:  
 1. Bertha Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 May 1914.

974. LUTHER ENGLISH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 July 1830, Bernardston, Mass., d. 29 Apr. 1855, Trenton, N. J., farmer; m. 5 Dec. 1850, Henrietta Tice, b. 18 Apr. 1831, S. Amboy, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2010. i. ANDREW J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1851. x  
 975. WILLIAM ORSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orson<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Feb. 1820, Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. 14 Apr. 1899, Perry Centre, N. Y.; m. 9 Sept. 1840, Castile, N. Y., Eliza P. Bathrick, b. 7 Oct. 1822, Perry, N. Y., d. 22 Sept. 1909, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Varnal).

Losing his father when a little over two years old, William O. Newcomb became a member of the family of his uncle, William<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, where he remained until he was sixteen years old, then, 1836, removing to Gainesville, N. Y. He lived at East Gainesville and at Castile; in 1850 removed to Perry, Wyoming Co., where he owned a good farm upon which he resided. He continued in his trade as tailor until 1841, afterward becoming a farmer, largely engaged in the cultivation of hops. He was an industrious, honest and most worthy man, forward in good words and works.

CHILDREN:

2011. i. LUCIUS STEPHEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May 1844. x  
 2012. ii. ORSON EUGENE, b. 22 Oct. 1853; unkm. 1914; res. at home.

976. WILLIAM HART<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hart<sup>i</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 June 1837, Bernardston, Mass., d. 26 Aug. 1900; m. 26 Nov. 1867, Bernardston, Mass., Mary Wade Treadwell, b. 11 Aug. 1848, Lowell, Mass., dau. of John C. and Sarah A. (Goodrich).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, always resided in the same house in which he and his father were born and later owned the old homestead upon which five generations of Newcombs had resided and from which his great-grandfather, Peter<sup>5</sup> Newcomb, with his wife and child, were driven by the Indians, 1744-5.

## CHILDREN:

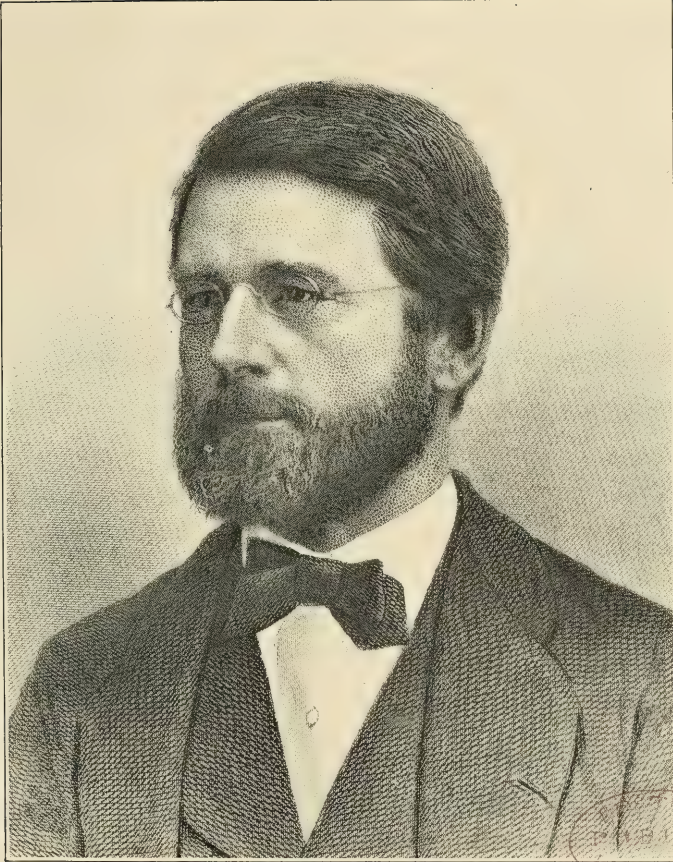
- i. MARY GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1871, d. unm. 17 May 1889, Bernardston, Mass.
2013. ii. EDWIN HUBBARD, b. 5 Oct. 1873. x
- iii. LOUISE ETHEL, b. 25 July 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1901, Greenfield, Mass., William H. Clark, son of Warren E. Children—all b. at Greenfield: 1 Ruth Irene Clark, b. 19 Sept. 1902. 2 Elliott Newcomb, b. 8 July 1904. 3 Stanley Warren, b. 23 Apr. 1906. 4 Kenneth William, b. 1 Mar. 1912.
- iv. MERTINE IRENE, b. 11 Mar. 1890, d. 15 Nov. 1897, Greenfield.
977. JOHN BEARSE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 July 1824, Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., baptized in Presbyterian Chh., Apulia Village of town of Fabius, 1825, by Rev. L. Weld, d. 1 July 1897; m. 7 Dec. 1850, Hanover, near Elgin, by Rev. James McChesney, Arethusa Gould, b. 21 Sept. 1824, N. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., d. 15 Mar. 1902, Rockford, Ill., interred in Bluff City Cem., Elgin, dau. of Samuel<sup>12</sup> (Eli<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Bovington, Eng.) and Patience (Wilbur).

Mr. Newcomb emigrated with his parents to Illinois when he was thirteen years old, arriving 11 July 1837, at Joliet, and for the next three years resided upon a farm in what is now the town of Franklin, later called Naansay, in Kendall Co., about four miles southwest of the village of Plainfield, where his parents died in 1840, leaving him an orphan at the age of sixteen. He then removed to Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., which continued to be his residence, with the exception of a few short intervals.

Mr. Newcomb was a pioneer in educational work—beginning in 1844 in a brick school house which is probably still standing; from 1851 to 1853 he taught in West Elgin in a frame building, still in existence. In 1854 he opened a private school in the Methodist Church, where he taught for two years. In 1856 became assistant principal of the Academy. In 1860 he was elected superintendent of Elgin public schools, which position he held until 1866, and during all of this time he was examiner for the northern part of the county. By municipal election, April 1873, he was elected a member of the board of education; re-elected in April 1874, and served until 1877; he was secretary of the Board.

On 2 Mar. 1864, John B. Newcomb was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at a meeting held in Boston. On 4 Mar. 1896, he was elected a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was meteorological observer for the Smithsonian Institution 1858-9-60-1, inclusive; city sexton of Elgin Cemetery, 1865-9 and 1885-9, inclusive; member of Association of American Cemetery Superintendents, 1888-91, inclusive. He was author of the "Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family, 1874." No one, unless he has during a long period of





JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB



years endeavored to assemble genealogical data with very little material in hand to start with, is able to appreciate the effort of Mr. Newcomb represented by the first edition of this Genealogy, published in 1874; nor the inestimable service thus rendered to the Newcombs for all time. His portrait is from a photograph taken in 1873.

Mrs. Newcomb's parents removed from North Adams, Mass., in 1845. After Mr. Newcomb's death she removed to Rockford, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- i. FONETA ARETHUSA<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1851, Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., d. 30 Apr. 1874, Elgin. She was a teacher in the public schools of Elgin, and gained a recognized eminence in her profession. She died of chronic pneumonia while the first edition of this Genealogy, in the preparation of which she greatly aided her father, was in press.
- ii. ANDREW, b. and d. 10 Mar. 1859.

981. CAPT. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Apr. 1807, Willington, Conn., d. 21 July 1871, S. Durham; m. first, Mar. 1835, Betsey Rickerson, b. 10 June 1815, d. 13 Nov. 1857, S. Durham, N. Y.; m. second, 24 June 1864, Maria P. Rickerson, b. ———.

With his parents Elijah Newcomb removed, at the age of five, to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. For nine years he was a teacher; for eight years justice of the peace; was captain under the old military system. After discontinuing teaching he became a farmer. Children all by Betsey (Rickerson) Newcomb.

## CHILDREN :

2014. i. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1836. x
2015. ii. WALTER K., b. 5 Dec. 1838, d. 8 Aug. 1863, Washington, D. C.; of fever induced by excessive fatigue in forced marches after Lee's retreating army. He enlisted in the 125th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; rose to first lieutenant, Co. G; promoted to commandship of an ambulance corps, 25 Jan. 1863; commissioned capt. of an Inf. Co., 10 June 1863, and taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry, 10 Sept. 1863; led his company in battle at Gettysburg.
- iii. ADELIA JANE, b. 18 Nov. 1842, S. Durham, N. Y., d. 15 Dec. 1910; m. 27 Nov. 1867, S. Durham, Sherwood R. Johnson, b. ———, d. 6 Sept. 1911, retired farmer, son of Collins B. and Charlotte (Field). Res. S. Durham. Children: 1 Grace Johnson, b. 4 Sept. 1871, m. 16 Apr. 1890, Dr. Wilbur F. Lamont of Catskill, N. Y., b. ———, d. 1 Aug. 1912; her res. 1913, Catskill; one son.
- iv. GILMORE R., b. 3 Jan. 1845, d. 22 Apr. 1855.
- v. CHILD, unnamed, b. ———, d. young.

982. AUSTIN C.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Nov. 1808, Tolland, Conn., d. 18 July 1881; m. first, 22 Sept. 1832, Catharine Jones, b. 1 Apr. 1817, Durham, N. Y., d. 29 Mar. 1844, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Boomhourd); m. second, 18 Aug. 1844, Lavinia W. Addison, b. 26 Jan. 1823, Windham, N. Y., d. 6 Feb. 1897, dau. of Jesse M. and Julia (Hitchcock).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, merchant, and hat manufacturer; later retired from business; was supervisor, also held other town offices. Res. Windham, P. O. Union Society, now Brooksbury, N. Y.

## CHILDREN. By Catharine (Jones) Newcomb :

- i. PHEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Aug. 1833; m. 8 Dec. 1859, Hensonville, Buell Woodworth, b. 29 Jan. 1831, d. 12 May 1899, Hensonville, carpenter, son of Abner. Her res. 1914, Hensonville; former res. E. Jewett, N. Y.,

- birthplace of children, viz.: 1 Franklin N. Woodworth, b. 18 June 1865, m. 26 Oct. 1887, Minnie Peck; res. E. Jewett; two daus. 2 Kate E. b. 13 Dec. 1866, m. 29 June 1887, Isaac Bloodgood; res. Hensonville, 1914; one dau. 3 Laura, b. 20 Apr. 1873, d. 22 July 1875. 4 Abner B., b. 10 Mar. 1879, m. 23 Oct. 1909, Hazel Beers; no ch.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1835; m. 2 Apr. 1865, Durham, N. Y., Willis Chatfield, b. 3 Aug. 1829, Prattsville, N. Y., farmer, son of Abram and Jerusha (Cotton); res. 1914, Hensonville. Have: 1 A. Newcomb Chatfield, b. 2 Jan. 1873, Windham, m. 1 June 1897, Hunter, Grace S. Dunham, dau. of Dewitt; res. 1914, Big Hollow, Green Co., N. Y.
- iii. LOUISA, b. 28 Sept. 1837, d. 4 Nov. 1905, m. May 1876, Frederick A. North, b. 1821, d. 28 Jan. 1914; res. Windham, N. Y.; no issue.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. 8 Sept. 1839, d. 31 Jan. 1904; m. 4 Oct. 1864, Alexander McGlashan, b. 30 Sept. 1826, Scotland, d. 19 Sept. 1882; wagon-maker, farmer and carpenter; res. Hensonville, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. Children: 1 Charles A. McGlashan, b. 17 June 1870, Big Hollow, N. Y., m. 28 Nov. 1900, Mary Elizabeth Martin, dau. of Horatio A. and Charlotte E. (Brackett); res. Hensonville, 1914. 2 Harry Deyoe, b. 22 Mar. 1879, Hensonville; m. 25 Sept. 1907, Johnsonville, Elizabeth J. Van Wert, dau. of William and Frances (Bartow) of Johnsonville, N. Y. Res. Berkeley, Calif. He is a graduate, degree of Civil Engineer, of Syracuse University, N. Y.; District Engineer for U. S. Geological Survey, San Francisco. Have: (a) Robert Charles McGlashan, b. 15 Aug. 1913.
- v. AMELIA, b. 5 Dec. 1841, d. 15 Aug. 1878, Hensonville, res.; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Linus Peck, b. ———, farmer. Children: 1 Eugene N. Peck, b. 5 Feb. 1870, d. 27 June 1888. 2 Elizabeth Augusta, b. 14 Oct. 1875, m. 26 Nov. 1913, Hensonville, Eugene Utter of New York; res. Weehawken, N. J.
2016. vi. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. 8 July 1843. x

By Lovinia (Addison) Newcomb:

2017. vii. ADDISON J., b. 13 July 1847, d. 11 Sept. 1872.
2018. viii. WILLIAM A., b. 13 Dec. 1848, d. 24 June 1878; m. first, 8 Jan. 1868, Emogene Sanford, b. ———, d. Oct. 1868; m. second, 15 Oct. 1873, Laura E.<sup>9</sup> Newcomb (No. 983-iii following), by whom he had:  
1. Hattie Lavinia<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1876, d. 4 Mar. 1891.
- ix. EMMA C., b. 3 May 1850, d. 28 June 1851.
- x. FRANKLIN P., b. 30 Apr. 1856, d. 15 Mar. 1863.
983. CAPT. ISHAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Apr. 1816, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., d. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 10 Nov. 1844, Margaret Getter, b. 10 Nov. 1826, Schoharie, d. 25 May 1904, Windham, N. Y., dau. of William and Maria.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, resided at Windham Center, N. Y. He was supervisor several times; elected justice of the peace, 1848, holding the office most of the time after first election; elected justice of sessions, 1854, held office two terms; was assistant county judge; for three years captain of a company of militia.

CHILDREN:

- i. ABNER<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1846, d. 9 Sept. 1849.
- ii. JULIA C., b. 5 Mar. 1848, d. 4 July 1879, Jersey City, N. J.; m. 1 Jan. 1867, Windham, N. Y., John F. Jenne of Jersey City, b. 12 Dec. 1846, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1883, Sincoe, Can., interred at Windham cashier and secretary of an insurance company at Jersey City, son of Michael and Bertha L. (Kadelka). Children, first b. at Windham, others at Jersey City: 1 William Albert Jenne, b. 4 June 1867, d. 10 Dec. 1897, Valdosta, Ga., m. 25 June 1895, Catskill, N. Y., Annie Griffiths dau. of W. and B. of Catskill. 2 Margaret Louisa, b. 6 Feb. 1872, m. 3 May 1906, Kingston N. Y., Melvin E. Phelps, son of Edward and Helen; res. 1914, Windham; one son. 3 John Frisbie, b. 27 Nov. 1877, m. 15 June 1899, Kingston, N. Y., Lelia

Christian, dau. of David and Caroline of Ashland, N. Y.; two sons, one dau.

- iii. LAURA E., b. 10 May 1850, d. 5 Nov. 1883, m. 15 Oct. 1873, William A.<sup>o</sup> Newcomb, her first cousin (No. 2018).
  - iv. ALBERT I., b. 24 June 1853, d. 22 Oct. 1870.
  - v. HATTIE M., b. 31 Jan. 1857, d. unm. 15 Feb. 1877, Windham, N. Y., of consumption.
  - vi. BELLE R., b. 13 Oct. 1859, d. unm. 7 Nov. 1878, Jersey City, N. J.
984. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Nov. 1819, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., d. there 24 Mar. 1860, farmer and lumber dealer; m. 1 July 1843, Maria Van Orden, b. 29 Mar. 1823, Windham, N. Y., d. there 24 Dec. 1858, dau. of Peter and Mary (Carbine).

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY L.<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 June 1844; m. first, 13 Mar. 1861, Jerome Gifford, b. 25 May 1832, d. ———, Newburgh, N. Y., carpenter; m. second, 12 Dec. 1870, Joseph Holdridge, b. ———, farmer; res. Clarksville, Albany Co., children all b. at Big Hollow, N. Y., later res. Windham, N. Y. By Gifford she had: 1 Herbert Gifford, b. 19 Aug. 1862, d. Mar. 1882. 2 Lulu, b. 30 Jan. 1865, m. 5 Dec. 1889, Ashland, N. Y., Charles Benjamin. 3 Lucy, b. 15 Apr. 1868, m. 27 June 1888, Ashland, N. Y., Franklin E. Bump; res. 1914, Windham; one son. By Holdridge she has: 4 Charles Holdridge, b. 30 May 1873, d. 26 Mar. 1913, Acra, N. Y. 5 Emma, b. 2 July 1876, m. 4 Oct. 1899, Hunter, N. Y., Alvah Tuttle; three sons. 6 William, b. 2 Apr. 1878. 7 Frank, b. 21 Aug. 1882.
- 2019. ii. WILLIAM V., b. 20 Jan. 1847; farmer; m. 2 July 1868, Emma C. Jacobs, b. ———; res. 1914, Hensonville, Green Co., N. Y. Had:
  - 1. Georgia<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July 1869, d. 18 Aug. 1912, Hensonville, where she m. 21 June 1911, Sidney Payne.
- iii. ELIZA MARIA, b. 14 Apr. 1849, Hensonville, N. Y., d. July 1896, Kingston, N. Y.; m. 9 Mar. 1867, Gilbert Dicker Schermerhorn, b. 13 May 1839, West Hill, Green Co., N. Y., son of Henry Schaeffer and Anna Camp (Treat); res. Rondout, N. Y. Mr. Schermerhorn, bookkeeper, served in 15th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Engineers. Children: 1 Hattie Luella Schermerhorn, b. 2 Feb. 1869, d. 27 Mar. 1874. 2 Chauncey Lefevre, b. 31 May 1871, d. 10 May 1874. 3 Gilbert Decker, b. 20 Sept. 1873, d. 6 Sept. 1876. 4 Mary Catherine, b. 5 Aug. 1875. 5 Henry Schaeffer, b. 17 Aug. 1877. 6 Charles Newcomb, b. 31 May 1882. 7 Ann Camp, b. 5 June 1888, m. ——— Treat.
- 2020. iv. NORMAN, b. 16 Mar. 1852. x
- v. SARAH ELLA, b. 18 Nov. 1855, d. 20 Jan. 1862.
- vi. MARTIN IRVING, b. 9 Feb. 1857, d. 10 Jan. 1862.

985. HON. WILLIAM CROCKER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Oct. 1806, Tolland, Conn., d. 4 Feb. 1864; m. Maria T. Merrick of Willington, b. about 1807, d. 28 May 1890.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, was selectman; 1843, member of the House of Representatives; State Senator; also, captain of militia. At the time of his death long obituaries appeared in various papers. Res. Tolland, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- 2021. i. WILLIAM BURT<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1831, d. 27 Jan. 1872, St. Paul, Minn.; m. 15 Nov. 1861, W. St. Paul, Minn., Emily Ruth Brown, b. ———, d. 3 Sept. 1901, Woodland, Calif., dau. of William and Mary (Thomas). Removed to St. Paul, where he d. Children:
  - 1. Richmond B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1865, Chaska, Minn., d. there 23 July 1866.
  - 2. Mary Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1869.

- ii. JOHN M., b. 30 May 1832, d. 22 Jan. 1835.  
 2022. iii. TRUMBULL, b. 4 Nov. 1833. x  
 2023. iv. LOREN E., b. 5 June 1836. x

986. ALBERT GALATIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Dec. 1812, Tolland, Conn., d. 10 June 1879; m. 10 Apr. 1837, Tolland, Eunice Susan Brigham, b. 9 Sept. 1812, N. Coventry, Conn., d. 26 Feb. 1881, dau. of Don Ferdinand and Lois.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, removed, 1839, to Mansfield, Conn.; 1856, to Lindley, Grundy Co., Mo. While at Mansfield he was constable, collector, assessor, etc.; was several times elected justice of the peace, but declined to serve.

## CHILDREN:

2024. i. SAMUEL PIERCE<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1830. x  
 2025. ii. RIENZI, b. 10 Apr. 1841, d. 15 Nov. 1867, Marshall Co., Ia., having removed there from Henderson Co., Ill., 1867. Had res. in Henderson Co. from 1863; farmer.  
 iii. CAIPHERNIA ANN, b. 21 Mar. 1843, d. unm. 19 Nov. 1878; res. at home.  
 iv. ALONZO, b. 5 Dec. 1844, d. unm. 23 Dec. 1864. He volunteered in Co. K, 44th Regt., U. S. Militia; was in battles of Columbia and Franklin, in Tennessee; at Franklin made prisoner and taken south; on way to Andersonville became sick and gave out by the roadside near Cherokee Station, the last heard of him; it was said that the rebels intended to take him to Corinth, Miss., but whether they did so or whether he died before arriving there is unknown.  
 v. ROSELLA, b. 9 July 1846, m. Sept. 1885, Rice McAfee, b. ———, d. 4 Apr. 1904.  
 vi. EFFIE JANE, b. 13 Feb. 1848; m. 27 Nov. 1873, Nick Carnes, b. ———; res. Galt, Mo. Children: 1 Ida Carnes, b. 10 Sept. 1874, m. C. B. Vaughn; no ch. 2 Ada, b. 9 Nov. 1876, m. 24 Sept. 1905, S. E. Stroff; three ch. 3 Ollie, b. 5 Nov. 1878, d. 20 May 1907, m. May 1900, C. M. Truman; two daus. 4 Ella, b. 3 Dec. 1880; m. 13 Apr. 1912, A. H. Boger. 5 Effie Jane, b. 17 Feb. 1883, d. 4 May 1904. 6 Robert Selby, b. 9 Aug. 1885, d. 2 June 1905. 7 Raymond, b. 12 Sept. 1888. 8 Marie, twin with Raymond. 9 Jean, b. 14 Jan. 1891. 10 Felicia, b. 30 Mar. 1893.

987. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Aug. 1818, Tolland, Conn., d. 24 Feb. 1886; m. 7 Apr. 1853, Sarah A. Brownell, b. 17 Feb. 1831, Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a cabinet-maker, removed from Connecticut, 1850, to Benton, Luzerne Co., Pa., postoffice address Wallsville.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1854, d. Apr. 1916, formerly teacher; m. 15 June 1893, Benton, Pa., Apollos S. Bugbee, b. 23 Aug. 1832, Stafford, Conn., son of Alanson and Abigail (Spelman); res. E. Haddam, Conn. Had: 1 Aurelia Bugbee, b. 4 June 1894, Saybrook, Conn. 2 Harriette E., b. 27 Apr. 1896, Saybrook.  
 2026. ii. EDWIN CORDIAL, b. 2 Nov. 1855; lawyer and judge of high standing, Scranton, Pa.
988. RALPH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Mar. 1821, Tolland, Conn., d. May 1860, Benton, Pa.; m. 30 Apr. 1844, Bolton, Conn., Jane E. Bailey, b. ———, d. 9 Feb. 1910, Nicholson, Pa. She m. second, 16 Mar. 1861, Clermont Stanton.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a cabinet-maker, settled at Bolton, Conn.; in 1850 removed to Benton, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- i. Dau.<sup>o</sup>, unnamed, b. about 1846, d. in infancy.
- 2027. ii. ORESTUS H., b. 1 July 1849. x
- 2028. iii. GEORGE W., b. May 1854. x

989. HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Apr. 1827, Tolland, Conn., m. 10 Nov. 1851, Experience Gardner, b. 7 Dec. 1831, dau. of Benjamin and Mary of Mansfield, Conn.

Mr. Newcomb, cabinet and chair-maker, has resided in Ellington, Conn., and other places; from 1855 at Factoryville, Clinton Co., Pa.; has been town clerk and justice of the peace. Res., Nov. 1915, Rhode Island.

## CHILDREN:

- i. IOLA<sup>a</sup>, b. 2 June, d. 2 July 1853.
- ii. CELESTIA DELPHENE, b. 3 Apr. 1856; m. first, 26 Feb. 1879, Dalton, Samuel H. Wrigley, b. —, d. 6 Nov. 1904, Factoryville, Pa.; m. second, 26 Feb. 1908, Scranton, Byron Buckingham, b. 1855, Elmhurst, Pa., storekeeper, son of George and Sarah (Finch). Children all by Wrigley, first b. at Factoryville, others at Scranton, viz.: 1 Jessie Frances Wrigley, b. 17 May 1880, m. 15 June 1907, Factoryville, Sherwood S. Taylor, son of John. 2 Mildred Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1888, m. Clarence R. Ryder, son of William. 3 Marion Louise, b. 19 Aug. 1891, m. 30 July 1912, Glenburn, Pa., Harold E. Edwards, son of James.
- 2029. iii. FRANK ALBERT, b. 9 June 1858, d. 12 Dec. 1881, Factoryville, Pa.

991. NORTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Royal<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Apr. 1822, Willington, Conn., d. 20 Nov. 1881, farmer; m. 2 Dec. 1849, Deliza H. James, b. 16 Jan. 1823, Wales, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1878, dau. of Perry and Betsey (Derby). In 1845 removed to Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., where he continued to reside.

## CHILDREN:

- 2030. i. MERRICK N.<sup>o</sup> b. 9 Aug. 1850. x
- ii. CARRIE A., b. 30 Sept. 1854; m. 27 July 1871, Warren, Mass., Oramill Young, b. 24 Mar. 1842, Eastford, Conn., d. 9 Oct. 1909, shoemaker and farmer, son of Ashley; res. Union, Conn., later, Brookfield, Mass. Children: 1 Clarence O. Young, b. 7 Oct. 1872, m. Holland, Mass., Alice V. (Gerald) Upton, dau. of Henry Gerald. Three sons, one dau. 2 Carrie B., b. 29 June 1874, Sturbridge, Mass., d. 26 Feb. 1914, Brookfield, m. 4 June 1891, Brookfield, Mass., Henry Allen Warren, son of Pardon and Lydia (Allen). 3 Clara M., b. 20 Aug. 1876, Sturbridge, d. 11 Sept. 1896, m. 28 Mar. 1896, Brookfield, Charles O. Bemis of Brookfield, son of Foster and Caroline. 4 Bertha W., b. 21 Mar. 1887, d. 13 May 1909, Brookfield.
- iii. WILLIE E., b. 16 Aug. 1856, d. 4 Sept. 1859.
- iv. MELLIE O., b. 10 Mar. 1858, d. 9 Jan. 1914; m. 30 Nov. 1878, George L. Howe, b. 9 Sept. 1848, Grafton, Mass., shoemaker, son of Adolphus and Lucretia G. (Fairbanks). Res. Brookfield. Children: 1 Adelbert N., b. 3 Mar. 1879, Westboro, Mass. 2 Gertrude M. Howe, b. 29 Aug. 1880; m. first, 3 Oct. 1898, Providence, R. I., Harry Hill, by whom she had a dau.; m. second, Mar. 1912, Wilder, Vt., Albert Buell Bomhower, by whom she has a son. 3 Vera Reine, b. 5 July 1882, Brookfield, d. there 29 Mar. 1893.
- 2031. v. CHARLES H., b. 5 June 1862. x

992. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 July 1810, Willington, Conn., d. 22 Sept.

1889; m. 1 Jan. 1831, Almira Baxter, b. 18 Mar. 1815, Tolland, Conn., d. 18 Jan. 1890, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Chapman).

Res. Tolland, Conn., Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, mason and quarrier, quarrying foundation stone somewhat extensively for use in his own work and the work of other contractors as well; killed by accidental explosion in the quarry.

## CHILDREN :

2032. i. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1832. x  
 ii. GEORGE HIRAM, b. 31 July 1834, d. 10 Apr. 1838.
2033. iii. NORMAN SIMEON, b. 4 Nov. 1836. x
2034. iv. LUCIUS H., b. 29 Nov. 1839, d. 6 Nov. 1864, Danville, Va.; m. 4 July 1860, Julia O. Edgarton, b. ———, of Manchester. Lucius Newcomb enlisted, 29 July 1862, in Co. H, 18th Conn. Inf. Vols.; was twice taken prisoner and died in prison. His grave is No. 809, according to Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 95. No ch.
- v. MARTHA A., b. 9 Dec. 1842, d. ———; m. first, 14 July 1860, Henry Smith, b. ———, mill operator at Manchester, Conn.; m. second, about 1864, Joseph Ford, her cousin (No. 392-iii-1), stone mason; res. Manchester. By Smith she had: 1 William C. Smith, b. 19 Nov. 1862, d. 2 Apr. 1909, Tolland, Conn. 2 Jennie, b. 1863, d. ———, Manchester. By Ford she had: 3 Arthur Ford, b. 27 Sept. 1865, d. 1907, Tolland, Conn. 4 Walter Lucius, b. 31 Dec. 1868; unnm, 1917. 5 Emma Jane, b. 31 Oct. 1870, m. 2 Jan. 1889, Manchester, res., Jabez H. Starkweather, b. 11 Sept. 1849, Mansfield, son of Henry and Eliza (Gallup). One son.
- vi. JULIA ANN, b. 13 Mar. 1845; m. first, 5 May 1861, Wolcott Waldo, b. 26 May 1833, Coventry, Conn., d. 14 Apr. 1908, farmer, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Marshall); divorced 1883; m. second, Horace Partlo of Stafford Springs, Conn. Mr. Waldo m. second, 16 Feb. 1885, Tolland, Annie Gallagher, dau. of Patrick and Delia (Wilson). Julia Ann was living with her ch., 1898. Children—all by Waldo, b. at Tolland: 1 Eugene W. Waldo, b. 16 July 1862, d. unnm, 16 Apr. 1900. 2 George Henry, b. 19 Dec. 1864, d. 1901. 3 Lizzie, b. 14 Feb. 1866, m. after 1898, Henry Gill Martin; res. Stafford Springs. 4 Rosa A., b. 6 Apr. 1868, m. John Morris, b. ———, d. ———; res. Stafford Springs. 5 Bertie Lucius, b. 28 Jan. 1871, d. unnm, Mar. 1903. 6 Leroy, b. 5 Dec. 1875, d. unnm, 29 May 1900. 7 Edith M., b. 13 Oct. 1877, d. ———.
- vii. AMANDA B., b. 16 July 1847; m. 2 June 1861, Tolland, Albert L. Aldrich, b. ———, Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; farmer. He served in a Conn. regt. in the Civil War, and was wounded. Res. W. Willington, Conn. No ch.
- viii. SAMUEL C., b. 21 Apr. 1851, d. 30 Mar. 1856.
- ix. ADDIE E., b. 27 Aug. 1855; m. 31 July 1877, Tolland, Conn., Seth Brown Andrews, b. 9 Aug. 1830, Coventry, R. I., d. 15 Aug. 1908, Tolland, farmer, son of Holden and Bessie (Bailey). Her res. 1917, W. Willington, Conn. Children all b. at Tolland, viz.: 1 Ruth Vaughn Andrews, b. 3 Apr. 1879, d. 14 Feb. 1899, Tariffville, Conn. 2 Lydia Emily, b. 1 Mar. 1881, d. 4 Dec. 1913, Hartford, Conn., m. 6 Dec. 1907, Tolland, Jesse Dearden, son of Greenwood. 3 Child, unnamed, b. 1883, d. in infancy. 4 George Holden, b. 15 July 1884; res. W. Willington. 5 Harris Lamphier, b. 27 Aug. 1886; res. Tolland, 1916. 6 Mary Grace, b. 6 Mar. 1889. 7 Bessie Almira, b. 15 Oct. 1891. 8 Ira Everett, b. 19 Mar. 1894; res. S. Framingham, Mass. 9 Stephen Hiram, b. 21 Dec. 1895. 10 Seth Brown, twin with Stephen H.
993. JABEZ<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jabez*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct. 1816, Tolland, Conn., d. 7 Feb. 1862, Willimantic, Conn., lumberman; m. about 1838, Cordelia Darling, b. 1820, Tolland, d. 7 Mar. 1862, Willimantic. Children b. at Tolland, Conn.



## CHILDREN :

- i. SARAH CORDELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar. 1840, d. 27 Dec. 1915; m. 18 May 1865, Orson L. Willis of Hampton, b. 21 Sept. 1834, Windham, Conn., d. 22 Dec. 1902, railroad foreman, son of Abraham and Lucinda (Reed). Children—2-5, inclusive, b. at Hampton: 1 Addie Cordelia Willis, b. 27 Jan. 1866, Windham, d. 27 July 1910, Lebanon, m. 27 Jan. 1897, Lebanon, Charles A. Tucker, son of Elisha and Ellen. 2 Newton Clark, b. 17 Dec. 1867, d. 18 Mar. 1888, Willimantic. 3 Albert Lee, b. 9 June 1872, d. 12 Aug. 1874. 4 Herbert Lee, b. 12 Apr. 1875; res. Chestnut Hill, Conn. 5 Ernest Howard, b. 24 June 1877, d. 24 Nov. 1912, Lebanon.
- ii. AMORETTE, b. ———, m. 25 Dec. 1870, Thomas W. Hewlings of Franklin, Conn.
2035. iii. EDWARD E., b. 28 July 1846. x
- iv. HARRIET, b. ———; unm. 1917.
- v. ELIZA FRANCES, b. 22 Sept. 1855; m. 10 Mar. 1871, Hampton, Conn., Cullen Merton Shippee, b. 23 May 1851, Canterbury, Conn., d. 25 Jan. 1903, meat cutter and butcher, son of Darius and Eliza (Kemp). Res. Lebanon, Conn. Children b. at Clarks Corner, Hampton, viz.: 1 Charles Newcomb Shippee, b. 30 Aug. 1872, m. 3 Mar. 1893, Hartford, Conn., Cassie Martha Soby, dau. of Anthony and Frances. 2 Edward Merton, b. 23 Feb. 1874; unm. 1916.
995. JOEL C.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Jan. 1821, Tolland, Conn., d. 4 May 1888, blacksmith; m. first, about 1845, Eunice Storrs (Rust) Thompson, b. 3 June 1820, d. 10 Aug. 1847, Wilbraham, Mass., interred at Hampden, dau. of Nathaniel Wilson and Rachel (Babcock) Rust of Rensselaerville and Coventry, N. Y.; m. second, about 1848, S. Wilbraham, res., Sophia Edson, b. 9 June 1828, Stafford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin.

CHILDREN. By Eunice (Rust-Thompson) Newcomb:

- i. EUNICE D.<sup>9</sup>, b. May, d. 25 Aug. 1847, interred at Hampden.
- By Sophia (Edson) Newcomb:
- ii. Dau., unnamed, b. ———, d. 14 Aug. 1850.
2036. iii. GEORGE, b. 8 June 1852. x
2037. iv. WILLIAM, b. ———, m. Helen Willey; res. Stafford Springs, Conn.
2038. v. EDWARD GRANT, b. 29 Apr. 1864. x

997. FREDERICK W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Walter<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1828, S. Willington, Conn., d. 2 Sept. 1898, Tolland, Conn.; m. 9 Oct. 1850, W. Willington, res., Frances Gardner, b. 22 Oct. 1826, Mansfield, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Congdon). Living 1916.

## CHILDREN :

2039. i. EMMA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1852.
- ii. DWIGHT WALTER, b. 13 May 1855, Mansfield, Conn.
- iii. JENNIE ALETTA, b. 30 Nov. 1858.
2040. iv. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 12 Apr. 1866, d. 15 May 1894.
- v. CARRIE AMELIA, b. 1 Sept. 1870, Tolland, Conn.; unm.
1002. JAMES JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Dec. 1813, Sparta, Genesee Co., d. ———, farmer; m. 1 June 1854, Emily Lamb, b. 11 Jan. 1819, Perry, O., dau. of Lawrence. Res. Deerfield, Vernon Co., Mo.

## CHILDREN:

2041. i. PITT<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1858. No further record.  
 ii. BRUCE, b. 6 Nov. 1859, d. 7 Aug. 1871.  
 iii. ALWILDA, b. 24 Oct. 1861.
1003. DR. SYLVESTER HOWARD NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Feb. 1816, Sparta, N. Y., d. ———; m. 10 July 1836, Julia Ann Kelley, b. 13 Feb. 1821, Pa., d. 1881, dau. of Allen and Miriam.

Mr. Newcomb was a physician with a large practice; res. Westerville, Franklin Co., O., 1874. With his wife, two sons and one daughter, resided there 1 Aug. 1875; one daughter in Columbus, and one son in asylum at Athens, O.

## CHILDREN:

2042. i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1838. x  
 2043. ii. TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD, b. 28 Apr. 1841; m. 19 May 1861, Nora Benton, b. ———. He served in an Ind. regt. Had:  
 i. Coqualla<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1866.  
 iii. PHRONIE LUCRETIA, b. 13 Sept. 1843, d. ———, m. 3 May 1870, Westerville, Dr. Daniel W. Goble, b. ———, who served in the 200th Regt., Pa. Inf. Vols. Res. Westerville.  
 iv. DELIA MIRIAM, b. 28 Apr. 1846, m. 22 Nov. 1870, Westerville, Eberly E. Clark, b. ———, stockdealer and butcher, who served in Co. A, 5th Regt., O. Cav. Vols.; res. Westerville. No ch.  
 2044. v. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. 29 Aug. 1850. x
1005. STEPHEN LOCKWOOD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1823, d. about 1895, merchant and farmer; m. Nov. 1846, Maranda A. Ink, b. ———; res. Chesterville, O.

## CHILDREN:

2045. i. HORACE WELLFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1847; m. 7 Oct. 1873, Adella Eastman, b. 16 July 1854, dau. of Ward and Susana (Coover). Res. Topeka, Kans. Have:  
 i. Anna Delle<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1874, m. 9 Aug. 1898, Charles Stewart Wanamaker, b. 18 Aug. 1872, d. 28 May 1909, son of Daniel and Laura (Schoenberger). Res. Cleveland, O., Jan. 1915.  
 ii. ESTELLE, b. 23 Dec. 1853, d. 16 Dec. 1879, Mt. Gilead, O.; m. Mar. 1873, Wesley C. Chipps. Had: 1 Dau., b. ———, m. E. C. Nettels; res. May 1914, Battle Creek, Mich.  
 iii. LULA MAY, b. 30 May 1866, m. William Vance; res. Clay Center, Kans.
1008. DAVID<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cromwell<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Nov. 1814, Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. 21 Dec. 1873, Hardin Co., O.; m. 7 Sept. 1837, Muskingum Co., O., Harriet Hughes of Perry Co., O., b. ———, d. 12 Sept. 1890.

David Newcomb went to Ohio in 1833 and located in Knox Co.; removed thence, 1852, to Hardin Co., where he lived until his death, his home being just north of the city of Kenton. He was a prudent and prosperous farmer, a highly esteemed citizen of strict integrity and substantial worth.

*David Newcomb*

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELLEN MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1838, d. unm. 23 May 1912; teacher in city schools.
2046. ii. ANDREW CROMWELL, b. 22 Sept. 1840, d. 22 Apr. 1886, m. 1 Jan. 1863, Anna Parkison. He was in milling trade at Kenton. No ch.
2047. iii. DAVID LEWIS, b. 3 Mar. 1843; m. 15 Mar. 1865, Ann Tennery, b. ———. Res. Kenton, for a time at Blue Grass, Vermillion Co., Ill.; 1917, res. San Diego, Calif. In 1875 he received a patent for lining wells, earth auger and shaft coupling; farmer; no ch.
- iv. JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1845, d. 20 June 1849.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 June 1848; m. 19 Oct. 1865, Emi Parkison; res. 1913, San Diego, Calif. Children: 1 William C. Parkison, b. 24 Oct. 1866, d. 9 June 1873. 2 Della, b. 3 Feb. 1869, m. ——— Wetmore. 3 David, b. 18 June 1871.
- vi. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 21 Dec. 1850, d. 12 Apr. 1873, teacher.
2048. vii. CHARLES HUGHES, b. 19 Oct. 1853. x
- viii. ARABELL JANE, b. 24 Feb. 1856, m. C. P. Fletcher; res. 1913, San Diego, Calif.
1009. JOHN WATKINS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cromwell<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 May 1817, York, Livingston Co., N. Y., d. 5 Dec. 1900, Kenton, Hardin Co., O.; m. 29 Dec. 1841, Hannah Shaw, b. 28 Sept. 1817, Yorkshire, England, d. 27 Jan. 1892, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lawton).

A teacher when a young man, Mr. Newcomb afterward became a farmer. He was school director and supervisor; served a few years as conductor on an underground railroad that ran through his barn, in which business he was eminently successful, all of his passengers being put through safely, except that, though lively and exciting, it did not pay. The abolition of slavery rendered the further use of this route to freedom unnecessary. Res. Kenton, Hardin Co., O.

## CHILDREN:

2049. i. ARTHUR DEAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1842. x
- ii. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. 27 May 1846, Liberty, O., d. 25 July 1917, Santa Monica, Calif., res.; m. 9 Apr. 1869, Kenton, Hardin Co., O., William H. R. Sulliger, b. 20 Feb. 1845, Mt. Eaton, O., druggist, Civ. War veteran, son of Bartholomew and Anna (Statler). Children—first three born at Kenton, O., others at Forest, O.: 1 May Sulliger, b. 30 Mar., d. 20 Dec. 1872, Kenton. 2 Herman Newcomb, b. 14 Sept. 1874. 3 Roy Arthur, b. 22 Jan. 1876, m. 12 July 1907, Hollister, Calif., Florence Elaine Motter. 4 Dau., unnamed, b. 20 Apr. d. 21 Apr. 1880. 5 Florence, b. 13 Oct. 1882, d. 12 Sept. 1885.
2050. iii. DAVID AUGUSTUS, b. 30 June 1848, Liberty, O.; m. 23 Nov. 1871, Callie R. Bloom, b. 14 May 1851, d. 27 July 1908; res. 1916, Kenton, O. Had:
- i. Frank D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1879, d. 4 Aug. 1880.
- iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. 18 July 1852, d. 8 May 1853.
1011. WILLIAM SHUIT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 July 1822, Rome, O., d. 8 Mar. 1909; m. first, 11 Sept. 1848, Mary Jane Taylor, b. 18 Feb. 1830, Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 20 Sept. 1885, dau. of David and Elizabeth; m. second, name of wife unknown. Both living in 1892.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, settled in Ohio, 1848; in 1865 removed to Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo.; 1892, residence Sedalia, Mo. He was an exhorter, steward and leader in Methodist Episcopal Church.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1850, New England, O., d. 10 Mar. 1882, Dresden, Mo.; m. 24 Dec. 1868, Marion Cole of Illinois, b. ———; farmer;

- res. 1917, near Sedalia, Mo. Children: 1 Florence Cole, b. ———. 2 Mary Josephine, b. ———. 3 Fletcher, b. ———. 4 Samuel, b. ———.
- ii. CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. 19 June 1852, New England, O., d. 12 Mar. 1877, Tipton, Mo.; m. 24 June 1867, Tipton, Mo., Monroe D. Cole (see v following), soldier in an Ill. regt. in Civil War; res. Cerro Gordo, Ill. Had: 1 William Elmer Cole, b. 19 Mar. 1870, Tipton, Mo., d. 2 Jan. 1912, Detroit, Mich., m. about Feb. 1891, St. Johns, Mich., Ida M. Holanbeck. Her res. 1917, Detroit.
2051. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 13 Jan. 1854. x
2052. iv. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. 9 Apr. 1855. x
- v. EMMALINE, b. 28 Sept. 1857; m. first, 26 Mar. 1878, Tipton, Mo., Monroe D. Cole, b. 14 Feb. 1846, Ill., d. Jan. 1880, school-teacher, who m. first her sister, Clara Josephine (ii preceding), son of John; m. second, 1 Oct. 1894, Los Angeles, Calif., Joseph M. Dodge, b. ———, Cincinnati, O., pressman, son of Joseph M. and Sarah (Sommerby); m. third, 25 June 1903, Kansas City, Mo., George Washington Briscoe, b. 21 Aug. 1851, Belleville, Ill., confectioner, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Cloud). Her res. 1917, Kansas City, Mo. By Cole she had—both b. at Warrensburg, Mo.: 1 Eddie Monroe Cole, b. 14 Jan. 1879, m. Myrtle Wormington. Res. Pierce City, Mo. 2 Josephine Normae, b. 1 Feb. 1881; m. first, 24 Dec. 1901, Kansas City, Samuel M. Osgood, b. ———, d. there 1 June 1904; m. second, 24 Dec. 1907, Dr. Otto B. Kiehl; res. Pittsburg, Kans.; no issue. By Dodge she had: 3 Ernest Eugene Dodge, b. 28 July 1895, Los Angeles, Calif.
2053. vi. GEORGE SIMPSON, b. 29 Mar. 1859, d. 4 June 1894, Chicago, inspector of equipment, Chicago and Western Indiana Ry.; m. ———, at Chicago, Ill., Lou ———, whose last known res., 1917, was Lafayette, Ind. Had:
- i. Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. about Aug. 1881, Chicago.
- vii. ELLA VICTORIA, b. 29 Dec. 1860; m. 22 June 1880, Tipton, Mo., Charles F. Day, b. 30 Sept. 1853, Worcester, England, jeweler. Res. 1917, Tacoma, Wash. Children: 1 Daisy Beatrice Day, b. 22 May 1881, Maryville, Mo., m. 3 Sept. 1901, Helena, Mont., Nicholas Bouhay. 2 Emily Margaret, b. 31 May 1891, Craig, Mo., m. 15 July 1915, Theodore Woods.
2054. viii. LA FAYETTE TAYLOR, b. 7 Mar. 1867. x
2055. ix. HENRY WILSON, b. 13 Mar. 1870. x
1012. LA FAYETTE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Feb. 1824, Rome, O.; m. 9 May 1850, Savannah, O., Elizabeth Fuller, b. 13 Sept. 1833, Cooleyville, O., d. 17 Apr. 1893, Waverly, Kans., dau. of Ezra and Almyra.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, and leader and exhorter in Methodist Episcopal Church, removed from Ohio to Tipton, Moniteau Co., Mo., in 1864; 1892, res. Waverly, Kans. On 19 Feb. 1916, his ninety-second birthday, he had with him at his home two daughters, one grandson, and six great-grandchildren. Ch. 1, 4, and 5 b. at Savannah, O., 7 at Tipton, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1851; m. 9 May 1872, Tipton, Mo., J. W. Ireby, b. 16 Aug. 1846, Washington, Pa., veterinary surgeon, son of James and Elizabeth (Vanderhoff). Children—first three b. in Morgan Co., Mo., 4-11, inclusive in Waverly, Kans., 12 at Melvern, Kans., res., viz.: 1 Emma E. Ireby, b. 14 Mar. 1873, m. 18 Feb. 1896, Melvern, Simpson Dooty, son of Joseph. 2 Lucy F., b. 12 Sept. 1874, m. 21 Dec. 1905, Ottawa, Kans., William Wolfley, son of Reuben. 3 James L., b. 20 Sept. 1876, m. 1 May 1902, Kansas City, Mo., Mabel Herron, dau. of James. 4 Olive Blanche, b. 8 June 1879, m. John Dooty, son of Joseph. 5 Claudius, b. 8 July 1880, m. 22 Dec. 1904, Lyndon, Kans., Angie Nihiser, dau. of Charles. 6 Joseph H., b. 6 Oct. 1881, m. 6 Mar. 1906, Ottawa, Kans., Margaret Brown, dau. of William. 7 Frank W., b. 5 June 1884. 8 Charles W., b. 1 Nov. 1885. 9 Verna, b. 3 Sept. 1887, m. 27 Dec. 1905, Ottawa, Kans., Bert Connelly, son

- of John. 10 Benjamin, b. 5 Nov. 1888. 11 Nancy Jane, b. 26 Aug. 1890. 12 Ralph, b. 1 May 1894.
2056. ii. THOMAS E., b. 10 Sept. 1852; last heard from in 1883; unm., in government employ at Black Hills.
- iii. WILLIAM CAROSSO, b. 20 Dec. 1854, d. 7 May 1862, Savannah, O.
- iv. LUCRETIA, b. 15 Jan. 1857; unm. 1916; res. with her father.
2057. v. JOHN G., b. 17 Mar. 1858 x
2058. vi. FRANK ELSWORTH, b. 5 June 1861, d. 27 Aug. 1914, Mountain Grove, Mo., m. ———, who res. at Kansas City, Mo., 1919; no ch.
2059. vii. HARRY PUTNAM, b. 26 Sept. 1867. x
1014. CLAUDIUS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Oct. 1837, Rome, O.; m. 21 Oct. 1862, Amesville, Athens Co., O., Nancy Ann Carter, b. 19 Oct. 1842, Granville, Ind., dau. of Frederick and Polly (Hill).

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, and leader in Methodist Episcopal Church, removed from Rome, O., to Missouri, 1865, residing in Dresden, Pettis Co.; in Oct. 1874 removed to Washington Territory; residence, 1875, Montesano, Wash.; Sept. 1875, Washoe Ferry, McFarland's Pyalte Store, Ada Co., Ida.; 1891-2, Walla Walla, present residence Sunnyside, Wash. First two children born in Athens Co., O., 3-6, inclusive, at Dresden, Mo., 7 in Baker Co., Ore., 8-11, inclusive, at Walla Walla.

## CHILDREN:

2060. i. CHARLES MEAD<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1853. x
- ii. CORA MAUD, b. 15 Mar. 1865; m. 19 June 1884, Walla Walla, William Franklin Snodgrass of Des Moines, Ia., b. there 13 Jan. 1862, farmer, son of Nelson B. and Elizabeth Ann (McDivitt). Res. Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif., birthplace of children 3-7, inclusive, first two b. at Walla Walla, viz.: 1 Lena May Snodgrass, b. 14 Apr. 1885, d. 10 Apr. 1886. 2 Mable Vida, b. 7 Oct. 1886, m. 27 Nov. 1906, Covina, George Hutchison. 3 Ida Bell, b. 16 July 1889, m. 28 Sept. 1910, Covina, Will A. Schaich. 4 Bessie Roena, b. 11 Oct. 1891, d. 11 June 1895. 5 Myrtle Anna, b. 1 Sept. 1893. 6 Harry Howard, b. 26 May 1895. 7 Retta Marie, b. 28 June 1896, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Covina, Ray Isaac Cross; res. Lordsburg, Calif.
- iii. CHALMERS MILLER, b. 22 Apr. 1867, d. 27 June 1869.
- iv. ANNA MAY, b. 4 Apr. 1869, d. 15 Dec. 1870.
2061. v. CLAUDIUS FREMONT, b. 13 Apr. 1871, d. 24 Nov. 1916, Tacoma, Wash., restaurant keeper; m. 27 June 1905, Tacoma, Anna (Sugg) Warren, widow, of Tacoma, b. 1860, Paris, Ky., dau. of James W. and Mary E. (Williams) Sugg. He formerly resided at Vancouver, B. C. No ch.
2062. vi. LEROY VERNON, b. 10 Aug. 1873. x
2063. vii. LAURENCE LLOYD, b. 8 June 1876, d. 6 June 1910, Tacoma, Wash., where he m. 23 Dec. 1905, Olive Peterson. No issue.
2064. viii. HARLEY HOWARD, b. 22 Feb. 1880; stenographer; unm. 1919; res. Sunnyside, Wash.
2065. ix. ERNEST MADISON, b. 25 Mar. 1882. x
2066. x. THOMAS FREDERICK, b. 16 Apr. 1884. x
2067. xi. DOLPH ALLEN, b. 2 Nov. 1886; m. 16 Aug. 1911, Chicago, Ruth Alta Burdick of Seattle, b. 8 July 1892, dau. of Albert C. and Winifred Emma (Herrick). Mr. Newcomb, clerk, enlisted in Navy, serving eleven months in 1918; made seven trips across Atlantic to France on U. S. S. Siboney, a transport. Res. Richmond, Calif.; no ch.
1020. GEORGE WILTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses W.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 June 1830, Onondaga Valley, N. Y., d. 18 Oct. 1908, Cicero, N. Y., farmer; m. first, 13 Oct. 1852, Cicero, Susan P. Allen, b. ———, d. 9 May 1863, dau. of Isaac C. and Mariette (Pierce); m. second, 8 Mar. 1868, Bridgeport, N. Y., Josephine M. Haskell, b. 14 Mar. 1849, Cicero, N. Y.,

dau. of John B. and Lucy (Barrett), her res. Syracuse, N. Y.  
Children all b. at Cicero.

CHILDREN. By Susan (Allen) Newcomb:

2068. i. MOSES W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1854. x  
2069. ii. ASEL FOSTER, b. 3 Apr. 1857; farmer; m. 4 June 1894, Caughdenoy, N. Y., Hattie Mateson, b. ———, d. 30 June 1906, dau. of O. E. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1917; no ch.  
2070. iii. EDWARD ALLEN, b. 21 Apr. 1860, d. 11 May 1914, Syracuse, res.; m. 13 Sept. 1888, N. Syracuse, Mattie A. Reese, b. 23 Aug. 1868, Woodard, N. Y., dau. of Evin F. and Mary A. (Tirrell). Mr. Newcomb was instantly killed by the accidental discharge of his rifle, following a hunting trip with his brothers on the farm of his brother Asel F. Thirty-three years preceding his death he opened a small fruit store at Syracuse, moving there from N. Syracuse. His business grew into a wholesale company—Newcomb and Church Fruit Co. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and of the Masonic lodge at N. Syracuse. He was also an inventor, having perfected a motion-picture talking-machine that was about to be placed on the market by the Motion-Picture Talking-Machine Co., of which he was vice-president. He was the originator of "and assisted in inventing" this electrical device, it taking him about three years to perfect it.  
Children:  
1. Gladys Reese<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1890.  
2. Mary Grace<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1892; m. 31 July 1910, Niagara Falls, Can., Ernest Thompson Clough. Have: (1) Edward Newcomb Clough, b. 25 Aug. 1911.  
3. Avis<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1907.

By Josephine (Haskell) Newcomb:

- iv. ELLA VIOLA, b. 21 Apr. 1871; m. 14 Oct. 1896, N. Syracuse, N. Y., Willard H. Sleeth; res. Syracuse. Children: 1 Thomas Llewellyn Sleeth, b. 21 Mar. 1898. 2 Doris E., b. 5 Jan. 1900. 3 Howard Asel, b. 18 July 1907.  
2071. v. GEORGE WILTON, Jr., b. 14 Apr. 1874. x  
vi. EVELYN BRADFORD, b. 26 July 1881; m. 17 Nov. 1904, Syracuse, Arthur R. Fitch; res. Syracuse. Have: 1 Esther B. Fitch, b. 26 Aug. 1905.  
vii. EDITH WILTON, b. 21 June 1884; m. 25 Dec. 1906, Cicero, Charles E. Van Camp; res. Sherrill, N. Y. Children: 1 Grace W. Van Camp, b. 10 Nov. 1907, N. Syracuse. 2 Mary J., b. 31 Dec. 1911, Oneida, N. Y.  
1021. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses W.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Jan. 1837, Cicero, N. Y.; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Phoenix, N. Y., Kate E. Riley of Syracuse, b. there 10 Apr. 1837, d. 29 Oct. 1911, dau. of Charles and Catharine.

Mr. Newcomb, farmer, has resided in Lysander, Cicero, Sterling, Sennet, Polkville, La Fayette, Janesville and Victory in New York; shortly before 1874 he removed to Bowling Green, Va., and settled upon four hundred acres of land.

CHILDREN:

2072. i. OLIVER PECK<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1860. x  
2073. ii. BYRON M., b. 30 Dec. 1861; unm. 1917; res. Albany, N. Y.  
iii. Child, unnamed, b. 27 Feb., d. 14 Mar. 1863.  
iv. SARAH ELLA, b. 14 Mar. 1864, d. Dec. 1879, possibly at Manlius, N. Y.  
v. JENNIE C., b. 18 Dec. 1867, m. 25 Oct. 1888, Leslie C. Montague; no issue.  
vi. CHARLES R., b. 8 Sept. 1869, d. Apr. 1886, Albany, N. Y.  
vii. MYRON ROYAL, b. 31 Jan. 1875, Port Royal, Va., d. 20 Aug. 1887, Albany, N. Y.  
viii. MABEL M., b. 9 Mar. or May 1876, Centerville, N. Y.; m. 26 June 1901, William James MacClasky; res. Albany. Children: 1 Kathryn Mabel MacClasky, b. 3 Apr. 1902. 2 Isabel Marion, b. 17 Sept. 1904. 3

Jennie Ela, b. 10 Sept. 1907. 4 Isaac Dennison, b. 15 Oct. 1909, d. 8 Feb. 1911. 5 Wilhelmina Newcomb, b. 28 Oct. 1912.

1022. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses W.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1839, Van Buren, N. Y., d. 20 Jan. 1875, of typhoid fever, interred near his home in a retired cemetery; m. 15 Oct. 1862, Emeline Fay Crawford, b. 18 Aug. 1839, Brantford, Upper Canada, d. ———, dau. and fourth child of Rev. Seth and Laura (Mead) of Saratoga, N. Y.

Mrs. Newcomb's father was formerly a missionary among the Indians of Canada; her brother, Rev. Joseph F. Crawford, is president of the Crawford and Remington Reversible Mowing Machine Co., of which Mr. Newcomb was for a number of years secretary. Mr. Newcomb was a salesman in New York for eleven years; removed from Syracuse to Ilion, same state; his later residence was Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he owned and occupied his father's old farm.

*Daniel W. Newcomb*

## CHILDREN :

- i. EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 July 1863; m. 28 Dec. 1879, Baldwinsville, David Plinney Porter, b. ———, d. there 2 Mar. 1885, farmer, son of David. Her res. 1917, Solvay, N. Y. Children: 1 Lydia Grace Porter, b. 16 Mar. 1882, Baldwinsville, m. 4 Nov. 1903, Curtis Mead. 2 Lina Victoria, b. 24 Dec. 1883, Baldwinsville, d. 23 Aug. 1884. 3 Mabel Lina, b. 3 June 1885, m. 28 Dec. 1909, Richard Young.
  - ii. GRANT T., b. 7 Oct. 1865, d. 20 Mar. 1867.
  - iii. ADA, b. 23 Sept. 1868; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Syracuse, N. Y., Henry F. Martineau, b. ———, railway road foreman of engines, son of Joseph; res. Solvay, N. Y. Children—first two b. at Syracuse, others at Solvay, viz.: 1 Ada Emeline Martineau, b. 28 Nov. 1891. 2 Harold Joseph, b. 25 June 1894, d. 23 June 1900, Solvay. 3 Henry Wallace, b. 1 Apr. 1897. 4 Daniel Le Roy, b. 29 Aug. 1900. 5 Grace Esther, b. 8 Nov. 1902.
2074. iv. LEROY W., b. 28 Oct. 1872, railway engineer, m. 9 Dec. 1891, Syracuse, Hattie Ullman; res. Syracuse; no issue.
1023. SETH C.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Seth C.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Aug. 1843, Lysander, N. Y.; m. 21 Nov. 1867, Baldwinsville, N. Y., Cornelia Roseltha Vredenberg of Baldwinsville, b. 11 Oct. 1846, d. Feb. 1904, Joplin, Mo., dau. of Cornelius.

Seth C. Newcomb served three years in the Civil War in Battery B, N. Y. 1st Light Art. Res. Carthage, Mo., where first three children were born; his residence, 1918, Norwich, N. Dak. Children 4-8, inclusive, born at Irvington, Ia., or at Algona, Ia. Present residence Norwich, N. Dak.

## CHILDREN :

2075. i. EUGENE GRANT<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1868, d. unkm. 17 Feb. 1893, Taylor, Tex.—killed while switching on railroad.
- ii. JESSIE MAY, b. 11 May 1870; m. 19 Aug. 1910, Portland, Ore., S. D. Taylor, b. 23 Nov. 1870, farmer, son of Owen B. and Hulda (Bratcher). Res. Vancouver, Wash.; no ch.
- iii. ELLA R., b. 12 Feb. 1873; m. 23 Feb. 1898, Algona, Ia., Franklin Duckett, b. Dec. 1876, Ia., mail carrier; res. Norwich, N. D. Children: 1 Leighton Eugene Duckett, b. 5 Apr. 1899, Algona, Ia., d. there 1 Jan. 1901. 2 Toral, b. 4 July 1906.

- iv. LULU GRACE, b. 3 Apr. 1876; m. Nov. 1898, Algona, Ia., Joseph Sylvester Reilly, b. 8 June 1876, Kossuth Co., Ia., farmer, son of James and Margaret (Cullen); formerly resided at Norwich, N. D. Children: 1 Florence Lucille Reilly, b. 13 Sept. 1900, m. 11 Sept. 1916, J. Martin Skov; one dau. 2 Jessamine Anna, b. 9 Aug. 1901. 3 Joseph Sylvester, b. 3 Apr. 1903. 4 Seth Charles, b. 4 Oct. 1904. 5 Rolland Guy, b. 2 Jan., d. 5 Jan. 1906. 6 Louis Grant, b. 3 Apr. 1908. 7 Helen Margarete, b. 31 Mar. 1911. 8 Emma Cornelia, b. 8 Oct. 1913.
- v. VIOLA EVA, b. 17 Sept. 1878; m. 25 June 1908, Norwich, N. D., Eugene J. Morey, b. ———, Ia., farmer, son of James; res. Velva, N. D. Children: 1 William Eugene Morey, b. 11 Sept. 1909. 2 Hazel Miriam, b. 13 Dec. 1911.
- vi. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. 30 June 1880; m. 23 Feb. 1910, St. Paul, Minn., Clinton Smith, b. 13 Jan. 1879, Monroe, N. H.; farmer; res. Norwich, N. D. Children: 1 Lucille Turilla Smith, b. and d. 27 Feb. 1911. 2 Victoria Marguerite, b. 23 Oct. 1914. 3 Clinton Howard, b. 5 Feb. 1916, d. 1 Jan. 1918.
2076. vii. SETH CLAIR, b. 30 June 1883; unm. 1918; res. Norwich, N. Dak.
- viii. CORNELIA ROSELTHA, b. Oct. 1885, d. May 1886.
1025. DAVID HIRAM BUTLER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Mar. 1823, Conewango, N. Y., d. 14 Sept. 1881, Vickeryville, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m. 15 Oct. 1845, Matilda Jane Rhoads, b. 1 Aug. 1825, Hamilton, N. Y., d. 3 Jan. 1894, Charlotte, Mich., interred at Vickeryville, dau. of Asahel and Agnes P. (Fair).

Mr. Newcomb, barrel manufacturer, resided at Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; Dec. 1874, Vickeryville, Montcalm Co.; Dec. 1876, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

2077. i. MORELL EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1848, Franklinville, N. Y., d. 19 Nov. 1919, surveyor and civil engineer, county surveyor, 1909; m. first, 27 Dec. 1868, Sarah L. Moon, b. ———, d. 6 Jan. 1892, interred at Charlotte, Mich.; m. second, 10 Oct. 1894, Charlotte, Mich., res., Anna M. Pluff of Charlotte, b. 23 Dec. 1866, dau. of Maurice and Catherine (McCoy). Children—by Anna (Pluff) Newcomb—all b. at Charlotte.
1. Lurilla Ettoilie<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May 1897, d. 26 Mar. 1904.
  2. Ruth Enid<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1900.
  3. Gladys Eldora<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1902.
- ii. RINALDO AUGUSTUS, b. 31 Mar. 1850, d. 2 Aug. 1870.
- iii. PARMIELA ADLETA, b. 10 May 1852, d. 31 May or 1 June 1873, m. 24 Dec. 1871, Marcellius Cassius Hunt; one dau., b. at mother's death, died in infancy.
2078. iv. DEVILLO ADELBERT, b. 11 Apr. 1855. x
- v. FLORILLA ADEL, b. 10 Mar. 1857, Mansfield, N. Y., d. 29 Apr. 1915; m. 1 Nov. 1876, Bushnell, Mich., John Wesley Loree of North Plains, Mich., b. ———, Canada, d. 2 Dec. 1901, blacksmith. Her res. 1915, Ionia, Mich., birthplace of fifth ch.; others b. at Fenwick, Mich., viz.: 1 Frank John Loree, b. 26 Oct. 1878, m. 27 Oct. 1901, Grace Sayles; two daus. 2 Fred Maxwell, b. 31 Aug. 1882, m. 18 Oct. 1905, Hattie M. La Dow; one son. 3 Nellie Florilla, b. 10 May 1885, m. 20 Nov. 1907, Cascius F. Preston; three ch. 4 Benjamin Harrison, b. 6 Nov. 1888, m. 3 Sept. 1910, Wilma Cornelius; one son. 5 Minton Robert, b. 10 July 1895, m., wife's name unknown. One ch.
2079. vi. CARALLO AMANZO, b. 24 Mar. 1859. x
- vii. GERTRUDE OPHELIA, b. 2 May, d. 3 May 1867.
1026. MORELL PHILO<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Apr. 1829, Conewango, N. Y., d. 30 Apr. 1905; m. first, 22 Sept. 1850, Samantha<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, his first cousin (No. 408-viii), d. 29 Mar. 1877; m. second, 22 Feb. 1881, Wayland, Florence Amelia Haywood, b. 15 June 1860, dau.



of Sam and Esther, and she m. second, spring of 1907, ———  
Balcom, res. Cadillac.

Mr. Newcomb, who was a farmer, resided at Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.; children by second marriage born at Wayland, Mich.

CHILDREN. By Samantha (Newcomb) Newcomb:

2080. i. LORENZO DOW<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1851. x  
 ii. MARELLUS BENTON, b. 7 Aug. 1857, d. 17 Apr. 1858.  
 iii. HARRIET ISABELL, b. 5 May 1859; m. 1 Jan. 1878, Jeremiah Seaton, b. 3 June 1860, d. 1 May 1915, son of Jeremiah and Julia (Boys). Res. Chicago. Children: 1 Harry Alton Seaton, b. 4 July 1879, m. 11 Apr. 1909, Rena Marie Hunt. 2 Ernest Clayton, b. 12 Sept. 1882, m. 17 Apr. 1906, Josephine Welch. 3 Rena Zella, b. 11 Oct. 1889, m. 14 Aug. 1915, Joseph Leroy O'Connor. 4 Clarence Morell, b. 12 July 1898; unkm. 1919; 1 Nov. 1917, stationed at Pelham Bay, N. Y., in U. S. Navy; discharged Dec. 1918.  
 iv. CARRIE MAY, b. 2 Jan. 1866; m. 15 Oct. 1888, Wayland, Mich., William J. Price, b. ———, polisher of brass-band instruments; res. 1919, Grand Rapids, Mich. First four children b. at Wayland, Mich., viz.: 1 Nina Belle Price, b. 5 Sept. 1889, m. 31 Dec. 1910, Grand Rapids, Hiram A. Pegg, b. ———; tailor; two sons, two daus. 2 Hazel Abbie, b. 11 Sept. 1891. 3 Earl Newcomb, b. 17 Aug. 1899. 4 John Morell, b. 1 July 1901. 5 Emer J., b. 22 June 1905.  
 v. SAMANTHA ELLA, b. 14 May 1868, d. 20 Sept. 1910, White Cloud, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1885, Allegan, Mich., John Suffill of Leighton Twp., Allegan Co., Mich., b. ———, d. 7 Jan. 1905, Kalamazoo, Mich., barber. Children—last two b. at Kalamazoo, first at Leighton Twp., second at Hopkins Station, Mich., viz.: 1 Eva May Suffill, b. 29 May 1889, d. 21 Nov. 1891. 2 Ernest Raymond, b. Oct. 1892, d. 24 July 1893, Sioux City, Ia. 3 Clare Newcomb, b. 10 Aug. 1896, m. 6 Apr. 1918, Gladys Smith; res. Kansas City, Kans. 4 Morell John, b. 15 July 1902; present res. with his aunt, Mrs. Barnhard, White Cloud, Mich.  
 vi. AZELLA ROSE, b. 29 Aug. 1872; m. 28 Apr. 1897, Wayland, Mich., Wellington Emer Barnhard, b. 3 Nov. 1869, Denver Twp., Newaygo Co., Mich., merchant, res. White Cloud, Newaygo Co., Mich., son of Simon P. and Sarah A. (Randolph).
- By Florence (Haywood) Newcomb:
2081. vii. SAMUEL MORELL, b. 5 Apr. 1882, fireman in chemical plant; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Thorp, Wexford Co., Mich., Gertrude Belle Bostwick, b. 21 May ———, Dublin, Mich., dau. of Charles R. and Charity R. (Chalker); res. Cadillac, Mich. Have:  
 1. Clifford Morell (adopted), b. 14 Mar. 1914, Cadillac.
2082. viii. NORMAN DAVID, b. 26 May 1884, d. 23 Jan. 1910, S. Branch Twp., Wexford Co., Mich.; m. 16 Dec. 1904, White Cloud, Newaygo Co., Mich., Viola Stephenson, b. ———, dau. of G. W. Stephenson and ——— (Nuff). She m. second, Benjamin K. Latham. Res. Cadillac, Mich. Had:  
 1. Norman Evart<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July 1906, d. 25 Jan. 1910.  
 2. Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1908.
- ix. VINA GLADYS, b. 29 Sept. 1888, d. 30 June 1915; m. 9 Sept. 1904, Cadillac, Bert Roberts, b. 23 Apr. 1882, O., son of Joseph and Cora J. (Phillips); res. Dublin, Mich., 1917. Children: 1 Florence C. Roberts, b. 4 June 1905, Thorp, Mich. 2 Quincy A., b. 20 Sept. 1908, Thorp. 3 Josie E., b. 31 Oct. 1909, Marlborough, Mich.
1027. ORLANDO H.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Willard*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 June 1821, York, Livingston Co., N. Y., d. 22 Apr. 1873, Waverly, Van Buren Co., postmaster at Waverly; m. first, 2 June 1844, Matilda Armstrong, b. ———, d. 3 July 1854, Waverly, dau. of Francis and Sally; m. second, 23 Sept. 1855, Elizabeth Ann Austin, b. 4 Jan. 1835, Lyons, N. Y.,

dau. of Jonah and Abigail (Newcomb). Mrs. Newcomb's res., 1919, Bloomingdale, Mich.

CHILDREN. By Matilda (Armstrong) Newcomb:

i. MELVIN S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1847, d. 20 Mar. 1848.

By Elizabeth (Austin) Newcomb:

2083. ii. LOWELL AUSTIN, b. 9 July 1856; in insurance business; m. first, 1 Jan. 1880, Kalamazoo, Mich., Ranie Hill, b. ———, d. Apr. 1880; m. second, 29 Oct. 1882, Bangor, Mich., Betsy Scott of Waverly; res. Bloomingdale. Have:
- i. Kathrine (Brown), b. 13 Aug. 1893; adopted June 1896.
- iii. ETTOILIE MABEL, b. 13 Nov. 1857, d. 22 Sept. 1899; m. 30 Oct. 1880, Waverly, Horace M. Stout, b. ———, d. 13 Mar. 1912. Children: 1 Olive Fae Stout, b. 11 Sept. 1882, Bloomingdale, d. 9 Feb. 1913, Kalamazoo, m. 22 Apr. 1911, Lee Gesler. 2 Theo, b. 16 Apr. 1885, Gobleville, d. 18 June 1891, Kalamazoo. 3 Hazel, b. 28 Nov. 1888, Gobleville. 4 Hart, b. 16 Aug. 1893, Kalamazoo.
2084. iv. PERRY ORIN, b. 23 June 1859. x
2085. v. TRAVERSE ORLANDO, b. 4 Jan. 1861. x
2086. vi. BERT, b. 7 Apr. 1863. x
- vii. HERBIE M., b. 19 Aug. 1866, d. 22 Apr. 1873.
- viii. DON A., b. 18 Mar. 1870, d. 24 Apr. 1873.
- ix. GRACE OLIVE, b. 7 Aug. 1873; unm.; res. Bloomingdale, 1919.

1028. JOHN WESLEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Willard*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Nov. 1825, d. 27 Oct. 1876; m. first, 19 Sept. 1847, Esther Ann Covey of Union, Mich., b. 27 Jan. 1828, New York, d. Feb. 1864, dau. of Orson and Alvira (Franklin); m. second, 8 Oct. 1864, he of Coldwater, Mich., Lucina (Andrews) Phillips, b. 7 May 1833, Vermillion, O., dau. of Lewis and Candace (Adams) Andrews and widow of Abraham Phillips, whom she m. first, 7 Oct. 1855.

Res. Union City, Mich.; farmer; Mr. Newcomb and his sons, John W., Ravel D., and daughter, Althea E., died of typhoid fever, within a period of four weeks, and are buried near Union City.

CHILDREN. By Esther (Covey) Newcomb:

2087. i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June 1851, d. 6 Oct. 1876, Union, Mich.
2088. ii. NEWTON MORELL, b. 16 May 1853. x
2089. iii. RAVEL DELAY, b. 28 Mar. 1855, d. 12 Oct. 1876, Union.
- iv. ALTHEA ESTHER ANN, b. 3 May 1857, d. 30 Oct. 1876, Union.
- v. FRANK, b. Dec. 1861, d. 1864.
- vi. MARY ELVA, b. 30 Dec. 1863; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Bronson, Mich., Clarence Wixson, b. 8 May ———, d. 29 June 1898, farmer, son of Silvenus. She is now a dressmaker; res. Kinderhook, Mich. Children b. at Ovid, Mich., viz.: 1 Lucy Madge Wixson, b. 21 Feb. 1885, m. 21 Apr. 1907, Windsor, Can., Rolland Fenner. 2 Florence M., b. 25 July 1889, m. 13 Mar. 1907, Kinderhook, Mich., Lester Barrack. 3 Hugh Elwin, b. 14 July 1894. 4 Clara Esther, b. 3 July 1898.

By Lucina (Andrews-Phillips) Newcomb:

2090. vii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 1 Aug. 1866; farmer; unm. 1917; res. Union City.

1029. HARVEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Willard*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Sept. 1827, d. 19 Mar. 1902, interred at Covey Hill Cemetery; m. 3 June 1857, Nancy Tanner of Mendon, Mich., b. 1839, d. 8 July 1911, interred at Covey Hill Cem. Res. Waverly; home, Paw Paw, Mich.

## CHILDREN :

2091. i. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 1858, d. 5 Jan. 1902.

1030. SETH P.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Nov. 1829, Lockport, N. Y., d. 1 July 1864, David Island; m. 5 Mar. 1848, Paw Paw, Mich., Margaret J. Loveland, b. 12 May 1827, Mentz, N. Y. She m. second, 25 Dec. 1864, Daniel Proctor.

After his marriage Mr. Newcomb settled at Alma, Mich. He enlisted, 26 Oct. 1861, in Co. C, 1st Regt., Sickles' Brigade, 70th N. Y.; transferred to Co. B, 86th N. Y. According to Roll of Honor, vol. 13, p. 39, he was interred in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Long Island, his widow afterward having his body removed to Bloomingdale, Mich. After his death Mrs. Newcomb resided with her children at Pine Grove, Goblesville P. O., Van Buren Co., Mich. Children all said to be dead, 1914.

## CHILDREN :

2092. i. MARY CASTILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1849, d. 8 Jan. 1850.  
 ii. WILLARD ANDREW, b. 9 Feb. 1852, d. ———.  
 iii. MARIA ANN, b. 9 May 1854, d. ———.  
 iv. FLORA ANN I., b. 11 June 1856, d. ———.  
 v. CHARITY A., b. 8 Aug. 1858, d. ———.  
 vi. JAMES L., b. 3 Aug. 1860, d. 8 June 1861.

1031. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Nov. 1834, d. 21 Nov. 1903, farmer; m. first, May 1858, Sarah Jane Milliman of Pine Grove, Mich., b. ———, d. 11 Apr. 1914; m. second, 2 June 1867, Mrs. Lucy A. (Sartore) Adams, b. ———, d. 15 May 1900. Res. Pine Grove, Van Buren Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN. By Sarah (Milliman) Newcomb :

2093. i. ADELMER EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June 1860. x  
 ii. MAY NETTIE, b. 2 Apr. 1862, d. 5 Feb. 1882; m. 3 Aug. 1880, John A. White, b. ———. Had: 1 Mable Carmelleta White, b. 6 July 1881, m. 2 Apr. 1903, Fred J. Southard.

## By Lucy (Sartore-Adams) Newcomb :

2094. iii. CLAYTON W., b. 19 Mar. 1870. x  
 2095. iv. ALTON J., b. about 1882. x

1032. MYRON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 July 1820, Wilkesville, Gallia Co., O., d. 13 Aug. 1879, Fostoria, O., farmer; m. 21 Nov. 1844, Big Spring, O., Sarah Ann Lantz, b. 23 June 1825, Hampshire Co., Va., d. 6 May 1906, Fostoria, O., res. Children b. at Loudin, Seneca Co.

## CHILDREN :

i. MARINDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1845; m. first, 10 Oct. 1867, Fostoria, O., John L. Hollopeter, b. there 1 Jan. 1836, d. 20 Mar. 1879, Damascus Twp., Henry Co.; student, Delaware, captain in 69th O., 1861-66, lumber merchant; m. second, 30 Oct. 1884, Fostoria, Christ Bonnell, b. 29 June 1822, Pa., d. 13 Aug. 1906, Fostoria, res.; foundryman and machinist. By Hollopeter she had: 1 Corinne Hollopeter, b. 29 June 1868, Napoleon, O., m. 14 Aug. 1894, Fostoria, Amos Chance, son of Thomas H. and Jane (Norris).  
 ii. MELISSA, b. 12 July 1847. m. 1 Oct. 1869, Chas. W. Thomas; res. Chicago.

2096. iii. VOLNEY D., b. 11 May 1849, d. 12 May 1900, constable; m. Laurie Coe, b. ———, d. Feb. 1895; res. Jackson, O. Children:  
 1. Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1880, d. 16 June 1899.  
 2. Schuyler B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 May 1885, d. 16 June 1901.
- iv. EMMA, b. 1 May 1851; m. first, 13 Aug. 1874, Perry Cross, b. 22 Nov. 1834, son of Levi and Loa (Johnson); m. second, 18 Apr. 1877, Homer Thomas, b. ———. Perry Cross was school-teacher and merchant of De Kalb, N. Y., was in the First Wis. Cav. Her res. 1916, Toledo, O. By Cross she had: 1 Mina Cross, b. 13 Dec. 1875, d. 12 Mar. 1878. By Thomas she has: 2 Homer Thomas, b. 1 June 1878; res. De Kalb Junction, N. Y. 3 Anna Thomas, b. ———. 4 Adda, b. ———.
2097. v. SIDNEY C., b. 18 Apr. 1853. x
2098. vi. PETER L., b. 28 Aug. 1856. x
2099. vii. JOHN M., b. 22 Dec. 1858; salesman; m. 13 Dec. 1882, Princeton, Ill., Fannie H. Davis, b. 29 Oct. 1862, Bath, N. Y., dau. of Samuel D. and Eliza (Powers). Res. Fostoria. Have:  
 1. Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1885; unm. 1915.
1034. CHAUNCEY JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jefferson J. J. M.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Sept. 1858, Handy Twp., Mich., farmer; m. 30 Jan. 1896, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Jessie Chester, b. 11 Dec. 1872, Northfield, Minn., dau. of Charles William and Ellen Margaret (Larkin). Res. Oberon, Benson Co., N. Dak.

## CHILDREN:

2100. i. CHAUNCEY CALVIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1899.  
 ii. HAZEL IRENE, b. 5 Oct. 1901.  
 iii. MILDRED CAROLINE, b. 14 Sept. 1907.
1036. JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wesley C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Aug. 1844, Seville, Gratiot Co., Mich., d. Mar. 1913; m. first, 17 Aug. 1862, Alma, Mich., Elizabeth Hosford, b. 6 May 1847, Gratiot Co., Mich., d. 15 Sept. 1876, dau. of David and Thankful (Stedman); divorced 2 Jan. 1866; m. second, 1867, Seville, Mich., Eunice (Marks) Welch, b. 29 Apr. 1836, dau. of Richard and Caroline (Knapp).

Jefferson Newcomb enlisted, 28 Sept. 1864, Flint, Mich., in Co. E, 15th Mich. Inf.; discharged 20 May 1865. Before the war he was a cooper, afterward a farmer, residing in Gratiot Co., Mich. In June 1883, residence Norwich, Missaukee Co., Mich.; 1884, Moorestown, Missaukee Co.

## CHILDREN. By Elizabeth (Hosford) Newcomb:

2101. i. SAMUEL ORVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1863. x
- By Eunice (Welch) Newcomb:
- ii. VIOLA, b. 29 Jan. 1870, Seville; m. 17 Oct. 1886, Moorestown, Mich., James Wells, b. ———, Seville; farmer. Res. Shepherd, Isabella Co., Mich. Children—first three b. at Moorestown, fourth at McBain, others at Elwell, Mich., viz.: 1 Maud May Wells, b. 30 June 1887, m. 4 Aug. 1906, Elwell, Mich., Frank Evans, son of Jack. 2 Maggie Jane, b. 29 Apr. 1889, m. 29 Nov. 1906, Stanton, Mich., Clyde Harris of Riverdale, son of Seymour. 3 Ernest Henry, b. 30 May 1891, m. 16 Nov. 1911, Alma, Mich., Nellie Campbell, dau. of John. 4 Archie Jefferson, b. 30 Nov. 1895. 5 Vera Louisa, b. 11 Aug. 1905, d. 18 July 1907. 6 Wesley Theo, b. 9 Dec., d. 17 Dec. 1907.
2102. iii. WESLEY T., b. 19 Mar. 1872. x  
 iv. DORA, b. ———, d. young.  
 v. MYRTIE, b. ———, d. young.  
 vi. HENRY, b. ———, d. young.

1038. OSCAR<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wesley C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Sept. 1853, Parma, Jackson Co., Mich.; carpenter and painter; m. 3 July 1876, Stanton, Mich., Rosa C. Wiley, b. 25 Sept. 1859, N. Y. Res. Shepherd, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

2103. i. LLOYD J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May 1882, Missaukee Co., Mich.; unm. 1916; res. Forest Hill, Mich.  
 2104. ii. MYRON C., b. 14 Sept. 1884, Hesperia, Newaygo Co., Mich.; unm. 1916; res. Elwell, Mich.  
 iii. PEARLIA, b. 27 Sept. 1887, Gratiot Co., Mich.; res. 1916, Forest Hill, Mich.
1039. FRANK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wesley C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Aug. 1857, Seville, Mich.; m. first, 1 July 1883, Pine River, Margaret D. Hall, b. 11 Jan. 1869, Ohio, d. 8 May 1895, dau. of Levi and Catharine (Romine); m. second, 26 Nov. 1900, Marcelia Day, b. 1861, Orland, Ind., dau. of John and Wealthy (Cole).

Mr. Newcomb is a musical genius; has conducted a company of high-class vaudeville for twenty-five years. Residence, 1914, Elwell, Mich.; 1918, Shepherd, Mich. First two children born in Gratiot Co.; third at Elwell.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ADALINE L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1884-5; m. 20 Mar. 1900, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Almon Burns, b. ———, son of William and Judith L. (Bliss). Res. Riverdale, Gratiot Co., Mich. Children all b. in Isabella Co., viz.: 1 Edna Lovinnie Burns, b. 3 Oct. 1901. 2 Ethel May, b. 23 Apr. 1903. 3 Almon James, Jr., b. 31 Mar. 1905. 4 Elsie, b. 11 Sept. 1906. 5 William Henry, b. 14 July 1908. 6 Adaline M., b. 8 Oct. 1910. 7 Frank Henry, b. 24 July 1913. 8 Grace Helen, b. 13 Dec. 1915.  
 ii. GRACE, b. 20 June 1886; m. 27 Nov. 1902, Rosebush, Mich., George Grinnell, b. 1878, Isabella Co., Mich.; farmer; son of Fred and Caroline (Carpenter); res. Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich. Children: 1 Helen Grinnell, b. 14 Oct. 1904, d. 11 Jan. 1905. 2 Harold L., b. 11 Jan. 1907. 3 Caroline, b. 27 Sept. 1911. 4 Edith Lucile, b. 1 Nov. 1913.  
 iii. RUBY MAY, b. 5 June 1888; m. 1 Sept. ———, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Lowden Henderson, b. ———. Res. 1915, Barberton, O. Children—first two b. at Owasso, Mich., third in Gratiot Co., viz.: 1 Rhea Henderson, b. 1 Sept. 1904. 2 Geltha Fern, b. 16 Sept. 1906. 3 James Lowden, b. 30 June 1911.
2105. iv. CLYDE, b. 5 Sept. 1890. x  
 v. CLYMENTIA, b. 20 Jan. 1893; m. 26 Jan. ———, Lee Oathout, b. 7 Jan. 1888, son of Elsworth and Alvertia V. (Keith). Res. Shepherd, Mich. Have: 1 Elsworth Oathout, b. 6 Jan. 1912.
1040. JOSEPH F.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 June 1837, Norwalk, Conn., d. 6 June 1907, butcher; m. 27 July 1859, Maria Varey, b. 4 June 1838, England, d. 28 Dec. 1909, son of William and Maria (Little).

## CHILDREN:

2106. i. WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1862. x  
 ii. SARAH L., b. 20 Apr. 1866; m. Feb. 1887, Danbury, Conn., Harry Irving Smith; res. Norwalk, Conn. Have: 1 Ada Smith, b. ———. 2 Florence, b. ———.  
 iii. ALICE M., b. 14 June 1869, d. Sept. 1895, Norwalk, Conn.
1042. DANIEL AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1840, Ridgebury, Conn.,

merchant, later farmer; m. 28 Sept. 1862, Sarah J. Twing, b. 25 June 1842, Colebrook, Conn., dau. of Josephus and Fanny (Packenham). Res. Norwalk, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BERTHA EVELINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1863, d. 29 Mar. 1904; m. 27 Nov. 1888, Norwalk, Richard George Mitchell, b. 16 Nov. 1863, Norwalk, d. Mar. 1905, clerk, son of Samuel and Carrie (Arlington); had three ch., all dying in infancy.
- ii. ANNA MAY, b. 7 Oct. 1866; unkm. 1916; res. New York City.
- 2107. iii. EUGENE AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Dec. 1870, d. 31 Oct. 1896; caster; m. 29 July 1902, Waterbury, Mary Fitzgerald, b. 25 Mar. 1880, Waterbury, dau. of Michael and Mary Jane (Mellon). Res. Waterbury, Conn.; no ch.

1044. DR. OBADIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Jan. 1821, New York City, d. 10 Nov. 1902, physician; m. 16 Feb. 1871, New York City, Mrs. Fanny Harris, b. there 4 Aug. 1849, d. 20 Apr. 1878. Res. New York City.

## CHILDREN:

- 2108. i. OBADIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June 1872. x
- 2109. ii. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 12 Aug. 1873; physician; unkm. 1919; res. New York City.
- iii. FANNY JAENETTE, b. 13 Sept. 1874; unkm. 1916; res. New York City.

1045. GEORGE O.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1832, New York City; m. Feb. 1856, Catharine A. O'Connor, b. 27 Mar. 1830, dau. of Matthew H. and Rose E. (Esquiroll).

Mr. Newcomb resided for several years in California; in 1874, proprietor of a hotel in New York City.

## CHILDREN:

- 2110. i. GEORGE O.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1857. x
- ii. ELLEN BERRY, b. 15 Sept. 1858, d. 24 May 1860.
- iii. JOSEPHINE ADA, b. 31 May 1860, m. Richard H. Golden; res. S. Norwalk, Conn.
- 2111. iv. OBADIAH, b. 16 Apr. 1862. No further record.
- v. ALBERT WRIGHT, b. Oct. 1864, d. Apr. 1866.
- vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan. 1867, m. Rev. Francis Homer Taylor; res. Bronxville, N. Y.

1046. OBADIAH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Dec. 1833, New York City, mechanic; m. 19 Mar. 1856, New York City, Mary J. Young, b. there 19 Mar. 1857, d. 24 June 1880, Garnett, Kans., dau. of William and ——— (Layton). Children all born at New York City; his present residence with son William<sup>9</sup>.

## CHILDREN:

- 2112. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1857. x
- ii. ANNA ABITHA, b. 1 Nov. 1860; m. 14 Aug. 1879, Allerton, Ia., John Melville Pallady, b. ———, poultry fancier; son of John of Allerton; res. 1917, Port Dickerson, N. Y. Children: 1 Pearl Alberta Pallady, b. 29 June 1880, Allerton, m. 15 Oct. 1902, N. Kortright, N. Y., James M. Porter; res. 1917, Binghamton, N. Y. 2 Raymond Alvin, b. 24 Nov. 1881, Lone Elm, Kans., d. 7 June 1891, Welda, Kans. 3 Harry Melville, b. 23 Sept. 1883, m. 2 Sept. 1908, Davenport, N. Y., Gertrude K. Rogers; res. 1917, Stamford, N. Y.
- iii. GEORGIANA, b. 17 Apr. 1863; m. first, 28 June 1880, Welda, Kans.,

- Oscar Charles Bell, b. ———, New York, d. Mar. 1895, Shaw, Kans., res.; farmer; m. second, 15 Mar. 1898, William H. Nation, b. 8 Oct. 1856, in Indiana, son of Sampson and Nancy (Conn); farmer. By Bell she had—first three b. at Urbana, Kans., others at Shaw, Kans.: 1 Walter L. Bell, b. 12 Dec. 1885, m. 1 Sept. 1909, Galesburg, Kans., Lena Huckelberry. 2 Bertha May, b. 11 Apr. 1888, m. 2 Sept. 1910, Kansas City, Kans., Lloyd R. Burdge. 3 Mary J., b. 17 Feb. 1890, m. 30 Nov. 1911, Shaw, Kans., Elbert J. Wallace. 4 Gertrude Irene, b. 8 Oct. 1893, m. 3 Mar. 1915, Shaw, Everett Strange. 5 George William, b. 19 Nov. 1896, m. 27 Feb. 1917, Shaw, Ada Robinette. By Nation she has: 6 Georgia Lora Nation, b. 11 Sept. 1906.
2113. iv. CHARLES E., b. 29 Sept. 1866; m. 31 May 1898, Welda, Kans., Jessie Marie Craig, b. 27 Nov. 1870, Odin, Ill., dau. of George A. and Jessie E. (Brown). Mr. Newcomb was licensed to preach, 24 Aug. 1897, Garnett, Kans., by Garnett Presbytery; 10 May 1898, Ottawa, Kans., ordained as a United Presbyterian Minister of the Gospel; held pastorates at N. Kortright, N. Y., York, Pa., Indiana, Pa., Garnett, Kans. Res. 1917, Tulsa, Okla., Pastor, United Presbyterian Chh. No ch.
- v. MARY A., b. 10 May 1868, d. 18 Sept. 1896, Welda, Kans.; m. 21 Dec. 1887, Welda, Albert B. Craig, b. 21 Sept. 1865, Odin, Ill., d. 23 Dec. 1895, son of George A. and Jessie E. (Brown). Children all b. at Welda, Kans., viz.: 1 Katharine Brown Craig, b. 16 Aug. 1890, m. 6 Sept. 1913, W. Greer McCrory. 2 Keren Newcomb, b. 2 Sept. 1891. 3 Esther Anna, b. 17 Sept. 1893, d. 29 Mar. 1897. 4 Albert B., b. 3 Oct. 1895, d. 17 Mar. 1896, Ottawa, Kans.
2114. vi. WALTER E., b. 16 Sept. 1871; m. 7 Dec. 1898, Wellsville, Kans., Maude A. Jackson, b. there 16 June 1880, d. 19 Aug. 1914, Madison, Wis., res. No ch.
1047. EVANDER BERRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Mar. 1840, New York City; m. 19 May 1858, New York City, Mary J. Smith, b. 12 Mar. 1840, Burslem, England, d. 22 Jan. 1914, dau. of Daniel and Martha.

Mr. Newcomb, finisher and machinist, resided, 1874, at Allerton, Wayne Co., Ia.; 1914, Moberly, Mo.; 1915, Moulton, Ia. Also, resided at Garnett, Kans. First five children born at New York City. In 1862 he was in navy of the north, attached to South Blockading Squadron, under Gen. Burnside.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1859, d. July 1864.
- ii. JENNY LOUISA, b. 31 Jan. 1861; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Corydon, Ia., William Milton Satterthwait, b. 29 Feb. 1844, Lloydsville, O., brick mason, son of Joseph and Phoebe (Chalfant); res. Muscatine, Ia., 1919, birthplace of last two children; first two b. at Corydon, third and fourth at Trenton, Mo., viz.: 1 Evangeline Satterthwait, b. 26 Sept. 1881, m. 26 Mar. 1906, Muscatine, Clyde H. Crees, son of Joseph and Lucetta Jane (Linn). 2 Evander W., twin with Evangeline, d. 22 July 1882. 3 Son, unnamed, b. and d. 23 Mar. 1888. 4 Robert J., b. 23 Aug. 1889. 5 Paul, b. 29 Oct. 1895. 6 Perl, twin with Paul.
- iii. LUCIEN, b. ———, d. when a few months old.
- iv. LUCY, b. ———, d. æ. a few months.
- v. EVANGELINE, b. 19 Sept. 1869; m. 23 Oct. 1888, Parsons, Kans., Theodore A. Mathis, b. 12 Feb. 1861, Columbia, Ia., machinist, son of Monroe and Laura (Ables); res. 1914, Parsons, Kans. Children: 1 Guy Mathis, b. 21 Oct. 1889, d. 1 Apr. 1891. 2 Hazel Pearl, b. 24 Aug. 1891.
2115. vi. EDWIN VERNON, b. 30 Nov. 1872. x
- vii. GEORGE, b. 17 May 1878, d. 22 Dec. 1880.
1048. HENRY DUNNELL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Nov. 1845, New York City, d. 3 Jan. 1915, Elizabeth, N. J., res., connected with and officer in Standard Oil Co.; m. 25 Sept. 1874, Allerton, Ia., Cinderella Cass,

b. 31 Dec. 1854, dau. of Oliver Perry and Eliza (Moss). Children b. at Long Island City, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MAUD A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1879; unm. 1915.  
2116. ii. HERBERT O., b. 10 Jan. 1883. x

1049. ELDAD POST<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eldad P.<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Dec. 1844, decorator; m. 30 June 1867, New York City, Jeannette Newson Cornell, b. 5 Oct. 1848, New York City, dau. of Oliver Tolman and Jane Isabell (Cheeseman). Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JANIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1868, New York City; m. 30 Mar. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., res., William Hatch, b. 1847, Charlestown, Mass.; printer; son of Jacob and Sarah (Herd). Children: 1 Wilber Hatch, b. 16 July 1903, d. 26 May 1906. 2 Arthur, b. 30 Dec. 1904, d. 26 Feb. 1905. 3 Andrew, b. and d. 18 Sept. 1908.  
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Jan. 1871; m. first, 21 Sept. 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y., Fred A. De Groff, son of Isaac and Hanna; m. second, 10 Apr. 1910, S. Cornelius.  
iii. HARRY, b. Aug. 1873, d. Aug. 1875.  
iv. ABBIE ISABELL, b. 22 Oct. 1876; m. 12 July 1897, Brooklyn, Harvey L. Teeter, b. 26 Aug. 1859, Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., salesman, son of Phillip and Hanna. Res. Brooklyn; no ch.  
v. BEULAH, b. 3 Sept. 1879, m. 14 Apr. 1897, Brooklyn, William Briggs, son of Richard and Emily.  
2117. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. 28 May 1882. x  
2118. vii. WILLIAM CONKLIN, b. 21 May 1885; m. 13 Sept. 1908, Eastport, L. I., Florence Carman Gorden, b. 26 July 1888, Eastport, dau. of William Henry and Kate Agnes (Seaman). Res. Patchogue, N. Y. Have:  
i. Beryl Carman<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 June 1912.  
viii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. 16 Dec. 1890, d. 7 July 1892.

1050. JAMES HARVEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Apr. 1830, Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., d. 20 Jan. 1910, farmer; m. 18 Jan. 1859, Mary Maria Secor, b. 23 June 1837, d. 2 Jan. 1900, teacher before marriage, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Reed). Res. Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y.; first two children b. at Potter.

## CHILDREN:

- i. Son<sup>9</sup>, unnamed, b. 23 Mar., d. 28 Mar. 1862, Potter, N. Y.  
ii. STELLA, b. 24 May 1863, d. 4 Nov. 1904; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Benton, N. Y., Daniel B. Wheeler, b. ———, son of James (son of Ephraim and Fanny M. (Brown)) and Janet (Roswell). His res. 1919, Penn Yan, N. Y. Children b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., viz.: 1 Martha Dorcas Wheeler, b. 17 Mar. 1895. 2 James Harvey, b. 20 Aug. 1896; student, University of Dentistry, Buffalo; member of S. A. T. C. 3 Mary Ione, b. 19 Oct. 1897, m. 25 Feb. 1918, John E. Tears; private in 346th Inf., serving in France.  
2119. iii. ORLA MELVIN, b. 16 Feb. 1866. x

1051. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Sept. 1833, Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., d. 15 Oct. 1904, farmer and mechanic; m. 30 Oct. 1859, Torrey, N. Y., Ida Louisa Vanzandt, b. 15 Mar. 1839, Ohio, d. 23 Feb. 1893, dau. of Garrett and Charity (Stout). Res. Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y.



## CHILDREN :

2120. i. ARTHUR JUDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1860. x  
 2121. ii. WILBUR HARVEY, b. 19 Mar. 1862; farmer; m. 4 Nov. 1885, Gorham, N. Y., Harriet Elizabeth Palmatier, b. 12 May 1864, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. 4 July 1911, dau. of Peter and Kate (Coon). Res. Gage, Yates Co., N. Y. Have:

i. Laura Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1889, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., m. 16 Apr. 1913, Gage, N. Y., George Francis Nichols, son of Marion and Sarah (Fish).

1052. HENRY MARTYN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 May 1831, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., d. 14 Nov. 1918, Washington, D. C.; m. 14 Oct. 1863, Lucia Turner, b. 5 Dec. 1845, Howell, Mich., dau. of Hon. Josiah and Eveline E. (Ellsworth).

Henry M. Newcomb was a member of the senior class of Williams College, 1856, where he studied for one year. He studied law in Detroit, 1857-59; graduated, 1860, from Law Department, Michigan University, after which he was in active practice of the law. He was circuit court commissioner of Shiawassee Co. for two terms; resided at Owosso, Mich., 1861-1867, when he removed to Eagle River, Lake Superior, Mich., the heart of the copper mining region, where, of the firm Newcomb and Wing, attorneys and counselors, he held the offices of prosecuting attorney and judge of probate. Quite early in the year 1873 he removed to Ludington, Mich., where for a large portion of the time he was Collector of Customs for the Port, besides continuing practice in law, until Sept. 1882; went to Washington, D. C., having been appointed examiner of pensions; retired from latter position in 1907, afterwards usually spending summers at Owosso, Mich., and winters at Washington.

## CHILDREN :

2122. i. HARRY TURNER<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1867. x  
 2123. ii. JOSIAH TURNER, b. 19 June 1868. x  
 iii. NELLIE, b. 18 Nov., d. 22 Nov. 1872, Owosso, Mich.  
 iv. CARL KEENEY, b. 14 June, d. 30 Aug. 1874, Ludington, Mich.  
 v. FRANK, b. 30 July, d. 29 Nov. 1875, Ludington.  
 vi. LUCIA LEE, b. 25 Apr. 1879, Ludington; m. 18 Aug. 1904, Owosso, Mich., John Edward Bates of Washington, D. C., b. 24 Aug. 1865, Lewiston, Pa., son of George and Matilda Monroe (Banks). He is a certified public accountant; res. Bethesda, Md. Children b. at Washington, D. C., viz.: 1 Lucia Banks Bates, b. 26 June 1905. 2 George Newcomb, b. 28 Nov. 1908. 3 Mary Ruth, twin with George N. 4 John Edward, Jr., b. 16 May 1910. 5 Evelyn, b. 9 Nov. 1912.  
 vii. EVELINE ELLSWORTH, b. 24 Aug. 1887; m. 2 Oct. 1907, Washington, D. C., Ralph Edwin Burgess, b. there 30 July 1878, coal and wood merchant, son of Charles Hyde and Wilhelmina (Ashby); res. 1919, St. Petersburg, Fla. Children all b. at Washington, D. C., viz.: 1 Ralph Edwin Burgess, b. 6 Aug. 1908. 2 Newcomb Forbes, b. 4 Feb., d. 12 Feb. 1912. 3 Forbes Hathaway, b. 10 Feb. 1913. 4 Harry Newcomb, b. 25 Sept. 1914.

1053. MAJ. GEORGE KEENEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Aug. 1833, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. 30 Aug. 1853, Sarah A. Shaw, b. 6 Oct. 1883, New Bedford, Mass., d. 2 Feb. 1871, E. Saginaw, Mich., dau. of Humphrey and Sarah W. (Bragg).

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the senior class of Williams College, 1856; resided at Westfield until 1838; York, N. Y., until 1848; thence to Romeo, Mich., remaining until 1850; at Mount Clemens, Mich., 1853; Owosso, Mich.,

1863, afterwards at E. Saginaw, Mich. He was a member of the Legislature of Michigan, and in 1874 was attorney for the F. and P. M. Ry. Co. In the War of the Rebellion he served as Captain of Co. F, 9th Mich. Inf. Vols.; commissioned 12 Oct. 1861; promoted, 10 Dec. 1862, to Major, 7th Mich. Cav.; resigned 12 Oct. 1863; wounded at battle of Gettysburg.

## CHILDREN :

2124. i. GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June 1854, d. 12 Sept. 1857.  
 ii. IRVING, b. 21 Sept. 1859. x  
 iii. WINIFRED, b. 28 Apr. 1861, Owosso, Mich.; m. 5 Oct. 1893, Traverse City, Mich., Albert S. Congdon of Duluth, Minn., b. 4 Dec. 1857, Rochester, N. Y., fruit-grower, son of Sylvester L. and Laura J. (Adgate); res. N. Yakima, Wash. Children: 1 Winifred Congdon, b. and d. 9 Apr. 1895, Duluth, Minn. 2 Shirley Albert, b. 3 July 1904, N. Yakima, Wash. 3 Dorothy, b. 10 Feb. 1906, Portland, Ore.  
 iv. BIRDIE, b. 24 Mar., d. 1 May 1868.  
 v. ARTIE, b. 23 Feb., d. 22 Sept. 1869.
1054. EARNEST BEN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Oct. 1867, Bellevue, Mich., machinist and amateur poultryman; m. 11 May 1899, Lorain, O., Kate A. Tristram, b. ———, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Morgan); res. Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN :

2125. i. GEORGE RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1908.
1058. REV. GEORGE BENTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Nov. 1835, Allegheny, Pa.; m. 15 Aug. 1860, Utica, N. Y., Elizabeth Webber Harvey, b. 21 Nov. 1836, Champion, N. Y., dau. of Egbert and Elizabeth (Webber).

George B. Newcomb graduated from Williams College, class 1856, with President Garfield; also, educated at Columbia College and at Union Theological Seminary, New York City; ordained as Congregational minister, Bloomfield, Conn., 1861; later, 1869, at Wolcottville, Conn., united with the Home Street Society; in June 1872 became pastor of Dwight Place Church, New Haven, Conn. In 1881 called Professor of the College of the City of New York.

## CHILDREN :

2126. i. EDWARD WEBBER<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1862, Bloomfield, Conn. No further record.
1060. WARREN P.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Justus<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 July 1821, d. 24 Apr. 1897; m. 15 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Walling, b. ———, d. 20 Oct. 1879.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; residence, Belding, Rollin, and White Pigeon, Mich.; he resided awhile in Noble Co., Ind.

## CHILDREN :

2127. i. JOSEPH GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1848, Rollin, Mich., d. ———, Clarksdale, Miss.; m. 9 Sept. 1871, Lorena Russell; wagon maker; res. Hubbardston, Mich., Clarksdale, Miss., and Carson City, Mich. Children, born at Carson City:  
 1. Daisy<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1878; m. 6 Sept. 1904, Clarksdale, Miss., Maurice J. Gole, son of D. F. Mr. Gole is a merchant; res. Clarksdale. Children: (1) Cecilia Gole, b. 29 May 1905, Clarksdale. (2) Edith Lorena, b. 13 May 1913, Clarksdale.

2. Josie Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May 1886, m. Victor G. DuBois; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Had: (1) Bessie L. DuBois, b. 10 Sept. 1904, Clarksdale. (2) Julia, b. ———, Clarksdale. (3) Hazel, b. ———, Clarksdale. (4) Ethelynn R., b. ———, Grand Rapids, Mich. (5) John B., b. ———, Grand Rapids.
- ii. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. 12 May 1854, Rollin, Mich.; m. 9 May 1874, Belding, Mich., Charles Van Denbergh, son of Jacob; res. 1913, Howard City, Mich. Before marriage, Mrs. Van Denbergh was a music teacher; present res. Grand Rapids. Children all born at Belding: 1 Harrie Newcomb Van Denbergh, b. 8 Aug. 1875, m. 17 Apr. 1902, Amanda Schallon; one dau. 2 Edith, b. 13 Aug. 1877. 3 Glenn, b. 7 July 1882, m. 2 May 1906, Mae Louise Reed; four daus.; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
1061. HEBERT JUDSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Justus<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Feb. 1844; m. first, 26 Sept. 1869, Sarah Montgomery, b. 6 Nov. 1852, d. 22 Nov. 1870; m-second, 17 Nov. 1872, Bushnell, Marilla Reeder, b. 5 Nov. 1854, d. 20 May 1910, Bushnell, dau. of John and Mary; farmer and miller; later, a painter.

## CHILDREN.

By Sarah:

- i. SARAH ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. 2 Jan. 1892, Sanford L. Kellogg, b. 24 Feb. 1870; carpenter; res. Holly. They had: 1 Elenore S. Kellogg, b. 9 Apr. 1901. 2 Ralph D., b. 24 Mar. 1906.

By Marilla:

- ii. TUNIS JAY, b. 30 Jan. 1875, d. 3 Feb. 1878, Lansing, Mich.  
 iii. RAY S. L., b. 14 Aug. 1878, Lansing, d. 14 Feb. 1880.  
 iv. IDA FRANCES, b. 31 Dec. 1881, Crystal, Mich., d. 13 Aug. 1884, Hubbardston, Mich.  
 v. MARY ARTEMESIA, b. 4 July 1884, Hubbardston; m. 22 Sept. 1903, Lansing, Mich., Herbert M. Davis, b. 8 Feb. 1878, son of John E. and Susan; farmer; res. Battle Creek, Mich. Children: 1 Myron Herbert Davis, b. 9 Sept. 1905, Bunker Hill Center, Mich. 2 Lorena May, b. 26 Dec. 1906, Bunker Hill Center. 3 Helen Lucile, b. 30 July 1909, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 4 Harold Leon, twin with Helen.
2128. vi. WARREN O., b. 22 Dec. 1891, Dimondale, Mich.; m. 18 June 1913, Maude Ethel Blaiser, b. 10 Nov. 1889, Grand Ledge, Mich., dau. of Burlingame and Lillie (Smith); farmer; res. Grand Ledge. Children:  
 1. Ivan Doyle<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Mar. d. 17 Mar. 1914, Grand Ledge.
2129. vii. M. LA VERN, b. 21 Oct. 1895, Bath, Mich.

1063. HOMER SACKET<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Mar. 1829, d. 8 Nov. 1911; m. 19 Apr. 1855, Patterson, N. Y., Phebe Sophia Lawrence, b. 25 Dec. 1835, Patterson, d. 24 Feb. 1901, dau. of David H. and Harriet (Hazen).

Mr. Newcomb was left a poor, homeless boy through the death of his mother, and secured his education through his own efforts. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1852, and from Princeton (N. J.) Theological Seminary in 1864; was a teacher between collegiate and theological courses; he wrote and spoke five or six languages; was a Presbyterian clergyman and resided at So. Britain, Conn., where he was pastor of a church.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1860, Patterson; unm. in 1914.  
 2130. ii. ARTHUR LAWRENCE, b. 23 Oct. 1871. x

1065. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Feb. 1837, York, N. Y., d. 21 Dec. 1918; m. Feb. 1857, Kendallville, Abigail Amy Hyde, b. 19 May 1838, d. 27 June 1910, dau. of Cullen and Ruby.

Mr. Newcomb was a mason and farmer. In 1856, he went to Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind., to live with his cousin, Warren Newcomb. In 1859, he removed to Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich.; resided, in 1914, Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

2131. i. CHARLES ADELBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1857, Kendallville, d. Feb. 1918; m. 8 Jan. 1900, Clare, Mich., Belle Wolfard, b. 11 Feb. 1862, dau. of Samuel and Susan. He was a worker in a wagon factory; res. 1916, Lansing, Mich.; no ch.
2132. ii. HENRY UDOLPHO, b. 27 Oct. 1859. x
- iii. MARY ELLA, b. 13 Apr. 1862, Lebanon, Mich., d. 25 Jan. 1884, Hubbardston; m. about 1879, Lebanon, Uriah Nichols, b. ———, d. ———, son of Ishmael and Nancy (Comstock); farmer. They had: 1 Dau., b. 11 Jan. 1884, Hubbardston, d. 23 Mar. 1896.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. 10 May 1866, Lebanon, d. 21 Aug. 1887; m. 27 Apr. 1884, Hubbardston, Marcus Nichols, b. 7 Nov. 1847, Point Breeze, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. 23 Dec. 1911, brother to her sister Mary Ella's husband. Mr. Nichols was a farmer; res. Lebanon. Children: 1 Ella June Nichols, b. 8 Sept. 1885, Lebanon, d. 27 Sept. 1886, Lebanon. 2 Amy Abigail, b. 21 Apr. 1887, Lebanon, m. 3 July 1906, St. Johns, Mich., Hugh Allen, son of G. P.
- v. ADA FLORENCE, b. 17 Oct. 1867, Lebanon; m. 31 Dec. 1893, Hubbardston, Alfred Rathbun, a carpenter, Lansing, Mich.; res. 1914, Lansing. Children: 1 Flossie Idyle Rathbun, b. 11 Jan. 1896, North Adams, Mich. 2 Irene Philis, b. 22 Nov. 1898, White House, Ohio. 3 Charles Adelbert, b. 28 Nov. 1902, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 4 Mildred Ruth, b. 7 Jan. 1911, Lansing.
- vi. LUCY ROSELTHA, b. 12 Mar. 1870, Lebanon, m. 7 Feb. 1915, Thomas Brannon. No ch.
1066. JAMES BEACH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Sept. 1820, Goshen, Conn., d. 27 July 1894; m. first, 10 Apr. 1849, Rosanna Keeler, b. 27 Jan. 1820, Litchfield, d. 10 May 1885; m. second, 9 June 1886, Abbie M. Woodruff, b. 3 Sept. 1842, Litchfield, dau. of John and Lavinia (Hosford); resided at Litchfield, where children were born, Harwinton, and New Haven, where he was a student in the Medical department of Yale College.

## CHILDREN:

2133. i. JAMES JEROME<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1850. x
- ii. ELIZA MARCIA, b. 14 Nov. 1852, d. 5 July 1902; m. 19 Mar. 1890, George W. Wheeler, b. ———, Litchfield, d. 26 Jan. 1898; merchant. Had: 1 George Newcomb Wheeler, b. 30 Mar. d. 8 July 1892.
- iii. ROSA MARTHA, b. 22 July, d. 9 Nov. 1854.
2134. iv. EDWARD HENRY, b. 17 June 1857, d. 14 Jan. 1901; m. 25 Sept. 1881, Waterbury, Conn., Louise Emma Dickinson, b. 13 May 1855; Goshen, Conn., dau. of Alvin Beach and Sarah Thankful (Law). He was a hotel manager and resided at New Haven, Conn.; no ch.
1067. GEORGE WALLACE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Jan. 1833, Litchfield, d. 22 Sept. 1906; m. 1 Jan. 1857, Mary Susan Wheeler, b. 10 Apr. 1838, Litchfield, d. 17 Apr. 1906, dau. of Peleg and Eliza (Buell). In the War of the Rebellion, he served as Corporal in Co. C, 19th Conn., Inf. Vols.; also, 1st Sergeant in 2d Conn. Heavy Art.; in service three years; resided at Litchfield.

## CHILDREN:

2135. i. FREDERICK UPTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1861, Goshen, Conn.; m. 10 Sept. 1884, Edith E. Thrall, b. 18 May 1862, dau. of Chas. and Lorisa (Pratt); dealer in coal, brick, wood, cement, etc.; res. Litchfield. Children:  
 1. Fredrika Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1887, Bantam, Conn.; m. 12 June 1912, Litchfield, H. Ogden Morse, son of Harley and Isadore. Children: (1) Upton Newcomb Morse, b. 24 Apr. 1915, Litchfield. (2) Edith Marcella, b. 18 Apr. 1917.
1069. OWEN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Sept. 1832, Shoal Bay, d. 1 Feb. 1907; m. first, 18 Oct. 1863, Shoal Bay, Georgiana McKenzie, b. ———, d. 4 Feb. 1885, Shoal Bay, dau. of John and Lydia (Gerrard); m. second, 6 Nov. 1886, Caroline Ann Newcomb (440-i).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and fisherman. His widow had resided at Pleasant Harbor, N. S., in 1916.

## CHILDREN.

By Georgiana:

2136. i. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1865; res. Boston, Mass.

By Caroline:

2137. ii. NORMAN, b. ——— 1893, Pleasant Harbor; unm.

1072. PHILIP<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 June 1847, Pleasant Harbor, d. 3 Jan. 1908; m. 20 Jan. 1872, Ship Harbor, N. S., Catherine Monk, b. 29 Jan. 1843, dau. of John and Catherine (DeBay).

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman; resided at Pleasant Harbor, where his only son was born. His widow continues her residence at same place.

## CHILDREN:

2138. i. JOHN OSCAR<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1875. x

1073. JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug. 1839, Pleasant Harbor, d. 26 Dec. 1901, Pleasant Harbor; m. 28 Oct. 1874, Pleasant Harbor, Sophia Conrad, b. 21 Aug. 1842, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann (Hilchey). She d. 2 July 1921.

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman; resided at Pleasant Harbor, where all of his children were born, and where his widow is still living.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July 1877; m. 28 May 1906, Pleasant Harbor, Frank Monk, b. 8 Apr. 1873, Murphy's Cove, N. S., son of Henry and Catherine (Newcomb) (162-vii-8). He is a fisherman; res. Pleasant Harbor, where all of his ch. were born. Children: 1 Aubrey Monk, b. 6 Oct. 1908. 2 Everett, b. 20 Sept. 1910. 3 Amanda, b. 21 July 1913, d. 3 Apr. 1916. 4 Eva Odessia, b. 18 Nov. 1914. 5 Mary Winifred, b. 28 Feb., d. 20 Mar. 1916.
2139. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 24 Aug. 1878; unm.; res. Pleasant Harbor.
2140. iii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1 June 1879; unm.
2141. iv. HOWARD CELESTINE, b. 14 July 1881; unm.; real estate agent and secretary of the Pleasant Harbor Mutual Tel. Co., Ltd.; res. Murphy's Cove, Halifax Co.
- v. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 13 Apr. 1883; m. 10 Feb. 1915, Oliver Roland Beaver (447-ii-3); musician. Children: 1 Howard Lea Beaver, b. 24 Jan. 1916. 2 Oliver Raymond, b. 13 Dec. 1919.

1074. SIMON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Aug. 1844, Pleasant Harbor; m. 5 Dec. 1873, Pope's Harbor, N. S., Clara J. Conrad, b. 24 Oct. 1857, Pope's Harbor, dau. of John Michael and Mary Ann (Hilchey).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in bailing cotton waste; residence, Somersworth, N. H.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LAVENIA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1874, Pope's Harbor; m. 23 Nov. 1904, Somersworth, Clark H. Andrews, b. 20 Oct. 1872, Somersworth, son of James M. and Caroline (Hill). Mr. Andrews is a railroad employee, and resides in Somersworth where his ch. were b. Children: 1 Christine M. Andrews, b. 25 Dec. 1906. 2 Norman A., b. 15 Feb. 1909.
  - ii. SUSAN M., b. 23 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Harbor; m. 5 May 1897, Lorenzo D. Otis, b. 1 Sept. 1873, Somersworth, son of Walter and Sarah J. (Jeness); farmer; res. Somersworth. Children, all born at Somersworth: 1 Gladys May Otis, b. 24 Sept. 1897. 2 Vivian T., b. 6 Sept. 1898, d. 14 Aug. 1901. 3 Edith G., b. 15 Oct. 1902. 4 Florence L., b. 11 Oct. 1907. 5 Irene, b. 6 Sept. 1909.
  2142. iii. ADDINGTON D., b. 29 Sept. 1878, Pleasant Harbor, d. 19 Oct. 1893, Somersworth.
  - iv. MAUDE E., b. 31 May 1880, Tangier, N. S.; m. 26 Dec. 1899, Stoneham, Mass., Charles J. Ambrose, b. 24 Dec. 1879, Tusket, N. S., son of George and Emily (Frost), from whom she was divorced. Children: 1 Bernice Marion Ambrose, b. 13 July 1900, Berwick, Me. 2 Hazel Lavenia, b. 11 July 1903, So. Berwick.
  2143. v. ARTHUR R., b. 23 Dec. 1882, Moose River, N. S.; m. 21 Mar. 1906, Somersworth, Viola P. Chamberlain, b. 22 Sept. 1886, Nashua, N. H., dau. of Charles and Minnie (Leozote). Mr. Newcomb is a driver for the American Express Co. and res. at Somersworth. Children:
    1. Beatrice C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 May 1907, Somersworth.
    2. Charlotte M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1910, Berwick, Me.
    3. Elenore M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May ———, Somersworth.
    4. Viola M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1917, Somersworth.
  - vi. RICHARD T., b. 16 June, d. 26 Sept. 1884, Bethel, Me.
  2144. vii. SIMON M., b. 12 Dec. 1885, Bethel, Me.; m. 31 Dec. 1910, Portsmouth, N. H., Rena Paine, b. 13 Apr. 1887, Marblehead, Mass., dau. of Jacob Oliver and Mary L. (Bowden); painter; res. Marblehead. Have:
    1. Natalie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 July 1916, Swampscott, Mass.
1075. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Dec. 1847, Pleasant Harbor, d. 14 Jan. 1898; m. 6 Dec. 1874, Pope's Harbor, Sarah Elizabeth Conrad, b. 1854, Pope's Harbor, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann (Hilchey).

Mr. Newcomb was a fisherman. His widow resides at Pleasant Harbor, where children were all born.

## CHILDREN:

2145. i. EDWARD OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1875; unm.; res. Amherst, N. S.
2146. ii. FREDERICK, b. 5 May 1878. x
- iii. LAURA, b. 6 Nov. 1883; unm.
- iv. EFFIE MATILDA, b. 12 Nov. 1887; m. Sept. 1911, Halifax, Theodore Beaver (447-ii-5). Have: 1 Lena Beaver, b. 6 July 1912.
- v. CLARA ANN, b. 15 Apr. 1890, Pleasant Harbor; m. 23 Oct. 1906, Pleasant Harbor, Arthur Campbell, b. 19 Nov. 1878, son of Walter and Annie (Porter); soldier; res. Halifax. Have: 1 Charles Walter Campbell, b. 19 Nov. 1907, Halifax.
- vi. HARRIET NAOMIA, b. 16 Dec. 1893; unm.
2147. vii. SIMON RICHARD, b. 20 Dec. 1894, m. 4 May 1916, Ella Bird.
2148. viii. CHARLES ERWIN, b. 25 June 1896; unm.
2149. ix. ALMOND STEWART, b. 6 July 1898; unm.

1076. JOHN MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Owen*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b 22 Sept. 1848; m. 10 Aug. 1881, Halifax City, Drusilla C. Laybolt, b. ———, Lower Ship Harbor, dau. of John C. and Lucy (Kaiser).

Mr. Newcomb, who is a fisherman, was living at Lower Ship Harbor in 1919. Children were all born at Ship Harbor.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ANNIE LAURA<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1881, Ship Harbor, d. 6 Dec. 1918; m. 21 Aug. 1905, Halifax, Samuel Eisan, b. ———, Ship Harbor, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Webber). Mr. Eisan is a lumberman, residing in Upper Ship Harbor. Children, all b. at Ship Harbor: 1 Ina Gwendolyn Eisan, b. 5 Sept. 1905. 2 Edison Fenally, b. 15 July 1907, d. 20 June 1909. 3 Annie Laura, b. 24 Apr. 1912.
2150. ii. HORACE SELDEN, b. 9 May 1883, m. 11 Apr. 1918, M. Murphy, dau. of Lewis; res. Murphy's Cove.
- iii. EFFIE MAUD, b. 23 Jan. 1885.
2151. iv. BURNS WESLEY, b. 8 Dec. 1887. x
- v. BERTHA ALMA, b. 4 Mar. 1889.
- vi. ROBERT, b. 12 July, d. 7 Sept. 1891.
2152. vii. JOHN STANLEY, b. 24 Nov. 1892. x
2153. viii. KENNETH BELDEN, b. 19 July 1895.
- ix. LOUISA SELINA, b. 25 May 1897; m. 26 June 1916, Halifax, N. S., William Gerrard, b. 14 Oct. 1895, Pleasant Harbor, d. 16 Dec. 1918, son of Benjamin H. and Lucy (Beaver); res. Lower Ship Harbor and Halifax, N. S. Children: 1 Guy Fielding Gerrard, b. 2 May 1917, Lower Ship Harbor.
2154. x. TERRENCE ALEXANDER, b. 2 Oct. 1898.
- xi. GEORGIA RETA, b. 2 June 1900.
- xii. CATHERINE MAY, b. 20 May 1902.

1077. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Owen*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Oct. 1850, Pleasant Harbor; m. 8 Oct. 1889, Halifax, Sarah H. Scott, b. 22 June 1866, dau. of John Isaac and Sarah (Barkhouse); laborer in sugar refinery; resided at Halifax. Children all born at Halifax.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1890, d. in infancy.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1891, d. in infancy.
- iii. DAISY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar. 1893; m. 29 Nov. 1909, Bernard Brackett, son of James and Susan (Gray); res. Halifax. Children: 1 Reta Eveline Brackett, b. 26 May 1910. 2 James William, b. 5 May 1913.
- iv. ALICE MAUD, b. 1 July 1895.
2155. v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. 23 Feb. 1897.
- vi. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 20 Nov. 1898.
- vii. MARY GLADYS, b. 28 Sept. 1900.
- viii. FLORENCE ELLEN, b. 8 Dec. 1902.
2156. ix. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 15 Jan. 1905.
2157. x. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 14 Feb. 1907.

1078. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Owen*<sup>6</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 May 1857, Shoal Bay, N. S.; m. 1 Sept. 1889, Leeds, Me., Lizzie B. Burnham, dau. of George and Sophronia (Sturtevant). He is a general workman; resided for many years at Leeds, Me., where all of their children were born; present residence, Curtis Corner, Me.

## CHILDREN :

2158. i. CHARLES WOODBURY<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1890.
- ii. HARRY ADELBERT, b. 8 Aug. 1893, d. 29 Oct. 1894.
- iii. RUBY MAY, b. 1 Dec. 1894, m. 24 Apr. 1913, Alfred A. Wight.

2159. iv. RICHARD MAYNARD, b. 29 Sept. 1897.  
 v. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 12 Aug. 1899.  
 vi. LIZZIE BELL, b. 13 Jan. 1913.

1079. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Sept. 1857; m. ———, Matilda Morris; fisherman; res. Murphy's Cove.

## CHILDREN :

2160. i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1882, m. 26 Dec. 1911, Bessie McKiel.  
 ii. ISABELLA, b. ———, m. 24 Dec. 1910; name of husband not known.  
 iii. MAGGIE MAY, b. ———, m. ———, Alfred Murphy, son of Lewis.  
 iv. ELEANOR, b. ———, d. ———.  
 v. VICTORIA, b. ———, d. ———.  
 vi. RHODA, b. ———, d. ———.  
 vii. JAMES EDWARD, b. ———, d. ———.

1083. JOHN RICHARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Owen<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Apr. 1855, Ship Harbor; m. 31 Jan. 1882, Mary Catherine Edwards.

Mr. Newcomb is a fisherman with residence at Pleasant Harbor, where all of their children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2161. i. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1883; m. first, 4 July 1906, Halifax, Margaret Ellen Lawler, b. 8 Sept. 1880, d. 17 June 1913, dau. of George and Mary (Blackie); m. second, 16 Sept. 1914, Halifax, Florence Walters of London, Eng.; res. Halifax.  
 ii. MELISSA MAY, b. 2 Oct. 1885, Pleasant Harbor; m. 1908, Pleasant Harbor, John Ead. They reside at Halifax, N. S., where all their children were born. Children: 1 Frank Albert Ead, b. 16 Mar. 1909. 2 Gertie, b. 1910. 3 John, b. 1911. 4 Edward Gerald, b. 1912. 5 Ch., b. 1914.  
 iii. ALICE MAUD, b. 6 Dec. 1887; m. 29 May 1908, Ervin E. Murphy; fisherman; res. Pleasant Harbor, where their children were born. Children: 1 Roderick Wellington Murphy, b. 29 Mar. 1909. 2 Leona Virginia, b. 8 May 1910. 3 Daisy Bell, b. 16 July 1913.  
 iv. MARY FLORENCE, b. 9 May 1889.  
 2162. v. JOHN HENRY, b. 4 Oct. 1891.  
 2163. vi. ROBERT STANLEY, b. 5 Aug. 1894.  
 vii. ELEANOR MABEL, b. 15 Feb. 1896.  
 viii. JESSIE BELL, b. 3 July 1899.  
 ix. ELVA PEARL, b. 13 Nov. 1902.  
 2164. x. ARTHUR EMERY, b. 27 Sept. 1903.  
 xi. VIOLET EVELINE, b. 4 Oct. 1905.  
 xii. LILLIE VICTORIA, b. 23 Oct. 1909.

1086. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Apr. 1849, Pleasant Harbor; m. about 1870, Amelia Allen, b. 10 Jan. 1851, Parrsboro, N. S., dau. of John and Ann.

Mr. Newcomb is a mariner and fisherman; resides, Chebeague Island, Me.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. — July 1872, Parrsboro; m. first, ——— 1888, Edward Woodsum, b. ———, d. ———; res. So. Portland, Me.; m. second, Wentworth Powers, and removed to Fall River, Mass. Children by Woodsum: 1 Effie Mabel Woodsum, b. ———, m. ———, Clyde Colbeth; res. Fall River; four ch. 2 Annette, b. ———, m. ——— McCormick; res. Camden, N. J.; one dau. 3 Harold, b. ———; unm. 4 Helen, b. ———; unm.  
 ii. WEALTHY, b. 2 Feb. 1874, d. 16 June 1910; m. ——— 1898, Inglis Peppard; res. Roxbury, Mass. Children: 1 John I. Peppard, b. ———; res. Watertown, Mass. 2 Presley, b. ———; res. Watertown.



2165. iii. HUGH, b. — Nov. 1876, Parrsboro, m. — Sept. 1916, Laura Munnis; res. Chebeague Island.
2166. iv. HORACE, b. 7 Sept. 1877. x
2167. v. THEODORE, b. — Aug. 1880. x
- vi. RUBY, b. 28 Sept. 1882, d. 30 May 1899.
- vii. BERTHA, b. 5 Jan. 1886; m. 22 July 1901, Calvin White; res. Portland, Me. Children: 1 Armond George White, b. — 1905. 2 Russell Gordon, b. — 1908. 3 Raymond Leon, b. — 1910.
- viii. EDITH, b. 25 Apr. 1888; m. — Aug. 1913, Douglass McLellan; res. Belmont, Mass. Children: 1 Evelyn Thelma McLellan, b. — 1914, Belmont. 2 Bernice Lois, b. — 1917, Belmont. 3 Harold Lawson, b. — 1919.
- ix. WILLIS, b. — Mar. 1891, d. 26 Dec. 1894.
- x. MATTIE, b. 4 Oct. 1893; unm.; resides at home.
2168. xi. CARLOS, b. 23 May 1895; unm.; resides at home.

1093. THOMAS CHARLES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Oct. 1845, Taylors Head, N. S.; m. 15 Nov. 1872, Halifax, Melissa Newcomb, b. 20 Jan. 1852, (446-i).

Mr. Newcomb is a master mariner, now retired. They resided at Provincetown, where children were born, later, at Dorchester and Mattapan, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MABEL ELLWOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1873; unm.; conducts, and is a member of "The Newcomb Thurston Corset Co.," Boston, Mass.
- ii. JENNIE BAKER, b. 10 Dec. 1875; m. 1 July 1909, Provincetown, James Rich Turner of Provincetown, son of Isaiah; express agent; res. Provincetown. Children: 1 Mabel Ellwood Turner, b. 26 May 1901, Provincetown. 2 Isaiah Thomas, b. 29 Sept. 1910, Provincetown.
2169. iii. WARREN THOMAS, b. 24 Dec. 1880; m. 20 Oct. 1908, Chicopee Falls, Mass., Ruby Edna Hendrick, b. 1 Feb. 1880, Chicopee Falls, dau. of Charles. Mr. Newcomb is expert adjuster for Johnson and Higgins, Insurance; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. No ch.
2170. iv. FRANK LESLIE, b. 16 Nov. 1882; m. 26 Oct. 1914, Medford, Mass., Annie Amelia Nelson, b. 12 Feb. 1884; hardware salesman; res. Medford, Mass.
- v. ANNIE ALMENA, b. 15 Nov. 1884; m. 3 May 1908, Providence, R. I., Fred Colburn Spaulding of Danvers, Mass., son of Albert J. Mr. Spaulding is a solicitor; res. Dorchester, Mass. Children: 1 Albert Jefferson Spaulding, b. 25 Mar. 1909, Dorchester. 2 Kenneth Lincoln, b. 7 Feb. 1912, Malden. 3 Philip Leslie, b. 1 Jan. 1915, Dorchester.
- vi. MARION ELLA, b. 26 June 1887; unm.
1094. SAMUEL FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 July 1849, Taylors Head, N. S.; m. 14 Apr. 1870, Provincetown, Amelia Frances Nickerson, b. 16 Oct. 1851, Truro, Mass., dau. of Alvin and Ann (Dyer).

Mr. Newcomb is a master mariner, now retired; resided, Provincetown, where their children were born, until 1893, when they removed to Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SARA AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1872; m. 8 June 1906, Connecticut, James Lawrence Berry, an architect; res. Boston. Have: 1 Ruth Berry, b. 28 May 1912, Boston.
2171. ii. CHARLES FOSTER, b. 2 June 1875, d. 24 Apr. 1896, Boston, unm.
- iii. LETTIE HALL, b. 9 Sept. 1882; m. 1 Aug. 1908, Boston, Charles H. Hardenbrook, a manufacturer; res. Philadelphia. Have: Dorothy Hardenbrook, b. 2 Feb. 1910.
2172. iv. OLIVER, b. 4 May 1888. x

1095. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1840, Provincetown, d. 17 Jan. 1896; m. 6 Jan. 1863, Provincetown, Martha Bradshaw, b. 25 Nov. 1846, Port Hood, C. B., N. S., d. 2 Aug. 1877, dau. of John and Phebe (Dryer); mariner; resided, Provincetown, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SUSAN<sup>9</sup>, b. —, d. in infancy.  
 2173. ii. HARRY, b. 15 Aug. 1871.  
 2174. iii. EDWARD, b. 5 July 1874, d. 14 Nov. 1894.
1096. ROBERT MORROW<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 July 1849, Provincetown; m. 27 Nov. 1872, Provincetown, Sarah Hurlbert, b. 29 Nov. 1851, Provincetown, dau. of George and Hannah (McPherson); painter; resides, Provincetown, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2175. i. SAMUEL OSBORN<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. 24 June 1908, Providence, R. I., Mrs. Florence Gertrude (McGregor) Young, b. 27 June 1876, E. Boston, dau. of Morton and Augusta McGregor; fisherman; res. Vineyard Haven, Mass. No ch.  
 ii. MARTHA FRANCES, b. 18 Feb. 1878; m. 21 Nov. 1895, Provincetown, Frederick Paulson, b. 29 May 1871, Denmark. Mr. Paulson is manager for Armour Co.; res. Northampton. Children: 1 Sarah Marion Paulson, b. 4 June 1899, Fitchburg, Mass. 2 Nellie Fredina, b. 4 Feb. 1901, Fitchburg. 3 Frederick F., b. 15 Feb. 1905, New Haven, Conn. 4 Lillian Augusta, b. 28 Jan. 1908, Northampton, Mass.
2176. iii. ROBERT LANE, b. 21 July 1882. x  
 iv. SADIE MAY, b. 11 Aug. 1886, Provincetown; m. 17 Apr. 1903, Provincetown, Manuel Patrick, b. 11 Oct. 1876, Provincetown, son of John and Mary Jesus (Souza). Mr. Patrick is a mariner; res. Provincetown, where children were born. Children: 1 Manuel Francis Patrick, b. 28 Jan. 1904. 2 Nellie Irving, b. 3 Mar. 1905. 3 Florence Eunice, b. 15 Apr. 1907. 4 John Robert, b. 18 July 1908. 5 Joseph Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1915.
2177. v. CHARLES DAVIS, b. 23 Apr. 1894, m. 25 Feb. 1918, Boston, Laura Bell Atkinson of Waverly, Mass.  
 vi. ELISHA, b. and d. 19 Nov. 1881.

1098. ALEXANDER WILSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 July 1861, Provincetown; m. — June 1879, Provincetown, Mary E. Hurlbert, b. 9 Sept. 1861, Provincetown, dau. of George and Hannah (McPherson).

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter and resides at Provincetown, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2178. i. EDWARD WILSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1879; m. 3 Jan. 1905, Provincetown, Leona W. Cook, b. 3 Feb. 1886, dau. of William W. and Annie Young (Snow); fisherman; res. Provincetown, where children were born. Have:  
 1. Annie Wallace<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 May 1905.  
 2. Dorothy Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1910.
- ii. REBECCA MORROW, b. 15 July 1882, d. 3 Jan. 1916; m. 15 Oct. 1899, Provincetown, Joseph M. Prada, b. 15 Aug. 1880, Provincetown, son of Manuel and Josephine (Manta). Mr. Prada is a fisherman; res. Provincetown. Children, all born at Provincetown: 1 Eva Mary Prada, b. 7 Oct. 1900. 2 Lillian Ellsworth, b. 26 Jan. 1904. 3 Ellen Wilson, b. 2 Mar. 1908. 4 William Joseph, b. 1 Aug. d. 7 Oct. 1909.

- 5 Gladys Evelyn, b. 22 June 1913. 6 Herbert Warren, b. 28 Apr. 1915 (adopted by his grandparents).
- iii. JOSEPHINE WILLIS, b. 30 Dec. 1889; m. 20 Dec. 1907, William J. Leonard, b. 5 Sept. 1885, Provincetown, son of Victor and Henrietta (Alves). Mr. Leonard is a carpenter and resides at Provincetown. Children: 1 Edward Alexander Leonard, b. 17 Aug. 1907. 2 Willis Francis, b. 13 Dec. 1911. 3 Leona Warren, b. 9 June 1915.
2179. iv. ALVIN ELLSWORTH, b. 7 Dec. 1894.
2180. v. HERBERT WARREN PRADA, b. 28 Apr. 1915 (adopted by his grandparents in Mar. 1918). (1098-ii-6.)
1108. OLIVER<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Dec. 1864, Ship Harbor, N. S.; m. 25 June 1888, Halifax, Phebe Zina Monk. Mr. Newcomb is a lumberman; resides Ship Harbor, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1889, d. 11 July 1890.
2181. ii. HARRY OLIVER, b. 22 Apr. 1891.
2182. iii. WALLACE HERMAN, b. 11 Jan. 1893.
- iv. CLARA EDNA, b. 25 Feb. 1897, d. 11 Jan. 1902.
- v. BERTHA DELLA, b. 19 Mar. 1899.
2183. vi. FRANK MELVIN, b. 22 Apr. 1901.
2184. vii. EDWIN SEYMORE, b. 29 Mar. 1904.
2185. viii. PERCY RAY, b. 1 Oct. 1907.
- ix. CARRIE ETTA, b. 9 Jan. 1910.
- x. JEAN LEONA, b. 28 July 1912.
1109. ANGUS WALTER<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 June 1865, Ship Harbor, N. S.; m. 19 Oct. 1892, Halifax, Adelaide Boutelier. He is a laborer, residing at Ship Harbor, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2186. i. ALVIN DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 June 1894.
- ii. ISA HALL, b. 7 Mar. 1898.
- iii. ALICE VENT, b. 15 June 1899.
- iv. PHEBE AMELIA, b. 25 Mar. 1902.
1110. REUBEN DANIEL<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry<sup>r</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1868, Ship Harbor, N. S.; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Halifax, Lillian Hamilton of Spry Bay, dau. of William; laborer; resides Brantford, Ont., Can.

## CHILDREN:

2187. i. FREDERICK WILTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1899, Spry Bay.
- ii. LAURA VIOLA, b. 15 Aug. 1913.
1115. GEORGE HENDERSON<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>r</sup>, Simon<sup>s</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Aug. 1847, Vienna, Province of Ont., Can.; m. 21 Sept. 1876, St. Thomas, Ont., Sarah Letitia Johnston, b. 19 Jan. 1850, St. Thomas, dau. of Malcolm and Sarah (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb was educated at Vienna High School; served on the frontier during Fenian raid of July 1866, and after a course at a Military School in Toronto, went West in the fall of that year. He spent three years fur trading in the far north near Hudson Bay. He returned to the Selkirk Settlement in 1869, when he started a cattle ranch south of Lake Manitoba. In Feb. 1870, he was arrested with other Canadians by the rebel government under Riel, and was sentenced to be shot, but was released after being a prisoner

for many weeks in Fort Garry. After the collapse of the rebellion, he was appointed Captain of a rifle corps by the Canadian Government and was stationed, with his company, in Fort Garry, during the attempted rising in 1871. In 1873, he entered the Canadian Civil Service. After serving as Government Agent of Dominion Lands for a number of years, he was transferred to headquarters at Ottawa, where he still resides. Mr. Newcomb has retired from actual business and, with Mrs. Newcomb, has been spending the winters in Southern California and Florida.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ALICE JOHNSTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1877, Emerson, Man., d. 15 Aug. 1887, St. Thomas.
- ii. SHERLEY SUFFEL, b. 29 Oct. 1880, Emerson, d. 29 July 1891, Souris, Man.
- 2188. iii. SIMON PERCY, b. 13 May 1883. x
- iv. CLARA, b. 19 Oct. 1885, Ottawa, d. 9 Nov. 1888, Ottawa.

1116. THOMAS BOLTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Oct. 1854, Vienna, d. 6 Nov. 1882, Las Cruces, N. Mex.; m. 25 Feb. 1880, Emerson, Man., Sarah Margaret Thompson, b. 9 Sept. 1862, Cannington, Ont., dau. of William and Maria (Gibbs).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Halleck, Minn., 1882, and died of diphtheria while visiting his brother in Las Cruces. His widow has continued her residence at Halleck.

## CHILDREN :

- 2189. i. ALBERT SHIRLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1882, Halleck; m. 12 Aug. 1909, Minneapolis, Minn., Florence H. Kelso, b. 7 Sept. 1882, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of William Frederick and Emma (Kusterer). Mr. Newcomb is a banker and is cashier of Mondak State Bank at Mondak, Mont., his res. No ch.

1117. HON. JAMES PEARSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug. 1837, Amherst, Cumberland Co., N. S., d. 16 Oct. 1907; m. first, 31 Aug. 1864, San Francisco, Jeanie Davis, b. ———, in Illinois, d. 2 Aug. 1866, San Francisco, dau. of John and Helen (———); m. second, 23 Nov. 1872, in Vermont, Antoinette Hitchcock, b. 3 Feb. 1854, Shoreham, Vt., dau. of Dr. William Aaron and Emily E. (Hunsdon).

Mr. Newcomb emigrated with his parents to Texas when two years of age, settling at Victoria. Before he was twelve years old, he had already acquired a fair English education, and had some acquaintance with the classics. After his father's death he served four years in a printing office. In 1854, when seventeen years of age, he started a newspaper at San Antonio, Texas, and made it a success; sold out in 1856, and went to Vermont University at Burlington, Vt., to acquire a collegiate education; entered college, but remained only part of a term, being called home to attend to his father's estate. He again began the newspaper business, and published, at San Antonio, the *Alamo Express*, which rapidly rose to be one of the principal papers in the city, where it combated secession with undying vigor in the midst of enemies. On the 13th of May 1861, four days after the surrender of Col. Reeve's command of United States troops to Van Dorn's force, Mr. Newcomb issued an "extra," giving account of the surrender and some strictures on the perfidy of the transaction; at midnight of same day a mob of "Knights of the Golden Circle" and Rangers broke open his office, destroyed his press and material, and set fire to the building. The alarm of fire was given, the city engines and



HON. JAMES PEARSON NEWCOMB





people turned out, but to no purpose; the morning light displayed the charred ruins of the *Alamo Express*, the last Union paper in Texas. This caused great excitement, and for fear of retaliation the secession offices were guarded; immediately after, a plot for the hanging and banishment of 150 of the most prominent Union men was discovered. The next day after the destruction of his office Mr. Newcomb became a refugee; left the city for the Rio Grande and passed into Mexico; organized a party at Monterey to cross the country to the Pacific, thence to California; the journey was successfully performed amidst many dangers and hardships, the party arriving at San Francisco Feb. 1862. He volunteered to accompany the Union forces then organizing for a campaign across Arizona to Texas; served as a scout for the army in its march from San Pedro, Calif., to the Rio Grande; discharged at his request after the army went into permanent quarters; returned to San Francisco, where he printed, in 1862, a "History of Secession Times in Texas, and Journal of Travel from Texas through Mexico to California," an octavo pamphlet of thirty-three pages; was also editor of the *San José Tribune*. He was mining in Arizona during 1864, making and losing a fortune. In the spring of 1867 he returned to San Antonio, again engaging in the editorial profession. He served with honor as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1868-69, which gave the State its reconstructed government, being elected by the people by a large majority; was nominated by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate as Secretary of State under Governor Davis, serving from 1870 to 1874. In 1874, he was editor and proprietor of the *State Journal*, the central organ of the Republican party in the state; in 1877, was admitted to the bar but never practiced law to any extent. In 1897, he began the publication of the *Texas Sun*, a newspaper devoted to the subject of immigration, and later, edited the *Evening Light*, which is still published as the *San Antonio Daily Light*. In later years, Mr. Newcomb held various public positions, among which was that of postmaster, during President Arthur's administration. He was considered one of the most active politicians and one of the best newspaper writers in Texas, continuing his editorial work up to the time of his death. He was a man of untiring energy and varied accomplishments; ardent and warm-hearted, whose will and pen were always enlisted in the cause of truth and right. He had hosts of warm friends, both personal and political, and many political enemies. His engagement in politics did not arise from a love of political life, but from a desire to see good government firmly planted in his state; his prominence came to him without his seeking; he passed through many trials and emergencies, and was thoroughly acquainted with the history and men of his time. Having a deep love for nature, he moved with his family, in 1904, to his farm, Great Oaks, ten miles from San Antonio, where he continued his writing.

In July 1906, he received an injury in a runaway accident, which resulted in cerebral hemorrhage and caused his death more than a year later. He was possessed of such a wonderful constitution and such marvelous vitality of mind and body that, even after the second serious attack of hemorrhage, he drove back and forth to town attending to business and getting the cotton crop to market. At this time also he wrote a sketch of the Republican Governor of Texas, E. J. Davis, for a book on the Presidents and Governors of Texas. His body rests in the Masonic Cemetery, San Antonio.

Mrs. Newcomb resides in New York City.

#### CHILDREN.

By Jeanie (Davis):

- i. CHRISTIAN<sup>o</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1865, San Francisco, d. 9 July 1866, same place.

By Antoinette:

- ii. EMILY, b. 31 Aug. 1875, San Antonio, Tex., d. Nov. 1876, same place.
- iii. ANTOINETTE HITCHCOCK, b. 15 Oct. 1877, San Antonio; unm.
- iv. FLORENCE AGNES, b. 9 Feb. 1881, San Antonio; unm.
- 2190. v. JAMES PEARSON, twin with Florence Agnes; m. 10 Jan. 1905, Herma Harms, b. 5 Aug. 1884, San Antonio, dau. of Herman and Emma (Simon). Mr. Newcomb was educated in San Antonio, in public schools and college preparatory. After leaving school, he was on his father's farm for several years, then in the real estate business in San Antonio. He is a man of much promise, well endowed with the integrity and nobility of character which distinguished his immediate forebears, and possessed of great energy and courtesy. He is compiling, for publication, a history of Texas. Children:
  - i. Henrietta<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1908.

1118. JOHN GORE<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 May 1839, Nova Scotia, d. 11 July 1896, San Antonio, Tex.; m. 1 Oct. 1867, San Antonio, Martha Garetson, b. 17 Apr. 1849, in Arkansas.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; served through the rebellion in the Confederate army; resided San Antonio.

CHILDREN:

- 2191. i. JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1868, Atoscosa, Tex.; m. 16 May 1892, San Antonio, Pauline Venable Womack, b. 7 June 1865, "Vineyard," near Farmville, Va., dau. of Egbert and Martha Henry (Morton); res. San Antonio. Children:
    - 1. Dau.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26, d. 27 Sept. 1893, San Antonio.
    - 2. Morton<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1896, San Antonio, d. 24 Nov. 1902, San Antonio.
  - ii. GORE, b. 1 Jan. 1871, d. 11 Feb. 1876, San Antonio.
  - iii. THOMAS, b. 9 Mar., d. 11 Dec. 1873, San Antonio.
1119. PROF. SIMON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Mar. 1835, Wallace, N. S., d. 11 July 1909, Washington, D. C.; m. 4 Oct. 1863, Washington, Mary Caroline Hassler, b. 16 June 1840, Washington, dau. of Charles Augustus and Anna Josepha (Nourse).

Mr. Newcomb came to the United States in 1853; taught school 1854-56 in Maryland; graduated from the mathematical department of Cambridge (Mass.) Scientific School in 1858, and assisted in the preparation of the American Nautical Almanac. In 1861, he was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in the United States Navy; was employed in the Naval Observatory at Washington until 1877, having been sent by the government, in 1870, to note the sun's eclipse in the Mediterranean. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Columbia University in 1874, the same degree by Yale in 1875, and by Harvard in 1884, also by the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1891. In 1875, he received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Leyden, Holland, and the same degree from the University of Heidelberg, Germany, in 1886. In 1892, the University of Dublin, Ireland, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Sciences.

From 1877 to 1897, Mr. Newcomb held the position of Senior Naval Professor and Superintendent of the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac Office, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., and from 1884 to 1894 was professor of mathematics and astronomy in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. In 1869, he became a member of the National Academy of Sciences and was its Vice-President from 1883 to 1889, and in 1904 was



president of the World's Congress of Scientists at the St. Louis Exposition. He belonged to the highest scientific societies of Europe and America and received gold medals and other honors from foreign governments. As a mathematician and astronomer, he had no superior, if, indeed, an equal, in America, and but few in Europe. A complete list of his scientific papers would include about fifty titles and references, the following being numbered among them: "On the Secular Variations and Mutual Relations of the Orbits of the Asteroids." "An Investigation of the Orbit of Neptune with General Tables of its Motion." "An Investigation of the Distance of the Sun." His best known books are: "Popular Astronomy" (1877). "School Astronomy" (1879), and a series of Mathematical text books (1881-87).

Mr. Newcomb was also a political economist and wrote "Principles of Political Economy" (1886), "ABC of Finance" (1877), and "A Plain Man's Talk on the Labor Question" (1866).

He was buried with military honors at the Arlington National Cemetery in 1909.

Mrs. Newcomb was the daughter of Ferdinand Rudolph Hassler, a United States Navy Surgeon, a native of Switzerland, and an eminent scientist, who held public positions in Switzerland and in the United States. She is artistic and literary in her tastes, having, in her younger days, given particular attention to the painting of flowers in water color, and in later years devoting much time to reading. She also speaks both French and German.

*Simon Newcomb*

#### CHILDREN:

- i. ANITA ROSALIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1864, Washington, D. C.; m. 14 Feb. 1888, Washington, W. J. McGee, b. 17 Apr. 1853, Farley, Iowa, d. 4 Sept. 1912, Washington, son of James and Martha Ann (Anderson). Dr. McGee, as Mrs. McGee is known, received a large part of her medical training abroad, studying at Newnham College, Cambridge, England, and at the University of Geneva. Later, she spent three years in travel in Europe, continuing her studies. Upon her return to this country, she took post-graduate work at the George Washington University, after which she took a course in Gynecology at Johns Hopkins University. In 1898, she was selected to the most unique office ever held in the governmental service of the United States by any woman, that of Assistant Acting Surgeon General in the Army of the United States, shortly after the outbreak of the Spanish-American War. During the Spanish War, the Philippine Insurrection, and the Boxer Campaign in China (1898 to end of 1900), Dr. McGee was Assistant Surgeon in the United States Army and assigned to duty "In Charge of the Army Nurse Corps." She selected about two thousand women nurses for military service, and organized them into the Nurse Corps, which Congress made a permanent part of our army. In the Russo-Japanese War, Dr. McGee was the only person in America whose offer of personal assistance was accepted by the Japanese Government and Red Cross Society. As President of the society of the Red Cross of Philadelphia, she took a party of trained nurses to Japan for a period of six months of work in the Army Hospitals in that country, the entire party going without compensation. They were welcomed as guests of the Japanese nation and assigned to posts of honor as nurses in the most important hospitals of the army and on the finest hospital ships. In appreciation of their services, each nurse received decorations, and His Majesty, the Emperor, bestowed on Dr. McGee the Order of the Sacred Crown, a very rare honor, and she received also the "special" decoration of the Red Cross Society. She has served many terms as a National

- Officer of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and is known as a forceful debater and public speaker. She is a member of the United Spanish War Veterans (only woman eligible) and Surgeon General of the National Auxiliary to that body; member of the Medical Society and Medical Association of the District of Columbia, and of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; Fellow and Ex-Secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Anthropological Society of Washington and of the Washington Club. Children: 1 Klotho McGee, b. 10 July 1889, Washington, D. C.; m. 12 Oct. 1912, Berkeley, Calif., David Madison Willis, b. 21 Aug. 1886, San Francisco, son of Ambrose Madison and Ella Maud (Bagley). Mrs. Willis was educated in the public schools of Washington, and was a student for one year at a private school at Sandy Springs, Md., and for two years, 1905-7, at Moses Brown Boarding School, Providence, R. I., where she took a prize in 1906 for extensive study of selected literature. Mr. Willis was educated in San Francisco and studied for two years at the University of Virginia; returned to San Francisco and became a draftsman. Children: (a) Newcomb Madison Willis, b. 12 Aug. 1913, San Francisco. (b) David Madison, b. 26 Aug. 1914, San Francisco. 2 Donald, b. 10 Sept. 1895, Washington, D. C., d. 25 June 1896, Atlantic City, N. J. 3. Eric Newcomb, b. 11 Feb. 1902.
- ii. WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. and d. 23 Sept. 1867, Washington.
- iii. EMILY KATE, b. 30 June 1869, Washington; m. 8 Apr. 1890, Washington, Francis Asbury Wilson, b. 28 Aug. 1857, Lawrence, Mass., son of George Pickering and Emily O. (Fisk). Mrs. Wilson received a careful education in Washington, and in 1882 went to Europe where for several years she traveled extensively in England, France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Belgium, and attended boarding school in Neuchatel, Switzerland, Art School at Geneva, Switzerland, and boarding school at Charlottenburg, near Berlin. She had unusual talent in drawing and languages, and after her return from Europe studied art in Washington. Mr. Wilson is a descendent of John Wilson, first pastor of the First Church in Boston, and a character in Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter." In 1898, Mr. Wilson moved with his family to New York City, where he held the position of Advertising Manager of the American Tobacco Co., 1898-1902, and other positions in same company. In 1906, he became Secretary for the Henry Clay & Bock Co., Ltd., of New York. Children: 1 Marjorie Newcomb Wilson, b. 28 Feb. 1892, Boston, Mass. 2 Mildred Newcomb, b. 23 Nov. 1894, Boston, m. 3 June 1918, Washington, Major Daniel Noce, b. 3 Nov. 1894, Denver, Col., son of Angelo and Assunta (Liverone). 3 Hildegard Newcomb, b. 22 Sept. 1904, Bridgehampton, N. Y. 4 Hertha von Siemens, b. 13 Aug. 1906, Bridgehampton. 5 Mary Hassler, b. 3 Mar. 1910, Munich, Bavaria. 6 Simon Newcomb, b. 17 Oct. 1914, Christiania, Norway.
- iv. ANNA JOSEPHA, b. 27 Sept. 1871, Washington; m. 11 Apr. 1896, Washington, Edward Baldwin Whitney of New Haven and New York City, b. 16 Aug. 1857, New Haven, d. 5 Jan. 1911, Cornwall, Conn., son of William Dwight and Elizabeth Wooster (Baldwin). Mrs. Whitney received her early education in Europe, mainly at Geneva, Switzerland and Berlin, Germany, where she won several honors. In 1885, she returned to Washington and graduated from the McDonald-Ellis School at the head of her class. She also studied at the Art Students' League and showed great talent in painting. After her marriage and removal to New York City, she continued her art work there at the Art Students' League. Mr. Whitney belonged to a New England family of much distinction and, at the time of his death, was Judge of the Supreme Court of New York State. Children: 1 Sylvia Whitney, b. 29 Apr. 1898, New York City, d. 4 June 1898. 2 William Dwight, b. 26 Aug. 1899, Wainscott, L. I. 3 Caroline, b. 25 June 1901, Wainscott. 4 Simon Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1903, New York. 5 Roger Sherman, b. 19 June 1905, Wainscott. 6 Hassler, b. 23 Mar. 1907, New York City. 7 Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 5 Mar. 1911, Cornwall.

1120. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 May 1837, Wallace, N. S.; m. 12 Dec.

1861, Clifton, Tenn., Mary Frances Brown, b. 10 Mar. 1844, Christian Co., Ky., dau. of W. T. and Leah (Parker).

Mr. Newcomb is a shoemaker, saddler, and harness maker, now retired. He resided for many years at Clifton, Tenn., where children i-xi, inclusive, were born. In 1882, he removed to Corinth, Miss., his present residence.

## CHILDREN :

2192. i. JOHN ARCHIBALD<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1862. x
2193. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 Mar. 1864; m. 16 Oct. 1907, Clifton, Fanny Hughes, b. 4 July 1875, dau. of John W. and Kittie (Montague); manufacturer of hardwood lumber under the firm name of Link-Newcomb Mill & Lumber Co.; res. Clifton; no ch.
2194. iii. JAMES WASHINGTON, b. 24 Feb. 1866. x
- iv. MARY EMILY, b. 22 Jan. 1868; m. first, 14 July 1882, Clifton, B. F. Tanksley, b. 12 Sept. 1857, Shelbyville, Tenn., d. 18 Feb. 1890, Pt. Pleasant, Mo., son of Jasper and Elizabeth; m. second, 19 Apr. 1910, B. K. Bass. Both Mr. Tanksley and Mr. Bass, merchants; res. Savannah, Tenn., where children were born; later, Corinth, Miss. Children: 1 Rufus Gillian Tanksley, b. 20 Sept. 1883, res. Chicago; unm. 2 Charles Edward, b. 8 Dec. 1885; unm.; a photographer; res. Memphis, Tenn.
- v. SARAH ANN, b. 6, d. 11 Feb. 1870.
2195. vi. SIMON JOSEPH, b. 23 Jan. 1871, near Clifton, Tenn.; removed with parents in 1882, to Corinth, Miss., where he attended school, making a nine years course in five years, ranking No. 1 in each grade; attended Roanoke College, Salem, and was instructor in that College at the age of 19 years. In 1891, he went to Clarendon, Tex., to look after the business interests of his father; in 1896, assumed the duties of general accountant of the Texas Midland R. R., with office in Terrell, Tex.; in 1902, removed to Macon, Ga., and associated with his brother, J. A., in Hotel Lanier; in 1903, removed to San Antonio, Tex., and entered Mineral Water Business, operating a large plant; in 1910, he formed a partnership with his brother, J. A., and leased the Albion Hotel, Augusta, Ga., where he makes his headquarters; in 1912, together with his brother, took over the Savannah Hotel, Savannah, Ga., one of the finest hotels in the South; he is also manager of a hotel at Bristol, Va.
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. 13 Apr. 1873; m. 4 July 1901, Boston, Frederick Henry Bryant (457-iii-2), his second wife, from whom she was divorced. Mrs. Bryant graduated from the Musical Department of the Gainesville Female College, Gainesville, Ga., in 1899; in 1900 was a student in the Boston Conservatory of Music; resided with her father in Corinth, Mass. for a time; later, in Boston. Children: 1 Ivan Frederick Bryant, b. 13 July 1902, Boston, d. 24 Dec. 1903, Corinth. 2 Lucian Newcomb, b. 17 May 1903, Essex, Mass., d. 3 June 1904, Corinth.
- viii. FLORENCE ANN, b. 12 Mar. 1875; m. 1 Aug. 1894, Corinth, Hugh M. McAmis, b. 21 Jan. 1873, son of James and Laura (McCard). Mrs. McAmis graduated from Corinth Female Academy in 1892. Mr. McAmis began the study of medicine but was unable to continue his education on account of failing health. After residing in San Antonio for a time, he returned to Corinth where he is engaged in the drug business. No ch.
- ix. HARRIET LEAH, b. 29 July 1877; teacher, Pablo Beach, Fla.; unm.
- x. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 8 Oct. 1879, d. 14 Feb. 1880.
- xi. CORNELIA ALICE, b. 13 June 1881; graduated from the musical department of Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., in 1903, and from Cincinnati Conservatory of Music in 1906; music teacher, Corinth.
- xii. MINNIE IRMA, b. 14 Nov. 1883, Corinth; m. 27 Dec. 1905, Corinth, Bailey T. Schumpert, b. 5 Nov. 1871, son of Bailey and Frances (Burdie). Mrs. Schumpert is a graduate of the Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mr. Schumpert is a graduate of Providence College, Nettleton, Miss., and of the Peabody College for Teachers; he also received the degree of A.B. from the University of Tennessee; he is now City Superintendent of Schools at New Albany, Miss. Children: 1 Mary Frances Schumpert, b. 6 Aug. 1907, Corinth. 2 Margaret McAmis, b. 20 Aug. 1912, Brookhaven, Miss.

1121. RICHARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1841, Bedique, P. E. I., d. 15 July 1895, Corinth; m. first, 6 June 1862, Clifton, Mary Wetherford, b. 1840, d. 13 Aug. 1873, Hyde Park; m. second, 13 Aug. 1877, Clifton, Mrs. Nancy Caroline (Gillis) Welch, b. 10 May 1853, Kaufman Co., Tex., d. 2 Mar. 1916, dau. of John D. and Elizabeth Owen (Baker), and widow of Josiah Calvin Welch.

Mr. Newcomb was a shoe manufacturer and merchant; resided, Savannah, Tenn., later, Corinth, Miss.

## CHILDREN.

By Mary:

- i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1863, Grand View, Tenn.; m. 6 July 1883, Savannah, Tenn., Joseph A. East, b. Clifton, 1851; farmer; res. Savannah, Tenn. Children: 1 Rennie East, b. 8 Mar. 1884; unm. 2 Joseph, b. ———, d. Sept. 1908.
- ii. MARY ETTA, b. 28 Nov. 1865, Savannah, d. 21 Dec. 1899, Tupelo, Miss.; m. 23 Dec. 1891, Corinth, Carl P. Paesler, b. 1866, Sandusky, Ohio; telegraph operator. Children: 1 Carl Paesler, b. 13 Feb. 1893, Corinth, d. 2 Sept. 1902. 2 Henry Newcomb, b. 5 Apr. 1895, Corinth, d. 19 Aug. 1899.
- iii. JAMES TRISTAM, b. — Apr. 1869, Florence, Ala., d. — June 1869.

By Nancy:

2196. iv. HORACE GILLIS, b. 22 June 1878. x
- v. LILLIAN AIKEN, b. 17 Feb. 1880, Savannah; m. 1 Jan. 1902, Corinth, Rev. Jesse Peterson W. Plummer, b. ——— 1879, McKenzie, Tenn., son of John and Mary Beatrice; res. Des Arc, Ark. Children: 1 Mary Louise Plummer, b. 2 Nov., d. 9 Dec. 1902, Corinth. 2 Kathryn Emily, b. 5 Apr. 1904, Corinth. 3 Robert Newcomb, b. 26 June 1906, Joplin, Mo. 4 Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1910, Memphis, Tenn. 5 Jesse Peterson, Jr., b. 21 Dec. 1918, Des Arc, Ark.
- iv. CORA PEARLE, b. 16 Mar. 1882, Savannah, Tenn.; unm.; res. Denison, Tex.
- vii. ETHEL EMILY, b. 8 Mar. 1885, Corinth; m. 24 Dec. 1906, Muskogee, Okla., Robert Henry Vise, b. 2 Feb. 1884, Paris, Tex., son of Henry C. and Adelia Ann (Scrivner); engineer; res. Denison, Tex. Children: 1 Robert Henry Vise, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1908, Muskogee, Okla.
2197. viii. HENRY THOMAS, b. 18 June 1887, Corinth, m. 19 Apr. 1917, Julia Jones; plumber; res. Checotah. One son, b. ——— 1919.
- ix. EDITH, b. 20 May 1890, Corinth, m. 8 Dec. 1910, Muskogee, Lowell Burton Brooks, son of John W.
2198. x. FRANK SIMON LOVEWELL, b. 21 Sept. 1893, Corinth; volunteered, Mar. 1917, in French Army, as ambulance driver in American Ambulance and Field Service Corps, and was in active service in France from April 1917 until the signing of the Armistice eighteen months later; besides receiving several certificates from the French Army, expressing appreciation of his services, the entire group of Ambulance Corps to which he belonged was twice cited with the Croix de Guerre, and in June 1918, he received an individual citation permitting the wearing of the Croix de Guerre with a silver star. Although he took part in many engagements during his eighteen months service, he was wounded but once, and that slightly. Since his discharge from the army, he has resumed his studies as medical student at the University of Chicago, graduating and taking up the practice of medicine. He m., Pasadena, Calif., 24 June 1922, Hazell Dorothy Gildey, dau. of William.

1125. SUTTON P.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Apr. 1841, Wadsworth, Ohio; m. 31 Dec. 1865, Alice Beula Humeston, b. 15 Nov. 1842, Fowler, Ohio, dau. of Alva and Mary. He has been a farmer and teacher; served about two years in the Civil War; was in the battles of Haines

Bluff, Vicksburg, Arkansas Post, etc.; was afterwards Captain of Co. H, 3d Miss. Colored Inf.; resigned 19 Mar. 1864; has resided at Selma, Wayne Co., Iowa, and Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa, where he was principal of the Grammar School; later removed to his present residence, San Dimas, Calif.

## HAD:

2199. i. JAMES ALVA<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May 1867, d. many years ago; supposed unm.

1129. JOSEPH C.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1821, Harwich, Mass., d. ———; m. 19 Nov. 1841, Brewster, Mary Ann Cahoon, b. 1821, d. ———, dau. of Jonathan and Sabrina (or Saloma) of Brewster.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; resided, Brewster, later, Harwich.

## CHILDREN:

2200. i. JESSE C.<sup>9</sup>, b. — Oct. 1842, Brewster. x  
 2201. ii. JOSEPH H., b. 30 Dec. 1847. x  
 iii. GEORGE, b. ——— 1852, d. Dec. 1857, Brewster.  
 iv. MARY I., b. 2 Oct. 1862, d. ——— 1890, E. Harwich; m. 15 Feb. 1880, Brewster, Miller Bassett, b. ——— 1858, son of Franklin and Hulda. He m. second, Florence<sup>10</sup> Newcomb (2201-iii).

1130. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. ——— 1828, Harwich, Mass. d. 20 Oct. 1882, Dennis; m. 2 Mar. 1848, Harwich, Caroline Clark, b. — Mar. 1827, Brewster, d. 13 Feb. 1868, dau. of Jonathan.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; resided, Provincetown, and Fall River, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

i. ELLEN MADORA<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1850, Fall River.  
 2202. ii. HERBERT, b. 4 Mar. 1852, Providence, R. I., (another record says Fall River), d. 15 Feb. 1878, Fall River; unm.  
 iii. IDA, b. ——— 1856, Provincetown.  
 iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 15 Feb. 1858, Fall River.  
 2203. v. GEORGE, b. 5 Oct. 1860, Provincetown; no further record.  
 vi. CARRIE, b. 10 May 1862, Provincetown, d. 26 Oct. 1868, Fall River.

1131. EBENEZER FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. ——— 1832, d. — Mar. 1872, Hyannisport; m. about 1857, Hannah Terasa Folma, b. ———, d. 19 Sept. 1911. He was a laborer; resided, Hyannis.

## CHILDREN:

i. JOSEPHINE D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1859, Hyannis; m. 31 Aug. 1876, George T. Washington, b. 16 Apr. 1853, Maryland, son of George and Mary (Lee); present res. Hyannisport, Mass. Children: 1 Mary Theresa Washington, b. 11 Apr. 1877, Shirley, Mass., d. 16 June 1897, Hyannisport, m. 14 Jan. 1895, Hyannisport, Joseph Hill, son of Rebecca. 2 William D., b. 23 Dec. 1879, m. 29 Nov. 1897, at Mashpee, Elnora Cowett, dau. of Jacob. 3 Helen E., b. 5 Feb. 1881, Boston, d. 3 Feb. 1882, Boston. 4 Ella V., b. 7 Dec. 1882, Boston, m. 27 Jan. 1897, Hyannisport, Eugene Tobey, son of John. 5 Josephine L., b. 27 Apr. 1885, Shirley, m. 24 Dec. 1909, Hyannis, William C. Lewis, son of Alexander. 6 Florence I., b. 26 Oct. 1887, Hyannis, m. 1 Jan. 1906, Hyannis, Clifton E. Pells, son of Silas. 7 George L., b. 22 Mar. 1890, m. 2 Apr. 1907, Hyannis, Lulu Childs, dau. of Ella. 8 Hanson, b. 23 Aug. 1892, Hyannis, m. 9 Oct. 1914, Hyannis, Jessie B. Crudup, dau. of Sarah. 9 James Wesley, b. 20 May 1894, Hyannis, m. 26 Sept. 1915, Hyannis, Blanche Blow, dau. of Amanda. 10 Theodore

- Freeman, b. 12 Sept. 1896. 11 Sarah Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1898, Hyannisport. 12 Frederick Lawrence, b. 29 Aug. 1901.  
2204. ii. THEODORE FREEMAN, b. 12 Sept. 1861. x

1132. REUBEN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Nov. 1807, d. 11 Sept. 1853; m. first, about 1828, Diana Phillips, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Sophronia (Allen) Kelley, b. ———, d. ———, widow of Ahira Kelley and mother of Ahira Kelley, Jr. (1137-i).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Dennis and Harwich.

CHILDREN.

By Diana:

2205. i. SAMUEL PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July 1829. x  
ii. DIANA, b. 24 Jan. 1831, d. young.  
iii. LETTICE ANN, b. 28 Mar. 1832, d. 2 Nov. 1862; m. 7 Jan. 1851, Harwich, Jonathan Chase, b. 4 Oct. 1827, d. 27 Dec. 1877, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Burgess); master mariner; res. Harwich and Harwichport, where their children were born. Children: 1 Jonathan Chase, Jr., b. 3 May ———, d. 20 Feb. 1910, Rockland, Mass, m. 18 Mar. 1874, Boston, Alice Wilson, dau. of Nehemiah. 2 George M., b. 9 Oct. 1853, m. 27 Dec. 1877, Harwichport, Ida M. Young, dau. of Jonathan; res. Boston. 3 Helena M., b. 12 Mar. 1857; unm.; res. Harwichport. 4 Lottie D., b. 27 July 1861, m. 24 June 1879, Boston, D. E. Mellen, son of Dwight; res. Boston.  
2206. iv. REUBEN, b. 20 Feb. 1834, m. ———, New York; wife's name unknown. He was drowned before 1874.

By Sophronia:

- v. EDWIN, b. ———, d. in infancy.  
vi. SOPHRONIA A., b. ——— 1843, d. 28 Mar. 1865; m. 23 Oct. 1860 (as his first wife), Simeon Knowles Higgins of Orleans, b. 20 May 1841, d. ——— 1904, Orleans, son of Simeon and Melinda (Gould). Children: 1 Paulina, b. 11 June 1864, m. ———, ——— Furman; res. Sarasota Bay, Fla. Mrs. Higgins died when her daughter was but a few months old.  
vii. EDWIN, b. ———, d. in 21st year, three days out from Havana; was first mate of a bark.

1133. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 31 Aug. 1812, Truro, Mass., d. 6 Sept. 1879; m. about 1833, Yarmouth, Mass., Hannah Taylor, b. 2 Mar. 1815, Yarmouth, d. 12 Dec. 1888, Yarmouth, dau. of James B. and Mercy (Bray).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and resided at Yarmouth, where children i-viii were born; later, Greystone and Dennis, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. BETSEY TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1834, d. 31 May 1875; m. 12 June 1853, Pawtucket, Henry Cobb, b. 28 Oct. 1832, d. 10 July 1875, a carpenter, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Tyrrell). Children: 1 Ida May Cobb, b. 17 Mar. 1854, Pawtucket, d. 12 Feb. 1898, Wrentham, Mass., m. 28 Aug. 1870, Henry Albert Hartshorn of Wrentham, b. 25 July 1847, Franklin; butcher. 2 Hittie Mabel, b. 24 Aug. 1864, Franklin; m. first, 14 Apr. 1880, Providence, Frank Horton of Providence; m. second, 2 Sept. 1903, Attleboro Falls, Mass., Alton Randall, of Attleboro; had a son by Horton. 3 Etta, b. 24 Aug. 1874, Franklin, m. — Sept. 1890, Wrentham, George Lowe, of Wrentham; one dau.  
ii. MERCY B., b. 25 Sept. 1836, Barnstable, d. 18 Oct. 1908; m. 16 Jan. 1855, Robert W. Pratt, of Pawtucket, b. about 1830, d. 8 Dec. 1899, son of Robert P. They had: 1 Theresa Louise Pratt, b. 12 July 1855, d. 9 Dec. 1914, m. 6 Nov. 1895, Luther Taylor Allen, of Boston. No ch.

- iii. MARY W., b. 10 Oct. 1838, Yarmouth; m. 26 Mar. 1857, Seba Bucklin, of Pawtucket, b. ———, d. 25 May 1893; was a carpenter's foreman. They had: 1 Maud Bucklin, b. ———, m. ———, William D. Chase of Dennis; resided for a time in Providence, R. I.
- iv. HANNAH T., b. 5 Aug. 1840, Yarmouth; m. 18 Mar. 1860, Warren, R. I., Stephen Patterson, b. ———, Yarmouth, d. 12 Apr. 1914, son of Robert and Margaret (Parker). He was a silver designer; res. at Mitchell Farm, Saylesville, Pawtucket, R. I. Children, all born at Providence: 1 Stephen Herbert Patterson, b. 14 Sept. 1861, d. 17 July 1910, Providence, m. — July 1882, Woonsocket, R. I., Sarah McPartland, dau. of James and Sarah. 2 Robert Parker, b. 5 Sept. 1863, m. 15 Aug. 1888, Warwick, R. I., Elizabeth Merrick Alker, dau. of James and Elizabeth. 3 Charles Everett, b. 27 Nov. 1865, m. 5 Apr. 1891, Holyoke, Nancy H——. 4 Margaret Isabelle, b. 10 Oct. 1870. 5 Edgar Malcolm, b. 3 Feb. 1875, m. 7 Oct. 1907, Providence, Mary Anderson, dau. of James and Mary; served with honor during the War with Spain. 6 Grace May, b. 11 Oct. 1880, m. 3 Sept. 1907, Lincoln, R. I., William Y. Mitchell, son of John and Jane.
2207. v. JOHN THOMAS, b. 9 July 1842. x  
vi. CATHERINE MERRITT, b. 17 Aug. 1844, Yarmouth, d. 18 Nov. 1891; m. first, ———, Alonzo Fuller; m. second, ———, James Otton; no ch. by either; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2208. vii. NATHANIEL A., b. 20 Sept. 1846, Yarmouth. x  
viii. HELEN A., b. 6 July 1848, Yarmouth, d. 15 Dec. 1909, m. 26 Nov. 1876, James Chase of Dennisport, Mass.; mariner; res. Dennisport; no ch.
2209. ix. WILLIAM, b. 27 Aug. 1850, Greystone, R. I. x  
x. CHARLES F., b. 7 May, d. 1 Sept. 1855.
- II 134. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Aug. 1816, d. — Nov. 1846; m. ———, Aurelia Lewis of Yarmouth, b. ———, d. ———.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SYLVANUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1838, Dennis, d. 15 Sept. 1846, Yarmouth.  
ii. ALFRED, b. ———; probably died young.  
iii. ALFARETTA, b. 30 Nov. 1846, Yarmouth, d. — Feb. 1890, Harwich; m. 16 Feb. 1864 (as second wife), Francis Dana Weeks, b. 17 Apr. 1832, Sandwich, Mass., d. 28 Mar. 1895, son of Francis Dana and Betsey (Burgess); conducted a meat and vegetable market; res. Harwich. Children: 1 George A. Weeks, b. 26 Mar., d. — Sept. 1865, Yarmouth. 2 Edith Almena, b. 26 Sept. 1866, Yarmouth, m. 17 Oct. —, New Haven, Conn., William P. Baker; res. La Salle, N. Y. 3 Alfred Everett, b. 30 Nov. 1868, Harwich, m. 24 Mar. 1891, Harwichport, Elizabeth R. Doyle; res. Provincetown. 4 Alice Gertrude, b. 14 July 1871, Harwich, d. 20 Apr. 1917, m. 14 Sept. 1899, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Frank H. Manley of Niagara Falls, their res. 5 Walter Sumner, b. 15 Apr. 1873, Harwich, m. 19 Nov. 1898, N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Clara May Chapman; res. Los Angeles.
- II 136. ALVAN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Sept. 1814, d. 23 Sept. 1896; m. 6 Feb. 1834, Deborah Phillips, b. 25 Jan. 1816, d. 19 June 1898, dau. of Freeman and Betsey.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Dennis, where children i-iii were born; later Brewster, where children iv-vii were born.

## CHILDREN:

2210. i. ALVAN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1837. x  
ii. DAVID ALONZO, b. 14 Jan. 1839, d. 15 June 1843, Brewster.  
2211. iii. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. 2 Sept. 1840; m. 16 July 1863, Boston, Mary Lack, b. 17 Mar. 1841, England, dau. of William and Maria M. (Parfremment). Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; res. N. Brewster. No ch.  
iv. JULIA ANN, b. 28 Oct. 1842, d. 10 June 1911, Wareham; m. 5 Nov. 1865, Benjamin F. Butler, b. 19 Nov. 1842, Harwich, son of Patrick,

- Jr., and Asenath (Long). Mr. Butler is an oyster grower; res. Buzzards Bay. Children: 1 William Franklin Butler, b. 20 Feb. 1868, Wareham, d. 16 May 1900, Boston, m. 20 Feb. 1891, Boston, Avilla Winnifred Carpenter, dau. of Frank. 2 Isabelle Carleton, b. 22 Jan. 1870, Wareham; unm.; res. Buzzards Bay.
2212. v. DAVID ALONZO, b. 18 Apr. 1845. x  
 vi. ELLA B., b. 2 Aug. 1851; m. 30 Nov. 1866, Providence, R. I., Burgess Bassett, b. 29 July 1845, Harwich, son of Franklin and Huldah (Eldridge). Mr. Bassett is a farmer; res. N. Brewster. Children: 1 Mary L. Bassett, b. 8 Aug. 1867, Brewster, m. 19 Nov. 1891, Brewster, Andrew Eldridge, son of Jacob. 2 Frank B., b. 6 Mar. 1877, Brewster, m. 8 Sept. 1911, Boston, Alice M. Wheeler, dau. of Susan.
2213. vii. EDGAR EVERETT, b. 6 Oct. 1854; m. 7 Apr. 1878, Harwich, Edith G. Baker, dau. of Sylvanus and Polly. Mr. Newcomb is a painter; res. N. Brewster. They have:
- i. Inez M.<sup>30</sup>, b. 21 Nov. —; m. 24 Dec. 1906, New York, Walter F. Gorham, b. — 1866, London, Eng., son of Walter Frederick and Jane (Swan). Mr. Gorham is manager of a department store; res. New York City. No ch. He had a son by a former marriage.
1137. DAVID<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Nov. 1816, d. 17 Apr. 1893; m. first, 1 Nov. 1838, Achsah Cahoon, b. 2 May 1820, d. 10 Nov. 1839, dau. of Crosby and Azuba; m. second, 26 June 1840, Emeline Phinney, b. 17 Apr. 1821, d. 22 Aug. 1899, dau. of John and Betsey.
- Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Harwich, later, W. Brewster.

## CHILDREN.

## By Achsah:

- i. ACHSIA PERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1839, Harwich; m. 30 Apr. 1856, Ahira Kelley, b. 21 Apr. 1833, d. 12 Sept. 1884, son of Ahira and Sophronia (Allen). He was a lumberman and coal dealer, also, wholesale dealer in cod-fish; res. Harwich, where children 1-vii were born; later, Fairhaven, Mass. Children: 1 David Newcomb Kelley, b. 8 Nov. 1856, m. — Oct. 1876, Alfredetta Phillips of Harwich. 2 Harriet Newell, b. 23 Aug. 1860, d. 12 Sept. 1862, Harwich. 3 Ahira Edwin, b. 12 Sept. 1862, d. 29 Aug. 1883, Fairhaven. 4 Mary Eva, b. 11 Mar. 1864; m. first, —, William H. Caswell of Fairhaven; m. second, 24 Nov. 1910, Charles Marshall, a wholesale meat dealer of Fairhaven. 5 Anderson Wright, b. 31 Aug. 1871, m. 12 Apr. 1900, Fanny Green Atkinson. 6 Theron Alton, b. 19 Mar. 1875, m. 24 Dec. 1898, Wareham, Jennie B. Ramsdall. 7 Chester Alden, b. 16 Apr. 1881, m. 25 May 1912, New York, Elizabeth Laura Dixon. 8 Edwin Ahira, b. 10 July 1883, Fairhaven, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Bradley, N. J., Etta W. Cranmer.

## By Emeline:

- ii. ISAIAH LINDSEY, b. 15 June 1841, d. 13 June 1843.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 16 Aug. 1844, W. Brewster, d. 20 Oct. 1869, W. Brewster; m. 8 May 1864, Anderson Wright, b. 26 Dec. 1839, d. 21 Oct. 1900, Pocasset; res. W. Brewster and Hyannis. Children: 1 Sarah Loanna Wright, b. 13 Dec. 1864, m. 15 June 1887, Oren A. McAllister. 2 Lillia Crowell, b. 13 Feb. 1866, Hyannis, m. 21 Dec. 1893, S. Yarmouth, Wilfred W. Fuller.
1139. VALENTINE BIGSBY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Feb. 1829, d. 14 July 1882, Brewster; m. 27 Dec. 1849, Brewster, Mary H. Kenney, b. 29 Mar. 1832, dau. of Heman and Nancy.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Brewster.



## CHILDREN :

2214. i. NATHAN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1854. x  
 2215. ii. JAMES FREEMAN, b. 13 Dec. 1860, W. Brewster; m. 1 June 1882, S. Yarmouth, Emma B. Gray, b. 18 Aug. 1863, S. Yarmouth, dau. of Matthew and Ruth (Ellis) Mr. Newcomb is a jeweler, demonstrator, and fisherman; res. W. Brewster. Children:  
 1. Mary Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1884, W. Brewster; m. 2 Sept. 1907, S. Dennis, Russell T. Eaton, b. 1 Mar. 1888, S. Dennis, son of Thomas and Etta Cahoon. He is a chauffeur; res. N. Brewster; no ch.
1143. JOHN S.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jedediah*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Nov. 1812, Thomaston, Me., d. 19 July 1876, Warren, Me.; m. — Oct. 1834, Warren, Nancy Caswell, b. 16 Apr. 1818, d. — Sept. 1890, Warren, dau. of Job and Polly (Knowlton).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship builder; resided, Warren, Appleton, and Union, Me.

## CHILDREN :

- i. JOB<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1835, d. in infancy.  
 ii. MARY, b. 13 Apr. 1837, d. — Jan. 1838.  
 iii. LUCRETIA LYDIA, twin with Mary; d. 20 Aug. 1906; m. 10 July 1853, Waldoboro, Me., William Emerson Walter, b. ——— 1830, Waldoboro, d. 17 Feb. 1881, son of Peter. He was a farmer; res. Warren Village, where their seventeen children were born. Children: 1 Rockland Walter, b. 22 June 1854; m. first, ———, Adeline Davis of Rockland, who died ———; m. second, 26 Sept. 1888, Marlboro, Mass., Carrie I. Winch, d. 6 Jan. 1889; m. third, 27 June 1900, Roslindale, Ella M. Richardson, b. 13 Jan. 1899; res. Marlboro, Mass. 2 Emma Frances, b. 12 Nov. 1856, d. ——— Dec. 1916; m. ——— 1881, Waldoboro, Joseph Simmons. 3 Elmer Elsworth, b. 28 May 1862; m. first, 1 Feb. 1877, Warren, Me., Eva Maddox, of New Hampshire, b. ———; m. second, 24 Dec. 1901, Wolfboro, N. H., Lizzie McDonnal of New York. 4 Lizzie Laurinna, b. 22 Sept. 1865; m. first, 19 Nov. 1879, Southhope, Me., Frank H. Blackinton; m. second, ———, Gustavus Shuman, of Winslow Mills, Me., their res. 5 Eliza Richardson, b. 10 Dec. 1868, d. ——— 1888, unm. 6 Albert Richardson, twin with Eliza, d. — June 1872, Warren. 8 Inez, b. 28 Oct. 1872, d. 2 May 1894, m. about 1892, Warren, Fred Tuttle. 9 Benjamin, b. ———, d. in infancy. 10 Maud, b. 30 May 1877, d. 18 Mar. 1878. 11 Maurice, twin with Maud, d. 10 June 1878. 12 Prudence, b. ———, d. æ. 7 years. Others died in infancy.  
 iv. PAULINA L., b. 3 Apr. 1839, d. 10 July 1906; m. 10 May 1854, Appleton, Rufus Linscott, b. 26 Oct. 1833, Appleton, d. 1 Oct. 1897, farmer, son of Ezekiel and Salome Collamore; res. Appleton, where all their children were born. Children: 1 Hamlin B. Linscott, b. 6 May 1856, d. 24 Mar. 1859. 2 Elbridge D., b. 16 Mar. 1858, m. 24 Aug. 1878, Union, Me., Jenett E. Jones, dau. of William; res. Rockland. 3 Etta E., b. 22 Sept. 1860, m. 21 July 1883, Lawrence, Mass., Leverett B. Dorman, son of John; res. Rockland. 4 Augustus N., b. 21 Sept. 1862, m. 21 Sept. 1884, Waldoboro, Me., Annie Weaver, dau. of William; res. S. Merrimack, N. H. 5 Oriet, b. 18 Sept. 1866, m. 19 Sept. 1890, Waterville, Me., Charles E. Smith, son of Benjamin; res. Washington, Me. 6 Mary E., b. 8 Oct. 1869, m. 31 Mar. 1898, Washington, Jason Maddocks, d. 27 July 1890, son of James; res. Union. 7 Adial, b. 7 Sept. 1871, m. 26 Aug. 1894, Appleton, Ella L. Smith, dau. of George E.; res. Washington. 8 Ariel, twin with Adial, m. 29 Nov. 1892, Washington, Nettie G. Ludwig, dau. of Robert.  
 v. ELIZA A., b. 8 May 1842, Appleton; m. first, 27 Feb. 1861, Union, Barzilla F. Whiting, b. 15 Dec. 1839, Dixmont, d. 5 May 1864; m. second, 27 Apr. 1865, Swansville, Me., James N. Webber, b. 18 Dec. 1835, Monroe, d. 21 May 1900, son of Elbridge Gillman and Lovicja (Mitchell). Mr. Whiting was a cabinet maker; Mr. Webber, a sailor and farmer; res. Swansville, where first child was born, and Monroe, where all their other children were born. Children: 1 Frank O.

- Whiting, b. 11 Dec. 1861; m. first, 15 Dec. 1880, Monroe, Laura Webber, d. 13 Jan. 1894; m. second, 23 Oct. 1894, Belfast, Ethel M. Seekens. 2 Edith May, b. 9 May 1868, m. 6 June 1894, Appleton, Colby R. Bartlett, a farmer; res. W. Appleton. 3 Lulu E., b. 19 Dec. 1871, d. 28 July 1897, m. 15 Mar. 1894, Monroe, Fred Tasker. 4 Sarah A., b. 27 Feb. 1874, d. unm. 18 Apr. 1892. 5 Flora M., b. 29 May 1876, d. 19 Apr. 1882. 6 Nellie F., b. 5 July 1878, m. 29 Nov. 1900, Jackson, Me., Wilbur Boyd; res. Jackson. 7 Wilfred E., b. 13 Apr. 1883, m. 18 Aug. 1909, Brooks, Me., Delphene Staples; res. Brooks. 8 Warren A., b. 13 Apr. d. 19 Aug. 1883. 9 Chester, b. 11 June 1884; res. Brooks.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. ——— 1846, Appleton, d. before 1850.  
vii. JOSEPH WOODMAN, twin with John, d. — Mar. 1848.  
viii. ORETTA E., b. — July 1848, d. — June 1861.  
ix. MELZER E., b. — Oct. 1851, Union, d. — Mar. 1858.  
x. AMERICUS, b. — June 1856, Warren, d. — Mar. 1858.
2216. xi. LESTER M., b. 24 Mar. 1862, Warren; published 10 Nov. 1890, Rose Shea of Pittston; shoemaker; res. Warren, Me. Has:
- i. Mayo<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
  2. Dau.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

- II44. JACOB COOK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug. 1812, d. 19 Oct. 1884, Hingham; m. 11 Dec. 1836, Roxanna Vinal, b. 16 July 1817, of Scituate, d. ———.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner for many years. The greater part of his life was spent on the ocean; visited the four quarters of the globe. In 1874, he was a boot manufacturer; resided, N. Scituate.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1837, d. — Apr. 1838.
  2217. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 18 Aug. 1840, d. ———; m. first, ———, Caroline Pratt, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 6 Mar. 1884, Adeline (Leavett) Carter, both of Scituate, b. 10 May 1864, Hingham, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Beal) Leavett. He served in Co. F, 24th Mass. Vol. from 19 Oct. 1861 to 16 Jan. 1864; was in battle at Newberne, N. C.; after the war, resided at Quincy, Scituate, and Boston; the last-named place in 1877. He was, by occupation, a painter; no ch. reported in 1877.
  - iii. JAMES J., b. 19 Feb. 1842, d. 30 Aug. 1843.
  - iv. Child, b. — June 1843, d. in infancy.
  - v. EUGENE CLARENCE, b. 18 Feb. 1844, d. ——— 1851.
  - vi. Child, b. — Jan., d. 18 Sept. 1845.
  - vii. ALBERT E., b. 13 Aug. 1846, d. 30 Aug. 1851.
  - viii. MARTHA CLARA, b. 30 Oct. 1848, d. 12 Jan. 1867, Scituate.
  - ix. MARY, b. 11 Aug. d. 10 Sept. 1851.
  - x. JOSEPH, twin with Mary, d. 13 Sept. 1851.
  - xi. ALICE VERNON, b. 9 Apr. 1853; m. ——— 1877, Wilbur Lewis, b. 28 Mar. 1852, son of Homer and Lucy (Stevens) of Townsend, Mass. They had: 1 Beatrice Linda Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1896.
  - xii. ANGIE S., b. 21 June, d. 22 Aug. 1856.
- II45. LEVI CROWELL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Oct. 1813, Vinal Haven, Me., d. 25 Feb. 1876, Scituate; m. 4 July 1838, Jane G. Dawson, b. ——— 1813, Hingham, d. 28 Feb. 1877, Scituate, dau. of Polly (Long) Dawson.

Mr. Newcomb was private in Co. G, 39 Mass. Inf. from Hingham, from 13 Aug. 1862, to 11 June 1863, when he was discharged by reason of illness; was connected with department for defences in Washington, D. C., up to 1 Jan. 1863; afterwards stationed at Poolsville; being sick and unfit for duty, was transferred to Army Square Hospital at Washington. Resided, Hingham, where children were born; later, Scituate.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY HERSEY<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1839, d. 1 July 1868; m. 18 Mar. 1855, William F. Riley, b. about 1832, Windsor, son of John. He was a blacksmith; served in the Civil War. After the death of Mary, he married, second, Ann Laird. By Mary, he had: 1 Franklin H. Riley, b. ———, d. ——— 1861, Hingham. 2 Ervin F., b. ——— 1866, d. ——— 1877.
  - 2218. ii. JAMES F., b. ———, d. 9 Jan. 1847.
  - iii. HIRAM, b. — Jan. 1842. x
  - iv. WILLARD, b. ——— 1843, d. young.
  - v. SARAH A., b. 29 Sept. 1844, d. in infancy.
  - vi. SARAH FRANCES, b. 24 Dec. 1845, d. 6 June 1884, Braintree, m. 22 Oct. 1867, Walter Holbrook, b. ——— 1844, d. ———; said to have had four ch.
  - vii. LYDIA JANE, b. 1 Apr. or 11 Mar. 1849, d. 12 Nov. 1862, Hingham.
  - 2219. viii. JUSTIN WILLARD, b. 4 July 1853, d. 26 May 1875, Scituate.
1146. ENOCH COOK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Jan. 1815, Hingham, d. ———; m. 4 July 1848, Sarah B. Totman, b. 11 Jan. 1833, S. Scituate, d. ———, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Cushing).

In early life, Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and resided at Hingham, where all their children were born; later, removed to Scituate, where he became a shoemaker.

## CHILDREN :

- i. DAVID CUSHING<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1850.
  - 2220. ii. ENOCH JENNINGS, b. ——— Sept. 1851, d. 29 Nov. 1862.
  - iii. CHARLES HARRIS, b. 23 Aug. 1852, Hingham; m. 21 June 1877, Annie Rebecca Fish, b. ———, dau. of George and Mary of Cohasset; laborer; res. Hingham, where children were born. Children:
    - 1. Eddie Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 July ———, d. 4 Sept. 1877.
    - 2. Harry Wilbert (adopted), b. 2 Aug. 1880, d. 15 May 1889.
  - iv. Dau., b. ——— 1855, d. in infancy.
  - 2221. v. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 23 May 1857; res. S. Braintree; unm.
  - vi. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 24 May, d. 14 Dec. 1862.
  - 2222. vii. WILLARD ELMER, b. 3 May 1864; unm.; res. Hingham.
  - viii. RUTH ANNA, b. 2 Oct 1866, d. 21 Jan. 1877.
1148. CAPT. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Sept. 1822, Boston, d. ——— 1892; m. 22 June 1845, Elizabeth Stone Low, b. 22 Jan. 1826, Boston, d. ——— 1898, Greenwood, dau. of John and Betsey (Kingsley).

Capt. Newcomb went to sea at the age of fifteen years; was in command of a ship at the age of nineteen; was commander of seven ships; visited every country on the globe that was accessible to ships from 75° N. Lat. to 65° S. Lat.; made fifty-four voyages across the Atlantic, and sailed three times around the globe and never met with serious disaster. He was in French Government service in the Franco-Austrian and Italian War; left the sea 1865; was boarding officer for port of Boston in government service; resided, Greenwood.

## CHILDREN :

- 2223. i. CAPT. FRANK HAMILTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1846, Boston; m. 12 July 1876, Wilmington, N. C., Rose Prioleau, b. Southport, N. C., dau. of Philip and Carolyn Eagles (Brown). Mr. Newcomb served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War; was appointed mate Nov. 1863; resigned 6 May 1865. In 1873 he was nominated by the President as 3d Lieutenant in the Revenue Marine; in 1877, was Lieutenant on the Revenue Cutter "Johnson," stationed at Milwaukee, Wis. As commander of the tug "Hudson," in the Spanish War, he distinguished himself in the battle of Cardenas and was awarded a special gold

medal by Congress. He later became a Captain and retired with rank of Capt. Commandant U. S. Coast Guard; present res., Belle Terre, Port Jefferson, Long Island. Children:

i. Rose Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1878, Milwaukee; m. 1 Dec. 1914, Alexander Barksdale Macbeth, b. 5 Sept. 1874, Batesville, S. C., son of Alexander and Sarah (Trenholus). Mr. Macbeth is an expert gas engineer; res. Los Angeles.

2224. ii. FREDERICK, b. 31 Dec. 1848, d. 24 Dec. 1876; unm.; res. Greenwood.  
 2225. iii. EDWARD HERBERT, b. 20 Apr. 1856. x  
 2226. iv. HARRY HOWARD, b. 30 July 1863, Newton, Mass.; m. 20 Oct. 1896, Boston, Alice Winston Adams, b. 23 Dec. 1869, Vineland, N. J., dau. of William and Valona M. Prior (Brookins); later, adopted by Martin Adams. After their marriage, they res. for several years at Boston; later removed to Venice, Cal.; afterwards, to Pasadena. Mr. Newcomb has become very successful in the manufacture and sale of Butterfly jewelry. They have:  
 i. Virginia<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June 1905, Boston.

1149. WARREN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 or 13 Mar. 1832, d. 17 Feb. 1904, Cohasset; m. first, 30 Nov. 1854, Hingham, Ann Maria Arnold, b. ——— 1835, Abington, of Cohasset, d. 21 July 1867, dau. of George and Maria; m. second, 20 May 1868, Ellen (Lincoln) Litchfield.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 4 Jan. 1864, 1st Bat. Heavy Art. Co. D; discharged 12 Sept. 1865; served in the U. S. Navy two and one-half years; was quartermaster on board the steamer Santiago de Cuba; was at the capture of Ft. Fisher.

#### CHILDREN.

By Anna:

- i. LAURA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1855, Cohasset; m. ——— 1871, Norwell, Mass., Frank Dyer, son of Nathan. They reside at Norwell. Children: 1 Laura A. Dyer, b. — June 1872, Marshfield, m. — Mar. 1898, Norwell, George M. Ramsdell. 2 Frank W., b. — Feb. 1877, Marshfield, d. — Apr. 1898, m. — Oct. 1897, N. Hanover, Winnifred Litchfield. 3 Mabel P., b. — July 1880, m. — Sept. 1900, N. Hanover, Harry MacDonald.  
 2227. ii. SILAS WARREN, b. 28 Dec. 1856. x  
 iii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 26 July 1870; m. 25 Dec. 1892, Cohasset, Joseph Peter Rousseau; res. Hingham. They have: 1 Goldie Vivian Rousseau, b. 9 Jan. 1895, Hingham. 2 Silas Damon, b. 29 Jan. 1896, Hingham.  
 iv. HARRIET COLBATH, b. 20 Oct. 1872; res. with her mother.
1151. HENRY COOK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Oct. 1818, Thomaston, Me., d. — June 1885, Washington, Kan.; m. 26 Feb. 1843, Burnham, Me., Achsah Brackett of Clinton, Me., b. 25 Apr. 1822, d. 8 Apr. 1893, Washington, dau. of Nathan and Susannah (Holt).

Mr. Newcomb was a prosperous farmer; resided, at Burnham until 1856, when he removed to Quincy, Ia., Rice Co., Minn., 1864, Cass Co., Ia., 1865, Grant, Ia., 1876, Albia, Washington Co., Kan., Apr. 1882. In December of same year was in Reno, Cass Co., Ia., and later removed to Washington, Kan., place of his death; first seven children born in Burnham, Me.

#### CHILDREN:

2228. i. NATHAN HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1843. x  
 2229. ii. JAMES MADISON, b. 12 July 1845. x  
 2230. iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 30 Mar. 1847. x  
 2231. iv. HIRAM HUTCHINSON, b. 18 Jan. 1850. x  
 2232. v. HENRY WEEKS, b. 13 Nov. 1851. x

2233. vi. BENJAMIN B., b. 30 Nov. 1853. x  
 vii. EFFIE E., b. 7 June 1856, d. 15 Feb. or 7 Apr. 1879, Kansas; m. 3 July 1874, Lewis, Ia., Jacob F. Bowles, b. 10 Dec. 1849, Knox Co., O., son of Thomas and Mary (Cowden). Mr. Bowles is a farmer; res. Clinton, Okla. Children: 1 Alice May Bowles, b. 15 Aug. 1875, Milford, Ia., d. — Feb. 1896, Polk City, Ia., m. 30 Nov. 1894, Barney Crum. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1877, Albia, Kan., m. ——— 1895, William W. Adams; res. Sheldahl, Ia.  
 viii. SUSAN B., b. 21 Aug. 1858, Quincy, Ia.; m. 11 May 1876, Milford, Ia., William B. Bowles, b. 16 Sept. 1852, Darlington, Wis., brother of Jacob F. who married her sister Effie E. He is a carpenter; res. Arnet, Okla. Children: 1 Effie Lavina Bowles, b. 29 Apr. 1877, Reno, Ia., d. 3 Oct. 1886, Hartville, Mo. 2 Achsah May, b. 2 Dec. 1878, Reno, Ia., d. 25 Dec. 1881, Albia, Kan. 3 James Alonzo, b. 10 Jan. 1881, Albia, Kan., m. 23 Apr. 1903, Atlantic, Ia., Mabell Edward. 4 Marian Agnes, b. 3 Oct. 1883, Reno, Ia., m. 25 Dec. 1900, Arapahoe, Okla., Arthur Pennington. 5 William Hiram, b. 21 Oct. 1885, Albia, Kan.; unm. 1917. 6 Nathan Harvey, b. 22 Feb. 1888, Albia, Kan., m. 22 Feb. 1909, Arapahoe, Okla., Amanda Sharum. 7 Jennie, b. 5 Sept. 1890, Albia, Kan., m. 29 May 1907, Grant, Okla., James Sharum. 8 Ira Frank, b. 28 Feb. 1893, Washington, Kan., m. 30 Dec. 1915, Arnet, Okla., Olive Wolf. 9 Iva May, b. 5 Oct. 1895, Indianapolis, Okla., m. 25 Sept. 1913, Arnett, Okla., Clarence Fitch. 10 Olive Minnie, b. 17 Mar. 1898, Indianapolis, d. 27 June 1899, Indianapolis. 11 Charley Nona, b. 6 Dec. 1899, Indianapolis.  
 ix. MARY H., b. 12 Oct. 1861, d. 20 Jan. 1863.  
 x. MARY H., b. 24 Apr. 1863, d. 14 Feb. 1866.  
 xi. MINNIE MAY, b. 14 May 1865, Rice Co., Minn.; m. 24 Oct. 1866, Corning, Ia., Ira James, carpenter; res. Oklahoma, Okla. Children: 1 Alta May James, b. 9 Aug. 1888, Brooks, Ia., m. 1908, Guthrie, Okla., John W. Shelton. 2 Dollie, b. 11 Jan. 1890, Prescott, Ia., d. 24 Sept. 1890. 3 Lessie Laurine, b. 18 July 1891, Prescott, m. 1910, Oklahoma, Claude Bell, from whom she separated in 1911. 4 Iva Mildred, b. 9 Aug. 1894, Prescott.
1152. JEDEDIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Jan. 1820, Thomaston, Me., d. 2 July 1852, Yankee Jims, Calif.; m. 1 Mar. 1846, Burnham, Me., Deborah Charlotte Shaw, b. 26 Feb. 1826, Wayne or Fayette, Me., d. 6 Sept. 1906, Oat Hill, Napa Co., Calif., dau. of Goddard<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Roger<sup>1</sup>) and Mary S. (Chandler). Mary S. was dau. of Asahel and Deborah (Bourn) Chandler of Sandwich, Mass., Wayne, and Burnham, Me.

Mr. Newcomb was raised on the old homestead farm on "Ridge Road," where his parents settled in 1825. His education was limited to such as he could obtain at a district school; he learned the trade of carpenter, and, in 1845, built himself a home upon a farm on the "Mount Road," a short distance from his father's farm. Soon after the discovery of gold in California, he began to make plans for a trip to the gold fields, and, in 1851, disposed of his farm, moved with his family to the home of his wife's mother, Mrs. (Shaw) LaCroix, in Burnham, and late in Dec. 1851, sailed from New York City for California, via Vanderbilt's Nicaragua Line, Steamer Prometheus; crossed the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in Sacramento thirty-one days after leaving New York. He was accompanied by associates from his home town, and they at once joined others going to Yankee Jims and vicinity; here he procured work, but in June one of his companions was taken ill with typhoid, and Mr. Newcomb, leaving his work to care for him, contracted the disease and died quite suddenly.

He was a young man of high ideals; honorable, strictly temperate, and possessed of a happy, cheerful disposition. He was firm in his convictions of right and wrong.

After Mr. Newcomb's death, his widow, with her children, remained with her mother until August 7, 1856, when she married Isaac E. Hill of Pittsfield, Me. He died Nov. 29, 1880, at Belfast, Me., and she removed to Colorado; later, to California, residing with her son Bethuel.

Mrs. Newcomb was, by nature, endowed with a cheerful, kindly, and happy disposition; was a home-loving woman of high moral character, and a true Christian.

## CHILDREN :

2234. i. OLIVE<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Dec. 1846, Burnham, d. 17 July 1855, Burnham.  
 ii. BETHUEL MERRITT, b. 14 Aug. 1848. x  
 iii. JULIA ADA, b. 26 Aug. 1850; m. 29 Nov. 1877, Corning, Ia., James K. P. Munger, of Malvern, b. 12 July 1847, son of Theodore Horton and Harriet Eliza (Everett). Mr. Munger is a pharmacist; was engaged, for many years, in the drug business in Malvern, Ia., later removed to California, and is at present engaged in fruit raising in Santa Clara Valley; res. San José. Children: 1 Dr. Curtis Boyd Munger, b. 30 Dec. 1878, Malvern; m. 29 Jan. 1907, Island of Guam, Clara Louise Tupman, b. 21 May 1892, Covington, Ky., dau. of Thomas and Rosalind (Pace), formerly of Covington, Ky. Dr. Munger graduated from Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Apr. 1903; was appointed surgeon in the U. S. Navy, July 1905; graduated from Nav. Med. School, Apr. 1906; appointed Passed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, July 1908; was in actual sea service throughout the European War; in 1917, had rank of Lieutenant Commander; in 1918, Commander; in 1918, after signing of the Armistice, was made executive officer of Naval Base Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va.; in 1921 he was transferred to the U. S. SS. California, built at Mare Island, Calif., the flag ship of the Pacific Squadron, and later was promoted to Chief Surgeon of the Hospital Ship "Mercy." 2 Bert Horten, b. 28 July 1885, Malvern, d. 3 May 1890, same place. 3 Charles Newcomb, b. 11 Feb. 1887; m. 11 Nov. 1916, Santa Clara, Calif., Carrie Elizabeth Sutherland, b. 12 July 1895, Lemoore, Kings Co., Calif., dau. of Jonathan Clark and Eva Carrie (Jamison), of Santa Clara. Mr. Munger graduated in 1915 from the Imperial College of Science and Technology, Royal School of Mines, London, Eng.; enlisted as a private, 12 July 1917, in 2d Calif. Field Art. Headquarters Company; commissioned 13 Nov. 1917, 2d Lieutenant U. S. A. Signal Corps Branch; discharged 25 Jan. 1919; since his return home, engaged in real estate brokerage at San José, where he resides. They have: (a) Charles Newcomb Munger, Jr., b. 6 Dec. 1919.
1154. GEORGE S.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Mar. 1827, Burnham, Me., d. 16 Jan. 1912, Great Works, Me.; m. 7 Aug. 1853, Orono, Me., Jane Sleeper, b. 13 Nov. 1833, Concord, N. H., d. 1 Aug. 1905, dau. of Elisha and Phebe, of Milford, Me.

Mr. Newcomb was a millman and saw filer; resided, Stillwater and Great Works, Me.

## CHILDREN :

2235. i. FREDERICK ADELBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1856. x  
 ii. FRANK L., b. 9 Oct. 1858, Oldtown, Me., d. 24 July 1859.  
 2236. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11 Dec. 1862. x  
 iv. ALBRA M., b. 1 Oct. 1874, Oldtown, d. 20 June 1901, Oldtown.
1156. GARDNER D.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May 1834, Burnham, d. 17 Jan. 1912, Creston, Ia.; m. first, 16 June 1857, Marion J. E. Dunsmoor, b. 27 Mar. 1836, Washington Co., O., d. 12 Mar. 1861, Malta, O.,

dau. of Hiel and Susanna (Milton); m. second, 28 Dec. 1865, Zanesville, O., Lucy A. Humphrey, b. 4 July 1845, dau. of George R. and Sarah (Absolom). She died 21 July 1910.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 11 Dec. 1861; was corporal Co. I, 62d Regt. O. Inf. Vols.; was in battles of Winchester, Port Republic, 2d Bull Run, several fights on the Black Water, Ft. Wagner, and Mann's Island; at last-named place, he was severely wounded in left shoulder. He also served as first Sergeant in Co. G, 67th O. Inf. Vols.; mustered in 1 Jan. 1864; discharged 2 Aug. 1865. He lived for a time at Laurel, Md.; had charge of shops for manufacture of portable engines and saw-mills; moved to Pleasant Co., W. Va., 1868, and soon after to Pontiac, Ill.; about 1874, had charge of stair-work in Government buildings at Rock Island, Ill.; he later removed to Creston, Ia., where he was a machinist in the employ of the A. T. & Santa Fé R. R.

## CHILDREN:

2237. i. CHARLES T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1858. x  
 ii. LULU M., b. 6 Dec. 1868, Laurel, Md.; m. 24 Nov. 1897, Creston, Stewart E. Latimer, b. ——— 1870, Whitesides Co., Ill., son of Joseph P. and Mary (Wycoff). Mr. Latimer is a member of the firm of Latimer Bros. Department Store, which operates stores in a number of towns in Iowa and one in Kirksville, Mo.; res., Bloomfield, Ia. Children: 1 Earl H. Latimer, b. 20 July 1898, Stuart, Ia. 2 Donna L., b. 23 Dec. 1902, Stuart.  
 iii. FLORENCE, b. 26 Jan. 1870, Pontiac, Ill., d. 23 Oct. 1870.  
 iv. CARRIE F., b. 21 July 1873, Davenport, Ia.; m. 24 Oct. 1894, in Iowa, C. A. Graham, b. 1 Nov. 1870, Ia., son of Charles A. and Sarah (Loney); yardmaster; Mr. and Mrs. Graham were divorced; no ch.  
 2238. v. GEORGE D., b. 10 Aug. 1876, Davenport; m. 29 Aug. 1906, Tacoma, Wash., Erla Regent Dunn, b. 20 Aug. 1877, Afton, Ia., dau. of Charles Murray and Ida (Bunker). Mr. Newcomb is a druggist at Creston, Ia., his res. Children:  
 1. Dorothy Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1908, Creston.  
 2. Mildred Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1915, Creston.

1157. HORACE WENTWORTH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Apr. 1844, Burnham, Me.; m. first, 15 Mar. 1871, Harriet Rosella Registrar of Quincy, b. 14 Oct. 1850, d. 26 Nov. 1872, dau. of Dr. Registrar; m. second, ———, Rebecca Frances Lawrence of Bloomington, Ill., b. 1 Oct. 1874, d. 14 July 1904, dau. of Otis and Eleina; m. third, 1 Mar. 1908, Mrs. Melvina B. (Robson) Hart, d. 17 May 1918, dau. of Reuben and Emeline Robson.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided at Quincy, later, at Corning, Ia.; removed to Greeley, Colo.; early in 1920, he sold his home in Greeley, and went to live with his son in Long Beach, Calif., where he d. 7 Mar. 1921.

## CHILDREN:

2239. i. EDNA IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1876, d. 22 Nov. 1885.  
 ii. OTIS WENTWORTH, b. 25 July 1882, Carbon, Ia.; m. 7 Nov. 1906, Sue Brooks, of Bozeman, Mont., dau. of Milton and Frances, from whom he was divorced in 1918; m. second, 7 Dec. 1918, Mrs. Bessie Genetta (Bulen) Woodworth, widow of Fred Emerick and dau. of James McKee and Hattie Annabel (Lochrie) Bulen. Mr. Newcomb is a civil and electrical engineer; res. for a time at Hardin and Butte, Mont. He later removed to his present res. Long Beach, Calif., where he is a dealer in electrical supplies.

1158. LEVI<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Feb. 1822, d. 1 Oct. 1898; m. 7 Jan. 1844, Boston, Sarah Ann Ball, b. ——— 1822, d. 23 May 1846, E. Boston; m. second, 7 Mar. 1847, Nantucket, Mass., Phebe Ann Edwards, b. ———, d. 17 May 1885, dau. of Capt. Asa P. and Louisa (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb spent the early years of his life on the sea; later, learned the trade of mason; afterwards became a distinguished architect in Boston, Mass., he and his son, Edgar Allen Poe, being considered the best architects in the city. The railroad depot in Lowell, Mass., is one of their great achievements; resided, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and Boston.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1844, Boston, d. 28 Mar. 1904; m. 26 Sept. 1870, Brookline, Mass., James S. Hyland, b. 28 Oct. 1845, Gloucester, Mass., d. 27 Feb. 1887, son of Isaiah and Deborah (Atwood); pilot; res. Scituate, where children were born. Children: 1 Levi Newcomb Hyland, b. 10 Nov. 1872, d. 31 Mar. 1917, m. 28 July ———, Weymouth, Mass., Olivine Victoria Bourque; res. N. Scituate and Boston; one dau. 2 Mildred Ball, b. 3 Apr. 1876, m. 31 July 1905, New York City, William W. Crimans; res. Trenton, N. J.; one son.
  2240. ii. EDGAR ALLEN POE, b. 23 Apr. 1846, Boston. Mr. Newcomb is a distinguished architect. He has traveled extensively, and was, for several years, a member of the "Artists' Colony" in Paris, where he studied the works of both old and new masters of the art of designing. His most important architectural works are; The Carpenter Memorial Library, Manchester, N. H., First Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass., the high altar in Albany Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., besides a number of buildings in Honolulu. In addition to his architectural ability, Mr. Newcomb is a writer of some note, having written a number of poems which have been set to music, and an opera, "The Maid of Marblehead," which was staged with success. Mr. Newcomb is unmarried, and resides at Honolulu.
  - iii. SARAH LOUISA, b. 22 Feb. 1856; m. — Aug. 1877, Boston, Count Von Stamp, from whom she was divorced and assumed her maiden name. She is the author of several stories, in which she shows a remarkable insight into character. She established in Honolulu, her residence for many years, a home for inebriates, which is still in successful operation. This institution is self-supporting, being run on money made by the men in the home, each one of whom is taught some agreeable occupation. These men are treated as members of one family, the motto being, "All men are brethren." Mrs. Newcomb took an active part in Red Cross Work during the war, and established a Prison Unit for that society, the members of which were engaged in knitting for many months. The present residence of Mrs. Newcomb is Honolulu.
  2241. iv. JOHN BRIGGS, b. 21 May 1862. x
1159. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Mar. 1824, Scituate, d. 4 Apr. 1908; m. first, 19 Mar. 1843, Ruth Ball, of Boston, b. ——— 1825, Boston, d. 15 Aug. 1849, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, and sister to Thomas Ball, the sculptor; m. second, 14 Apr. 1850, Susannah Cushing, of Hingham, b. 14 Apr. 1828, Hingham, d. 18 July 1888.

Mr. Newcomb was a manufacturer; later, became an undertaker. He took an active part in raising a regiment for the suppression of the Rebellion; resided, N. Scituate; children, with the exception of first, born at Scituate.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1845, Boston; m. 11 Sept. 1867, Scituate, Edmund Q. S. Litchfield, b. ———, d. 6 Feb. 1912, son of Turner and Sarah



- (Curtis). Mr. Litchfield was a shoe vanner; res. N. Whitman, Mass., in 1915. Children: 1 Susie Bartlett Litchfield, b. 13 Feb. 1871, N. Scituate, m. 27 Feb. 1896, E. Weymouth, Mass., George Alvin Grover. 2 Bertha Otis, b. 13 Dec. 1874, N. Scituate, m. 17 July 1892, E. Weymouth, Walter N. McKean. 3 Harry Edmund, b. 15 June 1882, E. Weymouth, m. 16 June 1907, E. Weymouth, Beatrice J. Kay.
2242. ii. WILLIE AUGUSTUS, b. 14 June 1849. x  
 iii. CLARA A., b. 1 Sept. 1851, Scituate, d. 21 Feb. 1897; unm.  
 iv. MARTHA J., b. 2 Oct. 1853; m. 7 Jan. 1877, Scituate Center, George H. Lincoln, b. 16 Dec. 1847, Cohasset, Mass., son of Isaac and Sarah (Bates); McKay operator; res. N. Scituate. Children: 1 Harry Newton Lincoln, b. 20 Jan. 1879, Scituate, m. 15 May 1901, Nellie J. Perkins of Boston; two ch. 2 Charles Cushing, b. 14 May 1889, m. 15 Dec. 1912, Margaret Ellen Holland of Scituate.
2243. v. FRANK THOMAS, b. 10 Mar. 1859; unm.; res. N. Scituate.  
 2244. vi. CHARLES HUBERT, b. 6 Jan. 1862; journalist; publisher of *Everett Herald and Republican*; res. Everett, Mass.; unm.  
 vii. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. 13 Feb. 1864; unm.; res. with her brother Frank Thomas.  
 viii. HARRY SEWELL, b. 20 May, d. 25 Aug. 1870.  
 2245. ix. EDWARD COVERLY, b. 3 Sept. 1872. x

1161. SILAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Feb. 1836, N. Scituate; m. 14 Oct. 1855, Hingham, Susan S. Rafferty, b. 1 Nov. 1834, d. 29 July 1906, dau. of Thomas and Sarah A. (Niles); merchant and shoemaker; resided, N. Scituate.

## CHILDREN:

2246. i. WALTER THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1856. x  
 ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 9 July 1858, d. 29 Dec. 1860.  
 iii. GEORGE PRENTISS, b. 23 Aug. 1861, d. 27 Feb. 1863.  
 2247. iv. ALFRED HENRY, b. 21 June 1864; m. 16 Oct. 1886, Mary L. Clapp, b. 12 Feb. 1862, Scituate, d. 2 Feb. 1898, dau. of Alfred and Abigail B. (Merritt). Mr. Newcomb is foreman of stitching room in shoe factory; res. Campello, Mass.  
 2248. v. SILAS AUGUSTUS, b. 14 Dec. 1874, d. 12 Dec. 1910; m. 5 June 1900, A. Mabel Morrill, b. 5 June 1879, Berwick, Me., dau. of George and Mary (Meserve); no ch. Mrs. Newcomb resides at N. Scituate.

1162. HENRY COOK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 Oct. 1837, N. Scituate; m. 4 Apr. 1860, Emily Augusta Brown, b. 26 Apr. 1840, N. Scituate, d. 19 Nov. 1891, dau. of Joseph and Emily A. (Clapp).

Mr. Newcomb is a shoe manufacturer, with residence at N. Scituate, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FLORA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1887, S. Scituate, Harry A. Randall, b. 27 Apr. 1859, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Chandelor). He is a painter and paper hanger; res. Duxbury, Mass.  
 2249. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1862. x  
 2250. iii. EDWARD, b. 12 Sept. 1865. x  
 iv. EDITH EDGAR, b. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 29 Oct. 1889, Beechwood, Mass., George Austin Litchfield, b. 16 July 1864, Scituate, d. 28 Dec. 1904, son of Otis and Lucinda (Fuller). Mr. Litchfield is a blacksmith; res. N. Scituate. Children: 1 Floyd Henry Litchfield, b. 26 Apr. 1890. 2 Wilford Otis, b. 22 Feb. d. 25 June 1892, Scituate. 3 Elwood Fuller, b. 22 Dec. 1895, m. 24 Nov. 1915, N. Scituate, Hattie Lois Apts. 4 Edward Austin, b. 18 Jan. 1898.  
 v. JOAN FRANCES, b. 4 Apr. 1875, d. 1 Jan. 1914; m. 30 Apr. 1894, Cohasset, George P. Mott, b. 29 Oct. 1875, Provincetown, d. 29 Sept. 1906, son of Atwood and Annie Caroline (McKay). Mr. Mott was a caulker; res., for a time, at N. Scituate, where children were born, later, at

- Paraiso, Isthmus of Panama. Children: 1 Phyllis May Mott, b. 1 Feb. 1895. 2 Edith Frances, b. 10 Dec. 1896.  
 2251. vi. CLIFTON COOK, b. 31 July 1882. x

1166. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Mar. 1837, Hingham, d. 18 Oct. 1902; m. first, 7 Dec. 1859, Margaret P. Corthell, b. 7 Nov. 1841, Hingham, d. 12 Jan. 1864, dau. of Nelson and Margaret P. (Overton); m. second, 24 Sept. 1866, Margaret Welch, b. ——— 1846, d. 23 Nov. 1880; m. third, 1 Oct. 1883, Mrs. Ellen Rayner.

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided, Hingham, where children were born.

#### CHILDREN.

By Margaret W.:

- i. NETTIE FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 July 1867, d. 19 Apr. 1869.  
 2252. ii. EDWARD GRAY, b. 1 Dec. 1868, d. 9 Dec. 1889; unm.  
 2253. iii. HARRY EDWIN, b. 10 May 1872; unm.; res. Hingham.  
 2254. iv. ALTON FOSTER, b. 15 Oct. 1878, d. about 1905; unm.  
 v. WALTER CUMMINGS, b. 17 Sept. 1880, d. 6 Aug. 1881.  
 2255. vi. ARTHUR CHAPIN, b. 17 Sept. 1880. x

By Ellen:

- vii. Dau., b. and d. 8 Jan. 1885.  
 viii. LYDIA EDNA, b. 21 Jan. 1887, m. M. M. Kelley; res. Fall River, Mass. Children.  
 ix. Dau., twin with Lydia, b. and d. 21 Jan. 1887.

1167. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Apr. 1794, Hampden, Me., d. 2 Apr. 1881, Bath, Me.; m. 31 May 1821, Iris Ann Huzzey, b. 18 Nov. 1800, Albion, Me., d. 9 Sept. 1890, Bath.

In the year 1812, Mr. Newcomb made a voyage from Bangor, Me., to Lisbon, Portugal. On his return voyage, when near the coast of Maine, he was captured by an English war ship and taken to St. John, Newfoundland, and put in prison. He had been in prison but a few days when the English fitted out the *Alert* sloop-of-war to go to sea and capture the U. S. frigate *Essex*. This happened on a Sunday morning. The next Sunday morning, the *Alert* came into port flying a white flag. She had met the *Essex*, and was captured in a few minutes. An agreement was made between the two captains, that the lieutenant of the *Essex* was to take the *Alert* into St. John and put all the English ashore and take as many Americans out of prison as there were Englishmen, and put them aboard the *Alert*, and she was to have safe passage to New York. Jonathan Newcomb was one of the crew that took the *Alert* to New York.

After arriving in New York, Mr. Newcomb went down to Connecticut and shipped in a privateer, making a cruise. He made three cruises during the war in three different vessels. One in the brig *Scourge*, one in the *Anaconda*, and one in the *Prince of Neuchatel*. He had two severe battles, each of which lasted four hours, with vessels twice their size, and came out victorious in both battles. He was taken prisoner by three English war-ships, after peace was declared. He was then taken to Plymouth and marched out to Falmouth and put in prison there, and kept in prison nine months. He was in prison in Falmouth, Eng., during the time of the massacre of the prisoners by the English soldiers. Finally, he was brought home by a French ship to Boston.

He was a stevedore at New Orleans, La., about thirty years, and later resided at Boston and New Bedford, Mass., and Lisbon, Me.

## CHILDREN :

2256. i. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1822. x  
 ii. JOHN STOCKBRIDGE, b. 26 Nov. 1823, Bath, d. 20 Oct. 1824.  
 iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1826, d. 22 June 1894, Bath, m. 8 Apr. 1846, Horace Litchfield, b. 9 Sept. 1824, Freeport, Me., d. ———; he was a caulker and graver; res. Bath; no ch.  
 iv. GEORGE BANCROFT, b. 20 May 1828, Bath, d. 8 May 1845.  
 v. IRIS ANN, b. 30 June 1830, d. 19 Nov. 1891, m. 4 Sept. 1859, Nathaniel T. Hanson, of Woolwich, Me., b. ——— 1833, d. ———, son of Sheperd B. He was a ship carpenter and joiner; res. Vallejo, Calif.; no ch.  
 vi. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 25 June 1832, d. 3 Aug. 1881; m. 18 Oct. 1856, Bath, William S. Hunt, b. 7 Aug. 1834, Bath, d. 5 May 1907, son of Joseph O. and Roxana B. (Spinney). Mr. Hunt was a millman; res. Bath, where children were born. Children: 1 Myra Frances Hunt, b. 12 June 1858, m. 13 Oct. 1877, Phippsburg, Me., C. Nathaniel Rice, son of William E. 2 Sumner L., b. 26 July 1859, d. 2 June 1881, Bath. 3 Alice M., b. 7 Feb. 1861, m. 6 May 1891, Bath, Walter L. Fuller, son of William L. 4 Ernest H., b. 14 June 1863, d. 20 Aug. 1873, Bath. 5 Fred Eugene, b. 25 May 1866, m. 10 Dec. 1890, Malden, Mass., Caroline Addy, dau. of Charles J.  
 2257. vii. JONATHAN, b. 14 Nov. 1834. x  
 2258. viii. ALBERT, b. 5 Jan. 1837; unm., caulker and graver; res. Bath.  
 2259. ix. HENRY EUGENE, b. 14 July 1839. x  
 x. HARRIET SMITH, b. 26 Apr. 1843, d. 6 May 1900, Bath; m. ———, Vallejo, John Powers. They had: 1 Frank E. Powers, b. 1 Oct. 1874, Bath, m. 16 Apr. 1901, Flora M. Carr, of Brandon, Vt.; res. Swampscott, Mass.

II70. ELNATHAN SNOW<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 July 1796, Hampden, Me., d. 12 Aug. 1865; m. 11 Dec. 1825, Orleans, Mass., Polly Crosby, b. 12 Nov. 1798, d. 26 Feb. 1857, dau. of Joshua and Rachel.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, Me., where first two children were born, and Orleans, Mass., where other children were born. He served in the War of 1812 under his father, Capt. Peter Newcomb.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RACHEL C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1827, d. 15 Mar. 1866, Minnesota; m. 2 May 1850, Boston, Asaph Mayo, Jr., b. about 1826, son of Asaph of Orleans. He was a locksmith. Children: 1 Madora Franklin Mayo, b. 14 Apr. 1852, d. 5 Aug. 1855. 2 Osgood S., b. 9 May 1854, d. 5 Mar. 1855. 3 Edwin O., b. 8 Dec. 1856, d. 14 Jan. 1859. 4 Sarah F., b. 11 June 1858, d. 2 Jan. 1860.  
 ii. PHEBE S., b. 3 July 1828, d. 15 Mar. 1855; m. 4 Dec. 1848, Orleans, Nathaniel Treat, b. 18 May 1822, d. 22 Feb. 1853, Boston, son of Nathaniel and Deliverance (or Delia) H. (Willy). Mr. Treat was a salesman; res. Boston, where children were born. Children: 1 Charles Whitten Treat, b. 2 Jan. 1850, m. 1 Jan. 1879, Nancy Ann Miller, b. 4 June 1860, Charlestown, Ill., dau. of Michael and Elnora; res. Blooming Prairie, Steel Co., Minn. 2 Ella Adella, b. 24 Dec. 1852, d. 31 Oct. 1897, m. 5 Feb. 1873, William Henry Warthen, Jr., d. 18 Mar. 1911.  
 2260. iii. REUBEN, b. 20 Dec. 1830, d. 25 May 1912; m. first, ———, Ruth Harding, b. — June 1830, d. 1 Dec. 1882, dau. of John H. and Bethiah; m. second, 17 Aug. 1884, Holbrook, Mass., Winnefred A. Gardner, b. 7 May 1839, S. Hingham, dau. of Isaac and Sybel (Penniman). Mr. Newcomb was a blacksmith; res. Wellfleet; no ch.  
 2261. iv. GEORGE SMITH, b. 10 Feb. 1833. x  
 v. POLLY C., b. 6 May 1836, d. 9 Dec. 1852.  
 vi. TEMPERANCE C., b. 13 Mar. 1838, d. — Sept. 1865; m. 5 Sept. 1859, Orleans, Joseph Baker Higgins, b. 24 Dec. 1834, Orleans, son of

Abner and Reliance (Allen). He m. second, 7 Mar. 1867, Emily A. Garran, of Boston. Mr. Higgins was a seaman; res. Orleans. They had: Elisha A. Higgins, b. 31 Oct. 1862, Orleans, m. 23 Nov. 1884, Harwich, Minnie S. Bassett, dau. of Albert and Amanda; res. Wallaston, Mass.

vii. DORCAS S., b. 13 Nov. 1841, d. 17 Oct. 1874, Wellfleet.

1171. PETER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 June 1803, Hampden, Me., d. 11 Nov. 1896, Hampden; m. 25 Nov. 1827, Melinda Robinson, b. 28 July 1805, d. 18 June 1903.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, W. Hampden, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

- i. ELMIRA CROSBY<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1828, d. 1 July 1903, Rockport, Me.; m. 28 May 1853, Hampden, Alphonso P. Corthell, b. 4 Mar. 1830, Gardner, Me., of Rockport, d. fall of 1910-11; res. Rockport, where children (except 1) were born. Children: 1 Ada Maria Corthell, b. 5 May 1854, Hampden, d. 13 Dec. 1861, Rockport. 2 Orda Alice, b. 20 May 1855, d. 8 Dec. 1861. 3 Willis Holman, b. 30 Nov. 1857, d. 21 Dec. 1861. 4 Charles Leroy, b. 30 Apr. 1859, d. 16 Dec. 1861. 5 Wilbur P., b. 16 July 1862; m. first, ———, Rockport, Me., Fannie A. Carlton; m. second, ———, Thomaston, Mrs. Belle B. (Clark) Otte; res. Rockland, Me. 6 Ernest C., b. 25 Jan. 1866, m. ———, Jennie Catland, of Thomaston; res. Philadelphia. 7 Eddie E., b. 23 Mar. 1868, d. 12 Feb. 1871.
2262. ii. ORDA A., b. 11 Feb. 1831, d. 6 Oct. 1856, Hampden.
- iii. CHARLES ELMER, b. 9 Aug. 1833, d. 22 Nov. 1903, Brewer; m. 15 Sept. 1857, Brewer, Persis W. Patten, b. ——— 1839, d. 2 Apr. 1913. He was a machinist; res. Brewer, where children were born. Children:
  1. Ernest C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May 1860, d. 11 July 1863.
  2. Elmer Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June 1868, d. 15 Jan. 1869.
- iv. LAURA, b. 5 Apr. 1836; m. 18 Dec. 1860, Bangor, Me., James Bowes; res. Bangor, where children were born. Children: 1 Laura Etta Bowes, b. 3 Sept. 1863. 2 Emma Persis, b. 5 July 1865. 3 Anna Ordell, b. 23 Aug. 1868, m. 23 Aug. 1900, Bangor, George H. Graham. 4 Sarah, b. 27 July 1871, d. 3 Dec. 1873. 5 Charles Henry, b. 22 Mar. 1875. 6 James Irving, b. 27 Oct. 1879.
2263. v. WILSON, b. 23 Feb. 1839; m. 26 Nov. 1866, Bangor, Jennie M. Mason, who died in Baltimore some years since; res. W. Hampden, with his brother Freeman; no ch.
2264. vi. WILLIS, b. 5 Nov. 1841; m. first, 7 Apr. 1867, Bangor, Jennie Martha Furbish, b. ———, d. 5 Nov. 1882; m. second, 4 Aug. 1888, Mrs. Mary Kannard, b. ———, d. 29 Apr. 1912; m. third, 10 May 1913, Bangor, Mrs. Sarah H. Hall, b. 5 July 1843, d. 29 Jan. 1922. Mr. Newcomb is a machinist; res. Brewer; later, Bangor. Children:
  1. Jennie Mauna<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1869, Brewer, m. 18 Dec. 1901, New York City, Frederick Christian Weber; res. New York City.
  2. Henry Willis<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1872, Brewer, d. 26 Sept. 1876.
2265. vii. FREEMAN, b. 6 Apr. 1845; photographer and farmer; res. for a time, Baltimore, Md., now, Bangor, Me.
- viii. ARABINE E., b. 14 Apr. 1848, Hampden; m. 24 Feb. 1869, Hampden, Otis C. Farnham, of Hampden, b. 15 Apr. 1843, d. 22 May 1918, Brewer. Mr. Farnham enlisted and served about a year in the Civil War, in Co. D, 14th Me. reg. After being discharged for physical disability, he enlisted in the navy, and served there nearly a year; followed the sea for several years and, as first mate, went on foreign voyages in the ship *New Era*; later became city clerk at Brewer, holding that position several years, and was collector of tolls on the Bangor-Brewer bridge two years, after which he conducted a general fire insurance business until failing health compelled him to give up active business. At the time of his death, he was a member of the Board of Registration. Mrs. Farnham resides with her son at Chevy Chase, Md. Children: 1 John A. P. Farnham, b. 9 July 1870, Hamp-

den, m. 4 Jan. 1893, Lena H. Parker; res. Washington, D. C. 2 Ada Lynette, b. 26 Aug. 1881, Hampden, m. 27 Sept. 1913, Frederick William Gerting of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Baltimore, Md.

1172. CAPT. THOMAS SNOW<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 July 1813; m. 13 Mar. 1839, Julia Snow, b. 20 Apr. 1820, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Walmsley).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Orleans, Mass., where he and Mrs. Newcomb probably died.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JULIA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 June 1840, Orleans, d. 16 Oct. 1910; m. 27 Dec. 1860, Orleans, Elkanah L. Snow, b. 10 Oct. 1835, d. 23 July 1910, son of Sylvanus; res. Orleans, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank Warren Snow, b. 15 Sept. 1863, d. 8 Aug. 1913, Orleans, m. 6 Sept. 1896, Emmie M. Hayden; res. Orleans. 2 Harry Howard, b. 2 Aug. 1869, d. 13 Jan. 1876.
  2266. ii. ALEXANDER THOMAS, b. 16 Apr. 1842, d. about 1900-10, killed in an automobile accident; m. 18 May 1865, Esther G. Sherman, b. ———, d. 28 July 1913. No ch. Mr. Newcomb was, for sixteen years, chairman of the Selectmen, and, for several years, President of a local Savings Bank; was County Commissioner for a time and director of a local Insurance Company; res. Orleans
  - iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 8 Dec. 1843, d. 12 Apr. 1874; m. 5 Feb. 1873, Boston, William B. French, of Orleans, b. ——— 1843, Tuftonsborough, N. H., son of Thomas and Abigail; merchant; no ch.
  - iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 24 Apr. 1849, d. 25 Mar. 1873; unm.
  - v. Son, b. 7 Dec. d. 11 Dec. 1854.
  - vi. FRANK WARREN, b. 20 Mar. d. 31 Dec. 1858.
1174. LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Feb. 1802, Hampden, Me., d. 21 Oct. 1834, Macon, Ga.; m. 20 Dec. 1827, Macon, Martha Goodwin Snow, b. 3 Dec. 1808, d. 5 Dec. 1869, Monroe, La. She m. second, 25 Mar. 1838, Smith W. Bennett, by whom she had nine children.

Mr. Newcomb was a high Mason, and Captain of Macon Volunteers, with residence at Macon, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2267. i. JAMES LEMUEL ATKINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1829. x
  - ii. SARAH BETHIA, b. 2 Mar. 1831, d. ———, Trenton, Ochita Parish, La.; m. 27 June 1848, Macon, Robert W. McClendon, b. 4 Mar. 1825, Pike Co., Ala., d. ———, son of Francis and Annie (Watson). He was a merchant, for several years, in Camden, Ark., and an extensive cotton planter and slave owner at Monroe, La., his res. when the Civil War began. Children: 1 Lemuel Francis McClendon, b. 23 Sept. 1849; m. — July 1878, Sally Nixon. 2 Annie Watson, b. 17 July 1851, m. 15 Dec. 1875, Monroe, Ga., Joseph E. Johnson, Atty. Mrs. Johnson is a teacher in Trenton High School. 3 Robert W., b. 31 July 1853. 4 Martha Snow, b. 7 Sept. 1855. 5 Sarah Newcomb, b. 15 Apr. 1857. 6 James Alphin, b. 4 Feb. 1859, d. — Oct. 1877. 7 Mary Epsy, b. 25 Dec. 1860. 8 John B., b. 7 Aug. d. 15 Oct. 1862. 9 Carrie Lou, b. 17 Sept. 1863, d. 13 Feb. 1864. 10 Sidney Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1865. 11 Reuben, b. 16 May, d. 29 June 1867. 12 Olive, b. 18 Aug. 1870, d. 26 Sept. 1872. 13 Newcomb, b. 7 Jan. 1873.
  - iii. MARTHA YOUNG, b. 23 Sept. 1832, d. 4 June 1833.
  - iv. MARTHA ELIZA, b. 7 June 1834, d. — Oct. 1910, Monroe, La.
1177. HARRIET MILLER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 May 1825, Staten Island, N. Y., d. 8 Mar. 1902, Savannah, Ga.; m. 7 May 1845, Savannah, Moses

A. Cohen, b. 22 Oct. 1815, Charleston, S. C., d. 12 Nov. 1899, Savannah, son of Barnet and Isabel; engaged in insurance business in Savannah, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CATHERINE NEWCOMB COHEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1846, d. 2 Feb. 1906, Charleston, W. Va.; m. 26 Apr. 1864, Savannah, William Forestol May, son of Sylvester and Jane (Wells). Children: 1 Harriet May, b. 16 Mar. 1866, Savannah, m. 11 July 1894, Savannah, Claude Hammond, 2 Clarence T., b. —, m. —, Daisy Spaulding. 3 Ida Crosby, b. —, m. —, John Twiggs. 4 Jane Wells, b. —, m. —, James Woodrow. 5 Hugh Waddell, b. —; unm.
- ii. ISABEL, b. 20 Aug. 1847, d. — 1918; m. 14 Nov. 1866, Savannah, William Boyd, b. 15 Aug. 1830, Winsted, Conn., d. 21 Feb. 1911, Havana, Cuba, son of William Spencer and Lydia (Towles); res. Savannah, where children were born; later, Havana; insurance. Children: 1 Warren Newcomb Boyd, b. 12 Aug. 1867, d. 11 May 1905, Atlanta, Ga., m. 3 Nov. 1903, Atlanta, Emma Lou Garrett, dau. of William. 2 Donald Stuart, b. 9 Feb. 1871.
2268. iii. ORLANDO COHEN NEWCOMB, b. 30 Sept. 1851. x
- iv. REUBEN NEWCOMB COHEN, b. 17 Dec. 1854, d. 23 July 1905, Savannah, m. 21 Aug. 1894, Baltimore, Aurelia Jolly; later, divorced; no ch.
- v. MOSES A. COHEN, b. 10 Sept. 1857, d. 9 Apr. 1887, Savannah; unm.
2269. vi. HARRY RADCLIFFE COHEN NEWCOMB, b. 7 Feb. 1862; m. first, —, Martha Farson, d. —; m. second, 14 Dec. 1915, Atlanta, Ga., Fannie Atkinson Clarkson, dau. of Robert H. and Cordelia (Dessan). Mr. Newcomb, with his brother, Orlando Cohen, had their names changed, by order of the court, from Cohen to Newcomb.

1179. LEONARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Oct. 1810, Hampden, d. 19 Sept. 1878, Carmel Station, Me.; m. 10 Aug. 1836, Abigail Dunham, b. 4 June 1816, Orland, Me., d. — May 1884, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and lumberman; resided upon his father's farm in Carmel until his removal, in 1870, to Afton, Washington Co., Minn., where he resided until 1874; later, returned to Maine.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MYRA<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July 1837, d. before 1883; m. 9 Dec. 1856, Nulan M. Chase, of Rockland, Me., b. 27 Mar. 1832, Freedom, Me. Mr. Chase served two years as 1st Lieutenant and regimental Quartermaster in 68th U. S. Col. Inf.; he later engaged in the boot and shoe business in Afton, Minn. Children: 1 Charles L. Chase, b. 30 Mar. 1868. 2 Arthur E., b. 2 Nov. 1870; last known res. Minnesota.
- ii. FLORA, b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. —, m. 1 Apr. 1855, Asa Tracey, b. —, Maine, d. —. Mr. Tracey served two years as bugler in 7th Minn., in the Civil War; res. Anoka and Stillwater, Minn. Children: 1 Willey E., b. — Dec. 1856, Anoka. 2 George E., b. — Nov. 1858. 3 Helen C., b. — June 1860. 4 Abby E., b. — May 1868.
2270. iii. JAMES b. 10 Apr. 1841. x
2271. iv. DELON, b. 15 July 1843, Carmel, Me.; m. first, 22 Nov. 1865, Thursey M. Braley, b. —, d. 8 Mar. 1876, dau. of John and — (Pinkham); m. second, 21 Oct. 1880, Cora M. Hackett, dau. of Hiram and Electy (Horn). He is a farmer; res. Carmel and S. La Grange, Me. They have:
  - i. Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1866, Carmel; m. first, 5 Aug. 1882, Carmel, William P. Howes, of Newburg, Me., b. —, d. —, son of Porter; m. second, — Aug. 1897, Boston, Herbert Goodale; no ch.

1181. PETER BURGESS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Mar. 1820, Hampden, d. 19 May 1878, Carmel; m. 5 Jan. 1843, Hampden, Harriet N. Tribou,

b. 5 Oct. 1822, d. 20 Nov. 1882, Carmel, dau. of Labon and Olive (Tedford).

Mr. Newcomb served in the Aroostook War, 1839, as private in Capt. William H. Mill's Co. of riflemen. He was a mason by trade; also engaged in farming; resided, Carmel, where children, except i, were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ADDIE O.<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1845, Hampden, m. 31 Aug. 1872, Newport, Me., Franklin Prescott, of Newburg, b. ———, d. 24 Sept. 1914; a farmer; res. Carmel; no ch.
  - 2272. ii. BURGESS WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1849. x
  - iii. HATTIE A., b. 1 Oct. 1853, d. 18 Jan. 1880, Dixmont, Me.; m. 26 Aug. 1877, Pittsfield, Me., Frank A. Tibbetts, of Pittsfield, b. 26 Oct. 1854, Glenburn, Me.; painter; res. Malden, Mass.; dau. Hattie A., b. 8 Jan. 1880, Dixmont, m. 24 Mar. 1908, Newburg, Clarence Albert Prescott; res. Lynn, Mass.
  - iv. FRANCES, b. 14 July 1857; m. 18 Aug. 1883, Carmel, Fremont C. Whitten, b. 13 July 1850, Etna, Me., son of Jefferson and Harriet (Carter); farmer; res. Etna, where children were born. Children: 1 Mary Ethel Whitten, b. 21 May 1885; m. 3 June 1903, Dover, Me., Daniel F. Keefe, of Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Keefe attended Castine Normal School, Castine, Me., and Mass. Agricultural College, Amherst, graduating with honor from the latter institution. Mr. Keefe is a farmer; res. Etna. 2 Parker Newcomb, b. 14 Dec. 1895; graduated from Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, 1915.
  - v. MINNIE E., b. 27 Sept. 1859; m. 26 Jan. 1887, Newburg, George R. Tedford, son of Jonathan and Mary (Mosley). He was a railroad engineer for a time, with residence at Escanaba, Mich.; later, retired and moved to Topsham, Me.
1182. GOODING GRANT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Mar. 1820, d. 4 Nov. 1898; m. 12 Jan. 1842, Almira Dennett, of Newport, Me., b. 12 Jan. 1822, d. 1 May 1902.

Mr. Newcomb was a mason and farmer, with residence at E. Newport.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HELEN FRANCES<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 Oct. 1843, m. before 1883, but separated from her husband, whose name is not known.
  - 2273. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 10 May 1849; unm.; was conductor of street car, Boston, Mass.; present res. Pittsfield.
1183. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 May 1799, Newburg, d. 23 Mar. 1865, Newburg; m. first, 25 Dec. 1823, Orrington, Me., Nancy Higgins, b. 9 Feb. 1804, d. 9 Dec. 1827, dau. of Prince and Ruth (Newcomb) (171-iv-2); m. second, 9 June 1828, Amelia Whitcomb, b. 19 Dec. 1806, d. 23 Oct. 1889, dau. of Noah and Bethia (Newcomb) (171-ix-3).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born, and Hampden.

## CHILDREN.

By Amelia:

- 2274. i. MICHAEL<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1830, d. 13 Feb. 1907, Newburg; m. 16 Mar. 1862, Newburg, Mrs. Sarah Ann Frances (Tyler) Bridgeham, b. ——— 1819, d. 26 June 1894, Newburg, widow of George W. Bridgeham, and mother of his brother David's (2275) wife, Frances; he was a farmer; no ch.
- ii. CORDELIA, b. 4 Oct. 1832, d. — June 1903; m. 4 July 1856, Hampden, Augustus Baker, b. ——— 1827, d. 13 Apr. 1887, son of Jerry and

- Almira; farmer; res. Hampden, where first child was born, and Newburg, where children ii-iv were born. Children: 1 Augusta A. Baker, b. 24 Apr. 1858, m. — June 1896, Newburg, George Smith, son of Rufus. 2 Louise H., b. 27 Mar. 1862, d. — Feb. 1904, Augusta, Me.; unm. 3 Flavilla B., b. 18 Apr. 1864, m. 25 Dec. 1885, Newburg, Freeland O. Rogers, son of Israel. 4 Ada M., b. 11 May 1866, d. 8 Feb. 1911, Newburg; unm. 5 Ernest B., b. 18 Jan. 1870, d. — Dec. 1875, Newburg.
2275. iii. DAVID A., b. 4 June 1837. x  
 iv. GEORGIANA, b. 18 May 1845, d. 3 Aug. 1883, Newburg; m. 6 Aug. 1870, Newburg, William Bridgeham, b. ——— 1851, d. 5 Feb. 1887, Newburg, son of George W. and Sarah Ann Frances (Tyler). He was a farmer; res. Newburg, where children were born. Children: 1 George E. Bridgeham, b. 5 Mar. 1871, m. ———, Juliette Smith, dau. of James and Levina (Sylvester). 2 Minnie F., b. 18 Sept. 1872, m. 3 Sept. 1893, Newburg, George Llewellyn Tribou. 3 Cora, b. 16 Sept. 1874, d. 6 Oct. 1897, m. 25 Feb. 1893, Harmon, Me., Perley F. Gordon; two ch. 4 Jesse, b. 13 Feb. 1876, m. ———, later separated from wife. 5 Gertrude, b. 25 July 1880, m. 14 Mar. 1899, Dr. Seldon C. Wheeler, son of Dr. Samuel G. and Mary D. (Rogers); res. Easton, Me.; five ch.
1184. DOANE<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Apr. 1803, d. 1 May 1886; m. first, ——— 1826, Betsey Bowden, b. 9 June 1803, d. 13 June 1837; m. second, 10 Jan. 1838, Philenia Sylvester, b. ——— 1818, d. 6 Mar. 1845; m. third, 12 Oct. 1845, Susan B. Pillsbury, b. ———, d. 16 Nov. 1881.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg Center, Me., where children were born, i-v, by Betsey, vi-ix, by Philenia, x-xiii, by Susan.

CHILDREN :

- i. WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July 1828, d. 16 Mar. 1829.  
 ii. ELMIRA, b. 13 Mar. 1831, d. 26 Mar. 1833.  
 iii. SARAH, b. 27 Sept. 1832, d. 13 Nov. 1853, Albion, Me.; m. 6 Nov. 1851, Albion, Washington Drake, b. 30 Apr. 1829, d. 9 Jan. 1895, Albion. They had: 1 Wesley Drake, b. ——— 1852, d. 13 Jan. 1853.  
 iv. EUNICE, b. 24 May 1834, d. young.  
 v. GEORGE, b. 24 Mar. 1836, d. 15 Feb. 1850.  
 vi. LOUISA, b. 23 Dec. 1838, d. 5 Apr. 1867, m. about Oct. 1853, John Rines, of Monroe.
2276. vii. ALONZO L., b. 17 May 1840, d. 30 Mar. 1901; m. 16 Apr. 1866, Glenburn, Me., Amanda M. White, b. 13 Aug. 1838, Levant, Me., d. 29 May 1892, dau. of Simon R. and Harriet A. (Hodgson). Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; enlisted in Co. E, 14th Me. Inf. Vols., 25 Jan. 1862, discharged 8 June following; enlisted in 2d Me. Cav, 27 Nov. 1863; also, Oct. 1864, as private in Co. D, 16th Me., Inf. Vol.; transferred to Co. I, 20th Me.; discharged July 1865; res. Glenburn, where children were born. Children:  
 1. Annie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1867, m. 6 May 1888, Levant, Me., Henry G. Morrill, b. 21 Nov. 1851, son of Castanus A. and Sally (Allen); farmer; res. Bangor, Me.  
 2. Linda M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar. 1869, d. 1 Dec. 1906, Bangor, m. 27 Sept. 1897, Hermon, Me., John C. Pickard.
- viii. BETSY, b. 7 Nov. 1841, m. ———, Frank Knowlton; no ch.  
 ix. FRANCES, b. 11 Feb. 1843, m. ———, James Lamson; res. Liberty, Me.
2277. x. ROSCOE, b. 24 Jan. 1846, d. 17 Apr. 1890; m. 24 Feb. 1877, Lizzie K. Dearborn, b. 1 Apr. 1856, dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Chase). She m. second, John H. York, who d. 7 Mar. 1918; res. of Mrs. York, Monroe, Me. Children:  
 1. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 1 May 1879.  
 2. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 4 May 1881.
- xi. EVELINE, b. 23 June 1848, d. 27 Aug. 1869.



2278. xii. EDWARD L., b. 9 Feb. 1851. x  
 xiii. MARY A., b. ——— 1854, d. 19 May 1859; unm.

1185. HEZEKIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 June 1805, d. 28 Dec. 1885, Newburg; m. first, 29 Sept. 1829, Bangor, Joanna Seabury, both of Newburg, b. 25 Jan. 1802, d. 29 July 1866; m. second, 9 Mar. 1867, Catherine McNaughton, b. ———, d. 2 Sept. 1886.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELEANOR B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 June 1830, d. 10 Nov. 1867, m. ———, Horace Parker.
  - ii. AMANDA D., b. 19 Sept. 1832, d. 23 Oct. 1860.
  - iii. ELMIRA D., b. 24 Nov. 1834, d. 4 Jan. 1869, m. 3 Mar. 1856, George B. Atwood of Hampden.
  - iv. PRUDENTIA, b. 24 Dec. 1836, d. 23 Oct. 1861.
  2279. v. VIRGIL C., b. 31 May 1839, d. 2 June 1862, New Orleans, La.; unm. He enlisted in Co. E, 14th Maine Inf. Vols., Dec. 11, 1861.
  - vi. DOLLY A., b. 3 Dec. 1841, d. 3 June 1842.
  2280. vii. CHARLES A., b. 1 Aug. 1843, d. 30 Jan. 1879; m. 1 May 1867, Newburg, Annie S. Hassen, dau. of Henry and Delia; farmer; res. Newburg; she m. second, Adelbert Kelley, b. 18 June 1847, d. 3 Mar. 1888. Children:
    1. Henry Weston<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1868, d. 11 Nov. 1880; was accidentally shot.
    2. Mellie C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 June 1873, d. 30 July 1876.
  2281. viii. GRANVILLE, b. 12 Oct. 1845, d. 23 Aug. 1916, Bangor; m. first, 3 Jan. 1874, Sarah Whitcomb, b. 8 Nov. 1846, d. 13 Jan. 1879, dau. of Noah and Abbie; m. second, 7 July 1879, Margaret Ann (Whitcomb) White, b. ——— 1845, d. 28 Sept. 1915, Bangor. Mr. Newcomb was associated with Fletcher & Butterfield in the marble business until 1911, when he formed a partnership in the marble business at Mt. Hope, with Mr. Prescott, under the firm name of Prescott & Newcomb. No ch.
  - ix. ELVA I., b. 26 Mar. 1852; m. 20 Nov. 1877, Hampden, Me., Charles W. Lake, b. 1 July 1855, Etna, Me., d. 27 Oct. 1918, Bangor, son of Daniel and Julia A. (Luifkin). He was a farmer and minister; res. Newburg, where children were born at Hampden Highlands. Children:
    - 1 Lilian May Lake, b. 8 Nov. 1880, m. 11 Dec. 1897, Newburg, Earnest L. Seabury, son of Alden and Mary (Varney).
    - 2 Myrtle Estelle, b. 13 Oct. 1885, m. 30 June 1909, Bangor, Joseph S. Anthony, son of Charles and Josephine.
    - 3 Bernard Daniel, b. 12 Mar. 1893.
1186. WASHBURN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Aug. 1807, Newburg, d. 24 Feb. 1876; m. 12 Dec. 1835, Newburg, Grace W. Mathews of Lincolnville, b. 29 June 1813, Lincolnville, d. 26 June 1893, dau. of Charles and Betsey. He was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1838, d. 29 Nov. 1858; m. 28 Jan. 1857, James Morse, Jr., b. ———, d. about 1917, son of James and Frances Ann. He m. second, 4 July 1861, Sarah Farnham of Bangor, dau. of Charles; res. Bangor. Had: 1 Charles Washburn Morse, b. 2 Jan. 1858, m. — June 1879, Newburg, Effie A. Nealley.
2282. ii. SAMUEL MATHEWS, b. 5 June 1840, d. 29 Jan. 1890; m. 25 Dec. 1862, Wilmont Nealley, dau. of George B. and Dorothy (Fenderson). Mrs. Newcomb was living at Newburg in 1916. No ch.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 2 Feb. 1842, d. 10 July 1863; m. 9 Nov. 1862, Newburg, Warren Lincoln Morrill, b. 21 Nov. 1836, d. 22 Aug. 1920, Newburg, son of Rev. John and Jane (Newcomb) (478-iii-6). He m. second,

- 26 May 1864, Martha Ann Bartlett, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Ricker); present res. of Mr. Morrill, Newburg; no ch.
- iv. LUETTA AUGUSTA, b. 12 Nov. 1848; m. 22 Dec. 1871, Dixmont, Me., Frederick D. Mills, b. 7 Oct. 1849, Scotland, d. ——— 1904; farmer; res. Newburg; dau. Lizzie L. Mills, b. 20 Feb. 1888, Winterport, Me., m. 26 May 1920, Newburg, Lee E. Gove, b. 4 Mar. 1878, Perry, Me., son of Gus H. and Jessie (Potter).

1188. STILLMAN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 July 1814, Newburg, d. 28 May 1885; m. 14 Dec. 1843, Newburg, Judith Bussey, b. 5 Oct. 1822, d. 4 Apr. 1900.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer with residence at Newburg, where children were born. He enlisted and served as private in Aroostook War in Capt. Charles H. Hamblet's Co., 3d Div., from 19 Feb. to 26 Apr. 1839, when he was discharged.

## CHILDREN :

2283. i. GILBERT HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1844, d. 9 July 1865.  
 2284. ii. MARK T., b. 14 Oct. 1854. x  
 iii. FRANCES ELLEN, b. 5 Oct. 1850, d. 5 Aug. 1856.  
 2285. iv. AURELIUS BARTLETT, b. 15 Sept. 1859. x
1189. ALLEN<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Aug. 1816, Newburg, d. 28 Oct. 1893; m. first, — Nov. 1843, Olivia Mitchell of Newburg, b. ——— 1826, d. 18 Nov. 1857; m. second, 29 Aug. 1865, Lizzie Cook of Plymouth, b. ——— 1831, d. 20 May 1889, dau. of David. She began teaching at the age of fourteen years and taught thirty-three school terms in fifteen years.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2286. i. AUGUSTUS A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1846. x  
 ii. ADDIE VIOLA, b. 12 Dec. 1849, d. 17 Feb. 1867, m. 20 Apr. 1866, William Dolly.  
 Two other ch. d. in infancy.
1193. SOLOMON<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Oct. 1812, d. 20 Dec. 1896; m. ——— 1839, Hampden, Nancy D. Lane, b. 10 Nov. 1820, d. ———, dau. of Urial and Susan (Dean). He was a farmer; resided, Six Mile Falls, near Bangor, and Newburg.

## CHILDREN :

2287. i. GEORGE WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1841. x  
 2288. ii. HOLLIS FAYETTE, b. 14 Oct. 1845, d. 10 June 1911; m. first, 26 Apr. 1870, Susan C. Vickery, b. 23 Oct. 1846, Glenborn, d. 14 Apr. 1875, dau. of Stephen Thayer and Betsey Wyman (Gibbs); m. second, 20 Oct. 1886, Olive G. Vickery, b. 6 July 1858, sister of Susan. He was a farmer; was a member of Queen City Grange, Patrons of Husbandry; res. Bangor. Children:  
 1. Blanche Wilmot<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1872, Bangor; m. 9 Feb. 1899, Eben Morse Shaw, b. 13 July 1861, son of Joseph C. and Susan Lawry (Morse). He is a passenger conductor on the Maine Central Railroad; res. Brewer; two ch., both dead.  
 2. Bertha E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Jan. d. 24 Apr. 1874.  
 iii. FLORA SIMPSON, b. 4 Mar. 1857, m. 9 Sept. 1880, Ivory Leslie Wardell, b. 9 Apr. 1855; res. Mt. Desert Ferry, Me., 1913; no ch.

2289. iv. HOWARD L., b. 12 Apr. 1864; m. 24 Oct. 1890, Abby H. Laws, b. 16 Oct. 1869, dau. of George Vanan and Annorill (Williams); res. Woburn, Mass. They had:
1. Edna D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1894, d. in infancy.
  2. Child<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.

1195. RUFUS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1818, d. 19 Dec. 1897, Dover; pub. 25 Sept. 1840, to Elizabeth Fifield of Hampden; m. second, 6 Nov. 1850, Boston, Abigail Page Pullen, b. ———, Holton, Me., d. 2 Jan. 1857; m. third, 28 Mar. 1867, Amanda Robinson of Dover, Me., d. 12 Sept. 1900, Dover. He was a farmer; resided, Bangor.

## CHILDREN:

2290. i. FRED H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1852, d. 28 Apr. 1915, Newburg; m. 15 July 1888, Elva E. Flament, b. 11 Dec. 1853, dau. of Louis and Sarah (Flinn). Have:
1. Abbie May<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July 1893; unm.

1197. BANGS DOANE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 May 1822, Newburg, d. 3 June 1900; m. about 1843, Elizabeth H. Billings, b. 30 Mar. 1825, d. 23 May 1904, dau. of Capt. Jesse and Lydia (Bussey). He was a farmer with residence at Newburg, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANN MARIA<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1845, d. 13 Nov. 1864; unm.
  - ii. LYDIA T., b. — July 1849, d. 18 Dec. 1876, m. 4 Sept. 1876, Newburg, Marcus Grant, son of Chas. W. and Louise (Dalloff).
  - iii. EVA LEE, b. 5 Jan. 1854, d. 3 Sept. 1910, Winterport; m. 22 Feb. 1871, Newburg, Merrill B. Goodrich, b. 24 Feb. 1847, d. 19 Apr. 1910, son of Edward F. and Susan Amy (Bramly); farmer; res. Newburg. They had: 1 Dr. Edward P. Goodrich, b. 3 Apr. 1874, m. 5 Dec. 1897, Newburg, Adeline Davis of Newburg, b. 10 Apr. 1871, dau. of John and Lucinda (Eaton).
  - iv. LIZZIE E., b. 1 Jan. 1856, d. 31 Mar. 1914, S. Newburg; m. 24 Sept. 1873, Newburg, Franklin B. Morrill, b. ———, d. 25 Dec. 1915, son of Rev. John and Jane (Newcomb) (478-iii-11); res. S. Newburg, where children were born. Children: 1 George J. Morrill, b. 1 Apr. 1875, d. 19 Apr. 1877. 2 Carrie, b. 29 May 1878, m. 18 Oct. 1907, Roy Burrill, b. ———, d. 25 Dec. 1915, son of Geo. Edwin and Annie (Sederquist).
2291. v. EDGAR COLSON, b. 9 Jan. 1862, d. 22 Feb. 1919; m. 24 June 1883, Saginaw, Mich., Alberta Johnson, b. 8 July 1864, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Grant); later, divorced. She m. second, 3 Sept. 1916, Frederick Ellingwood (1191-1). Mr. Newcomb was a physician; graduated from Bowdoin College, and practiced medicine, after 1893, at S. Newburg; was a member of Maine House of Representatives 1907-8; res. Newburg. Had:
1. Della E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1885, Newburg; m. — Sept. 1907, Horace B. Luce, b. 15 July 1881, son of Walter E. and Jennie E. (Parker); res. Saginaw. Have: (1) Bernice Luce, b. 19 Mar. 1909.

1198. ELIJAH SABINE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 May 1822, S. Newburg, d. 28 Nov. 1853; m. ——— 1843, China, Me., Adaline Maxfield, b. 18 June 1829, dau. of Nathaniel and ——— (Arnold); she m. second, Thomas A. Newcomb (1200).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, S. Brewer.

## CHILDREN :

2292. i. FRANKLIN ELIJAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1851. x

1200. THOMAS ALBERT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Apr. 1835, Newburg, d. 9 June 1870, China, Me.; m. 10 June 1856, Hampden, Mrs. Adaline (Maxfield) Newcomb, (1198), b. 18 June 1829, Albion, Me., d. 21 Dec. 1886, Vassalboro, Me. She m. third, 26 Feb. 1874, Amos Taylor, b. 24 Aug. 1812, d. 6 May 1897, son of Abner and Sarah (Hale), and brother of Harrison, whose son Wilbur married Ella A. Newcomb, (1200-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Newburg, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

i. ELLA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 July 1857; m. 23 Dec. 1876, N. Vassalboro, Wilbur H. Taylor, b. 23 Nov. 1853, Vassalboro, son of Harrison and Catherine (Powell); farmer; res. Vassalboro, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank A. Taylor, b. 12 Feb. 1878, m. 21 Dec. 1904, Vassalboro, Flora Marr. 2 Walter H., b. 28 Dec. 1882, d. 21 Feb. 1887. 3 Ethel E., b. 13 Nov. 1891, m. 13 Nov. 1909, Vassalboro, Buford Albert Reed.

2293. ii. CHARLES A., b. 25 Aug. 1860; last known address Boise, Ida.; m. ———, wife's name not known; no ch.

1202. SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Mar. 1813, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 12 Nov. 1871; m. 26 Sept. 1836, Lucy Pierce Emmerton of Hebron, N. H., b. 16 Mar. 1817, dau. of John and Sarah (Merrill). He resided at Boston for many years, where he was engaged in fish trade, and where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2294. i. LEONARD E.<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1837, d. before 1873, m. 26 July 1862, Frances E. Wright, b. ——— 1839, dau. of John and Lucy; no ch.  
 ii. HELEN AMELIA, b. — Sept. 1839, d. 2 July 1843, Boston.  
 iii. LOUISA BROWN, b. — Aug. 1841, d. 4 Aug. 1843, Boston.  
 iv. HELEN LOUISA, b. ——— 1843, m. after 1871; no further record.  
 v. ELIZABETH, b. 11 July 1845, m. 7 Apr. 1870, David B. Simmons; res. Charleston, Mass.  
 vi. ROXANA, b. 22 Feb., d. 3 Mar. 1850.  
 vii. LOUISA, twin with Roxana, d. 4 Mar. 1850.  
 viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 25 Sept. 1852, d. — June 1853.

1204. WILLIAM COLE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 June 1824, Wellfleet, d. 10 Jan. 1909; m. first, 10 Oct. 1847, Wellfleet, Lydia Doane Newcomb (625-i-1), b. 14 Dec. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 11 Aug. 1871, Wellfleet; m. second, 21 Jan. 1872, Laura Hatch of Eastham, b. ———, d. 4 Apr. 1908, dau. of Freeman.

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Lydia:

- i. LOUIE E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1848, m. 22 Jan. 1871, Nehemiah C. Newcomb, (2300), b. 14 May 1846; res. 1914, Lynn, Mass.  
 ii. CASTILIE ALFERETTA, b. 7 Feb. 1851, m. 14 May 1871, Wellfleet, George Harding, b. ———, d. 5 Oct. 1875, son of Allen; present residence of Mrs. Harding, Lynn, Mass.; one son, George Allen Harding.

- iii. LILLA C., b. 11 July 1853, d. 21 July 1901; m. first, 25 Nov. 1874, Barnabas H. Pierce, b. 4 Dec. 1846, d. 16 Mar. 1889, son of Oliver P. and Mary A. (Chipman); m. second, 5 July 1892, Martin M. Reimiers; res. Wellfleet, where children were born. Children: 1 Arthur W. Pierce, b. 17 Sept. 1877. 2 Edward E., b. 5 May 1879, d. 2 June 1881. 3 Jennie Martin Reimiers, b. 3 Apr. 1893. 4 Harry Linton, b. 9 Jan. 1896.
- iv. RUTH K., b. 8 Feb. 1855, d. 5 June 1890; m. 6 July 1873, Wellfleet, Thomas T. Dyer, son of Elijah; res. Swampscott, Mass.; no ch.
2295. v. RICHARD E., b. 31 Aug. 1858. x

By Laura :

2296. vi. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. 11 July 1874, m. 17 June 1910, Wellfleet, Dorothea A. Drennan. He is a contractor and builder; res. Wellfleet; no ch.
- vii. GEORGIE C., b. 24 Aug. 1876; m. 1 Sept. 1900, Wellfleet, Thomas Graham Love, son of Thomas and Isabelle (Murphy); res. Rockland, Mass., where children were born. Children: 1 Ralph Elsworth Love, b. 2 Feb. 1902. 2 George, b. 27 Aug. 1906.
1205. BENJAMIN OLIVER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Aug. 1826, Wellfleet, d. 16 Apr. 1898; m. 24 Mar. 1852, Wilbraham, Mass., Mary A. Arey, b. 7 July 1834, Wellfleet, d. 29 Sept. 1920, dau. of Asa P. and Betsey.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born and the residence of Mrs. Newcomb in 1914.

CHILDREN :

- i. OLIVER BAILEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1852, d. 28 Dec. 1853.
- ii. MARY ALLEN AREY, b. 19 Mar. 1854, d. 28 Nov. 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 15 Oct. 1876, Orleans, Mass., Rev. William Curtis Stiles, D.D., b. 14 June 1857, Stoneham, Mass., d. 15 Aug. 1911, son of William H. and Martha P. (Hancock). Mrs. Stiles was a writer of short stories and articles, much of her work being published in the *Youth's Companion*, and in religious and juvenile publications. Mr. Stiles graduated from Tufts College and Tufts Divinity School in 1876, and during that same year was ordained in the Universalist ministry, with his first charge at Orleans. In 1880, he entered the Congregational ministry in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was pastor of the Old East Congregational Church until 1884. During the years 1884-1891, he held pastorates in St. Louis, Mo., Jackson, Mich., Pittsfield, N. H., and Stoneham, Mass. In 1890, he retired from the ministry and became editor on the Standard Dictionary, published by Funk and Wagnall Co., and was associated with that company up to the time of his death. He was the author of a number of religious books, "The Upper Way," "The Master's Mission," etc., and was a contributor to magazines and religious journals. Children: 1 Meredith Newcomb Stiles, b. 16 Apr. 1880, New Bedford, Mass., m. 19 June 1912, Katherine Toop. He is a journalist and a member of the staff of the Associated Press in New York. 2 Kent Brooklyn, b. 26 Nov. 1886, Pittsfield, N. H., m. 26 Nov. 1912, Paducah, Ky., Ida Yeymeyer; journalist, also a member of the staff of the Associated Press, New York. 3 Rachel Theodora, b. 17 Jan. 1894, Jackson, Mich.; unm.; teacher in Manual Training School, New York.
- iii. ELRIE PACKARD, b. 16 Nov. 1869.
2297. iv. CECIL EMERY, b. 27 Apr. 1875. No family.
1206. STEPHEN BAILEY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 June 1831, d. 27 Dec. 1905; m. 30 May 1865, Sarah Cornelia Bristol, b. 13 May 1845, Hudson, N. Y., dau. of Bryant and Mary Ann.

Mr. Newcomb was a dealer in fish and oyster; resided, Hudson, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2298. i. EUGENE HUDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1869; res. Hudson; un<sup>m</sup>.  
 ii. MARY BAILEY, b. 11 Jan. 1871; un<sup>m</sup>.; res. Hudson, with her mother.  
 iii. CARRIE KEATING, b. 9 Sept. 1875, d. 6 Feb. 1878, Hudson.
1217. NEHEMIAH COLE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, John Young<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Apr. 1816, d. 27 Dec. 1903; m. first, 18 June 1837, Lydia S. Rich, of Truro, b. — Sept. 1798, Truro, d. 18 June 1854; m. second, 27 Dec. 1859, Lucinda F. Horton, b. 18 Sept. 1832, d. 23 Mar. 1863, dau. of Freeman and Phebe; m. third, ———, Catharine Dill.

Mr. Newcomb was fish inspector for a time in Boston; resided, Wellfleet, where children i-iii were born, and Truro.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MELISSA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1838; m. first, 19 May 1859, Capt. James T. Atwood of Wellfleet, b. 29 July 1835, d. 29 Oct. 1876, son of James and Ruth; m second, 10 June 1882, Capt. Thomas H. Lewis, b. ———, d. 9 June 1898; res. of Mrs. Lewis in 1915, Wellfleet; no ch.
2299. ii. WILLIAM WALLIS, b. 8 Aug. 1839, m. 10 May 1868, Lydia Nye Hickman, dau. of Freeman and Murilla; res. Wellfleet, later, Roxbury and Boston, Mass.; no ch.
2300. iii. NEHEMIAH COLE, JR., b. 14 May 1846, d. ———; m. 22 Jan. 1871, Louie E. Newcomb (1204-i). He was a mariner; res. of Mrs. Newcomb in 1914, Lynn, Mass. Had:
- i. James Atwood<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1871, d. 14 Nov. 1879.  
 iv. LYDIA L., b. 23 June 1848, d. 30 Mar. 1850, Truro, Mass.  
 v. LYDIA LOUISA, b. 30 Apr. 1850, S. Truro, d. 18 Mar. 1851.  
 vi. LUCINDA, b. — Mar. 1863, d. ——— 1878.
1218. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1818, d. 12 Dec. 1867; lost at sea; m. 27 Nov. 1842, Wellfleet, Nancy Rich Higgins, b. 14 Aug. 1821, Wellfleet, d. 13 Jan. 1892, Wellfleet, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Hopkins).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN :

- i. WARREN A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May 1844, d. 16 Mar. 1846.  
 ii. CELINDA ELLEN, b. 29 July 1846, d. 8 July 1848.  
 iii. CELINDA ELLEN, b. 29 July 1848, d. 19 Oct. 1916, Hartford, Conn.; un<sup>m</sup>.  
 iv. ANNETTE ELIZA, b. 24 Mar. 1851, d. 22 July 1905; m. first, 26 June 1874, Wellfleet, George Baker, b. 26 Sept. 1848, d. 5 Sept. 1879, son of George and Mercy (Higgins); m. second, 4 Oct. 1899, Everett S. Jacobs, b. 7 May 1845, Wellfleet, d. 7 Dec. 1815, Wellfleet, son of John Y.; no ch.  
 v. NANCY RICH, b. 30 Dec. 1857, d. 9 Feb. 1877.
2301. vi. WILMER LESLIE, b. 3 Feb. 1859. x
1220. DAVID BACON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 May 1835, Lynn, Mass.; m. first, 5 Jan. 1864, Caroline E. Smith, b. 26 Jan. 1841, Salem, d. 25 July 1888, dau. of James A. and Caroline T.; m. second, — June 1891, Salem, Isabel Jackson, b. ———, Salem, dau. of John.

Mr. Newcomb, with his brother John, are planters, shippers, and wholesale and retail dealers in oysters; they run a line of vessels to Maryland and Virginia, besides supplying most of the dealers in the city and country; resided, Salem, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LIZZIE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1867, d. 25 Mar. 1898; m. 7 June 1893, Salem, Fred Allen Carter, son of William; broker; res. Salem; one dau., Louise Newcomb Carter, b. 17 Oct. 1896, Salem; res. Salem.
2302. ii. DAVID BACON, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1869. x
1223. FREEMAN LEWIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *John Y.*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Aug. 1829, d. 21 Nov. 1903; m. 20 Nov. 1853, Plymouth, Mass., Cordelia S. Atwood, b. 19 Sept. 1834, Wellfleet, d. 7 Dec. 1871, dau. of Elijah and Grace H. (Newcomb) (180-vii-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARTHA J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 21 Oct. 1873, Truro, Benjamin Sweet Grove, of Plainville, Mass., b. 5 Mar. 1852, Truro, son of James and Jerusha (Rich). Mr. Grove is a master mariner; present res. Plainville; no ch.
- ii. SARAH EGLENTINE, b. 18 Oct. 1858; m. 9 Apr. 1879, New Bedford, Mass., Hosmer Franklin Keeney, of Plainville, b. 26 Sept. 1858, Bristol, son of Russell and Cordelia Ann (Grant). Mr. Keeney is an engraver and designer of jewelry; res. Plainville.
- iii. LOTTIE MARIA, b. 9 Nov. 1860, d. 11 Apr. 1888; m. 7 June 1883, Wellfleet, Delos Clinton Keeney, b. 6 Feb. 1856, Plainville, son of Russell and Cordelia Ann (Grant). He m. second, Abbie Jane Searle; one son by Lottie: 1 Walter Ray Keeney, b. 3 Aug. 1887, d. 9 Aug. 1888.
2303. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 8 Apr. 1863, Deering, Me., d. 14 Sept. 1910; m. first, ——— 1886, Portland, Me., Hattie Mayberry, b. 14 Sept. ———, Bridgeton, Me., d. — Apr. 1894, dau. of Daniel and Rebekah (Willard); m. second, 29 Dec. 1898, Portland, Sara Carl, b. 28 May 1867, Wellfleet, dau. of Lorenzo W. and Achsah Ellen (Kemp). He was superintendent of a manufacturing plant; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Worcester, Mass. Children by Hattie:
1. Grace A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1887, Portland, d. 29 Oct. 1893.
  2. Hosmer K.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1889, d. 3 June 1892.
  3. Rebekah A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1891, d. 4 July 1914; m. 3 Sept. 1911, Worcester; L. Philip Estabrook. Had: (1) Charlotte, b. 12 Oct. 1912.
2304. v. WARREN K., b. 21 Oct. 1865; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Worcester, Mary F. Demond, of Springfield, Mass., b. ———, Paxton, Mass., dau. of Edwin and Mary E. (Bemis); salesman; res. Springfield.

1224. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *John Y.*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Mar. 1836, Wellfleet, d. 3 Apr. 1918, Truro; m. 18 Dec. 1860, Truro, Mary J. Rich, of Truro, b. ———, Truro, d. 23 Mar. 1912, Truro, dau. of Isaac and Louisa. He was a master mariner; resided, Truro, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 July 1861, d. 22 Jan. 1882.
- ii. MARILLA FREEMAN, b. 27 Jan. 1865, d. 26 Jan. 1885.
- iii. LOUISE MAY, b. 2 Aug. 1869; m. 29 Jan. 1891, Eugene Howard Savery, of Cotuit, Mass., b. 26 Dec. 1864, son of Samatros and Lydia; traveling salesman; res. Cotuit. Children: 1 Hazen Eugene Savery, b. 13 July 1891; served in the Q. M. C. Co. No. 307, A. E. F., in France during the war. 2 Emerson Blaine, b. 3 June 1893, d. 10 Nov. 1918, m. — Apr. 1915, Lillian Adams. 3 Lovell Newcomb, b. 2 Jan. 1895, d. 6 Mar. 1916. 4 Hoyt Lee, b. 6 Oct. 1897, m. 17 Feb. 1917, Elsie Rohmeling; res. Woods Hole, Mass.; one son. 5 Myrtle Louise, b.

- 13 July 1900; res. Falmouth, Mass. 6 Paul Wolcott, b. 10 Jan. 1902.  
7 Charles Newcomb, b. 25 Sept. 1907.
2305. iv. CHARLES WARREN, b. 18 June 1872. x  
v. ETHEL ALMA, b. 14 Feb. 1875, d. 12 Mar. 1892.  
vi. HELEN RICH, b. 13 Feb. 1877; m. 30 Apr. 1902, Taunton, Mass., Walter Franklin Middleton, b. 30 July 1872, New Britain, Conn., son of Norman S. and Prudence E.; jeweler; res. Attleboro, Mass., where children were born. Children: 1 Prudence Loxley Middleton, b. 11 Apr. 1903. 2 Irma Idelle, b. 13 Dec. 1909.  
vii. EDITH AUSTIN, b. 16 Dec. 1878; m. first, 5 Jan. 1899, Elisha Paine Grozier, b. 4 May 1876, d. 15 July 1909, son of John Paine and Betsey Snow (Rich); m. second, 29 June 1918, Millard F. Rich, of Truro; no ch.
1225. JOHN YOUNG<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George Washington<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Jan. 1841, Wellfleet, d. 20 July 1900; m. 10 July 1872, Wellfleet, Mary Harding, b. 15 Mar. 1849, dau. of Amaziah and Thankful.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner; served in Union Army in Civil War; resided, Wellfleet; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Providence, R. I., with her son, Frank H.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOHN YOUNG, JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July 1875, d. 28 May 1881.  
2306. ii. FRANK H., b. 16 Apr. 1879, m. ———, ———; res. Providence; no ch.
1227. FREDERICK ALLEN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George Washington<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Sept. 1847, Wellfleet, d. — July 1903; m. 14 Apr. 1867, Truro, Mercy Hinckley Brown, b. ———, Truro, d. 3 Jan. 1896, dau. of Obadiah S. and Hannah C. He was a carpenter; resided, Truro, where children i-iii were born, and Wellfleet, where fourth child was born.

## CHILDREN:

2307. i. FREDERICK ALLEN, JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1870; m. 16 Oct. 1895, Charlestown, Mass., Caroline Louisa Stone, dau. of Lewis G. and Mary Lewis (Fairbanks); painter; res. Roslindale, Mass., where children were born. Children:  
1. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 6 Aug. 1896, Roslindale.  
2. Ralph Fairbanks<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1905, d. 29 Sept. 1910, Roslindale.
2308. ii. DANIEL C. B., b. 26 Feb. 1873. x  
iii. ALICE ELEANOR, b. 7 Aug. 1881, m. 24 June 1908, Grafton, Mass., William T. King, of Louisville, Ky., son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth; no ch.
2309. iv. ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. 7 July 1883; m. 26 Nov. 1908, New Ipswich, N. H., Florence Maud Whitney, dau. of Jas. H. and Phebe J.; res. Medford, Mass. Children:  
1. Muriel Winifred<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1912, Somerville, Mass.
1229. JEREMIAH STEVENS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Mar. 1824, Truro, d. 23 Sept. 1893; m. 2 or 27 Dec. 1847, Sarah Knowles Snow, b. 24 Nov. 1827, Truro, d. 7 Mar. 1891, Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Richard and Mehitable (Knowles).

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner, and a teacher in the winter schools of Truro, his residence, and where children were born; later, Boston.

## CHILDREN:

2310. i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1849, d. 21 Dec. 1874.  
2311. ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, twin w th James Albert; m. 17 Oct. 1886, Mrs. Sarah Etta (Martin) Jackson, b. 1 Nov. 1840, Somerville, Me., d. — July



- 1892, dau. of Joshua and Susan (Trask); clerk in wholesale fish house; res. Somerville; no ch.
- iii. MEHITABLE ANN, b. 14 Aug. 1851, d. 13 Apr. 1915; m. 3 Oct. 1880, William H. Kelley; res. Somerville. Children: 1 Evie Fountain Kelley, b. 6 Mar. 1881, m. ———, Walter W. Callow. 2 Lairetta, b. 29 July 1883. 3 Leander, b. ———. 4 Alice, b. ———.
- iv. MARY WILSON, b. 9 Sept. 1852; m. 30 Nov. 1871, Cornelius Henry Shaw; res. Somerville. Children: 1 James Albert Shaw, b. 22 Aug. 1880. 2 Sarah May, b. 6 June 1883.
- v. CAROLINE SNOW, b. 30 Sept. 1854, d. 7 Aug. 1855.
- vi. CHILD, b. 6 June, d. 25 July 1856.
- vii. JEREMIAH THOMAS, b. 25 July, d. 27 Sept. 1857.
2312. viii. JESSE STEVENS, b. 19 Sept. 1858; m. 17 Jan. 1883, Somerville, Anna Young Cole, of Wellfleet, b. 29 Sept. 1858, Wellfleet, dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Snow). Mr. Newcomb is a wholesale provision dealer; was a member of the board of aldermen in Somerville, his res. during the years 1903-6; was chairman of the committee on highways, electric lines, public grounds, printing and accounts; has also been director of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, and of the Winter Hill Co-operative Bank. Children:
1. Ralph Clifford<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1887, d. 9 Apr. 1890.
  2. Ina Carlton<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 d. 21 Mar. 1897.
2313. ix. JEREMIAH THOMAS, b. 10 Dec. 1859, d. 12 Feb. 1886.
- x. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. and d. 1860, æ. 3 months.
- xi. ETTA EVELYN, b. 3 Sept. 1861, d. 31 Jan. 1897, m. ———, Edward R. Olds.
- xii. LAURA AMELIA, b. 10 Nov. 1864; m. 27 Apr. 1893, William A. Smith, b. 8 June 1861, son of Reuben Gardner and Susan McGray (Nickerson); clerk in a provision store; res. Somerville; a son, Clifford Newcomb Smith, b. 23 Sept. 1902, d. 24 Mar. 1907.
- xiii. SARAH KNOWLES, b. 10 Oct. 1866; unm.; res. Somerville.
2314. xiv. EDWARD FARNSWORTH, b. 17 Aug. 1868, d. 24 July 1896.
1230. HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 May 1813, d. 30 June 1855, Wellfleet; m. 28 Oct. 1832, Almira Knowles, b. — May 1815, d. 9 Feb. 1875; she m. second, Richard S. Rich.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RACHEL DOANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1833, d. 16 Dec. 1836.
  - ii. THEOPHILUS H., b. 7 Feb. 1836, d. 1 Apr. 1836.
  - iii. ALMIRA K., b. 31 Dec. 1838, d. 16 Dec. 1897; m. 12 Apr. 1855, John M. Colby, b. 17 Dec. 1833, Boston, d. 15 Nov. 1903, son of John and Nancy (Tuck); clerk; res. E. Boston, where children were born. Children: 1 George James Colby, b. 13 Jan. 1864, d. 12 Apr. 1865, E. Boston. 2 Mary Etta, b. 21 Dec. 1867, d. 5 Nov. 1875, Boston. 3 John M., Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1870; m. 26 June 1895, E. Weymouth, Mass., Harriet L. Carver, b. ———, d. 16 July 1904, dau. of Justin A. and Lydia (Gardner); m. second, 18 Apr. 1906, Medford, Mass., Nettie L. Gammell, dau. of John H. and Eliza (Mayhew).
  - iv. CELESTIA, b. 8 Sept., d. 31 Dec. 1842.
  - v. HENRY T., b. 18 Sept. 1842, d. 18 July 1847.
2315. vi. HENRY, b. 31 Oct. 1848, d. 17 Jan. 1909; m. 2 Sept. 1873, Mary Jane Butler, b. 10 Oct. 1846, dau. of Benjamin T. and Louisa A. (Odiorne). He was a bank clerk; res. Boston; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, W. Medford; dau., Almira, b. 12 July 1874, who was in Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, in 1913.
1231. JOHN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Aug. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 3 Feb. 1901, Boston; m. 27 Mar. 1851, Boston, Frances Louisa Fawcett, b. — July 1831, Boston, d. 30 Apr. 1888, Boston, dau. of Albion and Lucretia Ann (Barnard).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business, with residence at Boston, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELLA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1851, m. 15 Aug. 1877, Boston, John W. Keith, a lawyer; res. Somerville; no ch.
  - ii. ANN LOUISA, b. 27 Dec. 1853; m. 4 June 1889, Roxbury, Mass., Otis Henry Whittier, son of Edmund and Almira. He is proprietor of a hotel; res. Hampton, N. H. They had: 1 Edmund, b. 13 Feb. d. 20 Feb. 1891, Hampton.
  - 2316. iii. HUNTINGTON PARKER, b. 2 Dec. 1863; m. 14 Oct. 1891, Minneapolis, Minn., Minnie Mae Burnett of Minneapolis; res. Minneapolis. They have:
    - I. Lucile Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1892, Minneapolis.
  - 2317. iv. ERNEST LOMBARD, b. 26 Jan. 1870. x
  - 2318. v. IRVING FAWCETT, twin with Ernest Lombard. x
  - vi. DAISY M., b. 10 June 1874, d. 31 Dec. 1878, Boston.
1233. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Aug. 1843, Wellfleet; m. 8 May 1875, Charlestown, Mass., Susie G. Bixby of Boston Highlands, b. 27 Sept. —, Hopkinton, Mass., dau. of Oswald F. A. and Lavina.

Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic. He enlisted 29 Jan. 1863, in Co. I, 2d Regt. Conn. Heavy Art.; discharged 8 June 1865, on account of wound received at battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864; resided, Fitchburg and Somerville, Mass., Bridgeport, Conn., and Boston Highlands, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- 2319. i. WILLIAM CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1876; m. — Aug. 1900, Portchester, N. Y., Lena Judd, b. — Sept. —, Stamford, Conn., d. 4 Feb. 1917, dau. of Theophilus and Adelaide (Hurd); mechanic; res. Bridgeport; no ch.
  - 2320. ii. GUY WENTWORTH, b. 2 May 1884. x
1236. SETH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept. 1830, Wellfleet; m. 18 Mar. 1852, Wellfleet, Elizabeth Anne Higgins, b. 3 May 1832, Wellfleet, d. 17 Jan. 1896, dau. of Enoch and Eliza (Hopkins).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the oyster business; now retired; resided, Boston and Wellfleet, Mass.; present residence, Providence, R. I., with his son.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RACHEL ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1856, Boston, d. 4 Jan. 1911, E. Providence; m. 16 May 1877, Providence, Charles L. Pearce, b. 28 Apr. 1853, son of Frederick P.; carriage-smith; res. Providence. Children: 1 Ida May Pearce, b. 6 Feb. 1880, Providence. 2 Edith Newcomb, b. 2 June 1889, Providence.
- 2321. ii. CHESTER FILLMORE, b. 28 Aug. 1863, Wellfleet; m. 16 Oct. 1895, N. Weymouth, Mass., Clara F. Prentiss, b. 3 Dec. 1869, N. Weymouth, dau. of Frank H. and Ann M. (Newcomb), des. of Francis; fire and marine insurance; res. Providence; no ch.
- iii. LIZZIE WATSON, b. 13 Dec. 1865, Wellfleet, d. 28 Feb. 1886, Providence; unm.
- 2322. iv. LEONARD BURROWS, b. 7 June 1868, Wellfleet, d. 14 Jan. 1899, Providence; m. 14 Jan. 1892, Providence, Grace H. Staples. Had:
  - I. Lois Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1892, Providence; m. 11 Nov. 1916, Albert Steere of Harmony, R. I. Have: (1) John Leonard Steere, b. 10 Nov. 1918.

1237. RICHARD SNOW<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Mar. 1833, d. — Sept. 1892; m. 23 Nov. 1857, Mercy B. Young, b. 30 Nov. 1836.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged with his brother, Calvin, as wholesale and retail dealers in oysters; resided, Providence.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALVIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1859, d. 21 Jan. 1860.  
 2323. ii. MELVILLE ALTON, b. 27 Sept. 1861; res. in 1914, E. Greenwich, R. I.  
 2324. iii. RICHARD SNOW, JR., b. 7 Apr. 1864, d. 30 Apr. 1901.
1238. ALFRED HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Aug. 1836, S. Wellfleet, d. 21 Jan. 1917; m. 20 Nov. 1859, E. Boston, Clara E. Higgins, b. ———, d. 24 Aug. 1889, dau. of Enoch and Eliza. He was a caulker; resided, Wellfleet and Providence.

## CHILDREN:

2325. i. ARTHUR MAYNARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May 1865, Chelsea; m. 28 Nov. 1901, Providence, Lillian Backus of Toronto, Can., dau. of Charles and Emily; he is an engraver; res. Barrington and Providence, R. I. They have:  
 I. Emily Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1902, Providence.
1239. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abner Snow<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Mar. 1829, S. Wellfleet, d. 3 July 1900; m. 20 Nov. 1851, Wellfleet, Mary S. Jerauld, b. 16 Jan. 1834, Wellfleet, d. 6 Mar. 1908, dau. of Denty and Hulda (Holbrook). He was a pattern maker; resided, Worcester and Cherry Valley, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CORDELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. — Aug. 1852, d. 8 Jan. 1861, Munsonville.  
 2326. ii. ALVAH CURTIS, b. 13 Nov. 1854, Worcester, d. 19 Apr. 1918, unm.; captain of fire engine; res. Worcester.  
 iii. ELMER EVELYN, b. 17 June 1862, S. Wellfleet, d. 4 Feb. 1914, Putnam, Conn.
1244. SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 June 1831, d. ———; m. about 1852, Georgiana Parker, b. ———, d. ———.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY H.<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1854, Wellfleet, d. 24 Oct. 1893; m. 11 May 1871, Arthur W. Gross, b. ———, d. at sea, —Feb. 1878, son of Alexander and Eliza; m. second, ———, ——— Atwood. Children: 1 Sylvester W. Gross, b. 8 July 1871, m. ———, Ellen Pelerine. 2 Alexander T., b. 12 Feb. 1872. 3 Arthur H., b. 7 July 1874. 4 Willie O., b. 12 Feb. 1878. 5 Isaac M. Atwood, b. 26 July 1887.  
 2327. ii. GEORGE, b. ———, d. ———, m. ———, name of wife not known.
1248. DANIEL YOUNG<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Jan. 1828, S. Truro, Mass., d. 21 Aug. 1916; m. 13 July 1859, Pauline Mayo Baker of Wellfleet, b. 28 Nov. 1830, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Hamblin).

Mr. Newcomb was a cooper and farmer; resided, Wellfleet, 1859-62, Provincetown, 1863, Wellfleet, 1863-78, E. Boston, 1878-83, Chelsea, 1883-5, later, Westminster, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

2328. i. DANIEL EDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1860. x  
 2329. ii. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. 21 Aug. 1863, Wellfleet; m. 4 Nov. 1891, Brookline, Mass., Maria Teresa Barry, dau. of Michael; res. Brookline, where children were born. Children:  
 1. Helena Stahlar<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1892.  
 2. Pauline Baker<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1896.  
 3. Cora Charline<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1898.  
 iii. MYRA MAY, b. 12 Sept. 1867; unm.; res. Westminster, Mass.
1254. DANIEL COLE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Aug. 1824, d. 23 May 1890; m. 14 Dec. 1848, Mary A. Kemp, b. ———, d. 3 Mar. 1881, dau. of John. Mr. Newcomb was a mariner with residence at Wellfleet.

## HAD :

2330. i. OUVRE K.<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1854, d. 1 June 1883; no further record.
1255. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Sept. 1826, d. 20 Dec. 1862, Wellfleet; m. first, 10 Oct. 1848, Sarah P. Freeman of Wellfleet, b. 11 Jan. 1827, Wellfleet, d. 10 Apr. 1853, Wellfleet, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Brown); m. second, 20 May 1856, Mehitabel Collins, b. ———, Truro, d. 23 Jan. 1911, dau. of Stephen and Mehitabel (Lombard).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ANGENETTA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1849; m. 30 Apr. 1871, Wellfleet, Zephaniah K. Pierce, b. 24 Aug. 1844, d. — Feb. 1894, son of David and Ruth F. (King); mariner; present res. of Mrs. Pierce, Sagamore, Mass. Children: 1 Sara Franklin Pierce, b. 1 June 1874, m. 19 Dec. 1898, Robert Henry Cripps; res. Sagamore. 2 Hattie Florence, b. 9 Jan. 1879, m. — Dec. 1905, Frederick Armstrong. 3 Ralph, b. 12 Feb. 1888, d. 19 Aug. 1910.
2331. ii. HENRY WARREN, b. 4 Sept. 1853, d. 1 Jan. 1913, Wellfleet; unm.; res. Wellfleet.
2332. iii. STEPHEN C., b. 28 July 1857, d. 28 Aug. 1885, unm.
2333. iv. THOMAS WILLARD, b. — Feb. 1859. x  
 v. SARAH F., b. — Dec. 1861, d. 27 Mar. 1862.
1256. THOMAS EMERY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 June 1828, Wellfleet, d. 17 Jan. 1899; m. 25 Nov. 1849, Wellfleet, Lucy J. Atwood, b. 26 Apr. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 2 Dec. 1896, dau. of Joshua and Jane (Lewis), (60-vii-9).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner, running between New Orleans and Genoa, Italy; resided, Wellfleet, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2334. i. CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1853. x  
 ii. LUCY EMERY, b. 23 Dec. 1856, d. 11 Oct. 1901, Wellfleet; m. 2 Nov. 1879, Wellfleet, Capt. George A. Snow, both of Wellfleet, b. ——— 1853, Wellfleet, son of Ambrose and Polly (Sweet). He is a master mariner; present res. Everett, Mass. They have: 1 Charles T. Snow, b. 16 Apr. 1880, Wellfleet; master mariner.  
 iii. ALMIRA T., b. 19 Dec. 1860; m. 30 July 1890, Wellfleet, Alfred von Nyvenheim, b. 30 Mar. 1854, Jeulich, Germany, son of Freiherr Carl and Louise (Shaper); merchant; res. Norfolk, Va.; no ch.

1257. OUVRE KENRICK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 June 1833, d. 17 Feb. 1896; m. 23 May 1858, Hannah M. Killian, b. ———, d. 19 May 1906. He was a mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

2335. i. GEORGE F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 June 1860, d. ——— 1908, unm.  
 2336. ii. FRANK O., b. 5 Mar. 1862, d. 9 Mar. 1916; m. 1 Oct. 1896, Jennie Cartwright, dau. of William and Emma (Freeman); present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Wellfleet; no ch.  
 iii. HANNAH M., b. 16 June 1867, d. 11 Sept. 1867.
1258. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha Cole<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Mar. 1829, Wellfleet, d. 14 Mar. 1911; m. 19 Feb. 1851, Wellfleet, Ann M. Hawes, b. 15 Feb. 1831, Wellfleet, d. 1 Oct. 1885, dau. of Solomon Rich and Adaline (Newcomb) (245-ii-2). He was a mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

## CHILDREN:

2337. i. ELISHA COLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1853, Wellfleet, d. 26 Oct. 1891; m. 18 Nov. 1877, New Gloucester, Annie True, b. 29 July 1850, dau. of Winthrop and Ophelia (Gooding). Mr. Newcomb was a newspaper reporter and writer, but, owing to ill health for many years, was not able to devote himself to continuous work. After his death, Mrs. Newcomb made her home with Elisha's father, Benjamin F., and cared for him with the tenderness of a daughter. At his death, she inherited his property at Wellfleet, including many choice relics in solid mahogany furniture, originally owned by the grandfather, Elisha Cole. She m. second, 22 Nov. 1911, Edward Lewis True, her cousin, b. 28 July 1852, d. 21 Dec. 1913, Everett, Mass., son of Lewis P. and Adeline (Pierce). He was a merchant; lived and died in the old home of his parents at Everett; present residence of Mrs. True, Woodfords, Me.
1260. ANSON FOSTER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Foster<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Feb. 1821, Enfield, Mass., d. 7 Sept. 1900; m. 22 Nov. 1855, Volney, Ia., Maria Fanny Richards, b. 1 Mar. 1823, d. 27 Aug. 1898, dau. of James and Priscilla Collins (Newcomb) (182-viii-1).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter and farmer; resided, Enfield.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FANNY PRISCILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July 1858, Enfield; m. 26 Apr. 1887, Belchertown, Mass., Henry Monroe Downing, b. 2 Dec. 1853, Enfield, son of George Washington and Olive (Aldrich). He is a contractor and builder. Mrs. Downing was a teacher for a number of years before her marriage; res. Enfield. They have: 1 Charles Newcomb Downing, b. 25 May 1894, Enfield.
2338. ii. CHARLES ANSON, b. 2 Oct. 1864, Hardwick, Mass., m. 8 July 1908, Enfield, Anna Olivia Munsell of Enfield, dau. of Ambrose and Elmina (Wilson); salesman; res. Oberlin, O.
1263. LEANDER WITHERELL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Foster<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Nov. 1833, d. 21 Jan. 1908; m. 24 Feb. 1863, Shutesbury, Mass., Adaline Marilla Walker of Greenwich, b. 30 July 1842, Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Horace Dimock and Abigail Marilla (Warriner). He was a farmer; resided upon the homestead of his father and grandfather at Enfield, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2339. i. LOUISA MARILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1864; unm.; res. Ware, Mass.  
 ii. FRED FOSTER, b. 6 Dec. 1871, m. 4 June 1903, Ware, Henrietta Mae Bolster, b. 3 May 1881, Watertown, Mass., dau. of Henry and Jane (Humphrey); farmer; res. Ware.  
 iii. FRANK ELMER, b. 5 Dec. d. 10 Dec. 1873.

1264. JOHN HOLMES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Foster<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Oct. 1838, Enfield, d. 9 Dec. 1883, Gilbertsville, Mass.; m. 1 Oct. 1863, Hardwick, Alice Emelia Powell, b. 20 May 1844, Three Rivers, Town of Palmer, Mass., dau. of Ogilvie Nelson and Harriet Sophia (Rice). He was a wool-sorter; resided, Enfield, Gilbertsville, where children i, iii and iv were born, and Hardwick, where ii was born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Ware.

## CHILDREN :

2340. i. WILLIAM NELSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 July 1865. x  
 2341. ii. EDWARD HOLMES, b. 26 Nov. 1867. x  
 2342. iii. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 31 Jan. 1872. x  
 iv. LENA MABEL, b. 29 May 1875; m. 24 Dec. 1894, Daniel Austin Collins, b. 23 July 1872, Hardwick, son of Daniel C. and Eva J. (Knight); traveling salesman; res. Ware, where children 1 and 2 were born, and Worcester, where 3 was born. Children: 1 Bertha Mae Collins, b. 6 Sept. 1896. 2 Mabel Dorothy, b. 4 Aug. 1899. 3 Stanley Newcomb, b. 29 Oct. 1902.

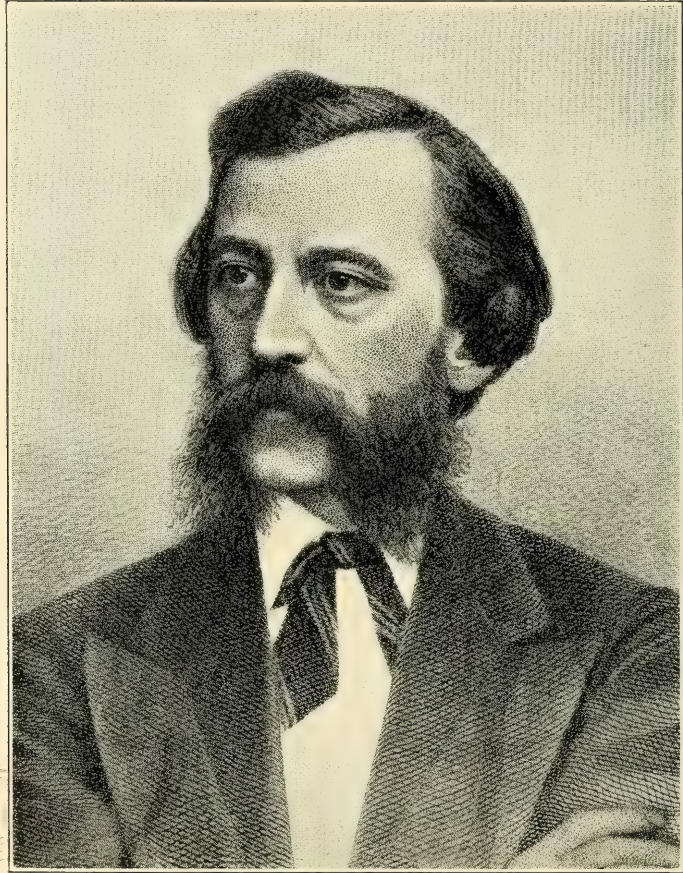
1266. JOSEPH METCALF<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Mar. 1823, d. 2 July 1887; m. 14 Oct. 1843, Sarah Ann Goff of Ware, b. ——— 1826, d. 16 Feb. 1876, Greenwich, Mass. He was a sign and carriage painter; resided, New Bedford and Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

2343. i. JOSEPH BYRON<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May 1845, d. ——— 1858.  
 ii. WYMAN JAMES, b. 21 July 1847, Ware, d. 8 July 1913, Springfield; m. first, Georgiana Davis of New Bedford, from whom he was divorced a few months later; m. second, 9 July 1879, Greenwich, Mass., Nellie Josephine Dickinson, of Enfield, b. 26 Mar. 1856, W. Pelham, Mass., d. 10 Sept. 1889, dau. of Royal and Sarah Emeline (Bartlett); m. third, 28 Sept. 1897, Alice Maria Hopkins, b. 8 Apr. 1862, Hyannis, Mass., dau. of Joshua and Floretta (Handy). He was engaged in the real estate business; res. Enfield and Springfield, Mass.; dau. by Nellie:  
 1. Sarah Dickinson<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June 1881, New Bedford, m. 19 Aug. 1911, Guilford, Conn., Gurdon Wadsworth Russell Plaskett, b. 23 Mar. 1871, Middletown, Conn., son of George Fred and Mary Rosetta (Smith).  
 iii. MOSES, b. 9 Feb. 1849, d. young.  
 2344. iv. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 12 Oct. 1850; unm.; thought to be dead.  
 2345. v. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 30 Dec. 1854, d. ———; m. 1 Dec. 1873, Springfield, Mary Ann Frances Fay, of Chicopee, Mass., b. ——— 1854, Thorndike, d. 6 Mar. 1921. Had:  
 1. Eva Ardell<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1874, d. ———, N. Prescott, and at time of Mrs. Newcomb's death three daus. still living—Mrs. Robert Lewis, Mrs. George Trask and Miss Ruby Newcomb, all of Springfield.  
 vi. ELLA MARIA, b. 3 May 1866, m. ———, Edgar Cummings.  
 vii. CHARLES B., b. 4 Apr. d. — Aug. 1869.

1267. JOHN FULLER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaiah<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 June 1827, d. 22 Aug. 1897;





PROF. HARLEY NEWCOMB



m. 14 May 1859, Lexington, Mich., Bethena Bettis, dau. of Moses and Rachel; resided, Carsonville, where children were born; his widow resides in Big Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RUTH ANN<sup>o</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1861, Carsonville, Mich., m. ——— 1879, Carsonville, Bartlett Lynch; res. Carsonville; no ch.
- ii. ABBY JANE, b. 4 Jan. 1863, d. 25 Sept. 1880, Carsonville; unm.
- iii. LIZZIE ANGELINE, b. 25 Nov. 1864, d. 28 Mar. 1889, Carsonville; unm.
2346. iv. WILLIE ISAAH, b. 21 Aug. 1867, m. 1 Nov. 1893, Carsonville, Mary Fulsher; res. Carsonville; no ch.
2347. v. JOHN SYLVESTER, b. 12 May 1870, d. 8 Dec. 1905, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
- vi. AMOS BIRDETTE, b. 25 Nov. 1875, d. 1 Apr. 1895, Carsonville.
- vii. RACHEL BETHENA, b. 29 Mar. 1882; unm.; teacher in Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich.

1271. CYRUS FLINT<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harley<sup>t</sup>, Elisha<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>A</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Aug. 1831, Boston, d. 3 Jan. 1905, Durango, Colo.; m. first, 11 July 1853, Elizabeth Huddelston, b. ———, England, d. 1867; m. second, 6 Apr. 1870, Jane Weston, b. ———, d. — Aug. 1879, dau. of James and Caroline (Wells); m. third, Mrs. Hattie E. Allen; was deputy United States revenue collector for southwestern Colorado, 1880-5; United States commissioner for Durango; public administrator for Platte Co.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CYRUS WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1854, d. 18 May 1864.
2348. ii. WILLIAM KENDALL, b. 6 Apr. 1857. x
2349. iii. HENRY HARLEY, b. 18 Mar. 1859; unm.; was a dry goods merchant at Gibson City, Ia., in 1897; later residence, Pomona, Calif.

1272. HENRY BEAL<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harley<sup>t</sup>, Elisha<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>A</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 July 1833, Boston, d. 29 Sept. 1896, Durango, Colo.; m. first, 18 July 1863, Elizabeth S. Hutchison of Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., d. 1 Mar. 1871, St. Joseph, Mo.; m. second, 16 July 1873, Frances Ellen Brown; resided, St. Joseph, Mo., 1871, Elgin, Ill., 1876-7, later, lived in Chicago, Ill., and Durango, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

By Elizabeth:

- i. HORACE<sup>o</sup>, b. 26 Apr., d. 18 May 1864.
2350. ii. HARRY DALE, b. 24 Aug. 1866. x
- iii. FRANK, b. ——— 1868, d. young.
- iv. JOSIE MAY, b. 15 Nov. 1870, d. 5 Mar. 1874, Providence, R. I.

By Frances:

- v. ROXANA, b. about 1875, St. Joseph, Mo.

1273. PROF. HARLEY<sup>s</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harley<sup>t</sup>, Elisha<sup>o</sup>, David<sup>o</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>A</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Aug. 1836, Lynn, Mass., d. 11 Feb. 1913, Los Gatos, Calif.; m. 15 Oct. 1860, Boston, Sarah Eliza Green, of Boston, b. 23 June 1839, Ludlow, Vt., d. 15 July 1873, Boston, dau. of Dr. Darius Lorenzo and Sarah Theresa.

Mr. Newcomb began the study of music at the age of eight years, and had the advantage of both vocal and instrumental instruction in Germany, France, and Italy. He began teaching music in 1855; removed to Boston, Mass., in 1858, and to Washington, D. C., in 1873, devoting his time to the teaching

of music in each place. He composed operas, one most worthy of mention being "The Recluse," which was successfully presented in New York City under his own direction; operettas, dramas, librettos, and many hymns, and is the author of "Gloria," a book which was used extensively in Sabbath schools. The last nine years of his life were passed in California, near Los Gatos. Mrs. Newcomb, also, possessed superior musical ability.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GRACE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1863, Boston; m. 25 Apr. 1884, Boston, George Lowell Hilton, b. 14 Apr. 1856, Chester, Vt., son of George Henry and Helen Miriam (Lowell). Mr. Hilton is a musician; res. Chester, Vt.
- ii. FLORENCE GREEN, b. 1 Jan. 1871, Boston; m. 3 May 1892, Boston (as second wife), Rev. Charles Conklin, b. 10 Feb. 1855, Nyack, N. Y., son of John Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Storms). Mr. Conklin is a clergyman; res. Springfield, where children were born, and Brookline, Mass. Children: 1 Dorothy Green Conklin, b. 5 Feb. 1895; unm. 2 Miriam Storms, b. 10 Aug. 1897, d. 11 June 1898.
- iii. BERTHA DRAPER, b. 4 Dec. 1872, d. 11 Apr. 1909, Medford, Mass.; m. 5 June 1901, Springfield, Mass., William Oscar Colby Baker, b. 2 Apr. 1869; last known res. of Mr. Baker, Ashland, Mass.; son, Robert Green Baker, b. 23 July 1903, Springfield, d. 9 Jan. 1910, Medford, Mass.

1274. JOHN PRATT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harley*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Sept. 1838, Lynn, Mass., d. 4 Feb. 1904, Buena Vista, Colo.; m. 5 Sept. 1861, New Orleans, La., Willamina Sarah Schuler, b. 28 Jan. 1844, New Orleans, dau. of William and Mary Annette (Myers).

Mr. Newcomb left Boston in 1858 for New Orleans; was in the employ of St. Charles Hotel Co., also, Adams Express Co.; was assistant assessor of Internal Revenue during Lincoln's administration; after twenty-three months' service, went to Colorado; volunteered in 4th reg. Louisiana Vols. under call of Gen. Butler; he was also engaged in the grocery business in New Orleans, where children i-v were born; later, removed to La Loma, Colo.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1862, d. 13 June 1864, New Orleans.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 16 Aug. 1864, d. 22 Nov. 1897, Denver, Colo.; m. about 1881, Lee Dickson, b. ———; farmer; res. 1915-16, Rifle, Colo. Children: 1 Early Lee Dickson, b. — July 1883. 2 Late Fremont, b. about 1888.
2351. iii. WILLIAM KENDALL, b. 28 Aug. 1866; nothing known of him since 1899, when he visited his father's family; unm.
2352. iv. HENRY CYRUS, b. 24 Aug. 1868. x
2353. v. HARLEY JOHN, b. 2 Nov. 1871. x
- vi. ELIZABETH ADELIA, b. 15 Aug. 1873, South Park, Colo.; m. ———, John Vickerson, b. 12 Jan. 1867, son of James and Margaret; res. Pitkin, Buena Vista and St. Elmo, Colo., last-named place in 1919. Children: 1 Maggie May Vickerson, b. 10 Dec. 1891. 2 Hazel Jane, b. 3 Oct. 1893. 3 Opal Ilas, b. 6 July 1896. 4 John Edward, b. 8 July 1898.
- vii. OTIS A., b. 19 June, d. 11 July 1875.
2354. viii. EARL ELMER, b. 26 June 1877. x
2355. ix. FRANK EDGAR, b. 20 Mar. 1879, Colorado Springs, Colo., m. ———; res. Buena Vista and Breckenridge, Colo.
- x. MILDRED ROXANNA, b. 19 June 1881, Buena Vista; m. first, 4 July 1897, Fred S. Cole of Bennington, Vt.; m. second, 28 Dec. 1907, Fred L. Crawford; dau. by first marriage, Gladys Freda Cole, b. 5 June 1898.

1276. OTIS WRIGHT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harley*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Jan. 1843, Lynn, Mass., d. 14

Dec. 1896, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 10 May 1866, New Preston, Conn., Charlotte M. Taylor of New Preston.

Mr. Newcomb was a tuner of musical instruments; later, was engaged in the dyeing business. During the Civil War, he served as nurse, first, under Gen. Butler, in New Orleans; was transferred to Virginia, where he remained until the close of the war; resided, New Haven, Conn., and Providence, R. I.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Palmer, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 2356. i. HARLEY HERMONE<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1868. x
- 2357. ii. MAURICE TAYLOR IVES, b. 10 Oct. 1869, New Haven, d. 13 June 1892, Boston, Mass.
- 2358. iii. ALBERT DEERING CUSHMAN, b. 11 Dec. 1877. x
- iv. ALBERTA LOUISE, twin with Albert, d. 22 June 1878.

1277. DAVID HILDRETH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harley<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 July 1845, Lynn, Mass., d. 18 Oct. 1913; m. 10 Feb. 1868, Provincetown, Mass., Lizzie Avery Holmes, b. 4 Sept. 1847, dau. of Hiram and Betsey (Avery).

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 28 Aug. 1861, as a private in the 19th Mass. Inf. Vols.; served in the army four years, taking part in nearly all of the principal engagements in which the Army of the Potomac participated. On his return from the war, he removed to Provincetown, where first child was born, later, to Provincetown, R. I., where he was baggage master and express agent, and where second child was born. In 1880, he removed to Springfield and engaged in the meat business; in June 1891, he was appointed to the police force of Springfield and was a faithful guardian of the law until his retirement in 1911.

## CHILDREN:

- 2359. i. WILLIAM KENDALL<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1868, d. 21 Nov. 1906, El Paso, Tex.; m. 27 July 1906, El Paso, Harriet Watt, b. ——— 1872, Buffalo, N. Y., d. El Paso, 21 Nov. 1906, dau. of James and Harriet (Fraser). The death of Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb was caused by leaking gas in the Broadway Hotel. He was conductor on the El Paso and Southwestern R. R.; no ch.
- 2360. ii. RALPH HOLMES, b. 4 Mar. 1879; m. 30 Aug. 1905, Springfield, Lettie Bud Dodge, of Springfield, b. ——— 1882, dau. of James and Clara (Gould). He had charge of all autos and trucks of the Porto Rican American Tobacco Co., at San Juan, Porto Rico; returned to the United States in 1917; was assistant engineer on a steamship in 1919. During the Spanish-American War, he enlisted on 27 Apr. 1898, in the reg. U. S. Navy, at Brooklyn Navy Yard, as gunner's mate on the U. S. S. "Prairie"; served around Cuba and Porto Rico; discharged at Boston, Sept. 29, 1898.

1278. HAZAEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harold<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Oct. 1826, d. 23 Mar. 1892, Manitowoc, Wis.; m. 15 Mar. 1855, Racine, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Malone, b. 24 Jan. 1831, Boston, dau. of John Michael and Elizabeth (or Lydia) (Bryant).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in tallying lumber; resided, Racine, Two Rivers, and Manitowoc, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CLARA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1856, Racine, d. 22 Nov. 1882; m. 11 May 1878, Manitowoc, Niels Pederson. Children: 1 Nellie Azora Pederson, b. 15 July 1879, Manistee, Mich., m. ———, Charles H. Reddin. 2 Mary Margaret, b. 11 May 1881, Manistee, m. ———, E. G. Kehr.

- ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 29 Sept. 1868, Two Rivers, Wis., d. 24 Oct. 1892.
- iii. ALICE PEARL, b. 11 Oct. 1871, Manitowoc; m. 4 Oct. 1910, Manitowoc, Walter K. Means, b. 21 Dec. 1851, Augusta, Me., d. 17 Apr. 1912, son of William P. and Sarah (Hayward). He was a civil engineer at Milwaukee, Wis.; res. Manitowoc. They have: 1 Robert Walter Means, b. 1 Nov. 1912, Manitowoc.
- 2361. iv. GEORGE H., b. 30 Oct. 1873. x

1279. DAVID<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harold<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Dec. 1828, d. 27 Nov. 1897; m. 15 May 1866, Meeker Co., Minn., Emily Irene Blevins, b. 3 Sept. 1850, Mt. Olive Township, Macoupin Co., Ill., dau. of Charles Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Cleaver). He was a farmer; resided, Union Grove, Minn., where children i-vii inclusive were born; Mananah, Minn., children viii and ix were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Velva, N. Dak.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1867, d. 19 July 1896, Marshall Co., S. Dak.
- ii. OLIVE VIOLA, b. 8 Nov. 1868; m. 24 Nov. 1887, Claremont, S. Dak., William A. Fuller, b. 18 Feb. 1856, Baltimore, Mich., son of Thomas and Catherine (Ferster); farmer. Children: 1 Kate Woodland Fuller, b. 4 Feb. 1889, Newark, S. Dak., m. 28 Oct. 1908, Velva, N. Dak., Bert Adelbert Homer of Brown Valley, Minn., son of John. 2 Ralph David, b. 6 Feb. 1891, Edmore, Mich.; unm. 3 Earl Adelbert, b. 3 July 1893, Claremont, S. Dak., m. 3 Nov. 1915, Towner, N. Dak., Maud March Blevins, dau. of William and Alice. 4 Myrtle Olive, b. 5 Apr. 1896, Beardsley, Minn.; unm. 5 Franklin Baldwin, b. 8 Feb. 1898, Beardsley; unm. 6 Fern Henrietta, b. 8 Jan. 1902, Velva, N. Dak.; unm. 7 Wilma Irene, b. 17 Apr. 1905, Velva, N. Dak.; unm. 8 Iva Velva, b. 2 May 1909, Velva.
- iii. CHARLES JEREMIAH, b. 10 Feb., d. 14 Mar. 1871, Union Grove.
- iv. HESTER MAY, b. 6 Sept. 1872, d. 25 Mar. 1900, Wheaton, Minn.
- v. ORVIL DAVID, b. 6 Sept. 1874, d. 20 Jan. 1875, Union Grove.
- vi. ORPHA MARY, b. 22 Feb. 1876, m. 26 May 1895, Charles Summers; res. Wheaton, Minn.
- vii. ELSIE DORA, b. 15 July 1878, m. — Sept. 1908, Minot, N. Dak., Schuyler Hill; res. Lacadaire, Sask., Can.
- 2362. viii. FRANKLIN DAVID, b. 6 Aug. 1882, Mananah, Minn.; unm.
- 2363. ix. HAROLD ELMER, b. 9 Mar. 1887. x

1280. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harold<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Aug. 1837, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. first, 19 Nov. 1869, Emily Thurston, b. 17 Aug. 1845, Vermont, d. 19 May 1883, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Evaline (Haywood); m. second, ——— 1884, Arcadia, Wis., Carrie Wescott.

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resides, Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Wis., where children were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Emily:

- i. JENNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1870, d. 11 Jan. 1871.
- 2364. ii. HORTON, b. 11 Feb. 1872. x
- iii. MARY, b. 25 Mar., d. 10 Apr. 1874, Arcadia.
- iv. SARAH EVALINE, b. 12 Apr. 1875; m. 5 Nov. 1902, Arcadia, Melvin D. Van Slyke, b. 3 May 1876, Scotch Hill, Clarion Co., Pa., son of Augustus Peter and Susan (Hall); farmer and blacksmith; res. Trempealeau, Wis., where children were born. Children: 1 Ralph Newcomb Van Slyke, b. 15 May 1904. 2 Melvin Kenneth, b. 24 Dec. 1905. 3 Lloyd Isaac, b. 8 Aug. 1910. 4 William Miles, b. 23 June 1915.
- v. SPENCER, b. 20 Aug. 1877, d. 3 Mar. 1889, Arcadia.
- vi. EMIL, b. 16 May, d. 30 June 1883, Arcadia.

By Carrie:

2365. vii. ARCHIE, b. 11 June 1885; res. Idaho; married, wife's name unknown.  
 2366. viii. BURT, b. 29 Mar. 1887; unm.; res. Vancouver, Wash.

1286. ISAIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ovando*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 July 1834, Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 18 July 1873; m. 1 Jan. 1868, Oakland, Wis., Menora E. Young, b. 12 July 1849, Oakland, Wis., d. 15 Oct. 1877, dau. of Needham and ——— (Hoskins); he was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2367. i. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1868. x  
 ii. LUCY ANN, b. 5 June 1870, Polk, Bremer Co., Ia., d. 29 Nov. 1891, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis., m. 29 Nov. 1888, Milan W. Hopson of Fort Atkinson.  
 iii. HOMER RODELL, b. 21 July, Oakland, d. 4 Oct. 1871, Polk, Ia.

1287. WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ovando*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 Sept. 1841, Middlefield, N. Y.; m. 4 Nov. 1877, Milford, Wis., Katherine Lyons, b. 13 Jan. 1856, dau. of Mikey and Alice (Sullivan).

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 29 Aug. 1864, and served until the close of the war, though he took no part in any battle. He is a farmer; resides, Johnson Creek, Wis.

CHILDREN:

2368. i. FRANK T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1878. x  
 2369. ii. LEROY E., b. 21 Aug. 1887, Milford, Wis.; m. 17 June 1909, Johnson Creek, Clara M. Voltz, b. 5 Mar. 1886, Farmington, Wis., dau. of Albert and Amelia (Schlesner); farmer and rural mail carrier; present res. Lake Mills, Wis. Have:  
 i. Mildred C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1910, Milford, Wis.

1288. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ovando*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Nov. 1844, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. 17 Nov. 1914, Kenyon, Minn.; m. ———, Jane Healy, b. 19 Oct. 1856, d. 21 Apr. 1911, Kenyon, dau. of Simon and Birdie. He was a farmer; resided, Faribault, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- i. FLORA<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1883, Lake Mills, Wis., d. ——— 1900, m. ———, Faribault, Oliver Strunk.  
 2370. ii. DAVID, b. 16 Oct. 1884. x  
 2371. iii. SUMNER, b. 2 Aug. 1886. x

1289. WILLIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradish*<sup>7</sup>, *Barzillai*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 June 1869, Delta, O., d. 28 Jan. 1916; m. 5 May 1890, Swanton, O., Bertha Nearing, b. ———, Carghas, O., dau. of Napoleon and Ellen (Duncan). He was a farmer; resided, Metamora, O., where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Erie, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i. FRANCES G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1893; unm.  
 ii. ESTHER C., b. 29 Jan. 1894; m. 26 Oct. 1913, Adrian, Mich., Glen Grove, son of Joel and Mary (Blankley); farmer. Children: 1 Helen Grove, b. 12 Jan. 1914. 2 Hazel, b. 15 Sept. 1915. 3 Harold, b. 30 July 1916.  
 2372. iii. ROY B., b. 7 Apr. 1896; unm.

- iv. MARY E., b. 5 Jan. 1898; unm.
- v. MILDRED L., b. 18 Aug. 1900; unm.
- 2373. vi. FRANK G., b. 20 Mar. 1903; unm.

1290. WILLARD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Bradish<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 June 1869, Delta, O.; m. 27 Oct. 1896, Metamora, Addie Thrydouble, b. ———, Lyons, O., dau. of Chris. and Lucy. He is a farmer; resides, Metamora.

## CHILDREN:

- 2374. i. FLOYD B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 May 1898.
- 2375. ii. EARLY W., b. 16 Dec. 1899.
- iii. LUCY IONA, b. 19 Aug. 1901.
- iv. ROWENA E., b. 16 July 1903.

1291. SOLOMON B.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Waldo<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Feb. 1852, Dix Township, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Grand Rapids, Mich., Minerva J. Bradish, b. 27 Oct. 1851, Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., dau. of Joshua and Mary J. (Bornord).

Mr. Newcomb left home at the age of fifteen years, and for five years made his own way working upon farms and attending school in the winters. In 1872, he went to Akron, O., and learned telegraphy, and at the end of three months of study was sent to Seville, O., where he was placed in charge of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph office at that place; afterwards was sent to Monroeville, Ind., and Pierson, Mich., where he became station agent; at the last-named place, he also was dealer in coffins and caskets, in 1883; later became postmaster at same place; present residence, Pierson, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 2376. i. CHARLES BRADISH<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 3 Apr. 1908, Grand Rapids, Mich., Lulu May Stegman, b. 10 June 1883, Rockford, Mich. He is a dentist; res. Rockford, Kent Co., Mich. They have:
  - i. Eloise<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 May 1909, Rockford.
- 2377. ii. GEORGE WALDO, b. 6 Mar. 1879; street car conductor; res. New Westminster, B. C.
- iii. FRED CLINTON, b. 23 July 1881, d. 14 Feb. 1890, Pierson.
- iv. ALICE, b. 21 Jan. 1884, m. 3 Aug. 1909, Pierson, Otto Swanton, son of John; druggist; res. Lansing, Mich. They have: i John Stuart Swanton, b. 4 Oct. 1911, Lansing.
- v. ETHEL, b. 12 May 1888.
- vi. MARY, b. 25 Jan. 1891.

1295. KENNETH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Royal<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Oct. 1855, Delta, Fulton Co., O., d. — Oct. 1897; m. ———, Josephine Elizabeth Grover, b. 20 Jan. 1858, Council Bluffs, Ia., d. 15 Nov. 1910. Children, with the exception of i, born at Conesville, Ia.

## CHILDREN:

- 2378. i. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1882, Wauseon, O., m. 15 June 1909, Marshalltown, Ia., Lulu May Wilson, dau. of C. J. and Rhoda; res. Marion, Ia.
- ii. GEORGE, b. 25 Aug. 1884, d. 31 Mar. 1899, Conesville.
- 2379. iii. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. 2 Mar. 1886, d. 15 Aug. 1912, Sprindell, Minn.
- iv. MAUD AMELIA, b. 12 Sept. 1890, d. 6 Mar. 1909, Muscatine.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 Feb. 1894, m. 8 Sept. 1911, Mason City, Ia., Ralph Anson Nipper, son of Harry and Linnie.
- vi. MABLE ODESSA, b. 22 Apr. 1898, m. 16 July 1917, Marshalltown, Arthur Emanuel Carlson, son of Charles and Anna; res. Marshalltown.

1296. FRANK BELLNAP<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Royal<sup>7</sup>, Barzillai<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Feb. 1859; m. 3 May 1883, Burlington, Kan., Lillie Jane (Wood) Finan, b. — July 1862, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., dau. of James and Lorinda Tiler (Hollister). He is a farmer; resides, Holly, Colo.

## CHILDREN :

- i. PEARL ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1884; m. first, 23 Mar. 1902, Emporia, Kan., William Taylor Stanton, b. — Oct. 1883, Emporia, son of Joseph; divorced in 1904; m. second, 11 Mar. 1905, Winfield, Kan., John Wesley Kindred, b. 3 Mar. —, Preston, Mo., son of John and Minerva (Bagley); he is in the railroad employ; res. Arkansas City, Kan. Children: 1 Violet Lorinda Stanton, b. 8 Apr. 1903, Perry, Okla. 2 Jesse Vernon Kindred, b. 18 Oct. 1907, Dodge City, Kan.
2380. ii. JESSE KENNETH, b. 31 Dec. 1887, Cottonwood Falls, Kan., d. 25 Sept. 1911, Colorado Springs, Colo.; unnm.
- iii. CLYDE BELLNAP, b. 8 Oct. 1889, d. 20 July 1890.
2381. iv. FLOYD ELRA, b. 11 Feb. 1892, Emporia, Kan.; unnm.; res. Salina, Kan.
2382. v. CARL ROSS, b. 29 July 1895, Emporia; unnm.

1297. JAMES ELISHA<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William Augustine<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1820, near Petersburg, Va., d. 10 May 1882; m. ——— 1849, Petersburg, Sarah Vaughan of Dinwiddie Co., Va., b. 10 June 1832, d. 20 May 1902, dau. of Peter Eppis and Frances C. He was a farmer; resided, Prince George Co., Va.

## CHILDREN :

2383. i. WILLIAM CLAIBORNE<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1851, Prince George Co., Va., m. 29 Apr. 1881, Virginia Shackelford; res. Petersburg; no ch.
- ii. ALICE RUSSELL, b. 17 Jan. 1853, m. 10 Dec. 1873, Jesse Miller Newcomb (1307).
- iii. VIRGINIA, b. 11 May 1854; m. 26 Jan. 1882, Othello J. West, b. ———, son of William M. and Lucie C. (Warren); res. Prince George Co., Va., where children were born. Children: 1 Florence Virginia West, b. 24 Oct. 1886, m. 5 June 1906, Prince George Co., Hugh S. Watson. 2 Percy James, b. 10 Jan. 1889, d. 20 July 1915, City Point, Va. 3 Hugh Elisha, b. 10 Oct. 1893, m. 22 Apr. 1912, Charles City, Virginia Page Walker, dau. of Michael and Attila. He died 16 Feb. 1921.
2384. iv. FRANK E., b. 1 Mar. 1856. x
- v. MOLLIE C., b. 17 May 1858; m. 26 Apr. 1880, George L. Munt, of Petersburg; res. Prince George Co. Children: 1 Lulu C. Munt, b. 26 Mar. 1881, m. 10 Oct. 1903, Washington, D. C., Irving Christian Munt, son of William and Mary Munt. 2 George Newcomb, b. 20 Mar. 1887, m. 23 Apr. 1914, Petersburg, Ella Virginia Coldwell, dau. of John and Mary. 3 Herbert Frederick, b. 17 May 1890.
2385. vi. JAMES H., b. 2 Jan. 1860; unnm.
- vii. IDA R., b. 17 Jan. 1862; unnm.

1298. AUGUSTINE ALLEN BILLUPS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William Augustine<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Oct. 1822, d. 15 Oct. 1888; m. 24 Dec. 1843, Prince George Co., Frances A. Hobbs, b. 12 Sept. 1824, Prince George Co., d. ——— 1908. He was a farmer; resided near Pittsburg, Va., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ALLEN D.<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1845, d. in infancy.
2386. ii. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 29 June 1847, d. ———; m. first, 23 Dec. 1865, Ann Eliza Ramey, b. 2 Dec. 1853, d. 7 July 1879, dau. of Micajah and Fannie (Farley); m. second, 15 Feb. 1880, Petersburg, Josephine

Lelia Wells, dau. of Thos. D. and Anna Eliza (Stiles); present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Baltimore, Md. Children, all born at Petersburg:

1. Caledonia Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 188—; m. 24 Oct. 1906, New York City, Hugo P. F. Albrecht, son of Heinrich C. and Christine; res. Baltimore. Have: (1) Louis Henry Newcomb Albrecht, b. 1 Dec. 1911, New York City.
  2. Robert Augustine<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May 1883, d. — Dec. 1883, Petersburg.
  3. Elizabeth Bernice<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1888; m. 15 June 1910, Baltimore, Russell F. Dressell. Children: (1) Russell Edward Dressell, b. 31 July 1911, Baltimore. (2) Lelia, b. 3 Feb. 1914, Baltimore.
- iii. ARY ELLA, b. 8 Mar. 1849, d. — 1909; m. 23 July 1867, Prince George Co., Thomas Henry Hite, b. —, d. — 1908, son of John and Eliza (Epps); res. Prince George Co. Children: 1 Oceana Hite, b. 27 May 1868, d. —. 2 Adolphus A., b. 6 July 1870, d. —. 3 Lucie Frances, b. 4 June 1872. 4 Clifford Allen, b. 21 Oct. 1875. 5 Maggie Lee, b. 8 Mar. 1877, d. —. 6 Henry Thomas, b. 15 July 1880, d. —. 7 Pinkie Mable, b. —. 8 Minnie May, b. —.
2387. iv. GEORGE BAILEY WASHINGTON, b. 23 June 1851. x
2388. v. CHARLES JAMES, b. 7 Sept. 1854. x
2389. vi. HENRY WALTON, b. 23 Aug. 1859. x
- vii. JULIA, b. 20 July 1861; unm.; res. Blandford, Va.
2390. viii. AUGUSTINE WINFIELD, b. 23 Sept. 1865; unm.; res. Warsaw, N. C.

1299. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William Augustine<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Jan. 1836, Hillsboro, Ill.; m. 1 Jan. 1863, Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill., Martha Jane Cundiff, b. 2 May 1845, East Fork, Ill., d. 16 Dec. 1893, dau. of William and Winnifred (Walker).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer and carpenter; resides, Pana, Ill., where children were born.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1863, d. 4 May 1865.
2391. ii. WILLIAM WINFIELD, b. 23 Dec. 1865, m. —, Grace Dodge; three ch.
2392. iii. ALBERT LESLIE, b. 8 Mar. 1868, d. 9 July 1915; m. 2 July 1909, Chicago, Margaret Lutz, b. 19 July 1890, Chicago, dau. of John C. and Anna (Wampole); electric light construction foreman; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Chicago, where children were born. Children:
  1. Albertia<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 May 1911.
  2. Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1915.
- iv. VIRGINIA ALDEN, b. 2 Feb. 1871, d. 25 Jan. 1888, St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
- v. ORLANDO, b. 5 Jan. 1873, d. 30 Mar. 1874.
2393. vi. MAURICE T., b. 16 Apr. 1878; m. 8 Nov. 1902, St. Louis, Anna Katharine Vollmer, b. 25 Dec. 1876, Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., Mo.; he is a house and carriage painter; res. St. Louis.
2394. vii. JAMES ELMER, b. 23 Apr. 1883; m. 5 July 1905, Nokomis, Ill., Della May Pence, b. 24 Oct. 1886, Rosemond, Ill., dau. of Joseph and Emma (Rosenbury); farmer; res. Pana, Ill. They have:
  1. Mildred La Vonne<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1906, Pana.

1300. CHARLES HIRAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William Augustine<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Jan. 1839, Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill., d. — 1897; m. 1 or 21 July 1859, Sarah DeWitt, b. 22 Nov. 1842, Blue Rock Springs, Ky., d. 19 Jan. 1915, Stanberry, dau. of John and Cathrin.

Mr. Newcomb was a railroad engineer; resided, Pana, where children, with the exception of i, were born.



## CHILDREN:

2395. i. THEODORE AUGUSTINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1861, Hillsboro; m. 20 Jan. 1881, Belle Luckey. Children:  
 1. Winona<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, m. ———.  
 2. Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. ———, m. ———.
2396. ii. FRANCIS LEROY, b. 16 June 1865. x
2397. iii. JOHN EDWARD, b. 3 Dec. 1867, m. ———, wife's name not known; railroad engineer; res. Stanberry, Mo.; two ch.  
 iv. LEWIS LEMINOSKI, b. 1 Jan. 1871, d. 10 July 1873.  
 v. GOLDIE GERTRUDE, b. 1 Aug. 1873, d. ———, Stanberry, m. ———, Lee Fisher.  
 vi. NINA NORA, b. 5 Jan. 1876; m. first, ———, ——— Mosley; m. second, ———, Bert Elliot; one dau.  
 vii. ANNA CATHERINE, b. 7 Sept. 1878; m. first, 16 Mar. 1897, Charles Fuller Stanbury, from whom she was divorced Dec. 8, 1906, Albany, Mo.; m. second, 24 May 1910, Liberty, Mo., Arthur Logan Hopkins of Seymour, Ind., son of Samuel M. He is a switch foreman—Kansas City Terminal R. R.; present res. Kansas City, Mo. Children by Mr. Stanbury: 1 Vivian Ellen Stanbury, b. 10 Dec. 1897, d. 22 Mar. 1899. 2 John Clinton, b. 13 Sept. 1900.
2398. viii. CHARLEY LORENZO, b. 4 July 1881. x

1301. WILLIAM HENRY RIVES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William Augustine<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Feb. 1841, Hillsboro, d. 13 Mar. 1895; m. 13 Aug. 1871, Shelby Co., Ill., Elvira Corley, b. 14 Feb. 1851, Cold Springs, Ill., d. 11 Oct. 1915, dau. of Henry W. W. and Cynthia Ann (Powell).

Mr. Newcomb began traveling for an insurance company when eighteen years of age; soon after, engaged in farming, which he continued for two years, after which he became a miner, first in Colorado, later, in Montana; returned to Pana, 1866, and in the spring of 1867, entered the grocery business with his brother Thomas J. The next year he formed a partnership with his father, which continued until his father's death in 1876. Since 1876, he and his brother J. W., have been partners in the grocery business at Pana, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALEXIS HESSE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1873, d. 14 Feb. 1876.  
 ii. HALBERT CORLEY, b. 28 July 1874, d. 30 Oct. 1878.  
 iii. MYRTIA LOIS, b. 1 Nov. 1878, d. 25 Sept. 1915; m. 11 Nov. 1896, Frank Allen Cutler, b. 8 Mar. 1878, Pana; present res. Pana, where children were born. Children: 1 Richard Schuyler Cutler, b. 26 Jan. 1898. 2 Helen Lois, b. 11 Oct. 1903. 3 Katherine, b. 6 Oct. 1905. 4 Florence Isabel, b. 23 Apr. 1908. 5 Fritzi Louise, b. 18 Nov. 1911.
2399. iv. CLINTON POWELL, b. 30 Oct. 1879; railroad conductor; res. Springfield, Ill.; unm.
2400. v. SIMON MILLER, b. 16 Jan. 1882; banker; res. Fredonia, Kan.  
 vi. IRMA MARIE, b. 26 July 1886; m. 14 Sept. 1907, Chicago, J. W. Kohn, b. 28 Feb. 1874, Pilsen, Bohemia, son of William T. and Theresa (Arnstein); salesman; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 Theresa Newcomb Kohn, b. 11 June 1908. 2 Josephine Newcomb, b. 30 Aug. 1913.
1303. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William Augustine<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Nov. 1844, Hillsboro; m. 13 June 1867, Hillsboro, Clara Bird, of Irving, Ill., b. 24 Sept. 1847, Staunton, Ill., d. 27 Nov. 1885, Pana, dau. of Jacob and Tennessee (Weeks); m. second, 22 Sept. 1887, Pana, Annie Vashti Elliot, dau. of David.

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resided, Pana, where children i-vi were born, and Bakersfield, where children vii-ix were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Clara:

2401. i. HARRY LEE<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June 1868. x  
 2402. ii. HOMER CLAUDE CLARENCE, b. 15 July 1870. x  
 iii. JACOB AUGUSTINE, b. 10 Jan. 1873, d. 14 Oct. 1889.  
 2403. iv. JESSE EUGENE, b. 19 Mar. 1876, m. ———, wife's name unknown; two ch.

By Annie:

- v. ONEITA PEARL, b. 22 Apr. 1889; m. 27 July 1909, Bakersfield, Harry M. Cowan, son of James; farmer; res. Bakersfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Harry Many Cowan, b. 17 Mar. 1915. 2 Jennie Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1917.  
 vi. EDITH IRENE, b. 29 Dec. 1891; m. 7 June 1910, Bakersfield, Floyd O. Stancliff, son of Charles; he is an oil well driller; present res. Dillon, Mont. Children: 1 Beverley Loraine Stancliff, b. 14 Feb. 1913, Maricopa, Calif. 2 Lawrence Burchard, b. 23 Dec. 1917, Bakersfield, d. 18 Mar. 1918.  
 2404. vii. JAMES BURCHARD, b. 23 Apr. 1894; m. 17 Oct. 1914, Bakersfield, Jessie Swanson, b. 4 Mar. 1896, Red Bluffs, Calif., dau. of Albert and Ida (Barnes); present res. Bakersfield.  
 2405. viii. VERNE ELLIOT, b. 31 Aug. 1896; m. 14 July 1914, Bakersfield, Ruth Henry; res. Trona, Calif. Have:  
 i. Maxine Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 May 1915.  
 ix. AMY EVELYN, b. 31 Dec. 1899, m. 15 Sept. 1918, Bakersfield, Jack W. Cooper.  
 2406. x. FRANCIS LORAINÉ, b. 14 Apr. 1903.  
 2407. xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, Jr., b. 17 Jan. 1906.

1307. JESSE MILLER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Apr. 1844, Prince George Co., Va., d. 1 Dec. 1911; m. 10 Dec. 1873, Prince George Co., Alice Russell Newcomb (1297-ii).

Mr. Newcomb served as private in Co. F, 13th Va. Cavalry during the Civil War. He was engaged in the wholesale grocery and commission business in Petersburg, firm of Newcomb and Ramey, and was widely known in his vicinity, taking active interest in all civic affairs. He was possessed of a kind and generous disposition, and never forgot an old friendship once he had formed it. Resided, Prince George Co., where children i-ii were born, and Petersburg, where third child was born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Petersburg, where she resides with her children.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MINNIE C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1875; m. 21 Apr. 1896, Petersburg, Robert Maury Young, son of James Thomas; res. Petersburg, where children were born. Children: 1 Mary Elizabeth Young, b. 20 Feb. 1897, m. 5 Sept. 1921, Gatesville, N. C., William J. Golden. 2 Alice Russell, b. 15 Dec. 1900. 3 Robert Maury, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1903. 4 Jessie Bell, b. 26 Nov. 1905.  
 2408. ii. JESSE MILLER, Jr., b. 26 Dec. 1876; unm.  
 iii. ALICE RUSSELL, b. 16 Dec. 1881; unm. Miss Newcomb is deeply interested in patriotic societies; is a member of the Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters of 1812, Daughters of American Revolution, Colonial Dames, and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Washington, D. C.  
 1310. WILLIAM THAYER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Jan. 1824, Scarboro, Me., d. 1 Aug. 1909, Melrose, Mass.; m. 30 June 1844, Ani Brackett of

Portland, Me., b. — Nov. 1821, d. 5 Apr. 1883, Scarboro, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas (Irish); resided, W. Scarboro, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2409. i. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, b. — Jan. 1845, d. 18 Apr. 1866, W. Scarboro.  
 ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. — Aug. 1846, d. —; m. 24 Aug. 1864, Scarboro, Benjamin F. Richards of Scarboro, b. —, d. —; two ch.; one died, the other married and went west.  
 iii. RUHANNAH, b. — June 1848, d. — Jan. 1850, Scarboro.  
 iv. ABBY, b. — July 1850, d. —, m. —, — Emery; two sons and one dau.  
 v. DORCAS ANN, b. — Dec. 1853, m. 6 June 1874, Scarboro, Edwin Blake of Limington, Me.  
 vi. EMMA JANE, b. — Sept. 1855, d. — 1858.  
 2410. vii. FREEDOM, b. 4 Apr. 1858, d. 26 May 1911, Pine Point, Me.; m. —, Rachel Mae Mewer, b. —, d. 5 Nov. 1913. They had:  
 i. Anna Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1889, Pine Point; unm.; res. Haverhill, Mass.  
 2411. viii. JAMES, b. — July 1860, d. 4 Sept. 1881, Scarboro.  
 ix. EMMA JANE, b. — Aug. 1863, m. —, Charles Prince of Melrose, Mass.; two sons.

1312. JOSEPH L.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Nov. 1840, York, Me.; m. 17 Apr. 1867, Portsmouth, N. H., Lucy Merrill McPhee, b. 8 Apr. 1835, Scarboro, d. 16 Oct. 1916, dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth (Prit-ham). He is a tailor; resides, Pine Point.

## HAD:

2412. i. J. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. — 1870, Dexter, Me.; res. Woburn, Mass.

1313. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. — 1830, Truro, Mass., d. 16 Feb. 1892, Soldiers' Home, Me.; m. 5 Jan. 1854, Sandwich, Mass., Sarah Stetson Blossom, b. — 1829, Sandwich, d. 22 Feb. 1882, dau. of Samuel and Sarah.

Mr. Newcomb was a sail-maker. During the Civil War, he served from 31 Aug. 1861, to 25 May 1864, in Co. D, 1st Mass. regiment; resided, S. Boston, 1874.

## CHILDREN:

2413. i. JARVIS ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1856, d. —.  
 ii. SOPHIA BURGESS, b. 8 July 1860, m. —, Stephen Libby; res. West-brook, Me.  
 iii. SARAH S., b. 6, d. 27 Aug. 1861.  
 2414. iv. FREDERICK WARREN, b. —; res. Malden, Mass.

1316. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sylvanus Treat<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. — Sept. 1912; m. 25 Dec. 1860, Julia Ann Blake, b. 20 Apr. 1843, d. 16 Nov. 1891, dau. of George S. and Nancy. He was a farmer; resided, Overton, Va., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2415. i. WILLIAM HENRY, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Dec. 1861; m. 29 May 1889, Faber, Va., Virginia Adaline Falwell, b. 17 Dec. 1861, Overton, dau. of William Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Currier). He is a machinist; res. Washington, D. C. Children:  
 i. Flossie Ivey<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1890, Faber; m. 7 June 1916, Wash-ington, William Edward Grigg of Richmond, Va., b. 16 June 1888;

they have: (1) William Edward Grigg, Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1917.

2. Mary Anne<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 May 1892, Charlottesville, Va. She volunteered in American Red Cross Hospital Hut Service, and served in Provisional Base Hospital, Unit No. 7, Mesves, France.

2416. ii. JOHN DANIEL, b. 28 May 1866. x  
 2417. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 25 May 1868. x  
 2418. iv. SYLVANUS THOMAS, b. 31 Jan. 1872. x  
 v. BERTHA IRENE, b. 14 Apr. 1878; m. 22 July 1896, Charlottesville, Va., Jacob Daniel Harris, b. 28 Aug. 1873, Yarmouth, N. S., son of Jacob and Susan Mallisa. He is deputy register of deeds, Dunn Co., N. Dak.; res. Alberene, Va., where children were born, and Manning, N. Dak. Children: 1 Florence Irene Harris, b. 14 May 1897, d. 22 Oct. 1899. 2. Herbert Clay, b. 22 Apr. 1900; served in France during the war. 3 Sadie Lomdon, b. 1 Mar. 1905.

1317. DAVID LEWIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse Rich<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 July 1842, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 10 Sept. 1866, Cape Elizabeth, Me., Priscilla Florilla Libby, b. 30 Sept. 1845, d. 4 June 1919, dau. of Mark and Jane E. (Hatch).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer, carpenter, and cooper. After the Civil War, he was employed in Scarboro, Portland, and Cape Elizabeth, principally at the cooper's trade; since 1880, he has resided at Portland.

HAVE:

2419. i. FRANK LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1883, Portland, Me., m. 22 July 1912, Portland, Maud Stevens Wells, b. 27 Nov. 1880, dau. of Edgar W. and Minnie (Babson). He is a traveling salesman; res. Portland.

1318. FREDERICK MELVILLE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jesse Rich<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 June 1859, Scarboro, d. there 21 Mar. 1920; m. 22 Nov. 1882, Scarboro, Mary L. Libby, b. 9 Feb. 1862, Scarboro, dau. of Geo. W. and Clara J. (Libby).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant for many years; also, postmaster at Scarboro; had been representative to state legislature from Scarboro, and served many years on the board of selectmen; children were born in Scarboro.

CHILDREN:

2420. i. EDITH LIBBY<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1883; unm.  
 ii. JESSE HAROLD, b. 16 Apr. 1886; m. 15 Jan. 1916, Scarboro, Jennette May Harmon, b. 1 Sept. 1893, Scarboro, dau. of John A. and Addie E. (Smith). He is in the grocery business. Children:  
 1. Patricia Elaine<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1916, Scarboro.  
 2. Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1918, Scarboro.  
 2420a. 3. Frederick Melville, II<sup>10</sup>, b. — Apr. 1920.  
 iii. BERTHA MAY, b. 14 Apr. 1893, m. 1 Oct. 1919, Portland, Warren Elwood Erving of Dorchester, Mass., son of Thomas E.; res. Scarboro.  
 iv. Child, b. and d. 2 Feb. 1896.  
 v. ELIZABETH FEDERICA, b. 12 June 1902, m. ———, Fred Richardson; res. Scarboro.  
 vi. CATHARINE CLARA, b. 23 Nov. 1905; res. Scarboro.

1320. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Colin Gillispie<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1857, d. — June 1910, Denver, Colo.; m. ———, Nancy Furlong, Palmer Falls, N. Y.; resided, Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN:

2421. i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 ii. CHARLES, b. ———.  
 iii. DAU., b. ———.

1322. JOSIAH STURGIS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 May 1841, Sandwich, Mass., d. 16 Jan. 1908; m. ———, Mrs. Caroline A. (Meigs) Folger, b. 4 Apr. 1848, d. 9 May 1891, dau. of Asa and Caroline W. (Morey) of Nantucket, Mass.; m. second, 28 July 1894, Mrs. Rhoda (Nickerson) Snow.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer with residence at Sandwich, where children were born; and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

## CHILDREN:

2422. i. WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1872; unm.  
ii. HENRY F., b. 15 Oct. 1875, d. 11 Nov. 1891, Sandwich.

1323. LEMUEL CLIFTON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah S.<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Jan. 1844, Sandwich; m. 26 Nov. 1868, Sandwich, Elizabeth Patten Hoxie of Sandwich, b. 27 Oct. 1847, Newburg, Me., dau. of George Fox and Olive (Patten).

Mr. Newcomb is a stationary engineer and served in that position for almost fifty years in one factory; resides, Foxboro, Mass., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELMER CLIFTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1872, d. 22 Oct. 1873, Foxboro.  
2423. ii. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. 27 Jan. 1875; m. 24 Jan. 1900, Mansfield, Annie Lauree Carpenter of Mansfield, b. 26 Aug. 1874, Mansfield, dau. of Lewis Allen and Laura (Chamberlain); he is a mechanic; res. Mansfield.

1327. HENRY J.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1839, Champaign Co., O., d. 27 Feb. 1916; m. ——— 1868, Columbia City, Ind., Alice Smith. He was a farmer; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Argos, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

2424. i. DEWITT<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; res. Argos.  
2425. ii. WILLARD, b. 15 Dec. 1871, Whitley Co., Ind.; m. 6 Oct. 1894, Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., Anna Alderfer, b. 4 Nov. 1875, dau. of W. H. and Eliza J. (Sissel). He is a farmer; res. Argos. They have:  
i. Zethel Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1902.  
2426. iii. ORLAND, b. 9 Sept. 1873. x  
iv. IVA B., b. ———, m. ———, ——— Runnells; res. Peru, Ind.  
v. GERTRUDE, b. ———, m. ———, ——— Sissel; res. Rochester, Ind.  
vi. ETHEL, b. ———, m. ———, ——— McGriff; res. Leiters Ford, Ind.
1329. MARION WARNER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Apr. 1850, Champaign Co., O., d. — Aug. 1918, Portland, Ore.; m. first, 30 Apr. 1876, Angeline Everett, b. 5 May 1855, Vinton Co., O., d. 20 June 1890, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth G. (Bullard), and sister to his brother Thomas J.'s wife; m. second, 18 Feb. 1891, Salt Lake City, Utah, Emily Handsaker of Lincoln, Neb.

## CHILDREN.

By Angeline:

- i. PEARL ELSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1877, Marysville, Kan., m. 5 June 1898, Charles Francis Goist; res. South Prairie, Wash.  
ii. FLORA, b. 2 Mar. 1879, Marysville, Kan., m. ———, Salt Lake City, John Frederick Hartsook; res. New York City, N. Y.

- iii. ALTA, b. ———, m. ———, David Wilson Hughes; res. Seattle, Wash.  
 iv. GAY M., b. ———, m. ———, William R. Ramsden, Jr.; res. Santa Monica, Calif.

By Emily:

- v. EVELYN, b. 22 June 1894, Salt Lake City, m. ———, (husband's name unknown); res. also unknown.  
 2427. vi. ALAN MASON, b. 15 Feb. 1898, Salt Lake City.

1330. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Sept. 1852, Lima, O., d. 23 Aug. 1911, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 20 Apr. 1879, DuBois, Neb., Caroline Everett, sister to his brother Marion's wife, b. 8 Nov. 1859, Vinton Co., O., dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth G. (Bullard).

Mr. Newcomb was a photographer, later, a farmer; resided in Kansas, Utah, Nebraska and California.

CHILDREN:

- i. CLARENCE CLAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1881, Beatty, Kan., d. 26 Jan. 1891, Salt Lake City.  
 ii. CLARA MAUDE, b. 20 Sept. 1883, Blue Springs, Nebr., m. 12 Dec. 1908, Los Angeles, Joseph I. Alvarez.  
 2428. iii. LIONEL EVERETT, b. 12 Sept. 1885. x  
 2429. iv. GLEE HAROLD, b. 28 Aug. 1887, Fairbury, Nebr.  
 2430. v. LAWRENCE FAY, b. 11 Jan. 1891, Salt Lake City.  
 2431. vi. PAUL EVERETT, b. 27 Sept. 1897, S. Pasadena, Calif.  
 2432. vii. JACK JOSEPH, twin with Paul Everett.

1331. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1837, Champaign Co., O., d. ———; marriage date and wife's name unknown; resided, Fulton Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

2433. i. EMERY<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; res. Kansas City, Mo.  
 ii. BERTHA, b. ———.

1332. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1840, Champaign Co., Ind., d. ———; marriage date and wife's name unknown.

CHILDREN:

2434. i. HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; res. Logansport, Ind.  
 2435. ii. ELMER, b. ———; res. Rochester, Ind.

1333. BAKER VANBUREN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Aug. 1844, Champaign Co., O., d. 8 Feb. 1877, Argos, Marshall Co., Ind.; m. first, ——— 1863, Jamima Pence, b. ———, d. 7 Nov. 1870; m. second, 19 Apr. 1875, Margaret Shauck, b. 30 Jan. 1848, dau. of Henry and Sophia (Karns).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Argos, Ind.

CHILDREN.

By Jamima:

2436. i. WILLIAM NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1864. x  
 ii. JENETTA, b. ——— 1865, d. in infancy.  
 iii. IDA EMMA, b. ——— 1866, d. ——— 1894.  
 iv. SARAH E., b. ——— 1867, d. in infancy.  
 2437. v. ENOCH LEROY, b. ———; res. Mexico, N. Y.

By Margaret:

2438. vi. EDWARD BAKER, b. 3 Apr. 1876. x

1334. TALMON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sheppard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Nov. 1850, Champaign Co., O.; m. 12 Nov. 1874, Yuba City, Calif., Julia E. Cummings, b. 15 July 1853, New York State, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb, a farmer, has in his possession the old family bible which his grandfather, Joseph Newcomb, brought from Salem Co., N. J., to Ohio, and in which he kept a careful record of his family up to the time of his death; resided, Camas, Washington Co., Wash.

## CHILDREN:

2439. i. ALBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1876. x  
 2440. ii. ELVIN RAYMOND, b. 28 May 1878. x  
 iii. LAURA MAY, twin with Elvin, d. 27 Aug. 1878.  
 2441. iv. JOSEPH SHEPPARD, b. 6 July 1883, Colusa, Calif.; m. 25 Dec. 1906, Grass Valley, Ore., Ella Shilling, b. 5 Mar. 1888, Greenwood, Wis., dau. of Fred A. and Caroline (Kalk). He is a rancher; res. Grass Valley, Ore. Children:  
 1. Laura Caroline<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May 1908, Gresham, Ore.  
 2. Grace Geneva<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1911, Kent, Ore.  
 3. Pauline Edna<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 July 1914, Kent, Ore.  
 2442. v. WILLIAM TALMON, b. 10 Apr. 1887. x  
 vi. JESSIE RAY, b. 8 May 1889, Grass Valley; m. 13 Mar. 1915, Vancouver, Wash., Herbert Charles Morse, b. 8 June 1885, Portland, Ore., son of W. H. and Arabella E. (Sutherland); painter; res. Portland. They have: 1 Herbert Charles Morse, Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1917, Portland.  
 vii. MARY, b. 12 June 1891; m. 1 Jan. 1910, Portland, George Burckhardt, b. 24 Aug. 1885, West Bend, Wis., son of Harry and Erika (Schweiger); sheet metal worker; res. Portland, where children were born, and Charleston, Wash. Children: 1 Veda Lillian Burckhardt, b. 9 Nov. 1911. 2 Morgan Arthur, b. 15 May 1913.  
 2443. viii. FRANK A., b. 12 Oct. 1894.

1335. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sheppard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Apr. 1852, Champaign Co., O.; m. 20 Feb. 1878, Live Oak, Calif., Mary Frances Crum, b. 26 Mar. 1853, Moniteau, Mo., dau. of John M. and Ruth. He is a carpenter and contractor; present residence, Chico, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

- i. VIOLA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1879, Colusa, Calif., m. 15 Mar. 1905, Chico, John B. Maxwell. Have: son, b. 19 Jan. 1906, Chico.  
 ii. LEONA MYRTLE, b. 23 Feb. 1886, Live Oak, Calif., d. 10 May 1887.  
 2444. iii. IRWIN DANIEL, b. 9 Aug. 1887, Live Oak; was in service, U. S. A., 1918.  
 1339. ETHAN A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1850, Saybrook, Ill.; m. 19 Jan. 1876, Gibson City, Ill., Laura Emma Jordan of Gibson City. He is a farmer; resided, Saybrook, where children i-v were born, and Gibson City, where children vi-vii were born; present residence, Burket, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

- i. VAUNA A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1877; m. 6 Oct. 1909, Gibson City, Robert Woodruff of Green River, Utah, b. 9 Sept. 1872, Tintic, Utah, d. 22 Dec. 1915, Green River, son of Joseph Harrison W. and Sarah Mariah (Comfort). Mr. Woodruff was a civil engineer, a graduate from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia. After graduation, he was employed

- for a time with a surveying corps of the Oregon Short Line Railroad. About 1905, he located in Green River, where children were born. The building of the steel bridge, which spans the Green River at that point, was supervised by Mr. Woodruff. Children: 1 Helen Woodruff, b. 5 Mar. 1911. 2 Robert Newcomb, b. 8 Oct. 1912. 3 Noel Jordan, b. 28 Dec. 1913.
2445. ii. HARRY A., b. 1 Oct. 1878; unm.; typewriter salesman; res. Spokane, Wash.
- iii. Child, b. 14 Nov. 1880, d. 21 Nov. 1880.
- iv. LAURA ETTA, b. 27 Feb. 1882; m. 29 Aug. 1906, Ernest L. White of Morrisonville, Ill., b. 24 Nov. 1880, Pana, Ill., son of David Mulligan and Frances J. (Canine). He is a banker at St. Louis, Mo.; res. University City, Mo. Children, all born at Morrisonville: 1 David Newcomb White, b. 27 Oct. 1907. 2 Laura Frances, b. 30 Aug. 1909. 3 Walker, b. 22 Mar. 1911.
2446. v. LEWIS ELMER, b. 22 Feb. 1887; m. 19 June 1912, Nampa, Ida., Helen Prisk of Nampa, b. 29 Aug. 1889, Elkhorn, Wis., dau. of Philip Paul and Linda (Thompson). She is a graduate of the University of Colorado, and a member of Chi Omega Society—Theta Chapter. Mr. Newcomb went to Montana in 1907, and followed civil engineering in Montana and Washington until 1910, when he became a horticulturist, and was appointed deputy state horticulturist inspector in 1911, by Gov. Hawley of Idaho; in 1913, resigned his position to enter the U. S. Office of Irrigation Investigation, Boise, Ida.; no ch.
- vi. MADGE M., b. 9 Aug. 1893; m. 15 Jan. 1913, Burket, Ind., William T. Nelson, b. 25 June 1892, Rochester, Ind., son of William Allan and Minnetta (Garwood); present res. Rochester. They have: Allan Dean Nelson, b. 30 Dec. 1913, Mentone, Ind.
2447. vii. PAUL E., b. 10 Jan. 1898; res. Burket, Ind.

1340. JOSEPH A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 May 1851, Saybrook, Ill.; m. 17 Feb. 1880, Eureka, Ill., Virginia McCullough of Eureka, b. 28 Sept. 1853, Jefferson Co., Va., dau. of William Shields and ——— (McCardell). He is a farmer; resided, Saybrook, where children i-v were born, Fairfield, Ia., where sixth child was born, and Colville, Wash., his present residence.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BEULAH FAY<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 July 1881; m. 1 May 1910, Marcus, Wash., Vernon Knapp, b. 29 May 1888, Guthrie Center, Ia., son of George H. and ——— (Church); carpenter; present res. New Orleans, La. They have: Marion Gaylord Knapp, b. 18 Feb. 1912, Colville, Wash.
- ii. BONNIE ETHEL, b. 29 Apr. 1886; m. 1 Aug. 1914, John Maurice Crom; res. Vetro, W. Va. Have: John Maurice Crom, Jr., b. — May 1918.
2448. iii. CLYDE HARLAN, b. 28 June 1887; served in Signal Corps, U. S. A., during the war.
2449. iv. CLEON CLEVELAND, b. 8 Sept. 1888.
- v. HAZEL IRENE, b. 1 Mar. 1890, m. 20 Sept. 1909, Independence, Mo., Roy Butchard, a printer; present res. Wichita, Kan.; no ch.
2450. vi. JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. 28 Oct. 1893, Fairfield, Ia.
1341. JESSE<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1861, Saybrook; m. first, 17 July 1882, Bloomington, Ill., Jennie Cady, b. ———, d. 17 Mar. 1884; m. second, 10 July 1885, Eureka, Ill., Annie L. Hallam, b. 10 Aug. 1855, Goshen, Ill., dau. of T. J. and Leah Levinia (McCullough). He is a farmer; resided, Saybrook, where children i and ii were born, Jamesport, Mo., where children iii and iv were born, and Clinton, Ill., his present residence.



## CHILDREN.

First, only, by Jennie:

2451. i. JESSE EARL<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 June 1883, m. 1 Sept. 1911, Rockford, Ill., Ethel Strong, dau. of Elmer; present res. Rock Falls, Ill.; no ch.
2452. ii. GUY JOSEPH, b. 17 Jan. 1888; m. 12 Dec. 1908, Wheaton, Ill., Kathryn Marceline Clinnin, b. 27 Apr. 1887, Huntley, Ill., dau. of John Joseph and Elizabeth (Gibson); chauffeur; res. Chicago, Ill.; no ch.
2453. iii. CHARLES MELVIN, b. 9 Sept. 1899.
2454. iv. ROY VIRGIL, b. 29 Mar. 1902, d. 23 Apr. 1914, Clinton, Ill.
1343. BENJAMIN L.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Mar. 1853, Saybrook; m. first, 13 Mar. 1888, Fooseland, Ill., Ellen A. Warner, of Fooseland, b. 28 Jan. 1862, O., d. 22 Dec. 1896, dau. of Capt. E. and Amanda C. (Mauk); m. second, 25 Nov. 1911, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mrs. Robina (Fry) Mauk.

Mr. Newcomb engaged in farming and stock raising near Saybrook; later, in the meat business at same place; removed to Normal, Ill., afterwards, to Bloomington and Gibson City, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

2455. i. JOHN ELIJAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1889, Gibson City; had two years college training at Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., after which he took a medical course at Northwestern Medical School, Lake Forest, Ill.
- ii. SIDNEY ROSE, b. 30 Apr. 1891, Bloomington, Ill.; m. 14 Feb. 1916, Hampton Bloom; res. Gilman, Mont. She took a course in Domestic Science at the Illinois Woman's College, graduating in 1912, after which she entered the teaching profession at Piper City, Ill. Mr. Bloom is a stock man.
2456. iii. WARNER HAINES, b. 9 Jan. 1894, Gibson City, Ill.
1344. CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 July 1854, Saybrook; m. 2 Sept. 1880, Saybrook, Mattie Smith of Saybrook; resided, Saybrook, where children were born, and Fisher, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

2457. i. ALICE EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1881, m. 16 June 1908, Melvin Hollis.
- ii. CHARLES WAYNE, b. 15 Oct. 1884, d. 28 Dec. 1918, in France, where he served as Sergt. in Co. M, 139th Inf.; passed through the war, receiving only a slight wound, and died from pneumonia.
2458. iii. HARLEY BRUCE, b. 23 Sept. 1886; was in Co. E, 41st Inf. Guard at Lock of Great Lakes; later, transferred to Camp Funston, Kan.
2459. iv. WALTER HARRIS, b. 22 May 1890.
- v. VERNA URSA, b. 31 Aug. 1893.
1345. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 July 1854, Saybrook; m. 18 Sept. 1889, Monticello, Ill., Jenny Glardon of Saybrook, b. 5 Feb. 1852, Lawrenceburg, Ind., dau. of Joseph John and Mary Theresa (Francis); residence, Saybrook, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ZELAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1890.
- ii. MADGE, b. 13 Oct. 1891.
1347. LEON WANNEMAKER<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James Bradford<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 June 1874, Brownton, Minn.; m. 12 Aug. 1903, Bentonville, Ark., Jessie Knowlton, b. 19 Apr. 1882, Brownton, dau. of Albertus and Mattie (Angell).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in the real estate business and farming; resides, Glenada, Ore.

## CHILDREN:

2460. i. KEITH EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1905, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 ii. FLORENCE WINONA, b. 2 Feb. 1909, Fayetteville, Ark.  
 iii. OLIVE DARLENE, b. 4 Mar. 1915, Glenada, Ore.

1353. JOHN PEDRICK<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph T.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Mar. 1840, Church Landing, N. J.; m. 1863, Keziah Newcomb (207-vii). She d. 16 Jan. 1917; resided, Camden, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

2461. i. JOHN P.<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.  
 ii. LAURA, b. ———.  
 iii. VIOLET, b. ———.

1354. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph T.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Jan. 1847, d. 7 Jan. 1913, Camden; m. ———, Mary E. Sharp, b. ———; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Camden.

## CHILDREN:

2462. i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; res. Churchtown, N. J.  
 2463. ii. WILLARD, b. ———.  
 iii. DELMA, b. ———.

1356. CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph T.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Dec. 1855, Camden, N. J.; m. first, ——— 1875, Camden, Elizabeth T. Chadwick, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, ——— 1889, Philadelphia, Pa., Mary E. Elvin, b. ———; present residence, Westville, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

2464. i. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1876, Camden; unm.  
 ii. ALBERT ELVIN, b. ——— 1890, Philadelphia; m. about 1912, Edna May Hindle. They have:  
 i. Albert Hindle<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 July 1914, Westville, N. J.

1358. WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William T.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 July 1856; m. 17 Mar. 1879, Deborah M. Turner, b. 6 June 1857, dau. of George C. and Elizabeth. He is a lumber yard employee, Dupont Powder Co.; resides, Penn Grove, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

2465. i. GEORGE TURNER<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1880. x  
 ii. EDNA ELIZABETH, b. 5 Aug. 1886; m. 27 Feb. 1914, Burrough K. Powlson, b. ———; machinist; res. Camden. Children: 1 Mildred Powlson, b. 14 Mar. 1915. 2 Anna, b. 5 Apr. 1917.  
 2466. iii. WILMER, b. 6 June 1887. x

1360. FRANK P.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William T.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ———; m. first, 28 Aug. 1871, Eudora Tripp, b. ———, d. 22 Oct. 1892; m. second, Fanny J. McAllister, b. ——— 1873, d. 11 Mar. 1905, dau. of Paul and Emma; m. third, Ida Rawlins, b. ———; res. Pennsville, Salem Co., N. J.

## CHILDREN.

By Eudora :

2467. i. NORMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1873; m. about 1894, Emma Hinman. Had:  
 1. Daisy B.<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1895, d. 7 Nov. 1913, Keyport, N. J.

By Fanny :

- ii. LILLIE REBECCA, b. 18 Apr. 1898, m. ———, ——— Earl.  
 iii. BESSIE McALLISTER, b. 11 Nov. 1901.

1362. DANIEL W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel G.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ———, m. ———, Margaret Jane Whitsell, b. ——— 1857, d. 30 Sept. 1914, Penns Neck, N. J.; resides, Penns Grove, N. J.

HAD:

2468. i. WALTER CALVIN<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1875; m. 9 Sept. 1896, Mary Elizabeth Jaquett, b. ———. They had:  
 1. Daniel W. G.<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 9 Dec. 1907.
1365. FRANKLIN J.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Feb. 1870, Buckshutem, N. J.; m. first, — Jan. 1891, Millville, Eva Murphine, from whom he was divorced; (she m. second, Howard Abbot); m. second, 14 Oct. 1899, Millville, N. J., Alice M. Vanaman, b. 26 May 1877, Williamstown, N. J., dau. of David and Mary E. (Russell). He is a glass-blower; resided, Millville, where children i-iii were born, and Lancaster, N. Y., where fourth child was born.

## CHILDREN.

By Eva M. :

2469. i. FRANCIS ELMER<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1891. x

By Alice M. :

2470. ii. ARTHUR K., b. 15 June 1902.  
 iii. ALICE M., b. 20 Apr., d. 23 Apr. 1904.  
 2471. iv. SHERMAN J., b. 5 Dec. 1913.

1366. ALVIN AYRES<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Nov. 1848, Dividing Creek, N. J.; m. 15 Apr. 1869, Newport, N. J., Anna L. Moore, b. 24 Feb. 1850, dau. of Isaac L. and Harriet (Coulter). He is a basket maker; resides, Dividing Creek, where all their children except iii were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ALINDIA ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1870, d. 31 Jan. 1891; m. 9 Aug. 1885, Newport, Charles Scott, son of George and Elizabeth; oysterman; res. Newport. Children: 1 Charles Scott, Jr., b. 9 Oct. 1886, d. 1 Oct. 1918, in training camp, New York. 2 Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1889, d. ——— Oct. 1891, Newport. 3 Anna Louisa, b. 7 Aug. 1890; m. ———, Milton Lore, son of Eric and Ella, from whom she was divorced; he m. second, ———.
- ii. MARY DOLPHINE, b. 7 May 1872; m. first, 20 June 1888, Camden, N. J., John Campbell, from whom she was divorced in Nov. 1904, fireman for stationary engine; m. second, 15 Apr. 1906, George P. Lore, b. 16 Nov. 1873, Port Norris, N. J., son of Ichabod and Mary (Perry); he is a hotel keeper; res. Dividing Creek, where children were born; present res. of Mrs. Lore, Wilmington, Del. Children by first marriage: 1 Benjamin Harrison Campbell, b. 11 Feb. 1889. 2 Vera, b. 4 May 1890, d. 18 Oct. 1893, Dividing Creek. 3 Dean Boyd, b. 29

- June 1891, m. 4 Aug. 1912, Sea Isle City, N. J., Emily Elizabeth Massey, dau. of David and Emily E.; he is a carpenter; two ch. 4 Helen, b. ——— 1893. 5 Sara Dell, b. 6 Apr. 1895, m. 12 June 1912, Ocean City, N. J., John Dick, son of J. William and Eva L.; policeman. 6 Mary Lore (adopted), b. 9 Nov. 1910.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 29 Mar. 1874, Seaville, N. J.; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Newport, William Alcorn, b. 2 Mar. 1872, Fairton, N. J., son of Robert and Jane (Warfle); glass-blower; res. Fairton. Children: 1 Elsie Alcorn, b. 12 Aug. 1892, Bridgeton, N. J., m. 22 July 1915, Philadelphia, Valette Brämell. 2 Pearl, b. 26 Mar. 1894, Streator, Ill., d. 4 June 1894, Bridgeton, N. J. 3 Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1901, Massillon, O. 4 Charles Sylvanus, b. 12 July 1903, Seaville.
2472. iv. SAMUEL BLIZZARD, b. 17 Dec. 1876; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Dividing Creek, Ada Marie Riggins, dau. of Lewis and Mary; he is a cabinet maker; res. Port Norris, N. J. Children:
1. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 May, d. 27 Nov. 1896.
  2. Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 July 1898, m. ———, ——— Bowen.
  3. Mary B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May 1900, Port Norris, d. 5 Apr. 1902, at same place.
2473. v. ALVIN AYRES, 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1881, m. 29 June 1901, Sina Gandy, dau of Belford and Annie R.; res. Ocean View, N. J.; no ch.
- vi. HARRIET BLIZZARD, b. 1 Apr. 1886; m. 26 Nov. 1899, Dividing Creek, William W. Bradford, b. 4 Nov. 1881, Port Norris, son of Charles and Mary (Campbell); oysterman; also bridge tender for Philadelphia and Reading Ry. Co.; res. Strathmere. They have: Alvina Bradford, b. 5 June 1901, Dividing Creek; she is a professional nurse.
- vii. Child, b. and d. 1 Apr. 1889.
1369. JAMES S.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Garner T.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Nov. 1860, West Windsor, N. J.; m. 27 Mar. 1879, Lawrence Station, N. J., Phebe E. Reed; resides, Newport, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———.
  2474. ii. JAMES, b. ———; unkm. in 1918.
  - iii. LURA, b. ———.
  - iv. NANCY, b. ———.
  2475. v. LYMAN, b. ———, m. ———, Grace Tubman, dau. of William and ——— (Naylor).
- One dau. is reported to have married ——— Coleman, another, Lorenzo Russell.
1370. BENJAMIN A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Garner T.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Sept. 1864; m. 29 Mar. 1893, Hamilton Square, N. J., Anna M. Coleman, b. 16 Feb. 1872, d. 30 Jan. 1916, Stockton, N. J.; present residence, Bridgeton, N. J.

## HAVE:

2476. i. HARRY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 July 1896; unkm. in 1916; res. Stockton.
1371. WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Garner T.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov. 1872, Lawrence Station, Mercer Co., N. J.; m. 26 Sept. 1890, Trenton, N. J., Mary C. Lanigan, b. 7 June 1872, Newark, N. J., dau. of Martin and Margaret A. (Flynn).

Mr. Newcomb is steward of New Jersey School for the Deaf; resides, Trenton, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

2477. i. WILLIAM G.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1892, Philadelphia, m. 26 Sept. 1916, Annette Otis; res. Trenton, N. J.

- ii. MARY E., b. 7 May 1893, Trenton, N. J., m. — Apr. 1915, Frederick Ahrendt; res. Trenton.
2478. iii. LEROY F., b. 29 Apr. 1895, Trenton; unm. Apr. 1917.
1372. ALVIN A.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel M.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Mar. 1869, Fairton, N. J.; m. 1 Apr. 1893, Martha Burt. He is a mason; residence in 1916, Cedarville; present residence, Bridgeton, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MILLIE H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1894, m. 9 Oct. 1910, Aley M. Bacon, a machinist; res. Salem, N. J.
2479. ii. EDWIN J., b. 25 Aug. 1898, Dragston, N. J.; enlisted in the Canadian Army.
- iii. ELNORA B., b. 27 Feb. 1902.
2480. iv. FIELDEN F., b. 3 Nov. 1904.
- v. MATTIE BELL, b. 31 Jan. 1907.
- vi. RUTH HAZEL, b. 14 July 1910.
2481. vii. WILSON M., b. 23 Jan. 1913.
1374. LEWIS B.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Nov. 1860, Cedarville, N. Y.; m. 20 Mar. 1884, Cedarville, Lettie M. Davis, b. 13 June 1864, Shiloh, d. 19 Mar. 1918, Cedarville, dau. of James M. and Clamensa W. (Bonham).

He is an oysterman; resides Cedarville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2482. i. WALTER C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1890; unm.
- ii. ELLA L., b. 1 Nov. 1898; unm.
1376. CARL W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Dec. 1869, Cedarville; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Leesburg, N. J., Bertie Errickson, of Leesburg, b. 3 Mar. 1875, dau. of John and Phebe. He is a farmer; present residence, Cedarville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2483. i. RALPH ERRICKSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1909.
- ii. HANNAH MARY, b. 24 June 1911.
1377. HOWARD R.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Butler<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 May 1878, Leesburg, N. J.; m. 16 Oct. 1909, Camden, N. J., Abbie Chambers, dau. of Calvin. He is a farmer; resides, Leesburg, where his son was born.

## HAVE:

2484. i. WINFIELD S. H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1912.
1378. WILLIAM L.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Butler<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 May 1878, Leesburg; m. 7 Sept. 1910, Leesburg, Linda Bishop, dau. of Eldora. He is a farmer; resides, Leesburg, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2485. i. WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 July 1911.
- ii. ALIDA BISHOP, b. 24 Mar. 1913.

1380. CLARENCE W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1871, Newport, N. J.; m. 4 July 1893, Newport, Laura F. Hand, b. ———, New Jersey, dau. of Eldridge and Ann; resides, Camden, N. J.

## CHILDREN :

- i. BESSIE<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 1895, m. ——— 1914; one child.  
 ii. ANNA, b. 30 Dec. 1897, Newport, d. 24 Jan. 1898, Newport.  
 2486. iii. HARRY, b. ——— 1900, m. ———.  
 iv. THELMA B., b. 16 June 1905, Newport, d. 1 Mar. 1915.  
 v. LEWIS, b. ———.

1381. JOHN H.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 July 1877, Newport; m. 29 Apr. 1897, Philadelphia, Pa., Mamie Troesher; m. second, Mary B. McMullin, b. 9 Jan. 1879, dau. of Alexander and Mary (McMahon). He is in the ice business; resides, Atlantic City, N. J., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARIE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1902.  
 2487. ii. WILLIAM F., b. 20 Mar. 1908.

1383. ORLANDO LINWOOD<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*George<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Jan. 1880, Newport, N. J.; m. 19 Oct. 1907, Cedarville, Verna Campbell, b. 2 Aug. 1892, Newport, dau. of Warrington and Anna (Clark). He is a farmer; resides, Newport, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2488. i. LESTER LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1912.  
 ii. DOROTHY ANNA, b. 9 June 1914.

1392. WALTER CATTELL<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Adrian<sup>7</sup>, Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Apr. 1887, Newport; m. 16 Sept. 1911, Buffalo, N. Y., Alice Murray Rann, dau. of William Sharp and Emily (Johnson).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; graduated from Peddie Institute in 1906, and from Colgate University in 1910; took a course in the Harvard Law School, after which he formed a co-partnership with Desbecker and Fisk, Counselors at Law, under the firm name of Desbecker, Fisk & Newcomb, at Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

2489. i. WALTER CATTELL, JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June 1912, Cambridge, Mass.  
 ii. EMILY RANN, b. 22 Mar. 1914, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 2490. iii. ROBERT BATEMAN, b. 17 Aug. 1916, Buffalo.  
 2491. iv. WILLIAM RANN, b. 27 Nov. 1917.

1393. LEMUEL BATEMAN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Adrian<sup>7</sup>, Josiah S.<sup>6</sup>, Dea. Butler<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Aug. ———, Newport; m. 7 Dec. 1907, Newport, Mabel Yates, dau. of William. He is an oysterman; resides, Port Norris, N. J., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RUTH<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July 1908.  
 2492. ii. WILLIAM YATES, b. 18 Jan. 1912.

1402. CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*David Charles<sup>7</sup>, John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Dec. 1873, Sedan, Kan.; m. 5 May 1895, Sedan, Lulu Kinkade, b. 27 Nov. 1874, Oswego, Kan., dau. of George W. and Nancy E. (Sterling). He is a farmer; resided, Sedan, where children i-ii were born, and Orange, Calif., where fourth child was born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MADGE ELOISE<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 May 1896.  
 ii. LEATHA GLADYS, b. 15 Sept. 1898.  
 iii. VERA MARY, b. 9 June 1902.  
 2493. iv. FORREST KINKADE, b. 6 Aug. 1914.
1407. MARON WATSON<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Aaron Smith<sup>7</sup>, John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Aug. 1878, Sioux Rapids, Ia.; m. 13 June 1905, Ripon, Wis., Ethel Holden Mitchell, of Ripon, b. ———, d. 7 Jan. 1916, dau. of Dr. Austin and Harriet (Holden).

Mr. Newcomb attended the State Normal School of Wisconsin, Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., and took a course in electrical engineering at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. He secured his education mainly through his own efforts. During the progress of his schooling, he learned the gasoline engine business, and for a time tested engines for the firm of Fairbanks, Morse & Co., of Beloit, Wis.; did expert installation and repair work for John Thompson & Sons of Beloit, and was foreman of the test floor for Fuller & Johnson at Madison. In June 1906, he entered the employ of the Chicago Telephone Co., in the engineering department at Chicago. He is, at present, the electrical engineer of the suburban department with headquarters at Chicago.

## CHILDREN:

2494. i. CLYDE GIBSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1906, Madison, Wis.  
 2495. ii. MORTON AUSTIN, b. 21 Apr. 1909, Chicago, Ill.
1409. BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William R.<sup>7</sup>, John P.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1840, d. 24 Apr. 1897, Cedarville; m. 6 Oct. 1862, Salem Co., Susan H. Bonham, b. 5 Nov. 1842, Cedarville, dau. of Edward M. and Susan (Sharpless). In his will, dated April 1, 1897, Mr. Newcomb bequeathed all his real estate and personal property to his wife, Susan H., which, at her death, will go to the children. Resided, Cedarville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EMMA L.<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1883, David S. Willis; res. Cedarville. Children: 1 Ella S. Willis, b. ———, m. ———, Raymond Cox. 2 Frank, b. ———; unm. 1914.  
 2496. ii. WILLIAM R., b. 24 June 1872. x
1410. WILLIAM L.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*William R.<sup>7</sup>, John P.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1848, Pennsylvania, d. 17 July 1901, Lawrence Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. ———. He was a farmer.

## HAD:

2497. i. EPHRAIM., b. 16 Apr. 1872. x

1414. ROBERT WILFRED<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*Webster<sup>1</sup>, James R.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Sept. 1844, d. ———; m. 27 Feb. 1868, Rachel W. Dill, b. 1 Sept. 1844, d. 4 Apr. 1905, Cedarville, dau. of John and Mary. She m. second, Charles G. Diament. Mr. Newcomb probably died before 12 Dec. 1889, as, at that date, his mother, Anna M., made her will, leaving all property to her three grandchildren, the children of Robert W. He was an oysterman; resided, Cedarville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2498. i. NELSON ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1869; m. 16 Sept. 1893, Cedarville, Ada M. Hickman, b. 7 Apr. 1875, Dividing Creek, N. J., dau. of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Trader). He is a farmer; res. Cedarville, where children were born, and Dividing Creek. Children:
1. Rachel W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1894, m. ——— 1918, ——— Casper.
  2. Erma W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1895.
  3. Robert W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1897, d. 21 Feb. 1899.
2499. ii. JOHN WEBSTER, b. 30 Sept. 1871, m. 10 June 1895, Jennie Nickolson, dau. of Andrew and Sarah A.; res. Hammonton, N. J.; no ch.
- iii. ELIZA M., b. 26 May 1874; m. 14 Apr. 1897, Cedarville, William Hildreth Waddington, b. 29 Dec. 1868, Hancocks Bridge, N. J., son of William R. and Henrietta (Simms); he is an employee of the Dupont Powder Co.; present res. Penn Grove, N. J. Children: 1 Henrietta Simms Waddington, b. 23 Sept. 1898. 2 Mary Emma, b. 3 Mar. 1900.
1418. STACY W.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*James D.<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Apr. 1850, Millville, N. J., d. 31 Jan. 1913; m. 4 Apr. 1872, Millville, Sarah J. Foster, of Salem, N. J., b. 25 Jan. 1853, Salem, dau. of Amariah and Elizabeth (Hires).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the life insurance business; resided, Millville, where children i-iii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Camden, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

2500. i. EDWARD M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1872; m. 5 Nov. 1903, Hagerstown, Md., Anna E. Wolfe, b. 20 Feb. 1876, Washington Co., dau. of Thomas Irvin and Sarah A. (Carty). He is a machinist; present res. Waynesboro, Pa.; no ch.
- ii. MARGARET T., b. 16 Sept. 1875; m. 17 May 1900, Camden, N. J., Louis A. Bacon of Bridgeton, N. J., b. 23 May 1872, Bridgeton, N. J., son of Andrew and Martha (Coxe); grocer; res. Atlantic City, N. J., where children were born. Children: 1 James Edward Bacon, b. 11 Nov. 1901. 2 Louis Andrew, b. 10 Dec. 1903. 3 Flora Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1910.
- iii. ELIZABETH F., b. 16 Sept. 1875, m. 9 Nov. 1904, Camden, Dr. Charles Wetton, of Camden, b. 30 May 1871, Manchester, Eng., d. ———, son of Robert and Mary (Stow); res. Atlantic City, N. J.; no ch.
- iv. ANNA W., b. 16 Oct. 1882, Centerton, N. J.; m. 2 Sept. 1903, Camden, Joseph R. Andrews of Camden, b. 17 June 1880, Camden, son of Samuel and Rachel (Livingstone); piano tuner; res. Camden, where children were born. Children: 1 Joseph Robert Andrews, b. 29 Aug. 1906. 2 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1910.
1419. JAMES D.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB, JR. (*James D.<sup>1</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Aug. 1857, Millville, N. J., d. 5 July 1902, Millville; m. 9 Aug. 1879, Millville, Lidie Hunter, of Millville, b. 15 Feb. 1859, Tuckahoe, N. J., dau. of John and Mary Ann (Erickson).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; later, a policeman; resided, Millville, where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.



## CHILDREN :

2501. i. LOUIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1880. x  
 2502. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1 May 1885. x

1424. HARRY V.<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Oct. 1856, Newport, N. J.; m. 22 Dec. 1888, Dividing Creek, N. J., Eliza Jane Ingersoll, b. 22 July 1864, Tuckahoe, N. J., d. 12 Jan. 1904, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Edna (MacDonald); resided, Dragston, N. J., where children were born, and May's Landing, N. J. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN :

2503. i. JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1890; m. 30 Aug. 1918, Martha Wallace; enlisted 6 May 1918, and was stationed at State College, Kingston, R. I., as instructor in automobile section.  
 ii. HANNAH EDNA, b. 3 Jan. 1892; unm.  
 iii. CLARA HITCHNER, b. 3 May 1900.

1428. ISAAC BROWN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Gardiner<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Nov. 1829, West Gorham, Me., d. 2 Oct. 1891; m. 8 July 1866, Catlettsburg, Ky., Amanda Minerva Lockeman, b. 14 July 1843, Vandalia, Ill., d. 4 July 1909, Covington, Ky., adopted dau. of Joseph C. and Mary D. (Wheeler).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; enlisted 5 Aug. 1862, in Co. H, 13th W. Virginia Vols.; was discharged in W. Virginia June 1865; resided in Ceredo, W. Va., before and after the war, having come from Maine with a carriage factory; in 1884, he resided in Catlettsburg, Ky., later, in Covington.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HOWARD BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 13 May 1867, Ceredo, W. Va.  
 ii. EMMA MAY, b. 18 July 1869, Catlettsburg, d. 25 Mar. 1892, Ceredo; m. 5 Sept. 1891, Ceredo, Williard B. Griffith of Ceredo; sawyer; res. Ceredo. They had: Mary Blanche Griffith, b. 5 Feb. 1892, Ceredo, m. 7 July 1915, Arthur J. Hardwick of Ft. Gay, W. Va.  
 2504. iii. FREDERICK GARDINER, b. 13 Jan. 1876. x  
 iv. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 9 Jan. 1879, Lebanon, Mo., d. 21 Aug. 1897, Catlettsburg; killed in railroad accident.  
 2505. v. ADELBERT EUGENE, b. 15 May 1882, Catlettsburg, d. 9 Feb. 1916, Covington, Ky.; unm.  
 vi. CORA BELLE, b. 5 June 1884, Catlettsburg; m. 28 Oct. 1903 (as second wife), Samuel Constant Jones of Salt Lick, Ky., b. 14 Mar. 1873, Ceredo, d. 1 June 1904; present res. of Mrs. Jones, Huntington, W. Va., where she is employed by the Nowell-Chambers Shoe Co.; no ch.

1429. MARK T.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Gardiner<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Oct. 1832, d. 20 Oct. 1908; m. 27 Mar. 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Finnard, b. 14 May 1840, d. 28 June 1894, dau. of John Henry and Abigail (Foss) of Scarboro. He was a farmer; resided, Gorham, Me., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2506. i. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1857; unm. 1913; res. Gorham.  
 ii. MARGARET E., b. 26 Jan. 1859, d. —, unm.; res. Gorham.  
 iii. ELEN E., twin with Margaret, d. 27 Dec. 1918; m. — July 1876, Frank D. Roberts of Gorham; res. Stratford Hollow, N. H. Children: 1 Fanny May Roberts, b. — July 1885. 2 Arthur B. b. — Sept. 1887; two other children died in infancy.  
 2507. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 15 July 1862. x  
 v. ELIZABETH I., b. 30 June 1865, d. 25 Aug. 1880.

2508. vi. ISAAC B., b. 14 Apr. 1870. x  
 2509. vii. SAMUEL M., b. 12 May 1873. x  
 viii. ANNIE A., b. 1 May 1875; m. 9 June 1900, Gorham, Orman Loring Douglass, b. 19 Jan. 1872, son of George Henry and Winifred M. (McLellan); he was a horse shoer; res. S. Portland, Me., where children were born. Children: 1 Alice Winifred Douglass, b. 6 July 1901, d. 11 Sept. 1901. 2 Lyndon Leroy, b. 10 Apr. 1905.  
 ix. MARY BELLE, b. 12 Oct. 1877; m. 19 Mar. 1895, John M. Irish, of Gorham, son of Joshua and Augusta (Marean); present res. S. Standish, Me. Children: 1 May Irish, b. 28 Mar. 1895. 2 Ralph, b. 21 May 1897. 3 Ernest, b. — June 1899. 4 Almira, b. — Sept. 1901.
2510. x. MARK W., b. 15 Jan. 1880. x  
 xi. EDITH, b. 14 Jan. 1885, d. — Mar. 1886.  
 xii. EDNA, twin with Edith, d. — Mar. 1886.
1430. LEONARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Gardiner*<sup>8</sup>, *Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 7 Apr. 1834, d. 6 Dec. 1875; m. 5 Jan. 1859, Julia Anna Hanscomb, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Bean). She m. second, ——— Perkins. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Gorham, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2511. i. MELVILLE GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1859, d. 28 May 1897; m. ———, Gorham, Alice Dyer, b. ———, d. 12 Sept. 1897, dau. of Charles. Had:  
 1. Florence<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1883, m. ———, Perley Hoyt; res. Cumberland Mills, Westbrook, Me.
2512. ii. HUMPHREY HANSCOMB, b. 26 June 1864; m. 30 Sept. 1887, Portland, Me., Louisa Northing, b. 25 Dec. 1866, Isle of Jersey, dau. of Parker and Jennie (LeBreton); section hand on railroad; res. Gorham, where children with the exception of i were born. Children:  
 1. Jessie M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Jan. 1889, Portland, Me.; unm.  
 2. Elizabeth E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 May 1891; m. 27 Mar. 1913, Gorham, Frank L. Bean (608-xix-1). Children: (1) William Leslie Bean, b. 13 Dec. 1913, Westbrook. (2) Roland, b. 5 June, d. — Dec. 1915, Portland. (3) Philip Laughton, b. 5 Sept. 1916, Portland. (4) Leonard Herbert, b. 8 Sept. 1917, Gorham.  
 3. Julia L.<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1893; m. 2 Jan. 1913, Gorham, Perley Babbidge, b. ———, son of William and Eliza; paper employee. Children: (1) Roland P. Bapbidge, b. 20 Oct., d. 21 Nov. 1913. (2) Stella May, b. 8 Mar. 1915.  
 4. Hazel<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 d. 25 Mar. 1897.  
 5. Helen M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1899; unm.
2513. iii. FREDERICK, b. — Mar. 1868, m. ———, Hattie Sprague; res. Aroostook Co., Me.; one ch.
- iv. JENNIE MABEL, b. ———, d. ———; m. first, Edward Bowen, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, William Stigman, b. ———, England; res. Gorham, where children were born. Children: 1 Blanche Stigman, b. ———, m. ———, William Marston; res. Bar Mills, Me. 2 Katharine, b. ———, m. ———, Herbert O'Brien. 3 Henry, b. ———; unm. 4 William, b. ———; unm. 5 Sulon, b. ———, unm. The last three children live with their father in Gorham.
1431. JOHN NELSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hanson*<sup>8</sup>, *Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 June 1832, Gorham, d. ———; m. 23 Mar. 1857, Mary Ellen Westcott, b. 3 Sept. 1837, Gorham, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Skillings). He was a farmer; resided, Gorham, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2514. i. ALVIN N.<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 June 1859; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Hampden, Me., Adele Stone, b. 21 Dec. 1858, Thorndike, Me., d. 25 June 1905, dau. of William and Mary (Spring). He is a wool merchant; res. Portland, Me. Has:  
 1. Mary<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1899, Portland.

- ii. HELEN M., b. 15 Sept. 1866; m. 16 June 1897, Gorham, James Hamilton, b. ———, son of James and Etta (Libby); trader; res. Scarboro, where children were born. Children: 1 Marion L. Hamilton, b. 18 Oct. 1900 (town rec. 1899). 2 Edith May, b. 17 May 1904.

1432. JOHN NELSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Dec. 1863, Gorham; m. 5 Mar. 1885, S. Windham, Me., Euleata Mae Edwards, b. 19 July 1868, Fryeburg or Otisfield, Me., dau. of Silas Blake and Melissa Ann (Scribner). He is a machine tender in paper mill; resides, Westbrook, Me.

## HAVE:

2515. i. JOHN EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1895, Westbrook; m. 30 June 1917, Westbrook, Marie Madeline Melencon, dau. of Frank; res. Westbrook.  
Have:

1. Irene Euleta<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1918.

1435. JAMES W.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James A. G.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1859, Berwick, Me.; m. first, ——— 1886, Carlisle, Mass., Lucy A. Carter, b. 31 Aug. 1861, Carlisle, d. ——— 1899, dau. of George W. and Sarah A. (Adams); m. second, ——— 1911, Albertha Kurtz, b. ———, dau. of Albert J.

Mr. Newcomb is a physician; resides, Howard City, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

By Lucy:

2516. i. HAROLD W.<sup>10</sup>, b. — Sept. 1888, Carlisle.  
ii. PERCEY G., b. 19 Apr. 1890, Hersey, Mich., d. 2 Nov. 1902.  
2517. iii. GEORGE S., b. 23 Apr. 1894, Carlisle.

By Albertha:

2518. iv. WAYNE MANNING, b. 21 Apr. 1912.  
2519. v. CHARLES V., b. 29 Dec. 1914.

1437. JAMES ROSS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 June 1824, d. 12 Mar. 1900; m. first, ——— Minnie Gordon, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, 1 Dec. 1849, Newburyport, Mary G. Rand, b. 20 Feb. 1826, Monroe, d. 26 Sept. 1881, dau. of Henry and Hannah. He was a carriage maker; resided, Harrison, where first child was born, and Monroe, where ii and iii were born.

## CHILDREN:

2520. i. ALBERT L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1852, d. 4 Aug. 1920, Belfast, Me.; m. first, ——— 1873, Lenora Gilman; m. second, 1880, Hattie Chapin; m. third, 1891, Marcella C. Curtis. Children, by Lenora:

1. Son<sup>11</sup>, d. in infancy.  
2. Son<sup>11</sup>, d. in infancy.

Children, by Hattie:

3. Lillian M.<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

2521. ii. FREDERICK, b. 26 Jan. 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1902; m. 26 Apr. 1894, Lowell, Mass., Mrs. Josephine (Therrien) White, b. 20 Sept. 1862, Stanbridge, Canada, dau. of Joseph and Zetta (Godfrey) Therrien. He was a farmer; res. Monroe.

2522. iii. GEORGE, b. 11 Feb. 1866, m. 12 Feb. 1916, Orrington, Me., Alma Appleton; farmer; res. S. Brewer, Me.

1439. ELEAZER WHITNEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Oct. 1831, d. — Apr. 1913; m. 28 Apr. 1856, Ellen Brown, b. 10 July 1834, Brownfield, d. 1 Dec. 1911, dau. of James and Ruth (Wentworth).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; enlisted in Co. B, 23d Me. Inf. Vols., 29 Sept. 1862; discharged, 15 July 1863; resided, Brownfield, Me., 1856; removed to Harrison, Me., 1860; Marblehead, Mass., 1865; Chicago, Ill., 1868; Plattsmouth, Neb., 1869, where he continued to reside.

## CHILDREN:

2523. i. CLARENCE JULIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1859. x  
 ii. MABEL LILLIAN, b. 8 Sept. 1861, Harrison; m. first, 8 May 1880, Appleton, Wis., David M. Hackman, of Allentown, Pa., b. ———, d. 11 Apr. 1902; m. second, 20 May 1906, Los Angeles, Calif., Dr. William G. Tight of Granville, O., b. ———, d. 15 Jan. 1910. Dr. Tight was President of the University of New Mexico for ten years previous to his death; was also ex-president of the Cordilleran section of the Geological Society of America; present res. of Mrs. Tight, Glendale, Calif. Had (by David): Eulalie Hackman, b. 4 June 1881, Austin, Mo., m. 26 Mar. 1906, Albert C. Andersen, b. 20 Feb. 1879, Bergen, Norway.  
 iii. GRACE JOSEPHINE, b. 13 Apr. 1871, Plattsmouth, Neb.; m. 6 Nov. 1901, Los Angeles, Walter C. Fraley of Los Angeles; farmer; present res. Glendale, Calif., where children were born. Children: 1 George Prichard Fraley, b. 28 Nov. 1902. 2 John Wentworth, b. 14 Nov. 1904.
1441. ELBRIDGE ERADELL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 July 1870; m. ——— 1890, Nellie Kilgore, dau. of John and Mary, of Waterford, Me. He is a farmer; resided, Harrison; later Waterford, Me., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2524. i. WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1892, m. 13 May 1919, S. Paris, Me., Eva Stiles of S. Paris, dau. of Frank. Sergeant Newcomb served eighteen months over seas in France with Co. D.  
 ii. JANNET, b. ——— 1909, d. ——— 1915.  
 iii. DOROTHY MAY, b. — Dec. 1913.
1442. JOHN DUNNELL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Feb. 1833, Harrison; m. 7 May 1857, Harrison, Lucretia Wood of Waterford.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HELEN MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Dec. 1858, Harrison, d. 13 Apr. 1881, Portland, Me.; m. about 1875, Harrison, Frank G. Foster, b. 9 Jan. 1854, son of Lowell V. and Julia E. (Scribner); he m. second, Mrs. Addie Ward; res. Harrison. Had: Edward F. Foster, b. 4 Feb. 1877; res. Olympia, Wash.  
 ii. DANIEL B., b. 27 Feb. 1861, Waterford, d. 23 Feb. 1865.  
 iii. VIOLA, b. 6 June 1864, Harrison, d. 16 Nov. 1891, Portland; m. first, 24 Dec. 1879, Bryant Libby, b. 26 Dec. 1846, Lagrange, Me., son of Bryant and Elizabeth (Waterhouse); m. second, 29 Oct. 1890, Portland, Charles O. Fifield. Had by second marriage: Charles Erwin Fifield, b. 29 Nov. 1890.  
 2525. iv. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 27 Nov. 1865, Waterford; res. Freeport, Me.  
 2526. v. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 1 Jan. 1869. x  
 2527. vi. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 12 Feb. 1871, Harrison; m. first, 10 Oct. 1887, Limington, Me., Hannah May Hubbard of Limington; m. second, 25 Nov. 1893, Rochester, N. H., Almira Ellen Clark of Strafford, N. H.; foreman; res. Haverhill, Mass. Children, both born at Limington:

1. Harry Hubbard<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1888, d. 20 June 1893, Limington.  
 2. Helen Mae<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1890.  
 2528. vii. ALLIE HAYWOOD, b. 22 July 1873. x

1443. CAPT. ELISHA<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Col. Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Sept. 1822, d. 2 Apr. 1898, Cumberland Mills; m. 6 Jan. 1850, Newton, Mass., Phebe Jane Frost, b. 13 June 1826, Denmark, Me., d. 21 May 1901, dau. of Benjamin Burt and Phebe A. (Pingree).

Mr. Newcomb served as captain Co. E, 25th Me. Inf. Vols., during the Civil War; enlisted 29 Sept. 1862; discharged 10 July 1863; was Master of Construction in the construction of the Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad; later, was roadmaster of P. & O. Railroad.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MILLARD<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 4 June 1852.  
 2529. ii. ERWIN BARRETT, b. 9 Jan. 1855. x  
 iii. JENNIE, b. 12 Feb., d. 12 Mar. 1863.  
 iv. BERTHA, b. 20 Nov. 1867, Cumberland Mills; m. 30 June 1892, Cumberland Mills, Harry Houghton Melcher of Cumberland Mills, b. 15 May 1865, Brunswick, Me., son of George M. and Mary I. (Varnum). He is foreman in S. D. Warren's paper mills; res. Cumberland Mills, where children were born. Children: 1 Edmund Capron Melcher, b. 11 Nov. 1894. He enlisted in the regular army 4 June 1917, Portland, Me.; was sent to Ft. Slocum, N. Y., and from there was assigned to Co. D, 4th Field Art. at Syracuse, N. Y.; promoted to Corporal in July and Sergeant in November; was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., in Nov. 1917, and to Texas, Sept. 1918. In Oct. 1918, he was sent to Officers' Training School at Camp Taylor, Ky., where he graduated with honor 11 Jan. 1919, and was commissioned 2d Lieut. in Officers Reserve Corps. He retained his rank as Sergeant, and was later stationed at Camp Taylor in the finance division of Q. M. Corps. 2 Donald, b. 19 Dec. 1896. He enlisted Mar. 1916, at Westbrook, in 12th Co. C. A. C., N. G. of Maine; was promoted to Corporal, later, to Sergeant; was mustered into service July 1917, and was stationed at Portland, Me. In May 1918, was made Sergeant in Supply Co. of 72d Art. C. A. C., and sent over seas 6 Aug. 1918; was stationed with the Heavy Art. at St. Leonard, France; his Company was about to go to the front when the armistice was signed; he was later assigned to garrison duty near Bordeaux, France. 3 Miriam Janet, b. 19 July 1901. 4 Ella Pamela, b. 27 Sept. 1902.

1445. GEORGE HAY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eben Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 July 1836, Denmark, Me., d. 6 Oct. 1903, Lynn, Mass.; m. first, 1864, Lois Ann Potter, b. ———, d. ———, St. Louis; m. second, Martha Jane Potter, b. 2 Nov. 1845, dau. of Lyman and Lydia (DeWitt); residence of Mrs. Newcomb, 1917, Georgetown, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LILLIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 June 1870; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Lynn, Mass., George O. Stone, b. 26 Sept. 1862, Sturbridge, Mass., son of Sylvanus and Harriet Eliza; confectioner; present res. Georgetown, Mass. Children: 1 Eddie Leroy Stone, b. 25 d. 29 Dec. 1894, Lynn. 2 George Edgar, b. 3 Nov. 1899, Charlton, Mass. 3 Lewis Royal, b. 13 July 1901, Charlton. 4 Arthur Ellison, b. 21 Aug. 1905, Georgetown.  
 2530. ii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 23 Jan. 1875. x
1446. CHARLES APPLETON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eben Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 June 1843, Sebago, Me., d. 20 Oct. 1893, Gold Hill, Calif.; m. 26 Dec. 1867,

Lynn, Luella Kay Reed of Lynn, b. 16 Aug. 1849, Lisbon, N. H., dau. of Abiel Sweet and Rebecca K. (Pebbles).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, carpenter and upholsterer; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, 1913, Newcastle, Calif., later, Ogden, Utah and Oakland, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

2531. i. CLARENCE IRVING<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1868, Sebago; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Lincoln, Placer Co., Calif., Mary Alice Smith, b. 14 Jan. 1871, Dayton, Wis., dau. of Granville W. and Alice J. (Jipson); liveryman; later, life insurance; present res. Napa, Calif. Children:
1. Alice Jane<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1892, Auburn, Calif.; m. 11 Aug. 1911, Hilo, H. I., A. E. Camron.
  2. Olive Beatrice<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 May 1893, Lincoln, d. 30 July 1893, Towle, Calif.
  3. Charles<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. 14 Sept. 1896, Lincoln.
  4. Madge Luella<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1904, Lincoln.
  5. Dorothea Mae<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 June 1906, Napa.
2532. ii. EDWIN WALLACE, b. 9 Dec. 1870. x  
 iii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 13 Dec. 1872, Sebago, d. 26 July 1874, Sebago.  
 iv. ADDIE ELIZA, b. 14 June 1875, Lynn, d. 12 Nov. 1898, Gold Hill, Calif.; m. 20 Oct. 1897, Gold Hill, Philip S. Oakeshott; res. Niles, Calif. Had: dau. b. and d. 12 Nov. 1898.  
 v. FLORENCE MAY, b. 21 May 1877, Bridgton, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1893, Gold Hill, Ernest L. Belmore, b. 15 July 1872, Dutch Flat, Calif., son of Harrison and Clara Maria (West); assistant signal supervisor O. S. L. Ry.; present res. Glens Ferry, Ida. Children: 1 Howard Harrison Belmore, b. 8 May 1900, Gold Hill. 2 Mabel Lucile, b. 28 June 1902, Lincoln. 3 Ethel May, b. 14 June 1914, Glens Ferry.
2533. vi. FRANK H., b. 27 Apr. 1884. x  
 vii. ETHEL MAUD, b. 8 July 1886, Lynn; m. — May 1908, Chester Arthur Cate of Lincoln. Children: 1 Harold Cate, b. 11 Apr. 1909. 2 Lewis Edgar, b. 31 Aug. 1910.
1448. JAMES M.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Jan. 1837, Bridgton, Me., d. 9 Mar. 1871; m. 8 Dec. 1866, Emma F. Packard, b. 14 Feb. 1842, Brockton, Mass., d. 26 or 27 Oct. 1898, dau. of Isaac Hustin and Olive L. (Snow).

He was a shoemaker; resided, Lynn, where children were born. Mrs. Newcomb married second, Edward Murphy.

## CHILDREN:

2534. i. PERCY M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1868; m. 29 Oct. 1888, Salem, Mass., Josephine G. Coffey, b. 29 Oct. 1870, Charleston, Mass., dau. of John V. and Agnes (Finch); automobile mechanic; present res. Wakefield, Mass. They have:
1. Olive Pearl<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1891, Haverhill, Mass., m. 25 June 1913, Raymond U. Johnson, b. 24 Apr. 1889, Wakefield, son of Alonzo Ledyard and Fanny Buckford (Carter); chauffeur.
- ii. MARTIN W., b. 28 Nov. 1870, d. about 1874 or 1875, Lynn.
1449. LEVI SAWYER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel Warren<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Jan. 1834, Bridgton, Me.; m. ——— 1853, Harriet Moody, b. — May 1835, d. 9 Nov. 1893. He is a shoemaker; resides, Portland, 1910-1913; later, Bridgton.

## CHILDREN:

2535. i. HOWARD ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May 1865, m. ———; res. Windham, Me.

- ii. STELLA DELONE, b. 24 Mar. 1868; m. first, 9 Apr. 1887, Bernside A. Long, b. ———; m. second, William H. Coffey, b. ———; res. Portland. Have: Arthur Leroy Long, b. 15 Aug. 1888; unnm.
- 2536. iii. HARRY SAWYER, b. 6 Oct. 1875, d. 17 July 1911, m. ———, Beatrice Hayes.
- iv. LIZZIE BLANCHE, b. 7 Oct. 1887, m. 7 Nov. 1903, Albert M. Linnell; no ch.

1450. ANDREW ROLLINS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel Warren<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Nov. 1835, Bridgton, Me., d. 16 Mar. 1914; m. first, ———, Sarah Tripp, b. ———; m. second, 12 Nov. 1875, Nebraska City, Neb., Mary Boydston, b. 21 Jan. 1854, Mt. Morris, Pa., dau. of David John and Rebekah (Gerrard).

Mr. Newcomb was dealer in sewing machines and pianos; resided, Gorham, Me.; later, Nebraska City, where children v-ix were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Sarah:

- i. EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. in infancy.
- 2537. ii. EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. 28 Nov. 1859. x
- iii. MINNIE EDITH, b. 16 June 1863, Gorham, d. 14 Aug. 1900, Lincoln, Neb.
- 2538. iv. WILLIAM S., b. 14 Mar. 1866, Lynn, d. 14 Feb. 1917, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 6 June 1894, Kansas City, Kan., Lillie M. Mitchell, b. ———, dau. of J. I.; res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Kansas City, Mo. They had:
  - i. Marjory Bernice<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 July 1897, Kansas City, Mo.

By Mary:

- v. HATTIE, b. about 1876, d. in infancy.
  - 2539. vi. ANDREW ROLLINS, b. 20 Nov. 1878; unnm.; aeronautical engineer.
  - 2540. vii. JAMES MELTON, b. 21 May 1881, d. 10 Dec. 1905, Nebraska City.
  - viii. LULU REBECCA, b. 3 Oct. 1883; m. 12 May 1903, Nebraska City, Harry Claton Paul, b. 22 Jan. 1877, Thurman, Ia.; merchant. Children, born at Nebraska City: 1 Norene Pauline Paul, b. 29 Jan. 1904. 2 Muriel Guinevere, b. 23 Apr. 1906.
  - ix. HELEN DOROTHY, b. 25 Mar. 1896; unnm.
1451. THOMAS LEWIS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 May 1834, Harrison, Me., d. 2 Feb. 1907; m. 20 May 1856, Harrison, Amy C. Smith, b. 5 June 1836, Otisfield, Me., d. 21 Nov. 1897, dau. of John and Lavinia (Stone). He was a tanner; resided, Bridgton, where children i-v were born; later, Norway, Me.

## CHILDREN:

- 2541. i. ALFRED AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1858. x
- ii. EMMA ALICE, b. 17 Feb. 1862; m. 31 Aug. 1889, Norway, John P. Cullinar, b. ———, Ireland, son of Mitchell and Mary (Pierceal). They have: Walter P. Cullinar, b. ——— 1886, m. ———, Della Yeaton, b. ———, Otisfield; res. Norway.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. 14 Jan. 1865, Canada, m. 26 Dec. 1887, N. Norway, George Morse, b. 13 July 1861, Essex, Mass., son of Charles and Abigail (Morgan); no ch.
- 2542. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 27 July 1867. x
- v. ESTELLA C., b. 26 Dec. 1871; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Norway, Alphonso Irish, b. 14 Apr. 1869, East Peru, Me., son of Ceppers W. and Lovina (Conant); shoemaker; res. Danvers, Mass. Children: 1 Emma Newcomb Irish, b. 17 May 1903, Danvers, d. 10 Sept. 1903, Salem. 2 Amy Alice, b. 6 June 1906, Salem.
- 2543. vi. WALTER L., b. 27 Sept. 1875; farmer; unnm.; res. Stoneham, Mass.
- vii. JESSIE G., b. 31 Dec. 1878, Norway; m. 1 June 1897, Norway, Mitchell Losier, b. ——— 1868, Tracadio, New Brunswick, son of William and

Aurietta (Arsneau). He is a lumberman and farmer; res. Oxford, Me. Children: 1 Amy Alice Losier, b. 3 Oct. 1898, Norway. 2 George Edward, b. 26 Apr. 1907, Greenwood, Me. 3 Aurietta Louise, b. — Dec. 1910, Otisfield.

1452. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Dec. 1842, d. 7 Mar. 1915; m. 27 Oct. 1867, Abbie M. Trafton, b. 3 July 1844, Harrison, Me., d. 22 Oct. 1891, dau. of Otis F. and Eliza A. (Wilkins); m. second, 24 Dec. 1892, Elizabeth M. McRoberts.

Mr. Newcomb, in his earlier years, engaged in farming. In 1879, he purchased a livery business at Bridgton, Me., and removed to that place, where he continued to reside up to the time of his death. He was also a merchant, hotel keeper and lumberman; deputy sheriff, 1880-1882, tax collector, Representative to the Legislature, 1911-12. His later years were devoted chiefly to the supervision of his lumber operations and the management of his real estate. At the time of his death, he was active president of the Bridgton Machine and Lumber Co., and was vice-president of the Bridgton National Bank, which he was largely instrumental in establishing.

CHILDREN:

- i. FONETA A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 July 1876, Harrison, Me., m. 3 Mar. 1897, Bridgton, Benjamin Iredale, son of Joseph. They have: Ruth Iredale, b. 2 Mar. 1898.
2544. ii. SUMNER OTIS, b. 27 Nov. 1880, Bridgton, m. 30 Aug. 1905, Bridgton, Augusta DeShow Albee, dau. of Dr. William A. and Phebe.
1453. COLBY R.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Mark Rounds<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 May 1845, Gorham, Me., d. 18 Mar. 1895; m. 5 June 1866, Williamstown, N. J., Ellen Jane Richman of Vineland, N. J., b. 2 Mar. 1848, Malaga Road, Landis Twp., dau. of Benjamin Abbott R. and Phebe (Garton).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided, Vineland, where children i-vi were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Newfield, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2545. i. CLARENCE W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1867, d. 27 Jan. 1899, Philadelphia; m. 16 Aug. 1890, Vineland, Ella Welch, b. —, Millville, N. J., dau. of James Madison and Abigail (Shaw). He was a photographer. She m. second, — Dombavan, b. —, d. —; present res. of Mrs. Dombavan, Weldon, Pa. Children:
- 2545a. 1. Milnor Walmsley<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1892, Philadelphia; un m.; enlisted in Navy in 1917.
2. Alice May<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 May 1894, Philadelphia; un m.
2546. ii. HOWARD A., b. 4 Sept. 1869, d. 14 Nov. 1895, Vineland.
- iii. ROSA F., b. 12 Dec. 1872, d. 15 Nov. 1917, Palermo, N. J.; m. 13 Feb. 1897, William Bender, b. 8 Sept. 1874, Deerfield Twp., N. J., son of Henry VanMeter and Adaline (Nichols); carpenter. Children: 1 Leslie Colby Bender, b. 16 Aug. 1897, Palatine, N. J.; was a machinist in the aviation corps during the war and was located at Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex. 2 George Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1899, Palatine. 3 Lola Applegate, b. 18 Oct. 1905, Vineland.
- iv. PHEBE R., b. 10 May 1875; un m.; res. Camden, N. J.
- v. FLORA L., b. 13 Jan. 1878; m. 24 Dec. 1900, Newfield, N. J., Mark P. McFadden, b. 11 Apr. 1878, Hammerton, Pa., son of James and Mary E. (Harwood). Mr. McFadden is a graduate of Williams School of Mechanical Arts, and is a draughtsman employed at Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, where children 1 and 2 were born; later, Newfield. Children: 1 Mary Ellen McFadden, b. 22 Feb. 1902. 2 Gertrude H., b. 6 Nov. 1903. 3 Mark Pennell, b. 6 Sept. 1910, Vineland. 4 Emma Kensil, b. 28 June 1913, Newfield.



- vi. MARIAN F., b. 24 Apr. 1881; m. 24 May 1910, Camden, N. J., Alfred Holroyd, b. 9 May 1879, Yorkshire, Eng., son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Paylor). Mrs. Holroyd was a stenographer; Mr. Holroyd, a bookkeeper; res. Darby, Pa., where children were born. Children: 1 Alfred Holroyd, Jr., b. 10 Mar. 1911. 2 Arthur Newcomb, b. 8 Jan. 1914.
- vii. CLARA A., b. 29 Sept. 1883, Millville, N. J.; m. 28 June 1903, Joseph Shetz, b. 19 Apr. 1883, Philadelphia, son of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Carton); driver; res. Philadelphia, where children with the exception of 1 were born. Children: 1 Helen Elizabeth Shetz, b. 10 July 1904, Newfield, d. 16 Jan. 1905, Newfield. 2 Leanore, b. 5 Feb. 1906. 3 Dorothy, b. 22 June 1907. 4 Elwood Joseph, b. 28 Nov. 1910. 5 Clara, b. 5 Oct. 1915. 6 Howard, b. 4 Jan. 1918.
2547. viii. ARTHUR C., b. 23 Aug. 1886, Clayton, N. J., m. 20 Jan. 1907, Vineland, Mabel Johnson, b. 20 Jan. 1890, dau. of Joseph and Emmaline (Stinemyer); chauffeur; res. Vineland.
2548. ix. OLIVER P., b. 3 Aug. 1889. x
1456. BARON STOWE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac Brown<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Nov. 1837, Wellfleet, m. first, 27 June 1861, Boston, Elizabeth A. Todd, b. 23 Sept. 1834, Wellfleet, dau. of William G. and Abigail A.; m. second, ——— Lue Briggs, b. ———; m. third, English woman whose name is not known; divorced from first three wives; m. fourth, 12 Dec. 1897, Toledo, O., Emma McGaha, b. 7 Jan. 1859, Union Co., Ia., dau. of Benjamin L. and Amanda (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired fish merchant; resided, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

CHILDREN.

By Elizabeth:

2549. i. FRANK<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1863, Boston, d. 19 Mar. 1898, Toledo.
- ii. ELIZABETH A., b. ——— 1867, Boston, m. 21 Dec. 1887, Boston, William E. Beeler, of Nova Scotia, son of Andrew L. and Mehitabel.
1457. OLIVER CROMWELL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Nov. 1822, Wellfleet, d. 3 Oct. 1910; m. first, 7 Dec. 1848, Wellfleet, Almira Rich, b. 8 Nov. 1824, d. 31 Oct. 1859; m. second, 22 Dec. 1861, Julia A. Kemp, b. ——— 1829, Wellfleet, d. 17 Sept. 1894, Boston, dau. of John and Olive (Higgins).

Mr. Newcomb was a master mariner; resided, Wellfleet.

HAD.

By Almira:

2550. i. STEPHEN A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1850, Wellfleet, d. 8 Mar. 1913, Wellfleet; unm.
1458. HEZEKIAH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John Brown<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1841, Wellfleet; m. 3 Nov. 1863 (State House Rec. 2 Nov. 1862), Swampscott, Lucy Ellen Delano, b. 3 Apr. 1846, Duxbury, Mass., d. 31 Aug. 1899, dau. of Briggs and Marcia (Paulding). He is a retired fisherman; resides, Swampscott and Lynn.

HAD:

2551. i. HARRY BUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1866. x
1460. DANIEL PEPPER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel Pepper<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Nov. 1843,

Wellfleet; m. 10 Aug. 1867, Taunton, Mass., Lucy Gammon, b. 6 Apr. 1847, Longplain, Mass., d. 11 Apr. 1881; m. second, 22 Jan. 1889, Evelyn F. Sanford, of Taunton. He is a tack maker; present residence, Taunton, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

By Lucy:

- i. MABEL C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1869, Acushnet, Mass.; m. 15 Dec. 1888, Taunton, W. W. Jordan, b. 7 July 1858, Taunton, d. 28 Jan. 1913, son of John and Laurinda (Bell); res. Medford, Mass. Had: William C. Jordan, b. 6 Feb. 1893, Acushnet.
  - ii. BERTHA E., b. 2 Oct. 1872, Montreal, Can.; m. 11 Nov. 1897, Taunton, George W. Grant, b. 14 Oct. 1873, N. Anson, Me., son of George A. and Eva E. (Moore); foreman, Britannia Shop; res. Taunton, where only child was born. Have: Walter S. Grant, b. 21 July 1906.
  - 2552. iii. SYDNEY C., b. 22 Dec. 1873, Taunton, d. 6 Oct. 1913; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Brookline, Julia A. Galligan, b. 14 Dec. 1874, Taunton, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Conaty). He was an engineer; res. Falmouth, Mass.; no ch.
  - 2553. iv. ERFORD NEWELL, b. 20 Mar. 1875, Taunton; m. 24 June 1902, Fall River, Mass., Albina M. Waldron, b. 13 Feb. 1880, Fall River, dau. of Stephen F. and Alice C. (Dexter). He is a tool maker; res. Taunton; no ch.
1461. STEPHEN ALLEN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin Brown<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct. 1844, Wellfleet, d. 15 Nov. 1908; m. 16 May 1870, Swampscott, Lucia Frances Caldwell of Boston, b. 22 Mar. 1846, Boston, dau. of Enoch and Ruth Shaw (Rich).

Mr. Newcomb served during the Civil War from 26 Sept. 1862 to 7 Jan. 1863, in Co. E, 44th Mass.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Swampscott, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 2554. i. FREDERICK WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1873. x
  - ii. GERTRUDE M., b. 9 Oct. 1876; m. 7 Oct. 1908, Swampscott, William G. Whiting of Dorchester, Mass., b. 9 Aug. 1870, Boston, son of Charles H. and Martha (Page); clerk; res. Swampscott; no ch.
1463. CORNELIUS SMITH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Azariah Smith<sup>8</sup>, Harding<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May 1843; m. 20 Dec. 1866, Mary S. Hinckley.

## HAVE:

- 2555. i. HERBERT LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 July 1871. x
1478. LOWELL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Archelaus<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Dec. 1849, Scarboro, d. 27 Oct. 1917, Boothbay, Me.; m. first, about 1874, Sarah E. Dumfee, d. ———; m. second, about 1890, Georgia A. Campbell, b. 6 Aug. 1859, Boothbay. He was an engineer; resided, Boothbay, where children were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Sarah:

- i. ETTA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1874, d. 9 Apr. 1900.
- 2556. ii. FREDDIE E., b. 21 Aug. 1876, m. 1 Jan. 1914, Josephine Dighton; no ch.
- 2557. iii. OLIVER R., b. 15 Oct. 1878. x
- iv. SARAH E., b. 24 Dec. 1880; m. 23 Dec. 1900, Boothbay Harbor, Charles A. Fossett. Children: 1 Marion V. Fossett, b. 14 May 1902, Booth-

- bay Harbor. 2 Charlena E., b. 23 Mar. 1904, Boothbay Harbor. 3 Frederick M., b. 3 Mar. 1907. 4 Kenneth A., b. 2 Nov. 1910.
2558. v. LOWELL W., b. 30 Sept. 1883; m. 18 Jan. 1907, Bath, Me., Delia Lally, b. 4 June 1883, Ballymena, Ireland, dau. of Anthony and Margaret (O'Conall); fisherman; res. Boothbay Harbor, where only child was born. They have:
- I. Josephine<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 June 1912.
- vi. MARTHA, b. and d. 1886, æ. 3 months.

By Georgia:

2559. vii. FRANK, b. 4 July 1891, m. 14 Apr. 1917, Boston, Mrs. Addie M. Page of Boothbay; res. Trevett, Me.
1481. ELEAZER BURBANK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>8</sup>, Joshua<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Oct. 1822, Belgrade, Me., d. 18 July 1890, Paris, France; m. first, 25 Dec. 1859, Ellen M. Singleton, b. 12 Dec. 1835, Hardinsburg, Ky., d. 24 July 1862, dau. of Stanley and Mary; m. second, 21 Apr. 1864, Mary Atkinson, b. 13 Nov. 1844, d. 23 May 1905, New York City.

Mr. Newcomb resided in Mercer, Belgrade and Milo, Me., until 1841, when he removed to Henderson, Ky., arriving there in Jan. 1842. He was a tobacco merchant, and engaged in export trade to Great Britain.

CHILDREN.

By Ellen:

2560. i. WILLIAM SINGLETON<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1861, Henderson; unm.; res. Henderson.

By Mary:

2561. ii. DAVID BURBANK, b. 19 Feb. 1865, St. Catherines, C. W.; unm.; res. Henderson.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 12 Dec. 1869, Henderson; unm.
1483. ROBERT KING<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug. 1836, Charlotte, Me.; m. 21 Mar. 1867, Alvira Nancy Damon, of Charlotte, b. 13 Sept. 1836, Charlotte, d. 27 Feb. 1875; m. second, 28 Sept. 1879, Laura Ann Leach of Perry, Me., b. 30 June 1853, Perry, dau. of Samuel and Almira P. (Johnson).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Perry, where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By Alvira:

2562. i. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1869. x
- ii. ALICE MABEL, b. 15 Jan. 1871; m. first, 18 Sept. 1895, Augusta, Me., Otis F. Chamberlin, b. 8 Mar. 1875, Worcester, Mass., son of Frank and Dora S. (Barrett), from whom she was divorced June 16, 1908, Springfield, Mass.; m. second, 16 May 1910, Greenfield, Mass., Benjamin W. Barnes, b. 3 June 1878, Whitingham, Vt., son of Reuben and Deborah M. (Roberts). Mr. Chamberlin is a plumber; Mr. Barnes, a farmer; res. Colrain, Mass., later, Griswoldville, Mass. Children: 1 Harold S. Chamberlin, b. 3 Apr., d. 18 Apr. 1896, Augusta, Me. 2 Willis L. Chamberlin, b. 5 May 1898, Augusta, d. 20 July 1918, France. He volunteered and joined the militia, May 15, 1917. Waterbury, Conn.; sailed for France, Sept. 21, 1917, but was shipwrecked and returned to Ft. Totten, N. Y., where he was in training until Oct. 27, 1917, when he again sailed for France. He belonged to Co. G, 102d Inf., 26th Div., and was in front line trenches from

February to July 20, 1918, when he died of wounds received in the battle of Chateau Thierry.

- 2562a. iii. ERNEST ANSON, b. 25 May 1874. x

By Laura:

- 2562b. iv. OSCAR ELMER, b. 4 Aug. 1880. x  
 v. ALMIRA RUFINA, b. 26 Feb. 1884, Perry, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1914, Julius A. Clisbee; res. Melrose, Mass. Has: Mira Eunice Clisbee, b. 18 June 1917.
- 2562c. vi. ROMULUS KING, b. 6 July 1887, Perry, Me.; m. 14 June 1911, Tenant's Harbor, Me., Linnie Mae Simmons of Port Clyde, Me., b. 5 Jan. 1888, Medomack, Me., dau. of Herman Fisher and Sarah C. (Osier); superintendent of waterworks, Eastport, Me.; res. Port Clyde. Children:
1. Margaret Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 May 1912, Port Clyde.
  2. Daphne Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1914, Port Clyde.

1487. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Nov. 1848, Charlotte; m. 17 Mar. 1877, Presque Isle, Me., Ella L. Baxter, b. ———, d. — Apr. 1882. Mr. Newcomb came to California in 1882; present residence, Eureka, Calif.

HAD:

2563. i. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1878. x

1488. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Nov. 1844; m. first, 17 Dec. 1866, Mrs. Sarah Maria (Gardner) Chamberlain, b. ———, d. 6 Nov. 1871, Milltown, Me.; m. second, 17 Apr. 1877, Watertown, Mass., Martha Morris Graham, of Maitland, N. S., b. ———, d. 23 Dec. 1909, Watertown.

Mr. Newcomb is a grocer; present residence, Watertown.

CHILDREN.

- i. IDA MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1867, Portland, Me.; m. first, 5 July 1892, Marlboro, Mass., Charles E. Macgregor, of Newton, b. ——— 1867, Eastport, Me., son of Charles W. and Marion L. (Delancy); m. second, Boston, Mass., Frank Clough. Children: 1 Marjorie Marion Macgregor, b. 1 May 1893, Natick, Mass., m. 20 June 1913, Marlboro, Ernest L. Neily of Aylesford, N. S.; one son. 2 Roy Graham, b. 11 June 1894, Newton.
2564. ii. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. 2 Feb. 1870. x
1489. FRANK LEONARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 May 1846, Eastport, Me., d. 30 Mar. 1914, Norfolk; m. 7 June 1875, Raleigh, N. C., Lottie Helen Medlin, b. 26 Dec. 1854, Raleigh, dau. of Wiley and Nancy (Brannen).

Mr. Newcomb was a carpenter; resided, Raleigh, where children i-iii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Norfolk, Va.

CHILDREN:

- i. WILLIAM COOMB<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1877, d. 21 May 1878, Raleigh.
2565. ii. FRANK LEONARD, b. 18 Mar. 1880. x
2566. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 24 Jan. 1883. x
- iv. NELLIE MAY, b. 26 Aug. 1889, Mebane, N. C.; m. 15 Jan. 1908, Elizabeth City, N. C., John C. Bramble, b. 30 Sept. ———, Norfolk Co., Va., son of Richard and Elnora (Hayes); ship chandler; res. Norfolk Co., Va., where children were born. Children: 1 Mildred Elizabeth

- Bramble, b. 21 Oct. 1908. 2 Dorothy, b. 24 Feb. 1910. 3 John Cleveland, b. 17 July 1912. 4 Lottie May, b. 17 Mar. 1914.
- v. LOTTIE HELEN, b. 31 Jan. 1893, Mebane; m. 15 July 1914, Norfolk, Va., William L. Holmes, b. 13 Feb. 1883, Laurens, S. C., son of Augustus and Mollie (Clatworthy); machinist; res. Norfolk, Va. They have: William Lee Holmes, b. 5 Sept. 1915, Norfolk.

1490. FRED<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Dec. 1847, Eastport, Me.; m. first, 2 May 1871, Eastport, Jennie Louis Chamberlin, b. 4 Mar. 1852, Milltown, Me., d. 21 Feb. 1877, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Hall); m. second, 27 Nov. 1877, Raleigh, N. C., Virginia Josephine Dezerne, of Durham, N. C., dau. of Edward and Cornelia Ann.

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; resides, Kingston, Fla.

#### CHILDREN.

By Jennie:

- i. NELLIE EUGENIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 June 1873, Eastport; m. 23 Apr. 1902, Jasper, Tenn., George W. Gates, b. 1 July 1876, Frankfort, N. Y., son of Fred and Emily Elizabeth (Wightman); sales manager—A. B. C. Bakery; present res. Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: 1 Grace Ione Gates, b. 19 Sept. 1905, Mentone, Ala. 2 George Marshall, b. 30 Aug. 1908, Mentone.
- ii. EVA ESTELLE, b. 3 July 1875, Calais, Me.; m. 23 May 1900, Chattanooga, George E. Hollis, b. 12 Apr. 1874, Gadsden, Ala., son of George Elihu and Julia (Wisdom). He is superintendent of a lumber mill; present res. Knoxville, Tenn. Children: 1 Lewis Wendell Hollis, b. 4 Apr. 1901, Chattanooga. 2 Dorothy Ruth, b. 18 July 1904, Memphis, Tenn. 3 Harry Newcomb, b. 16 Dec. 1906, Memphis. 4 Nelltrude Pauline, b. 31 Mar. 1909, Little Rock, Ark. 5 George Newcomb, b. and d. 29 July 1912, Little Rock.

By Virginia:

2567. iii. EDWARD DEZERNE, b. 21 Sept. 1878, Raleigh; m. 20 Dec. 1911, Miami, Fla., Maud Josephine Culmer, b. 5 Dec. 1894, Tarfum Bay, Bahama Islands, dau. of Thomas David. He is a carpenter; present res. Miami, where children were born. Children:
1. Maud Josephine<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1912.
  2. Edna May<sup>12</sup>, b. 3 Apr., d. 19 June 1914.
- iv. ANNA JONES, b. 14 Oct. 1880, Raleigh, d. 11 Oct. 1900, Palatka, Fla., m. ———, Palatka, Charles Gleason; no ch.
2568. v. FREDERICK HUBERT, b. 6 Oct. 1882, Raleigh; m. 28 Aug. 1910, Daytona, Fla., Ellen Futch, dau. of John Henry and Susan.
2569. vi. WALTER COOMBS, b. 24 July 1884. x
- vii. BERTHA GERTRUDE, b. 1 Aug. 1887, Interlachen, Fla.; m. 20 May 1905, Interlachen, Ira S. Garman, b. 4 Sept. 1847, Sinking Spring, O., son of J. H. and Magdalena (Stookey). He is a farmer; res. Cottage Hill, Fla. Children: 1 Grace Estelle Garman, b. 29 Oct. 1906, Interlachen, Fla. 2 Ira Warren, b. 27 June 1908, Mannville, Fla. 3 Cynthia Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1912, Horatio, Ark.
2570. viii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1889, Interlachen; unm.
- ix. GRACE JOSEPHINE, b. 31 Dec. 1891, Interlachen; m. 18 Nov. 1909, Hollister, Fla., Raymond Garman, b. 28 Nov. 1888, Kenka, Fla., son of I. S. and Cynthia (Cutler); painter; res. Gonzalez, Fla. Children: 1 Cynthia Garman, b. 12 Apr. 1911, Mannville. 2 Lena Marie, b. 14 Apr. 1912, Euclid, Ark. 3 Rose, b. and d. 23 Mar. 1915, Roberts, Fla.
- x. LILLIAN MABEL, b. 25 July 1894, Interlachen; m. 24 Jan. 1912, Daytona, Fla., Oliphant Hitch, b. 10 Aug. 1892, Veedersburg, Ind., son of Oliver Allen and Nannie J.; automobile mechanic; res. Daytona, Fla. They have: Oliphant Allen Hitch, b. 4 Feb. 1913, Daytona.

1491. WILLIAM MANTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Mar. 1861, Eastport; m. 22 Jan. 1882, Eastport, Addie Villa Colson, of Eastport, b. 7 July 1861, Cutler, Me., dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Carr). He is a machinist; resides, Eastport, where children i and ii were born, and Watertown, where third child was born.

## CHILDREN:

2571. i. LULA BEATRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1883, m. 1 Sept. 1914, Francis Albert Perry.  
 ii. WILLIAM COOMB, b. 8 June 1885; m. 26 June 1908, Watertown, Ethel Harlow Glover, of Watertown, b. 24 May 1887, N. Abington, Mass., dau. of Charles Austin and Grace E. (Cooper). They have:  
 I. Marion<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1912, Newton, Mass.  
 iii. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. 30 Nov. 1899.

1493. LEONARD POTTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph G.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 June 1847, Eastport, d. 22 Mar. 1913; m. 25 Jan. 1874, New Haven, Conn., Elizabeth Parkinson, b. 13 Apr. 1845, New York City, dau. of Thomas.

Mr. Newcomb was a car builder in 1878; in 1904, was with the Winchester Repeating Arms Co.

## CHILDREN:

2572. i. GEORGE LEONARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1875; m. 21 June 1904, New Haven, Jeannette Lynde Upham, b. 7 June 1874, New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Freeman and Sarah Lears (Bourne); res. New Haven.  
 ii. LIZZIE MARTHA, b. 29 July 1877, m. 22 Aug. 1906, New Haven, Stephen Robert Hope, son of Henry and Ellen.

1499. GEORGE GASON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William B.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1851, Starks, Me.; m. first, 20 Apr. 1874, Oshkosh, Wis., Carrie Caldwell, d. ———; m. second, 15 Sept. 1885, Abilene, Kan., Lida Edwards, b. 30 Apr. ———, Hinsdale, N. Y., dau. of Milton B. and Mehitabel (Beach).

Mr. Newcomb is a general contractor and investor in mines and oil lands; resides, Denver, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

All by Lida except first:

2573. i. WILLIAM CALDWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Apr., d. 9 Oct. 1876.  
 ii. RALPH ASHER, b. 8 May 1888, Abilene, d. 19 Mar. 1914, Guernsey, Wyo. (accidentally killed); m. 29 Oct. 1913, Baconsfield, Ia., Vinnie Mabel Hegg, b. 22 Apr. 1885, dau. of William R. and Lillie; farmer; res. Merino, Colo.  
 iii. FONETA ERBINA, b. 9 Aug. 1890, Abilene; m. 27 Mar. 1916, Salt Lake City, Franz Roth, Jr., b. 27 Oct. 1891, Utica, N. Y., son of Franz and Rosa Marie (Luckowitz); musician.  
 2574. iv. HAROLD ULMER, b. 9 Oct. 1892, Denver, Colo., d. 18 Aug. 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa.; was with Westinghouse Electrical Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh.  
 2575. v. GEORGE EDWARDS, b. 12 June 1898, Denver, d. 1 Dec. 1919 (killed in automobile accident).
1500. JOHN KNOWLES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William B.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1854, Maine, d. 16 Feb. 1912, Oakland; m. 14 Mar. 1880, Russell, Kan., Ruth Minker, b. 6 May 1852, Paynesville, O., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Woodruff).

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in the retail grocery business in Denver, where children were born; later, was in the real estate business in Salt Lake, Utah, and Oakland, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MAUD ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1881, m. 29 Jan. 1921, Oakland, Claud W. Harris, b. 18 Dec. 1890, Santa Rosa, Calif., son of Richard and Mary (Utt).
- 2576. ii. HARRY KNOWLES, b. 26 Sept. 1883; enlisted 22 Sept. 1918, in Tank Corps; was stationed at Camp Polk, N. C.; discharged Nov. 26.
- iii. BLANCHE HARMON, b. 4 May 1887.

1503. BENJAMIN EDWIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William B.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 May 1865, d. 1 Dec. 1894; m. 30 Apr. 1889, Walker, Kan., Estella May Fuller, b. 5 May 1868. Her mother's maiden name was Martha Vroman.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ESTELLA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1890; res. Oil City, Calif.
  - ii. VERNA DELIGHT, b. 13 Nov. 1892; m. 24 Dec. 1910, DeSoto, Kan., Austin Albert Gillespie, b. 19 July 1886, Marion, Va., son of Jed D. and Darthula (Campbell); engineer; res. N. Lawrence, Kan. Children: 1 Gerald Gillespie, b. 24 Sept. 1911. 2 Arnold, b. 31 Aug. 1915.
  - 2577. iii. BENJAMIN BRUCE, b. 20 June 1895.
1511. RICHARD HIGGINS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Darius A.<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 July 1864, Wellfleet; m. 23 Sept. 1890, Everett, Mass., Ida Florence Payne, b. 26 Jan. 1872, Wellfleet, dau. of Nehemiah Hamilton and Loretta Brown (Cobb); present residence, Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GLADYS SEYMOUR<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1893, Wellfleet, m. 3 May 1914, Somerville, Asa Cobb Payne Lombard, son of Edward Everett.
  - 2578. ii. ALLEN PAYNE, b. 14 Apr. 1901, Hudson, Mass.
1514. ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Jan. 1834, Middle Musquodoboit, N. S., d. 8 May 1889; m. first, 24 Oct. 1856, Portland, Me., Emily Neliss, of Boston, Mass., b. ———, d. 30 June 1874; m. second, 5 Apr. 1876, Dartmouth, N. S., Barbara A. Wolfe, of Dartmouth, b. 4 Mar. 1842, Dartmouth, dau. of John Frederick and Margaret Elizabeth (Tufts).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Musquodoboit, where children i and ii were born, Dartmouth, where children iii-viii were born, and Eastern Passage, N. S., where children ix-xii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Ridgedale, Sask.

## CHILDREN.

By Emily:

- i. MARTHA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1858; she is a trained nurse; res. Boston.
- ii. LAURA, b. 9 Jan. 1860, d. 9 Dec. 1892; m. ———, Daniel Knox, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brennan); res. for a time, Dartmouth, N. S. Children: 1 John Knox, b. ———; res. Winnifred, Alberta Co. 2 Harry, b. ———, m. ———; res. Winnipeg. 3 Percy, b. ———; res. Preston Road, Halifax Co. 4 Frank, b. ———; res. Winnipeg.
- 2579. iii. BYRON JUDSON, b. 29 Jan. 1862. x
- 2580. iv. WOODMAN RICH, b. 19 Apr. 1864; m. 14 Feb. 1889, Dartmouth, Lillian Morash, of Dartmouth, dau. of Francis R. and Susannah (Thomp-

son). Mrs. Newcomb was a music teacher before her marriage. He is a milk dealer; res. Blue Hill and Windsor Junction, Halifax Co. They have:

- i. Muriel Edith May<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1895. She is a graduate of the Halifax Conservatory of Music.
- v. EMILY ROSA, b. 14 July 1866; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Boston, Henry Pontz Schischkar, b. about 1866, Halifax, Eng., d. 8 Mar. 1907, London, Eng. He was a deep sea cable engineer; res. New York City. They had: Gladys Schischkar, b. 16 Sept. 1903, Crosshaven, Ireland.
- vi. ETTA JESSIE, b. 19 Nov. 1868, m. 24 Dec. 1889, Marlboro, Mass., Richmond S. Newcomb (1674).
- vii. MINNIE, b. 13 May 1871; m. first, 18 Mar. 1891, William Walker, b. ———, from whom she was divorced; m. second, 16 Oct. 1905, Clinton Collins, b. 28 May 1859, d. ——— 1915, son of Jaricus and Elmira (Flint). Mr. Walker was a P. O. clerk. Mr. Collins was a furniture dealer and undertaker; town moderator; justice of the peace; writer of wills and deeds; insurance agent; overseer of cemeteries; and was in charge of several real estates; res. Marlboro. Son, Judson Newcomb Walker, b. 4 Mar. 1892.
- viii. ZENIE, b. 6 Jan. 1874, d. in infancy.

By Barbara:

- ix. HATTIE MARGERY, b. 6 Feb. 1877, d. 11 Apr. 1881.
- x. CHARLES H. SPURGEON, b. 25 May 1879, d. 22 Feb. 1896.
2581. xi. SPENCER A., b. 15 Sept. 1882. x
2582. xii. WILBERT PARKER, b. 29 Dec. 1885, d. 1 Jan. 1912 (killed while hunting in Nova Scotia).

1516. EDMUND CRAWLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Oct. 1843, d. ——— 1895, Maine; m. ——— 1867, Margaret Buris.

HAD:

2583. i. GEORGE O.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. — Jan. 1919; m. ———, Minnie ———. Mrs. Newcomb was appointed administratrix of his estate, 22 Jan. 1919, Cumberland Co.; res. Portland, Me.

1517. SAMUEL BURKE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Sept. 1846, Halifax, N. S., d. 26 Nov. 1902; m. 16 Jan. 1884, Chillicothe, Mo., Orlena Kent, b. 16 Aug. 1857, Chillicothe, d. 8 June 1906, dau. of Uriah and Margaret.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Brookfield, Mo., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

- i. ROSA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1884; m. 11 Jan. 1906, Brookfield, Sidney Margrave, b. 25 Sept. 1880, Laclede, Mo., son of Edward and Eliza. He is a grocer and proprietor of a hotel; res. Brookfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Harold Newcomb Margrave, b. 21 Sept. 1906. 2 Raymond Edward, b. 6 Dec. 1907. 3 Howard Kent, b. 14 July 1912.
  2584. ii. BYRUM KENT, b. 12 Jan. 1892; m. 10 July 1912, Brookfield, Adeline Lapeere, b. 17 Nov. 1891, Brookfield, dau. of John and Rose; hotel proprietor; res. Brookfield. Have:
    - 2584a. i. Byrum Kent, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 July 1913, Brookfield.
1518. MATTHEW DICKEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct. 1847; m. ——— 1876, Rilla Moulton, b. 29 July 1859, Beaver Dam, Wis., dau. of Frank Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Richmon).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; present residence, Apache, Okla.



## CHILDREN :

2585. i. ONA H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 May 1878. x  
 2586. ii. JOHN A., b. 26 May 1885, Carrolton, Mo.; m. 30 Dec. 1908, West Concord, Minn., Ada Moulton, b. 25 Apr. 1888, Winona, Minn., dau. of Frank and Eva (Clark). He is a farmer; res. Apache, Okla., where children were born. Children:  
 1. Ethel<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1909.  
 2. Fern<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1911.  
 3. Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1912.  
 4. Francis<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 June 1914.  
 2586a. iii. FAY A., b. 25 Apr. 1889, Carrolton, m. ———, Cora Warren, b. ———, Carrolton; jeweler and optician; two daus.  
 iv. VELLA, b. 18 Sept. 1894, Chillicothe, Mo.; m. 9 Apr. 1914, Jewel Gasly, b. 15 Sept. 1893, son of Albert and Ora (McConauhay); merchant; res. New Ross, Ind.; no ch.

1519. GEORGE CAMPBELL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Feb. 1839; m. 25 July 1861, Catherine Glenn McConnell, b. 9 Mar. 1837, Windsor, N. S., d. 26 June 1908, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Harris). He is a cabinet maker; resides, Halifax.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGE ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Feb., d. 19 Mar. 1862.  
 2587. ii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 19 Apr. 1863. x  
 iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1 Jan. 1865, d. 17 June 1885.  
 iv. ESTHER CAMPBELL, b. 14 Sept. 1866; unm.; res. Saskatoon, Prov. of Saskatchewan, Can.  
 2588. v. GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. 7 Mar. 1868, Halifax; m. 12 Sept. 1900, Waltham, Mass., Anna Blanche Schwartz, b. 19 Nov. 1878, Halifax, dau. of George and Emma Teresa (Sullivan). He is an accountant; res. Saskatoon, Sask. They have:  
 1. Rita Arvilla<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Apr., d. 20 Sept. 1907, Waltham.  
 2589. vi. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 3 Oct. 1870. x  
 vii. CATHERINE GLENN, b. 4 Aug. 1871, Halifax; m. 18 Aug. 1902, Somerville, Mass., James R. Small, b. 15 Dec. 1870, Jersey City, N. J., son of Hubert Chandler and Georgie Delphine (Goldsmith); "building construction." Res. Saskatoon, Sask.  
 viii. MARY JANE, b. 14 Feb. 1873; unm.; res. Saskatoon.  
 ix. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. ——— 1875; m. 24 May 1900, Somerville, Mass., Arthur C. Mosher, b. 15 Nov. 1869, Bridgewater, N. S., son of John and Adelia Mary (Oakes). He is a carpenter; res. Roxbury, Mass. Children: 1 Ruth Isabel Mosher, b. 5 Dec. 1900, Somerville. 2 Allan Stewart, b. 19 Mar. 1912, Saskatoon.  
 2590. x. ALLAN SIMPSON, b. 1 Mar. 1878, Halifax; m. first, 17 June 1903, Wellfleet, Almira Lucy Hopkins, b. 27 Dec. 1882, Somerville, d. 3 July 1907, dau. of Samuel H. and Melissa (Rich); m. second, 17 Sept. 1914, Saskatoon, Gertrude E. Landon, dau. of W. P. and Charlotte A. (Cooper); assistant agent Dominion Lands Office; res. Saskatoon; later, Delia, Alberta, Can. Had:  
 1. Almira Esther<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 July 1907, Saskatoon.  
 xi. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. 30 June 1881; m. — Jan. 1901, Somerville, Thomas D. Cowen, b. 6 Nov. 1877, Frizington, Eng., son of William and Sarah (Banks); bookkeeper; res. Wayland, Mass. They have: Helen Maud Cowen, b. 26 Nov. 1902, West Somerville.

1522. REV. DR. WILLIAM ABRAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct. 1848, St. Martins, N. B.; m. first, — May 1876, Ellen Frances Rowell, b. 30 Aug. 1858, Hallowell, Me., d. 25 Mar. 1886, dau. of Maj. Eliphalet and Ellen Frances (Smith), of Hallowell; m. second, 11 Jan. 1888, Hallowell, Iada Maria Watts, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth W. (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb was educated in Acadia College and Newton Theological Seminary. After completing his education, he taught school for a time. In 1875, he was ordained pastor of the Baptist church at Hallowell, Me., and continued that pastorate three years. This was followed by a pastorate of nearly six years at S. Berwick, Me., when he was recalled to the church at Hallowell. In 1884, he was called to Thomaston, Me., where he served as pastor of the Baptist church for thirty years. In 1914, Mr. Newcomb was compelled to give up his active work, owing to ill health, the result of an automobile accident; present residence, Thomaston.

## CHILDREN.

By Ellen:

2591. i. ARTHUR ROWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1877. x  
 2592. ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan. 1879, Hallowell; m. 6 June 1906, Minneapolis, Minn., Grace E. Slocum, b. 24 Feb. 1879, Norwood, Minn., dau. of James and Margaret (Sisson). He is manager of a Brick and Coal Co.; res. Estevan, Sask.; no ch.  
 2593. iii. GEORGE SMITH, b. 3 Aug. 1880, S. Berwick, Me.; m. 20 June 1906, Thomaston, Me., Edith Everton Washburn, b. 2 Sept. 1883, Thomaston, dau. of William G. and Sarah Stone (Watts). Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; graduated from Brown University in 1903 and from the Brooklyn Law School of the St. Lawrence University in 1905; present res. Thomaston. Children:  
 1. Helen Rowell<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 June 1907, Thomaston, Me.  
 2. Elisabeth Washburn<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 iv. ETHEL LOUISE, b. 10 Dec. 1882, Hallowell, d. 3 Aug. 1883, Hallowell.

By Iada:

2594. v. ALFRED WATTS, b. 5 Jan. 1891; unm. He graduated from Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me., in 1910, when he took first prize in declamation. In his Sophomore year at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., he took first prize as the best individual debater.  
 vi. JAMES HAROLD, b. 28 Feb., d. 8 Sept. 1892, Thomaston.  
 2595. vii. EDWARD BROWN, b. 22 June 1896, Thomaston; unm.  
 1524. OBADIAH HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Jan. 1843, Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 20 Oct. 1879; m. 19 Mar. 1869, Laura Elizabeth Campbell, b. 16 Nov. 1846, Antigonishe, N. S., dau. of Alexander and Ann (Dexter).

Mr. Newcomb was clerk in the office of Registrar of Deeds for Kings Co., N. S.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Walpole, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

2596. i. SCOTT CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1871, d. 31 Dec. 1901, Walpole, Mass.; m. 17 May 1897, Woburn, Mass., Emma C. Baker, b. 11 Sept. 1872, Canada, dau. of Albert and Margaret (McLoud). He was a physician; res. Walpole. Children:  
 1. Eleanor Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 July 1898.  
 2. Dorothy Scott<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 June 1900.  
 ii. GERTRUDE SOPHIA, b. 2 May 1873.  
 iii. LAURA ALICE, b. 10 Nov. 1876, d. 5 May 1912, New York City.  
 1525. HERBERT NEWTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 May 1845, Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 11 May 1882; m. 26 Nov. 1873, Kentville, Kings Co., Margaret Newcomb, (666-i). He was a farmer; resided, Church Street, Cornwallis, where children were born, and Melrose, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MABEL ABIGAIL<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1874, d. 26 Aug. 1882, Church Street.
- 2597. ii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 27 Sept. 1877. x
- 2598. iii. HERBERT ARCHIBALD, b. 31 Mar. 1880. x

1526. NEWTON HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Nov. 1853, Port Williams, Kings Co., N. S.; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Bridgetown, N. S., Isabella C. Fitz Randolph, b. 8 Apr. 1855, Bridgetown, dau. of Robert E. and Isabella D. (Runciman), of Bridgetown. He is a farmer; resides, Port Williams.

## CHILDREN :

- 2599. i. ROBERT FITZ RANDOLPH<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1887, Belcher Street, Cornwallis; farmer; unm.; res. Port Williams.
- ii. EDITH MURIEL ISABEL, b. 15 July 1889, Belcher Street, Cornwallis, d. 12 Jan. 1916, Belcher street.

1527. ROBERT ALFRED<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Sept. 1856, Nova Scotia; m. 20 May 1891, Sydney, N. S. W., Christina B. McCubben of Sydney, Australia.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner for twelve years after 1873; later, was a news agent and stationer; resided, Pyrmont, Sydney, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- 2600. i. ROBERT ALFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May 1893. On 15 July 1918, after seven attempts, he enlisted and on 9 Sept. went into camp at Liverpool. He did not see active service, as the transport, on which he sailed, 7 Nov. 1918, was recalled, owing to the signing of the armistice.
- ii. EDITH MURIEL, b. 25 Sept. 1896.
- 2601. iii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 17 Sept. 1898. He enlisted in June 1915; spent his 17th birthday in Egypt, where he was placed in the 18th battalion and sent to Gallipoli, where he served eighteen weeks, until its evacuation. After some time of experience in the desert, he was among the first of the Australian Infantrymen to reach Marseilles, Mar. 1916; was wounded at Lozieres, 4 Aug. 1916; was in the hospital in England for seven months, and rejoined his old battalion in Aug. 1917, as temporary corporal in charge of a bombing section. On the morning of 20 Sept. 1917, he was badly wounded in the chest in the advance at Ypres; was for a long time at Birmingham Hospital and was invalided home, where he arrived 25 May 1918; was sent to the coast hospital, where he finally recovered; was discharged 28 Nov. 1918.

1528. ARTHUR FOULES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 June 1869, Port William; m. 22 Oct. 1896, Grand Pré, N. S., Alma F. Beattie of Grand Pré, b. 22 May 1869, Grand Pré, dau. of Thomas and Harriet E. (Ward).

Mr. Newcomb is a fruit grower and brick maker; resides, Port Williams, N. S., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GLADYS O.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1899.
- 2602. ii. HAROLD O., b. 21 Feb. 1902.
- 2603. iii. CURTIS LAKEMAN, b. 23 Mar. 1905.

1529. WILLIAM NELSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Dec. 1819, Kings Co.,

N. S., d. 17 Sept. 1889; m. first, 3 May 1840, Kings Co., Prudence Caroline Eaton, b. ———, Kings Co., d. 22 Jan. 1856, dau. of Gideon and Alice (Rockwell); m. second, ——— 1856, Greenwich, N. S., Lavinia Read, b. ——— 1809, Nova Scotia, d. 23 Nov. 1877, dau. of John and Martha (Boyce). He was a farmer; resided, Centerville, Cornwallis, N. S., where children were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Prudence:

2604. i. ISAAC GIDEON<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr. 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1893, Boston, Mass.; m. Cornwallis, N. S., May Best, b. 3 Feb. 1859, Annapolis Co., N. S., dau. of Henry and Amelia (Burbridge). He was a book-keeper. Mrs. Newcomb m. second, George Hammond. Children by Isaac:
1. Agnes<sup>11</sup>, b. ———, m. ———, Frank Sargent.
  - 2604a. 2. Lee<sup>11</sup>, b. ———, d. 21 July 1914, Washington, D. C.
  3. James Loring<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.
2605. ii. ALONZO, b. 25 Apr. 1845, d. 5 June 1870, W. New Orleans; another record says he was drowned in Como, Ill.
- iii. EMELINE, b. 19 June 1848, d. 19 June 1916; m. 19 June 1875, Centerville, Reuben Thorpe, b. 5 Oct. 1848, North Mountain, Kings Co., N. S., son of Levi Woodworth and Susan (Porter). He is a merchant; res. Centerville, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank Lee Thorpe, b. 6 July 1876; m. 1902 or 1903, Salem, N. H., Bertha Freeland. 2 Percy Earl, b. 26 Jan. 1879, m. ———, Baltimore, Eve Durst. 3 William Levi, b. 24 Jan. 1882, m. 24 Aug. 1911, Milton, N. S., Mable McLeod. 4 Harry Vincent, b. 8 Mar. 1890, m. 25 Aug. 1917, Katherine Vance Thorpe; res. Kentville. 5 Cora May, b. 13 Feb. 1892, d. 11 Aug. 1896.
- iv. MAYHEW BURTON, b. 27 Aug. 1852, d. 6 Feb. 1856.

By Lavinia:

2606. v. BRENTON NOBLE, b. 12 Mar. 1859, d. 3 Mar. 1912, Darby, Pa.; m. ———, Lizzie Cruff; m. second, 29 Sept. 1909, Philadelphia, Pa., Emily Maud Janney, b. 26 Jan. 1879, Philadelphia, dau. of Warder H. and Laura V. (Grace). He was a grocer; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Millville, N. J.; no ch.
2607. vi. HARRY ADELBERT, b. 1 Jan. 1861; m. 25 Mar. 1884, Canning, N. S., Kate Masters, b. 24 Jan. 1866, Centerville, dau. of E. Stanley and Maria C. (Kinsman). He is a retired farmer; res. Centerville. They have:
1. Winnifred May<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 May 1885, Centerville; m. 18 Sept. 1912, Centerville, Reginald Tupper Caldwell, b. 11 June 1885, Berwick, son of Rupert and Eva (Crowe); grocer; res. Kentville, Kings Co.
2608. vii. CHARLES STEWART, b. 27 Jan. 1869. x
1530. JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Apr. 1822, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 21 Mar. 1891 or 1893, Bay City, Mich.; m. 31 Dec. 1846, Port Burwell, Ont., Eunice Jane Sibley, b. 4 May 1829, Port Burwell; resided, Port Burwell, Ont., and Kings Co., N. S.

## CHILDREN:

2609. i. ISAAC SIBLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1848. x
- ii. GEORGE, b. 10 Mar., d. 16 Oct. 1850, Port Burwell.
2610. iii. MAYHEW ROCKWELL, b. 12 Sept. 1851. x
2611. iv. DAVID ANDREW, b. 11 June 1857, Aylesford, N. S.; m. first, 24 Oct. 1884, Duluth, Minn., Emma F. Shaw of Milwaukee, Wis., b. ———; m. second, 1 Aug. 1890, Kansas City, Kan., Eva Claire Owen of Franksville, Wis.; present res. Milwaukee. Children by Eva:
1. Gertrude Geraldine<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1891, Franksville.
  2. Ella Claire<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1896, Bay City, Mich.

- v. MARTHA ANN, b. 10 Jan. 1859, Kentville, N. S., d. 31 Dec. 1892, Bay City; m. 10 Jan. 1876, W. Bay City, John C. Piggott, b. ———, London, Ont.; farmer. Children: 1 Loretta Ann Piggott, b. 17 Mar. 1877, m. ——— 1895, D. B. Boughton; one son. 2 Warren Monroe, b. 20 June 1879, m. ———, Mabel ———. 3 Gertrude May, b. 21 Sept. 1881, m. ———, Joe Dilbert; no ch. 4 Frederick M., b. — Nov. 1886, m. ———, Eva Richardson; five ch. 5 Morley W., b. 12 Feb. 1888, m. ———; res. Seattle, Wash.; two ch. 6 Roy G., b. 19 Feb. 1889; unm. 7 Grant H., b. 4 May 1891, m. ———, Anna Stone; one son.

1531. JOSEPH ANDREW<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 July 1827, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 1 May 1893; m. 17 June 1848, Cornwallis, Mary Pamela Porter of Cornwallis, b. — Nov. 1833, Cornwallis, d. 22 Jan. 1882, dau. of Luther and Eunice (Cleveland). He was a farmer and carpenter; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2612. i. WADCEL L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1850. x  
 2613. ii. DELANCY E., b. 7 June 1852; m. 9 Feb. 1888, Newton, Mass., Margaret Stewart, b. 29 Sept. 1866, Birchwood, Cumberland, N. S., dau. of John and Grace (Ross). He is a carpenter; res. Sydney, C. B., Can. Children:  
 1. Edna Viola<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Feb., d. 14 Dec. 1891, Newton, Mass.  
 2. Elwood Stewart<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 May 1892, Newton, d. 12 Feb. 1902, Thompson, N. S.  
 3. Margaret Viola<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1894, Newton, m. 24 June 1912, Springhill, N. S., Roy H. Burpee of Sydney.  
 4. Claudia Rose<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 June 1898.  
 5. Alice Stewart<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1902, Thompson, N. S.  
 6. Grace Douglass<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1909, Sydney.
- iii. EUNICE LORETTA, b. 28 Jan. 1855; m. 14 June 1874, Hyde Park, Mass., Rupert R. Sanborn of Portsmouth, N. H., b. 11 Mar. 1847, Portsmouth, son of John H. and Eliza (Page); store clerk; res. Newton. Children: 1 Loretta May Sanborn, b. 26 Apr. 1875, Hyde Park, d. 4 Jan. 1894, Watertown, Mass. 2 Lillian Clyde, b. 29 June 1877, Newton, m. 14 June 1899, Charles H. Capelle. 3 Eva Leslie, b. 28 Dec. 1886, Newton, m. 19 June 1907, Everett W. Bowker. 4 Rupert Leroy, b. 12 Oct. 1888, Newton, m. 31 Aug. 1909, Nina I. Brunen.
- iv. IDA MARIA, b. 17 Feb. 1857; m. 24 Mar. 1880, Somerville, Mass., Sidney E. Wood, of Cornwallis, b. 10 Apr. 1853, South Mountain, N. S., son of Wentworth and Eliza Ann (Tupper); farmer; present res. Watertown, Mass. Children: 1 Mary Elisa Wood, b. 24 July 1881, Hyde Park, d. 16 Apr. 1882, Cornwallis. 2 Walter Sidney, b. 26 Nov. 1883, Cornwallis, m. 14 July 1903, Lena L. Stearns. 3 Melbourne Edwin, b. 17 Feb. 1885, Cornwallis; unm. 4 Gladys Albertha, b. 16 Oct. 1886, Newton, m. 16 Oct. 1907, Remington J. Brown.
2614. v. CHARLES GUILFORD, b. 13 Oct. 1859; m. 29 Feb. 1882, Cornwallis, Emeline Thorpe, of Baxter's Harbor. He is engaged in the express business under the firm name of Newcomb and Snyder at Newton. Children:  
 1. Charles Guilford<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1889, d. 12 Feb. 1889.  
 2. Harold J.<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 May 1892, d. 13 Apr. 1920, Newton.
2615. vi. RULOFF OSWELL, b. 9 Feb. 1864; m. ———, Cornwallis, Agnes Pearson, dau. of Leonard. He was a mason and contractor with residence at Newton. Nothing has been heard from him since he left Newton, about 1895, for some point in the West.

1532. GUILFORD I.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Sept. 1832, Cornwallis, d. 6 Feb. 1920; m. 15 Nov. 1854, Cornwallis, Margaret Bowles of Cornwallis, b. 9 July 1824, d. 19 May 1913, Canning, N. S., dau. of William and Prudence (Rockwell).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born, and Canning.

## CHILDREN:

2616. i. EDGAR C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1856, d. 29 Apr. 1905, Boston, Mass., unm.  
 ii. BLANCH A., b. 7 Mar. 1861; m. 6 Apr. 1887, Centerville, George W. Parker, b. 1 Jan. 1864, d. 3 Aug. 1921, son of Francis W. and Melissa (York); harness and carriage dealer; res. Canning, where children were born. Children: 1 Archie Guilford Parker, b. 23 Jan. 1888, d. 20 July 1889, Canning. 2 Robie Francis Dwight, b. 19 Feb. 1890; unm.; enlisted in Royal Air Force, Sept. 1917; banker; res. Wolfville. 3 Whitney North, b. 16 Aug. 1891; salesman; unm.; enlisted in Royal Air Force, Sept. 1917; res. Wolfville. 4 Lewis Willard, b. 20 Nov. 1893, m. 5 June 1917, Somerville, Mass., Mabelle Henderson; banker in Boston. 5 Ethel Blanche Marguerite, b. 30 Oct. 1899; unm.; res. at home.
2617. iii. FRED G., b. 25 Feb. 1868. x
1533. WENTWORTH HARRIS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Apr. 1836, Kings Co., N. S., d. 26 June 1902; m. 17 Aug. 1861, Cornwallis, Emily Edna Eaton, b. 19 Apr. 1843, Woodside, Kings Co., dau. of George Edward and Nancy (Wood).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Watertown, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNIE CORDELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 July 1863; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Canning, Harry Gesner Martin, b. 7 Aug. 1863, Pugwash, N. S., son of George W. and Elizabeth (Borden); res. Providence, R. I. They have: Ralph Ellsworth Martin, b. 27 Nov. 1886, Canning.
2618. ii. GEORGE WENTWORTH, b. 15 Feb. 1866. x
2619. iii. FRANK EUGENE, b. 1 Mar. 1869, m. ———, Boston, Lillian Jones.
2620. iv. GURDEN STANLEY, b. 21 Mar. 1872; m. 30 June 1901, Malden, Mass., Cora Frankland, b. 26 Dec. 1876, Grand Manan, Prov. of New Brunswick, Can., dau. of Parren C. and Annie (Crosby); office clerk; present res. Los Angeles, Calif.
2621. v. PERRY WINFIELD, b. 5 May 1881. x
1534. JOHN BISHOP<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John E.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Jan. 1835, New Brunswick, d. 9 July 1904; m. ———, Tilley Ward, b. 18 July 1847, Thamesville, Ont., d. 2 Mar. 1901, dau. of Reuben and Mary Ann (Bedford). He was a painter.

## CHILDREN:

2622. i. GEORGE ARCHER<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1867, Thamesville; m. 3 June 1891, Blenheim, Ont., Annie Victoria Want, b. 18 July 1871, Chatham, Ont., dau. of William and Emily (Dugal). He is a stationary engineer; present res. Detroit, Mich. Children:
1. Edna Alice<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1893, Blenheim; m. 28 May 1914, Detroit, John Lou Ferdinand Weiss, b. 29 Mar. 1889, Detroit, son of John and Pauline (Lang); sheet metal worker; res. Detroit.
  2. Louisa Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 July 1895, Blenheim; m. 19 Sept. 1914, Detroit, John Jacob Miller, b. 17 Feb. 1888, Germany, son of William and Anna (Uebel); salesman; res. Detroit. They have: Eleanore Louise Miller, b. 30 Mar. 1915, Detroit.
  3. Ethel Winnifred<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 May 1898, Blenheim; unm.
- ii. ALICE, b. 11 May 1870, Thamesville; m. 12 Apr. 1887, Blenheim, James Vickery; present res. Chatham. Children: 1 Frederick Edwin Vickery, b. 12 Aug. 1888, Walkerville, Ont. 2 Beatrice, b. 5 Aug. 1890, d. ——— 1892. 3 Mary Alice, b. 12 June 1892, Walkerville. 4 Franklin James, b. 11 Apr. 1895, Chatham. 5 Robert Harver, b.

- I Mar. 1898, Chatham. 6 Benjamin William, b. 30 Aug. 1899, Chatham.
2623. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 10 Apr. 1872, Chatham, Ont.; carriage painter; unm.; res. Chatham.
2624. iv. FREDERICK RUFUS, b. 26 Sept. 1874, Chatham; m. 4 Sept. 1898, Chatham, Elizabeth Snider, b. 13 May 1875, Louisville, Ont., d. 4 Aug. 1911, dau. of John and Safrona (Huff). He is a wood worker; present res. Chatham. Children:
1. Gertrude Maude<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 June 1899, Blenheim.
  2. Clifford Arthur<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1903, Chatham, d. 26 Apr. 1907, Chatham.
  3. Laura Mae<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 May 1911, Chatham.
1535. AARON NELSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Apr. 1850, Chatham, d. 26 Jan. 1901; m. 8 May 1873, Rochester, N. Y., Anna L. Hodges, b. ———. He was a machinist, resided, Rochester, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

2625. i. ARTHUR N.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May 1875. x
2626. ii. ROBERT P., b. 27 Sept. 1878; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Myrtle Hawks; res. Ashtabula, O. Children:
1. Mildred Belle<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1902, d. 18 Feb. 1913.
  2. Gladys Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1905.
  3. Richard Eugene<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Oct. 1908, d. 6 May 1909.
  4. Frances Estella<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1912.
1539. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 July 1850, Blenheim; m. — May 1877, Blenheim, Lavinia Campbell, b. 22 Jan. 1854, Blenheim, d. 17 July 1911, dau. of Duncan and Lavinia (Mead). He is a farmer; resides, Blenheim.

## HAD:

2627. i. MOSES HILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr. 1878, Blenheim, d. 17 Aug. 1913, Blenheim; m. 29 June 1910, Cedar Springs, Mary Jane Ransom, b. 12 Jan. 1886, Cedar Springs, dau. of William and Maria Cathrine (Hutchinson). He was a farmer; present res. of Mrs. Newcomb, Blenheim; no ch.
1540. MOSES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 June 1854, Blenheim, d. 21 Dec. 1904; m. 24 Dec. 1873, Blenheim, Sarah Collar, b. 26 Aug. 1852, Oakville, Ont., dau. of W. H. and Jemima (Jacklin). He was a nurse; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Blenheim.

## CHILDREN:

2628. i. LAURA<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1875, Blenheim, d. 12 Mar. 1877, Blenheim.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Aug. 1876, Blenheim, d. 25 May 1913, Orrillia.
- iii. CHLOE MAY, b. 1 May 1881, Harwich, d. 8 June 1902, Blenheim.
- iv. LAVINIA MYRTLE, b. 14 Nov. 1884, Ridgetown, Ont., d. 17 Feb. 1912, Blenheim, m. ———, John Lyman Henneker (681-iii-4).
- v. CAROLINE MILOCENT, b. 14 Oct. 1897, Blenheim.
1541. JOHN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 July 1859, near Blenheim; m. 12 Nov. 1886, New York City, Maria Jennings, b. 8 Dec. 1867, dau. of Thomas Johnson and Maria (Tuthill). He is a decorator; resides, Blenheim.

## CHILDREN :

2629. i. EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1887; unm.  
 ii. FRANCIS, b. 5 Feb. 1889, d. 1 June 1912.  
 iii. KATIE, b. 25 June 1890; m. 21 Apr. 1913, Blenheim, Hiram J. Bartley.  
 They have: Edward J. Bartley, b. 30 Apr. 1916.

1542. THOMAS EDWIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Moses<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Dec. 1869, Harwich, Ont.; m. 22 June 1892, Harwich, Martha Jane Vance, b. 15 July 1869, Uxbridge, Ont., dau. of John and Mary (Smith). He is a farmer; resided, Harwich, where children were born, and Blenheim.

## CHILDREN :

2630. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1893.  
 ii. HENRY, b. 26 Jan., d. 17 May 1895, Harwich.  
 iii. CHARLES, b. 24 Dec. 1896, d. 3 Sept. 1897, Harwich.  
 iv. HAZEL, b. 7 Sept. 1899.  
 v. GLADYS, b. 17 May 1903.  
 vi. CLARENCE, b. 28 Apr., d. 28 Sept. 1905, Harwich.  
 vii. MABEL, b. 20 May, d. 6 Oct. 1907, Harwich.  
 2631. viii. GORDEN, b. 26 Apr. 1909.

1543. WESLEY BUTTERFIELD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 May 1854, Haynesville, Me.; m. 23 Aug. 1878, Monticello, Me., Sarah Elizabeth Ross of Monticello. He is a millwright and janitor; resides, Gardiner, Me.

## HAVE :

2632. i. SAMUEL LAMBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1885. x

1547. PETER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Dec. 1844; m. 20 Dec. 1869, Janet Clyde. He is a carpenter; resided, Chatham, Mass., Detroit, Mich., 1884; later removed to western Canada and resided, for a time, in Province of Saskatchewan.

## CHILDREN :

- i. Dau.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.  
 ii. Dau. b. before 1884.  
 2633. iii. ROLAND HAROLD, b. 18 Mar. 1890, Moosomin, Sask.; m. 31 July 1913, Winnipeg, Man., Anna Maud Nesbitt, b. 19 Jan. 1890, Winnipeg; res. Winnipeg.

1549. ANDREW<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Apr. 1844, Harwich, Kent Co., N. S., d. 12 Mar. 1883; m. 24 May 1870, Mary Rowe, b. 18 July 1853, Morriston, Wellington Co., dau. of Matthew and Dorothy (Wahr). He was a farmer; resided, Harwich, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELIZABETH MARTINA<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1871; m. 12 Sept. 1900, Blenheim, Charles Edward Wharram, b. 22 June 1871, Romney, Kent Co., son of Francis and Ruth (Shields); electrical engineer; res. Blenheim, where children were born. Children: 1 Basil Rowe Wharram, b. 25 Oct. 1901. 2 Ila Frances Martina, b. 16 Sept. 1904. 3 Gerald Edison, b. 27 June 1909. 4 Charles Edward Newcomb, b. 20 May 1913.  
 ii. JERUSHA BERTHA, b. 23 Oct. 1873, d. 20 Sept. 1874, Harwich.  
 iii. MARY, b. 8 Aug. 1875; m. 18 May 1898, Blenheim, Joseph Leslie Rose, b. 15 July 1876, Harwich, son of Arch and Elizabeth (McLean);



- butcher; res. Blenheim, where children were born. Children: 1 Edna Vernita Rose, b. 31 Aug. 1899, d. 5 July 1902. 2 Otto Lloyd, b. 19 Oct. 1901. 3 Orlo John, b. 22 Feb. 1905. 4 Marjorie Luella, b. 1 Oct. 1908. 5 Alice Evelyn, b. 2 June 1911.
- iv. ADDIE, b. 8 Sept. 1877; m. 11 Nov. 1896, Thamesville, Ont., William Allan Dickson, b. 11 Aug. —, Zone Twp., son of Alfred and Martha (Shaw); agent; res. Thamesville, where children were born. Children: 1 Martha Ethel Dickson, b. 4 June 1898, d. 11 July 1908, Thamesville. 2 Alfred Garnet, b. 28 Nov. 1900. 3 Samuel Nelson, b. 7 Feb. 1905. 4 Allen Newcomb, b. 20 Dec. 1907.
2634. v. SAMUEL MATTHEW, b. 7 June 1879; m. 17 Feb. 1904, Chatham, Edna Stephens, b. 18 Oct. —, Harwich Twp., dau. of Henry and Frances (Aldersley) of Chatham. He is a farmer; res. Harwich, where children were born, and Northwood, Ont. Children:
1. Helen<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1907.
  2. Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1909, d. 29 Sept. 1910.
- 2634a. 3. John<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1911.
1552. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Nov. 1851, Ridgetown, Can., d. 2 Apr. 1908; m. —, Port Clinton, O., Maryann Preston, b. about 1866, dau. of Thomas and — (Gordon). He was a repairer of clocks and watches.

## CHILDREN:

2635. i. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1876; res. somewhere in the south.
- ii. NETTIE, b. 7 Oct. 1879, Port Clinton; m. 8 Feb. 1906, Bay City, Mich., Gottlieb J. Sautter, b. —, son of Gottlieb F. and Mary (Zeigler); farmer and chauffeur; res. W. Saginaw, Mich. Children: 1 Mary Nettie Sautter, b. 29 Nov. 1907, Saginaw. 2 Ethel, b. 15 Apr. 1910, Sebawaing, Mich.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 27 July 1881; m. 8 May 1907, Fred Besso, b. — 1877, Port Clinton, son of John and Elizabeth (Beabo); farmer; present res. Port Clinton. Children: 1 Ruth Elizabeth Besso, b. 24 Mar. 1908, Port Clinton. 2 Milton Newcomb, b. 5 Aug. 1909, Lockwood, O.
1553. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Jan. 1853, Port Crescent, Mich.; m. 2 Apr. 1884, Port Huron, Mich., Maggie Kain, b. 20 Mar. 1861, Belleville, Can., dau. of John and Harriet (Hayward). He is a carpenter; resided, Filion, Mich., where children i-iii were born, and Port Huron, where fourth child was born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JESSIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 June 1885; m. 24 Dec. 1904, Battle Creek, Mich., Lewis Kidder. They had: Leonard Martin Kidder, b. 19 Feb. 1907, d. — 1911.
2636. ii. JOHN WEBSTER, b. 7 Oct. 1886; m. 23 Aug. 1911, Middlesex, N. Y., Josephine Annis Sharp, b. 12 Oct. 1886, Neosha Falls, Kan., dau. of John and Annis Bell (Walford). He is a mechanical blacksmith; no ch.
- iii. LUCY MAY, b. 2 June 1887; m. 20 July 1906, George May, b. 14 Dec. 1882, Cardiff, S. Wales, G. B., son of Simeon and Sabina (Dawe); coppersmith; present res. Paducah, Ky. Children: 1 Lucille Margaret May, b. 15 May 1909, Battle Creek, d. 15 Aug. 1913, Paducah. 2 G. H., b. 22 May 1911, Battle Creek. 3 Violet Sabina, b. 22 Feb., d. — Oct. 1913, Paducah.
- iv. MARY, b. 19 Sept. 1888; unm.
1554. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Feb. 1857, Ridgetown, Ont.; m. 8 Apr. 1885, Alvingston, Can., Christina Campbell, dau. of

Peter. He is a farmer; resides, Bad Axe, Mich., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2637. i. ALBERT JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 June 1886, d. 19 Sept. 1889.  
 ii. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, b. 19 Sept. 1888.  
 iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan. 1891; m. 1 Oct. 1914, Edward Klemmer, b. 15 Nov. 1885, son of Fred and Sitma F.; farmer. Children: 1 Annabel Klemmer, b. 20 July 1915. 2 Earl E., b. 24 Oct. 1916. 3 Mable Arline, b. 15 June 1918.
2638. iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 4 Mar. 1893; m. 6 June 1916, Frederickdale, O., Jennie May Morrison, b. 6 June 1900, Janesville, O., dau. of Charles Sumner and Abbie Bessie (Perry) (a direct descendant of Lord Baltimore). Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; res. Canton, O. They have:  
 1. Jennie May<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 June 1917, Canton.
2639. v. PETER JAMES, b. 2 Feb. 1895; served as private with A. E. F. in France; went over with 85th Div. in July 1918; later was transferred to Co. B, 4th Inf.; was wounded in October and in hospital 12 Nov. 1918.
- vi. ANNABEL, b. 11 Feb. 1897.
1560. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Jan. 1868, Yuba, Grand Travers Co., Mich.; m. 26 Mar. 1889, Fife Lake, Mich., Clara Elliot, dau. of Martin and Harriet. He is a traveling salesman; present residence, Read City, Mich.

## HAVE:

2640. i. HARRY ELLIOT<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May 1901, Yuba.
1564. HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Timothy*<sup>8</sup>, *Eliakim*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb. 1841, Duart, Ont.; m. 30 June 1868, Rodney, Ont., Euphemia McLean of Rodney, b. 8 Mar. 1850, dau. of Donald and Maria (Watson). He is a blacksmith; resides, Rodney, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARIA<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July 1869; m. 19 Jan. 1898, Rodney, William Henry Henneker, son of William and Sarah Newcomb (681-iii-2), farmer; present res. Cedar Springs, Ont. Children: 1 Erie Evelyn Henneker, b. 1 Nov. 1905, Blenheim, Ont. 2 Roy Newcomb, b. 18 Sept. 1908, Blenheim.
2641. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3 Jan. 1871; unm.; res. Winnifred, Alberta, Can.  
 iii. MARY ASENATH, b. 20 Mar. 1875; m. 15 Aug. 1894, Rodney, John McArthur, b. 19 Sept. 1870, Rodney, son of Peter and Catharine (Snider); railroad employee; res. Rodney, where children were born. Children: 1 Myrtle Elizabeth McArthur, b. 28 Feb. 1897. 2 Edna Euphemia, b. 24 Feb. 1908.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1876, m. 15 Dec. 1915, Alexander M. Grey.  
 v. LYDIA CATHERIN, b. 18 Oct. 1879; m. 19 Jan. 1909, Rodney, Edward Barker, b. — Oct. 1885, Duart, son of Hall and Jerusha (Gosnell); farmer; present res. Waubuno, Ont. Children: 1 John Hall Barker, b. 5 July 1910, Rodney. 2 Robert Henry, b. 22 May 1912, Waubuno. 3 Olive, b. 4 June 1914, Waubuno.
2642. vi. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 24 Aug. 1882, d. 18 May 1916, Rodney.  
 2643. vii. DAN T., b. 16 Oct. 1887; unm.; res. Winnifred, Can.
1565. TIMOTHY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Timothy*<sup>8</sup>, *Eliakim*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Apr. 1844, Duart; m. 20 May 1868, Muirkirk, Ont., Rachel Flint, b. 12 Jan. 1847, Muirkirk, dau. of Edward and Isabella (Hewson). He is a farmer; resided, Duart, where children were born, and Winnifred.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ISABELLA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1870; m. 29 Jan. 1902, Carnduff, Sask., Jacob Wahl, b. 10 Dec. 1864, Petersburg, Ont., son of Jacob and Caroline (Seip); farmer; res. Carnduff, where children were born. Children: 1 William Henry Wahl, b. 14 Dec. 1902. 2 Clifford Yentas, b. 9 Oct. 1907. 3 Nellie Caroline, b. 24 Oct. 1909.
2644. ii. EDWARD PERCIVAL, b. 12 May 1872. x
2645. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 24 Sept. 1874; m. 24 Apr. 1907, Carnduff, Mary Horn, b. 29 Oct. 1880, Exeter, Ont., dau. of Richard and Joicey (Thompson). He is a farmer; present res. Carnduff. They have:
- i. Mildred Joicey<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1911, Winnifred.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 25 Nov. 1877, d. 29 Jan. 1914; m. 28 Jan. 1903, Oxbow, Sask., Matthew Forsyth, son of James and Elizabeth (Wright); res. Carnduff, where children were born. Children: 1 Lila May Forsyth, b. 27 Dec. 1904. 2 James Timothy, b. 20 Jan. 1907. 3 Matthew Clair, b. 26 May 1909. 4 Rachel Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug. 1910.
- v. BESSIE, b. 26 June 1879.
1566. DUNCAN H.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Dan Webster<sup>8</sup>, Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 May 1854, Clearville, Ont.; m. 5 Nov. 1879, Palmyra, Ont., Matilda Ann Richardson, dau. of William.

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant; present residence, Alvinston, Ont.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CLARCY JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1880, Clearville, Ont.; unm. She is a trained nurse.
2646. ii. WEBSTER KENT, b. 6 Oct. 1887, Alvinston; banker; unm.
2647. iii. IRA HURDON, b. 11 Sept. 1889, Alvinston; merchant; unm.
1568. JABEZ ROGER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Apr. 1837, Orford Twp., d. 22 Sept. 1914; m. — Sept. 1864, Harwich Twp., Margaret Watson, b. 10 Jan. 1840, Raleigh Twp., dau. of James and Mary (McVicar). He was a farmer; resided, Harwich Twp., where children were born; Mull, P. O.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELIJAH<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1864, d. ——— 1871, Harwich.
- ii. MARY, b. ——— 1866, d. ——— 1868, Harwich.
2648. iii. JAMES, b. — June 1868, d. 17 Jan. 1893, Harwich.
2649. iv. JABEZ E., b. 20 Mar. 1870; unm.; res. Chicago.
2650. v. JOHN D., twin with Jabez; m. 24 May 1899, Harwich, Janet Louisa Gayner, b. 4 Jan. 1873, dau. of Peter and Nancy (Newcomb) (680-viii-2); res. Blenheim. Children:
1. Annie L.<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 May 1900.
  2. Flossie A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1902.
  3. Gladys I.<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 July 1903.
  4. Jean A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1905, d. 18 Sept. 1906.
  5. Clara B.<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1907.
  6. Ina M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 June 1909.
  7. Janet R.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 July 1911.
- vi. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1872, m. 25 Dec. 1912, Blenheim, Clark A. Scarf, son of Joseph; res. Blenheim.
2651. vii. ASA, b. 7 Mar. 1874; unm.; res. Harwich Twp. (Mull, P. O.).
2652. viii. ELIJAH, b. 16 July 1877; m. 15 Nov. 1911, Harwich, Maggie McCoig, dau. of J. J.; res. Harwich Twp. (Mull, P. O.); no ch.
- ix. ROBERT, b. ——— 1879, d. ——— 1880, Harwich.

1569. ELIAKIM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Nov. 1844; m. 14 Aug. 1876,

Rebecca Baker, b. 4 Mar. 1855, Howard Twp., Can., d. 2 Feb. 1909, dau. of Michael and Jane. He is a farmer; resides, Harwich Twp., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2653. i. GEORGE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1880. x  
 ii. ETHEL M. J., b. 9 Sept. 1882, d. 9 Mar. 1909, Harwich.  
 2654. iii. ERNEST ROY, b. 21 Nov. 1887. x

1572. JOHN E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elijah*<sup>8</sup>, *Eliakim*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Nov. 1859, Harwich; m. 27 Sept. 1882, Orford, Ont., Sarah Abigail Newcomb, dau. of William and Ann Rebecca (Lankin) (1562-2). He is a farmer; resided, Harwich, where children were born, and Fargo, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY MINERVA<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1886.  
 2655. ii. ALBERT ELIJAH, b. 9 Sept. 1893; m. 7 Apr. 1909, Mary Pearl Morrow; present res. Blenheim. They have:  
 2655a. i. Fred Marwell<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1912, Harwich.  
 2656. iii. FRANK COGSDALE, b. 3 June 1896.  
 iv. ANNIE BLANCH, b. 26 Mar. 1901.

1575. JAMES WEBER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James N.*<sup>8</sup>, *Eliakim*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Feb. 1854, Clearville, Ont.; m. 1 Jan. 1875, Wyoming, Ont., Rosina Mellissa Rogers, b. 21 Sept. 1857, Lampton Co., Ont., dau. of Jacob and Rosina (Gramm). He is a leather worker; present residence, Brush Prairie, Wash.

## CHILDREN:

2657. i. ROGER IRVING<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1879, Wyoming, Ont.; m. 21 Dec. 1900, Portland, Ore., Sarah Letitia Miller, dau. of Henry and Polly K. He is an electric lineman; res. Milwaukee, Ore. They have:  
 2657a. i. Henry Weber<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 May 1907, Portland.  
 ii. CHARLES WEBER, b. 2 Dec. 1881, Essic Center, Ont., d. ——— 1883, Travers City, Mich.  
 2658. iii. JACOB ROY, b. 29 Jan. 1884, Wyoming, Ont.; m. 31 July 1907, Portland, Ore., May Angelo, dau. of David A. and Olive. He is a farmer; res. Cornelius, Ore. Children:  
 i. Evelyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1909, Portland.  
 2. Marjorie Lenore<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 July 1915.  
 2659. iv. FRANK WARREN, b. 1 Jan. 1887, Hamlin Co., S. Dak.; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Salem, Ore., Mabel Broyles, dau. of James R. and Laura. He is a shipping clerk; present res. Portland. They have:  
 2659a. i. James Robert<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1915.  
 v. VERA MARGARETTE, b. 6 Aug. 1889, Hamlin Co.; m. 22 Nov. 1911, Portland, Arthur L. Johnston, son of Andrew L. He is a wire mattress weaver; res. Portland. They have: Leone Jeannette Johnston, b. 13 Sept. 1912, Portland.  
 vi. ROSINA JEANNETTE, b. 26 July 1892, Pearce Co., Wash.  
 2660. vii. IRA BATES, b. 2 May 1896, Marion Co., Ore.  
 viii. ERMINE LETITIA, b. 31 July 1900, Multnomah Co., Ore.

1576. ABRAM COOK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Oct. 1844, Yarmouth Center, Ont., d. 29 June 1910; m. 19 Nov. 1867, Annie Salome Winchester of Yarmouth.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Yarmouth Center, where he lived forty-two years, and where his children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HERBERT ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 May 1870, d. 4 Mar. 1871, Yarmouth Center.
- ii. ADA MAUD, b. 29 Sept. 1873, d. 25 June 1874, Yarmouth Center.
- 2661. iii. ABRAM COOK, Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1875. x
- 2662. iv. PERCY LYNN, b. 14 Mar. 1879; m. 25 Dec. 1899, Yarmouth Center, Ada Louise Lewis, dau. of David J. and Hannah (Westlake). Mr. Newcomb was educated at St. Thomas Collegiate Ins.; is licentiate in music, University of Toronto; taught music for a number of years in Ontario and Alberta; was president of Newcomb Ltd. of Calgary; is now a professional musician and conductor of Apollo Choir of Calgary and of Wesley Methodist Chh. choir. No ch.
- v. NINA, b. 9 June 1885, d. 14 Jan. 1886.

1578. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1842, Yarmouth Center, d. 10 Dec. 1918, Yarmouth O.; m. 29 Dec. 1868, Sparta, Ont., Almira Gillett, b. 27 Mar. 1848, Sparta, dau. of Isabella (McIntyre). He was a merchant; resided, Yarmouth Center, where children were born, and St. Thomas, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i. AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1870, d. 19 Aug. 1871, Yarmouth Center.
- 2663. ii. GEORGE WEBSTER, b. 2 June 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1907, St. Thomas, Evelyn Irene Ponsford, b. 1 Aug. 1880, St. Thomas, dau. of Herman and Jane (Ramsey); res. St. Thomas. They have:
  - I. Gladys Miriam<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 June 1908, Toledo, O.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 8 Nov. 1876, d. 1 Sept. 1880, Yarmouth Center.
- 2664. iv. WILLIAM LEROY, b. 2 Nov. 1880; res. St. Thomas.
- v. CECL, b. 16 Jan., d. 29 Aug. 1886.

1580. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Sept. 1852, St. Thomas; m. 10 Oct. 1883, Watertown, S. Dak., Leora E. Link of Waukesha, Wis.; present residence, Anaheim, Calif., where he is a member of the firm of Abbott & Newcombe Real Estate Co.

## CHILDREN:

- 2665. i. CHARLES L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1885, Watertown.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. 24 May, d. 26 July 1887, Huron, S. Dak.
- iii. ESTELLE L., b. 23 Nov. 1890; m. 3 June 1912, Santa Ana, Calif., Rudulfe L. Grenke. Mrs. Grenke is gifted in a literary way and has achieved distinction by her writings.

1581. GEORGE M.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Mar. 1815, d. ——— 1859, Boston; m. ———, Lavinia Elliot, b. ———, d. 4 May 1859, Boston, dau. of William and Elizabeth. He was a carpenter and shipwright; resided, Boston, after 1850.

## CHILDREN:

- 2666. i. JOSEPH H.<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1844, d. ———, unm.
- ii. LUCY A., b. ——— 1846, d. ———. No further information.
- iii. ELIZA M., b. ——— 1848, d. ———. No further information.
- 2667. iv. EDGAR J., b. 10 Oct. 1850, d. ———, unm.; res. in 1874, Lynn, Mass.

1584. EZEKIEL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 June 1826, d. 17 Apr. 1909; m. 24 Aug. 1853, St. John West, N. B., Jane Purdy, b. 2 May 1837, d. 24 July 1912, dau. of William and Susan (Lane). He was a ship carpenter; resided, St. John West, N. B., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2668. i. FREDERICK PERCY<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1855; m. ———, Port Greville, Alice Pettis, b. 22 Nov. 1860, Port Greville, dau. of John G. and Susan (Spicer). He is a carpenter; res. Port Greville; no ch.
- ii. SARAH ALMA, b. 13 Jan. 1856; unm.; res. St. John West.
- iii. ADAH JANE, b. 11 Mar. 1858, d. 7 June 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. ———, Capt. John Fisher; no ch.
- iv. MARY EMMA, b. 31 Oct. 1860; unm.; res. St. John West.
- v. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 24 May 1863, d. 26 Jan. 1875, St. John West.
- vi. ANNIE MAUD, b. 19 Sept. 1865, d. — June 1910; m. 26 Apr. 1886, Fredericton, N. B., Joseph Walker, b. 3 June 1858, Donegal, Ireland, d. — Nov. 1909; merchant tailor; res. Fredericton, where children were born. Children: 1 Harold Joseph Walker, b. 15 Aug. 1889, m. 2 Sept. 1911, Glace Bay, N. S., Frances Mary Knifton, of England, dau. of Thomas. 2 Mildred Meredith, b. 4 Oct. 1890, m. 19 Aug. 1914, Fredericton, Ronald Sutherland Machum of St. John, son of E. R. 3 Doris Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1894.
- vii. BERTHA, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 18 Jan. 1875, St. John West.
- viii. ETHEL, b. 25 Sept. 1873, d. 23 June 1878, St. John West.
2669. ix. CHARLES MONROE, b. 27 Jan. 1877, d. 19 July 1915, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Jean Nice, dau. of Frederick; no ch.
- x. MILDRED FORESTER, b. 30 Sept. 1879; unm.
1585. ICHABOD CHESLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June 1828, Greenwood, N. S., d. 6 or 7 June 1913, Lawrencetown; m. 6 May 1868, S. Nictoux, Maria Smith dau. of William. He was a farmer; resided, Lawrencetown, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2670. i. EUGENE BUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar. 1869. x
- ii. BESSIE ANGELINA, b. 26 May 1871; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Vancouver, B. C., Ralph V. Vroom, son of William. He is a contractor and builder; res. Kerrisdale, Vancouver.
- iii. IDA MARY, b. 3 Mar. 1874; unm.; res. Mission House, Bimlipatam, India.
- iv. DENA MARIA, b. 6 Jan. 1877; m. 20 July 1904, Lawrencetown, Malcolm MacKinnon, son of Donald; contractor and builder; res. Medicine Hat, Alberta, Can. Children: 1 Douglas Newcomb MacKinnon, b. 30 Apr. 1905, Allston, Mass. 2 Malcolm Eugene, b. 7 Sept. 1909, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 3 Maria Bernice, b. 1 Nov. 1910, Lawrence-town, N. S.
- v. BERTHA EUSEBIA, b. 22 Dec. 1878.
1586. ISRAEL MUNROE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Apr. 1830, Annapolis Co., N. S.; m. 11 Dec. 1857, Wilmot, N. S., Harriet Ann Barteaux, b. 18 Apr. 1832, Wilmot, d. 6 Apr. 1912, dau. of James and Parney (Whe-lock). He is a farmer; present residence, Woburn, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. FAYETTA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1859, Forbrook, N. S.; m. 16 July 1890, Somerville, Mass., Sebastian Becker, b. 28 Sept. 1860, Germany, son of John and Eva (Muller); butcher; res. Wilmington, Mass. They had: Barbara Irene Becker, b. 29 Jan., d. 30 Jan. 1892, Medford, Mass.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 Nov. 1860, Forbrook; m. first, 17 June 1878, Auburn, N. S., Robert Kirkpatrick, b. 10 May 1850, Harbourville, N. S., d. 17 Dec. 1881, son of William and Jane (Tuttle); m. second, 25 Dec. 1884, Somerville, Joseph Warren Young, b. ———, d. 8 Dec. 1906, Medford, Mass. Mr. Kirkpatrick was a farmer; present res. of Mrs. Young, Somerville; son, James Harding Kirkpatrick, b. 26 Nov. 1880, d. 14 Feb. 1881.

- iii. ANNIE LAURA, b. 28 Oct. 1862, Forbrook; m. 9 Aug. 1882, Kingston, N. S., Edgar Pearson Palmer, b. 4 Apr. 1846, Auburn, N. S., d. 25 Nov. 1913, Auburn, son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Tupper); farmer; present res. W. Somerville. They had: Hattie Blanch Palmer, b. 8 July 1884, Auburn, d. 14 Mar. 1900, Auburn.
- 2671. iv. EZEKIEL BARTEAUX, b. 11 Sept. 1864, Forbrook; m. 24 Oct. 1900, Charlestown, Mass., Ethel Jacques, dau. of James and Martha (Truesdell); carpenter; present res. S. Medford.
- v. HELEN AMANDA, b. 7 May 1867, Greenwood, N. S.; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Somerville, William Gilliatt, b. 16 Nov. 1862, Auburn, son of Christopher and Mary Ann (Potter); carpenter; present res. Revere, Mass. Children: 1 Ethel Lord Gilliatt, b. 20 June 1892. 2 Reginald Warren, b. 20 Feb. 1902.
- vi. LUCINDA IRENE, b. 2 Mar. 1869, Greenwood; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Somerville, Albert N. Newman, b. 31 Oct. 1871, Bristol, Eng., son of William and Elizabeth (Frye); auditor; res. W. Somerville. They have: Norma Kathleen Newman, b. 30 Dec. 1892, Medford.
- vii. ALWILDA MARIA, b. 31 July 1871, Greenwood; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
- viii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 30 Jan. 1874, d. in infancy.
- 2672. ix. CHARLES INGRAHAM, b. 29 Dec. 1875. x

1588. EDWARD M.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Oct. 1833, Clarence, N. S., d. 3 Sept. 1911; m. 18 Jan. 1872, Aylesford, Charlotte Lightzar, b. ——— 1837, d. 31 Aug. 1885, dau. of Joseph and Amelia. He was a farmer; resided, Aylesford and Greenwood, N. S., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JENNIE C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1872; unm.; res. St. Campbell, Mass.
- 2673. ii. WILFRED A., b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. 30 June 1913, Auburn, Nettie Hiltz, b. 5 May 1885, dau. of Isaiah and Joanna (Kiddie). He is a farmer; res. Greenwood. They have:
  - i. Millicent Norma<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1914, Greenwood.
- iii. ATHELIA B., b. 21 July 1878, d. — Aug. 1891, Greenwood.

1590. EDDY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Nov. 1826, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 19 Apr. 1904; m. first, 22 Dec. 1852, Sarah A. Thorp, b. 29 Oct. 1828, Cornwallis, d. — Aug. 1880 (another record says 1871), dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Libby); m. second, ———, Iowa. He was a carpenter and farmer; resided, Cornwallis, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RUTH A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1853; m. 25 Nov. 1875, Sharon, Mass., Sidney R. Crowe, b. 9 Dec. 1852, Kentville, N. S., son of John P. and Mary L. (Kinsman); carpenter; res. Chelsea, where children were born, and Hyde Park, Mass. Children: 1 Frank W. Crowe, b. 24 June 1876, m. 14 Sept. 1910, Medford, Priscilla Hilda Coulson, dau. of John. 2 Clarence, b. — Nov. 1878, d. — Sept. 1883, Charlestown, Mass. 3 Mabel, b. — Aug. 1881, d. — Aug. 1882, Charlestown. 4 Arthur E., b. 23 July 1886, m. 4 Feb. 1907, Hyde Park, Sarah Louise Hall, dau. of Leonard W.
- ii. AUGUSTA I., b. 26 Jan. 1859, d. 21 Jan. 1908; m. 3 Sept. 1876, Ames, Iowa, Anson Andrews, b. 8 Oct. 1848, Yellow Creek, Ill. (now Pearl City), d. — May 1875, son of Grant B. and Wealthy (Lowell). He was a miller. They had: Ella Andrews, b. 21 Aug. 1878, Nevada, Ia., m. 25 Feb. 1896, Nevada, Ia., Charles M. Keyes, son of George W.
- 2674. iii. RUPERT, b. 26 Aug. 1860. x
- 2675. iv. HENRY E., b. 7 Mar. 1863; m. — Jan. 1889, Sarah Dale; res. Stratford, Ia. Children:
  - 1. Add<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Feb. —.
  - 2. Alma<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Feb. —.
  - 3. Earn<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Nov. —.

- v. ANNIE, b. 29 Oct. 1865; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Chelsea, Albert Kerr, b. 10 Jan. 1869, Island Brook, Quebec, Can., son of James and Jane (Miller); merchant; res. Hyde Park. They have: Eva May Kerr, b. 27 Jan. 1893.
2676. vi. WILLIS, b. 16 Aug. 1869. x
1596. JOHN ALLISON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 May 1848, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., d. 30 Nov. 1916; m. 16 Nov. 1870, Canard, N. S., Dorcas E. McInnis, b. — Oct. 1845, New Ross, N. S., dau. of John and Jane. He was a street crossing tender; resided, Marlboro, where children were born, and Hudson, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LIZZIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 14, d. 28 Apr. 1872.
2677. ii. EDGAR A., b. 19 Apr. 1873; m. first, — Aug. 1900, Somerville, Christina Forbes, b. — 1877, Scotland, dau. of Charles A. and Christina; m. second, — Nov. 1906, Somerville, Alice Huckins, b. 14 July 1884, Freedom, N. H., dau. of Gilbert N. and Adelaide (Harmon); (divorced from Christina). He is agent for C. P. R. R.; present res. Bagot, Manitoba, Can. Children by Christina:
1. Natalie M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 May 1901, Somerville.
- 2677a. 2. Clifton A.<sup>12</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1903, Somerville.
- Children by Alice:
3. Myra<sup>11</sup>, b. — May, d. — Aug. 1908, Marquette, Man., Can.
4. Elmira Adelaide<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1911, Bagot.
5. Dorcas<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1914, Bagot.
- iii. MINNIE W., b. 16 Dec. 1876; m. 25 June 1913, Justus Allen Briggs, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1870, son of Justus P. and Polly M. E. He is a lawyer; res. New Bedford, Mass.
1597. ASAPH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Dec. 1849, Long Beach, Kings Co., N. S.; m. first, 30 Dec. 1872, Hantsport, N. S., Elmira Hinds, b. —, Hantsport, d. 5 May 1901, dau. of Asaph and Mercy Ann (Holmes); m. second, 31 Oct. 1891, Hantsport, Augusta Griffin, b. 25 Nov. 1848, Hantsport, dau. of George and Eunice (Lawrence).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship's blacksmith; later, a market gardener; resided, Hantsport, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2678. i. HAVELOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1873. x
- ii. BERTIE, b. 9 Feb. 1875; m. 27 Feb. 1895, Hantsport, James Edward Borden, b. 8 May 1870, Hantsport, son of John Alexander and Mary Allen Toy; contractor and undertaker; res. Hantsport, N. S., where children were born. Children: 1 Osee Elmira Borden, b. 14 Jan. 1896. 2 Jessie Edna, b. 29 Nov. 1899.
2679. iii. CYRUS BENJAMIN, b. 23 Nov. 1876. x
- iv. HARRY, b. 28 Apr. 1883, d. 26 June 1903 (drowned at Sheerness, Eng.).
1598. RICHARD B.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 May 1852, d. 4 Dec. 1901; m. first. 24 Dec. 1878, Hantsport, Bessie Fullerton, b. —, d. — 1890; m. second, 10 Feb. 1891, Chelsea, Mass., Clara Card, b. 21 May 1861, dau. of Benjamin Vaughn and Clarissa (Marsters); res. of Mrs. Newcomb, 1916, Newton Center, Mass.



## CHILDREN :

2680. i. LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1879. x  
 2681. ii. JUDSON, b. 14 Sept. 1887; unm.; res. Burlington, Mass.  
 2682. iii. PAUL RUSSELL, b. 19 Oct. 1894; unm.; was in service on the Mexican border and in France; res. Cambridge, Mass.

1599. ASAPH F.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Aug. 1828, d. 14 May 1889; m. 8 Jan. 1852, Sophia Abigail Cook, b. 12 May 1832, d. 30 Dec. 1908, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Z. He was a farmer; resided, Pleasant River Road.

## CHILDREN :

2683. i. RUPERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 June 1852, Newcombville; m. 21 Feb. 1880, Lunenburg, Sarah A. Esner, b. 24 Feb. 1852, Lahave, Lunenburg Co., dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Wynot). He is a contractor and builder; res. Bridgewater, N. S. Children:  
 1. Evelyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1883, Bakers Settlement, m. 14 Sept. 1904, Bridgewater, David H. Hebb, son of David and Letitia (Zwicker); res. Bridgewater.  
 2. Annie<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 July 1886, Bakers Settlement.
2684. ii. ZACKARIAH, b. 9 Oct. 1853. x  
 2685. iii. JOSHUA, b. 8 Aug. 1855. x  
 iv. ANNA OLEVIA, b. 1 July 1857, Newcombville, d. 10 Apr. 1886; m. 22 June 1878, Bridgewater, James Bethany Hirtle, b. 23 July 1852, Waterloo, son of James and Mary Ann (Black); farmer; res. Waterloo, where children were born. Children: 1 Frank Edwin Hirtle, b. 29 May 1879, m. ——— 1903, Stewiack, Col. Co., Hannah Mary Grant. 2 Avis Eldora, b. 19 July 1885, m. 27 June 1906, Waterloo, Lionel Masters Wile, son of Eber and Lucy (Hirtle).  
 v. SARAH ADELIA, b. 18 Sept. 1859, Newcombville; m. 17 Jan. 1880, Bridgewater, Nathaniel Colp, b. 8 May 1855, Pleasant River, N. S., son of Joseph and Margaret (Grimm); farmer; res. Pleasant River, where children were born. Children: 1 Bernard Roy Colp, b. 5 June, d. 25 Sept. 1881. 2 Ivy Viola, b. 17 Mar. 1883, d. 28 July 1900, Pleasant River. 3 Percy Melbourne, b. 13 Jan. 1885, m. 22 Oct. 1913, Maitland, N. S., Bessie Maud Dukeshire, dau. of Charles. 4 Child, b. 5, d. 21 Apr. 1889.  
 vi. SOPHIA ROSILLA, b. 30 Nov. 1861, Newcombville; m. 1 July 1880, Newcombville, Allen Wile, b. 21 Sept. 1855, Waterloo, son of Isaac and Sarah (Fancy); farmer; res. Waterloo, N. S., where children were born. Children: 1 Ettie Evelton Wile, b. 23 Nov. 1882. 2 Guy Emerson, b. 12 Oct. 1887.  
 vii. MARY ELLICE, b. 29 Jan. 1864, m. 1 Feb. 1888, Bridgewater (as second wife), James Bethany Hirtle; farmer; res. Waterloo.
2686. viii. JAMES ASAPH, b. 16 Mar. 1866. x  
 ix. LEDDY ELLEN, b. 8 Dec. 1867; m. 31 Dec. 1891, Enos Crouse, b. 6 Oct. 1865, son of William and Lavinia (Shankle); farmer; res. Lower Stewiack. Children: 1 Frank Crouse, b. 13 Aug. 1893. 2 Robert, b. 27 Sept. 1895. 3 Gertrude, b. 1 June 1898. 4 Beatrice, b. 25 Feb. 1901.  
 x. JANNIE LOUISE, b. 5 Nov. 1870, Newcombville; m. 14 June 1899, Clinton, Mass., Hugh Morton Porter, b. 29 Nov. 1873, Catrine Ayrshire, Scotland, son of William Furgerson and Margaret S. (McKinnell); watchman; res. Worcester, Mass.

1600. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 June 1830, d. 9 Dec. 1915; m. 17 Jan. 1856, Magdalene Drucilla Cook, b. 19 July 1834, d. ——— 1881, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Zwicker). He was a farmer; resided, Newcombville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY LETITIA<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1857; m. 28 Jan. 1877, Bridgewater, William Amos Hebb, b. 2 May 1850, Hebbville, N. S., son of Abram and Lucy (Crouse); farmer; res. Hebbville, where children were born. Children: 1 Lottie Hebb, b. 18 Nov. 1879, m. 22 Dec. 1910, Hebbville, Arthur Veinott, son of William. 2 Walter, b. 7 Mar. 1881, m. — Oct. 1903, Lunenburg, Hattie L. Young, dau. of Alexander. 3 Mabelle, twin with Walter. 4 Florence Louisa, b. 22 June 1883. 5 Amy Ethel, b. 18 July 1885. 6 Fletcher Leopold, b. 31 May 1887.
- ii. IDA DRUCILLA, b. 4 Dec. 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1880, Bridgewater, Jacob H. Colp, b. 3 May 1842, Pleasant River, d. 18 Aug. 1907, son of Henry and Mary (Wambolt); farmer; res. Pleasant River where children were born. Children: 1 Archibald Stanley Colp, b. 10 July 1881, m. 24 June 1914, Pleasant River, Violet Hyacinth Haines, dau. of George E. 2 Burton Leroy, b. 22 Apr. 1883. 3 Maurice Henry, b. 18 Apr. 1887. 4 Harry Bernard, b. 7 June 1890. 5 Irving Maynard, b. 1 Feb. 1894. 6 Florence Etta, b. 5 July 1902. 7 Ida Drucilla, b. 5 July, d. 8 Aug. 1902.
2687. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 15 May 1861. x
- iv. LOVENIA ELIZABETH, b. 18 Apr. 1862, d. 5 June 1882; m. — Jan. 1881, Bridgewater, David Veinot, b. 5 Oct. 1847, son of Charles and — (Silver); lumberman; res. New Albany, N. S. They had: Bernice Lovenia Veinot, b. 11 Mar. 1882, Bridgewater, m. 18 Oct. 1899, Bridgewater, Otto Wile, son of Dean and Mary Ann (Everett).
- v. ALICE, b. 10 Sept. 1865; m. 12 Dec. 1894, Ayer, Mass., Wilbur Lewis, b. 28 Mar. 1856, Townsend, Mass., son of Homer and Lucy L. (Stevens); farmer; res. Lancaster, Mass. They have: Beatrice Linda Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1896, Lancaster.
- vi. MYRA, b. 14 Sept. 1867; m. 21 Aug. 1889, Newcombville, Asaph Murry Frank, b. 11 Sept. 1859, Pleasant River, son of Peter and Katie (Murley); farmer; res. Pleasant River, where children were born. Children: 1 Merna Myra Frank, b. 2 Apr. 1891. 2 Byron Curtis, b. 4 Oct. 1893. 3 Lester Raymond, b. 17 Apr. 1899, d. 21 Apr. 1900, Pleasant River. 4 Warren, b. 17 Aug. 1902. 5 Muriel Haltain, b. 1 Aug. 1905. 6 Murry Asaph, twin with Muriel. 7 Russell, b. 9 Jan. 1908. 8 Myrtle Viola, b. 4 May 1909.
- vii. NELLIE ADA, b. 1 Dec. 1869; m. 20 Apr. 1892, Bridgewater, Enos Zwicker, b. 18 June 1867, Lapland, N. S., son of Frederick and Amelia (Sarty); farmer; res. Lapland, where children were born. Children: 1 Morris Arnold Zwicker, b. 14 Mar. 1893. 2 Gladys St. Clair, b. 26 July 1894. 3 Byron Enos, b. 11 Dec. 1896. 4 Bryant Leslie, b. 17 Aug. 1899. 5 Ethel Lucretia, b. 25 Mar. 1901. 6 Mervin Manning, b. 16 Sept. 1903. 7 Bertram Theodore, b. 17 Mar. 1905.
- viii. MARTHA LILLIE, b. 22 Dec. 1871; m. 25 June —, Newcombville, William Banford Hebb, b. 10 Apr. —, son of Aaron and Louisa Ann (Cook); farmer; res. Newcombville, where children were born. Children: 1 Clarence Loyd Hebb, b. 20 Mar. 1893. 2 Bernice Grace, b. 18 Feb. 1894. 3 Annie Myrtle, b. 2 Sept. 1896, m. 30 Aug. 1913, Bridgewater, Joseph Hebb, son of Alfred and Sabina (Rhodenizer). 4 Curtis Banford, b. 22 Mar. 1898. 5 Vida Lilly, b. 16 Nov. 1899. 6 Susie Blanche, b. 1 Dec. 1901. 7 Myra Merna, b. 19 July 1903. 8 Mildred Hazel, b. 11 May 1910.
- ix. BESSIE, b. 5 Oct. 1872; m. 5 Sept. 1893, Bridgewater, Nelson Frank, b. 18 Feb. 1863, Pleasant River, son of Peter and Katie (Murley) and brother to her sister Myra's husband; farmer; res. N. Brookfield, N. S., where children were born. Children: 1 Mabelle Violet Frank, b. 3 July 1896. 2 Melbourne Douglas, b. 18 Oct. 1898. 3 Alma Grace, b. 29 Aug. 1908.
2688. x. MAURICE TUPPER, b. 6 Jan. 1875; m. 26 Oct. 1910, Malden, Mass., Henrietta MacIver, b. 12 June 1886, Baddeck, N. S., dau. of Angus Henry and Annie (McLean). He is a chauffeur; res. Malden, where children were born. Children:
  1. Ethel Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1911.
  2. Hazel Jeanett<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1913.
- xi. EVA ST. CLAIR, b. 15 Nov. 1878, d. 23 Feb. 1909; m. 15 Sept. 1897, Clinton, Mass., George J. F. Bryant, b. 2 Jan. 1873, Enmore, P. E. Island, son of David L. and Maria (McArthur); gardener; res.

Hyannis, Mass. Children: 1 Bernice Edith Bryant, b. 1 Jan. 1899, Malden. 2 Ira Long, b. 15 May 1901, Lancaster, Mass. 3 Lillian Eva, b. 12 Mar. 1903, Lancaster. 4 William Newcomb, b. 20 Oct. 1905, Lancaster.

1601. JAMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Mar. 1832, d. 8 Aug. 1905; m. 3 Nov. 1857, Sophia Stoddart, b. 17 Mar. 1830, Dalhousie, N. S., d. 26 Oct. 1903, dau. of Robert and Mary. He was a farmer; resided, Newcombville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EMILY<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1858, d. 1 July 1890; m. 17 Jan. 1883, Newcombville, Jabez Freeman McLannan, b. 25 Aug. 1856, N. Brookfield, N. S., son of James Wickwire and Elizabeth (Freeman); general store keeper; present res. N. Brookfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Mary McLannan, b. 16 May 1884, m. 25 June 1920, Roslindale, Mass., Rev. Eaton Barnabus Freeman. 2 Percy, b. 24 Aug. 1885, d. 18 Apr. 1890, N. Brookfield. 3 Alfaretta, b. 23 Sept. 1887, m. 10 Nov. 1910, N. Brookfield, Max D. Newcomb, son of Rufus (2692).
2689. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 20 Sept. 1860. x
2690. iii. ROBERT, b. 21 Oct. 1862. x
- iv. MARIA, b. 24 Feb. 1865, d. 25 Oct. 1907; m. 22 Dec. 1897, Bridgewater, Benjamin Whitman, b. 26 June 1848, Laurencetown, N. S., son of Oldem and Rebecca (Cochrane); farmer; res. Laurencetown; son, James Hector Whitman, b. 4 Dec. 1906, Laurencetown.
- v. ALFARETTA, b. 5 Aug. 1867; m. 18 Jan. 1894, Hingham, Mass., Arthur Whitman Hendry, b. 29 Aug. 1861, N. Brookfield, son of Burton and Lucy (McLannan); farmer; res. S. Brookfield. They have: Erwin Newcomb Henry, b. 11 Nov. 1898, N. Brookfield.
- vi. LOUISA, b. 9 July 1869; m. 18 July 1906, Bridgewater, Harry Ivan Corbett, b. 3 Jan. 1873, Parrsboro, N. S., son of George F. and Johanna (Murphy); accountant; res. Vancouver, B. C.; no ch.
- vii. EDGAR, b. 6, d. 20 Sept. 1874.

1602. RUFUS A.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Apr. 1836, Bridgewater, d. 15 June 1901; m. 16 Jan. 1868, Emily S. Steadman, b. 10 Dec. 1848, Mill Village, N. S., dau. of Enoch and Sophia. He was postmaster and registrar with residence at Bridgewater, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2691. i. STEADMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1869, d. 28 Aug. 1908, Bridgewater, unm.
- ii. ELSIE MAY, b. 25 June 1871; m. 28 May 1903, Bridgetown, N. S., Ralph J. Messenger, son of James and Augusta; farmer; res. Laurencetown, N. S. Children: 1 Augusta Emily Messenger, b. 28 May 1905, Bridgetown. 2 Kathrine Newcomb, b. 4 June 1908, Bridgetown.
2692. iii. MAX D., b. 8 Nov. 1883, Bridgewater; m. 10 Nov. 1910, N. Brookfield, Alfaretta McLannan, (1601-i-3). He is a farmer; res. Bridgetown. They have:  
1. Emily May<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1911, Bridgetown.

1604. ROBERT JAMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Apr. 1826, St. John, N. B., d. 21 May 1910; m. 2 June 1852, Hopewell Hill, N. B., Mary Dixon, b. 10 Sept. 1831, Hopewell Cape, dau. of Robert N. and Waity Ann (Brewster).

Mr. Newcomb was a ship carpenter; resided, Hopewell Hill, where children ii-xi were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1853, Hillsboro, N. B.; m. first, 13 Nov. 1875, Hopewell Hill, Charles Smith, b. 15 Mar. 1841, Demoiselle Creek, N. B., d. 7 June 1883, son of Stephen and Sarah (Peck); m. second, 5 Dec. 1889, Memel, N. B., Thomas Jamieson; present res. of Mrs. Jamieson, Curryville, N. B. Children: 1 Frances Ethel Smith, b. 20 Mar. 1877, Memel, m. 3 Oct. 1900, Curryville, Walter Downey, son of Stillman. 2 Manley Ewart Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1879, Memel. 3 Lottie B. Jamieson, b. 25 Aug. 1891.
2693. ii. SYDNEY HERBERT, b. 25 May 1855. x  
2694. iii. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. 29 Sept. 1857. x
- iv. ROBERTA JANE, b. 28 Oct. 1859; m. 4 Aug. 1880, Hopewell Hill, Chipman Smith, b. 1 May 1854, Demoiselle Creek, N. B., son of William; farmer; res. Curryville, where children were born. Children: 1 Truman Smith, b. 2 Sept. 1882, m. 30 Nov. 1908, Moncton, N. B., Mary Augusta Dixon, dau. of John K. 2 Willie Talbot, b. 31 Dec. 1883, d. 2 Jan. 1901.
- v. CAROLINE LAVINIA, b. 7 Jan. 1862; m. 25 Apr. 1882, Hopewell Hill, William Clark Hoar, b. 9 Aug. 1859, Little River, N. B., d. 10 May 1911, son of George M. and Isabella (Stiles); present res. of Mrs. Hoar, Allison, N. B. Children: 1 Minnie Earl Hoar, b. 20 Mar. 1883, Hopewell Hill, m. 7 Feb. 1905, Moncton, N. B., Thomas Albert Steeves, son of Stewart. 2 George Whitfield, b. 25 Jan. 1885, Hopewell Hill, m. 1 Sept. 1912, Allison, Mina B. Steeves, dau. of Stewart. 3 Ethel Maude, b. 26 Oct. 1886, Hopewell Hill; unm. 4 Mary Isabel, b. 30 June 1888, Hopewell Hill, m. 10 Apr. 1912, Allison, Ruel R. Steeves, son of Gabriel. 5 William Frank, b. 31 May 1890, Hopewell Hill; unm. 6 Marilla Caroline, b. 25 Aug. 1892, Shell Lake, Wis.; unm. 7 Robert Jay, b. 10 Feb. 1896, Shell Lake; unm.
2695. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. 15 Mar. 1864. x  
2696. vii. JAMES ILBERT, b. 30 Apr. 1866. x
- viii. CELIA BELL, b. 16 Feb. 1869; m. 6 June 1894, Hopewell Hill, Alfred E. Woodworth, b. 13 Feb. 1871, Hopewell Hill, son of Solomon and Sarah; farmer; res. Hopewell Hill, where children were born. Children: 1 Clifford Emerson Woodworth, b. 30 Apr., d. 2 June 1895. 2 Ethel Lilly, b. 16 Sept. 1896, d. 11 Oct. 1897, Hopewell Hill. 3 Clarence Edward, b. 7 Mar. 1899. 4 Stanley Alfred, b. 15 June 1900. 5 Cecil Raymond, b. 4 Feb. 1903. 6 Horace Samuel, b. 7 July 1907. 7 Watson William, b. 16 Oct. 1909.
- ix. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. 3 Mar. 1871; m. 15 Oct. 1898, Albert, N. B., Albert Stiles, b. 10 Sept. 1857, Hopewell, son of John Newton and Clarissa (McAlmon). He is a farmer and veterinary surgeon; res. Hopewell where children i-v were born; later, Readfield, Me. Children: 1 Herbert Stanley Stiles, b. 30 July 1899. 2 Clarissa Isabella, b. 31 Dec. 1900. 3 Cordelia Clarinda, b. 13 Jan. 1902. 4 Mary Finetta, b. 15 Oct. 1903. 5 Alberta Caroline, b. 18 May 1905. 6 Harriett Marilla, b. 30 May 1908, Fairfield Center, Me.
2697. x. ROBERT ANDREW, b. 29 Aug. 1873. x  
2698. xi. JOSEPH DIXON, b. 29 Nov. 1875. x
1605. GILBERT ANDREW<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Feb. 1832, St. John, N. B., d. 14 Feb. 1889; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Margaret Pye, b. ———, d. 9 Aug. 1907. He was a shipwright; resided, Hopewell, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ALICE MEUILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1870; m. 29 Nov. 1884, Hopewell Cape, John Alton Tingley, b. 24 Jan. 1867, Hopewell Cape, son of John and Lydia (Fillmore); granite manufacturer; res. Hopewell Cape, where children were born. Children: 1 Harold Willard Tingley, b. 17 May 1888, m. 3 Apr. 1913, Hopewell C., Eva Ayer, dau. of Charles. 2 Clissie May, b. 7 Sept. 1890; unm. 3 Willard Alton, b. 3 Mar. 1895. 4 Fred Parker, b. 12 May 1900.
2699. ii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. 6 June 1872; m. 31 Oct. 1895, Hopewell Cape, Georgia Crandall, of St. Martins, N. B.; res. Hopewell Cape. Children:

1. Carrie B.<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1897, Hopewell Cape.
2. Helen M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1904, New York, d. 1 Jan. 1916.

2700. iii. HUMPHREY G., b. 31 Dec. 1875. x  
 2701. iv. FRANK B., b. 1 May 1878. x

1606. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct. 1840, Salmon River; m. 24 Dec. 1865, Hopewell Hill, Mary A. Constantine, b. 1 Oct. 1848, Elgin, N. S., d. 1 Jan. 1916, dau. of John and Rachel (Stevens). He is a merchant; was formerly a ship's carpenter; resides, Hopewell Cape, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2702. i. WILLIS CONSTANTINE<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1868. x  
 ii. MINNIE CHARLOTTE, b. 16 Mar. 1872, d. 19 Mar. 1890, unm.

1607. WILLIAM ALDER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Jan. 1850, Hopewell Cape; m. 1 Jan. 1884, Hopewell, Theora Jane Ayer, b. 7 May 1854, Sackville, dau. of James M. and Ruth M. (Calhoun). He is a shipwright; resides, Hopewell, where children were born; later, Long Island, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ARCHIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1884, d. 4 Aug. 1886.  
 2703. ii. SEWARD AYER, b. 8 Dec. 1887, m. 27 Sept. 1914, Port Jefferson, N. Y., Anna Rhetta Randall, dau. of Selah.  
 2704. iii. JAMES ANDREW, b. 30 Aug. 1890.  
 2705. iv. CHARLES SPURGEON, b. 13 May 1892, m. 11 June 1914, Port Jefferson, Ida Ryerson Cozine, dau. of Henry.  
 2706. v. CLEMENTS CALHOUN, b. 30 Jan. 1899; entered Aviation Sec. U. S. Sig. Corps, 16 Oct. 1918, mustered out 6 Dec. 1918.

1608. HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Dec. 1838, Dayspring, N. S., d. 28 Apr. 1910; m. 20 Nov. 1875, Mary E. Metcalf, b. ———, d. 2 Feb. 1900, dau. of Mary (Kelly); resided, Dayspring, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SUSIE MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1876; m. 24 Mar. 1909, Dayspring, J. Arthur Miller, son of Joseph P. and ——— (Allen); present res. Bridgewater, where children were born. Children: 1 MacGregor Allen Miller, b. 2 Mar. 1910. 2 Colin Arthur, b. 17 Nov. 1912, d. 17 June 1913, Bridgewater.  
 ii. BERTON LORN, b. 7 Jan. 1880, d. 5 Jan. 1890.  
 iii. ETHEL MARY, b. 17 Apr. 1881, d. 2 Mar. 1911; m. 4 June 1907, Springfield, Mass., Henry Albert Stevens, b. 2 Oct. 1881, Chester, N. S., son of George and Agnes (Hawbolt). He is an undertaker; res. Stamford, Conn.; no ch.  
 2707. iv. JOHN MARCUS, b. 17 May 1884, m. — Sept. 1916, Gertrude Freeman Ford of Milton, dau. of J. M. He is a surveyor; res. Dayspring.

1609. AMOS K.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac H.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 July 1836, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 16 Feb. 1914; m. 29 June 1869, Centerville, N. S., Clara A. Ilsley. He resided in Chicago in 1874, later, was in the grocery business in Denver.

## CHILDREN:

2708. i. WILLIAM N.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 July 1870. x  
 ii. BERTHA LAMONT, b. 17 Oct. 1875, Chicago, d. 20 Dec. 1918; m. 22

- June 1895, Evanston, Ill., J. Burr Jenks, b. 14 May 1870, Marseilles, Ill., son of John B. and Elizabeth (Fleming); railroad employee; present res. Denver, Colo. Children: 1 Kenneth Fleming Jenks, b. 1 Oct. 1896, Evanston. 2 Winifred Newcomb, b. 9 Oct. 1899, Wheaton, Ill. 3 Charles Amos, b. 13 June 1905, Denver. 4 Bertha Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug. 1910, Denver.
- iii. LUCILE E., b. 20 May 1890, Wilmette, Ill.; m. 25 May 1909, Denver, Fred H. Brownyard, b. 1 Mar. 1886, Denver, son of Jefferson M. and Grace (Hood); commission merchant; res. Denver, where children were born. Children: 1 Grace Newcomb Brownyard, b. 31 Aug. 1913. 2 Marjory L., b. 20 June 1916. 3 Fred R., b. 9 Dec. 1918.
1610. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac H.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 May 1845, Union Square, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 27 Jan. 1918; m. 6 July 1870, Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S., Paulina Gilliatt, dau. of William and Susan (Starr). He was a carpenter; resided, Church Street.

## CHILDREN:

2709. i. DWIGHT BOYNGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 May 1871. x  
 ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. 10 Mar. 1875, Union Square, Cornwallis; m. 5 Jan. 1898, Church street, Bayard B. Morine, son of Robie; farmer; res. Church Street, where children were born. Children: 1 Fred Howe Morine, b. 15 Nov. 1898. 2 Annie Louise, b. 5 Oct. 1900.
2710. iii. EVA BELLE, b. 17 Dec. 1876, Union Square.  
 iv. RALPH FAIRFAX, b. 7 Oct. 1879, St. John, N. B.; m. 6 Sept. 1905, Port Williams, Alice Welton, dau. of Allen. He is a farmer; res. Church Street; no ch.  
 v. FRANCES OLIVIA, b. 15 May 1881, Union Square, m. 9 Jan. 1919, Elbert Black Congdon.
1611. JOHN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Aludalais<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Oct. 1835, d. 28 July 1876; m. ——— 1860, Mary Jane Clay, b. 20 Mar. 1842, d. 3 Jan. 1916. He was a farmer; resided, Sugar Loaf, Sebastian Co., Ark., in 1878.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HENRY JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan., d. — Apr. 1862.  
 ii. LAURA LUCINDA, b. 20 Sept. 1864, d. ———, Texas, m. ———, ——— Powell; had five ch. in 1894.  
 iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. 10 Feb. 1867, d. 10 Apr. 1877.  
 iv. FAIRNETTE EMELINE, b. 24 Feb. 1869, d. ———, Arkansas, m. ———, Sparlin Enes; no ch.
2711. v. JAMES HERBERT, b. 4 Nov. 1870; unm.; res. Lodi, near Red Oak, Okla.
2712. vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 3 Feb. 1873. x  
 vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 15 July 1875, m. ——— 1892, Louis Dodson; res. Panama, Okla.; eight ch.
1616. WILLIAM BYXBEE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Oct. 1850, d. ———, in the west; m. ———, Meriden, Conn., Viola Talmadge. She m. second, ———; resides, Baxters Harbor, Kings Co., N. S.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EVA<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, Meriden, Conn., m. ———; said to have had two ch.  
 ii. CHARLES, b. ———.

1617. CHARLES ROBINSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John R.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Nov. 1863, S. Norwalk, d. 19 Feb. 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. about 1893, Brooklyn, Sarah

Elsie, b. ———, New York, d. — Dec. 1916, dau. of John and Sarah. He was a bookkeeper.

## CHILDREN:

2713. i. HARRY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1895, Brooklyn; m. ——— 1916. Had: Sarah, b. ——— 1917, d. in infancy.

1618. JOHN J.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Oct. 1868, New York City; m. 15 Nov. 1911, New York City, Hannah Williams, b. 24 Sept. 1878, N. Wales, dau. of Daniel and Mary.

Mr. Newcomb is inspector of munitions; resides, New York City.

## HAVE:

2714. i. RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1913, Stamford, Conn.

1622. JAMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Barnaby H.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 May 1830, Hopewell, N. B., d. 21 July 1891, Vancouver; m. 10 June 1857, St. John, Sarah Elizabeth Marshall, b. 9 Dec. 1839, d. 3 Jan. 1920, Vancouver, at the home of her son, Dr. W. E. Newcomb; she was the dau. of Rev. Levi H. Marshall.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Hopewell, later, Riverside, N. B.

## CHILDREN:

2715. i. JAMES ALFRED H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1859. x

ii. IDA LAURA, b. 7 Nov. 1862, d. 1 Apr. 1868.

2716. iii. HARLEY COLEMAN, b. 30 Aug. 1869. x

2717. iv. JOHN MORLEY, b. 26 Feb. 1873, Riverside; m. 17 Mar. 1908, Victoria, B. C., Muriel Morry, b. 24 Sept. 1886, Ferryland, Newfoundland, dau. of William and Anna Jennings (Winsor). He is a master mariner; res. Victoria, where children were born. Children:

1. Doris Muriel<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1909.

2. Lorna Jean<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1912.

2718. v. DR. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 24 Oct. 1876, Riverside; m. 22 July 1902, Vancouver, Mae Anna Fraser, b. 20 Aug. 1882, Benicia, Calif., dau. of Norman and Margaret (Murphy). Mr. Newcomb is a physician and surgeon; res. N. Vancouver. Children:

1. Gwendolyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 July 1903, Ferguson, B. C.

2. Clair Fraser<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1911, N. Vancouver.

1624. JOHN BARNABY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Barnaby H.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1841, Harvey, Albert Co., N. B., d. 20 Jan. 1913; m. 13 Feb. 1878, Taylor Village, N. B., Elma Eliza Taylor, b. 14 Dec. 1854, Taylor Village, dau. of David and Sarah Sophia (McLaughlin).

Mr. Newcomb was a sea captain; resided, Providence, R. I., where first child was born, later, Taylor Village, where children ii and iii were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Vancouver, with her son Clive.

## CHILDREN:

2719. i. CLIVE DAVID<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 May 1879; m. 15 Apr. 1913, Vancouver, Marion L. Reid, b. 15 Apr. 1891, Harvey, dau. of Watson E. and Jane Rebecca (Turner). He is an electrical engineer; res. Vancouver, where children were born. Children:

1. Elma Marion<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1914.

2. Dorothy Arleen<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 May 1916.

- ii. ROSLIN SOPHIA, b. 1 Feb., d. 17 Sept. 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. HERBERT HOLMES, b. 30 July, d. 13 Oct. 1887.

1628. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Guy M.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Feb. 1834, Upper Pereaux, N. S., d. 5 July 1903; m. 4 June 1857, Delhaven, N. S., Tamasen Ardelia Davidson, b. 17 Mar. 1840, Hantsport, N. S., dau. of Gould and Matilda Mahalie (Holmes). He was a ship builder; resided, Delhaven, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Hammondsport, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CLAMANTHA MATILDA<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1859; m. — May 1877, Canning, N. S., Hibbert D. Simpson of Hantsport; blacksmith; present res. San Francisco, Calif.
  - ii. AMANDA SOPHIA, b. 15 June 1861; m. 30 Nov. 1885, Delhaven, Frank Rumery, b. 17 Apr. 1861, Lubec, Me., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Mahlman); farmer; res. Lubec. They have: Hannah Evelyn Rumery, b. 17 Aug. 1887, Lubec; unm.; res. Medfield or Reading, Mass.
  - iii. LAURA MAY, b. — May 1863, d. 18 May 1865.
  - 2720. iv. GOULD EXMOUTH, b. 18 Mar. 1865; m. 22 Sept. 1893, Bridgewater, Mass., Clara Beatrice Padelford, b. 20 Aug. 1874, Taunton, Mass., dau. of John and Clara Louise (Williams) of Taunton. He is a clerk; res. Los Angeles; no ch.
  - 2721. v. OWEN LEE, b. 24 July 1867; m. 19 Sept. 1892, Dorchester, Hanora Coleman, b. 1 Sept. 1877, St. Johns, Newfoundland, dau. of Edward and Annie (Mills) of St. Johns. He is a farmer; res. Rutland, Sask., Can.
  - vi. EVA DUREA, b. 7 Sept. 1869; m. 22 Feb. 1891, Boston, Mass., John H. Glover, b. 14 Oct. 1863, Prince Edward Island, son of Silas and Sarah Rebecca (Simmons) of Prince Edward Island; machinist; res. Providence, R. I. Children: 1 John Silas Glover, b. 7 Dec. 1891, Dorchester. 2 Robert Lee, b. 23 Oct. 1893, Dorchester, m. 19 Sept. 1916, San José, Calif., Grace Cunningham. 3 Myron Leroy, b. 9 Jan. 1895, Dorchester. 4 Hazel Alberta, b. 14 July 1897, Arlington Heights, Mass., d. 18 Dec. 1897, Flint, Mich.
  - vii. ADDIE LEONA, b. 16 Oct. 1872; m. 2 Aug. 1889, E. Lexington, Mass., Alexander Kenty of E. Lexington; present res. Independence, Mo. Children: 1 George Merle Kenty, b. 1 July 1900, E. Lexington. 2 Norman Terrence, b. 23 Nov. 1901. 3 Alva Owen, b. 13 Oct. 1904, Denver, d. 24 Apr. 1908, Denver.
  - viii. ALBERTA MAUD, b. 2 Jan. 1875; m. 7 Apr. 1898, Arlington Heights, Charles H. Lake of Kirkland, O., b. 30 Sept. 1868, Iowa, son of John Henry and Merietta (Griffith); missionary; res. W. Somerville, Mass.; no ch.
  - ix. LEAH HARRIET, b. 7 Apr. 1877; m. 7 Apr. 1898, Arlington Heights, Edward Traver of Stockbridge, Mass., b. 8 Nov. 1872, E. Lee, Mass., son of Justice H. and Emma (Finch); proprietor of a laundry; res. Winter Hill, Mass. Children: 1 Mildred Alberta Traver, b. 22 Mar. 1899, Malden, Mass., d. 3 July 1899, Stockbridge, Mass. 2 Lorenzo N., b. 8, d. 10 Oct. 1900, Roxbury, Mass. 3 Murrial Audrey, b. 24 July 1902, Delhaven. 4 Edward L., Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1908, Somerville, Mass.
  - x. CLARA MABLE, b. 7 Apr. 1879; m. 7 Apr. 1903, Somerville, Lerenze Lewis of Norwich, N. Y., b. 12 Mar. 1877, Norwich, son of Herman J. and Helen Diana (Burlingame); manufacturer of homemade grape juice; present res. Hammondsport, N. Y. Children: 1 Hermona Florence Lewis, b. 9 Mar. 1904, Delhaven. 2 Bertram Leroy, b. 8 Apr. 1907, Somerville. 3 Roberta Delight, b. 3 Oct. 1912, Hammondsport.
1630. ALBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Guy M.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 May 1841, Cornwallis, d. ———, N. S.; m. 7 Jan. 1863, Theresa Elizabeth Lyons, b. ———, d. ———.



## CHILDREN:

- i. EDITH AMINER<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 June 1863, N. S.; m. 24 Dec. 1885, Boston, John J. Lehan, b. ——— 1862, England, son of Patrick and Joanna.
- ii. HATTIE REBECCA, twin with Edith; unm. 1917.
- 2722. iii. WILLIAM ENSLEY, b. 18 Dec. 1864; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Boston, Annie Tobin of Boston, b. ——— 1865, Ireland, dau. of David and Mary; res. S. Boston.
- 2723. iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 9 Oct. 1866, m. ———, Jennie Pearsons; res. Somerville.
- v. FREDERICK H., b. 10 June 1870, d. 10 Apr. 1871.

1631. ERNEST<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Guy M.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Sept. 1853; m. first, 1 Feb. 1883, Blomidon, N. S., Emily Rand, b. 25 Aug. 1862, Blomidon, d. — Apr. 1905, dau. of Levi and Rachel (Graves); m. second, 27 Feb. 1909, Annapolis, N. S., Mrs. Rebecca (Morton) Fluke, b. 9 Oct. 1862, Upper Dyke Village, N. S., dau. of Edwin Guy and Clarissa Morton. He is a farmer and ship carpenter; present residence, Delhaven, where children ii-ix were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Emily:

- 2724. i. LLOYD WELTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1884, Blomidon; m. 17 Nov. 1909, Somerville, Ada Sanford, b. 19 July 1879, Medford, N. S.; res. Heatherdown, Alberta, Can. Children:
  - 1. Gertrude Alberta<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1911, Somerville.
  - 2. Emily Marcia<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 May 1913, Melrose, Mass.
- 2725. ii. EARLE VICTOR, b. 7 Sept. 1885, d. 6 Feb. 1910, Boston; unm.
- iii. LANTZ, b. 12 Sept. 1887, d. 22 June 1892, Delhaven.
- 2726. iv. GARFIELD MORTON, b. 19 June 1889; trained for officer in U. S. A.; unm.; res. Bangor, Me.
  - v. MAUD AMANDA, b. 10 Apr. 1890; unm.; res. Boston.
  - vi. BESSIE BLANCHE, b. 5 Aug. 1893; unm.
  - vii. INEZ GERTRUDE, b. 18 Aug. 1895; unm.
- 2727. viii. RALPH RAND, b. 25 Aug. 1897; enlisted in 1918 from Regina, wounded 13 Sept. 1918.
- 2728. ix. GUY LEVI, b. 25 Oct. 1899; enlisted in 1917 in U. S. Army.
  - x. MARY EMILY, b. 7 July 1911 (by second marriage).

1633. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John L.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 May 1849, Upper Pereaux, N. S.; m. 30 Nov. 1869, Canning, Emma Jane West, b. 7 Aug. 1851, Canning, dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Rand). He is a farmer; present residence, Golden, Colo.

## CHILDREN:

- 2729. i. ENOCH LAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1870. x
- ii. FRANK ALMORE, b. 9 Feb. 1875, Middle Pereaux, d. 29 Mar. 1882, Ralston Crossing.
- 2730. iii. LEANDER ALLEN, b. 10 May 1879. x
- 2731. iv. FRED GIBBS, b. 15 Sept. 1881, Ralston, b. 3 Oct. 1901, Ralston.
  - v. MARY EMMA, b. 9 Mar. 1884, Ralston; m. 8 July 1905, Pueblo, Colo., Clarence Roy Rand, b. 2 May 1885, Upper Pereaux, son of Charles and Dora (Newcomb); farmer; present res. Vancouver. They have: Clarence Newcomb Rand, b. — June 1906, Denver.

1635. EDWIN ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John L.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Feb. 1861, Upper Pereaux; m. 15 Nov. 1883, Boston, Ruth E. Wells, b. 11 July 1865, Canning, dau. of Judah and Eunice. He is in the livery business; present residence, Denver, Colo.

## CHILDREN:

2732. i. LLOYD EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. — Oct. 1884, Canning; m. —, Golden, Colo., Erma Hady.  
 ii. ELSIE BERYL, b. 13 Nov. 1887, Dorchester, Mass., m. 18 Sept. 1912, Denver, David Imhoff; salesman; res. Denver.
1638. JEREMIAH BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Oct. 1843, d. 23 Mar. 1909; m. 11 Apr. 1867, Cornwallis, Selina Jane Legge of Cornwallis, b. —, d. 4 June 1896, dau. of George. He was a carpenter.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELLEN ROSANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1868, Pero, Cornwallis; m. 16 Jan. 1889, Lake View, Chicago, Ill., Clarence Melvon Nichols, b. —, Erie, Pa., d. 23 July 1903; painter; res. Hot Springs, Ark. Children: 1 Lillie Delphine Nichols, b. 10 Apr. 1891, d. 9 Oct. 1892. 2 Vernon Elmer, b. 23 July 1894, d. 29 Feb. 1896. 3 Arthur Melvon, b. 3 Dec. 1896. 4 Earl Edgar, b. 10 Oct. 1899. 5 Cora Lucile, b. 5 Sept. 1902.
2733. ii. DANIEL LESSLEY, b. 14 July 1869. x
2734. iii. EDWIN H., b. 4 Apr. 1871, Halifax, N. S.; m. 24 Sept. 1895, Chicago, Jeannie R. Underwood, b. 5 Aug. 1871, Elgin, Ill., dau. of Amos Hamilton and Jeannie (Campbell). He is an engineer; res. Chicago; no ch.
- iv. CHARLOTTE M., b. 30 Apr. 1873, Nova Scotia; m. 12 Dec. 1898, Kenosha, Wis., Robert William DeLong, b. 10 Sept. 1853, Pottsville, Pa.; is a mariner; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 Jeannette Charlotte DeLong, b. 17 Sept. 1901. 2 Myrtle Edna, b. 24 Apr. 1903. 3 Lucille Helen, b. 5 Apr. 1909.
- v. ELIZABETH LORENA, b. 26 Nov. 1875, Halifax; m. 3 Nov. 1896, Samuel W. Gentry, b. 26 Nov. 1875, Nova Scotia, son of Royal and Amy (Young); printer; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 Pearl May Gentry, b. 30 Dec. 1897. 2 Dorothy Helen, b. 22 Nov. 1913.
- vi. HESTER A., b. 6 Feb. 1881, d. 30 Aug. 1890.
2735. vii. ALFRED FOREST, b. 6 Nov. 1883. x

1642. ROBERT KINNEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Dan Webster<sup>8</sup>, Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Aug. 1857, Weymouth, N. S.; m. 8 Nov. 1887, Weymouth, Christina Hankinson of Weymouth; resides, Weymouth, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2736. i. DAN WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1892; conductor on the Boston Elevated Railway.
2737. ii. ROBERT LEROY, b. 4 Jan. 1894; club caterer in Boston and other cities.  
 iii. LOUISA KINNEY, b. 31 Jan. 1896; teacher.  
 iv. JOSEPHINE DUNBAR, b. 24 Apr. 1905.

1644. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas H.<sup>8</sup>, Mayhew<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Sept. 1852, Pereaux; m. first, 5 Jan. 1875, Canning, Barbara E. Hiltz, of New Ross, b. 7 Apr. 1850, Lunenburg Co., d. 5 June 1888, Blomidon, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Annie (Benzanson); m. second, 13 Apr. 1892, Laleah Pineo of Blomidon, b. 26 May 1872, Blomidon, dau. of Abram and Martha (Huntly). He is a farmer; resided, Pereaux, where children were born; later, Blomidon.

## CHILDREN.

By Barbara:

- i. ELLA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1876; unm.  
 2738. ii. LEA LARoy, b. 25 July 1879; m. 20 Nov. 1908, Roxbury, Mass., Nellie

Robinson of Canada Creek, b. 5 Apr. —, Black Rock, dau. of James Ephraim and Annie (Porter); farmer; res. Roxbury. They have:

i. Reta Pearl<sup>m</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1915, Roxbury.

- iii. BERNICE EVELYN, b. 13 July 1882; m. 1 Nov. 1899, Pereaux, Hibbert Greene of Pereaux, b. 7 July 1874, Blomidon, son of Vincent and Sopharia (Weaver); res. Blomidon, where children were born. Children: 1 Ruth Evelyn Greene, b. 10 Jan. 1901. 2 Morris Fenwick, b. 25 July 1904. 3 Maud Maria, b. 23 Jan. 1906. 4 Charles Vincent, b. 17 Jan. 1908. 5 Nellie Esther, b. 7 Oct. 1912.

By Laleah:

- iv. RAY HAVELOCK, b. 9 Sept. 1893, d. 15 Jan. 1896.  
v. EVA BLANCH, b. 22 Mar. 1897.  
vi. RUBY VIOLA, b. 7 Feb. 1899.  
vii. CORA BEATRICE, b. 19 Mar. 1909.

1648. JOHN A.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George M.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Oct. 1843, Kentville, N. S.; m. 16 May 1871, Canning, Rebecca J. Fox of Pereaux, b. 16 Sept. 1852, dau. of William and Ruth (Pelton). He is a retired farmer; resides, Canning, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2739. i. JOHN MANNING<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May 1872, d. 21 Feb. 1903 (lost at sea); unm.  
2740. ii. CLARENCE A., b. 23 Feb. 1874. x  
iii. BESSIE MAUD, b. 12 July 1876; unm.; res. Everett, Wash.  
2741. iv. FRANK DEWITT, b. 3 Dec. 1878. x  
2742. v. WILLIAM LAMONT, b. 5 Feb. 1881. x  
vi. ONA MAY, b. 12 Jan. 1884; m. 12 Feb. 1913, Washington, D. C., William Adler, b. 4 July 1884, Boston. He is in the engraving business; res. Washington, D. C.  
vii. LORNE BERDETE, b. 16 Feb. 1887, d. 7 Jan. 1911, Canning.  
viii. MARY ELLEN, b. 13 Nov. 1893; m. 30 June 1915, John William Bigelow of Canning; res. Canning. Have: Burill Forshal Bigelow, b. 8 Aug. 1921, Blomidon.

1649. JAMES W.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 May 1847, Cornwallis; m. 29 Dec. 1875, Cornwallis, Georgiana Miner of Cornwallis, b. 6 June 1835, dau. of George Thomas and Eliza (Ells). He is a farmer; resides, Canning, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2743. i. JACOB WHITMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1876. x  
2744. ii. BAXTER A., b. 9 Apr. 1882; unm.  
iii. ARTHUR G., b. 6 Feb. 1886, d. 23 Sept. 1889, Canning.  
iv. JULIA ELIZA, b. 27 Jan. 1890; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Saskatoon, Sask., James T. Nash, b. 7 June 1883, Creighton, Ont., son of Thomas and Margarette (Johnson); farmer; res. Orillia, Ont.; no ch.  
2745. v. WALTER HAZARD, b. 4 Aug. 1892; bookkeeper; unm.; res. Canning.  
vi. ELLEN GLADYS, b. 31 July 1898.

1652. ERASTUS COLIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Simon B.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Jan. 1859, d. 5 Sept. 1913, Bucksport, Me.; m. 6 Aug. 1890, Rose Rogers. He was a contracting painter; resided, Bucksport, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

2746. i. FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1893.  
ii. JULIA MARGARET, b. 11 June 1897.  
iii. ALDEN CHASE, b. 13 Mar. 1899, d. 8 Oct. 1900.  
iv. MARY ETTA, b. 1 June 1907.

1655. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph W.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug. 1863, Cornwallis; m. first, 17 Oct. 1882, Worcester, Mass., Lizzie Nelson, b. 27 Sept. 1863, Colerain, Mass., d. 3 Dec. 1900, dau. of Andrew and \_\_\_\_\_ (Cateley); m. second, 4 Jan. 1906, Eva Brown, b. 28 Nov. 1866, Hantsport, dau. of James E. and Martha (Huntley).

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; resides, Worcester, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2747. i. KITTY LIZZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1886, d. 19 Feb. 1889, Worcester.  
 ii. BENJAMIN EDWARD, b. 15 Jan. 1889; m. 2 Dec. 1911, Worcester, Annie Bjorkman, b. 12 May 1892, d. 20 Jan. 1913, dau. of Otto; m. second, 29 July 1913, Taunton, Cassie May Sherman, b. 29 Mar. 1893, Taunton. They have:  
 2747a. i. Benjamin Robert<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1915, Taunton.  
 2748. iii. LEROY WALLACE, b. 30 Dec. 1890.  
 iv. LILLIAN, b. 9 Feb. 1895.  
 2749. v. NELSON EATON, b. 6 Dec. 1896.
1659. EDWIN D.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin D.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 July 1856, Canning; m. — Feb. 1882, Prudence Woodworth, b. 26 June 1853, Canning, dau. of Douglas Nathan and Asenith (Ells).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He lived at Canning, where his children were born, for many years, having taken charge of his father's farm at that place when but fourteen years of age; later, he removed to Medway, Mass.

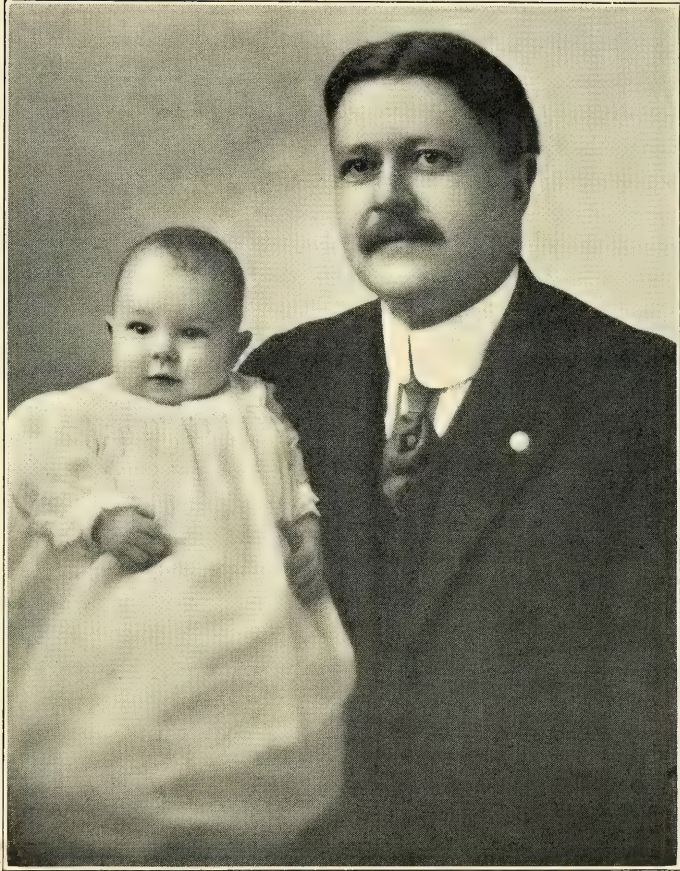
## CHILDREN:

2750. i. RALPH G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1883; unm.  
 ii. CORA A., b. 20 July 1884.  
 2751. iii. ARTHUR W., b. 2 Oct. 1887; m. 3 May 1908, W. Medway, Lottie E. Martin, b. 9 Aug. 1888, W. Medway, dau. of William Henry and Jennie (Thompson). He is a salesman; res. Lynn, Mass., where children were born. Children:  
 1. Jennie M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1908.  
 2. Dorothy E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1910.  
 3. Marion E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1912.
1660. HUGH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin D.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Apr. 1859, Canning, d. 13 Mar. 1917, Mt. Vernon, Me.; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Canning, Almira Rebecca Parker, b. 11 Mar. 1860, Scotts Bay, N. S., dau. of William Wilson and Eunice Ann (Rogers). He was a farmer; resided, Canning, where children i-iii were born; later, Mt. Vernon, Me.

## CHILDREN:

2752. i. WENDELL ANDREW<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July 1890; unm.  
 ii. GLADYS ALMEDA, b. 17 Aug. 1892; m. 4 Apr. 1917, Frank Herbert Pray of Fryeburg, b. 31 May 1892, son of James Edwin and Sarah Ingalls (Seavey); farmer; res. Fryeburg.  
 iii. EVARETT LAWSON, b. 21 Jan. 1895, d. 9 Feb. 1904, Foxboro, Mass.  
 iv. SARAH GERTRUDE, b. 16 Apr. 1897, Hingham, Mass.; m. 13 June 1917, Ralph Lester Fellows, son of Lester Ralph and Cora (Rico). They have: Hugh Lester Fellows, b. 25 May, d. 21 June 1918.  
 v. GRACE ELIZA, b. 21 Aug. 1900, Foxboro.  
 vi. EUNICE ANN, b. 22 Sept. 1903, Foxboro, d. 17 Feb. 1904, Foxboro.
1661. GEORGE KERR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin D.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Feb. 1862, Canning; m.





EDWARD BORDEN NEWCOMB AND HOWARD BORDEN NEWCOMB

21 Oct. 1885, Boston, Luella Florence Davis of Boston, b. 16 Sept. 1866, dau. of Alfred and Mary Abby (Taylor). He is a printer; resides, Hyde Park, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ETHEL DAVIES<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1887, Everett, Mass.; m. 6 Sept. 1910, Hyde Park, Charles Richard Berry of Roslindale, b. 20 Feb. 1885, son of Leander and Annie (Tutten); civil engineer. They have: Mildred Viola Berry, b. 11 July 1917, Hyde Park.
- 2753. ii. ALFRED E., b. 10 Oct. 1888, Hyde Park; m. 24 Nov. 1910, Hyde Park, Mary J. Lowe of Hyde Park, b. 20 June 1890, dau. of Earnest Newton and Margaret (Egan). He is a machinist; res. Hyde Park. Children:
  - 1. Helen May<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1912, Hyde Park.
  - 2. Alice Evelyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 June 1915.
- iii. EARL STANLEY, b. 3 June 1890, Hyde Park, d. 31 May 1895, Hyde Park.
- iv. HELEN KERR, b. 6 July 1892, Hyde Park, d. 27 May 1895, Hyde Park.
- 2754. v. HAROLD ELMER, b. 19 Mar. 1897, Norwood, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 15 May 1917, and was made chief yeoman; later, returned to Harvard University and became assistant to the paymaster in the Radio School of the University.
- 2755. vi. CHARLES WINTHROP, b. 16 Oct. 1900; applied for admission to English Service 16 Oct. 1918, but armistice was signed before he was accepted.
- 2756. vii. CHESTER BENJAMIN, b. 11 Nov. 1902, Hyde Park.

1663. EDWARD BORDEN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*David B.*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Mar. 1865, Cornwallis; m. 20 Nov. 1913, Nappau, N. S., Mabel Elsie Outerbridge, b. 17 Mar. 1884, Galearouse, C. B., dau. of Rev. William Arthur and Letitia Rosina (Ross), of Bermuda.

Mr. Newcomb received his education in Cornwallis, with a course in Bryant & Stratton Business College, Boston, Mass., upon completion of which, in 1893, he joined his brother Frederick Barnaby, under the firm name of F. B. Newcomb & Co.—Ladies' and House Furnishings—which advanced to one of the leading business houses in Kings Co. After his brother's death, he purchased from his heirs the entire business, which has continued under the name of F. B. Newcomb and Co.

Mr. Newcomb takes a leading interest in all town affairs, as well as those of the county in which he resides, and has for many years taken an active part in temperance work, being president of Kings Co. Temperance Alliance for several years. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb are members of the Methodist Church. Resides, Kentville.

## HAVE :

- 2757. i. HOWARD BORDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1914, Kentville.

1664. JEDEDIAH HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jedediah E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Simon*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 May 1871, Hantsport; m. 4 Sept. 1895, Hantsport, Maggie M. Davison, b. 4 Apr. 1873, Hantsport, dau. of Robert Kendal and Susan Amelia (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant. He was in the Canadian Army three years; saw twenty months service in France in the 85th Batt. N. S. Highlanders, Can. Inf.; returned, Mar. 1919; resides, Hantsport, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- 2758. i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1896; served in France about three years; was wounded and badly gassed, Aug. 1917; discharged from Can. Art., Sept. 1918.

- ii. HENRY, b. 28 Sept. 1898, d. 26 Mar. 1900, Hantsport.
- iii. DOROTHY MAY, b. 1 Oct. 1900.
- iv. ELOISE LYDIA, b. 24 Aug. 1902.
- 2759. v. FRANK EDWARD, b. 21 Apr. 1904.
- vi. SUSIE DAVISON, b. 16 July 1906.
- vii. LAURA ANNIE, b. 28 Mar. 1909.

1665. WILLIAM EZRA<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jedediah E.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Oct. 1876, Hantsport; m. 21 June 1899, Mount Denison, Maude Armstrong Smith, b. 30 July 1875, Mount Denison, dau. of Alfred and Margaret (Armstrong). He is a farmer; resides, Hantsport, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 2760. i. WILLIAM ALSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July 1901.
- 2761. ii. FRED SMITH, b. 28 Aug. 1903.
- 2762. iii. EVERETT ERSKINE, b. 10 Mar. 1907.

1670. ABNER FOSTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John S.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Aug. 1871, Kentville; m. 24 Sept. 1898, Middleton, N. S., Almeda Flud Minard, b. 17 Aug. 1870, Milton, N. S., dau. of John and Louisa (Starratt).

Mr. Newcomb is a minister. He was pastor of the Bethany Baptist Church at Roxbury, Mass., for five years, after which he accepted a call to the North Church at Halifax, N. S.; was pastor of the Brunswick Street Baptist Church at Fredericton, B. C., and Maritime District Secretary of the Canadian Bible Society; in 1918, he removed to California for the benefit of his wife's health and accepted call to First Baptist Church at Ontario, Calif.

## HAVE:

- 2763. i. FREDERIC PRIMROSE<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1907, Boston, Mass.

1674. RICHMOND SHEFFIELD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Dec. 1862, Kentville; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Marlboro, Mass., Jessie Etta Newcomb (1514-vi).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer, contractor and builder; resides, Marlboro, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 2764. i. HENRY SCHISCHKAR<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1890, m. 24 June 1914, Warren, R. I., Susan Bosworth Waterman, dau. of John and Sarah.
- ii. DOROTHY NELLIS, b. 17 Aug. 1895.
- iii. MARGARET ELLISON SHEFFIELD, b. 26 Jan. 1903.
- iv. Child, b. ———, d. ———.

1675. ALBERT MORTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George E.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Aug. 1860, d. 27 Mar. 1911; m. 23 Mar. 1892, Church Town, P. E. I., Lorinda Webster, b. 4 Apr. 1864, Prince Edward Island, dau. of John A. and Jane (Anderson). He was a farmer; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Franklin, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 2765. i. GEORGE WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1894, Boston.
- 2766. ii. WILLIAM OWEN, b. 15 Apr. 1895, S. Franklin, Mass.
- iii. ETHEL CONSTANCE, b. 26 June 1901, S. Franklin.



- iv. EDITH MORTON, b. 2 Feb. 1903, S. Franklin.
- v. LORINDA WEBSTER, twin with Edith.

1676. BYRON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George E.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 May 1862; m. 4 Apr. 1894, Canard, Bessie MacCuish, b. 6 Oct. 1868, Sheffield Mills, N. S., dau. of Duncan and Charlotte (Jess). He is a farmer; resides, Sheffield Mills.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALICE MAUD<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 May 1895, d. 25 Aug. 1900.
- ii. MARIETTA GRACE, b. 27 Sept. 1897.
- iii. MARGERY VIVIAN, b. 20 Mar. 1899.
- 2767. iv. GORDON MACCUISE, b. 12 May 1902.
- v. ELLA MAY, b. 8 Feb., d. 25 Mar. 1904.
- vi. HAZEL LILLIAN, b. 14 June 1905.
- vii. MONA AUDREY, b. 7 Nov. 1907.

1677. WILLIAM HOLMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George E.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 June 1866; m. 11 Nov. 1893, Buffalo, N. Y., Lillian M. Townsend, b. 22 Dec. 1871, Angola, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Martha (Colby). He is a farmer with residence at Angola, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MILDRED AMY<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May 1895, Farnham, N. Y.
- 2768. ii. RAY WILLIAM, b. 10 Aug. 1896, Farnham; killed in action 13 Oct. 1918, with U. S. Army in France.
- 2769. iii. ROY RICHARD, twin with Ray.
- 2770. iv. EDWIN GEORGE, b. 16 May 1900, Buffalo.
- 2771. v. WILLIAM TOWNSEND, b. 11 Sept. 1910, Angola.

1681. ALBERT EDWARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Edward P.<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov. 1860, Avonport, N. S., d. 16 May 1891, Worcester, Mass.; m. — Feb. 1879, Lockartville, N. S., Jennie Clair. He was a mechanic.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GERTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1881, d. ———.
- 2772. ii. ROLAND, b. ——— 1883, m. ———.
- iii. ALMA, b. ——— 1885, m. ———, A. R. Nearry; res. Long Island College, New York.

1684. PERRY SOMERVILLE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Judah B.<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 June 1869, Avonport, d. 8 Oct. 1913; m. 22 Dec. 1892, Millis, Mass., Elsie Lydia Clark, b. 28 Jan. 1870, Millis, dau. of Edmond Newton and Tryphena R. (Fisher).

Mr. Newcomb was a traveling salesman; resided, Millis, Mass.

## HAD:

- 2773. i. EDMOND CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1893, Millis.

1687. CHARLES WILLIAM BURGESS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William F.<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Nov. 1879, Avonport; m. 7 Apr. 1904, Carlin, Nev., Mae Rowse, b. 12 Sept. 1883, Terrace, Utah, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Ann (Grose); resided, Lovelock, Nev., where children i-iii were born, later, Mason, Nev., where children iv-v were born.

## CHILDREN :

2774. i. DORWIN BURGESS<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1905.  
 2775. ii. RAYMOND BERT, b. 16 Oct., d. 27 Dec. 1906.  
 iii. PHYLLIS WANDA, b. 2 Apr. 1908.  
 2776. iv. WILLIAM ROWSE, b. 7 Oct. 1910.  
 2777. v. JONATHAN, b. 20 Feb. 1913.

1689. HUGH ROSS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James C.<sup>8</sup>, Hugh R.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 July 1890, Newton Highlands, Mass.; m. 25 Oct. 1911, Worcester, Mass., Carrie Irene Pond, b. 1 Dec. 1887, Keene, N. H., dau. of Frank Levi and Rose Idella (Pitcher).

Mr. Newcomb is salesman for shoe findings; resides, Newton Highlands, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2778. i. HUGH ROSS, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1916.  
 2779. ii. JAMES ALBERT, b. 29 July 1918.

1690. GEORGE ROSS SUMNER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel G.<sup>8</sup>, Hugh R.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Oct. 1880, Brookline, Mass.; m. 22 June 1910, Dover, Mass., May Emeline McClure, dau. of John and Caroline; resides, Dover.

## CHILDREN :

2780. i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 May 1911, Natick, Mass.  
 ii. DOROTHY EMELINE, b. 1 Feb. 1913, Natick.

1694. GUY FITZ<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Fitz O.<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel M.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Oct. 1877, Sedgwick, Mo.; m. 31 July 1901, Helena, Mont., Mayme L. Waller of Marceline, Mo., b. 29 Dec. 1878, Chariton Co., Mo., dau. of J. E. and Margaret (Welton).

Mr. Newcomb is a bookkeeper; resides, Great Falls, Mont., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2781. i. GUY DEARMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr., d. 13 Apr. 1903.  
 ii. VIRGINIA KATHERYN, b. 29 Nov. 1904.  
 iii. CLARA ISABEL, b. 9 Apr. 1906.  
 2782. iv. MILTON WALLER, b. 11 May 1908.  
 2783. v. DON ARMOND, b. 22 Mar. 1910.  
 2784. vi. RUSSEL HAROLD, b. 24 June 1918.

1697. EDSON B.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Edward M.<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel M.<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Aug. 1878, Machias, Me.; m. 5 July 1899, St. Paul, Minn., Elberta L. Foster, b. 7 Oct. 1878, Glencoe, Minn., dau. of Uriah E. and Ella M. (Smith).

Mr. Newcomb is in the wholesale fixture business; resides, Los Angeles, Calif.

## CHILDREN :

2785. i. WALLACE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1902, Medimont, Ida.  
 ii. DOROTHY BERNICE, b. 21 Sept. 1907, Spokane, Wash.

1704. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Jan. 1826, Thetford, Vt., d. 25 Dec. 1899, Portland, Ore.; m. 24 Oct. 1848, Thetford, Harriet

Bryant, b. 14 Feb. 1830, Thetford, d. 17 Dec. 1914, Portland, dau. of Lester and Hannah (Stowell).

Mr. Newcomb was a broom manufacturer; resided, Lynn, N. H., Hampton, Wis., Tama, Ia., and Portland, Ore.

## CHILDREN:

2786. i. LUELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1850, d. 16 Feb. 1912, m. 3 Nov. 1870, Charles L. Boyd; res. Cherokee, Ia.; no ch.
- ii. CHARLES L., b. 19 Mar. 1853. x
- iii. EMMAROY, b. 29 Feb. 1854, Tama, Ia.; m. 5 June 1878, Tama, James P. Hixon, b. 1 Apr. 1845, Montgomery Co., Ind., son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Quimby). He is a carpenter; res. Tama, until 1910, when they removed to Council Bluffs, Ia. Children: 1 William Floyd Hixon, b. 16 Aug. 1882, Tama; laundryman. 2 James Clarence, b. 21 May 1886; laundryman. 3 Vernon P., b. 11 Jan. 1892, d. 31 Dec. 1894; sons all resided at home in 1917.
2787. iv. WAYLAND CLARENCE, b. 7 June 1857, d. 6 Mar. 1902, Pasadena, Calif.; m. 24 July 1889, Portland, Ore., Gustha Kelly; she m. second, ———. Children:
1. Gladys<sup>11</sup>, b. ———, m. ———, Charles A. Drake, res. Modesto, Calif.
  2. Beryl<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.
  3. Elmo<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; unm.
  4. Lelola<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.
- 2787a. 5. Edwin<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; unm.
- v. CLARA S., b. 21 Feb. 1861, d. 26 Mar. 1862.
2788. vi. ERNEST WILLIAM, b. 28 Mar. 1863, d. 1 May 1914, Chicago, Ill.; m. 8 Sept. 1913, Milwaukee, Wis., Minnie Josephine Hanson, b. 18 Nov. 1885, Peoria, Ill., dau. of John Albert and Selma (Valander).
- vii. STELLA, b. 1, d. 11 Mar. 1871, Tama.
- viii. HATTIE MABEL, b. 8 June 1873, Tama; m. about 1897, Hood River, Ore., John Castner, b. 15 Mar. 1874, Jackson, Mich., son of G. R. and Florence (Gildersieve). He is fruit inspector of Okangan Valley; res. Vernon, B. C. Children: 1 Florence Castner, b. 13 Feb. 1899, Portland, m. 22 Oct. 1916, Vernon, Ross McKinnon. 2 Edwin, b. 30 Nov. 1901, Hood River. 3 Harriet, b. 15 July 1908, Hood River.
- ix. JESSIE ETHEL, b. 8 Oct. 1876, Tama; m. 5 Mar. 1895, St. Johns, Ore., William Reed, b. ——— 1870, Tama, son of Arthur Wellington and Ruth Ella (Berry); detective; res. Portland, Ore. Children: 1 Hazel Reed, b. ——— 1895, St. Johns, m. 3 Mar. 1913, Vancouver, Wash., Clarence Tranchell. 2 Ermal, b. ——— 1896, St. Johns. 3 Lillian, b. ——— 1898, St. Johns. 4 May, b. ——— 1901, Portland.
1708. FRED ORAMEL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oramel F.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1850, Norwich, Vt., d. 26 July 1906, Thetford; m. 11 Oct. 1876, Thetford, Mary A. Moore of Thetford, b. ———, d. 16 Mar. 1917. He was a farmer and butcher; held most of the town offices and served as representative in Vermont Legislature in 1902; he joined the Congregational Church in early life and was a regular attendant; resided, Norwich, where children i-ii were born; Thetford, where children iii-iv were born.

## CHILDREN:

2789. i. RUSH FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June 1878; m. 8 Aug. 1906, S. Strafford, Vt., Fannie Kendall of S. Strafford. He graduated from Dartmouth College, June 1901; is with the Western Electric Co., of New York; res. New York City. Children:
1. Mary Alma<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 June 1909, New York City.
  2. Janet Frances<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1910, Hanover, N. H.
- 2789a. 3. Kendall Morse<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1913, Hanover.

- ii. MARY, b. 3, d. 15 May 1881.
- iii. BETH ALMIRA, b. 1 July 1887; m. 11 Apr. 1913, Thetford, Ralph E. Doble of Norwich; farmer and musician. Children: 1 Laura Mary Doble, b. 25 Mar. 1915, Union Village. 2 Marjorie Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept. 1917, Union Village.
2790. iv. LEON WILLIAM, b. 12 Apr. 1891; m. 25 Oct. 1911, Thetford, Stella Whittermore of Lyme, N. H.; res. Union Village. They have:
- 2790a. i. Fred Gilman<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 July 1913, Union Village.
1716. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas D.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1856, Lowell, Mass., d. 28 May 1899, Raton, N. Mex.; m. 16 Apr. 1885, Hastings, Neb., Mary Louise Brown of Hastings, b. 1 June 1845, dau. of Alfred Bennett and Malinda (Cloyd); residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Denver, Colo. Mr. Newcomb was married first, 16 June 1877, name of wife not known; had one child by this marriage and resided in Plimpton or Bridgewater.
- CHILDREN:
- i. MAUD C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1878 (by first marriage).
2791. ii. HALLIE MARGUERITE, b. 25 Mar. 1888, Hastings, Neb.
- iii. CURTIS SUMNER, b. 16 Apr. 1890, Sutton, Neb.
- iv. DOROTHY MARIE, b. 14 May 1895, Raton, N. Mex.
1717. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac M.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 June 1854, Eden, Vt.; m. 1 May 1873, Eden, Ida C. Smith, b. 27 Apr. 1854, Eden, dau. of William and Mary (Ingalls). He is a farmer; resides, Morrisville, Vt.
- CHILDREN:
- i. KATE<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1875, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 9 Jan. 1894, Morrisville, Frank H. Stearns, b. 6 Sept. 1856, Johnson, Vt., son of Hiram and Melissa (Packard); lumberman and mill owner (retired), later, a farmer; res. Eden, where children 1-6 were born, and Johnson, where children 7-8 were born. Children: 1 Elsie M. Stearns, b. 18 Feb. 1896. 2 Doris R., b. 20 Nov. 1897. 3 Leo S., b. 27 Oct. 1899. 4 Philip P., b. 22 Sept. 1901. 5 Frank H., b. 18 Jan. 1904. 6 Roswell J., b. 9 Jan. 1906. 7 Robert L., b. 17 July 1911. 8 Karl Newcomb, b. 7 Jan. 1914.
2792. ii. JAMES M., b. 9 Jan. 1880, Eden; m. 15 July 1910, Goodland, Kan., Victoria Stover, b. 26 Nov. 1882, Parker, dau. of J. Nicholas and Sarah L. He is a barber and an accomplished violinist; res. Parker; no ch.
2793. iii. B. RAY, b. 30 Sept. 1885, Eden; m. first, Jenny Griswold, b. ———, d. 4 Oct. 1912; m. second, 22 Apr. 1915, Morrisville, Annie Welch, dau. of George and Almina (Draun). He is a farmer. Had by Jenny:
- i. Evelyn<sup>11</sup>, b. ———; res. Johnson, Vt.
2794. iv. RALPH W., b. 24 Sept. 1891, Eden; m. — Sept. 1912, Northfield, Vt., May Morrill, dau. of Frank; granite cutter; res. Northfield. They have:
- i. Arline<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1914, New York City.
2795. v. EVERETT S., b. 19 Aug. 1895, Eden; unm.; res. New York City.
1718. JAMES MADISON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac M.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Feb. 1858, Eden; m. 20 Oct. 1879, Athol, Mass., Ada M. Hanson, b. ——— 1861, Athol, d. ——— 1915. He is a printer; resides, Worcester, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2796. i. ANNIE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May 1880; res. Springfield, Mass.  
 ii. WILLIAM S., b. 1 Jan. 1884; res. Newton, Mass.

1720. ORIE G.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William M.<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Mar. 1866, Clifton, Wis.; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Turton, S. Dak., Elvie C. Edds, b. 25 Dec. 1870, Pekin, Ill., dau. of David C. and Mary (Clark); farmer; resides Bowesmont, N. Dak.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JENNIE F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1890.  
 ii. WINNIFRED E., b. 31 July 1892.  
 2797. iii. CLAYTON W., b. 26 Aug. 1894.  
 2798. iv. LYNN D., b. 18 Jan. 1898.

1721. WILLIAM BETHUEL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John I.<sup>8</sup>, Bethuel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Dec. 1869, West Point, Wis.; m. 22 June 1893, Lodi, Wis., Lillie B. Nott, b. 23 Feb. 1870, Lodi, Wis., dau. of Welcome Seymore and Josephine Louisa (Phinney).

Mr. Newcomb was county auditor; later, sealer of weights and measures at Olympia, Wash.; resided, N. Yakima, Wash., where children were born, and Olympia.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOSEPHINE DELFENIA<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 13 July 1898.  
 2799. ii. WALLACE REGINALD, b. 14 Dec. 1899.  
 iii. VERA MARGARETT, b. 9 Oct. 1902.  
 2800. iv. WILLIAM BETHUEL, Jr., b. 13 June 1904.  
 2801. v. MARVIN NOTT, b. 13 Mar. 1905.  
 vi. LAURA JANE, b. 6 May 1912.

1726. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, Israel<sup>7</sup>, Israel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Dec. 1885, Sedgwick, Colo.; m. 18 June 1908, Boulder, Colo., Lornie Frankenburger, b. 31 Jan. 1888, Boulder, dau. of Jacon Lee F.

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant, dealing in general merchandise; resides, Bingham Canyon, Utah.

## HAVE:

2802. i. AUSTIN LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1731. ABRAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius L.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Mar. 1837, LaFayette; m. 22 Aug. 1862, Adelia Burke, b. ——— 1844, Buffalo, N. Y., d. 26 Aug. 1908.

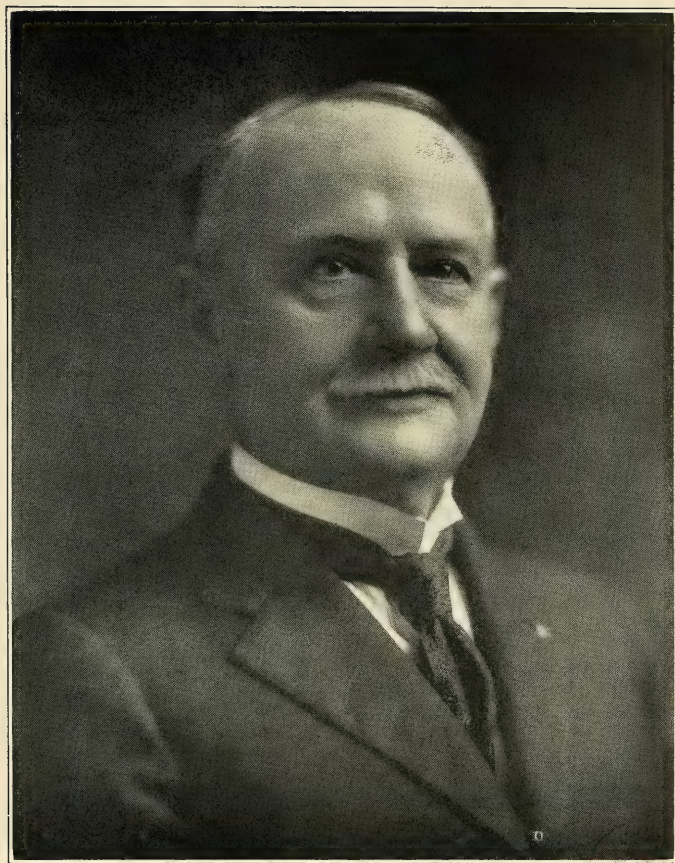
Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic and farmer; resided, Penn Line, Pa., later, Rector, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- i. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 6 Oct. 1863.  
 2803. ii. CYRENIUS JAMES, b. 14 Apr. 1866; m. 14 Dec. 1893, Margaretha Bittner, b. 21 Aug. 1864, d. 6 Dec. 1912. He is a physician; graduated in pharmacy and chemistry from University of Pittsburg in 1892, and in medicine, from the same institution, in 1896; res. Pittsburgh. Children:

- i. Cyrena A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1894, Pittsburgh, d. 13 Mar. 1895, at same place.

2. Cyrene A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1897, Youngstown, O., d. 22 July 1906, Pittsburg.
3. Cyrenius James, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 May 1902, Pittsburgh, d. 21 June 1902, at same place.
4. Leroy A.<sup>11</sup>, twin with Cyrenius, d. 24 Apr. 1903, at same place.
2804. iii. ZALEY ZENAS, b. 26 July 1870, m. 7 June 1894, Ella Lippert; no ch.
1733. ZELA WILLIAM JAMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William V.<sup>8</sup>, James S.<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 May 1853, Meredosia, Ill.; m. first, 8 Jan. 1879, Albion, N. Y., Sarah M. Lord, of Hilton, N. Y., b. 15 Feb. 1859, Lake Mills, Wis., d. 8 Aug. 1882, dau. of Horace and Mary Ann (Newman); m. second, 16 Jan. 1884, Hilton, Adalaide D. Judd of New York City, b. 27 June 1862, New York City, d. 18 Nov. 1917, dau. of Orrin Bishop and Elizabeth (Macdonald).
- Mr. Newcomb has been in the hardware business most of the time since 1881; was postmaster at Hilton for four years during Harrison's administration; resides, Hilton, where children were born.
- CHILDREN.
- By Sarah:
- i. FRED L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1880, d. 28 Sept. 1881, Hilton.
- ii. FLORA BELL, b. 15 Mar. 1882; m. 29 May 1915, Elkton, Md., Linwood DeArchie Potter; res. Rochester, N. Y. Children: 1 Cyrus Newcomb Potter, b. 18 Apr. 1916. 2 William Linwood, b. 14 Nov. 1917.
- By Adalaide:
2805. iii. WILLIAM VAN VLECK, b. 10 Nov. 1884; m. 30 June 1909, Hamlin, N. Y., Georgianna Eloise Elliott of Morton, N. Y., b. 21 Dec. 1879, dau. of George and Hortense (Kenyon); he is a produce dealer; res. Kendall, N. Y., where children were born. Children:
1. Marion Adelaide<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1911.
2. Virginia Elliott<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 May 1915.
- iv. MAY, b. 23 May 1887; m. 24 Mar. 1909, Kendall, Peter J. Prozeller of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. 5 Sept. 1883, Buffalo, N. Y., son of Peter Paul and Elizabeth (Lauer); wholesale dealer in butter and eggs; res. Niagara Falls, where children were born. Children: 1 Elsa May Prozeller, b. 8 Jan. 1910. 2 Clare Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1911. 3 Peter J. Jr., b. 17 June 1915. 4 May, b. 28 Feb. 1917. 5 Newcomb, twin with May.
2806. v. MACDONALD GRAY, b. 5 Apr. 1889; m. 27 Dec. 1911, Hilton, Carrie Briscoe Fraser of Hilton, b. 6 Apr. 1885, Hilton, dau. of Allan Ban and Ella Louise (Wayne); school principal; res. Greigsville, N. Y. Children:
1. Jean Fraser<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Dec., d. 25 Dec. 1913.
2. Eloise Fraser<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1915.
- vi. HERVE DENIKE, b. 6 May 1891, d. 26 Feb. 1908, Niagara Falls.
2807. vii. DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, b. 1 May 1897; joined the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces, June 1918; was at Great Lakes training station in 1919.
2808. viii. CARLYLE BRADLEY, b. 15 Mar. 1899; joined the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces, June 1918; was stationed at Pelham Bay; discharged Dec. 1918.
1736. PLATT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Nov. 1842, Plattsburgh, N. Y., d. 21 Aug. 1911, Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. 24 Oct. 1873, Momence, Ill., Sarah Jaquish of Momence; resided for a time, Remington, Ind., later, Cottage Grove.



ZELA WILLIAM JAMES NEWCOMB

LIBRARY





## CHILDREN :

2809. i. ARTHUR ERWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1874, Remington, d. 27 Oct. 1876, at same place.
2810. ii. SAMUEL CORNELIUS, b. 16 June 1876, Remington.
- iii. EDGAR SANFORD, b. 11 Sept. 1882, Mومence.
- iv. LESSIE ANGELINA, b. 17 Jan. 1887, Mومence; m. 14 Jan. 1907, Eugene, Ore., Reuben Nelson of Aurora, Ind.; farmer; res. Cornelius, Ore. Children: 1 Edith Nelson, b. 12 Oct. 1907, Cottage Grove. 2 Robert, b. 7 Jan. 1909, Cottage Grove.
2811. v. EARLE PLATT, b. 12 June 1891, McMinnville.
1739. GEORGE SANFORD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eliphalet H.<sup>8</sup>, Kinner<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Feb. 1840, Buffalo, N. Y., d. 24 July 1913; m. 18 Sept. 1862, Cleveland, O., Susan E. Billson, b. 4 Aug. 1841, Ipswich, Mass., d. 22 Aug. 1904, dau. of Caleb and Susan Delphine (Bartlett).

Mr. Newcomb was a publisher; resided, Cleveland, O., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2812. i. WILLIAM H. E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July 1863, d. 9 Feb. 1892.
2813. ii. GEORGE SANFORD, Jr., b. 17 July 1866, d. 13 Aug. 1893, m. 21 June 1893, Tillie Margaretta Buttner, b. ———, Cleveland; res. Cleveland; no ch.
- iii. BYRON ROBB, b. 10 Aug. 1868, d. 3 Oct. 1882.
- iv. JESSIE DELPHINA, b. 17 Aug. 1872, d. 13 Apr. 1894.
- v. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. 1 Jan. 1878; m. 17 Apr. 1907, Cleveland, Ralph M. Hulett, b. ——— 1872, from whom she was divorced 15 Apr. 1913; architect; res. Cleveland.
- vi. HELEN MAUDE, b. 12 July 1882; m. 20 Sept. 1911, Cleveland, Charles T. Cawrse, b. 18 Feb. 1882, Cleveland, son of William T. and Susan E.; manager of Columbus Branch for Telling-Belle Vernon Co.; res. Columbus.
1744. CORNELIUS SEBRING<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Derrick<sup>8</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Apr. 1844, Grafton, N. Y.; m. 4 Mar. 1868, Pittstown, N. Y., Jennie P. Haviland, b. 14 June 1849, Pittstown, d. 9 Aug. 1912, dau. of Caleb. He is a farmer; resides, Melrose, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. NELLIE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1869, Pittstown; m. 24 Sept. 1887, Middle Falls, N. Y., Irving Goodell, b. 13 Jan. 1867, Easton, N. Y., son of George W. and Isabel C. (Leslie); motorman; res. Troy, N. Y. They have: Leslie R. Goodell, b. 4 Aug. 1893, Easton, N. Y.
2814. ii. FRANK J., b. 21 Aug. 1870. x
- iii. ANNA MAY, b. 24 May 1878, Easton, N. Y.; m. 1899, Arthur Doty. Have: Alfred Doty, b. ——— 1900.
2815. iv. WALTER C., b. 12 June 1883, Easton; m. 4 Mar. 1908, Greenwich, N. Y., Nellie Moore, b. 23 July 1888, Ft. Edward, N. Y., dau. of Joseph C. and Alma (Smith); carpenter foreman; res. Stamford, Conn. They have:
- 2815a. i. Harold Pomelions<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1912, Schenectady, N. Y.
1745. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Derrick<sup>8</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Aug. 1848, Brunswick, N. Y., d. 3 Oct. 1901, Maryland, N. Y.; m. about 1870, Adelia Sickler, b. ——— 1850, Worcester, N. Y., d. 29 Aug. 1878, Schenevus, N. Y., dau. of James and Lucy (Clark) of Worcester.

Mr. Newcomb served four years in New York State Vols., 15th Reg. Co. A. He was a farmer; resided, Schenevus, where children were born; later, South Hill.

## CHILDREN:

2816. i. CHARLES J.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1872. x  
 2817. ii. WILLIAM, b. ——— 1874. x  
 iii. MARY, b. — Aug. 1876, d. ——— 1886.  
 iv. ELLA, b. 4 Apr. 1878; m. first, 14 Nov. 1894, Davenport, James Kildee, b. ———, d. 25 Oct. 1904; m. second, 4 Nov. 1908, Horace L. Burnside, b. 6 Jan. 1845, son of Everett Sigsby and Catherine Dorcas (Spencer); farmer and lumberman; res. Maryland, N. Y., where children were born. Children, all by first marriage with the exception of 7: 1 Blanche A. Kildee, b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. 28 July 1915, Harry Orlando Gardner; farmer; res. near Maryland, N. Y.; one son. 2 Eve M., b. 28 Feb. 1897. 3 Daisy Augusta, b. 10 Aug. 1899. 4 Earl, b. 9 Mar. 1902. 5 Pearl, twin with Earl. 6 Lucy A., b. 14 Oct. 1905. 7 Hazel L. Burnside, b. 4 July 1909.
1746. CORNELIUS SEBRING<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cornelius S.<sup>8</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Aug. 1856, Peekskill, N. Y., d. 26 Dec. 1919, Boston; m. first, 24 June 1878, Charlestown, Mass., Ida F. Hodgdon, b. 1 Nov. 1856, d. 9 Mar. 1890, Boston, Mass., dau. of Lucian Augustus and Margaret R. (Goodwin); m. second, 15 Jan. 1894, Charlotte T. Horton, b. 23 Jan. 1869, Meriden, Conn., d. 10 Jan. 1908, Somerville, Mass., dau. of Henry and Charlotte.

Mr. Newcomb was a haberdasher. He had in his possession an old Dutch Bible some 200 years old, containing a record of his branch of the Newcomb family; also, his father's Bible. These were stored in some warehouse and after the death of Mr. Newcomb were sold for storage bill; his daughter Grace, having no knowledge of this until after the sale, failed to locate these valuable records of family history; resided, Somerville; later, Boston.

## CHILDREN.

By Ida:

- i. GRACE FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1880, Charlestown, Mass.; m. first, 26 July 1899, Charles Hill Knibbs, b. 24 Dec. 1878; m. second, 29 June 1915, Dr. Lewis Nye Bumps, b. 29 June 1868; res. Somerville. Children: 1 Charles Cornelius Knibbs, b. 28 Aug. 1903, Worcester, Mass. 2 Frances Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1906, Worcester.

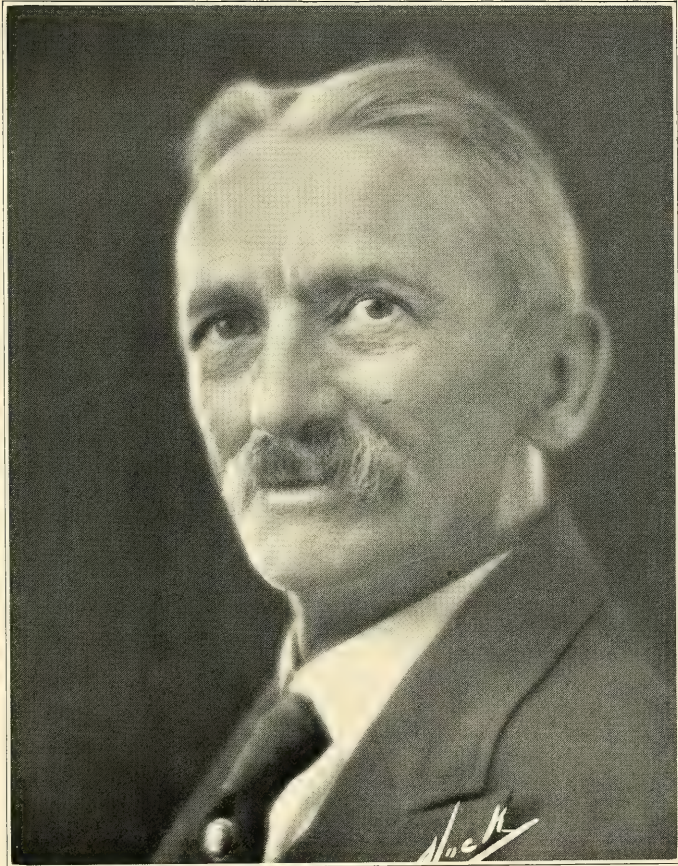
By Charlotte:

2818. ii. RAYMOND HORTON, b. 8 Nov. 1895, Somerville; unm.
1751. HIRAM SEWARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram A.<sup>8</sup>, Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Dec. 1844, Rock Stream, N. Y., d. 28 May 1917, Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb. 1869, Coleman Station, N. Y., Sarah J. Wheeler of Amenia, b. 26 July 1846, Amenia, d. 2 Apr. 1907, dau. of Samuel and Jane Rose (Conklin).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, having given special attention to fruit growing; the first person to engage in the growing of black raspberries, now so extensively grown in the locality in which he lived.

He was a veteran of the Civil War; enlisted in Co. A, 141st N. Y. Inf. Vols., 22 Aug. 1862, and continued in the service until the close of the war. After one year of service, was with Sherman's Army; resided, Rock Stream, where children ii and iii were born.





THOMAS WEBSTER NEWCOMB

## CHILDREN:

- i. LYDIA JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1876, Watkins, N. Y.; unm.; res. Rock Stream, with her uncle, Scott K. (1753).
- ii. CHARLOTTE LOUISE, b. 1 Dec. 1878; m. 26 Nov. 1908, Rock Stream, Allen J. Millard of Himrod, N. Y., b. 7 Aug. 1870, Himrod, son of Myron Judson and Mary (Raplee); teacher; later, a farmer; res. Himrod, where children were born. Children: 1 Sara Raplee Millard, b. 5 Oct. 1909, d. 23 Apr. 1911, Himrod. 2 Mary Newcomb, b. 6 May 1912. 3 Newton Allen, b. 20 July 1914.
2819. iii. FREDERICK HIRAM, b. 21 June 1880; m. 19 May 1907, Amenia, Edith Ruth Wheeler of Coleman Station, b. 17 May 1890, Coleman Station, dau. of Fred N. and Mary (Pick). He is a carpenter; res. Millertown, N. Y. Children:
1. Ruth Carrie<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1907, Coleman Station.
- 2819a. 2. Wheeler Hiram<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 July 1909, Coleman Station.
1752. THOMAS WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram A.<sup>8</sup>, Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Dec. 1846, Rock Stream; m. 26 Dec. 1871, Elmira, N. Y., Ella Wood, b. ——— 1850, Kirkwood, N. Y., d. 26 Dec. 1895, dau. of Morgan Lewis and Sarah (Norton); m. second, 7 June 1897, Mary M. Balzer of Rochester, N. Y., b. 3 Feb. 1869, Rochester, dau. of Augustus and Adelaide (Michaels).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Elmira, N. Y.; later, was general agent and salesman for a wholesale firm in Rochester. He designed and invented infants' shoes and moccasins, and about 1879 started in business for himself. He is now a member of the firm, Newcomb-Anderson Shoe Co. of Rochester; resided, Elmira, where children i-iv were born; later, Rochester, where fifth child was born.

## CHILDREN.

## By Ella:

- i. GRACE WOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1895, Rochester, Charles W. Anderson, b. ——— 1872, Naparee, Ont., son of Joshua S. and Mary (Mills); shoe manufacturer with Thomas W. Newcomb; res. Rochester. Children: 1 Elsie Irene Anderson, b. 18 Oct. 1896, Rochester, m. 26 Aug. 1922, George S. Alverson of Rochester. 2 Ralph Morgan, b. 25 Aug. 1898, Rochester, m. ——— 1921, Ray Alverson. Have: Marylynn Anderson, b. ——— 1922. Mr. Anderson served in the U. S. Marines.
- ii. BERTHA FLORENCE, b. 24 Aug. 1875; m. 3 Jan. 1907, Rochester, J. Frank Clark, b. ——— 1873, Columbus, O., son of Frank A. and Clara (Bowers) of Middletown, Conn. Mr. Clark is a merchant; he served with the Rainbow Division as a Y. M. C. A. secretary in France and went with it into Germany after the signing of the armistice; res. Rochester.
- iii. EDITH, b. 26 Mar. 1879, m. 21 Dec. 1918, Roy J. Lentz, b. 24 Feb. 1885; jewelry manufacturer; res. Rochester.
- iv. ELLA, b. 13 Mar. 1882, d. 16 Apr. 1897, Rochester.

## By Mary:

2820. v. THOMAS SCOTT, b. 14 May 1898, Rochester; enlisted in U. S. Army for service in Europe, but was rejected; m. 13 Oct. 1919, Beatrice Haley. Have:
1. Donald Haley<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1920.
1755. FRANK HAMILTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Aug. 1845, d. 25 Feb. 1905; m. 12 Oct. 1871, Helen Eliza Roberts, dau. of Henry and Eliza Roberts.

Mr. Newcomb was brought up by his uncle Hiram Azariah Newcomb and his surname was changed from Wiggins to Newcomb; resided, Starkey; later removed to Rock Stream, where his children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2821. i. HENRY ROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1875. x  
 ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 25 Apr. 1888; teacher at Roselle Park, N. J.

1760. GEORGE BUELL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William M.<sup>8</sup>, Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Mar. 1864, Orange, N. Y.; m. 29 June 1899, Buffalo, Mary E. Wolcott, b. 12 May 1879, Buffalo, dau. of Ormus Parmly and Frances Fredrica (Wing).

Mr. Newcomb graduated from two departments of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., in 1891, and spent two years at Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa.; was ordained to Baptist ministry at Wayland, Pa., in 1892, where he was pastor while a student. He has held pastorates at Springboro, Pa., Randolph-Kennedy Field, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Huntington, Ind., Lead, S. Dak., and Bismarck, N. Dak.; was appointed Superintendent of the Society for the Friendless, of the North Dakota Division, by the Governor, in 1917; resides, Bismarck.

## CHILDREN :

- i. BUELL GORDON<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 May 1902, Buffalo, d. 29 Jan. 1903, Buffalo.  
 2822. ii. WILLIAM WOLCOTT, b. 11 July 1904, Huntington.  
 2823. iii. RALPH ERNEST, b. 10 Sept. 1907, Lead City.  
 2824. iv. HERBERT GEORGE, b. 9 Mar. 1913, Bismarck.  
 2825. v. HARVEY RUSSELL, b. 6 Oct. 1916.

1764. EDWARD THOMAS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Edward<sup>8</sup>, Thomas W.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Mar. 1874, Albany, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb. 1906, Bennington, Vt., Adella Clapp Waterbury, of Ballston Spa., N. Y., b. 13 Jan. 1879, dau. of William Sumner and Mary Adella (Clapp).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer and a member of the Albany Co. Bar Association. He was educated at the Boys' Academy and Dr. Holbrook's Military school at Ossining, N. Y. His office preparation for the profession of law was with his father's old partner, Myer Nussbaum, after which he entered Albany Law School, where he graduated with the degree of LL.B., in 1895.

At the outbreak of the Spanish War, he enlisted, 2 May 1898, as 1st Sergeant of Co. A, 1st N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was commissioned, 7 July 1898, Second Lieutenant by Gov. Black and assigned to duty with the 202d N. Y. Vol. Inf., and saw four months' active service in Cuba; was mustered out 15 Apr. 1898; resides, Albany, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2826. i. EDWARD WATERBURY<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1907.  
 ii. ELIZABETH WEBB, b. 17 Jan. 1908.

1774. EDWARD ROSS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Phineas E.<sup>8</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 May 1882, Cambridge, Kan.; m. 26 Dec. 1914, New Haven, Conn., Florence Bradley. He is an accountant; resides, West Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

2827. i. BRADLEY LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1915.  
 ii. VIRGINIA, b. 2 June 1918.

1776. GEORGE LEE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Edward R.<sup>8</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>7</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>6</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Dec. 1888, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; m. 27 Nov. 1910, La Grange, Ill., Esther Lundy, b. 27 Oct. 1889, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Ayres D. and Mary (Thompson). He is a manufacturer of hardwood floors; res. Western Springs, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

2828. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1912, Spokane, Wash.  
ii. GEORGE LEE, Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1915, Western Springs.

1784. WALLACE RANLETTE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Feb. 1878, Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y., Clara Burow, b. 8 June 1884, Brooklyn, dau. of Julius and Isabella. He is an electrical engineer; resides, Cherry Creek.

## HAVE:

2829. i. WALLACE BUROW<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1910, Buffalo.

1786. MARK MARKHAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zachary<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Dec. 1870, Villenovia, N. Y.; m. 27 Sept. 1900, Cherry Creek, Celia Nelson, b. 22 Nov. 1877, Linkoping, Sweden, dau. of Charles; resides, Meadville, Pa., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2830. i. RAYMOND ALFRED<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1904.  
ii. LILLIAN ELLEN, b. 17 Oct. 1906.  
2831. iii. PAUL RUSSELL, b. 7 Sept. 1912.

1787. CLAYTON ALFRED<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zachery<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Apr. 1872, Cherry Creek; m. 1 Oct. 1893, Dayton, N. Y., Ethel Ologge, b. 12 Mar. 1874, Villenova, d. 21 Sept. 1906, dau. of John and Nancy (Maxwell); m. second, 12 Dec. 1909, Cherry Creek, Edna L. Shattuck. He is a farmer; resides, S. Dayton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

## By Ethel:

2832. i. CORBETT ACE<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1894, Steamburg, N. Y.  
2833. ii. HARVEY LUTHER, b. 20 May 1897, Brant, N. Y.  
2834. iii. LEE WILLIAM, b. 5 Oct. 1899, Evans, N. Y.  
iv. ELSIE ORILLA, b. 8 Apr. 1902, Leon, N. Y.  
v. BESSIE ELVA, b. 15 Apr. 1904, Leon.  
2835. vi. RICHARD R., b. 11 Aug. 1905, Villenova.

## By Edna:

2836. vii. LESTER EUGENE, b. 1 Oct. 1912, Villenova.

1789. JOHN JAY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John M.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham V.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Aug. 1861, Cottage, N. Y.; m. 4 July 1886, Villenova, Laura Hilliker, b. 5 May 1872, McKean, Pa., dau. of Thomas Handy and Anna Arville (Harri-son). He is a farmer; resides, Irving, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

2837. i. JOHN FREEMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1888, Forestville, N. Y., m. 19 June 1915, Buffalo, Selma Marion Stuart, dau. of Howard Clinton and Selma Sarah.

- ii. ETTA ARVILLA, b. 8 July 1890, S. Dayton, N. Y.
  - iii. PEARL EDITH, b. 20 Mar. 1894, Forestville, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Irving, Elmer Lee Tracy, son of John Oscar and Lydia.
  - 2838. iv. NORMAN MCKINLEY, b. 12 Apr. 1897, Silver Creek, N. Y.
1790. DAVID SIMON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John M.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham V.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Oct. 1863, S. Dayton, N. Y., d. 26 Mar. 1894; m. ———, Mary Ellen Abbey, b. 31 Jan. 1860, dau. of Johnson and Elizabeth (Barker); resided, S. Dayton, where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

## CHILDREN:

- 2839. i. FRED D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1889, m. 9 July 1914, Mildred E. Williams; res. S. Dayton; no ch.
  - ii. ESTHER, b. 7 Sept. 1894, m. 3 May 1916, Jamestown, N. Y., Claude Allen Lindquist; res. Jamestown.
1791. MEAD S.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John M.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham V.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Nov. 1871, Cottage; m. 11 Feb. 1903, Dayton, Martha Kepple, b. 5 May 1881, Dayton, dau. of Charles and Lena (Rider). He is a farmer; resides, S. Dayton.

## CHILDREN:

- 2840. i. MARION<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1903, Dayton.
  - 2841. ii. HUGH, b. 14 Nov. 1906, Villenova.
  - 2842. iii. FLOYD, b. 12 Dec. 1909, Villenova.
1794. ROBERT DANE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas L.<sup>8</sup>, Abraham V.<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Aug. 1869, Cottage; m. 9 Jan. 1907, Cherry Creek, Mamie Rudolph, b. 6 June 1886, Buffalo, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Braime); resides, S. Dayton, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 2843. i. MILLIARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 May 1908.
  - ii. FLORENCE V., b. 12 Feb. 1913.
1800. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orem<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Dec. 1835, d. 22 Sept. 1883, S. Framingham, Mass.; m. first, 7 Apr. 1859, Clara Strong Benham of Derby, Vt., b. ———, d. 31 May 1860, Baltimore, Md.; m. second, 26 Mar. 1867, Mrs. Abbie T. (Hardy) Walbridge, b. ———, d. 15 Dec. 1917, Los Angeles, dau. of Nathaniel D. and Clarissa Hardy, and widow of Lieut. Dunstan S. Walbridge of Peacham, Vt.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant at Derby in 1861; subsequently, was with the Army of the Potomac; was stationed at Washington, D. C., for one year, as paymaster's clerk; in 1867, was postmaster at Derby; later, was with Drakeley & Fenton, commission merchants at Baltimore; in 1878, was in business in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- 2844. i. OREM<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1860, Baltimore; m. 21 Sept. 1881, Newport, Vt., Lena Hannah Field, b. 31 Jan. 1861, Newport, dau. of Leonard D. and Adeline M. (Dame). He is a dealer in corsets; res. Los Angeles. Children:
  - 1. Luther Field<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 June 1884, Derby, d. 21 Jan. 1886, Derby.
  - 2. Helen Maria<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1886, Derby; unm.; res. Los Angeles.



2845. ii. HERBERT DRAKELEY, b. 7 Dec. 1868. He is in business with his brother Orem; unm.; res. Los Angeles.  
 iii. LIZZIE, b. 7 Oct. 1871, d. 3 May 1872.

1801. ALBERT DRAKELEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orem<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. 22 Oct. 1872; m. 5 June 1867, Derby, Alice A. True, b. 2 June 1848, Derby.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; resided, Derby, where children were born; later, Richmond, Va.

## CHILDREN:

2846. i. HENRY PERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 June 1869, d. 18 Jan. 1910, Denver; m. 25 Aug. 1902, Gloucester, Mass., Fanny May Sherman, b. ———, d. 17 May 1917, Methuen, Mass., dau. of Judge Edgar J. and Abbie (Simmons); res. Denver; no ch.  
 2847. ii. GEORGE DRAKELEY, b. 21 Aug. 1871; unm.

1806. DANIEL LUTHER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Mar. 1865, Persia, N. Y.; m. 3 Sept. 1896, Little Valley, N. Y., Edith Roxy Weaver, dau. of Abner and Hattie. He is a farmer; resides, Perrysburg, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2848. i. WILSON ABNER<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 July 1904.  
 2849. ii. FRANCIS JAMES, b. 15 May 1907.  
 iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Apr. 1910.

1807. TRUMAN LUTHER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Dec. 1845, Great Valley, N. Y., d. 21 May 1910, Chicago; m. 2 July 1870, Versailles, Mo., Abby J. Brown.

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; later, a real estate and pension agent. He enlisted in the Civil War, Feb. 1863, in 9th N. Y. Cav.; served until the close of the war; was under Sheridan, commencing with battle of the Wilderness; was in more than a score of battles, in one of which he took two prisoners, in another, five. Though in the most daring raids and many severe engagements, never was there a bullet passed even through his clothing. He lived for a time in both Pomona and Ottawa, Kan., later, Chicago.

## CHILDREN:

2850. i. SHEPHERD LUTHER<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1873, d. ———.  
 ii. IZORA ELIZABETH, b. 3 June 1876, m. ———; res. Chicago; one ch.  
 iii. JUSTINA, b. ———, m. ———; res. Chicago.  
 iv. VIRGINIA, b. ———; unm.; res. Chicago.  
 v. GRACE, b. ———, d. ———.

1810. DANIEL EPHPHATHA<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ephphatha<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 July 1844, Richmond, Ill., d. 15 Feb. 1919, La Jara, Colo.; m. 24 Aug. 1869, Woodstock, Ill., Alice Russell of Woodstock, b. 15 Dec. 1848, d. 4 July 1887, dau. of Charles H. and Mary C.

Mr. Newcomb was principal of the graded schools in Golconda, Ill. He enlisted in Co. D, 95th Ill. Inf. Vols. in 1862, and was soon after appointed clerk in the assistant adjutant general's office, where he remained nearly three years; was transferred to Co. G, 127th Ill.; mustered out as Corporal, 17 Aug. 1865. He then attended the State Normal School nearly three years,

after which he entered the teaching profession. He later removed to La Jara, Colo., where children iii-ix were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CHARLES RUSSELL H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 June 1870, Solon, Ill., d. ——— 1878, La Jara.
- 2851. ii. DANIEL EDGAR, b. 8 Aug. 1872. x
- iii. MCCOY, b. ——— 1873, d. ——— 1879, La Jara.
- iv. ALICE, b. 18 Jan. 1877; m. 26 Nov. 1903, La Jara, Homer A. Burnham, b. 9 July 1877, Climax, Mich., son of Homer Adelbert and Amelia D. (Shoemaker); farmer; res. La Jara. Children: 1 Harry Burnham, b. 30 May 1905, Monte Vista, Colo., d. 15 Dec. 1905, La Jara. 2 Mary, b. 9 July 1908, Alamosa, Colo. 3 Charles William, b. 4 Nov. 1910, La Jara. 4 Benjamin Russell, b. 9 Dec. 1912, La Jara. 5 Joseph Newcomb, b. 3 Nov. 1916, Alamosa.
- v. CLIVE, b. ——— 1878, d. ——— 1888, La Jara.
- vi. ANNA, b. ——— 1884; m. 12 Sept. 1905, La Jara, Wilbur L. Curtis, b. 14 Dec. 1871, Buchanan Co., Ia., son of Lora D. and Eliza (Martin); dealer in cattle; res. Saguache, Colo., where children were born. Children: 1 Daniel Wilbur Curtis, b. 16 Sept. 1906. 2 Eugene Newcomb, b. 15 May 1915.
- vii. MARY, b. ——— 1885, d. ——— 1891.
- viii. KATE, twin with Mary; unkm.
- ix. ELEANOR, b. ——— 1893; unkm.
- x. JAMES, b. ——— 1895, d. ——— 1900, La Jara.

1811. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ephphatha<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Apr. 1847, Richmond, Ill., d. ——— 1879, Riverside, Calif.; m. ——— 1873, Alice S. Preston. She m. second, 10 Nov. 1879, George W. Dickson, and resided in Los Angeles.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Riverside, Calif.

## CHILDREN :

- 2852. i. DANIEL ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. — Feb. 1875, d. — Aug. 1908; m. ——— 1905, Madge Willets. She m. second, ——— 1912, R. P. Sheldon, and res. in Riverside. Had:
  - 2852a. i. Daniel Albert, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1907.
  - ii. MAE SOPHIA, b. 16 June 1877; m. — Jan. 1897, Robert Asa Condee; res. Hyde Park, Calif. Children: 1 Newcomb Condee, b. 26 Jan. 1898; graduated from Stanford University, 1919. 2 Gwendolyn Marie, b. 12 July 1909.
1812. SILAS EDGAR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ephphatha<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1851, d. 16 Jan. 1910; m. 25 June 1885, St. Joseph, Mo., Alice R. Watson, b. 3 Dec. 1864, Ohio, d. 12 May 1907. He was a farmer; resided, La Jara, Colo., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GERTRUDE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May 1886; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Denver, Colo., Jesse J. Schecter, b. 25 Dec. 1882, Riola, Ill., son of Joshua and Mary Jane (Swank); farmer; res. Alamosa, Colo., when children 2-4 were born. Children: 1 Clarence Oscar Schecter, b. 30 Mar. 1908, La Jara. 2 Jesse Jay, b. 6 Feb. 1911. 3 Bruce Newcomb, b. 29 Dec. 1913. 4 Madge, b. 30 Aug. 1915.
- 2853. ii. GEORGE DANIEL, b. 14 Dec. 1887; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Denver, Ruth Gill, b. 13 Aug. 1888, Denver, dau. of Herman and Catherine (Fisher). He is a stockman; res. La Jara. They have:
  - i. Dorothy Isabella<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1917, La Jara.

- iii. STELLA EMILY, b. 10 Mar. 1890; m. 24 May 1911, Denver, Floyd Kenton, son of Tom. Children: 1 Stanley Newcomb Kenton, b. 19 Feb. 1912. 2 Beula Alice, b. 27 Feb. 1914; res. Alamosa.
2854. iv. SILAS EDGAR, b. 30 Aug. 1896.  
v. BRADFORD WATSON, b. 28 Apr. 1898, d. 3 Oct. 1904, Denver.

1815. GILES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ephphatha*<sup>8</sup>, *Ephphatha*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 May 1855, Bouckville, N. Y.; m. 27 Mar. 1877, Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Blanch M. Baker, b. ——— 1858, Oriskany Falls, dau. of T. D. and Perscilia (Silliman). He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MAUD C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1878, Bouckville; m. 20 Feb. 1901, Charles H. Clark, b. 3 Apr. 1881, Norwich, N. Y., son of George and Esther; laborer; res. Norwich, N. Y. Have: Giles A. Clark, b. 9 Aug. 1906.
- ii. CLARENCE E., b. 20 May 1887, Norwich, d. 8 Dec. 1892, Norwich.
2855. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 12 Feb. 1889, Plymouth, N. Y.; res. Norwich.
2856. iv. CARL S., b. 31 Mar. 1891, Norwich.  
v. MAE I., b. 28 Aug. 1895, Norwich; m. 12 Nov. 1912, Ralph O. Andrews, b. 16 Sept. 1891, Oxford, N. Y., son of James and Elizabeth (Cady); railroad employee; res. Norwich.

1818. FREDERICK A.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Nov. 1843, Charlotte, N. Y., d. 24 Mar. 1895, Galveston; m. first, 9 Aug. 1867, Otsego, N. Y., Sarah Irish, b. ———, d. ———, Port Hope, Can.; m. second, 2 Dec. 1879, Erie, Pa., Nellie Stapleton, b. 3 Aug. 1854, Fethard, Ireland.

Mr. Newcomb was a mariner and small boat builder. During the Civil War, he was one of the crew of U. S. Naval Ship, *Mercideta*; later, he enlisted and became a member of Co. C, 8th N. Y. Cav.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb in 1918, Saugatuck, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

By Nellie:

2857. i. HARRY A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1880, Charlotte, N. Y.; m. 14 Oct. 1904, Kalamazoo, Mich., Grace Winifred Phillips, dau. of Edward O. and Jennie (Hall). He is a Post Office clerk; took a three months' course in the Officers' Training Camp at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., and was commissioned second lieutenant 14 Aug. 1917, and was assigned to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was in charge of one of the clothing storehouses until sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to attend the Quartermasters' School. He belonged to Co. 1, known as the Finance and Administration Co.; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; no ch.

1819. GEORGE BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Silas*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Aug. 1849, Charlotte; m. — June 1874, Port Hope, Can., Sarah Rachel Stephenson, b. 14 Feb. 1847, dau. of George and Anna (Ward). He is a mariner; resides, Charlotte.

## CHILDREN:

2858. i. JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1875. x  
2859. ii. GEORGE HARLO, b. 16 Sept. 1877, Port Hope, m. ———, North Greece, Anna Burns, dau. of Terrence.

1824. DEAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Walter*<sup>8</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>7</sup>, *Bradford*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 22 Sept. 1840, Madison, O., d. 23 Apr. 1901; m. 10 Apr. 1867, Pamela Triphena Robinson, b. 18 Oct. 1849, dau. of John and Phebe L. (Gorton).

Mr. Newcomb served two years during the Civil War in Co. B, 4th Vt. Vols.; afterwards served in Co. I, 130th Ohio Vols.; resided, Detroit, where children iv-vi were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 May 1868, near Dushville, Mich.; m. 18 Oct. 1892, Detroit, George James Kent, of Toledo, O., son of John and Sally; res. Toledo. Children: 1 John Dean Kent, b. 23 July 1893, Detroit; was second lieutenant in the Army of Occupation in Germany. 2 Eva Grace, b. 8 Sept. 1895, Toledo. 3 Viola May, b. 25 Sept. 1897, Toledo, d. 26 Aug. 1898, Toledo. 4 James Ray, b. 15 Oct. 1899, Toledo. 5 Anna Mary, b. 3 June 1902, Toledo. 6 Edna Lily, b. 12 Dec. 1904, Windsor, Ont.
  - 2860. ii. RALPH, b. 6 Nov. 1869, d. 1 Jan. 1918; m. 19 Aug. 1892, Mary Emma Adams, of Delaware, Ont., dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Robinson); res. Los Angeles. Had:
    - i. Gladys Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1898, Los Angeles.
  - 2861. iii. WALTER, b. 18 Mar. 1873, Fremont, Mich.; m. 14 July 1898, Toledo, Anna Mary Dora Hugo, of Toledo, dau. of Jacob and Olive Victoria (Short); res. Sarasota, Fla. They have:
    - i. Walter Jacob<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1909, Toledo.
  - 2861a. iv. MARY EVA, b. 17 Jan. 1877, Detroit; m. 10 June 1898, Detroit, Clarence A. Smith, of Detroit, son of James Ray; res. Detroit, where children were born. Children: 1 Bradford Newcomb Smith (adopted), b. 21 June 1908. 2 Olive May, b. 5 Dec. 1917.
  - v. HARRIET LUELLA, b. 10 Mar. 1883, d. 30 Oct. 1884, Detroit.
  - vi. MAUD, b. 10 Sept. 1885, d. 14 Feb. 1889, Detroit.
1825. RALPH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Walter<sup>8</sup>, Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Jan. 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 26 Apr. 1870, Osceola, Ia., Adaline Cecelia Perry, of Osceola, b. 10 Feb. 1837, dau. of Lewis Franklin and Margaret (Nixon).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired banker and farmer; resides, Corning, Ia., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 2862. i. WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1871. x
  - 2863. ii. FRANKLIN, b. 3 Feb. 1873; mercantile business; unm.
  - 2864. iii. BRADFORD, b. 14 Oct. 1874. x
  - 2865. iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 25 Mar. 1876; m. 15 Oct. 1897, Fannie Leota Lyons, b. 15 Oct. 1876, dau. of W. S. and Mary (McPherran). He is in the implement and automobile business. Children:
    - 1. Harriet Adaline<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 June 1900.
    - 2. Dorothy Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1907.
  - 2866. v. FLOYD CHARLES, b. 20 Aug. 1879; m. 20 Mar. 1901, Murray, Ia., Nettie A. Gill, b. 27 Sept. 1878, dau. of Robert and Caroline A. (Pierce). He is in the lumber business; res. Omaha, Neb.; no ch.
1826. LUTHER CREHORE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Walter<sup>8</sup>, Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 July 1846; m. 27 Dec. 1870, Maria Isabell Westlake, b. ———, d. 29 Aug. 1913, dau. of Rev. Eli.

Mr. Newcomb is a manufacturer; resided, Corning, where children were born; later, Wichita, Kan. He died 30 Oct. 1918.

## CHILDREN:

- i. THOMAS W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877, d. 10 Mar. 1878, Fenton, Mich.
- ii. MARY ELOISE, b. 7 Mar. 1879; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Waterloo, Ia., Arthur Avon Stratford, b. 26 June 1876, Palo, Ia., son of Thomas B. and Josephine (Mertz). He is president and manager of the Tent and

Awning Co.; res. Wichita. Children: 1 David Edgar Stratford, b. 21 Sept. 1907, Ponca City, Okla. 2 Robert Arthur, b. 13 Oct. 1911, Wichita.

2867. iii. LUTHER, b. 18 June, d. 12 July 1882.  
 iv. CHARLES WESTLAKE, b. 21 Jan. 1883; m. 1 Feb. 1908, St. Louis, Mo., Julia Lena Sours, b. 4 Feb. 1888, Montgomery City, Mo., dau. of Edward F. and Betty (Chapman). He is a bookkeeper; res. St. Louis. Children:  
 2867a. 1. Richard Luther<sup>II</sup>, b. 24 Apr. 1912, St. Louis.  
 2. Julia Mary<sup>II</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1917.

1827. LEWIS D.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Clark<sup>8</sup>, Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Aug. 1843; m. 13 May 1868, Elzina Boardman. He is a merchant—firm of Newcomb and Bingham; resided, Faribault, Minn., in 1884, Benson, Minn., 1914.

## CHILDREN:

2868. i. CARMAN L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1870.  
 2869. ii. CHARLES, b. ———; thought to be in Faribault.

1829. GEORGE LEE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Roland B. C.<sup>8</sup>, Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Apr. 1864, Blissfield, Mich.; m. 11 Jan. 1884, Petersburg, Mich., Caroline Lamb, of Blissfield, b. 27 Oct. 1866, Woodstock, Mich., dau. of Charles Henry and Lydia (Sickly).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resided in Blissfield, where children were born, until 1914, when he removed to Jefferson, O.

## CHILDREN:

2870. i. LYDIA LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1884, d. 30 Aug. 1899, Blissfield.  
 ii. GEORGE LEE, Jr., b. 29 Nov. 1886; farmer; res. Jefferson, O.  
 iii. C. RUTH, b. 17 Dec. 1888, d. 5 June 1916, Blissfield; m. 27 Oct. 1913, Jefferson, Otto H. Johnson, b. 21 Sept. —, Ohio, son of John and Louisa (Henrich). Mrs. Johnson taught school in Blissfield for six years before her marriage. Mr. Johnson is a banker; res. Blissfield. Had: John Newcomb Johnson, b. and d. 5 June 1916, Blissfield.  
 2871. iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 26 July 1891; m. 25 Dec. 1912, Riga, Mich., Ella Wegner, b. 27 Dec. 1889, Riga, dau. of William and Magdalena (Miller). He is a merchant; res. Blissfield, where children were born. Children:  
 2871a. 1. Robert Bradford Charles<sup>II</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1913.  
 2. Helen Margaret<sup>II</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1916.  
 2872. v. ROLAND BRADFORD CLARK, b. 8 Apr. 1894; m. 24 Dec. 1916, Laura Opal Burgess, b. 18 Apr. 1893, Lima, O., dau. of Samuel and Anna Jane (Madden); res. Blissfield. Children:  
 1. Irene Caroline<sup>II</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1917, Blissfield.  
 2. Doris Constance<sup>II</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1918, Blissfield.  
 vi. CONSTANCE, b. 11 Aug. 1901.
1831. GEORGE WALTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Curtis S.<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 July 1842, Whiting, Vt., d. 7 Sept. 1916, Ludlow, Vt.; m. 11 May 1872, Holyoke, Mass., Catherine Jane Hoskison, b. 10 July 1852, Mt. Holly, Vt., dau. of Robert and Catherine (Malone). He was a railroad conductor; enlisted May 1861, and served three months in Co. I, 1st Regt. Vt. Vols.; enlisted 6 Mar. 1862, in 7th U. S. Inf., but while serving at Zanesville, O., was attacked with an affection of the eyes and was discharged Dec. 1862.

After his discharge, he resided for a time in Boston and in 1870 was in Springfield, Mass., where he later became a member of the police force. In 1873, he went from Vermont to California, thence to New Orleans; took passage on the "Harvest Home" from New Orleans, but was shipwrecked on the Florida Keys; later went to Lima, Peru, where he remained until 1877, when he returned to California and was in the employ of the Pacific Mail Steamboat Co.; while in the employ of this company, he visited Japan and China. In 1878, he removed to Attleboro, Mass., later, to Ludlow, Vt.

## CHILDREN :

2873. i. ROBERT H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1873, Springfield, Mass.; m. 16 July 1904, St. Albans, Vt., Mrs. Marion (Wilson) Clark, dau. of William DeForrest Wilson. He is a farmer; res. Brandon, Vt.; no ch.  
 ii. FANNY J., b. 22 Aug. 1880, Worcester, Mass.; m. 21 Apr. 1905, Mt. Holly, Vt., Norris Darius Barrett, b. 29 Apr. 1882, Mt. Holly, son of William and Maryette L. (Horton); farmer; res. Mt. Holly; no ch.  
 2874. iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 22 Sept. 1882, Worcester; m. 4 Oct. 1913, Thompsonville, Conn., Rose A. Gilmore, b. 31 Jan. 1888, W. Springfield, Mass., dau. of Bryan A. and Catherine (Armstrong); res. Waverly, Mass. Children:  
 1. Catherine Mary<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1915, Burlington, Vt.  
 2874a. 2. William John, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 July 1917.  
 2875. iv. GEORGE H., b. 3 July 1885, Worcester; unm.; res. Ludlow.

1832. JOHN CALVIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John C.<sup>8</sup>, Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Aug. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; m. 18 Dec. 1881, Chicago, Kittie Susan McCarthey, b. 30 June 1863, dau. of Florence and Mary.

Mr. Newcomb is a city fireman; resides, Chicago, where children ii and iii were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MADELINE BROOKINGS<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1882, Springfield, Ill.; m. 7 Oct. 1903, Hammond, Ind., John Emil Segeler, b. 17 Oct. 1877, Chicago, son of Peter and Ottilia (Yaeger); engineer; res. Chicago, where children were born. Children: 1 John C. Segeler, b. 15 Sept. 1904.  
 2 Leslie C., b. 13 May 1907.  
 ii. KITTIE SUSAN, b. 29 Dec. 1884, d. 31 Dec. 1907, Chicago, unm.  
 2876. iii. JOHN CALVIN, twin with Kittie Susan, d. 24 Mar. 1909, Denver, Colo., m. 21 Apr. 1904, Hammond, Ind., Adele May Rowan; no ch.

1833. OSCAR PAUL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul L.<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Jan. 1841, Oakville, Mich., d. 7 Sept. 1902, Milan, Mich.; m. 11 Aug. ———, Flat Rock, Mich., Mattie M. Smith, of Carleton, Mich., b. 23 May 1854, Lampton Co., Ont., dau. of Malon Burwell and Arabella (Decon).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant; resided, Carleton, later, Milan, Mich. Mrs. Newcomb resides at Taft, Calif., with her son.

## CHILDREN :

2877. i. PAUL LEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1883, Carleton; unm.; res. Taft.  
 ii. PEARL LOUISA, b. 26 Apr., d. 2 Sept. 1885, Milan.

1834. DARWIN E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul L.<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Feb. 1846, Oakville, Mich., d. 16 Sept. 1901; m. 6 Sept. 1868, Ellington, Mich., Emma Z. Du Paul, b. 17 Sept. 1850, Memphis, Mich., dau. of Antoine and Caroline (Stewart).

Mr. Newcomb was a physician; resided, Grafton, where children i-iii were born, and Carleton, where children iv-v were born.

## CHILDREN :

2878. i. BLANCHE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1874; m. 22 Feb. 1893, Carleton, Dr. A. E. Ames; physician; res. Morrice, Mich. Children: 1 Harold Newcomb Ames, b. 11 Nov. 1897. 2 Dorothy A., b. 14 Feb. 1905.
- 2878a. ii. DR. STANLEY O., b. 16 Feb. 1877; m. 22 June 1906, Ida, Mich., Julia Richardson Snell, b. 17 Aug. 1880, Carleton, dau. of Charles Tinkham and Emma Marion (Richardson) He is a merchant; res. Idaho, where children were born. Children:
2879. iii. RALPH ANTOINE, b. 16 Mar. 1880; m. 10 Oct. 1898, Winsor, Ont., Edith R. Laible, b. 25 Oct. 1876, Waltz, Mich., dau. of Robert B. and Jessie Bell (Loss); yard con. P. M. R. R.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Have:
- i. Bernice Mildred<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1900, Carleton.
- iv. CHARLEY A., b. 13 Jan. 1884, d. 21 Feb. 1894, Carleton.
- v. BESSIE N., b. 28 Apr. 1885. She is a physician in the Woman's Homeopathic Hospital, Philadelphia.
1835. ASAHIEL PAUL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas A.<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 July 1862; m. first, 24 Dec. 1886, Milan, Mich., Helen Rose Conkling, b. ———, Clinton, Mich., from whom he was divorced; m. second, about 1913, Rose Helen Wheeler; res. Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

2880. i. HARRY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1887, Milan, m. ———; res. Detroit.
- ii. Dau., b. 12, d. 17 Apr. 1889, Milan.
2881. iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Mar. 1892, Milan, m. ———; res. Detroit; one ch.
2882. iv. WORTLEY J., b. 15 Mar. 1894, Milan.
1837. JOHN SAYLES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Jan. 1822, d. 24 Nov. 1892; m. 9 Oct. 1851, Akron, N. Y., Fanny Maria Wells, b. 26 Aug. 1829, Hampton, N. Y., d. 25 June 1872, dau. of Calvin and Betsey (Parks).

Mr. Newcomb was a school-teacher, afterwards, a merchant; resided, Pike, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. JENNIE WELLS<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1853; m. 13 Apr. 1881, Pike, G. A. Vaughn, b. 25 June 1854, Waupaca, Wis., son of Columbus and Cordelia (Hyde); dentist; res. Pike, where first child was born; later, Eagle Grove, Ia., where children 2-6 were born. Children: 1 Ethel F. Vaughn, b. 21 Sept. 1882, m. 14 Aug. 1913, Eagle Grove, Hilles M. Taylor. 2 Edith M., b. 23 Sept. 1883. 3 Emma, b. 23 Jan. 1886, d. 14 Mar. 1892, Eagle Grove. 4 Roscoe C., b. 3 July 1888; m. ———, Eagle Grove, Gertrude Eaton, dau. of J. G. 5 Rae W., b. 26 Apr. 1891. 6 Victor E., b. 10 Feb. 1893.
- ii. FRANK, b. 21 Feb., d. 12 Mar. 1857.
2883. iii. GEORGE CALVIN, b. 11 Sept. 1859. x
2884. iv. FREDERICK SIMEON, b. 6 May 1861; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Camanche, Ia., Clara L. Toy, b. 4 Nov. 1861, Davenport, Ia., dau. of John D. and Mary C. (Anthony). He was timekeeper on railroad construction work with res. at Huntington, Ind., later, passenger conductor on R. I. R.R. with res. at Cedar Rapids, Ia. They have:
- i. Lucy Marie<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1907, Cedar Rapids.

- v. IDA MAY, b. 4 Mar. 1863; m. 27 Feb. 1889, Pike, James W. Wells, b. 4 Mar. 1863, Pike, son of William and Helen (Cramer); farmer; res. Castile, N. Y. They have: Floyd W. Wells, b. 16 Mar. 1890.
2885. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1 June 1865. x
- vii. WILLIE, twin with William, d. 17 June 1865.
1839. HORATIO ARETAS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Nov. 1829, Pike, N. Y., d. 6 May 1877; m. 20 Sept. 1849, Hume, N. Y., Sarah Lovisa Emery, b. 15 June 1829, Grafton, Vt., d. ———, dau. of Noah and Lucy (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb removed, Mar. 1856, from Pike to Hannibal, Mo., and became passenger conductor on the Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad the following year. In the summer of 1861, his train was fired into repeatedly by the Rebels, who were well acquainted with his Union sentiments; he, several times, narrowly escaped being shot. On the 4th of September, while stopping a few moments at Shelbina station, he was made captive by a party of mounted soldiers and taken away by them. At night, they encamped in a barn, and, to prevent their prisoner's escape, placed him between two of his captors. Sleep, while it refused to visit him, proved a valuable ally, for during the heavy slumber of his guard, he contrived to free himself unobserved, and, taking one of their horses, was soon out of their reach. The night was only starlight; after riding some time, he could not tell if he were on the road to safety or not, when suddenly he was commanded to halt. Conjecturing what was true, that he had come upon a Rebel camp, he concluded not to heed the order, but dashed ahead. A shot followed him; his horse stumbled and fell, and, without waiting to examine its condition, he leaped to the ground and ran toward the timber, which was not far distant. Parties were sent in hot pursuit, but he succeeded in eluding them all, and at daylight secreted himself in a cornfield, where he remained until evening, when he again took up the line of march and reached the house of a friend near the railroad, and was conveyed by him in a wagon, amid grain bags covered with straw, to a railroad station, from whence he returned to Hannibal. In Dec. 1861, he removed to Elgin, Ill., later, resided at Turner Junction and Richmond, Ill. During the last twelve years or more of his life, he was passenger conductor on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad with residence at Lake Geneva, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Aug., d. 25 Sept. 1857, Hannibal.
  - ii. Son, b. and d. 7 Oct. 1860, Hannibal.
  - iii. HORATIO (adopted), b. 11 Oct. 1870, Richmond, d. 18 Apr. 1876, Lake Geneva.
1841. HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul S.<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Apr. 1838; m. 7 Aug. 1859, Petersburg, Wis., Susan Moon, b. 18 Aug. 1842, New York State, dau. of King and Eliza.

Mr. Newcomb is a glove maker. During the Civil War, he enlisted in Co. A, 31st Wis. Vols.; served two years and eleven months; was made prisoner 9 Feb. ———, at battle of Bentonville, N. C.; was taken to Libby prison in Richmond, Va.; was paroled and sent home at close of war; resided, Pine Bluff, Ark., in 1865, Mt. Sterling, Wis., in 1883.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HARRIET E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May 1862; m. first, 7 Sept. 1876, Mt. Sterling, Harris George; m. second, 14 June 1905, Theodore E. Smith.





HORATIO ARETAS NEWCOMB





- ii. HENRIETTA, b. 28 July 1869, Mt. Sterling, d. — Sept. 1907, Minneapolis, m. — Frank Shelver, of Boscobel.
- iii. PEARL E., b. 16 Nov. 1877, Mt. Sterling, m. —, Minneapolis, W. C. Shelver; res. Evanston, Wyo.
2886. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 May 1881, d. 19 Oct. 1902, Mt. Sterling.
1842. ALBERT P.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Paul S.<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Dec. 1856; m. 22 May 1876, Julia Ann Slater. He is a farmer and mechanic; resided, Columbus, Wis., in 1876, later, Rockton, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

2887. i. HUDSON ELON<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1879. x
- ii. MABEL ISABELL, b. 22 May 1885, Kilbourn, Wis.; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Valley, Wis., Percy V. Jackson, b. 26 Jan. 1865, Foxlake, Wis., son of J. H. and Ann (Van Newman); farmer; res. Weyerhaeuser, Wis. Children: 1 J. H. Jackson, b. 30 May 1905, Stewart, Minn. 2 Albert D., b. 4 Sept. 1911, Abbotsford, Wis.
- iii. ELSIE ESTELLA, b. 22 Oct. 1892, m. 20 Mar. 1912, Cleon Carter; farmer; res. Elroy, Wis. They have: Hattie Carter, b. 24 Mar. 1913.
1844. FRANK STEBBINS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 July 1853, Pike, N. Y.; m. 4 July 1875, Shanesville, O., Ida I. Rockwell, of Harmonsburg, Pa., b. 22 Apr. 1851, dau. of Timothy and Jane (Trall).

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter and orchardist; lived for 28 years on a farm in Vineland, N. J.; removed to California, in 1904; resides, Campbell, Santa Clara Co.

## CHILDREN:

2888. i. HART SILAS<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1878. x
2889. ii. EDWIN LEIGH, b. 18 Oct. 1882. x
2890. iii. GILBERT ROCKWELL, b. 6 Mar. 1892, Vineland; was taking a course in Forestry at Agricultural College at Corvallis, Ore., when he enlisted 25 July 1917, in N. G. Hospital Corps; was assigned to Field Hospital, 158 Reg.—115 S. T. A. E. F., 1st Class private.
1845. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zala<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 May 1840, Pike, d. 22 Aug. 1901, W. Clarksville, N. Y.; m. 19 Sept. 1866, Portage, N. Y., Gaynette Landon, of Pike; resided, Pike. In 1913, Mrs. Newcomb was residing in Cuba, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

2891. i. FREDERICK B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1869, Pike, d. 11 Dec. 1906, Cuba, N. Y.; m. 23 Nov. 1889, W. Clarksville, Jennie Adams, b. 12 Mar. 1874, Clarksville, d. 8 June 1893, dau. of Charles Frederick and Mary Ann (Doty). He was a merchant in grocery business; res. Belmont, N. Y. They had:
- i. Bessie Geraldine<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1891, Clarksville; m. 14 Sept. 1911, Belmont, James Carl Jennings, b. 10 July 1889, Belfast, N. Y., son of James Volney and Florence (Dailey); dry goods merchant. Have: Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 17 May 1915, Belfast, N. Y.
1847. MONROE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zala<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May 1851, Pike, d. 5 Apr. 1905; m. 1 July 1874, Pike, Louisa Decker, b. —, Gainesville, N. Y., dau. of Webster.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Eagle Grove, Ia., where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

## CHILDREN :

- i. OLIVE L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1876; m. 30 Apr. 1901, Clarion, Ia., C. C. Allen, of Taylorville, Ill.; res. Kiester, Minn. Children: 1 Clarence R. Allen, b. 23 Jan. 1903, Eagle Grove. 2 Olive May, b. 13 Aug. 1907, Eagle Grove. 3 Ethel Fay, b. 31 Oct. 1908, Eagle Grove.
- ii. LAMIRA M., b. 22 Feb. 1878, m. 1 Jan. 1902, Eagle Grove, Sam Allen, of Taylorville, Ill.; res. Bossburg, Wash.; four ch.
- iii. IDA E., b. 28 Feb. 1880; m. 17 Feb. 1909, Webster City, Ia., Joe Wernet, of Woolstock, Ia., b. 22 Oct. 1887, Shelby Co., Ill., son of Xavier and Priscillia (Banks); res. Woolstock; no ch.
2892. iv. GEORGE W., b. 25 Sept. 1882; m. 10 Apr. 1907, Eagle Grove, Jennie Rayne, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., b. 4 Mar. 1877, Smoland, Sweden; farmer; no ch.
- v. GRACE L., b. 16 Mar. 1885; m. 21 Mar. 1906, Eagle Grove, H. D. Lillibridge, of Woolstock, b. 13 Jan. 1882, Woolstock, son of John and Hester (Watson); res. Alden, Minn. Children: 1 William Harold Lillibridge, b. 24 July 1909, Eagle Grove. 2 Willard Watson, b. 22 Nov. 1915, Alden.
2893. vi. JESS M., b. 8 Oct. 1886; unm.; res. Eagle Grove.
2894. vii. EDWIN C., b. 16 July 1888, m. 7 Feb. 1911, Edna Wood, of Sioux City, Ia.; farmer; no ch.
2895. viii. HOMER L., b. 24 May 1890; unm.; res. Eagle Grove.
2896. ix. FRANK D., b. 3 Oct. 1893; unm.; res. Eagle Grove.

1848. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zala<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1853, Pike; m. 27 Jan. 1876, Hermitage, N. Y., Katie Vallance, of Pike, b. 27 Dec. 1857, Pike, dau. of John and Mary (Cameron).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer. He owns and lives on the farm which was settled by Capt. Asahel Newcomb in 1806, this farm never having been out of the Newcomb family; resides, Gainesville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Aug. 1877, Gainesville; m. 10 Oct. 1900, Pike, Rozelle W. Van Slyke, b. 18 July 1872, Pike, son of Norman and Angenette (Quackenbush); merchant; res. Castile, N. Y. Children: 1 Clinton Edwin Van Slyke, b. 7 Mar. 1904. 2 Ernest Rozelle, b. 10 Feb. 1908.
  - ii. JENNIE LOUISE, b. 8 July 1879, Gainesville; m. 17 June 1911, Portageville, N. Y., Leo W. Maher, b. 6 Sept. 1879, Eagle, N. Y., d. 22 Oct. 1918, son of John C. and Nova (Keefe); farmer; res. Castile; no ch.
  - iii. ETTA A., b. 23 Mar. 1881, Pike; unm.
  2897. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 11 July 1886, Pike; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Pike, Eva Doud; farmer; res. Gainesville. They have:
    - 2897a. i. Russell William<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1912.
    - v. KATHERINE MARIE, b. 24 Dec. 1894, Pike; unm.
1849. GEORGE R.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zala<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 June 1857, Pike; m. 27 Feb. 1879, Eagle Grove, Iowa Middleton, of Eagle Grove, b. 5 Feb. 1856, Richmond Co., O., d. 15 Jan. 1892, dau. of John L. and Lavina (McPherson).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Eagle Grove, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. DORA I.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1881; m. 31 July 1899, Webster City, Ia., Harry McElroy, b. 15 Apr. 1874, Cedar Rapids, Ia., son of William Barr and Jennie Grayham (Lytle); farmer; res. Eagle Grove, where children were born. Children: 1 Mabel I. McElroy, b. 17 Sept. 1900. 2 Alice F., b. 31 Jan. 1902. 3 Vera, b. 5 May 1904.
- ii. TRACY, b. 28 June, d. 29 Aug. 1884.

2898. iii. PERCY C., b. 5 Apr. 1886; m. 20 Apr. 1908, Hoopston, Ill., Blanche Hobson, b. 15 May 1890, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Andy C. and Priscilla (Pilkerton); farmer; res. Eagle Grove. They have:
- 2898a. i. Roderick Eugene<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1913, Eagle Grove.
- iv. ANNIE B., b. 20 Mar. 1888; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Eagle Grove, Raymond Fisher, b. 22 July 1886, Eagle Grove, son of John M. and Marian (Woodard); farmer; res. Eagle Grove. They have: Marvin Raymond Fisher, b. 29 June 1913, Eagle Grove.
2899. v. ARCHIE G., b. 5 Aug. 1889; m. 30 Mar. 1910, Eagle Grove, Ruby Woodard, b. 13 Oct. 1890, Eagle Grove, dau. of Richard S. and Mary (Ley); farmer; res. Eagle Grove. They have:
- i. Hazel Marie<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 July 1912, Eagle Grove.
1850. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Zala<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Apr. 1859, Pike; m. 31 Jan. 1882, Pike, Maggie Vallance, of Pike, b. 25 July 1858, Pike, dau. of John and Mary (Cameron). He is a farmer; resides, Gainesville, N. Y., where children iii-v were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALTA KATE<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1884, Eagle Grove; unm.
- ii. MAUDE DEETTE, b. 11 Mar. 1886, Eagle Grove; m. 22 Mar. 1911, Gainesville, Monroe Flint, b. 6 Aug. 1886, Pike, son of David and Mary (Hiller); farmer; res. Castile, N. Y. Children: 1 Arwood Lawrence Flint, b. 11 Nov. 1913, Castile. 2 Paul Richard, b. 29 July 1915.
- iii. EARL L., b. 18 Aug. 1888, d. 19 Oct. 1895, Gainesville.
- iv. MARGARET, b. 25 Sept. 1889; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Gainesville, Spencer Voorhees, b. 18 Oct. 1882, Glen, N. Y., son of Edward G. and Etta (Vunck); farmer; res. Perry, N. Y. Children: 1 Carolyn Janette Voorhees, b. 22 May 1916. 2 Donald Cameron, b. 11 Mar. 1918.
2900. v. RAE VALLANCE, b. 18 Oct. 1892; unm.
1853. WALLACE E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Otis B.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Feb. 1850, Parkman, O., d. 4 Apr. 1918; m. 22 Feb. 1872, Parkman, Ada Moore, b. 29 Jan. 1853, Parkman, dau. of Edwin R. and Louisa (Smith). He was a farmer; resided, Parkman, where children were born, until 1895, when he removed, with his family, to Garrettsville, O.

## CHILDREN:

2901. i. RALPH OTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1876; m. 10 Apr. 1900, Shalersville, O., Lorena Elizabeth Way, b. —, Shalersville, dau. of John and Mary (Werks). Both Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb are graduates of Hiram College. Mr. Newcomb graduated, also, from the University of Cincinnati in 1904, with the degree LL.B., and was admitted to the Ohio Bar in 1904; was a member of the firm, Newcomb & Jenkins, contractors and real estate brokers, Cincinnati; later, removed to Charleston, W. Va. They have:
- 2901a. i. Ranald Otis<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1904, Cincinnati.
2902. ii. WALTER EDWIN, b. 2 Aug. 1879; m. 28 Apr. 1906, Columbus, O., Louise Platt Ruggles, b. 24 July 1882, Columbus, dau. of George and Mary (Platt). He is an Orthodontist; graduated from the Ohio Medical University in 1902, and from the Angle School of Orthodontia, St. Louis, Mo., in 1907; res. E. Cleveland, O. Children:
- 2902a. i. Morse Ruggles<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1907, Columbus.  
2. Mary Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 July 1911, Cleveland.
2903. iii. ROGER MOORE, b. 17 Apr. 1887; m. 27 Mar. 1913, Youngstown, O., Lillian (Jones) Hengist, b. 23 Jan. 1886, Youngstown, dau. of David and Jane (Griffiths) Jones. He is an editor; graduated from Warren Business College, Warren, O., and became a reporter on the "Vindicator," Youngstown. In 1913, he became one of the founders of

the "Youngstown Observer." He was also director of Welfare and Publicity. During the war, he was a member of the Ambulance Corps, and was sent to France, July 1918. Resided, Pittsburgh, later, was with the U. S. Aluminum Co., New Kensington, Pa; no ch.

1854. ANDREW BATES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Otis B.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Apr. 1853, Parkman; m. 24 Dec. 1874, Welshfield, O., Cloe Bartholomew of Welshfield, b. 28 Jan. 1855, Welshfield, dau. of George and Angelina (Houghton).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer and resides on the old Otis Newcomb homestead at Parkman, where children were born; P. O., Middlefield, R. F. D.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GRACE ADELINE<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1875; m. 30 July 1896, Parkman, Albert A. White, b. 14 Jan. 1872, Middlefield; merchant and postmaster at Middlefield, where children were born. Children: 1 Howard White, b. 16 Jan. 1897, d. 9 Feb. 1903, Middlefield. 2 Gerald A., b. 24 Jan. 1899, d. 9 Feb. 1903, Middlefield. 3 Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1903. 4 Aubrey T., b. 13, d. 31 Jan. 1906. 5 Alberta G., b. 19 Feb. 1907. 6 Bethel Leone, b. 16 Sept. 1911.
2904. ii. LEE PERCY, b. 20 Dec. 1877. He is an inspector of ore; res. Cleveland, O.
1856. FRANKLIN ELISHA<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Aug. 1841, Parkman, d. 1 Oct. 1908, Cleveland; m. first, 26 Sept. 1866, Parkman, Ellen Barnes, of Auburn, O., b. about 1842, d. 14 Oct. 1878, Cleveland, dau. of Alanson Ellias and Carleutha (Finley); m. second, 30 Sept. 1882, Jennie May Martin, b. 19 June 1849, Cleveland, dau. of William and Jennie (Glasing). He was a sanitary policeman in Cleveland for eighteen years; served three years in the Civil War in the 105th Ohio Inf. Vols. and was never wounded; resided, Cleveland, where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

## CHILDREN.

By Ellen:

2905. i. FRANK EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1867. x  
2906. ii. WILFRED BERTRAM, b. 29 Aug. 1868. x

By Jennie:

- iii. EVA, b. 15 Nov. 1883, Cleveland; m. 15 June 1910, Cleveland, Fred William Betzenheimer, b. 15 Sept. 1881, Kelleys Island, O., son of John and Elizabeth (Hess); automobile inspector; res. Cleveland. Had: Grace Lucile Betzenheimer, b. and d. 10 Apr. 1914.
2907. iv. WALTER JAY, b. 21 Apr. 1887, Cleveland; efficiency engineer in automobile factory; res. Cleveland with his mother.

1857. CHARLES ROLAND<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Apr. 1847, Parkman, d. 20 Aug. 1916; m. 25 Jan. 1871, Welshfield, Mary Elwell, b. 3 Sept. 1846, Nelson, O., dau. of Henry and Sophia (Wilcox). He is a farmer; resided on the old Orman Newcomb homestead until 1887, when he removed to Parkman, where children, with the exception of iii, were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MABEL CLARE<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 June 1871, d. 18 Nov. 1878.  
2908. ii. RAY C., b. 26 Feb. 1873; employee of the Oklahoma Heat and Light Co.

- iii. ORMAN JAMES, b. 6 Aug. 1875, Fairview, Pa., d. 17 Mar. 1879, Parkman, (drowned).
- iv. RUBY HORTENSE, b. 15 Feb. 1877, d. 19 May 1916; m. 21 Apr. 1898, Frank Owen, b. 12 Feb. 1869, son of Marvin and Emily (Griswold); farmer; res. Parkman. Children: 1 Melbern Collin Owen, b. 9 Nov. 1901, Parkman. 2 Walter Clair, b. 19 Sept. 1913.
- v. ELVA IRENE, b. 21 May 1879, d. 15 Dec. 1880, Parkman.
- 2909. vi. ORRIS PARISH, b. 21 Dec. 1882; m. — Oct. 1905, Chardon, O., Ruby Preston, b. — 1887, Windsor, O., dau. of Luther and Kitty (Wiswell); operates a creamery; res. Wayland, O. Children:
  - 2909a. 1. Robert E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 July 1908, Chardon.
  - 2. Irene<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1912, Wayland.

1858. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Jan. 1851, Parkman; m. 29 Aug. 1874, Nelson, O., Emily Nancy Colton, b. 4 May 1855, Nelson, dau. of John Belden and Mary Lucretia (Tilden). He is a farmer. They reside on the old Colton homestead, where Mrs. Newcomb was born and where their children were born; resides, Nelson; P. O., Garrettsville, O.

## CHILDREN:

- 2910. i. ARTHUR COLTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1875; m. first, 24 Sept. 1897, Nelson, Bessie Grundy, b. 15 Mar. 1875, Flint, Mich., from whom he was separated; m. second, 2 Aug. 1916, Mrs. Mary Horning. He is an electrician; res. Cleveland. Have:
  - i. Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1900, Cleveland, m. 22 Dec. 1917, Philip Sclevaeder of Cleveland.
- 2911. ii. GEORGE WALTER, b. 27 Oct. 1877. x
- 2912. iii. HENRY CLARK, b. 4 July 1880. x
- 2913. iv. ORMAN BELDEN, b. 20 Sept. 1884. x
- v. CLARIBEL, b. 21 Feb. 1886; m. 9 Mar. 1912, Paul French, b. 4 Feb. 1882, Hiram, O., son of Benjamin and Carrie (Nichols).
- vi. FLORENCE PEARL, b. 11 Nov. 1887; m. 3 June 1908, Ravenna, O., Samuel Graber, b. 19 June 1882, Parkman, son of William and Samantha (Miller); lawyer; res. Chardon.
- 2914. vii. SEYMOUR TILDEN, b. 4 June 1892. x

1859. EARNEST LINWOOD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orman Z.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Dec. 1855, Parkman; m. 27 Dec. 1876, Burton, O., Cornelia Elmira Morton, b. 15 May 1858, Burton, dau. of Charles and Phebe Ann (Stockwell). He is a retired farmer; resides, Parkman, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 2915. i. HARLIE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 June 1880; m. 8 May 1904, Middlefield, Grace Isadene White, b. 11 Apr. 1885, Middlefield, dau. of Roscoe V. and Gertrude (Crandall). He is secretary and treasurer of the Progressive Drug and Chemical Corporation; res. Buffalo; no ch.
- ii. RENA A., b. 25 Dec. 1883; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Chardon, Charles Thomas Shanower, b. 1 Aug. 1882, son of Reuben and Lydia (Karrer); farmer; res. Middlefield. Have: Ernest Reuben Shanower, b. 22 Oct. 1909, Troy, O.

1862. NELSON OZRO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlen W.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Aug. 1861, Brecksville, O.; m. 22 Nov. 1887, Cleveland, Amelia Elizabeth Ziemer, b. 26 June 1866, Cleveland, dau. of Gustave and Elizabeth (Oberle).

Mr. Newcomb is secretary and treasurer of the Lake Erie Provision Co. of Cleveland; resides, Lakewood, O.

## CHILDREN:

2916. i. CHESTER GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1890, Cleveland; m. 18 June 1913, Cleveland, Laura Dorothea Weideman, b. 26 Apr. 1890, Cleveland, dau. of Henry W. and Dorothea (Burk). He attended Dartmouth College for three years, after which he entered the employ of the Lake Erie Provision Co.; res. Lakewood.
- ii. NORMA, b. 30 Apr. 1891, Cleveland; m. 18 June 1913, Cleveland, Lester McDonald Clarke, b. 25 Sept. 1889, Cleveland, son of Hedley C. and Evelin (McDonald); employee of the Grasselli Chemical Co. of Cleveland.
2917. iii. NELSON ORLEN, b. 23 Aug. 1901, Cleveland.
1863. FREDERICK ORLANDO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlando S.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Apr. 1858, Shellrock, Ia.; m. 9 July 1884, Hastings, Neb., Mary Frances Kimball of Hastings, b. 21 Feb. 1859, Iowa City, Ia., dau. of George Ezra and Frances (Herrick).

Mr. Newcomb is a merchant. Both he and Mrs. Newcomb are graduates of the Iowa State University, Iowa City, and Mr. Newcomb is a member of the Board of Regents of that institution. He was, for a time, mayor of Shellrock; resides, Shellrock, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GERTRUDE KIMBALL<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1885; m. 9 Oct. 1907, Shell Rock, Dr. Jas. Reed Thompson, of Shellrock, b. 20 July 1883, Hampton, Ia., son of Dr. Oscar P. and Elizabeth (Pride); res. Tripoli, Ia., where children were born. Children: 1 Francis Pride Thompson, b. 4 Aug. 1908. 2 Katherine, b. 31 Jan. 1910. 3 Margaret, b. 29 Mar. 1913.
2918. ii. FRANCIS HERRICK, b. 19 Oct. 1890; m. 12 Aug. 1912, Waterloo, Ia., Anna Henrietta Emig, of Santa Clara, Calif., b. 20 June 1890, Santa Clara, dau. of Henry Albert and Anna Lorina (Parker). He is in the mercantile business with his father; was 1st Lieutenant in U. S. Army in 1918; res. Shellrock, where children were born; later, Portland, Ore. Children:
1. Robert Emig<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 July 1913, d. 2 June 1922, Santa Clara.
- 2918a. 2. James Parker<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1915.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 23 Jan. 1894.
1864. WILLIAM ORLEN<sup>9</sup>, NEWCOMB (*Orrin M.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Dec. 1859, Berlin, Ia.; m. first, 17 Dec. 1882, Parkman, Eva Peck, of Mesopotamia, O., b. ———, Mesopotamia, d. 16 May 1897, dau. of Sedley and Mary (Hazen); m. second, Ursula Eliza Lossing, b. 5 May 1872, Hokah, Minn., dau. of William and Ursula (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb is a contractor. They resided on his grandfather Carter's place in Parkman until 1886, when they removed to Los Angeles, where children were born.

## CHILDREN.

## By Eva:

- i. PAUL SEDLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1885, d. 2 Sept. 1886, Los Angeles.
- ii. JESSIE EVA, b. 13 Jan. 1887. She is a trained nurse in the Pacific Hospital; res. Los Angeles.
2919. iii. FAY WILLIAM, b. 31 May 1892; is in business with his father; res. Los Angeles.
2920. iv. LYNN ORRIN, b. 23 Mar. 1896.

## By Ursula:

- v. MARY CELIA, b. 25 Mar. 1902.
2921. vi. WILLIAM O., b. 24 Feb. 1904.



1865. FRANK ORLANDO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin M.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb. 1863, Butler, Ia.; m. 8 Dec. 1892, Akron, O., Mary A. Biggs, of Akron, b. ———, Quaker City, Ia., dau. of Lemuel B. and Jane (Robinson).

Mr. Newcomb has been in the insurance business for twenty-two years in Akron; is district agent for the Aetna Life Ins. Co. He graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1889; resides, Akron, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2922. i. EDWARD B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1894.  
2923. ii. HAROLD J., b. 22 Aug. 1896.

1867. FREDERICK CARTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orrin M.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1867, Middlefield, O.; m. first, 12 Apr. 1899, Somersworth, N. H., Alice Victoria Gough, of Dover, N. H., b. 28 Feb. 1874, Somersworth, d. 20 Aug. 1903, dau. of John B. and Susan (Ferguson); m. second, 9 Nov. 1904, Rock Creek, O., Flora J. Hubbard, b. 1 Dec. 1884, S. New Lyme, O., dau. of Morrison L. and Alice (Hart).

Mr. Newcomb is a physician; graduated from Mt. Union College in 1892, and from Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College in 1898; resides, Akron.

## CHILDREN.

By Alice:

2924. i. ROBERT GOUGH<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 May 1900, Middlefield.

By Flora:

2925. ii. PAUL HUBBARD, b. 3 Jan. 1906, S. New Lyme, O.  
iii. FLORENCE CELIA, b. 14 June 1908, Mantua, O.  
iv. FRED ORRIN, b. 4, d. 30 Mar. 1912, Akron.  
v. EDITH OLIVE, b. 29 Apr. 1913, Akron.

1869. OZRO ROBINSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ozro R.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 July 1866, Claridon, O.; m. 4 Jan. 1900, Chicago, Cora Mead, b. ——— 1865, York, O., dau. of Horace and Arabella (Carpenter).

Mr. Newcomb is a minister; graduated from Oberlin College in 1895; has held pastorates at Rock Creek, O., Martinsburg, O., and Liberty, Ind., where he now resides.

## CHILDREN:

2926. i. ROBINSON ELI<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1901, Rock Creek.  
2927. ii. THEODORE MEAD, b. 24 July 1903, Rock Creek.  
iii. MARY CONSTANCE, b. 2 July 1905, Circleville, Ill.

1870. WALTER IRVING<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlo D.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Nov. 1863, Middlefield; m. 21 Sept. 1894, Jessie Maud Bray, b. 20 May 1878. He is secretary of the Berry Growers Association. He went west about 1887, and lived for a time in Missouri and Idaho; has been interested extensively in the fruit business; resides, Sebastopol, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MABEL ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 July 1895, Stockton, Calif.  
ii. IRENE, b. 10 Aug. 1899, Sebastopol, m. 31 Mar. 1918, Howard Irwin Schnabel.  
2928. iii. ORLO, b. 13 Dec. 1909, Sebastopol.

1872. HOWARD ROBINSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlo D.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 May 1880, Burton, O.; m. 25 June 1907, Burton, Nellie A. Hale, b. 20 Oct. 1879, Munson, O., dau. of Carlos and Eliza. He is a farmer; resides, Burton.

## HAVE:

2929. i. LESTER HALE<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1911, Burton.

1873. ARCHIE ORLO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlo D.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1882, Burton; m. 5 Sept. 1905, Eureka, Mich., Edna M. Simons, b. 4 May 1880, Welshfield, O., dau. of Allen and Bessie. He is a farmer; is a graduate of the Agricultural Department of Ohio State University; resides, Burton, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2930. i. ROBERT ALLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1911.  
ii. MARGARET, b. 14 Aug. 1912.

1874. GEORGE NORRIS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Horace N.<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Aug. 1833, Pittsford, N. Y., d. 12 Sept. 1901; m. 15 Oct. 1856, Julia B. Tobey, b. 14 Feb. 1837, Paulet, N. Y., dau. of Reuben, Jr., and Betsey (Putnam).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Pittsford, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CLARA C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1857; m. 1 Aug. 1876, Rochester, N. Y., Charles Riffi, b. ——— 1853, Langnan, Berne, Switzerland; farmer; res. Omena, Mich. Children: 1 John Ruffi, b. ——— 1878, Marengo, Mich. 2 Albertina, b. ——— 1880, m. ———, F. P. Boyer; res. Butte, Mont. 3 Julia E., b. ——— 1881, Marengo, Mich., m. ———, O. E. Jernigan. 4 Fred, b. ——— 1883, Northport, Mich. 5 Royal, b. ——— 1890, Northport. 6 M. LaVerne, b. ——— 1897, Northport. 7 Mary, b. ——— 1899, Northport.
- ii. REUBEN TOBEY, b. 1 May 1861, d. 4 May 1864.
2931. iii. ALBERT HORACE, b. 15 Jan. 1865; m. 21 Nov. 1900, St. Louis, Mo., Mary Telford, b. 22 Dec. 1866, Ireland, dau. of George H. and Bridget (Moran). He is a mechanical engineer and gardener. In 1918, he was employed as gage maker for Howitzer Rifles at Erie; res. Henrietta, N. Y. Children:
- 2931a. 1. Arling Tobey<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 July 1903, Chicago.  
2. Josephine Mary<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 July 1907, Chicago.
2932. iv. ROYAL MORTON, b. 26 Nov. 1866. x
2933. v. HOWARD RAYMOND, b. 25 Aug. 1870, Mendon; m. 6 Apr. 1900, Rochester, N. Y., Ada Julia Sutter, b. 2 Sept. 1874, Penfield, N. Y., dau. of Frederick and Margareta (Neisz). He is a wagon maker; res. Pittsford; no ch.

1876. WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. — Sept. 1842, Sault Ste. Marie, d. 25 Nov. 1913; m. 23 Sept. 1866, Mary Dora Blank, b. ———, d. 17 Feb. 1911.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted in Co. K, 1st Mich. Inf., 12 Sept. 1861; was wounded at battle of Manassas, 30 Aug. 1862, and had left arm amputated; discharged, 9 June 1863; resided, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2934. i. FRANK C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 June 1868. x  
2935. ii. GEORGE, b. 22 Nov. 1869, d. 11 July 1912, Port Townsend, Wash.

2936. iii. CHARLES, b. 28 Dec. 1870. x  
 2937. iv. WILLIAM, b. 12 Feb. 1872. x  
 v. EMELINE, b. 21 June 1873, m. 3 June 1903, S. S. Marie, Alexander D. McDonald of S. Ste. Marie; res. S. Ste. Marie; no ch.  
 vi. LUCY, b. 10 Aug. 1880; unm.; res. S. Ste. Marie.  
 2938. vii. FRED JOHNSON, b. 2 May 1884. x  
 2939. viii. OTTO CLIFFORD, b. 16 Feb. 1886; m. 12 Oct. 1918, Mayme G. French, b. 25 June 1886, Canada, dau. of William and Isabel (Cavenaugh); res. S. Ste. Marie; no ch.

1877. SETH HARRINGTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Oct. 1844, Sault Ste. Marie, d. 10 Apr. 1885; m. 9 Oct. 1870, Sault Ste. Marie, Mary Ann Reynolds, b. 21 May 1850, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Morris). She m. second, Andrew J. Smith. Mr. Newcomb was foreman on Government Canal; resided, Sault Ste. Marie, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

2940. i. HALSEY D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1871. x  
 2941. ii. BENJAMIN F., b. about 1873, m. ———, Sarah McLean; no ch.  
 2942. iii. EPHRAIM, b. about 1875.  
 2943. iv. EDWARD REYNOLDS, b. 18 Sept. 1878; m. 20 Aug. 1900, Ashland, Wis., Nora McGuinness, b. 28 Aug. 1876, Bear Creek, Wis., dau. of John and Mary (Katon). He is a conductor on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.; res. Manitowoc, Wis. Children:  
 1. Margaret M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1901, Plummer, Wis.  
 2. Kathrine J.<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 June 1903, Ashland.  
 2944. v. WILLIAM C., b. about 1880, m. 18 Feb. 1906, Isabel Harkness; res. S. Ste. Marie; six ch., names not given.  
 vi. EUNICE, b. about 1882; m. 18 Feb. 1903, S. Ste. Marie, Neil McLean, b. 9 Feb. ———, son of Neil and Mary (McKackney); farmer; res. S. Ste. Marie, where children were born. Children: 1 John McLean, b. 23 Sept. 1905. 2 Alexander, b. 18 Sept. 1908. 3 Mary Ann, b. 27 May 1910. 4 Mina May, b. 26 Feb. 1912. 5 Archie, b. 9 July 1916.

1886. FRED E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Flavel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Sept. 1883; m. 12 Aug. 1903, Mina L. Finlaw, b. 7 May 1881, dau. of Jabez and Nancy Marie; resides, Painesville, O.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MILDRED ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 July 1914.  
 2945. ii. NELSON FRED, b. 13 Mar. 1918.

1887. ARTHUR VALCORT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry L.<sup>8</sup>, Lucius<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Oct. 1860, Columbia, Conn.; m. about 1887, Berlin, Conn., Hattie Cook Joslyn, b. 14 Oct. 1871, Chicopee, Vt., dau. of Lyman J. and Katherine. He is a lock maker; resides, New Britain, Conn., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BESSIE ABBY<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1889, m. ———, E. B. Arnold; res. Boston, Mass.  
 2946. ii. ARTHUR J., b. 3 Dec. 1890, m. ———; res. Boston.  
 2947. iii. FORTIS L., b. 16 May 1893; unm.; res. Worcester, Mass.  
 iv. CHARLES H., b. 28 May 1899, d. 3 July 1909, Hartford, Conn.

1888. DANIEL B.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*DeWitt C.<sup>8</sup>, Lucius<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1860; m. ——— 1878, Mary J. Griswold, b. ———, Enfield, Conn., dau. of Simeon and

——— (Smith). He is a mechanic; resided for a time at Rockville, Conn.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Broad Brook, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

2948. i. FREDERICK H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1879. x  
 2949. ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 25 Dec. 1882; m. 20 Nov. 1920, Springfield, Sadie Elizabeth Fletcher, of Springfield, dau. of Wayland J. Whitney, of Bridgeport, Conn.; res. Springfield, Mass.  
 iii. JENNIE, b. — May 1885 (adopted); no record.  
 iv. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. 22 Feb. 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1907, Manchester, Conn., William F. Paxton; res. Springfield. Have: Myrtle Dorris Paxton, b. 8 Oct. 1913.
1890. IRA BLISS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John L.<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1849, Derby, Conn., d. 14 Apr. 1896, Bristol, Conn.; m. 2 Feb. 1870, Derby, Emma J. Lines, of Derby, b. 13 Aug. 1852, Derby, dau. of John J. and Eloise Eliza (Riggs).

Mr. Newcomb was an axle-maker with residence at Birmingham, Conn., later, was superintendent of Bristol Brass Co.; resided, Bristol. Mrs. Newcomb married second, 14 Dec. 1908, Byron Lee Burlingame, and resides at Providence, R. I.

## CHILDREN :

2950. i. MAUD EMILY<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1870, Derby, d. — Apr. 1878, Ansonia, Conn.  
 ii. IRA LINES, b. 14 May 1882; m. 21 Apr. 1904, Avon, Conn., Ruth Woodford, b. 19 Nov. 1879, Avon, dau. of Harrison and Minnie E. He is purchasing agent for Reed & Barton, Taunton, Mass.; res. Taunton. They have:  
 2950a. i. Robert Winthrop<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 June 1908, Bristol, Conn.
1891. FREDERICK SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1852, New London, Conn., d. 10 May 1919; m. 11 Oct. 1877, New London, Harriet Wetmore Chapell, b. 1 Aug. 1856, New London, dau. of Richard H. and Cornelia C. (Wetmore).

Mr. Newcomb was a merchant. After attending Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at the completion of his High School course in New London, in 1867, he entered his father's dry goods store and later became a partner, continuing in that business until the firm sold out and retired in 1891.

He identified himself with educational matters for many years, and served for nearly thirty years as a member of the school board. Some of the grade school buildings were erected under his direct supervision. He was trustee of the Vocational School, president of Cedar Grove Cemetery Association, and president and treasurer of the Joseph Lawrence Hospital, being appointed to the last-named position by the will of Sebastian D. Lawrence.

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the First Baptist Church for many years but transferred his membership to the Second Congregational Church, and was actively interested in the welfare of each church; resided, New London, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2951. i. EDITH TURNER<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May 1880; unm.; res. New London.  
 ii. RICHARD CHAPPELL, b. 23 May 1882; m. 22 Apr. 1919, New London, Mrs. Erna Pike. Mr. Newcomb enlisted in the Navy at Newport, R. I., when the United States entered the European War, and went overseas to France in Dec. 1917, commissioned as Chief Machinist Mate in U. S. Naval Aviation Force; was later transferred to Porte Corsini, Italy, where he was engaged in sea plane work; was dis-

- charged before 1919; res. New London. Mrs. Pike had a dau. Dorothy, b. ——— 1909, whom Mr. Newcomb has adopted.
- iii. CLARA WINNIFRED, b. 5 Feb. 1884; m. 27 Sept. 1919, Ernest Adna Back; res. Washington, D. C. Children: 1 David Newcomb Back, b. 30 Sept. 1920. 2 Richard Chapell, b. 20 Oct. 1921.
- iv. RUTH WETMORE, b. 28 Mar. 1890; unm.; res. New London.
2952. v. THEODORE, b. 6 May 1894; m. 14 Aug. 1920, Elizabeth Gilbert Northrup. Mr. Newcomb graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1916, and was engaged in research work for a degree, when the United States entered the war. He enlisted as a private, Dec. 1917, at Fortress Monroe, Va., in Coast Art. School detachment, a school for enlisted technical men. He graduated from this school and was assigned there as instructor in Radio Division, and commissioned an electrician sergeant; was discharged in Dec. 1918, as electrical engineer.
- vi. CORNELIA CHAPELL, b. 28 Oct. 1896.

1896. MARVIN ALONZO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Sept. 1827, Montrose, Pa., d. 13 Nov. 1884; m. 16 June 1850, Amanda Pratt, b. 18 Apr. 1828, Brooklyn, Pa., d. 27 Dec. 1912.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer, merchant and harness maker; was the first mayor of Tama City, Ia., and was justice of the peace at the same place for several years; resided, Montrose, where children i-iv were born, Cassville, Wis., Earlville and Manchester, Ia., Tama City, 1867-1874, Waterloo, Ia., in 1882.

## CHILDREN:

2953. i. ARTHUR GILMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1851. x
- ii. EMILY MADALINE, b. 17 Aug. 1852; m. 18 Sept. 1870, Le Grand, Ia., Thomas D. Stansbury, b. 8 June 1845, Fairview, O., son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Berry); harness maker; res. Churchs Ferry, N. Dak. Children: 1 Alta Eola Stansbury, b. 8 Sept. 1871, Tama City, d. 20 Oct. 1897, De Groat, N. Dak., m. 21 Nov. 1894, Peter J. Jacobsen. 2 Ira Marvin, b. 21 Dec. 1874, Traer, Ia., m. 8 Jan. 1903, Indianapolis, Ind., Lillie Blanche Price. 3 Claude Devere, b. 6 June 1885, Maza, N. Dak., m. 6 July 1909, Crookston, Minn., Mrs. Minnie Bertha Perkins.
- iii. IDA MORELL, b. 13 Oct. 1854; m. 8 July 1894, Chicago, Frederick Nungesser, b. ———, d. 29 June 1909, son of Peter; author of religious literature; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; no ch.
- iv. VIOLA ALMIRA, b. 7 Feb. 1857; m. first, 18 Oct. 1876, Traer, Ia., Alfred E. A. Fuller, b. 13 Oct. 1852, d. 15 Feb. 1889, son of Albert; m. second, 5 June 1897, Elmira, N. Y., Charles T. Spencer, b. 9 May 1863, son of Newell H. and Ellen E. (Smith). Mr. Fuller was a carpenter. Mr. Spencer is a machinist; res. of Mrs. Spencer, Orlando, Fla. Had by first marriage: Maud Morell Fuller, b. 4, d. 8 Dec. 1881, Gladbrook, Ia.
2954. v. JAMES DEVERE, b. 19 Jan. 1868, Tama City; m. 6 June 1894, Necedah, Wis., Nellie E. Blake, b. 12 Mar. 1875, Necedah, dau. of Alvin and Angeline (Brown). He was merchant and postmaster with res. at Johnson, Wash.; later, became a telegrapher; res. Saint Maries, Ida. They have:
- .i. Helen Viola<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1897, Necedah.

1897. URI CLARK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Oct. 1830, Montrose, Pa., d. 24 Apr. 1902; m. 30 Sept. 1860, Cassville, Wis., Caroline Munson, b. 4 May 1841, d. 8 Apr. 1893, dau. of Mary Ann (Curney). He was a saddler and harness maker; resided, Earlville, Ia., where children i-ii were born; later, Tama City, Ia.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LILLA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1861, d. 6 Dec. 1863.
  - ii. DELLA JOSEPHINE, b. 5 Mar. 1864; m. ——— 1880, Plainfield, Ia., Charles Anthony Breckon, b. ——— 1856, St. Marys, O., son of William and ——— (Richardson); carpenter; res. Woonsocket, S. Dak. Children: 1 Ralph Emerson Breckon, b. 13 Feb. 1883, Waverly, Ia., m. ——— 1913, Mitchell, S. Dak., Edna Cummings. 2 William Clark, b. 20 June 1884, Waverly, d. 23 Nov. 1912, Woonsocket. 3 Charley Ross, b. 12 Sept. 1887, Nashua, Ia.
  - 2955. iii. EDGAR CLARK, b. 23 June 1866, d. 1 Jan. 1889.
  - 2956. iv. ORION ALBURN, b. 27 Aug. 1871; m. 22 June 1910, St. Paul, Minn., Tena Brinkman, dau. of August and Sophia. He is manager of the harness department for P. R. L. Hardenbergh & Co., St. Paul; res. St. Paul. They have:
    - 1. Dorothy Sophia<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1913, St. Paul.
    - v. NELLIE MAY, b. 13 July 1874, m. ———, Lewis Porter Newcomb, (2967).
    - vi. EFFIE BELL, b. 13 July, d. 18 Nov. 1876.
  - 2957. vii. HOWARD CLIFFORD, b. 28 Nov. 1880, Tracy, Ia.; unm.; res. Woonsocket, S. Dak.
1898. ALBURN RAMSEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Aug. 1832, Montrose, Pa., d. 20 Mar. 1901 or 1904; m. 2 Oct. 1870, Glencoe, Minn., Mrs. Laura L. (Horner) Morgan, b. 7 Sept. 1843, d. 21 June 1890, dau. of Oscar. He was a farmer; resided, Glencoe, where children i and ii were born.

## CHILDREN :

- 2958. i. FREDERICK CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1871; m. 25 Mar. 1897, Plainfield, Ia., Nettie Emily Newcomb (1900-iv). He is a rancher; res. Valier, Mont. They had:
    - 1. Genevieve Laura<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1898, Brownton, Minn., m. 25 Dec. 1918, Malcolm Eugene Clark.
    - 2. Frederick<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1907, Devils Lake, N. Dak., d. 14 Feb. 1914, Valier, Mont.
  - 2959. ii. LEROY EUGENE, b. 4 Mar. 1874; m. 2 Dec. 1901, Glencoe, Alice L. May, dau. of David and Carrie. He is a farmer; res. Glencoe, where children were born. Children:
    - 1. Florence A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1902.
    - 2. Ruth M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1905.
    - 3. Olive M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1908.
    - 4. Gladys L.<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1910.
    - 2959a. 5. Lenard E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 May 1913.
  - iii. MABEL FLORENCE, b. 2 May 1881, Brownton, Minn.; m. 13 Nov. 1900, Glencoe, Edmund V. May, son of David and Carrie; farmer; res. Brownton, where children were born. Children: 1 Edna Laura May, b. 10 Sept. 1901. 2 Paul R., b. 3 July 1904, d. 30 Jan. 1905, Brownton. 3 Hazel Mildred, b. 21 Oct. 1905. 4 Bessie Gertrude, b. 17 Sept. 1907. 5 Clifford Harold, b. 16 June 1909. 6 Harry Leroy, b. 24 Apr. 1911. 7 Dorothy M., b. 14 Mar. 1913.
1899. MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Sept. 1834, Montrose, Pa., d. 18 Dec. 1914; m. 29 Aug. 1861, Monroe, Wis., Roseltha Taylor, of Wisconsin, b. 26 Dec. 1842, Wis., dau. of Royal B. and Nancy.

Mr. Newcomb is a harness-maker with place of business at Almorai, Ia.; also has charge of the Almorai creamery. He went to Delaware Co., Ia., in 1860, to Green Co., Wis., in 1861, and to Minnesota the same year. In 1862, during the Indian massacre, they were driven from their home, losing everything. In the fall of 1862, they settled in Earlville, Ia.; he held the office of township clerk at that place for six years, and was assessor for one year;

in 1913, was justice of the peace; resided, Earlville, where children ii and iii were born.

## CHILDREN:

2960. i. EDWIN MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1862. x  
 ii. JENNIE BELL, b. 12 Sept. 1864; m. 25 Mar. 1883, J. A. Strickland; res. Manchester, Ia. Children: 1 Percy Strickland, b. ———, Earlville, m. ———, Vinton, Ia., Grace Railsback. 2 Glen, b. 12 Dec. 1893, Manchester; unm.  
 iii. BLANCHE IRENE, b. 28 Apr. 1873, d. 12 Oct. 1900, Earlville; m. 5 Feb. 1893, Earlville, Frank H. Young, b. ———; res. Dubuque, Ia. Children: 1 Floyd N. Young, b. 9 June 1893, Earlville; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2 Edna Blanche, b. 5 July 1895, Strawberry Point, Ia.; unm.; res. Dubuque, with her father. 3 Florence Irene, b. 7 July 1897, Strawberry Point; unm.; res. Dubuque, with her father.

1900. EUGENE S.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Aug. 1844, Montrose, Pa., d. 30 Jan. 1897, Plainfield; m. 16 May 1864, Earlville, Jennie Trenter, of Earlville, b. 10 July 1844, Romney, W. Va., d. 20 May 1898, dau. of Jacob. He was a harness-maker; resided, Manchester, where children i-iv were born; later, Plainfield.

## CHILDREN:

2961. i. WILLIAM EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1866; m. 22 May 1889, Plainfield, Flora Kingsley, dau. of M. B. and M. H.; res. Long Beach, Calif. They have:  
 I. Clare<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1892.  
 ii. LEWIS PORTER, b. 7 Apr. 1867, d. 4 Sept. 1869, Manchester.  
 iii. LUELLA MAY, b. 25 June 1870; m. 24 June 1903, Leo A. Knapp, son of Christian A. and Barbara; civil engineer; was employed at the Customs House, San Francisco, in 1919, later, was Jr. Eng. U. S. War Dept., San Francisco. No ch.  
 iv. NETTIE EMILY, b. 21 Apr. 1872, d. 7 Oct. 1917, m. 25 Mar. 1897, Plainfield, Fred C. Newcomb (2958).  
 2962. v. CLARENCE ELMER, b. 7 Apr. 1876, Traer, Ia.; m. ——— 1896, Elsie Rice, b. 24 July 1878, dau. of Charles; machinist; res. Waterloo. Have:  
 I. Evalyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1896.  
 2963. vi. LLOYD CLIFFORD, b. 25 Sept. 1880, Plainfield; unm.; res. Omaha, Neb.  
 2964. vii. CLYDE CECIL, b. 30 Aug. 1885, Plainfield; m. 22 July 1911, Papillion, Neb., Grace Briscoe, dau. of Jennie; private secretary with Crane Co.; res. Omaha, Neb.; no ch.  
 viii. CLAUDE, twin with Clyde, d. 30 Aug. 1885.  
 ix. RUTH GLADYS, b. 4 Oct. 1892, Plainfield; unm.; res. La Crosse, Wis.

1901. FREDERICK PORTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Apr. 1847, Montrose, Pa., d. 27 July 1883; m. — Jan. 1869, Julia Munson, b. 7 Mar. 1849, Warren, O., d. ———, dau. of Amos and Julia A. He was a harness-maker; resided, Tama City, where children ii-iv were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CORA ANN<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1869, Manchester, Wis.; m. 16 May 1889, Woonsocket, S. Dak., Walter S. Ball, b. 17 Nov. 1861, Fennimore, Wis., son of G. W. and Almira (Munson); commercial machine traveler; res. Woonsocket, where children were born. Children: 1 Harry O. Ball, b. 24 May 1890, m. 24 Nov. 1910, Woonsocket, Mary M. Kramer, dau. of William, of Cherokee, Ia. 2 Clio Maud, b. 19 Jan. 1894, m. 17 Apr. 1915, Woonsocket, Harry Roache, son of James. 3 Earl M., b. 11 Sept. 1896. 4 Arthur Newcomb, b. 17 Sept. 1900. 5 Walter George, b. 8 May 1902. 6 Clifford Porter, b. 21 May 1906. 7 Carroll Wayne, b. 2 Aug. 1911.

2965. ii. FREDERICK MORRELL, b. 10 Apr. 1871; m. 26 Oct. 1896, McGregor, Ia., Jennette Birdsey, b. 28 Oct. 1872, McGregor; barber; res. Mason City, Ia. Have:  
i. Doris<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 May 1898, McGregor.
2966. iii. JOHN ARTHUR, b. 10 Nov. 1872; m. 11 June 1894, Woonsocket, Anna Maude Slade, b. 29 Apr. —, dau. of E. V. and Cordelia (Smith); railroad employee, in baggage and express department; res. La Crosse, Wis.; no ch.
2967. iv. LEWIS PORTER, b. 17 Dec. 1875, m. —, Nellie May Newcomb, (1897-v). He is a barber; res. Woonsocket; no ch.
1902. JOHN HEWITT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ai H.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 June 1856; m. —, Marshalltown, Ia., Lizzie Ranson; resides, LaFayette, Colo.

## CHILDREN :

- i. NELLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. —, d. —.
2968. ii. JOHN, b. —.
2969. iii. WILSON, b. —.
2970. iv. ALEXANDER, b. —.
- v. MARY, b. —.
1904. EDGAR ENOS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Enos<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1846, d. 15 Apr. 1915; m. 4 Oct. 1866, Frances E. Wheelock, b. 10 Apr. 1846, Tunkhannock, Pa., d. 16 Feb. 1909, dau. of Zibie. He was a farmer; resided, Manchester, where children were born; later, Portland, Ore.

## CHILDREN :

2971. i. HENRY E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June 1868; m. 20 Sept. 1891, Cascade, Ia., Mary F. Carroll, b. 29 Oct. 1869, Epworth, Ia., dau. of James and Margaret (Keefe). He is a contractor and builder; res. Lost Nation, Ia. Have:  
i. Viola E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1894, Independence, Ia.
- ii. SUSAN H. (called Harriet S.), b. 12 July 1869; m. 20 Sept. 1893, Cascade, William W. Hamilton, b. 14 June 1863, Cascade, son of William Wilson and Isabella Young (Aitchison); retired; res. Tropic, Calif. They have: Pauline Hamilton, b. 21 Mar. 1895, Tropic; was a student at Mills College in 1916.
2972. iii. IRVING, b. 11 Nov. 1872, d. 17 Feb. 1916; m. 24 July 1901, Manchester, Berenice B. McCormick, b. 18 Oct. 1878, Manchester, dau. of J. F. and Mary P. (Rose). He was a retired farmer; res. Belvidere, Ill. They had:  
i. Amber Lucile<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 May 1902, Manchester.
2973. iv. HARLO L., b. 29 Mar. 1874. x

1906. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel H.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Nov. 1834, d. — 1904; m. — 1872, Marysville, Calif., Mildred Agnes Ray, b. 11 Nov. 1851, Cross Plains, Ind., dau. of James and Anna Eliza (Copeland). He was the proprietor of a jewelry store.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MAUD CHARLOTTE<sup>10</sup>, b. —, d. — 1908, m. —, Ernest A. M. Gilchrist. They had: Melbourne Newcomb Gilchrist, b. —.
- ii. MARY ELLEN (called Minnie), b. —; m. —, Frank Langtry; res. Vancouver. Have: 1 George Langtry, b. —. 2 Viola, b. —.
- iii. GEORGE, b. — 1875, d. same year.



2974. iv. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 25 July 1878, Vallejo, Calif.; m. 24 Apr. 1910, Vallejo, Ethely Holland, b. 26 May 1878, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Robert and Ann (Latham). He is with Isaac Upham Co., San Francisco; res. San Francisco; no ch.
2975. v. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. 25 Dec. 1879, d. ——— 1908, m. ———, Julia Klaus; no ch.

1907. LUCIUS STUART<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel H.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Sept. 1835, Rochester, N. Y., d. — Mar. 1909, Vallejo, Calif.; m. ——— 1856, or 1857, Ottawa, Ill., Mary Martin, b. ———, Oswego, N. Y., d. ——— 1912, dau. of James and Bridget (Buckley); hotel proprietor; resided, Vallejo.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1859, d. ——— 1883, m. ———, Charles Gay. They have: Frank Gay, b. ———.
2976. ii. LUCIUS, b. ——— 1861. x
1911. NATHAN LUTHER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frederick L.<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Jan. 1833, Castleton, Vt., d. 23 Apr. 1907 or 1908; m. 17 Mar. 1853, Julia Matthis, b. 2 May 1835, Urbana, O., d. — Mar. 1913, dau. of William (or John) and Phebe (Woolley).

Mr. Newcomb was a moulder and stationary engineer. He served as private in Co. G, 174th Ohio Inf. Vols., until he lost his right arm at battle of Charlotteville, N. C.; discharged 28 June 1865; resided, Urbana, where children i-iii were born; later, Dayton, O.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNA<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1856; m. 15 Dec. 1872, Chardon, O., Hugh McCanna, b. ———, d. 10 Apr. 1905; m. second, ——— 1907, George Esry, b. ———; laborer; res. Cleveland, O., where children were born. Children by first marriage: 1 Jessie McCanna, b. 4 May 1879. 2 Anna, b. 20 Feb. 1883. 3 Pearl, b. 2 Oct. 1886. 4 Belle, b. 2 Nov. 1892.
- ii. LAURA, b. — Aug. 1858, d. — Aug. 1911, Cleveland, m. ———, ——— Wicks. Had: Grace Wicks, who m. ———, ——— Bowers; res. Cleveland.
- iii. IDA J., b. 12 Apr. 1862; m. 15 Feb. 1885, Cleveland, Hiram Rogers Dewey, b. 14 Apr. 1857, Orange, O., son of Elisha and Rachel (Rogers); calendar man at Rubber Works; res. Cleveland, where children were born. Children: 1 Hazel Belle Dewey, b. 22 Nov. 1885, m. 12 June 1906, Cleveland, Jesse Ray Luse, son of Shelby. 2 Harry Ellsworth, b. and d. 8 Aug. 1887. 3 Goldie Estelle, b. 29 Mar. 1894.
2977. iv. CHARLES H., b. 20 Mar. 1871. x
2978. v. FRANK ELLSWORTH, b. 20 Oct. 1873, Painesville, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1895, Cleveland, Gertrude Esry, b. 8 May 1876, Cleveland, dau. of George H. and Elizabeth (Coleman). He is manager of Fence Co.; res. Cleveland, where children were born. Children:
1. Doris Margaret<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 July 1896.
  2. Grace Estelle<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1900.
1912. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frederick L.<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Feb. 1836; m. — June 1858, Maggie Gardner. Mr. Newcomb is a Civil War veteran, having enlisted 9 Dec. 1861, and served in Co. B, 66th Ohio Vol. Inf.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.
2979. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. ———.
- iii. LENORA, b. ———; was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1899.

1913. JOHN GAUT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frederick L.<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Sept. 1838; m. — May 1869, Sarah Neary. Mr. Newcomb enlisted 18 Apr. 1861, in Co. C, 13th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf.; was wagon master a short time; mustered out 5 Dec. 1865; was with the army in Texas; resided, in 1878, Galesburg, Mich.; in 1881, Urbana, O.

## HAVE:

2980. i. GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, b. ———.

1916. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John K.<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Sept. 1834, near Springfield, O., d. 8 June 1899; m. 28 Jan. 1856, Diana Cook, b. ———, d. 23 Jan. 1874, dau. of William and Cynthia (Dee).

Mr. Newcomb was a railroad engineer; enlisted in the Civil War, 25 Feb. 1865, in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol. Inf.; discharged 1 Oct. 1865; resided, for a time, Hamilton, Ill.; Syracuse, Neb., in 1881.

## CHILDREN:

2981. i. HERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1867, West Point, Ill.; m. 9 Aug. 1896, Cook, Neb., Lena L. Gerking, dau. of J. H. and Frances; painter and decorator; res. Cook. Have:  
i. Hazel Addlen<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1899.
2982. ii. JOHN KNIGHT, b. 5 Mar. 1868, West Point, Ill.; m. 31 Dec. 1898, Lincoln, Neb., Rose Elma Larimer, of Lincoln, b. 31 Oct. 1871, dau. of William; machinist and engineer; res. Lincoln; no ch.
2983. iii. CHARLES DWIGHT, b. ———; m. ———, Ida Holbrook, from whom he was divorced; res. Lincoln. They have four children, the order of birth and birth dates not known: Rose m. ——— Williams; Lela, m. ——— Camp; Jennie, m. ——— Spidel; Marie, m. ——— Wagner.
- iv. MINNIE, b. ———, m. ———, William Davis; res. Lincoln, Ill. Have: May Davis (adopted).
- v. CARRIE, b. ———; m. ———, George Vanransler Hill; res. Gandy, Neb. They have three children the order of whose births and birth dates are not known, Frank, Eva, who m. ——— Ensign, and Charles. John F. had other children—names and data not given.
1923. JOB C.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver I.<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Aug. 1867, Mattoon, Ill.; m. 3 Dec. 1889, Mattoon, Anna White, b. 22 Feb. 1869, Ramsey, Ill., d. 9 Feb. 1910, dau. of John and Hannah (Hahn). He is a railroad switchman; resided, Mattoon, where children i-iv were born, later, St. Louis, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- i. DOROTHY LAVINA<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1891; m. 5 Feb. 1910, Big Springs, Tex., John Pike, b. 19 Aug. 1881, near Ft. Worth, son of John and N. L. (Matthews); furniture merchant; res. Big Springs. They have: Dorothy Anna Pike, b. 25 Nov. 1910, Big Springs.
2984. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. 22 Mar. 1893, m. ———, Key West, Fla.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1 Feb. 1894; unm.
- iv. PEARL, b. 18 Oct. 1896; unm.
- v. MARY, b. 22 Aug. 1900, Detroit, Mich.; unm.
1927. MILETUS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Miletus M.<sup>8</sup>, Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 June 1849; m. 18 Mar. 1872, Celina, O., Mary J. Raudabaugh, b. 18 Sept. 1851, Celina, dau. of George W. and Catharine (Roberts).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resides, Celina, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2985. i. WINFIELD<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1873, d. 6 June 1895, Celina; teacher.  
 ii. LEONA, b. 23 Apr. 1874, d. 4 Apr. 1892, Celina.  
 2986. iii. ERNEST, b. 23 Dec. 1875, d. 21 Dec. 1903, Columbus, O.  
 iv. MARGARET C., b. 5 Feb. 1877, m. 1 Jan. 1898, Celina, John Dedrick, son of John and Matilda.  
 v. PHENA, b. 12 May 1878, d. 21 Feb. 1879, Celina.  
 vi. CLYDE, b. 31 May 1880, d. 17 June 1897, Celina.  
 2987. vii. ELLIS, b. 3 Nov. 1883, d. 11 May 1906, Celina, m. 6 Oct. 1904, Celina, Sylvia Shanklin, dau. of Mell and Emma.  
 viii. LILLIAN, b. 28 Apr. 1885, d. 11 Jan. 1908, Celina; teacher.  
 ix. RHODA, b. 17 Sept. 1886; m. 6 Sept. 1908, Celina, Purn Ray Copeland, b. 24 Aug. 1886, Celina, son of Francis Abner and Sarah Elizabeth (Reel); farmer; res. Celina, where children were born. Children: 1 Nellie Elizabeth Copeland, b. 17 Aug. 1909. 2 Alberta Bernice, b. 26 Oct. 1910. 3 Mary Catheryn, b. 1 Feb. 1912. 4 Grace Alyse, b. 30 Aug. 1914. 5 Ida Mae, b. 29 Dec. 1915.  
 2988. x. GEORGE MADISON, b. 30 Oct. 1887, m. 21 July 1912, Celina, Hazel Biersdorpher, dau. of Philip and Sarah; shoe merchant; res. Celina; no ch.  
 xi. FLOSS, b. 20 May 1889, d. 29 Sept. 1910, Celina, m. 30 June 1908, Celina, Justice Gilberg, son of Adolph and Harriet.  
 2989. xii. ALBERT R., b. 6 Apr. 1891; unm.; enlisted and was in service in France in 1918.
1929. ALEXIS B.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Miletus M.<sup>8</sup>, Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 June 1864, d. 15 May 1917; m. first, — Oct. 1888, Carrie Miesse, b. —, d. —; m. second, — Hattie Bauer.

Mr. Newcomb was a grocery merchant; resided, Celina, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

2990. i. HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. — Mar. 1890; res. Springfield, O.  
 ii. MINNIE ZEIS, b. 16 Dec. 1894.  
 iii. MATISON, b. —, d. in infancy.  
 iv. LOUETTA, b. — Jan. 1915.  
 v. MARIE, b. — 1916.
1930. ORAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Miletus M.<sup>8</sup>, Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 May 1869, Celina; m. — Apr. 1894, Alice Frick; resides, Celina.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SARAH LUEREE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1896, Celina, m. 24 Aug. 1918, Rockford, O., Glenn Lichty.  
 2991. ii. JOHN F., b. — Jan. 1902; unm.
1931. JAMES MADISON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph B.<sup>8</sup>, Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Aug. 1850, Mercer Co.; m. first, 30 Dec. 1873, Celina, Anna Eliza Brookhart, b. —, d. 12 July 1881, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Copp); m. second, — 1883, Mrs. Mary Ann (Anspach) Meek, b. 12 May 1851, d. 21 May 1897, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Boyer) Anspach; m. third, 26 Sept. 1908, Mrs. Hattie Marie (Hopkins) Pratt, b. 26 June 1858, dau. of William and Jane (Swauza) Hopkins.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer until 1910; later, otherwise employed; resides, Cleveland.

## CHILDREN.

By Anna :

- i. IDA LEOTA<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1875, Mercer Co., O.; m. 23 Dec. 1912, St. Louis, Mo., William C. Dunlap, b. 2 Apr. 1871, Buchanan Co., Mo., son of Sam B. and Nancy I. (Brown); farmer; res. DeKalb, Mo.; no ch.
- ii. EMMA BELLE, b. 5 May 1878, Neptune, O.; m. 12 Dec. 1895, Payne, O., Simon Benjamin Eagleson, b. 6 Nov. 1863, Dixon, O., son of Andrew and Lucinda (Baughman); farmer; res. Wawaka, Ind. Children: 1 Rollo Tennyson Eagleson, b. 6 Sept. 1896, Argos, Ind., m. 19 May 1914, Cosperville, Gladys I. Conley. 2 Ira Leo, b. 11 Mar. 1899, Argos. 3 Simon Everett, b. 26 Apr. 1904, Ligonier, Ind.

By Mary Ann :

- iii. JOSEPH BEACH, b. 10 Apr. 1885, d. 5 Sept. 1889, Payne, O.
- iv. SUSANNA EDITH, b. 22 Oct. 1886, Payne; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Celina, Elmer Rigg, b. 4 Apr. 1885, Grand Rapids, O., son of Truman and Angeline (Hartman); pugilist; res. Wawaka, Ind. They have: Clarence Marion Rigg, b. 26 Feb. 1910, Ralley, Okla.
- 2992. v. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 23 Feb. 1889; minister; unm.
- vi. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 6 Mar., d. 1 Apr. 1892.

1932. JOSEPH LUTHER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph B.<sup>8</sup>, Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 June 1854, d. 27 July 1902; m. 28 Feb. 1883, Garrison, Ia., Elizabeth May Ridenour, b. 16 Oct. 1864, Keokuk Co., Ia., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frush).

Mr. Newcomb was a photographer. After his death, Mrs. Newcomb continued the business; resided, Jesup, Ia.

## CHILDREN :

- 2993. i. ROLLO EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1884. x
  - ii. BEULA MARILLA, b. 19 Mar. 1888, Marion, Kan., m. 17 Sept. 1916, Jesup, Earl Petheram; farmer; res. Chapin, Ia.
  - 2994. iii. FLOY ALTA, b. 13 July 1897, La Porte City, Ia.; m. 15 Dec. 1917, Jesup, Lieut. Mott T. Felts. Mr. Felts enlisted when the United States entered the European War; was commissioned lieutenant and was stationed at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex.; re-enlisted in regular army.
1934. RODOLPHUS BURNHAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Apr. 1823, Leyden, Mass., d. 6 Sept. 1878, Homer, N. Y.; m. first, 18 July 1845, Cortland, N. Y., Nancy M. Burnham, b. 21 Nov. 1825, Homer, d. 21 Sept. 1865, Homer, dau. of John and Jerusha (Hebbard); m. second, 6 Nov. 1872, Mrs. Jennette (Abbott) Rooks, b. ———, d. 11 Nov. 1874; m. third, 21 Oct. 1875, Lottie White, b. 16 May 1840, Homer, dau. of James.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Homer, where children ii-vi were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Nancy :

- i. ELLEN J.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 May 1848, Cortland; m. 12 Sept. 1867, Homer, Enos Stimson, b. 1 Oct. 1851, d. 2 Feb. 1917; res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1 Warren Newcomb Stimson, b. 28 Apr. 1881, Syracuse; unm. 2 Frank N., b. 1 Aug. 1886; unm.
- 2995. ii. WILLIAM BURNHAM, b. 8 Oct. 1851. x
- iii. MARY L., b. 21 Sept. 1856; m. 20 Apr. 1875, Homer, Frank W. Lockwood, b. 10 Feb. 1855, Kelloggville, N. Y., son of Absalom and Mary A. (Loyster); res. Warner, N. Y.; no ch.

2996. iv. FRANK E., b. 7 Jan. 1859, d. 28 Sept. 1912, Syracuse.  
 v. LILLIAN ADEL, b. 23 Oct. 1862; m. 29 Sept. 1887, Syracuse, Theron S. Bennett, b. 31 Aug. 1854, Oneida, N. Y., son of Daniel M. and Electa J. (Marshall); steel temperer; res. Syracuse. Children: 1 Mabel Newcomb Bennett, b. 10 Nov. 1889, d. 1 Aug. 1890. 2 Ethel Grace, b. 13 July 1891; unm.; res. Syracuse. 3 Warren Burnham, b. 11 Oct. 1897; unm.; res. Syracuse. 4 William T., b. 11, d. 12 Oct. 1897.

By Lottie:

- vi. RUDOLPHA NINA, b. 13 Oct. 1877; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Aurora Ill., Benjamin Smith, of Aurora, b. 3 Apr. 1870, Champlain, N. Y., son of Richard Henry and Jane (Johnson); jeweler, engraver and, in 1917, farmer; res. Little York, N. Y. Children: 1 Leone Newcomb Smith, b. 5 Oct. 1900, Chicago. 2 Laurence Clinton, b. 23 Aug. 1903, Aurora. 3 Lewis Grant, b. 1 June 1908, Little York.

1938. CYRENIUS ADELBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Nov. 1837, Cortland, d. 9 Mar. 1915, Detroit; m. first, 12 Nov. 1867, Hartford, Conn., Mary E. Haskell, of Hartford, b. 12 Sept. 1846, d. 17 Nov. 1887, dau. of William R. and Sophronia R.; m. second, 20 Sept. 1899, Detroit, Mary Hutton Sharp, b. 12 Mar. 1864, Dublin, Ireland, dau. of James and Margaret (Hutton).

Mr. Newcomb belonged to a line of Newcombs that played an active part in the Revolutionary War. He was educated in the common schools of New York and later attended the Massachusetts State Normal School at Bridgewater, and the Clinton Liberal Institute in New York. At the age of eighteen, he began work in the dry goods business in Hannibal, N. Y.; two years later he accepted a clerical position with the dry goods firm of N. H. Skinner, of Taunton, Mass., and nine years later became a partner in the business.

In 1868, he sold out his interest and removed to Detroit, Mich., where he became one of the founders of the Newcomb-Endicott Co., one of the largest mercantile firms in the west. He continued to be the president of this company up to the time of his death although he had given up active business two years previously, owing to failing health.

Mr. Newcomb was a leader in reform and in philanthropic work; was a member of several boards of charity, and was active in civil and political affairs, though never holding political office. He had been a member of the Universalist Church for many years; resided, Detroit, where children were born.

*C. A. Newcomb,*

CHILDREN:

2997. i. WILLIAM WILMON<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1869; m. 27 Oct. 1917, Glenn Ellyn, Ill., Esther Gladys Matthews, b. 24 June 1896, Alton, Ill., dau. of Rev. William Albert and Della May (Burton). He is a physician; res. Detroit; no ch.  
 2998. ii. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, JR., b. 14 Jan. 1871. x  
 iii. MARY QUEEN, b. 21 July 1873; m. 22 Sept. 1897, Detroit, William Eddy Fuller, Jr., of Fall River, Mass., b. 14 Aug. 1870, Taunton, Mass., d. 18 July 1917, Fall River, son of Judge William Eddy and Anna Mills (Corey); lawyer; was treasurer of Kilburn Lincoln Machine Co. and Solvents Recovery Co. of Danbury, Conn.; res. Fall River, where

- children were born. Children: 1 William Eddy Fuller, 3d, b. 29 June 1898; enlisted in 1918 and was stationed at Plattsburg from July 8 to Sept. 16 of that year, when he was commissioned as 2d lieutenant in Field Artillery; was then sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., for three months; discharged 14 Dec. 1918. 2 Newcomb, b. 22 Sept. 1900. 3 Anna Corey, b. 27 Apr. 1907.
2999. iv. HOWARD ROUNDS, b. 31 Dec. 1877. x  
 v. HAROLD, b. and d. 28 Aug. 1882.  
 vi. EDWIN, b. and d. 6 Aug. 1885.  
 vii. RUTH HASKELL, b. and d. 17 Nov. 1887.
1939. HORATIO COOLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cooley<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Dec. 1821, Wellsborough, Pa., d. 23 May 1882, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 20 May 1845, Eliza Pabody, b. 28 Mar. 1826, Vernon, Ind., d. 19 Dec. 1917, dau. of Dr. Ezra Fitch and Mabel (Butler).

Mr. Newcomb was a lawyer; emigrated with his mother and brothers, in 1833, from Richland, N. Y., to Vernon, Ind.; studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Jennings Co., Jan. 1844; removed to Indianapolis Ind., Dec. 1846; was elected mayor of the city May 1849, re-elected 1851, and resigned in November of same year; was elected representative to the Legislature from Marion Co., 1854, 1864 and 1866, and in 1860, State senator for four years; resigned in Nov. 1861, and was appointed, by Gov. Morton, president of the board of commissioners of the sinking fund (of the State), which office he held until Jan. 1863. During the war, he was the assistant editor of the *Indianapolis Journal*, a position which he held from 1864 to 1868.

In Feb. 1871, Mr. Newcomb was appointed, by Gov. Baker, as one of the judges of the Superior Court of Marion Co., and in April of the same year, was nominated by the President and confirmed as Assistant Secretary of the Interior, but, after full deliberation, declined the appointment.

The term of his office as Judge having expired in 1874, he was elected by the people, receiving the united support of both political parties. He resigned in 1876, and entered the practice of law as a member of the firm, Claypool, Newcomb & Ketcham. In 1880, he opened an office for himself, associating his son with him. In 1881, he was appointed one of the members of the Supreme Court Commission, a position he held at the time of his death. He was a member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis.

*Horatio C. Newcomb*

CHILDREN:

- i. MARIA ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1846, Vernon, Ind.; m. 18 May 1870, Indianapolis, Harmon H. Fulton, of Indianapolis, b. ———, d. 27 May 1906, Indianapolis, son of Gen. Fulton, an officer in the Civil War; res. Toledo, O., later, Indianapolis, where children were born. Children: 1 Albert Cooley Fulton, b. 2 June 1872, m. 10 June 1901, Chicago, Ill., Marion Roudthaler. 2 Robert Newcomb, b. 1 Mar. 1874, m. 24 Nov. 1906, Indianapolis, Virginia Emma Pearson. 3 Fred Harmon, b. 21 May 1876, d. 27 Aug. 1903, Elmira, N. Y., m. 10 Oct. 1901, Elmira, Bessie Sterling.
3000. ii. HORATIO COOLEY, Jr., b. 28 Apr. 1848. x  
 3001. iii. EZRA BUTLER, b. 18 Dec. 1852. x  
 iv. ARCHIE, b. 17, d. 18 Apr. 1854.  
 v. EMMA, b. 8 Feb. 1858, Indianapolis; m. 21 Dec. 1880, Indianapolis, Hiram B. Cole, b. 10 Dec. 1849, d. 2 Mar. 1887, Decatur, Ill., son of Warren Benjamin and Sylvia (Clark), of Madison, Wis., and Foun-

taintown, Ind.; res. Decatur, where children were born. Children: 1 Lawrence Newcomb Cole, b. 8 Dec. 1881. 2 Ernest Clark, b. 12 May 1884, m. 26 Oct. 1912, Chicago, Josephine Proctor. 3 Lucia, b. 7 Feb. 1887, m. 16 Oct. 1909, Indianapolis, Joseph Miner.

- vi. MABEL CAROLINE, b. 11 July 1862, Indianapolis; m. 8 May 1884, Indianapolis, Edwin Morrow Goodwin, b. 6 Oct. 1862, Indianapolis, son of Rev. Thomas Aiken and Content Lucretia (Craft); General Agent Accident Dept. Aetna Life Ins. Co., for New York; res. Terre Haute, Ind., Buffalo, 1895, later, Chicago. Children: 1 Alice Emma Goodwin, b. 5 Mar. 1887, Terre Haute, d. 30 Mar. 1893, Indianapolis. 2 Helen Newcomb, b. 7 Nov. 1890, Terre Haute. 3 Thomas Arthur, b. 2 Nov. 1893, Indianapolis.
- vii. ROBERT, b. 16 Feb. 1865, d. 10 Mar. 1869.

1940. RICHARD HEZEKIAH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cooley<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1825, Wellsborough, d. 19 Mar. 1891, Wellington, Mo.; m. 3 June 1852, Matilda Ann Carney, b. 28 Dec. 1826, Vernon, Ind., d. 11 Oct. 1896, Ft. Scott, Kan., dau. of Pleasant and Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 7 Nov. 1847, in 5th Ind. Regt. Vols.; served in Mexican War until peace was declared, 30 May 1848; was with Gen. Scott when he entered the City of Mexico; was, for several years, clerk of the board of commissioners of sinking fund (of the State), and later assistant in the money order department of post-office at Indianapolis; was also engaged in mercantile pursuits; resided, Vernon, Ind., where children i-iv were born, until 1861, when he removed to Indianapolis.

## CHILDREN:

3002. i. AZEL HULL<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1853. x  
 ii. JOHN CARNEY, b. 24 Dec. 1854, d. 19 Apr. 1855.  
 iii. IDA MARIA, b. 15 Nov. 1856; m. 20 Mar. 1879, Grand Island, Neb., John H. Ausherman, of Hagerstown, Md., b. 17 Nov. 1849, Hagerstown, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dovenbarger); farmer; res. Forreston, Ill., where children 2-4 were born; later, Wasta, S. Dak. Children: 1 Henry T. Ausherman, b. — Dec. 1879, Carbon, Wyo.; m. — Sept. 1903, Oregon, Ill., Sadie Hedrick; a son. 2 William R., b. — Aug. 1881; unm. 3 Maude Mae, b. — Sept. 1883, m. — Feb. 1908, Rockford, Ill., John J. Richter. 4 Mabel F., b. — June 1886, m. — Dec. 1909, Rapid City, S. Dak., Joseph Meiners; two ch.  
 iv. RUTH ANN, b. 7 Mar. 1859; m. 24 May 1885, Pleasanton, Kan., Levi Butcher, of Blue Mound, Kan.; res. Blue Mound where children were born, and Iola, Kan. Children: 1 Todd Dalton Butcher, b. 24 June 1887. 2 Odd Grover, b. 15 Oct. 1888. 3 Hazel Loreau, b. 24 Sept. 1892.
3003. v. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 12 July 1862; grocer; res. Iola, Kan.

1941. JOSEPH BULLOCK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cooley<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Aug. 1828, Richland, N. Y., d. about 1894; m. 12 Oct. 1849, Vernon, Ind., Elizabeth Jane Baldwin.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted June 1862, in 67th Ind. Inf. Vols.; was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster 15 July 1862, and was present in many battles; was in first attack on Vicksburg, taking of Arkansas Post and surrender of Vicksburg, and was one of the first to enter the city July 4; contracted disease, and resigned 26 July 1863. After the war, he was in the merchant milling business. In 1882, he was a traveling agent; resided, Vernon, Ind., until 1865, when he removed to Liberty, Ind., where children iii-v were born; later removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where Mrs. Newcomb now resides with her daughter, Mrs. John S. Wright.

## CHILDREN :

3004. i. CHARLES EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 July 1854, d. 5 June 1879, Indianapolis; m. 8 Jan. 1879, Indianapolis, Lillian Clark Smith, b. 3 Apr. 1859, Indianapolis, dau. of James R. and Octavi (Clark). Mrs. Newcomb m. second, Charles B. Pierce, b. 14 Jan. 1853, Chicago.
3005. ii. LELAND LAURENZ, b. 17 July 1856, Franklin, Ind.; m. 5 Jan. 1886, Wichita, Kan., Nettie I. Barnes of Wichita. Mr. Newcomb was for a time in the drug business but for more than twenty-five years he has been a member of the firm of Barnes & Newcomb, dealers in musical instruments. He is a heavy owner of city realty, including the block in which the firm's business is conducted; is a Scottish Rite Mason bearing the distinguished honor of a sovereign grand inspector general honorary of the thirty-third degree. He has served continuously for twelve years on the important reception committee of Wichita Consistory No. 2. He is also an active member of the Riverside Club, and the Chamber of Commerce; res. Wichita, where children were born. Children:
1. Leland Barnes<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1891, d. 23 Dec. 1892, Wichita.
  2. Nettie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 July 1897.
3006. iii. HORATIO BALDWIN, b. 29 May 1860, d. 17 Feb. 1907, Seattle, Wash., m. ———; no ch.
- iv. LECTANIA MAY, b. 28 July 1870; m. 22 May 1901, John S. Wright; res. Indianapolis. They have: John Newcomb Wright, b. 31 May 1902.
- v. ELLA LUENA, b. 13 Jan., d. 8 Oct. 1873.
1942. WILLIAM COOLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cooley<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Jan. 1831, Greenfield, Mass., d. 23 Feb. 1902; m. 1 May 1855, Franklin, Ind., Margaret Farquhar, b. — Mar. 1833, Lochiel, Scotland, d. 14 June 1898, dau. of George and Dorithea (Copeland). He was a merchant; resided, Indianapolis, after 1865.

## CHILDREN :

3007. i. WALTER COOLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 May 1856, Vernon, Ind., d. 1 Mar. 1896; unm.
3008. ii. GEORGE FARQUHAR, b. 21 June 1858, Chesterfield, Ind., d. 24 May 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1880, Indianapolis, Florence Sawyer. They had:
1. Warren Mullen<sup>11</sup>, b. ———, d. 29 Sept. 1902.
1943. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept. 1823, Mercer Co., Pa., d. 14 Apr. 1880, Keithsburg, Ill.; m. 10 Apr. 1855, Boalsburg, Pa., Asenath M. Barr, b. 6 Feb. 1837, Boalsburg, d. 8 June 1900, dau. of William Wills and Jane (Sample).

Mr. Newcomb was a grocer and farmer; resided, Iowa Falls, Ia., 1858, West Union, Ia., 1864; removed to Macomb, Ill., during the year of 1864, where he continued to reside. After Mr. Newcomb's death, Mrs. Newcomb resided with her children at Ottumwa, Ia., until 1889, when she removed to Chicago to reside with her son Charles.

## CHILDREN :

- i. FLORA<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1856, Boalsburg, Pa.; m. 6 May 1886, Ottumwa, Leon D. Lewis, b. 5 Dec. 1860, Ottumwa, son of John F. and Sarah (Neal). He is traveling auditor for the Western Railway Association; Mrs. Lewis taught school for a number of years previous to her marriage. Children: 1 and 2 twins, b. 12, both d. 13 July 1887. 3 Mable Newcomb Lewis, b. 6 Feb. 1889, Ottumwa.
3009. ii. WILLIAM BARR, b. 15 Jan. 1859. x
3010. iii. CHARLES CARMAN, b. 21 June 1868, Macomb, Ill.; cashier in wholesale grocery house in Chicago; unm.; res. Chicago.



1944. CARMAN ADAMS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 July 1827, Lackawanna, Pa., d. — Apr. 1902; m. 8 July 1849, Rock Grove, Ill., Sarah Kate Fisher, b. 26 Aug. 1832, Millheim, Pa., d. 9 Apr. 1906, dau. of Peter D. and Lavina (Klapp).

Mr. Newcomb was a lawyer. In 1853, he began the practice of law at West Union, Ia.; was elected county attorney for Fayette Co. in 1854, and held the office one year, when he was elected county judge of same county, an office which he held three years.

At the opening of the War of the Rebellion, he entered the volunteer service—enlisted 15 May 1861, as private in Co. F, 3d Iowa Inf.; was commissioned captain 27 May, and mustered in 8 June following; resigned 8 Apr. 1862, owing to ill health, and returned to Missouri in the fall of same year. He was commissioned colonel of the 80th Regt. of Enrolled Missouri Militia, organized in Jefferson Co. 31 Dec. 1864; resigned 12 Mar. 1865. In 1864, he was elected member of the Missouri Legislature; served until the spring of 1866, when he was appointed, by Gov. Fletcher, Judge of the 15th Judicial Circuit of Missouri; resigned in the fall of same year to make the race for Congress, and was elected by a very large majority; served as member of the 40th Congress two years. Eight days after the expiration of the term, he was appointed, by President Grant, as United States Marshal for the eastern district of Missouri, an office which he held for many years; resided, Vallie View, Jefferson Co., Mo.

*C. A. Newcomb*

## CHILDREN:

3011. i. THEODORE DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1851, Rock Grove, Ill., d. 22 June 1852.  
 ii. CLARENCE FISHER, b. 25 Dec. 1853, West Union, d. 19 Apr. 1912, Chicago, m. ———, Lillian May Lockwood, b. ———, d. ——— 1896; no ch.  
 iii. TIBBIE SARAH, b. 2 Nov. 1856, West Union, d. 12 Apr. 1901, Paris, France, m. ——— 1885, St. Louis, Marcelen Boyrie, of Paris, France; printer; no ch.  
 3012. iv. CARMAN ADAMS SEWARD, b. 17 Apr. 1871. x

1946. JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John A.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Oct. 1832, Truxton, N. Y., d. 30 Sept. 1903, St. Louis, Mo.; m. first, 11 Oct. 1860, Charlotte Walter Sedgwick, of Ithaca, N. Y., b. 14 Feb. 1836, Bath, N. Y., d. 24 Apr. 1868, Warrensburg, Mo., dau. of Datus E. and Mary (Kendall); m. second, 27 May 1869, Helen Rayhill, b. 30 Jan. 1845, Mascoutah, Ill., dau. of Charles and Charity Jane (Fike).

Mr. Newcomb was a minister. He was educated at Cooperstown Seminary and Cazenovia, N. Y.; taught school in Truxton, Ind., Crittenden, Ky., and La Fayette, Ind., where he was principal of a grammar school.

In Mar. 1859, he joined the Oneida Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was stationed at Newfield, N. Y., one year; Oriskany Falls, N. Y., one year; Warren, N. Y., two years, and Vernon, three years; was transferred to Missouri and Arkansas Conference Mar. 1866; stationed at Warrensburg, three years, and at Clinton, Mo., two years.

## CHILDREN.

All by second marriage except i and ii:

- i. MARY ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 July 1861, Warren, N. Y.; m. — Oct. 1879, St. Louis, John H. Gay; res. St. Louis. They have: Mabel Newcomb Gay, b. 5 Oct. 1882, Warrensburg, Mo., m. —, John S. Ellis; res. St. Louis.
3013. ii. CHARLES BENTON, b. 17 Sept. 1867. x  
 iii. LEROY A., b. and d. 29 Dec. 1870, Clinton, Mo.  
 iv. SARAH LEVANTIA, b. 1 Sept. 1872, Clinton; m. 29 Nov. 1897, St. Louis, Jasper L. Lasater, of St. Louis, b. —, d. 9 June 1910; railway postal clerk; res. St. Louis. They have: Marion N. Lasater, b. 26 Aug. 1899, St. Louis.
3014. v. ABIAL ROYAL, b. 26 Apr. 1874. x  
 vi. OMEGA MAY, b. 16 Sept. 1875, St. Joseph, Mo.; unm.  
 vii. JULIA RAYHILL, b. 10 Nov. 1876; m. 26 Oct. 1898, St. Louis, Waddy P. Tate, b. 29 May 1872, son of Robert and Missouri (Swayze); railway postal clerk; res. St. Louis, where children were born. Children: 1 Newcomb Tate, b. 14 Oct. 1899, d. 1 Aug. 1900, St. Louis. 2 Helen Missouri, b. 5 Feb. 1901. 3 Waddy P., Jr., b. 13 Aug. 1903. 4 Robert, b. 15 Oct. 1905.  
 viii. LOUISE MARIE, b. 1 May 1878, Macon, Mo., d. 20 Mar. 1905, St. Louis; m. 26 Apr. 1899, St. Louis, Arthur L. McGuire; res. St. Louis, where children were born. Children: 1 Thelma Louise McGuire, b. 1 Mar. 1900. 2 Arthur Lee, b. 7 Aug. 1903, d. 22 Jan. 1905, St. Louis.
3015. ix. JOHN WESLEY, Jr., b. 10 July 1880. x
1947. CHARLES MELVIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John A.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1835, Truxton, N. Y., d. 30 Oct. 1900; m. 16 Jan. 1873, St. Louis, Margaret Augusta Clayton, b. 3 Sept. 1848, Ursa, Ill., dau. of Charles W. and Mary Ely (Robbins).

Mr. Newcomb was in the life insurance business. In his earlier years, he taught school in Hartford, Conn., and other places. About 1870, he and his brother Abial took charge of the Western Branch Office of the American Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia; resided, St. Louis, where children were born, and where Mrs. Newcomb still resides.

*Chas. M. Newcomb.*

## CHILDREN:

3016. i. FRANCIS CLAYTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1874; m. first, 28 Oct. 1895, St. Louis, Nellie Moore, dau. of Gen. David, from whom he was divorced in 1913; m. second, 27 Oct. 1914, Syracuse, N. Y., Mrs. Dorothy Edna (Harris) Aylward, b. 25 June 1880, Little River, Mass., dau. of Frank DeWitt and Mary E. (Bowen); salesman; res. Springfield, Mass. He died 3 Sept. 1921. Had by first marriage:  
 1. Marion Margaret<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1897, St. Louis.
3017. ii. BURTON EDGAR, b. 17 Aug. 1875. x
1949. EUGENE ADELBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Nov. 1851, Leyden, Mass.; m. 10 May 1873, Greenfield, Mass., Hannah Thompson Deakin, of Greenfield, b. 23 Jan. 1849, in Sheffield, England.

Mr. Newcomb has been County Treasurer since 1891 and for several years Water Commissioner and member of Prudential Commission; resides, Greenfield, where children were born, and where he has resided for over half a century.

## CHILDREN :

3018. i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1874; m. 30 Oct. 1906, Shelton, Conn., Maybelle R. Packard, of Shelton, b. 20 May 1880, in Florence, Mass.; res. Greenfield, where children were born. Children:
1. Elsie Lydia<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. 10 Apr. 1908.
  2. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1909.
- ii. EDITH TERESA, b. 1 Aug. 1875; m. 18 June 1902, in Greenfield, Frederick Elbert Field, of Greenfield, b. 16 Nov. 1873; res. Montreal, Can. Children: 1 Charles Newcomb Field, b. 15 Sept. 1905, Pittsburgh, Pa. 2 Margaret Louise, b. 14 May 1910, Pittsburgh.
3019. iii. EUGENE ROBERT, b. 4 Dec. 1882; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Tressie Leila Buswell, of Greenfield, b. 21 Oct. 1877. Children:
1. Richard Adelbert<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1904, at Waterbury, Conn.
  2. Eugene Robert<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1910, at Greenfield.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 24 Oct. 1892; m. 17 Aug. 1922, in Greenfield, George Henry Gardner of Marshfield, Mass., b. 16 Oct. 1894. She is a graduate of Smith College.
1951. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Richard E.*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Aug. 1833, Salisbury, Mass., d. 17 Oct. 1866, Burlington, N. J.; m. 20 Oct. 1858, Hartford, Mary Sumner, of Hartford, dau. of Dr. George S. and descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, an eminent officer and patriot of the War of the Revolution.

Mr. Newcomb was educated at a scientific school, Cambridge; was connected with the *Press* and *Courant* of Hartford, Conn., and the *New Haven Palladium*; he contributed largely, in prose and poetry, to the *Knickerbocker*, *Atlantic*, *Harper*, and *Our Young Folks*; resided, Hartford.

## HAD :

3020. i. WARREN PUTNAM<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 July 1859, Hartford; m. 2 July 1884, Cambridge, Mass., Caroline Frances Richards, b. 28 Apr. 1859, Milton, dau. of Reuben A. and Frances (White). Mr. Newcomb is a graduate of West Point; was commissioned 1st Lieut. Col. U. S. A. Fifth Art.; placed on active military duty, 14 May 1917, by the War Dept. and assigned to duty as Dept. Inspector, Northeastern Dept. He is a lineal descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Warren (1741-1775), the original oil painting portrait of whom passed into his possession in 1895, and was placed in the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston; res. Boston. Children:
1. Marion Warren<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1885, Omaha, Neb.; m. 10 June 1908, Governor's Island, N. Y., George Albert Wildrick, b. 8 Feb. 1883, Fort Schuyler, N. Y., son of Gen. Abram C. and Marion (White). Capt. Wildrick, C. A. C., who is a graduate of Princeton University, class of 1904, was appointed Major, National Army, and assigned to duty as Asst. Chief of Staff, 79th Division, which he joined at Camp Meade, Maryland, and with which he went overseas; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and Chief of Staff; res. Washington D. C. Children: (1) Carolyn Newcomb Wildrick, b. 1 Apr. 1909, Ft. Constitution, N. H. (2) Warren Newcomb, b. 20 Sept. 1910, Ft. Williams, Me.
  2. Frances Richards<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1889, West Point, N. Y.; m. 22 Aug. 1912, Pittsfield, Mass., Maj. Donald Armstrong, b. 15 Apr. 1889, Staten Island, N. Y., son of Dr. Samuel T. and Alice (Cobin) of Katona, N. Y. Mr. Armstrong is a graduate of Columbia University; was commissioned Lieutenant; promoted to Capt. of Coast Art., then Major, National Army, and assigned to duty as Adjutant 34th Art. Brigade, which he joined at Ft. Hunt, Va., and with which he went overseas; was later transferred as staff officer to general headquarters; res. Boston, Mass. They have: (1) Warren Putnam Armstrong, b. 15 June 1913.
1952. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Dec. 1832, d.

13 Feb. 1905; m. 30 Mar. 1857, Ann B. Ward, b. 7 July 1835, d. 12 Dec. 1888.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- i. LILLA HATTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 July 1861, Putney; m. 5 Sept. 1900, Malden, Mass., Charles Eaton Curtis, b. 19 Apr. 1856, Medford, Mass., son of Albert C. and Maria Jenett (Cornell); carpenter, contractor and builder; res. Medford, Mass.; no ch.
- ii. CARRIE E., b. 22 Dec. 1863; m. 28 Oct. 1882, Westminster, Vt., Sidney Lucia, b. 4 Oct. 1853, Hinesburg, Vt.; farmer; res. Putney, where children were born. Children: 1 Frederick George Lucia, b. 6 Jan. 1895, d. 17 Sept. 1896, Putney. 2 Minnie Enna, b. 5 Dec. 1897.
3021. iii. SELDEN H., b. 25 Jan. 1866; m. 5 Sept. 1894, Harrisville, N. H., Nettie J. Hagan, b. 12 Feb. 1869, Harrisville, dau. of John and Nettie J.; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Have:
  - i. Carrie Barbara<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 July 1906, Bellows Falls.
3022. iv. FREDERICK GEORGE, b. 11 Oct. 1877; unm.; res. Bellows Falls.

1953. NELSON CHARLES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jan. 1843; m. first, 15 Apr. 1863, Neoama Bagley, b. 17 Feb. 1845, Rockingham, Vt., d. 24 June 1902, dau. of Curtis and Sarah (Proctor); m. second, 5 Sept. 1908, Sarah Jenette Bagley, b. 10 Jan. 1854, sister to first wife. He is a farmer; resides, Putney, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARY FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 June 1864; m. 13 Feb. 1883, East Putney, Arthur George Smith, b. 2 June 1858, E. Putney, son of Willard and Louisa M. (Daggett); mill worker; res. E. Putney, where children were born, later, Otter River, Mass. Children: 1 Dana Arthur Smith, b. 5 June 1884, m. 15 June 1907, Baldwinville, Mass., Eleanor Bergstrom, b. 28 Oct. 1880, Sweden; three ch. 2 Maude Carrie, b. 31 Jan. 1886, m. 28 Sept. 1903, East Templeton, Mass., Albert Ewells Clary, b. 16 Aug. 1873, Gardiner, Me.; one son. 3 Frank Miles, b. 15 Mar. 1888, m. 22 Dec. 1906, Baldwinville, Nora Agnes Connors, b. 15 July 1889, Otter River; four ch. 4 Jessie May, b. 15 Mar. 1891, m. ———, Hawthorne; one son.
- ii. LIZZY, b. 20 Dec. 1868, d. 4 July 1869.
3023. iii. HOLICE, b. 20 Aug. 1870. x
- iv. MARTHA AMANDA, b. 2 Feb. 1874; m. 14 Feb. 1893, Westminster, Vt., Henry Arthur Ellis, b. 16 May 1867, Westminster, d. 9 June 1904, Westminster, son of James and Sarah (Jeffrey); m. second, 12 Aug. 1907, Chester, Vt., Edwin Lewis Rice, b. 12 Mar. 1868, Westminster, son of Luke Lincoln and Phebe Ellen (Johnson). Mr. Ellis was a farmer; res. Westminster. Mr. Rice is a lumberman. Children by first marriage: 1 James Kittridge Ellis, b. 7 Oct. 1893, Westminster, m. 13 June 1914, W. Battleboro, Vt., Ina Emily Pierce, b. 16 Jan. 1892, Newfane, Vt.; one son. 2 Seth Henry, b. 7 Aug. 1903, Westminster. By second marriage: 3 Harry Kenneth Rice, b. 29 Aug. 1910, Putney.
- v. LURA A., b. 26 Nov. 1877, Putney; m. first, 20 May 1901, Westminster, Herbert L. Burres, b. ———; m. second, 13 Mar. 1908, Hartford, Arthur E. Luce, b. 28 June 1886, Hartford. Mr. Luce is a railroad employee; res. Hartford, Vt. Children: 1 Harold Walter Burres, b. 6 Sept. 1903. 2 Otis Arthur Luce, b. 22 June 1910. 3 Lizzie Gertrude, b. 19 July 1912. 4 Clarence Nelson, b. 22 July 1915.

1956. JARVIS ANDREW<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Mar. 1850, Putney; m. 19 Sept. 1877, Montpelier, Vt., Clara A. Landon, b.

6 Apr. 1853, Essex Junction, Vt., dau. of Frank and Adelia of Essex Junction.

Mr. Newcomb is a carpenter; resides, Putney, where children were born; later, Bellows Falls, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

3024. i. BURNICE ELWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1879, m. 24 June 1902, Bellows Falls, Ida E. Patterson, b. 20 Apr. 1876, Williston, Vt., dau. of John and Phebe; machinist; res. Barre, Vt.; no ch.
3025. ii. FRANK ANDREW, b. 22 Mar. 1886. x

1957. JOHN HAMILTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alexander H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Sept. 1833, Bernardston, Mass., d. 21 Jan. 1913, Leyden, Mass.; m. 1 Jan. 1860, Frances Elizabeth Denison, b. 8 Sept. 1838, Leyden, dau. of Capt. Edward J. and Elizabeth C. (Hapgood), of Marlboro, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; since 1841 he had lived on the farm first owned by his father. In 1875, he was constable at Leyden. Mr. and Mrs. Newcomb celebrated their golden wedding, 1 Jan. 1910; resided, Leyden, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BELLE ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1861; m. 11 Jan. 1881, Greenfield, Mass., William Henry Tyler, of Guilford, Vt., b. 27 Nov. 1859, son of Ephraim and Mary (Bissell); farmer; res. Brattleboro, Vt. They had: Child, b. and d. 20 Jan. 1898, Guilford.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. 7 Dec. 1862; unm.; res. Brattleboro.
- iii. JESSIE MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1864; m. 19 Oct. 1897, Greenfield, Charles Wells Dinsmore, of Greenfield, son of Alvin; letter carrier; res. Greenfield. They have: Donald Newcomb Dinsmore, b. 27 Aug. 1898, Greenfield.
- iv. ALICE LOUISE, b. 27 Apr. 1865; m. 26 Oct. 1892, Greenfield, Henry S. Smead, b. —, d. 20 Jan. 1919, son of Sylvanus and Susan (Ballou); farmer; res. Greenfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Forrest Newcomb Smead, b. 24 Aug. 1896. 2 Perley Jesse, b. 22 Apr. 1899. 3 Francis Henry Ballou, b. 31 Dec. 1901.
3026. v. EDWARD DENISON, b. 7 Apr. 1867; m. 4 Sept. 1900, Northfield, Mass., Marjorie Pomeroy, b. 13 Oct. 1875, Northfield, dau. of Charles Russell and Harriet (Dickinson); res. Greenfield. They have:  
i. Carolyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1909, Greenfield.
3027. vi. JOHN HAMILTON, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1871, m. 2 Apr. 1903, Greenfield, Mrs. Annie (Miner) Bolton, of Leyden, dau. of M. Dayton Miner; farmer; res. Leyden; no ch.
3028. vii. DWIGHT CARPENTER, b. 17 Feb. 1873. x
- viii. JULIA LOVINA, b. 4 May 1875, d. 28 May 1917, Greenfield; m. 7 Nov. 1899, Greenfield, Stephen Tabor K. Davenport, b. 1 Sept. 1871, Leyden, son of William Watson and Mary Green (Knox), of Leyden; res. Leyden, where children 1-3 were born, later, Greenfield, where children 4 and 5 were born. Children: 1 Lucy Elizabeth Davenport, b. 7 Oct. 1901. 2 Alice Mary, b. 16 July 1903, d. 2 Jan. 1911, Greenfield. 3 William Henry, b. 29 Sept. 1905. 4 Clayton Denison, b. 13 Oct. 1907. 5 Charles Tabor, b. 20 May 1917.
- ix. FONETTA ATCELIA, b. 20 July 1877; unm.; res. Leyden.

1961. HARRIS ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Nov. 1858; m. first, 5 Sept. 1883, Bernardston, Mass., Hattie Estelle Lee, b. — Sept. 1861, Halifax, Vt., d. 19 Jan. 1896, dau. of Samuel and Clista (Deane); m. second, Mary Clista Randall, b. 2 Nov. 1887, Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Chester and Martha S. (Preston). He is

a farmer; resided, Leyden, where children i-iii were born, later, Deerfield, Mass., where children iv-viii were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Hattie:

- i. HATTIE L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 June 1886; m. 9 Mar. 1911, Greenfield, Arthur Chester Dickinson, b. 9 Mar. 1883, Northampton, Mass., son of George and Ida (Austin); tool maker and machinist; res. Indian Orchard, Mass. Children: 1 Rita Verle Dickinson, b. 1 Feb. 1912, Springfield, Mass. 2 Lucy Vera, b. 10 May 1913, Springfield. 3 Doris Verne, b. 1 Nov. 1915.
- ii. MABLE MYRA, b. 10 Aug. 1888; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Deerfield, Willis Merritt Townsley, b. 15 Sept. 1889, Buckland, Mass., son of George N. and Clara R. (Merritt); chauffeur; res. Greenfield. Children: 1 Gladys Mae Townsley, b. 12 Sept. 1910, Greenfield. 2 Robert Willis, b. 30 May 1917.
- 3029. iii. LUTHER RANDALL, b. 3 Sept. 1889. x
- 3030. iv. HARRIS STEPHEN, b. 8 Aug. 1892. x
- v. ROXIE ADDA, b. 28 Oct. 1895.

By Mary:

- 3031. vi. CHARLES CHESTER D., b. 9 Mar. 1898.
- vii. BERTHA ANNA, b. 30 Dec. 1900.
- 3032. viii. HUBERT EDWARD, b. 31 Aug. 1909.

1962. ALLEN SYLVESTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Dec. 1860, Leyden; m. 20 May 1886, Greenfield, Etta May Severance, b. 17 May 1865, Leyden, dau. of Chester Wells and Catherine Matilda (Wilkins). Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Greenfield (Leyden Road), where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3033. i. CHARLES BURTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1887; m. 24 Oct. 1914, New Haven, Mabel Nettie Clarkson, son of John; farmer. They have:
    - i. Maveritte Annabel<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1915.
    - ii. BLANCHE ARABEL, b. 5 Feb. 1898; librarian.
  - 3034. iii. ALLYN SEVERANCE, b. 22 Oct. 1906.
1963. RICHARD EZRA<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ezra P.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 June 1837, N. Adams, Mass., d. 19 Nov. 1911; m. 6 Apr. 1865, Greenfield, Lucy Pickett, of Greenfield, b. 26 Sept. 1841, dau. of Henry. He was a machinist; resided, Fitchburg, Mass., and Greenfield, where children iii and iv were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3035. i. GEORGE AMBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June 1866, Leyden; retired; res. Greenfield.
  - ii. LIZZIE HAMILTON, b. 21 Aug. 1868, Leyden; dressmaker; res. Greenfield.
  - iii. ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. 23 Jan. 1872; nurse; res. Worcester.
  - 3036. iv. WALTER RICHARD EZRA, b. 1 June 1878. x
1964. HORATIO ALPHONSO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ezra P.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Aug. 1839, N. Adams; m. 2 Feb. 1868, Leyden, Mary Jane Darling, of Leyden, b. 20 Apr. 1846, Leyden, d. 15 Oct. 1917, dau. of Caroline (Williams).

Mr. Newcomb is a machinist and manufacturer of wallets; resides, New York City.

## CHILDREN :

3037. i. HARRIE HORATIO<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 June 1872, Greenfield; m. 23 June 1915, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Emily Deane (Quigley) MacMillan, b. 13 Nov. 1879, Zanesville, O., dau. of Lewis Farrell and Lydia (Harper). He is a veterinary surgeon and treasurer of the Corn Belt Serum Co., National Stock Yards, Ill. During the Boer War Mr. Newcomb was attached to the Army Veterinary Department of the British Army. From May 1903 to Sept. 1905, he was veterinarian to the Ziegler Polar Expedition; res. New York City; no ch.
- ii. ALICE DARLING, b. 29 Sept. 1877, Greenfield; m. 2 Feb. 1905, Henry Richard Hosbach, b. — Dec. 1871, Philadelphia, son of Albert and Emma (Lescher); dealer in silverware and jewelry. They have: Lester Newcomb Hosbach, b. 14 Jan. 1906, New York City.

1965. FRANCIS H. CLAY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Proctor P.<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Mar. 1828, Colchester, Vt.; m. 21 Feb. 1860, Sarah Gordon, b. 15 Mar. 1839, d. 13 Feb. 1917, Augusta, Ill., dau. of Edwin and Martha. He is a farmer; resides, Augusta, Ill., where children iv-vi were born.

Mr. Newcomb celebrated his ninety-third birthday anniversary 16 Mar. 1920, with all living children and four grandchildren. The cake was large to accommodate ninety-three candles. He also celebrated at the Knights Templar Hall with his Masonic friends. He still remembers his trip from Vermont to Illinois by wagon, although his memory is failing in some respects. Horseback riding has been his favorite mode of traveling until the past few years. He lost the sight of his right eye through the kick of a mule. He is still active and mounts upstairs to bed each evening without assistance. A familiar remark of his when accosted with "How are you?" is the reply, "Physically I never was better in my life, but mentally and morally I'll let the other fellow tell it."

## CHILDREN :

3038. i. JOHN ELLIOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1861; dealer in wire and wire fencing; was a member of the 5th Ill. National Guard in the Spanish American War; was called to report Mar. 1917, at Quincy, Ill., later sworn into Federal service and, for several months, was stationed at E. Alton, Ill., with detachment guarding Western Cartridge Works; had rank of Sergeant Major; in August of same year he went with his regiment to Camp Logan, Houston, Tex.; while on duty, 18 Nov., fractured a limb in mounting his horse and was in Base Hospital about three months. In Mar. 1918, the old 5th Ill. Regt. was broken up to fill other units, and he was transferred to 33d Div. 6th Brigade, 123d Machine Gun Battalion; sailed for France 25 May 1918, served in A. E. F. after arrival, and was in sixteen different camps through France and Belgium; was at the front at Albert, Ypres, Corby and Amiens sectors; was transferred to 159th Inf., Headquarters Co. of the 40th Div. In Feb. 1919, was stationed near Bordeaux; unm.; res. Augusta.
- ii. WILBUR FISK, b. 21 Aug. 1863, d. 16 Sept. 1864.
- iii. FANNIE, twin with Wilbur, d. 7 Oct. 1864.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. 6 Jan. 1865, d. 13 Oct. 1920; m. 21 Feb. 1894, Augusta, Ill., William Maurice Crain, son of William Harris and Rachel (Baxter); employee of Census Bureau, Department of Commerce; res. Washington, D. C. They have: Helen Newcomb Crain, b. 19 Nov. 1896, Augusta, m. 9 Dec. 1921, Joseph Davenport Houghton, of Dedham, Mass., b. 4 Sept. 1895, Roxbury, Mass.; res. Washington, D. C.
- v. SUSAN, b. 30 Nov. 1866; m. 2 Oct. 1889, Augusta, Frank Ellsworth Williams, son of John Fletcher; res. Augusta, where children 2-6 were born. Children: 1 Grace Hazel Williams, b. 27 July 1890, Carthage, Ill., m. 16 Dec. 1908, Everett Pierce; one son. 2 Lela Lester, b. 13 May 1893. 3 Roy Newcomb, b. 23 May 1895; was drafted 5 Sept. 1918, was sent to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 46th

- Co. 161st Depot Brigade, and from there to Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., 31 Oct. 1918; assigned to Co. A, 5th Inf.; mustered out at Camp Grant, 11 Feb. 1919. 4 Karl Ellsworth, b. 10 Oct. 1897; enlisted in the Quartermaster Corps, 4 July 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, and from there to Jacksonville, Fla., Camp Joseph E. Johnston; assigned to 26th Co. 2d Road Regt.; transferred to Newport News, Va.; sailed for France 30 Aug. 1918, and landed at Brest 12 Sept.; was later sent to Nantes, France. 5 Abbie Cornelia, b. 10 Feb. 1899. 6 Willard Francis, b. 9 Mar. 1907.
- vi. MATTIE, b. 29 Dec. 1871; m. 17 June 1896, Augusta, Fred Hoyt Crain, brother to her sister Sarah's husband; he died 18 May 1920; res. Augusta. Children: 1 Donald Frank Crain, b. 6 Mar. 1898, Augusta; enlisted 25 Jan. 1918, in Aviation Corps, Galesburg, Ill., where he was a student at Knox College; was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 31 Jan.; six days later was sent to Camp Sevier, S. C., where he was stricken with cerebro-spinal meningitis and was confined to the hospital thirty days. After a furlough spent at his home in Galesburg, he returned to Camp Sevier 8 May, and remained in training until 28 June; was transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C.; later, transferred to Camp Morrison, Newport News, then to Garden City, Long Island, N. Y., Field 2; set sail 15 Aug., landing at Liverpool 28 Aug.; was placed in 167th Aero Squadron at Flowerdown, Winchester, in which unit he remained throughout his service; was in training at Old Sarum, Salisbury, until after signing of the armistice; returned to the United States 2 Dec. 1918, and was mustered out at Camp Grant 24 Dec. when he resumed his college work at Knox College. 2 Dorothy, b. 24 Nov. 1899, Augusta; was in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in 1918, at Washington, D. C.

1966. PROCTOR PETER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Proctor P.<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>r</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 June 1833, Rushville, Ill., d. 14 Sept. 1914, Augusta; m. 15 June 1869, Mary Compton, of Augusta, b. 5 Oct. 1841, dau. of James and Lucinda (Cowdery).

Mr. Newcomb was in the lumber business. In 1836, his father moved with his family to Pulaski, Ill., where Mr. Newcomb continued to reside until 1864, when he went into business at Augusta. In 1879, he accepted the office of school treasurer of the township, which his father had held for more than thirty years, and continued to serve until he had completed a term of over half a century under one name of P. P. Newcomb.

He held the position of supervisor of Augusta Township, also of postmaster of Augusta for several years. In 1909, he retired from active business owing to ill health; resided, Augusta, where children were born.

#### CHILDREN:

3039. i. JAMES COMPTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 May 1870; m. first, 15 June 1898, Edgar, Neb., Florella Grace Whitten, b. 11 Mar. 1876, Edgar, d. 22 Jan. 1905, Friend, Neb., dau. of Samuel James and Annie (Blair) of Edgar; m. second, 17 July 1907, E. Petersburg, Pa., Clara May Swarr, b. 17 Dec. 1874, Lancaster Co., Pa., dau. of Menno P. and Sarah Jane (Matter); engaged in the retail lumber and coal business; res. Friend. Children:
1. Son<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. 1 July 1900, Edgar.
  2. Mary Constance<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1901, Edgar.
  3. Winifred Whitten<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1905, Friend.
  4. John Swarr Newcomb (adopted), b. 5 Aug. 1915.
- ii. ABBIE HOYT, b. 4 July 1873, d. 27 June 1897, Rome, N. Y.; m. 19 Sept. 1894, Augusta, Frank W. Kirkland, b. 11 Sept. 1867, Rome, son of Henry Lucius and Henrietta (Wheat); architect; res. Rome; no ch.
- iii. MARY CONSTANCE, b. 12 Feb. 1875; m. 27 Feb. 1913, Samuel Wesley Venable, b. 19 Jan. 1869, Waynesburg, O., son of Lowry and Sarah Melissa (Jones); merchant; res. Augusta. Children: 1 Helen Con-



stance Venable, b. 12 Feb. 1914. 2 Gertrude Newcomb, b. 2 Dec. 1916.

- iv. HELEN GLADYS, b. 20 Apr. 1877; m. 16 Jan. 1900, Augusta, Frank W. Kirkland, who formerly married her sister Abbie; res. Rome, N. Y. They have: Samuel Newcomb Kirkland (adopted), b. 26 Jan. 1908.

1970. HORATIO VICTOR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Horatio D.<sup>8</sup>, Dalton<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 July 1844, Louisville, Ky., d. 2 Nov. 1911, Atlantic City, N. J.; m. 26 Dec. 1866, Louisville, Florence Ward Danforth, of Louisville, b. 21 Apr. 1845, Louisville, d. 23 Aug. 1919, dau. of Joseph and Antoinette, and a lineal descendant of Gen. Artemus Ward of the American Rev. War. She was a member of the D. A. R.

Mr. Newcomb was a retired banker; was formerly of the firm of Newcomb, Buchanan & Co. of Louisville, and was at one time president of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. He was, later, a partner of Warren Newcomb & Co., New York. In 1880, he organized the United States National Bank of New York and was for several years its president.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EDITH WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1867, Louisville, d. 6 May 1906, Banchory, Scotland; m. first, 26 Nov. 1889, Count Reginald Henshaw Ward, b. 27 Apr. 1862, Newton, Mass., son of Andrew Henshaw and Anna U. W. (Field); m. second, — Sept. 1903, Folkestone, Eng., Nathaniel G. Ingraham; no ch.
3040. ii. HERMAN DANFORTH, b. 1 Jan. 1872. x
- iii. FLORENCE, b. 29 Sept. 1875, d. 3 July 1876.

1976. CHARLES JARVIS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles G.<sup>8</sup>, Charles J.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Jan. 1850, Bernardston, Mass., d. 10 Oct. 1902; m. 28 Nov. 1872, Eureka, Minn., Mary A. Crist, b. 3 Sept. 1850, Ohio, d. 11 Nov. 1901, dau. of William Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Recksecker). He was a merchant; resided, Lakeville, Minn., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3041. i. ALLEN OWEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1873; m. 30 Mar. 1898, Hutchinson, Minn., May Edith Phillips, b. ———; res. Sterling, Colo. Children:
1. Florence<sup>11</sup>, b. about 1900.
  2. Vivian<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1905.
  3. Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1911.
3042. ii. FRED A., b. 26 Apr. 1878; m. — May 1909, San Francisco, Zellale Anna Alberga, b. 30 Dec. 1893, San Francisco, dau. of David Judah and Catherine (Stanton); automobile salesman; res. San Francisco, where children were born. Children:
1. Muriel Dolores<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1911.
  2. Robert Edward<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1913, d. 16 Jan. 1915, San Francisco.
- iii. STELLA MAUD, b. 14 Apr. 1879; m. 16 Aug. 1903, Minneapolis, Minn., George Northrop, b. 21 Apr. 1881, Jordan, Minn., son of Spencer J. and Avis (Earl); lawyer and adjuster; res. Minneapolis. They have: Charles Spencer Northrop, b. 27 Jan. 1905, Hutchinson, Minn.
- iv. ELLA MAY, twin with Stella; m. 8 June 1914, Portland, Ore., Hubert G. Dericks, b. 4 Apr. 1880, Netherlands, son of Richard and Hermina; baker; res. Portland; no ch.
3043. v. BERT I., b. 9 Aug. 1886; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

1977. WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles G.<sup>8</sup>, Charles J.<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Apr. 1859, Barton, Wis.; m. 1 Nov. 1883, Hastings, Minn., Bertha A. Howard, b. 18 Mar. 1865, Williamsburg, Mass., dau. of Jonathan O. and

Nancy D. (Shippy). He is a mail carrier; resides, Lakeville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3044. i. CHARLES OSCAR<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1885; m. 14 Apr. 1915, Minneapolis, Ethel Grace Dimond, b. 3 Mar. 1895, Lakeville, dau. of Albert Ellsworth and Katherine E. (Rowan); barber; res. Minneapolis; no ch.
3045. ii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 15 Dec. 1886; m. 24 Nov. 1915, Minneapolis, Ella Nora Murphy, b. 11 Mar. 1892, Milwaukee, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Niland); employee of the Ford Motor Co.; res. Minneapolis. Have:
- i. Margaret Ann<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1916, Minneapolis.
- iii. NANCY JANE, b. 30 Dec. 1889.
3046. iv. LEISTER EDGAR, b. 7 Jan. 1896.
- v. NETTIE EVA, b. 26 Apr. 1902.

1982. GILBERT LEROY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Apr. 1840, Willett, N. Y., d. 30 May 1884; m. 2 Mar. 1869, Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Ann Sunderland, b. 12 Feb. 1840, Newark, N. J., dau. of John Robert and Elizabeth (Carson).

Mr. Newcomb was a physician; graduated from University Medical College, New York City, 1861; served in Union Army as assistant surgeon in 185th N. Y. Inf. Vols., from 17 Oct. 1864, to 29 May 1865; resided, New York City, where children were born. Mrs. Newcomb resides with her son Adrian in Cleveland.

## CHILDREN:

- i. PERCY LEROY<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 June 1871, d. 9 Nov. 1877, New York City.
3047. ii. ROBERT BURTON TYLER, b. 26 Oct. 1872. x
- iii. ARCHER HENRY, b. 20 June 1875, d. 28 Sept. 1877, New York City.
- iv. EMMA BELLE, b. 12 Dec. 1876; m. 24 June 1903, Berea, O., William C. Richings, son of John and Mary; civil engineer; constructed several railroads in and around Goldfield, Nev., about 1898, at the time of the gold excitement; res. N. Yakima, Wash., where children 2-4 were born. Children: 1 Elizabeth Newcomb Richings, b. 23 May 1904, Berea, O. 2 William C., b. 27 Mar. 1911. 3 Robert, twin with William, d. 26 Feb. 1912, N. Yakima. 4 Isabelle Roberta, b. 3 Sept. 1912.
- v. ERNEST, b. 8 Oct. 1878, d. 17 Oct. 1879, New York City.
3048. vi. ADRIAN G., b. 27 Apr. 1881; lawyer; unm.; res. Cleveland, O.

1983. FRANKLIN TYLER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 July 1842, Willett, N. Y., d. 3 Feb. 1912, Pasadena, Calif.; m. 25 Nov. 1866, Whitney Point, N. Y., Elizabeth Thurston, b. 25 Nov. 1844, d. 14 Feb. 1912, dau. of Alfred and Laura (Osborne).

Mr. Newcomb was a commission merchant dealing in wool and live stock; served in the Union Army, enlisting about 1862; resides, Homer, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. in infancy.
3049. ii. ARTHUR T., b. 8 Dec. 1871, Killawog, N. Y.; m. 10 July 1895, Pasadena, Olive Stratton, b. 7 Nov. 1865, Litchfield, Ill., dau. of Samuel and Mary B. (Webster). Mr. Newcomb is a physician and surgeon; is the inventor of a portable X-ray apparatus for use by army surgeons in the field; the machine was adopted by the government, with a few slight modifications; res. Pasadena; no ch.
- iii. CLARA LOUISE, b. 16 Aug. 1875, Homer; unm.; res. Pasadena.

3050. iv. FREDERICK TYLER, b. 20 June 1877, Homer; m. 14 Sept. 1899, Homer, Antoinette Flagg, b. ———, Homer; dealer in live stock; is Superintendent of the Poor in Cortland Co., N. Y.; res. Homer. They have:
- 3050a. i. Franklin Flagg<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1906.
3051. v. RALPH HENRY, b. 17 June 1884, Homer; physician and surgeon; res. Pasadena.
1984. CURTIS SYLVESTER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Mar. 1843, Willet, d. 10 Feb. 1914; m. first, 28 Oct. 1867, Potterville, Pa., Pluma S. Matthews, of Potterville, b. 28 Aug. 1845, Potterville, d. — Sept. 1883, dau. of Griswold and Sally (Cook); m. second, 30 Sept. 1886, Hammonton, N. J., Harriet Jones Smith, b. 12 Oct. 1853, Millbridge, Me., dau. of Thomas Jones and Thankful H. (Cleaves).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer until 1884, when he became a wholesale dealer in butter, cheese and produce; resided, Willet, where children were born, until 1884, when he removed to Hammonton, his present residence.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MINNIE BELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 May 1869; a missionary under Presbyterian Board, Jerrolds Valley, Raleigh Co., W. Va.; unm.
3052. ii. SAMUEL GRISWOLD, b. 2 Dec. 1875. x
- iii. PHEBE MAY, b. 20 May 1880; m. 7 Apr. 1906, New York City, Andrew Gilchrist Campbell, b. 10 Nov. 1884, son of William and Sophie (Sutton), of New York City; bank clerk; res. New York City. They have: Minerva Newcomb Gilchrist, b. 19 Apr. 1908, New York City.
1985. WILLIS OSCAR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Nov. 1845, Willet, d. 2 Dec. 1917; m. 10 Nov. 1874, Mary Seymour, b. 25 Aug. 1851, dau. of George and Mary (Freeman).

Mr. Newcomb was at one time a druggist but later became a member of the firm S. Judd & Co., commission merchants for the sale of cattle, calves, sheep and hogs; resided, Whitney Point, where children were born. later, Jersey City, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1875. Miss Newcomb is a talented musician, and was for many years pupil and then assistant to Leschetizky; in 1921 she published "Leschetizky As I Knew Him," a successful portrayal of the famous musician.
- ii. MARIE LOUISE, b. 24 May 1878; m. 11 Nov. 1907, Whitney Point, Charles Rogers, b. 25 Feb. 1871, Oxford, N. Y., son of George W. and Vesta (Waterman); mechanical engineer; res. Erith, Kent Co., Eng. Children: 1 Vesta Marie Rogers, b. 29 Jan. 1909, Melbourne, Australia. 2 Barbara Seymour, b. 24 Dec. 1910, Johannesburg, S. Africa. 3 Martha Newcomb, b. 4 Sept. 1917.
3053. iii. OLIVE SEYMOUR, b. 17 Nov. 1879. x
- iv. ELIZABETH TYLER, b. 7 Apr. 1889; m. 15 June 1907, Whitney Point, Harry Clinton, b. 7 Nov. 1880, Harford Mills, N. Y., son of A. W. and Alice (Davis); manufacturer; res. Johnson City, N. Y. Children: 1 Austin William Clinton II, b. 15 Aug. 1908, Binghamton, N. Y. 2 Harry Davis, b. 16 Aug. 1910, Binghamton. 3 Willis Newcomb, b. 11 May 1913.
- v. MARJORIE FREEMAN, b. 21 Mar. —; m. 20 June 1912, Roscoe Finch. Children: 1 Roscoe Hersey Finch, Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1913. 2 Mary Jane, b. 24 Oct. 1914. 3 Marjorie Newcomb, b. 6 Nov. 1917. 4 Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb. 1922.

1986. SAMUEL FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Feb. 1841, Jessup, Pa.; m. first, 9 Mar. 1862, Catherine Tilbury, b. 25 Feb. 1843, S. Vestal, N. Y., d. — Sept. 1890, dau. of Parley and Jane; m. second, 5 Oct. 1892, Sara (Davis) Kelley, b. — 1854, d. — Aug. 1905, dau. of John Davis; m. third, 29 Dec. 1907, Mrs. Julia (Goodenow) Barton, b. 12 Mar. 1860, dau. of John Goodenow and Prudence (Ogden).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; enlisted, Sept. 1862, in 161st N. Y. Vols. and served in same company and regiment with his father; was in many battles and was twice taken prisoner; discharged Sept. 1865, at Ft. Jefferson, Fla.; resided, Vestal Center, N. Y., where children i-ix were born, until 1880, when he removed to Starrucca, Pa., where children x-xii were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. AMERTIE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 May 1863; m. — 1902, Binghamton, N. Y., Frank Rogers, b. 22 Jan. 1874, Herrick, Pa., son of James and Phoebe Jane (Warren); Methodist Episcopal minister; res. Fillmore, N. Y. Children: 1 Edith Rogers, b. 22 Mar. 1905, Thompson, Pa. 2 Emma, b. 24 Jan. 1907, Ararat, Pa.
3054. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 4 Aug. 1866, d. — Nov. 1890.
3055. iii. JOHN PARLEY, b. 18 Oct. 1867, d. — Oct. 1890.
3056. iv. DANIEL PRATT, b. 25 July 1869, d. — Nov. 1890, Starrucca.
3057. v. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 6 May 1871. x
- vi. EMMA E., b. 25 July 1873, m. — Dec. 1912, Elmira, N. Y., Jesse A. Hicks; farmer; res. Van Etten, N. Y.
- vii. HARRIET DELPHINE, b. 7 Oct. 1875; unm.
- viii. MARY JANE, b. 4 June 1877; m. — 1900, Dryden, N. Y., Eugene Tuthill, b. 4 Jan. 1862, Cuyler, N. Y., son of Leonard J. and Emaline C. (Cook); machinist; res. Cortland, N. Y. They have: Alson Boyce Tuthill, b. 29 May 1903, Cleveland, O.
- ix. BERTHA ALICE, b. 11 July 1880; unm.
- x. KATHERINE, b. June, d. Dec. 1882.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. — Sept. 1883, d. 10 Nov. 1889, Starrucca.
3058. xii. ARTHUR F., b. 19 Jan. 1888; m. 8 May 1913, Binghamton, Ida J. Tourjee, b. 4 June 1888, Great Bend, Pa., dau. of Alfred and Almada (Courtwright); upholsterer; res. Binghamton; no ch.

1990. ALEXANDER PHELPS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 June 1852, d. 2 Apr. 1917, Binghamton; m. 9 July 1881, Montrose, Pa., Maggie E. Van Noy, b. 1 Sept. 1855, Montague, N. J., dau. of James and Caty Jane (Middaugh). He was a farmer; resided, Binghamton.

## CHILDREN:

3059. i. LELAND SOFFIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1882. x
3060. ii. WAYNE, b. 22 July 1886. x

1991. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1854, Brackneyville, Pa.; m. 26 July 1875, Gouldsboro, Pa., Susan Arminda Hopper, b. 7 Sept. 1851, Scranton, Pa., dau. of Joseph and Clair (Smith); teamster; resides, Bear Creek, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- i. IDA DELPHINE<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1876, Aroca, Pa.; m. 26 Apr. 1899, Bear Creek, Albert Kresge, b. 28 May 1873, Blakeslee, Pa., son of Isia and Matilda (Winters); laborer; res. Bear Creek, where children were born. Children: 1 Irene M. Kresge, b. and d. 6 Mar. 1900. 2 Stanley E., twin with Irene. 3 Elsie M., b. 25 Oct. 1901. 4 Maurice I.,

- b. 9 Nov. 1903. 5 Donald Llewellyn, b. 16 Nov. 1905. 6 Dorothy C. b. 9 Apr. 1908. 7 Albert, Jr., b. 19 May 1910. 8 Richard Y., b. 30 June 1912. 9 Delphine May, b. 23 Oct., d. 15 Nov. 1914.
3061. ii. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 14 Aug. 1879, Aroca, d. 5 Aug. 1905, Bear Creek.
- iii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. 7 Jan. 1881, Beaumont, Pa., m. 12 May 1900, New York State, Edward Hayes, son of Samuel and Margaret.
3062. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 27 Feb. 1884, Beaumont, d. 5 Aug. 1905, Bear Creek.
- v. WALTER EDWARDS, b. 29 Oct. 1886, Bear Creek, d. 12 July 1895, Bear Creek.
- vi. CLARA MAY, b. 27 July 1888, Bear Creek, m. 16 Oct. 1909, Bear Creek, Virgil Rogers, son of Richard and Alma.
- vii. MARY EDITH, b. 12 Feb. 1890, Beaumont, d. 13 Feb. 1891, Beaumont.
3063. viii. CLEVELAND GUY, b. 8 Nov. 1893, Bear Creek, m. 12 Jan. 1914, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Josephine Collins.
- ix. GRACE MARDELL, b. 26 June 1895, Bear Creek, m. 30 Dec. 1914, White Haven, Pa., Thomas Moran, son of John and Mary.
1994. SAMUEL BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel S.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1835, Bronson, O., d. 17 July 1894, Rock Rapids, Ia.; m. 8 Apr. 1862, Norwalk, O., Margaret Kennedy, b. 23 June 1840, Bronson, dau. of John and Agnes.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; belonged to Co. B, 166th Ohio National Guard; resides, Bronson, where children were born, until 1881, when he removed to Cherokee, Ia., later to Rock Rapids.

## CHILDREN:

3064. i. THEODORE CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1867. x
- ii. AGNES ELIZABETH, b. 15 July 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1886, Cherokee, Edgar A. Crommett, son of Edgar Benjamin and Mary; farmer; res. Warwick, N. Dak. Children: 1 Benjamin H. Crommett, b. 15 Dec. 1889, Cherokee, m. 23 Dec. 1915, Ada M. Morley. 2 Mabel Agnes, b. 11 Jan. 1892, Rock Rapids, m. 24 June 1915, Walter S. Stratton. 3 Harry Everton, b. 17 Jan. 1894, Rock Rapids. 4 Eunice Margaret, b. 26 Oct. 1896, Rock Rapids, d. — Jan. —, Rock Rapids. 5 Mary Evangeline, b. 26 Apr. 1898, Wadena, Minn. 6 Edgar, b. — June 1900, Cando, N. Dak. 7 Margaret Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1902, Colfax, Wash.
1995. WORTHY TIMOTHY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Timothy J.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Feb. 1850, Freedom, O., m. 30 Nov. 1873, Hartsgrove, O., De Elte Alderman, b. 20 Aug. 1853, Hartsgrove, dau. of Phelps and Hannah (Bell). He is a farmer; resides, Santa Cruz, Calif.
- CHILDREN:
- i. GLEN GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1874, Mannsville, N. Y., d. 23 Oct. 1883, Fairfield, Neb.
3065. ii. WENDELL TIMOTHY, b. 15 Jan. 1877. x
3066. iii. WARD KENNETH, b. 31 Mar. 1878. x
- iv. WAYNE GARFIELD, b. 5 June 1881, Fairfield, d. 23 Oct. 1883, Fairfield.
3067. v. LEIGHTON CHARLES, b. 31 Oct. 1891. x
2000. HORACE GREELEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William O.<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1854, d. 9 Sept. 1913, Fallon, Nev.; m. 1 Jan. 1878, Dyersville, Ia., Mary E. Riden, b. 22 Nov. 1856, Dyersville, dau. of William and Eliza (Parker).

Mr. Newcomb was a traveling salesman for a number of years, later became a farmer; resided, Tripp, S. Dak., where children were born, and Fallon, Nev.; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Long Beach, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

3068. i. ARTHUR EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1880. x  
 3069. ii. CLARENCE OLIVER, b. 24 Sept. 1882. x  
 iii. FLORENCE, b. 18 June 1885; m. 1 Jan. 1909, Tripp, Clyde Kahler Mathewson, b. 14 Aug. 1882, Mt. Ayer, Ia., son of Jefferson and Clarabell (Kahler); farmer; res. Fallon; no ch.

2001. GEORGE EDDY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Feb. 1864, Chicago; m. 19 Apr. 1893, Chicago, Blanche Makepeace Pattison, b. 31 July 1870, Chicago, dau. of James Lawrence and Florence Maria (Tanner). Mrs. Newcomb possesses unusual musical ability and is an accomplished pianist.

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; is also extensively engaged in the real estate business; took his A.B. degree at the University of Chicago in 1886, B.L., at Union College of Law, 1888, and A.M. at Northwestern University, 1890. He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Illinois and was, at one time, a member of the Board of Assistants of that society.

Mr. Newcomb takes an active interest in all public and political matters pertaining to the welfare of Chicago, as well as his home city, Lake Forest. He is an active member of the Episcopal Church; resides, Lake Forest, Ill.; formerly, Chicago, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GENEVIEVE<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June 1894, d. 21 May 1895, Lake Forest.  
 ii. FLORENCE, b. 27 Nov. 1898; graduated from Lake Forest College in 1920; possesses great ability as a public speaker, and is sent out in that capacity to different parts of the state in the interests of the Y. W. C. A., of which she is a member.  
 iii. VIRGINIA, b. 13 Mar. 1903.

2004. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Apr. 1854, Bernardston, Mass.; m. first, 1 Jan. 1879, Bessie Louise Houghton, b. 10 Feb. 1862, Brattleboro, Vt., d. 31 Aug. 1904, dau. of George Hartwell and Sarah Maria (Thomas); m. second, 17 Mar. 1906, Julia Ada Smith, b. 15 Sept. 1865, Winchester, N. H., dau. of Orson Grover and Augusta E. (Streeter).

Mr. Newcomb is a jeweler and optician; resides, Brattleboro, where children i-iv were born, and Fitchburg, Mass., where children v-vi were born.

## CHILDREN.

## By Bessie:

- i. EDITH V.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May 1882, d. 30 Nov. 1898, Boston, Mass.  
 3070. ii. GUY H., b. 20 Apr. 1884. x  
 3071. iii. RAYMOND WALLACE, b. 12 Aug. 1886. x  
 iv. MILDRED BESSIE, b. 8 May 1889, m. 14 Sept. 1911, Edward R. Wilson, son of Charles F.; res. Fitchburg; no ch.  
 v. RUTH, b. 3 May 1904.

## By Julia:

- vi. LOUISE, b. 25 Apr. 1907.



GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB





2005. CHARLES HERBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Aug. 1857, Brattleboro, d. 21 May 1903, Wardsboro, Vt.; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Wardsboro, Annie S. Smith, b. 27 Mar. 1860, Hinsdale, N. H., dau. of Moses A. and Sarah Emily (Corbin).

Mr. Newcomb was a machinist; resided, Hinsdale until 1901, when he removed to Wardsboro.

HAD:

3072. i. CARL STANLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June 1887, Hinsdale; m. 16 Sept. 1913, Suffield, Conn., Mabel Ellen Williams, b. 20 Mar. 1875, Agawam, Mass., dau. of Francis K. and Sarah C. Leonard; res. Gardner, Mass.; no ch.

2006. BRISCOE THOMAS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Aug. 1859, Brattleboro, d. about 1888; m. ———, Mary Alma Thayer. He was a jeweler; resided, Attleboro.

HAD:

3073. i. VICTOR ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1888. x

2007. FRED ERNEST<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June 1870, Hinsdale; m. 26 Sept. 1899, Fitchburg, Ellen R. Schragle, b. 1 Jan. 1879, Fitchburg, dau. of Ernest F. and Nellie A. (Cutting).

Mr. Newcomb is an expert steam fitter; resided, Fitchburg, where children i and ii were born; later, Newport, N. H., where third child was born.

CHILDREN:

3074. i. ERNESTINE LUCINDA<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1901.  
ii. RUSSELL FREDERICK, b. 19 Dec. 1903.  
iii. CHARLOTTE IDA, b. 9 May 1913.

2008. LOTIN SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Apr. 1873, Hinsdale, d. 26 Jan. 1908; m. 18 Apr. 1899, W. Brattleboro, Harriet Mather, b. 31 Dec. 1864, Hinsdale, dau. of Cotton and Seraph Perlee (Whitaker).

Mr. Newcomb was a printer; resided, W. Brattleboro, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3075. i. DELIA PERLEE<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1901.  
ii. LOTIN MATHER, b. 21 June 1903.  
iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1904, d. 16 Feb. 1907, W. Brattleboro.

2010. ANDREW J.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Luther E.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1851; m. — Sept. 1875, Matawan, N. J., Emma S. Dunn, b. 18 Jan. 1857, Matawan; m. second, 10 Mar. 1893, Annie McKee, dau. of John. He is a carpenter; resides, Matawan, where children were born, later, Westbury, L. I.

CHILDREN.

By Emma:

- i. BERTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1876, m. 15 Dec. 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y., John Esler; no ch.  
3076. ii. WILLIAM D., b. 28 Feb. 1880. x

3077. iii. MALCOLM B., b. 6 Feb. 1883. x  
 iv. VIVA K., b. 12 Sept. 1885, d. 28 Feb. 1888, Matawan.

2011. LUCIUS STEPHEN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William O.<sup>8</sup>, Orson<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 May 1844, E. Gainesville, N. Y., d. 13 Oct. 1887, Auburn, Calif.; m. 6 Oct. 1866, Perry Center, N. Y., Aurelia L. Austin, b. 22 Oct. 1845, d. 17 June 1893, Auburn, dau. of William and Phebe (Kimball).

Mr. Newcomb was for a time employed in a foundry, later engaged in the sewing machine business, and received patent for needle setter in 1877.

In 1861, he enlisted as bugler in 24th N. Y. Independent Battery; was first mustered into the service as bugler on account of his youth; re-enlisted as veteran 1 Jan. 1864; was made corporal June 1863, sergeant Feb. 1864, and second lieutenant 10 Jan. 1865. His Company and commission were transferred, May 1865, to 3d N. Y. Art., known as Battery L.; received commission as second lieutenant June 1865, to date from 17 Mar. 1865; served as lieutenant from that time until mustered out, 7 July 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was in the four days' fight at Plymouth, N. C., which resulted in his capture, 20 Apr. 1864; was sent direct to the prison pen at Andersonville, where he suffered (as also at Charleston and Florence) those barbarous and wanton cruelties which have stamped the greatest infamy on the Rebellion. He left Andersonville for Charleston, S. C., 10 Sept. 1864; was kept there about one month; had scurvy in the right limb so badly, when he left Andersonville, that he could not straighten it; went to the hospital at Charleston, stayed there in the rain without shelter, finally returned to camp; left for Florence, Oct. 1864, remained there in stockade until about the 18th of Feb. 1865, when he was sent to Wilmington, N. C., thence to Goldsborough, and back to Wilmington to be paroled; was in the hands of the Rebels ten months and three days; he participated in many engagements, and displayed great coolness and bravery; resided, Harper's Ferry, Va., Carbondale, W. Va., and, after 1877, Woodland, Calif.

## HAD:

3078. i. LUCIUS EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 July 1880. x

2013. EDWIN HUBBARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William H.<sup>8</sup>, Hart<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Oct. 1873, Bernardston, Mass.; m. 25 Dec. 1901, Greenfield, Mass., Lottie Belle Clark, b. 22 Mar. 1879, Savoy, Mass., dau. of Warren E. and Cora Fidelia (Fairfield). He is a pocket-book cutter; resides, Greenfield, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3079. i. EDWIN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 May 1908.  
 ii. EDITH IRENE, b. 13 July 1911.

2014. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Mar. 1836, Durham, N. Y., d. 29 Nov. 1899; m. 10 Nov. 1875, Ashland, N. Y., Harriet Beda Steele, b. 23 Oct. 1854, Ashland, d. 14 Sept. 1912, dau. of Addison and Charlotte (Lewis).

Mr. Newcomb taught school for several years; was afterward County Commissioner of Green Co., N. Y., later became a merchant; resided, Windham, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3080. i. WALTER ELIJAH<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May 1878, d. 31 July 1913, New York; res. New York City.
3081. ii. LEWIS STEELE, b. 4 Sept. 1880; m. 1 May 1907, Ansley, Neb., Abbie Delle Geeseman, of Ansley, b. 17 Aug. 1885, Ansley, dau. of Orren Martin and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot); farmer; res. Ansley. Have:
- 3081a. i. Walter Martin<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 May 1908, Ansley.
- iii. BESSIE LOUISE, b. 26 Oct. 1882, d. 23 Oct. 1918, Wyncote, Pa.; res. New York City.
- iv. HARRY GILMORE, b. 31 Aug. 1887, d. 27 May 1892, Windham.
2016. GEORGE AUSTIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Austin C.<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 July 1843, Windham, d. 18 July 1908; m. 8 Mar. 1865, Jewett, N. Y., Lydia A. Avery, b. 9 Oct. 1845, Jewett, dau. of Daniel B. and Susan E. (Avory). He was a farmer; resided, Brooksbury (Union Society), N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGE D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1867, d. — Oct. 1879, Union Society.
3082. ii. AUSTIN R., b. 21 Feb. 1873; m. 11 Feb. 1908, Catskill, N. Y., Luella Post, of Catskill, b. 20 Mar. 1881, Catskill, dau. of Amos and Jeanette (Shoemaker); merchant in petroleum products; res. Brooksbury; no ch.
- iii. GROVER C., b. 18 Jan. 1883, d. 11 Jan. 1893, Union Society.
- iv. MARY W., b. 18 Sept. 1885; unm.
2020. NORMAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Mar. 1852; married but name of wife and date of marriage are not known; reported to have died, also to have had one son; no further record.

## HAD :

3083. i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, whose res. was given as Big Hollow, N. Y., 1914.
2022. TRUMBULL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Nov. 1833, Tolland, Conn., d. 5 Sept. 1881, Rockville; m. 18 Dec. 1861, Rockville, Jane Elizabeth Keeney, b. 6 Jan. 1833, d. 5 Sept. 1881, dau. of Francis and Eliza (Porter). He was a merchant; resided, Rockville.

## HAD :

3084. i. LOUIS KEENEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1863; m. 20 Nov. 1889, Providence, R. I., Zella M. Crawford, b. 31 July 1865, Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of William T. and M. Violetta (Warbarton). Clerk at Union Wadding Co.; res. Pawtucket; no ch.
2023. LOREN E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 June 1836, Tolland, Conn., d. 5 Aug. 1909, Tolland; m. 5 Mar. 1857, Coventry, Conn., Anna Turner, b. 7 Aug. 1838, Coventry, d. 9 Feb. 1904, dau. of Orrin and Lydia of Coventry.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1868 and 1883, and was also a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1902; resided, Tolland.

## CHILDREN :

- i. FRANK B.<sup>10</sup>, b. — Aug. 1858, d. 22 Feb. 1859.
3085. ii. FRANK TURNER, b. 21 Nov. 1861. x

iii. ANNA T., b. 10 Sept. 1867, m. ———, Hartford, Conn., Dr. Lincoln Burgess, of Tolland; res. Hartford; no ch.

2024. SAMUEL PIERCE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Albert G.<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Nov. 1839, d. 23 Apr. 1870, Ft. Griffin, Tex.; m. 10 Nov. 1862, Susan Emeline Reynolds, of Weatherford, Tex. She m. second, N. L. Bartholomew, and resides in Pasadena, Calif.

Mr. Newcomb was engaged in stock raising in Texas, where he had resided since 1858.

## HAD:

3086. i. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1865; m. 25 Apr. 1886, Albany, Tex., Minnie Matthews, b. 25 Oct. 1868; was engaged in cattle raising, later, was bookkeeper at Cisco Oil Mill; res. Throckmorton, where children 1-3 were born, and Albany, where children 4-5 were born. Children:

1. Caiphurnia Glenn<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1889; unm.
2. David<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 June 1891, d. 26 Jan. 1893, Throckmorton, Tex.
3. Gussie<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1894; unm.
4. Leona Marie<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1897, d. 8 Dec. 1900, Albany.
5. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1901; unm.

2027. ORESTUS H.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 July 1849, Connecticut; m. 2 July 1875, Waverly, Pa., Olive Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1848, Benton, Pa., dau. of Labraham and Celinda (Stanton). He is a carpenter; resides, Fleetville, where children were born, and Binghamton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

3087. i. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1876; res. Fortyfort, Pa.
3088. ii. KIRK, b. 30 June 1878; res. Binghamton.
3089. iii. JAKE, b. 26 July 1883; was at U. S. Naval Training Station, Co. 41, Norfolk, Va., 1917.
3090. iv. BERT, b. 13 Aug. 1885; res. Dalton, Pa.
- v. LENA, b. ———, m. ———.
- vi. LAURA, b. ———, m. ———, Herman Green.

2028. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. — May 1854, Benton, Pa.; m. ——— 1871, Glenwood, Pa., Charlotte Snover, b. 8 Feb. ———, Glenwood, dau. of Anthony.

Mr. Newcomb is a stone mason; resides, Scranton, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

3091. i. WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1871. x
3092. ii. FRED A., b. ——— 1876. x
3093. iii. CHARLES W., b. 21 Feb. 1878. x
3094. iv. CLAYTON JOHN, b. 7 Jan. 1881. x
3095. v. JAMES G., b. ——— 1883, Benton Center; m. 25 Dec. 1903, Scranton, Blanche Polley, b. 10 Sept. ———, Lake Ariel, Pa., dau. of Orian and Isabelle (Chivers); carpenter; res. Rochester, N. Y.; no ch.
- vi. LEILIA, b. ———, d. fall of 1909.

2030. MERRICK N.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Norton<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Aug. 1850, Brookfield, Mass.; m. 14 Feb. 1871, Phebe Picot, b. 25 Nov. 1854, New Braintree, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Mary. Mr. Newcomb is a shoemaker and farmer; resides, Brookfield, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3096. i. ELMER JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1872. x  
 ii. HATTIE E., b. 13 Oct. 1873, d. 14 Sept. 1913, Brookfield; m. 28 Sept. 1898, Brookfield, David L. Newell, b. ——— 1869, Union, Conn., son of Silas and Ida (Corbin); sawyer.  
 iii. MARY C., b. 6 Oct. 1874, m. ———, ——— Snowdell; res. Brookfield.  
 iv. PHEBE, b. ——— 1876, m. 23 June 1895, Sturbridge, Frank Young, of Holland, Mass., b. ——— 1864, Holland, son of Richmond and Mary A. (Stone); farmer.  
 v. DELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1877, d. 15 Mar. 1895, Brookfield.  
 vi. LIZZIE M., b. 17 Oct. 1878, d. 11 June 1895, Brookfield.  
 vii. MERRICK N., b. 8 Feb., d. 6 Apr. 1880.  
 viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 25 Jan. 1881, d. 20 Sept. 1885, Brookfield.  
 ix. ANNIE KING, b. 1 Feb. 1883; m. 10 Sept. 1905, Brookfield, William Robert Mundell, b. 9 Aug. 1876, Warren, Mass., son of Robert B. and Augusta; res. Brookfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Annie King Mundell, b. 25 May 1908. 2 Charlie William, b. 16 Jan. 1910. 3 Ralph Edward, b. 7 Oct. 1912. 4 Herbert Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1914. 5 Phebe, b. 14 Feb. 1916.  
 x. LESTER, b. 14 May 1884, d. 11 Feb. 1896, Brookfield.
3097. xi. GEORGE A., b. 14 Apr. 1886; res. Brookfield.  
 3098. xii. ELI, b. 20 Sept. 1887; res. Brookfield.  
 xiii. CLARA, b. ——— 1889, m. ———, ——— Default; res. Brookfield.  
 xiv. FRANCES HELENA, b. 13 July 1891, d. 10 Oct. 1904, Brookfield.  
 xv. GRACE P., b. 30 Aug. 1894, d. 23 Mar. 1895, Brookfield.
2031. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Norton<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 June 1862, Brookfield; m. 30 Jan. 1900, N. Brookfield, Charlotte A. Mathewson, b. 22 May 1872, Brookfield, dau. of Henry and Susan (Allen). He is a farmer and shoemaker; resides, Brookfield, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ROYAL HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1902, d. 9 Aug. 1904, Brookfield.  
 ii. MYRON HENRY, b. 18 Sept. 1905, d. 22 Mar. 1913, Brookfield.
3099. iii. HAROLD EVERETT, b. 15 Sept. 1906.
2032. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Sept. 1832, d. 3 Sept. 1871, Rockville, Conn.; m. 6 Nov. 1853, Martha Jane Hudson, of Willington, Conn., b. ——— 1837, Willington, d. 10 July 1895, Holyoke.

Mr. Newcomb spent the greater part of his youth with his grandfather, Simeon Baxter, by whom he was educated; was apprenticed to the trade of carpenter and joiner; later became a contractor and builder; erected the Corey Opera House at Rockville; was for many years a volunteer fireman in Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Newcomb was a veteran of the Civil War; as a private, belonged to the First Conn. Cav. (Harris Light Cav.). He was a Republican in politics, and a Baptist in religion; resided, Willington, Tolland and Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

3100. i. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1854. x  
 ii. LILLIE J., b. 16 May 1856, d. 3 June 1859.  
 3101. iii. WILLIAM HIRAM, b. 25 Apr. 1861. x  
 iv. CLARENCE LUCIUS, b. 19 Jan., d. 16 Feb. 1866.  
 3102. v. CHAUNCEY LEON, b. 23 Nov. 1869, d. 4 Feb. 1903, Monterey, Mex.

2033. NORMAN SIMEON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Nov. 1836; m. about 1857, Ellen Henderson; resided, Rockville, where children i-ii were born, and Broad Brook, Conn., where children iii-vi were born.

## CHILDREN:

3103. i. MARY ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 July 1858, d. 14 Sept. 1878, Rockville.  
 ii. EDDIE, b. 22 Jan. 1861, m. ———, Katherine Lawler.  
 iii. KATIE, b. ——— 1864; m. 22 Nov. 1887, John Gough; overseer silk department in Dye Works; res. Rockville, where children were born. Children: 1 Francis Joseph John Gough, b. 21 Dec. 1895. 2 William Thomas, twin with Francis.
3104. iv. JOHN, b. ——— 1865, m. ———, Lizzie Wood.
3105. v. ANDREW, b. ——— 1867.  
 vi. JULIA, b. ——— 1869, d. ——— 1895, Rockville, m. ———, Gustave Rich.
2035. EDWARD E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 July 1846, Tolland, Conn.; m. first, 20 Jan. 1867, Mary M. Swift; divorced; m. second, 16 Apr. 1872, Meriden, Conn., Mary Mason, b. 6 May 1857, dau. of Edward and Bessie (Davis). Mary M., m. second, 11 May 1874, James H. Picknell of Willimantic, Conn.; she, now a widow, resides at Willimantic.

Mr. Newcomb is a machinist; resides, Meriden, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3106. i. CLARENCE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July 1875; m. 30 June 1906, Meriden, Abbie Viola Hall, b. 18 Mar. 1876, Meriden, dau. of Edward P. and Marietta E. (Gladwin); traveling salesman; res. Meriden; no ch.
3107. ii. BESSIE M., b. 13 Aug. 1877, d. 26 Oct. 1884, Meriden.
3108. iii. EDWARD J., b. 14 Nov. 1878.  
 iv. FRED S., b. 31 July 1884.  
 v. MABEL C., b. 14 Nov. 1885; m. 13 Apr. 1900, Stamford, Conn., Claude W. Smith; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Children: 1 Bessie Smith, b. 28 Nov. 1901, Meriden. 2 Gladys, b. 25 Aug. 1904, Meriden. 3 Claude, b. 9 Dec. 1907, Meriden.
2036. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joel<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 June 1852, S. Wilbraham, Mass., d. 17 Nov. 1912; m. 3 Oct. 1875, Margaret Lynch, b. 24 Dec. 1856, Ballynacally, Ireland, d. 14 Jan. 1917, Holyoke, Mass., dau. of Michael and Ellen (Maloney). He was a tinner; resided, Holyoke, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3109. i. FRANK JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1879. x  
 ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 13 Dec. 1880, d. 20 Apr. 1916; m. 1 Oct. 1902, Holyoke, Cornelius F. Donahue, b. 14 Apr. 1879, son of Patrick and Julia (Sullivan); paper finisher; res. Holyoke; no ch.
- iii. ELIZABETH KATHERINE, b. 11 June 1884; m. 3 July 1910, Hartford, Conn., Edward Sparr, b. 10 Nov. 1880, Indianapolis, Ind., son of George and Wilhemina (Somhers); floor finisher; res. Springfield, Mass. Have: George Edward Sparr, b. 27 Sept. 1911.
- iv. ROSE ANN, twin with Elizabeth; m. 31 Oct. 1903, Holyoke, George S. McKenna, b. 26 Dec. 1884, Holyoke, son of James and Winifred (Counter); paper maker; res. Holyoke. Children: 1 George F. McKenna, b. 5 Sept. 1904, Holyoke. 2 Raymond S., b. 27 July 1906. 3 Margaret E., b. 10 July 1908. 4 Francis, b. 24 July 1911. 5 Joseph H., b. 11 June 1913. 6 Donald, b. 5 Dec. 1917. 7 Ruth Winifred, b. 24 June 1921.
- v. MICHAEL J., b. 15 Oct., d. 3 Nov. 1885.  
 vi. MARGARET, twin with Michael, d. 19 Nov. 1885.

2038. EDWARD GRANT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joel C.<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Apr. 1864, S. Wilbraham, Mass.; m. 9 Nov. 1895, Hampden, Mass., Mrs. Grace Lillian (Hazard) Bailey, b. 9 Oct. 1869, New Britain, Conn., dau. of Steven W. and Kate M. He is a farmer; resided, Hampden, where children were born, later, N. Wilbraham, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

3110. i. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 July 1896, m. ———.  
 3111. ii. HAROLD LESTER, b. 24 Sept. 1897.  
 iii. JAMES, b. and d. 2 Mar. 1900.  
 iv. NELLIE CARRIE, b. 3 Apr. 1901.  
 3112. v. HENRY IRVING, b. 6 July 1903.  
 vi. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. 7 Apr. 1907.
2042. JAMES ALLEN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sylvester H.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov. 1838, d. 26 Dec. 1899; m. 4 Sept. 1858, Charlotte Stoner, b. 11 Dec. 1841, dau. of George W. and Ann Elizabeth (Bowlus).

Mr. Newcomb was a stock dealer and butcher; resided, Westerville, O., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3113. i. LOUIS ORVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1860; railroad employee; unm.; res. Columbus, O.  
 ii. LILLIE D., b. 2 Mar. 1862, m. ——— 1885, Westerville, Edwin Vance; druggist; res. Columbus; no ch.  
 iii. NELLIE E., b. 28 Jan. 1864; m. ——— 1884, Westerville, Harry Clippinger; with Building and Loan Association; was mayor of Delaware, O., in 1917; res. Delaware, where children were born. Children: 1 Lillian Belle Clippinger, b. ——— 1886. 2 Martha Lucille, b. ——— 1891.  
 3114. iv. HARRY H., b. 27 Jan. 1866. x  
 3115. v. FREDERICK, b. 17 Aug. 1868; m. 19 May 1893, Westerville, Mary Amanda Getzendanner, b. 13 Apr. 1863, Westerville, dau. of Jacob and Amanda (Hutches); operator for Pennsylvania Railroad; res. Columbus, where children were born. Children:  
 1. Charlotte Amanda<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1894.  
 2. Dorothy Lillian<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1899.  
 vi. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 28 Feb. 1877; m. 5 Oct. 1899, Westerville, John Thomas, Jr., b. ——— 1877, Johnstown, Pa., son of John and Mary (Griffith); coal dealer; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Children: 1 James Frederick Thomas, b. 22 June 1902, Johnstown. 2 Charlotte Louise, b. 18 May 1907.  
 vii. JESSIE M., b. 1 May 1879, d. 6 Oct. 1881.  
 viii. HARRIET M., b. 25 Nov. 1883, m. 2 Sept. 1901, Westerville, George Theodore Frankenburg; res. Westerville; no ch.
2044. HENRY FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sylvester H.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Aug. 1850; m. 28 Aug. 1870, Westerville, Leafie A. Hurlbut; merchant; res. Westerville.

## CHILDREN:

3116. i. EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; res. Oklahoma.  
 3117. ii. ROLLO, b. ———.
2048. CHARLES HUGHES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*David<sup>8</sup>, Cromwell<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Oct. 1853, Kenton, O., d. 31 Mar. 1918, Marion, Ind.; m. 24 Feb. 1876, Kenton, Lucy Thomas, b. 4 Apr. 1858, Lisbon, O., dau. of Elias and Hetty (Sapp).

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. In 1918, he was employed by the Ballard Packing Co.; resided, Kenton, where children i-iii were born, later, resided at Marion, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HATTIE LONELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Mar. 1877; m. first, 23 Feb. 1896, Findlay, O., William J. Lowery, b. 11 Nov. 1871, Carey, O., son of Ed and Mildred (Thompson), from whom she was divorced in 1909; m. second, 20 Aug. 1916, St. Joseph, Mich., Toney Caito, of Palermo, Sicily, son of Ignazio and Annie (Mancuso). Mr. Lowery is proprietor of a feed store at Findlay; res. Marion; no ch.
  - 3118. ii. DAVID ELMER, b. 15 July 1879. x
  - iii. EMMA BELL, b. 29 July 1882; m 7 June 1908, Marion, Ed Longfield, b. 6 Apr. 1877, near S. Bend, Ind., son of Frederick and Kathrine (Auldolph); manager of Marion Planing Mill; res. Marion; no ch.
  - iv. CHARLES LEWIS, b. 17 Mar., d. 31 Mar. 1887, Washington, Kan.
2049. ARTHUR DEAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>8</sup>, Cromwell<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Sept. 1842, Liberty, O., d. 9 Feb. 1881; m. 23 Dec. 1869, Emma R. Fletcher, b. ———, Wood Co., O., d. 15 Apr. 1889, dau. of John and Emeline (Newcomb) (408-ii).

In Apr. 1861, Mr. Newcomb enlisted for three months in 4th Ohio regiment; in June, enlisted for three years; was discharged for disability; in Jan. 1862, enlisted, as musician, in 82d Ohio Vols.; discharged in August of same year because of a sunstroke. In 1876, he was engaged in farming and lumbering at Fostoria, O. He resided for many years at Kenton, in same state.

## CHILDREN:

- 3119. i. JOHN E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1871, m. ———.
  - ii. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. 27 Jan. 1875, m. ———.
  - 3120. iii. DAVID A., b. 4 Aug. 1877, Jerry City, O.; bookkeeper; unm.; res. Colton, Calif.
  - 3121. iv. CLARK NORBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1879, Jerry City; unm.; was ranching in Dixieland, Calif., in 1915; later, was in the railroad employ with res. at San Diego.
2051. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Jan. 1854, New England, O.; m. 30 Aug. 1882, Galva, Ill., Della Emery, b. 2 June 1864, Keokuk, Ia., dau. of Oliver Perry and Lorena (Griswold). He was engaged in general repair work; resides, Sedalia, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- 3122. i. CLAUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1884. x
  - ii. MAUDE LOUISE, b. 18 Sept. 1890, Lee's Summit, Mo., d. 18 July 1916; m. 9 Feb. 1909, Sedalia, Edwin H. Hildebrandt, b. 9 May 1886, Tipton, Mo., son of Carl and Ellen; in hotel business; res. Sedalia; no ch.
2052. WILLIAM FLETCHER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Apr. 1855, New England, O.; m. first, 26 Mar. 1878, Tipton, Mo., Ida A. Adair, b. 26 May 1862, Marysville, Ind., d. 16 Sept. 1902, dau. of James Henry and Anna (Orth), of Tipton; m. second, 11 Nov. 1903, Mary Heck, b. 12 Jan. 1873, Ft. Scott, Kan., dau. of John McCully and Katherine (Quinn). He is a farmer; resides, Ft. Scott.



## CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

- i. BLANCHE ANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1879, Tipton; m. 29 Nov. 1900, Berlin, Kan., Lewis Richard Brown, b. 20 Aug. 1875, Redfield, Kan., son of Martin Washington and Amanda (Mourning); farmer; res. Redfield, where children were born. Children: 1 Lois Leona Brown, b. 1 Dec. 1901. 2 Clara Opal, b. 24 Sept. 1903. 3 Fletcher Martin, b. 27 Feb. 1906. 4 Edna Edith, b. 21 Apr. 1911. 5 Ida A., b. 8 Oct. 1913.
- ii. EFFIE MAY, b. 30 May 1881, Lee's Summit; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Merlin Kan., Martin King, of Raymore, Mo., b. 27 July 1881, Raymore, son of Alexander and Anna (Carle); liveryman; res. Raymore, where children were born. Children: 1 Nellie Frances King, b. 3 July 1904. 2 Christine, b. 25 Dec. 1906. 3 Ola Mae, b. 18 Apr. 1912.
- iii. OLIVE ETHEL, b. 20 Jan. 1883, Lee's Summit; m. 24 Dec. 1902, Berlin, Kan., Charles H. Larimer, b. 11 Apr. 1882, Devon, Kan., son of Robert and Hester (Decker); telephone employee; res. Devon, where children were born. Children: 1 Lena Arabelle Larimer, b. 3 June 1904. 2 Alberta Lucille, b. 6 Aug. 1906.
- 3123. iv. HARVEY TAYLOR, b. 11 Dec. 1885. x
- v. ELLA MARIE, b. 30 Aug. 1887, Lee's Summit; m. 30 Oct. 1907, Redfield, Warren T. Stewart, b. 28 Nov. 1884, Devon, son of Joseph and Georgia (Nichols); bookkeeper; res. Ft. Scott. They have: Lloyd Stewart, b. 12 July 1914, Ft. Scott.
- 3124. vi. HARRY ADAIR, b. 24 Jan. 1890. x
- 3125. vii. WILBUR FREDERICK, b. 16 Dec. 1891, Raymore, Mo.
- viii. IDA BERNADINE, b. 12 Nov. 1895, Raymore, m. 16 Aug. 1916, Ft. Scott, Harvey Burns, b. 6 Aug. 1874, St. Paul, Kan., son of John L. and Missouri Ann (Rose); res. Devon.
- 3126. ix. FLETCHER DELOS, b. 15 May 1898, Lee's Summit.

By Mary:

- x. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Jan. 1912.

2054. LA FAYETTE TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Mar. 1867, Tipton, Mo.; m. first, 18 Sept. 1889, Sedalia, Mattie Smith, b. 12 June 1869, Pleasant Hill, Mo.; m. second, 1 Feb. 1908, Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Frances (Bruce) Wood, dau. of Jackson and Malzena Bruce.

Mr. Newcomb is train master for Missouri Pacific Railroad; resided, Sedalia, where children were born; later, Coffeyville, Kan.

## CHILDREN.

By Mattie:

- i. ELMER VICTOR<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1891, d. 7 Apr. 1892, Sedalia.
  - 3127. ii. HENRY BENJAMIN, b. 10 Feb. 1896.
  - 3128. iii. LA FAYETTE DOUGLAS, twin with Henry.
2055. HENRY WILSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Mar. 1870, Tipton, Mo.; m. 18 Sept. 1900, Sedalia, Laura Edna Patton, of Sedalia. He is conductor on Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad; resides, Sedalia, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY PATTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July 1902.
  - 3129. ii. PAUL HAROLD, b. 17 Oct. 1907.
2057. JOHN G.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*La Fayette<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Mar. 1858, Savannah, O.,

d. 20 Sept. 1898, Deep Water, Mo.; m. 4 July 1884, Deep Water, Clarica E. Rooks, dau. of Missora; resided, Deep Water.

## HAD:

3130. i. JOSEPH HARRY<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 May 1887, Deep Water; farmer; unm.; res. Waverly, Kan.

2059. HARRY PUTNAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*La Fayette*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Sept. 1867, Tipton; m. 23 July 1892, Burlington, Kan., Anna Akerman, b. 22 Sept. 1874, dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth (Spurgeon) of Waverly. He is a mason; resided, Waverly, where children i-ii and v-vi were born, and Custer City, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

3131. i. MERL LA FAYETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 May 1893, d. 2 Dec. 1911, Thomas, Okla.  
 ii. GEORGE DELOS, b. 9 Sept. 1894, d. 23 Mar. 1895, Waverly.  
 iii. BETSY RUTH, b. 19 Mar. 1896, Garnett, Kan., m. 6 Sept. 1913, ———.  
 iv. ZENORA FAYE, b. 12 May 1898, Great Bend, Kan.
3132. v. LOYD FRANK WILLIAM, b. 10 Apr. 1900.  
 vi. LUCY BELLE, b. 5 Oct. 1904.  
 vii. LUCRETIA, b. 1 Sept. 1915, Custer City.

2060. CHARLES MEAD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Claudius*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 16 Aug. 1863, d. 6 Jan. 1899, San Bernardino, Calif.; m. 4 July 1888, Walla Walla, Wash., Ibbie W. Shelton, of Walla Walla, b. 25 Nov. 1870, Walla Walla, dau. of Frank Marion and Nancy Ann (Guinn). He was a locomotive fireman; resided, Walla Walla, where children i-iii were born, and San Bernardino, where children iv-v were born.

## CHILDREN:

3133. i. LEONARD PRESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May 1889; m. 6 Oct. 1915, San Bernardino, Mabel Elenor Davidson, b. 25 Feb. 1890, Painesville, O., dau. of Herbert Frederick and Caroline Mary (Wakelee) Milton, name changed to Davidson by adoption; coach carpenter; res. San Bernardino; no ch.  
 ii. FLOYD D., b. 13 May 1892, d. 21 Feb. 1895, Walla Walla.  
 iii. ORPHIA P., b. 6 June 1894.  
 iv. EVELYN GERTRUDE, b. 1 Dec. 1896, m. 8 May 1918, San Bernardino, Thayer William Cline, son of W. O., of Chicago.
3134. v. CHARLES S., b. 26 Jan. 1899.

2062. LEROY VERNON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Claudius*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 10 Aug. 1873, Dresden, Mo.; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Kingston, Ont., Lillian A. Baker, b. 24 Apr. 1876, Kingston, dau. of John and Mary (Andrews).

Mr. Newcomb is an attorney with residence at Seattle, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3135. i. HELEN FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Jan., d. 6 Mar. 1902.  
 ii. RALPH VERNON, b. 23 Aug. 1903.  
 3136. iii. RONALD BAKER, b. 5 Apr. 1907.  
 iv. ELINOR KATHERINE, b. 13 Mar. 1910.

2065. ERNEST MADISON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Claudius*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Mar. 1882, Walla Walla, d. 16 Nov. 1919 (killed, supposedly by members of the I. W. W.); m. 27 June 1906, Kent, Wash., Orlie Mae Fuller, of

Kent, b. 21 Apr. 1888, Renton, Wash., dau. of Orson Huff and Mary Frances (Hardin). He was a farmer and cigar dealer with residence at Bothell, Wash.

## CHILDREN:

3137. i. ERNEST MELVIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May 1907, Seattle.  
 ii. HARRIETT, b. 25 Aug. 1909, Sunnyside, Wash.  
 3138. iii. CLAUDIUS HUFF, b. 28 June 1911, Bothell.  
 iv. ORPHA PEARL, b. 11 Oct. 1913.  
 3139. v. CHARLES HUGHES, b. 9 Nov. 1916.

2066. THOMAS FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Claudius<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Apr. 1884, Walla Walla; m. 19 Dec. 1903, Dayton, Wash., Lottie Bell Inman, of Waitsburg, b. 23 May 1885, Waitsburg, dau. of Thomas Elias and Adelaide Julia (Fish).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in sheep raising; resides, Waitsburg.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FONETA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1906, Seattle.  
 3140. ii. THOMAS FLOYD, b. 2 Sept. 1907, Bellevue, Wash.  
 3141. iii. FREDERICK INMAN, b. 7 Nov. 1911, Sunnyside.  
 iv. CORA JUNE, b. 28 June 1913.  
 v. LEONARD B., b. 23 Jan. 1916, d. 16 Aug. 1918.

2068. MOSES W.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb. 1854, Cicero, N. Y.; m. 15 Dec. 1880, N. Syracuse, N. Y., Cora Dunham, of N. Syracuse.

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer with residence at Liverpool, N. Y.

## HAS:

3142. i. HOMER D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1883, N. Syracuse; m. 30 Oct. 1907, Pompey, N. Y., Jessie H. Haviland, b. 8 Sept. 1884, dau. of William C. and Emily (Safford); res. Liverpool; no ch.

2071. GEORGE WILTON, JR.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Apr. 1874, Cicero, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1900, N. Syracuse, Ella Pasmore, of N. Syracuse; farmer; resides, N. Syracuse, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3143. i. NEVILLE PHILLIP<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1905.  
 3144. ii. CLIVE R., b. 23 July 1907.

2072. OLIVER PECK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew J.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Aug. 1860, Ballingsville; m. 20 Oct. 1886, Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Venter, of Albany; resides, Albany, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3145. i. CHARLES OLIVER<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1887. x  
 3146. ii. LESLIE ANDREW, b. 2 Oct. 1889; m. 11 Sept. 1912, Albany, Mildred A. Banks. Have:  
 i. Elizabeth Amelia<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 June 1913, Albany.  
 iii. AMBROSE PECK, b. 13 Feb. 1891, d. 11 Aug. 1894, Albany.  
 iv. LILLIAN ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov. 1892.  
 3147. v. FLOYD BYRON, b. 8 May 1896.  
 3148. vi. WILLIAM VENTER, b. 26 June 1898.  
 3149. vii. HOWARD GARRET, b. 4 Dec. 1900.

3150. viii. DONALD LEWIS, b. 3 Dec. 1903.  
 3151. ix. EDWARD JOHN, b. 10 Feb. 1907.

2078. DEVILLO ADELBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*David H. B.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Apr. 1855, Hamilton, Mich.; m. 23 Feb. 1876, Carson City, Mich., Lucy Jane Mills, of Bushnell, Mich., b. 5 Mar. —, North Plains, Mich., d. 27 Sept. 1915, dau. of Joel B. and Mary Ann (Stanbridge).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in farming and stock raising; resided, Vickeryville, Mich., where children were born; later, Sheridan, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SADIE URENA<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Mar. 1877; m. 23 Nov. 1898, Bert H. Bennett, b. 5 July 1874, Fenwick, Mich., son of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Frost); carpenter; res. Bendon, Mich. Children: 1 Inez Marion Bennett, b. 28 Feb. 1900. 2 Erma Cecile, b. 18 Dec. 1905. 3 Milton H., b. 5 Dec. 1908. 4 Millard E., b. 9 Dec. 1912. 5 Ruth Lucy, b. 11 Oct. 1917.
3152. ii. OTTO DAVID, b. 11 Aug. 1879. x
3153. iii. OTIS ORLANDO, b. 28 Nov. 1881; m. 24 Nov. 1903, Bessie Knapp, b. 2 Sept. 1883, Bushnell, dau. of Charles A.; carpenter and contractor; res. Ionia, Mich. They have:
- i. Neva<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1908.
- iv. PEARL MAY, b. 8 June 1884; unm.
- v. HARRISON MORTON, b. 26 Aug. 1889, d. 1 June 1890, Vickeryville.
3154. vi. FARRY CLINTON, b. 18 Mar. 1891; m. 22 Mar. 1916, Mabel E. Fero, b. 7 May 1887, dau. of Dan and Rhoda (Olmstead); farmer; res. St. Louis, Mich. They have:
- i. Kathryn Mae<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 June 1918.
- vii. CLAIR DEVILLE, b. 24 Apr. 1893, d. 30 Mar. 1894.
- viii. PARMILLA LUCY, b. 27 Nov. 1895.
- ix. EASTER LILLY, b. 23 Apr. 1905.

2079. CARALLO AMANZO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*David H. B.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Mar. 1859, Mansfield, N. Y., d. 23 May 1901 (killed during a cyclone); m. about 1 Oct. 1879, Amanda Jane Erskine, of Bushnell, b. —, d. 10 Aug. 1901. He was a farmer; resided for a time, Vickeryville, where children i and ii were born.

## CHILDREN:

3155. i. DAVID HIRAM BUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1881; m. 25 Dec. 1902, Battle Creek, Mich., Nina E. Foote, b. 17 Jan. 1886, Charlotte, Mich., dau. of Martin and Cordelia (Haun); grocery clerk; res. Battle Creek. Have:
- 3155a. i. Harley Mark<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Feb. 1913, Charlotte.
3156. ii. LEON ERWIN, b. 21 Aug. 1882; m. 5 Feb. 1905, Vestaburg, Mich., Olive Mae Archibald, b. 1 Jan. 1887, Convoy, O., dau. of Calvin and Lorena Frances (Riley); farmer; res. St. Louis, Mich. They have:
- i. Kathrene Leone<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1907, Toledo, O.
- iii. JENNE GRACE, b. 14 Mar. 1884; m. 16 Feb. 1910, Grand Rapids, Mich., Dr. John D. McKinnon, b. —, Scotland, son of Douglas; physician; res. Calumet, Mich. They have: Jean McKinnon, b. 26 Jan. 1916, Calumet.
- iv. HILDAH ANNA, b. 20 Apr. 1896, Walton, Mich.; unm.; res. Calumet, with her sister.
2080. LORENZO DOW<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Morell P.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Sept. 1851, New York, d. 13 July 1891, Kalamazoo; m. 5 May 1878, Fowler, Mich.,

Louise Jennings, dau. of William. He was a cooper; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1919.

## CHILDREN:

3157. i. THADDEUS MORELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1880, Wayland, Mich.; m. — Aug. 1901, Ithaca, Mich., Ova Purvis; res. Lansing, Mich. Children:
1. Laila Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 July 1903.
  2. Ruth Eleanor<sup>11</sup>, b. —, d. — Feb. 1910.
  3. Bessie Elvada<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1918, Lansing.
- ii. LAILLA ISABEL, b. 2 Aug. 1884, Wayland; m. 1 Jan. 1905, Ithaca, Louis E. Wesley; res. Grand Ledge. Have: Leo Newcomb Wesley, b. 27 Aug. 1906.

2084. PERRY ORIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlando H.<sup>8</sup>, Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June 1859; m. 29 Oct. 1882, Bangor, Mich., Ida Scott, dau. of John and Isabelle. Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Bloomingdale, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FLOSSIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June 1883, d. 5 Feb. 1901.
- ii. BLANCHE ESTHER, b. 25 Apr. 1886; m. 5 Mar. 1904, Paw Paw, Mich., Floyd McKnight, b. 25 July 1884, son of J. L.; farmer; res. Bloomingdale. Children: 1 Glenn Arthur McKnight, b. 28 Nov. 1905, Waverly, Mich. 2 Cecil Dell, b. 3 Mar. 1907, Waverly.
3158. iii. SCOTT, b. 3 Feb. 1893.

2085. TRAVERSE ORLANDO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlando H.<sup>8</sup>, Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Jan. 1861, Waverly; m. 26 Dec. 1883, Emma Jubb, of Howell, Mich. Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resides, Howell.

## CHILDREN:

3159. i. ROY<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1884, Howell; m. 19 July 1911, Howell, Celia Louise Barnard, of Howell; bank clerk; res. Howell. Have:
1. Henrietta Lucile<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1912, Howell.
3160. ii. RAY, b. 7 Dec. 1887, Waverly; m. 24 Nov. 1910, Howell, Gladyce Alice Daley, of Howell; clerk in hardware store; res. Howell. They have:
1. Harriet Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1912, Howell.
3161. iii. BRUCE LOWELL, b. 1 Dec. 1893, Osceola, Mich.
- iv. ESTHER REBECCA, b. 8 Feb. 1899.

2086. BERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Orlando H.<sup>8</sup>, Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Apr. 1863, Waverly; m. 29 Dec. 1909, Bloomingdale, Grace Hitchings, dau. of Charles and Mary; farmer, with residence at Bloomingdale, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARGARETT ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1910.
3162. ii. WILLARD BRUCE, b. 5 Aug. 1913.

2088. NEWTON MORELL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>8</sup>, Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 May 1853, Branch Co., Mich.; m. 14 Dec. 1873, Union Twp., Mich., Jessie J. Underhill, of Union; resides, Inglewood, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

3163. i. WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1878, Butler, Mich., m. 8 Oct. 1904, Stockton, Calif., Ruby Moran; window decorator; res. Inglewood; no ch.

3164. ii. LAWRENCE LYLE, b. 24 Mar. 1883, Orland, Ind.; m. 9 Apr. 1910, Los Angeles, Lee Gardner; electrician; res. Los Angeles. They have:  
i. Marjorie Lucile<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 May 1911, Los Angeles.
- iii. GEORGIA, b. 13 June 1885, Orland, m. 25 Feb. 1911, Los Angeles, Rhea Toy Akard; res. Los Angeles; no ch.
2093. ADELMER EUGENE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 June 1860; m. first, — Mar. 1880, Gobleville, Mich., Lottie May Brown, from whom he was divorced; m. second, ——— 1901, Laura Arlette Thorne, dau. of Thomas; farmer; resides, Otsego, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

By Lottie:

- i. RUDD JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. in infancy.  
ii. FRANK OTHELLO, b. ———, d. in infancy.

By Arlette:

- iii. ARLETTA MYNETTE, b. 14 May 1902.
3165. iv. THOMAS EUGENE, b. 17 Dec. 1903.
3166. v. RAYMOND WILLARD, b. 12 Oct. 1905.
2094. CLAYTON W.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Mar. 1870; m. ——— 1891, Gobleville, LaVilla Drago; farmer; resides, Gobleville.

## HAVE:

3167. i. EARL V.<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1896, m. — Nov. 1917, Alma Sweet.
2095. ALTON J.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, Willard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. about 1882; m. ——— 1901, Gobleville, Blanche Corning; divorced; she m. second, ——— Holmes and resides in Montana. Mr. Newcomb's residence unknown.

## HAVE:

3168. i. LYLE JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1903; res. Montana.
2097. SIDNEY C.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Myron<sup>8</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Apr. 1853, Fostoria, O.; m. first, 2 Dec. 1876, Fostoria, Louisa Pankhurst, b. 7 May 1857, Fostoria, d. 7 June 1880, dau. of Geremyas and Marian (McDougle); m. second, 29 Dec. 1881, Fostoria, Nina Idleman, b. 28 Sept. 1860, Morrow Co., O., dau. of A. H. and Sarah (Hibpeit).

Mr. Newcomb is a hotel proprietor at Zephyrhills, Fla.; left Ohio in 1906 on account of ill health of self and Mrs. Newcomb; after a short stay in Tennessee, removed to Florida, his present residence. Children all born at Fostoria.

## CHILDREN.

By Louisa:

- i. ISSOLA L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1878; m. — Mar. 1905, Toledo, O., William J. Shipley, keeper of Ft. Meigs at Perrysburg, O.; no ch.

By Nina:

- ii. MYRON LEROY, b. 9, d. 20 Apr. 1882.
3169. iii. HARRISON G., b. 18 Sept. 1890.
- iv. GENEVIEVE, b. 14 Mar. 1896.

2098. PETER L.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Myron<sup>8</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Aug. 1856, d. 15 Nov. 1899; m. 6 Apr. 1882, Weston, O., Mary Adams, b. ——— 1862, Weston, d. 14 Mar. 1913, Fostoria. He was conductor on Baltimore & Ohio Railroad with residence at Defiance, O.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ADDIE<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1883, Trenton, Neb., d. ——— 1884.
- ii. VILAS, b. 5 Oct. 1886, Hitchcock, Neb., m. — Sept. 1915, Detroit, Mich.
- 3170. iii. MYRON, b. 4 Dec. 1889, McCook, Neb.; unm.
- iv. STANLEY, b. ——— 1890, d. ——— 1892.
- 3171. v. THADDEUS, b. 27 Feb. 1899, Garrett, Ind.; unm.

2101. SAMUEL ORVILLE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Wesley C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Oct. 1863, Seville, Mich.; m. 22 Mar. 1887, Wixon, Mich., Retta Honora Phillips, b. 5 Sept. 1862, Genoa, Mich., dau. of Theron and Mary Elizabeth (Cole).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Novi, Mich., where children were born, and where they all reside; P. O. Milford, R. F. D.

## CHILDREN :

- 3172. i. SAMUEL ORVILLE, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1888.
- ii. PEARL IVA, b. 20 Jan. 1890.
- iii. GRACE ELLEN, b. 5 Aug. 1891; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Windsor, Can., Clarence L. McCurdy, b. 23 May 1880, Milford, son of Thomas Jay and Lillian (Allbright); farmer; res. Milford, where children were born. Children: 1 Ruth Lillian McCurdy, b. 6 Nov. 1911. 2 Helen Retta, b. 15 Aug. 1913. 3 Lawrence, b. 12 Aug. 1914.
- iv. REX ALONZO, b. 7 Nov. 1893, d. 11 Oct. 1895, Milford.
- v. RUTH MAYBORN, b. 27 Feb. 1897.
- 3173. vi. OLIVER, b. 10 Oct. 1898.
- 3174. vii. KENNETH, b. 31 Dec. 1902.

2102. WESLEY T.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Wesley C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Mar. 1872, Seville Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich.; m. ———, Gertrude H. Waidelich, b. 30 Mar. 1877, Eaton Co., Mich., dau. of John and Laura; resides, Jackson, Mich.

## CHILDREN :

- 3175. i. ROLAND C.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1896, Eaton Co.
- ii. VIOLA M., b. 7 Jan. 1900, Eaton Co.

2105. CLYDE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frank<sup>8</sup>, Wesley C.<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Sept. 1890, Elwell, Mich.; m. 25 Dec. 1910, Isabella Co., Theda Zuefelt, b. 20 July 1892, Isabella Co., dau. of William and Belle (Noble). He is a farmer; resides, Riverdale, Mich.

## CHILDREN :

- 3176. i. THEO CLYDE<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1913, Isabella Co.
- 3177. ii. PERCY WILLIAM, b. 4 Oct. 1914, Isabella Co.

2106. WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Nov. 1862, Norwalk, Conn.; m. 1 May 1884, Fishkill, N. Y., Alida M. Annan, b. 19 Mar. 1860, Fishkill, dau. of William and Ann (Palmer). Mr. Newcomb is a nurse; resides, Norwalk.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr., d. — Aug. 1885, Danbury, Conn.
- ii. HAZEL MARIE, b. 6 June 1893, Danbury.
- 3178. iii. HARRY IRVING, b. 30 Mar. 1898, Norwalk.

2108. OBADIAH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 June 1872, New York City; m. 28 Mar. 1905, New York City, Florence Taylor, b. 30 Aug. 1885, New York City. He is a salesman; resides, Crestwood, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNA FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1905.
- 3179. ii. OBADIAH, b. 22 June 1909, New York City.

2110. GEORGE O.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George O.<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Mar. 1857, Sacramento, Calif.; m. 28 Mar. 1898, Coeur D'Alene, Ida., Rebecca J. Evans, b. 18 Aug. 1862, London, Ont., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Revington) resides, Spokane, Wash.

## CHILDREN:

- 3180. i. GEORGE EVANS<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 May 1900, St. Joe, Ida.
- 3181. ii. EDWARD REVINGTON, b. 22 June 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.

2112. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Obadiah W.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Jan. 1857, New York City; m. 31 Jan. 1888, Welda, Kan., M. Alice Craig, b. 30 Dec. 1867, Odin, Ill., d. 2 June 1917, dau. of Geo. A. and Jessie E. (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb is a retired farmer; resided, Welda, Kan., where children were born; later, Garnett, Kan.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1888.
- 3182. ii. THOMAS HIGGS, b. 21 Sept. 1890; enlisted in war with Germany and was commissioned Lieutenant in Quartermaster's Dept.; was stationed at Camp Johnson, Fla.
- iii. MARTHA HELEN, b. 16 May 1892, d. 16 Dec. 1918, Garnett.
- iv. CHARLES OBADIAH, b. 19 June 1895, d. 28 Jan. 1913, Garnett.
- v. JESSIE ADELAIDE, b. 20 Feb. 1899.
- vi. MARGARET ALICE, b. 1 Jan. 1902.
- vii. GEORGIANA KATHERINE, b. 25 Nov. 1904.
- viii. RUTH CRAIGIE, b. 15 July 1908.

2115. EDWIN VERNON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Evander B.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Nov. 1872, Trenton, Mo.; m. 23 Aug. 1893, Parsons, Kan., Clara E. Moter, dau. of Alexander and Hattie P. He is a locomotive engineer; resides, Moberly, Mo.

## HAVE:

- 3183. i. EDWIN VERN<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1898, Parsons.

2116. HERBERT O.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry D.<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Jan. 1883, Long Island City, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1906, Long Island City, Lucinda Smith, b. 10 Jan. 1888, Long Island City, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Scott). He is with the Standard Oil Co.; resides, Elizabeth, N. Y.



## CHILDREN :

3184. i. MAUD ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1906.  
 ii. HENRY HERBERT, b. 25 Dec. 1909.  
 iii. ROSEMARY, b. 20 Mar. 1911.  
 iv. RICHARD THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1913, Elizabeth, d. 10 June 1915.

2117. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eldad P.<sup>8</sup>, Eldad P.<sup>7</sup>, Obadiah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Obadiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 May 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 18 June 1902, Brooklyn, Laura Florence Quincy, b. 12 June 1882, Brooklyn, dau. of William Alfred and Annie (Walsh). He is a salesman; resides, Paterson, N. J.

## CHILDREN :

3185. i. EVELYN GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June 1903, Brooklyn.  
 3186. ii. CORNELL HAROLD, b. 16 May 1905, Sunbury, Pa.  
 iii. CHARLES HENRY, Jr., b. 17 Jan. 1909, Sunbury.  
 iv. LAURA ESTELLE, b. 15 Apr. 1913, Paterson.

2119. ORLA MELVIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James H.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Feb. 1866, Benton, N. Y.; m. 26 Feb. 1900, Hall, N. Y., Anna Christine Brown, b. 4 Sept. 1868, Hall, dau. of Charles and Jessie (Harvie). He is a farmer with residence at Gage, N. Y.

## HAVE :

3187. i. MELVIN EARL<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1901, Boston.

2120. ARTHUR JUDSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George H.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Oct. 1860, Benton; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Benton, Mary E. Palmatier, dau. of Peter and Kate. He is a farmer; resides, Penn Yan, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. EFFIE MAE<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1888, Benton; m. 15 Apr. 1915, Charles Augustus Wilkins; res. Penn Yan. Children: 1 Jane Kathleen Wilkins, b. 8 Feb. 1917. 2 Phyllis Mary, b. 8 Apr. 1918.  
 3188. ii. FRANK JUDSON, b. 24 Sept. 1890, Seneca, N. Y.; m. 24 Aug. 1910, Canada, Ethel M. Wilcox, dau. of John and Gazelle; divorced in 1917; m. second, 2 July 1917, Marie Hathaway; automobile mechanic and chauffeur; res. Buffalo, N. Y. Have by second marriage:  
 3188a. 1. Arthur Ellsworth<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1918.  
 iii. FLORENCE ALMEDA, b. 12 Nov. 1894, Seneca, m. 3 May 1916, George Fullerton Covey; res. Elmira, N. Y.

2122. HARRY TURNER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry M.<sup>8</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Jan. 1867, Owosso, Mich.; m. 11 Oct. 1893, Owosso, Lucy Theodora Comstock, b. 11 May 1869, Owosso, dau. of John E. and Emma Jane (Wheeler).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; received his collegiate education at Ludington, Mich., 1873-81, after which he entered the law department of Columbian (now George Washington) University and received the degree of LL.B. in 1891, and LL.M. in 1892.

In 1882, he entered the railroad service with Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad, as clerk in general offices; was with the Interstate Commerce Commission, 1888-95; chief transportation section, division statistics, U. S. Department Agriculture, 1895-9; expert chief, division of Agriculture, U. S. Census, 1899-1901; editor *Railway World*, 1901-02; lecturer on Statistics,

Columbian University, 1896-1901; on counsel for Philadelphia and Reading Coal & Iron Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, 1902-03, and was employed by Commission on Interstate Commerce of U. S. Senate to digest testimony taken by that Commission prior to enactment of Hepburn Law and report on points not covered by testimony; senior member of law firm, Newcomb & Frey, 1907-22; General Solicitor for the Delaware and Hudson Co., 1922-; fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc.; member Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn.

Mr. Newcomb was the author of "Railway Economics," 1898; "The Postal Deficit," 1900; "Constitutionality of the Delegations in the Interstate Commerce Law," 1910; also many articles on legal questions, railways, trusts, public ownership, labor problems, civil service, etc., in leading magazines and reviews; resided, Washington, D. C., where children i and ii were born, Orange, N. J., and Bethesda, Md., where children vi-x were born; business address New York City.

## CHILDREN:

- i. COMSTOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1895, d. 16 Aug. 1901, Wayne, Pa.
  - ii. ELLSWORTH, b. 16 Dec. 1899.
  - iii. WINIFRED WHEELER, b. 5 Sept. 1901, Wayne.
  - 3189. iv. JOSIAH TURNER, b. 24 Sept. 1903, Kensington, Md.; was at Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., 1919.
  - v. LUCY LAMSON, b. 17 Dec. 1904, Kensington.
  - vi. MARYLAND, b. 26 June 1907.
  - vii. HOLLY, b. 20 Aug. 1908.
  - viii. SIMONE, b. 6 Feb. 1910.
  - ix. JANET MONTGOMERY, twin with Simone.
  - 3190. x. HARRY TURNER, 2d, b. 12 Oct. 1911.
2123. JOSIAH TURNER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry M.<sup>8</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 June 1868, Owosso; m. first, 15 Nov. 1892, N. Adams, Mich., Sophie Dewolfe, b. ——— 1873, Canada, d. 7 Oct. 1894, dau. of Loren and Mary (Kelly); m. second, 18 Apr. 1900, Louise Stetson, b. ——— 1872, Washington, D. C., dau. of Wyllys S. and Mary R. (Bates).

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer, member of the firm, Scott, Upson & Newcomb; was a member of the General Assembly and State Senate, 1901; is a member of Am. Econ. Assn., Colonial Wars, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Advancement of Science, Royal Statis. Soc. of Great Britain and Washington Econ. Soc.; resided, New York City, where children ii-iv were born, Norwalk, Conn., where children v and vi were born, and Lagrangeville, his present residence.

## CHILDREN.

By Sophie:

- i. MARY DEWOLFE<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1893, N. Adams.

By Louise:

- ii. LOUISE STETSON, b. 28 Feb. 1901.
- iii. HELEN, b. 27 Mar. 1902, d. 21 June 1909, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- 3191. iv. HENRY MARTYN, b. 26 Feb. 1904.
- 3192. v. WYLLYS STETSON, b. 4 Sept. 1907.
- 3193. vi. JOSIAH TURNER, Jr., b. 7 June 1911.

2124. IRVING<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George K.<sup>8</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Sept. 1859, d. 15 May 1911, Washington, D. C.; m. 15 Sept. 1886, Crescent City, Fla.,

Blanche Bukman, dau. of Rev. John S. and Helen Baldwin (Cruger).

Mr. Newcomb was clerk in Census Office; resided, Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WINIFRED BUKMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1887, d. ——— 1888.
- ii. HELENA BUKMAN, twin with Winifred, d. ——— 1888.
- 3194. iii. IRVING, Jr., b. 25 Jan. 1896; unm.
- iv. HELEN, b. 24 June 1904.

2130. ARTHUR LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Homer S.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Oct. 1871, S. Britain, Conn.; m. 30 Nov. 1899, Patterson, N. Y., Jessie M. Thompson, of Patterson.

Mr. Newcomb is in the contracting and building business; also deals in lumber, shingles and all kinds of building material; resided, for a time, Conyngham, Pa.; later, Patterson, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FLORENCE ELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1902.
- 3195. ii. KENNETH THOMPSON, b. 5 Jan. 1905.
- iii. RHODA HARRIET, b. 5 July 1910.

2132. HENRY UDOLPHO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Oct. 1859, Lebanon, Mich.; m. 26 Mar. 1889, Sarah Ann Francis; resided, Carson City, Mich., 1913, later, Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LULU MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1891; m. first, 2 Aug. 1908, Charles Taylor; m. second, 25 Aug. 1914, George Ulysses Moore; res. Battle Creek, Mich. Children: 1 Mildred Ulberta Taylor, b. 24 Mar. 1911. 2 Idyle Juanita Moore, b. 13 Oct. 1916. 3 Nedura Winona, b. 25 July 1918.
- 3196. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 26 Nov. 1893; m. 15 Sept. 1913, Myrtle Topper; res. Crystal, Mich. They have:
  - I. Marguerite Marie<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1915.
- iii. ABIGAIL ROSELTHA, b. 23 July 1897, m. 20 May 1917, M. S. Gamble, b. ———, d. 31 Oct. 1919.
- 3197. iv. CULLEN UDOLPHO, b. 20 Oct. 1900; unm.
- 3198. v. LEO K., b. 6 Aug. 1903.
- vi. LUCILLE LUCY, b. 30 Mar. 1906.

2133. JAMES JEROME<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James B.<sup>8</sup>, James C.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Oct. 1850; m. 22 Aug. 1877, Litchfield, Conn., Mary Belle Quayle, b. 17 Dec. 1855, New York, dau. of Charles Jackson and Mary (Tanner).

Mr. Newcomb was a clerk in drug store in Terryville, Conn.; later, took a medical course at Yale University; was a physician at Litchfield, Conn.; afterwards, was a steamship surgeon; resided, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1913, Westwood, N. J., 1919.

## CHILDREN:

- 3199. i. CHARLES JEROME<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 May 1879, Litchfield; m. 25 June 1908, Jersey City, N. J., Martha Candee (Munn) Thompson, b. 5 Aug. 1865, dau. of Joseph Terry and Melissa Martha (Candee) Munn. He is a structural engineer and draughtsman; res. Jamaica, N. Y.; no ch.
- ii. ELIZABETH ROSABELLE, b. 5 Aug. 1884; m. 25 Aug. 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y., Frederick Edward Moll, son of Frederick E. and Margaret Catherine (Welch); salesman; no ch.

3200. iii. JAMES QUAYLE, b. 30 July 1886, d. 25 Jan. 1912, San Francisco, Calif.; structural engineer.
2138. JOHN OSCAR<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Philip<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Sept. 1875, Pleasant Harbor; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Ship Harbor, Beatrice Horton, b. 7 Aug. 1878, Port Bickerton, N. S., dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Kaiser).

Mr. Newcomb is a can maker and sealer; resides, Murphys Cove, where children i-v were born.

## CHILDREN:

3201. i. OWEN PHILIP<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1904.  
 ii. MILDRED HARRIET, b. 22 June 1905.  
 iii. CYNTHY ELIZABETH, b. 7 Apr. 1907.  
 iv. JAMES OLAF, b. 22 May, d. 16 June 1909.
3202. v. HARVEY KENNETH, b. 23 Sept. 1912.  
 vi. MADONNA LORETTA, b. 27 Mar. 1914.
2146. FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 May 1878, Pleasant Harbor; m. — Apr. 1906, Pleasant Harbor, Ada Zwicker; fisherman; resides, Pleasant Harbor, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ALICE ELDORA<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 July 1907.  
 ii. ANNIE GRACE, b. 6 Sept. 1908.
3203. iii. EVERETT MELBOURN, b. 17 Nov. 1909.  
 3204. iv. CLAYTON MURRAY, b. 26 Apr. 1911.  
 3205. v. FREDERICK BENJAMIN, b. 29 Dec. 1913.  
 3206. vi. MORRIS, b. 17 Oct. 1914.
2151. BURNS WESLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John M.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Dec. 1887, Ship Harbor; m. 29 May 1915, Bertha Cox. He is a carpenter; resides, Halifax, N. S.

## CHILDREN:

3207. i. JAMES DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, b. — Sept. 1915.  
 3208. ii. KENNETH BURNS, b. — May 1918.
2152. JOHN STANLEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John M.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Nov. 1892, Ship Harbor; m. 29 Oct. 1914, Myrtle Eisan, dau. of Samuel.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted as a private in the war with Germany, Apr. 1915; resides, Owls Head, N. S.

## HAVE:

3209. i. GEORGE WILSON<sup>10</sup>, b. — Jan. 1915.
2166. HORACE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Henry S.<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept. 1877, Parrsboro, N. S.; m. 7 Sept. 1903, Ethel May Carr, b. —, Somerville, Mass., dau. of John Harvey and Mary. He is a carpenter; resides, Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN:

3210. i. ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1904, Roxbury, Mass.  
 ii. PRISCILLA, b. 6 Aug. 1906, Norwell, Mass.  
 3211. iii. THEODORE, b. 19 Aug. 1908, Hingham, Mass.  
 3212. iv. EARL, b. 20 Dec. 1910, Hingham.

2167. THEODORE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Henry S.<sup>7</sup>, Owen<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. — Aug. 1880; m. ——— 1912, Margery Johnson; resides, Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN:

- i. VICTORIA LEONA<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1914.  
 ii. RUTH, b. ——— 1917.  
 3213. iii. ROBERT, b. ——— 1919.

2172. OLIVER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, William B.<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 May 1888, Provincetown, Mass.; m. 10 Oct. 1913, Portland, Me., Martha Ross, of Portland, b. ——— 1895.

## HAVE:

3214. i. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 July 1914, Portland, Me.

2176. ROBERT LANE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert M.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William B.<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 July 1882, Provincetown; m. 3 Jan. 1908, Provincetown, Nancy F. Rogers, b. 30 Oct. 1889, S. Orrington, Me., dau. of Alden C. and Ellen (Stubs). He is a mariner; resides, Provincetown, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. AGATHA G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Nov. 1909.  
 3215. ii. ELDEN M., b. 8 Aug., d. 18 Aug. 1911.  
 3216. iii. VERNER E., b. 3 June 1913.  
 3217. iv. FREDERICK H., b. 5 Dec. 1914.  
 v. LEWELLYN D., b. 23 May, d. 16 June 1916.

2188. SIMON PERCY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George H.<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, Simon L.<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 May 1883, Ottawa, Can.; m. 30 Dec. 1915, Regina, Sask., Can., Chloe Mildred Stickney, b. 30 Aug. 1888, Chippewa Falls, Wis., dau. of Henry and Clara Jane (Gregg).

Mr. Newcomb removed from Ottawa, Can., to Regina, Sask., Can., in 1916, when he became manager of the Bank of Ottawa at Regina. Later this bank was amalgamated with the Bank of Nova Scotia at Toronto, where Mr. Newcomb was transferred.

## CHILDREN:

3218. i. SIMON JOHN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1916, Regina.  
 ii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1920, Toronto.

2192. JOHN ARCHIBALD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, John B.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Nov. 1862, Clifton, Tenn.; m. 14 Apr. 1885, Ottumwa, Ia., Katharine Strang, b. ——— 1862, dau. of William B. and Kathryn (Fleming).

Mr. Newcomb was for a time a railroad contractor; later, associated with his brother, Simon Joseph, in the hotel business, operating Hotel Lanier, Macon, Ga., in 1902, the Albion Hotel, Augusta, Ga., 1910, and in 1912, the Savannah Hotel, Savannah, Ga. In 1919, he was proprietor and manager of Bristol Hotel, Bristol, Va.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HAROLD FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1886, Kansas City, Mo., d. 7 Feb. 1887, Kansas City.

- ii. LORETTA GENEVIEVE, b. 12 Oct. 1887; m. 15 Oct. 1914, Bristol, Va., Hamil Smyth Scott, b. 29 Aug. 1881, Emory, Va., son of Peter Alexander and Rachel Ann (Smyth). Mr. Scott graduated from Virginia Medical College in 1906, and is a physician and surgeon at Bristol, Va.; no ch.
  - 3219. iii. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. 22 Jan. 1889; in hotel business with his father; was Lieutenant in Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, during European War; un m.; res. Bristol.
  - 3220. iv. RAYMOND RUBEL, b. 22 Apr. 1891, Chattanooga, Tenn.; enlisted in Navy, 1910; un m.
  - v. ALERA MARIE, b. 24, d. 29 Aug. 1892.
  - 3221. vi. JOHN ARTHUR, b. 17 Jan. 1894, Montgomery, Ala.; was Lieutenant in Aviation Corps at San Antonio, Tex., during European War; un m.
  - vii. ROSAMOND CLAIR, b. 20 Oct. 1901, Macon, Ga.; un m.
2194. JAMES WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, John B.<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1866, Clifton, Tenn.; m. 8 May 1901, Burnet, Tex., Villulah Ruth Spitzer, b. 6 Apr. 1875, Bastop, Tex., dau. of William Marion and Sarah Jane (Burlson). Mrs. Newcomb was educated at the University of Texas and taught school in Texas and Indian Territory for a number of years previous to her marriage. Mr. Newcomb is a real estate broker; resides, Ardmore, Okla.

## HAVE:

- 3222. i. THOMAS PRINCE<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 June 1906, Ardmore.
2196. HORACE GILLIS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard H.<sup>8</sup>, John B.<sup>7</sup>, Simon L.<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 June 1878, Savannah, Tenn.; m. 5 May 1908, Guthrie, Okla., Lula Ethel Seaman, b. ———, dau. of Reuben D. and Sadie E.; resides, Checotah, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

- i. DOROTHY FAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1910, Guthrie, Okla.
  - 3223. ii. HORACE GILLIS, Jr., b. 9 Aug. 1916, Checotah.
2200. JESSE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer F.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. — Oct. 1842, d. 5 Sept. 1871; m. ——— 1860, Brewster, Mass., Betsey M. Maker, b. ——— 1845, S. Brewster, d. 19 Nov. 1911, dau. of Samuel; she m. second, 1874, Lewis L. Chase.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARY H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1861; probably d. young.
- ii. ELZORA F., b. 22 Nov. 1862, Brewster, d. 28 Apr. 1917; m. 22 Sept. 1879, Brewster, Elbertus Chase, of S. Yarmouth, b. ——— 1862, Dennis, Mass., son of Lewis B. and Charlotte; laborer.
- 3224. iii. GEORGE W., b. 25 Oct. 1865, Brewster; m. 8 Nov. 1885, Brewster, Luella B. Chase, b. ——— 1865, Harwich, dau. of Lewis B. and Charlotte of Brewster; mariner; res. Lawrence, Mass. They had:
  - i. Walter<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1886, d. ——— 1892.
- iv. JESSE F., b. 5 July, d. 16 Sept. 1868.
- v. IDELLA F., b. 23 Feb. 1870, E. Brewster; m. 16 Oct. 1888, Harwich, Frank B. Chase, b. 22 Sept. 1861, Harwich, son of Alexander B. and Tabitha E. (Howland); foreman, packing department, Sargent & Co.; res. New Haven, Conn. Children: 1 Maud B. Chase, b. 18 Feb. ———, W. Harwich, m. 1 Jan. 1905, New Haven, Charles N. Miller. 2 Jesse F., b. 10 June 1891, Dennisport, Mass., d. 24 Dec. 1897. 3 Harold B., b. 8 Nov. 1892, S. Dennis, m. 25 Nov. 1913, New Haven, Leonora Leadbitter. 4 Walter E., b. 10 Mar. 1895, Hyannis; un m. 5 Elsie D., b. 10 Feb. 1899, Hyannis, m. 17 June 1914, New Haven, Elmer C. Gildersleeve.

2201. JOSEPH H.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer F.<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Dec. 1847, E. Brewster, d. 25 Nov. 1905; m. ——— 1868, Brewster, Georgiana Cahoon.

## CHILDREN:

3225. i. EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1869; unm.; res. Brockton, Mass., later, S. Boston.  
 ii. ANNIE, b. ——— 1871; res. Brockton.  
 iii. FLORENCE, b. ——— 1873, m. about 1891, as second wife, Miller Bassett, who m. first, Mary I. Newcomb (1129-iv).

2204. THEODORE FREEMAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ebenezer F.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1861, Provincetown; m. 27 Mar. 1884, Mashpee, Mass., Adelaide Bearse, b. 2 June 1866, Mashpee, dau. of Nathaniel Doane and Olive Gould (Pells); resides, Brockton; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Waquoit, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

3226. i. AMOS<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 June 1885, Hyannis, Mass., m. 8 June 1909, Mashpee, Lydia Fowler Harding, b. ———, Bourne, Mass.; laborer; res. Bourne; no ch.  
 ii. LAURA FRANCES, b. 21 Sept. 1886, Hyannis, m. 21 Oct. 1907, Pocasset, Mass., Benjamin Greene, b. ———, Sandwich, Mass., son of Elias and Abbie (Keeter); no ch.  
 3227. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 26 Mar. 1888. x  
 iv. TERESA LOUISE, b. 14 Oct. 1890, d. 7 Jan. 1891, Hyannis.  
 3228. v. CEDRIC EARL, twin with Teresa, d. 13 Aug. 1916, Sagamore, Mass.  
 3229. vi. THEODORE J., b. 13 Oct. 1891.

2205. SAMUEL PHILLIPS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 July 1829, Dennis, Mass., d. ———, at sea; m. first, 2 June 1850, Harwich, Helena Smith, b. ——— 1833, Harwich, d. 2 Mar. 1860, dau. of Charles; m. second, Amber Robbins, of Yarmouth, Mass., b. 10 June 1843, d. ———, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Dennis); mariner; resided, Harwich.

## CHILDREN.

## By Helena:

- i. SAMUEL E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 June 1851, d. 10 Oct. 1851, Harwich.  
 ii. MARY EMMA, b. 8 Nov. 1852; m. 16 Feb. 1916, James Arnold Crowell, b. 26 Dec. 1849, W. Dennis, son of Edward Arnold and Bertha Ellen (Stetson) of Chatham; mechanic.  
 3230. iii. WILLIS COLBURN, b. 14 May 1858. x

## By Amber:

3231. iv. JOHN E., b. 2 July 1861. x

2207. JOHN THOMAS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 July 1842, Yarmouth, Mass.; m. first, 3 Dec. 1865, Pawtucket, R. I., Sarah Davidson, b. 20 June 1845, Pennsylvania, d. 31 Dec. 1890, Pawtucket, dau. of William and Margaret (Wilson); m. second, ——— 1891, Attleboro, Mass., Sarah Garde, b. 31 Oct. 1858, New York, dau. of John Parker and Anna (Somerville).

Mr. Newcomb is a brick mason and plasterer. He enlisted for the Civil War, 6 July 1861; won a medal of honor during the war; was promoted to rank of Sergeant for an act of valor which was outside the call of duty; he fired the shot that took the Confederate flag from Ft. Sumter and placed the

Stars and Stripes there; he also saved two comrades from drowning; served in Co. D, 3d Artillery; mustered out, 17 Nov. 1865; resided, Pawtucket, where children were born; later, Central Falls, R. I.

## CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3232. i. WILLIAM DAVIDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1867; m. 3 June 1896, Annie Best; res. Pawtucket. They have:
- 3232a. I. Arnold<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1911.
3233. ii. JOHN MILTON, b. 14 Sept. 1870; m. 21 May 1891, Attleboro, Clara Dydama Polk, b. 17 July 1869, Valley Falls, R. I., dau. of George Emerson and Dydama (Cole). He is a machinist; res. Providence, R. I. They have:
- I. Muriel Faith<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1899, Pawtucket, m. 11 Dec. 1915, Raymond Thomas Lennon.
3234. iii. FREDERICK W., b. 3 Mar. 1881. x

By second marriage:

3235. iv. JAMES EVERETT, b. 18 Feb. 1892. x
2208. NATHANIEL A.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Sept. 1846, Yarmouth, d. 9 Nov. 1898, Bristol; m. first, Annie Cullen, b. ———, d. ———; m. second, Martha Maddox, b. ———, England. He was a ceiling decorator; served in Co. A, 3d Mass. Cav. from 31 Aug. 1862, to 20 May 1865.

## CHILDREN:

- i. TERESA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. ———, d. 14 Oct. 1908.
3236. ii. JOHN BASTON, b. ———, d. 3 Nov. 1918. He was a veteran of the Spanish War and served in the Mexican campaign. After service in France in 103d F. A., 26th Div., during the European War, he was at Embarkation Hospital No. 2, Staten Island, N. Y., where he died, unm.; res. Providence, R. I.
- iii. IDA, b. — July, d. 7 Sept. 1890, Fall River.
2209. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Aug. 1850, Grey-stone, d. 23 Feb. 1911; m. first, ———, Henrietta Burlingame, of Burrillville; m. second, 17 May 1892, Ada Bearse, of Dennisport, b. ——— 1850, d. ———, dau. of Edward F. and Elizabeth H.; printer.

Had by first marriage:

3237. i. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; last known address, Seattle, Wash.
2210. ALVAN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alvan<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Apr. 1837, S. Dennis, d. 21 Jan. 1912, Brockton; m. 10 July 1858, Brewster, Edith Bassett, b. 12 Oct. 1841, Harwich, d. 11 Dec. 1914, dau. of Franklin and Huldah (Eldridge).

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea for many years, part of the time as Captain. He later became a farmer; resided, Brewster, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3238. i. JOSEPH EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1859. x
- ii. LAURA ANNETTE, b. 10 Aug. 1864; m. 30 June 1884, Brewster, William D. Wilder, b. 9 Aug. 1859, Pittsfield, Mass., son of Augustin and Mary (Davis), of Egremont, Mass. He is superintendent of last



factory; res. Brockton. Have: Edith May Wilder, b. 4 Sept. 1888, m. 19 Apr. 1916, Brockton, Earl Howell Parks, of Sheffield, Conn.

2212. DAVID ALONZO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alvan<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Apr. 1845, Brewster, d. 13 Apr. 1914, Brewster; m. 4 July 1868, Brewster, Lizzie Whittemore, dau. of Joseph and Betsey; painter; resided, Brewster.

## CHILDREN:

3239. i. ADELBERT EDGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1870. x  
3240. ii. WALTER ALONZO, b. 22 Sept. 1871, Brewster, d. 19 Oct. 1903, Brewster.

2214. NATHAN HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Valentine B.<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 7 May 1874, Brewster, Evelyn R. Phillips, b. 19 July 1856, Brewster, dau. of Jonathan and Elthina (Ellis); fisherman; resides, W. Brewster, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3241. i. VALENTINE BERNARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1879; m. 15 Dec. 1908, Brewster, Blanche K. Tillson, b. 15 Dec. 1882, S. Carver, Mass., dau. of Zenas Albert and Ellen Augusta (Hathaway). He is a farmer; res. W. Brewster; no ch.  
3242. ii. AHIRA PERCIVAL, b. 28 Mar. 1882; m. 11 Sept. 1903, Brewster, Sarah F. Clark, b. 19 Jan. 1884, W. Brewster, dau. of George A. and Mary Ella (Howes); was in the railway mail service for a time; is also a farmer; was elected town clerk, 1917; res. W. Brewster. Have:  
i. Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1904, Brewster.  
iii. ELTHINA BLANCHE, b. 17 Sept. 1890; unm.; res. W. Brewster.  
iv. HARLAND EARL, b. 1 Dec. 1896, d. 10 Feb. 1899.

2218. HIRAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. — Jan. 1842, Hingham, Mass., d. 15 Oct. 1867, Weymouth, Mass.; m. 6 Aug. 1865, Hingham, Mary E. Williams, of Boston, b. —, Boston, dau. of Henry and Carolina. She m. second, 15 Oct. 1870, Henry Oliver Moore, b. —, Norway; they resided at Boston.

Mr. Newcomb enlisted 31 Oct. 1861, for service in the Civil War; was in Co. A; discharged 17 Feb. 1864; enlisted second, 24 Nov. 1864, in Co. E, 32d Mass. Inf.; discharged 29 June 1865. He was connected with the army of the Potomac, and was in battles of Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg and Weldon Railroad; was honorably discharged at Gallops Island 11 July 1865.

## HAD:

3243. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1866.

2225. EDWARD HERBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Apr. 1856; m. 11 Feb. 1884, N. Scituate, Grace G. Studley, of N. Scituate; resided, Boston.

## HAVE:

3244. i. HAROLD VICTOR<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1886; unm.

2227. SILAS WARREN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Warren<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1856, Cohasset, Mass.; m. 2 Sept. 1880, S. Scituate, Annie Tirrell, b. 18 Nov. 1863, Wey-

mouth, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Totmond); resides, E. Weymouth, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CLARA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1881, d. 12 June 1883, Weymouth.
  - ii. HERBERT WARREN, b. 16 July 1885, d. 16 Apr. 1897, Weymouth.
  - iii. BERTHA AUGUSTA, b. 9 Apr. 1891.
  - 3245. iv. EARLE FRANKLIN, b. 11 Aug. 1894.
  - v. EDITH GERTRUDE, b. 2 Dec. 1896.
  - 3246. vi. ARTHUR WARREN, b. 30 May 1900.
  - vii. EDNA FLORENCE, b. 8 Feb. 1902.
  - viii. Dau., b. and d. 24 Nov. 1905.
2228. NATHAN HARVEY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Dec. 1843, d. 9 Mar. 1907; m. 12 July 1865, Harriet G. Johnson, b. ——— 1846, Burnham, Me., dau. of Eleazer.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer. He enlisted in Co. H, 4th Iowa Inf. Vols., 25 July 1861; was in thirty heavy battles; went with Sherman to the coast; was in charge at Chickasaw Mountain; in battles of Arkansas Post, Jackson, in front line through siege of Vicksburg, at Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, Columbia, and 22d to 28th July, in front of Atlanta; escaped unhurt; mustered out 24 July 1865.

In 1856, he accompanied his father from Maine to Iowa. Soon after marriage removed to Washington, Kan., where he continued to reside and where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3247. i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1866. x
  - ii. FANNY, b. 26 Mar. 1868, d. 18 Aug. 1879.
  - iii. CHARLES, b. 27 Dec. 1872, d. 13 Aug. 1879.
  - iv. KATIE G., b. 22 July 1882; m. 11 Nov. 1905, Minot, N. Dak., Roy Allan, b. 20 Nov. 1881, Washington Co., Kan., son of Thomas and Kate S. (Welch); farmer; res. Douglas, N. Dak., where children 1-4 were born; later, Morrowville, Kan. Children: 1 Harriet Catherine Allan, b. 4 Sept. 1906. 2 Eli Fernald, b. 16 Oct. 1907, d. 8 Feb. 1908, Douglas. 3 Fannie Lucile, b. 14 Feb. 1909, d. 8 Apr. 1910, Douglas. 4 John Albert, b. 25 Apr. 1910. 5 Charles Edward, b. 18 Apr. 1912, York, N. Dak. 6 Harvey Thomas, b. 30 Nov. 1913, Eckman, N. Dak.
  - v. NATHAN E., b. 16 Mar., d. 23 Apr. 1884.
2229. JAMES MADISON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 July 1845, Burnham, Me.; m. 14 Jan. 1866, Mary Jane Keith, dau. of Zachariah D.; farmer; resided, Reno, Ia., where children were born, and Butler, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

- 3248. i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Mar. 1867. x
- ii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Aug. 1869; unm.
- 3249. iii. STEPHEN DEXTER, b. 14 Feb. 1872. x
- iv. ACHSAH, b. 17 June 1874; m. 3 Apr. 1895, Washington, Kan., Henry Oliver Dean, b. 9 Dec. 1868, St. Joe, Mo., son of William and Emma Jane (Wertenberg); farmer and well driller; res. Washington, Kan., where children 1 and 2 were born, and Butler, Okla., where children 3-8 were born. Children: 1 Roy Oliver Dean, b. 15 June 1896. 2 Ralph Mark, b. 8 Apr. 1898. 3 Nora, b. 12 Feb. 1900, d. 22 Oct. 1914, Norman, Okla. 4 George, b. 24 June 1903. 5 Daniel, b. 12 June 1906, d. 24 Oct. 1908, Butler. 6 Goldie, b. 24 Aug. 1909. 7 Harold, b. 10 Apr. 1913, d. 15 Apr. 1914, Butler. 8 Child, b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Feb. 1915.

- v. EMMA, b. 6 Feb. 1877; m. 1 July 1900, Butler, Okla., Robert R. Wood, son of Aaron; engaged in farming and stock raising; res. Moorewood, Okla.; no ch.
- vi. LAURA, b. 24 Sept. 1879; m. 25 Jan. 1900, Butler, Oren L. Piper, son of Levi F.; farmer; res. Butler, where children 1-3 were born, and Arapaho, Okla., where children 4-6 were born. Children: 1 Myrtle Ionah Piper, b. 4 Nov. 1900. 2 Bessie Thelma, b. 20 Aug. 1902. 3 Viola Agnes, b. 18 Aug. 1904. 4 Lola Jane, b. 21 June 1908, d. 9 July 1909, Arapaho. 5 Dau., b. 18, d. 24 June 1910. 6 Alfred Levi, b. 22 Dec. 1911.
3250. vii. WILLIAM MADISON, b. 26 Feb. 1887. x

2230. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Mar. 1847, Clinton, Me.; m. first, 28 Sept. 1875, Onawa, Ia., Mary Emma Larzelier, of Onawa, b. 29 May 1858, Oxford, Wis., d. 22 Nov. 1913, Strong City, Okla., dau. of Alonzo and ——— (Harding); m. second, 24 Nov. 1915, Mrs. Sarah A. (Wilson) Leslie, widow of James W. Leslie, of Cumberland, Ia. He is a farmer; resides, Cumberland, Ia.

## CHILDREN:

3251. i. ERNEST D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 May 1877. x
- ii. ETHEL B., b. 26 Aug. 1882, Edna, Ia., d. 1 Nov. 1900, Doniphan, Mo.
- iii. FLORENCE E., b. 16 Oct. 1884, Washington, Kan.; m. — Dec. 1902, Arapaho, Fred Hewitt, b. 2 July 1882, Elkhart, Ind., son of Joseph and Ada (Carrick); farmer; res. Moorewood, Okla. They had: Otis D. Hewitt, b. 15 Jan. 1904, Butler, d. 14 Nov. 1906.
- iv. NORA V., b. 6 Dec. 1892, Washington, Kan.; m. 13 Feb. 1915, Mangum, Okla., Bert Henry Dean, b. 9 Feb. 1890, Antioch, Okla., son of Henry and Martha (Burnett); farmer; res. Moorewood, Okla. Children: 1 Dorothy Iris Dean, b. 23 Feb. 1916, Moorewood. 2 Vade Leon, b. 1 Jan. 1919.
3252. v. EARL W., b. 8 Aug. 1895, Arapaho; enlisted 16 Aug. 1916, was assigned to Motor Truck Co. 18, Q. M. C.; later transferred to M. T. Co. 389; was assistant truck master, ranking Sergeant; later transferred to 51st F. A., H. Q. Co. Regt.; mustered out, 5 Feb. 1919, but remained and was assigned to Battery D, 9th Art.; has Government diploma as gas motor mechanic.

2231. HIRAM HUTCHINSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Jan. 1850, Burnham, Me.; m. 3 June 1875, Cass Co., Ia., Hattie M. Bowles, b. 26 Jan. 1858, La Fayette Co., Wis., d. 26 May 1893, Washington Co., Kan., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Cowden); farmer; removed to Iowa in 1856, to Kansas in 1880, and to Oklahoma in 1894; present residence, Clinton, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

- i. NELLIE ADA<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 July 1877, Iowa; m. first, 4 Apr. 1894, Hollenberg, Kan., W. A. Randolph, b. ——— 1864; m. second, 17 June 1898, Arapaho, Okla., John Price Hays, b. 12 Oct. 1864, Platte Co., Mo., son of James Henry and Telitha (Mitchell). Mr. Hays is a farmer; res. Arapaho, where children 3-7 were born; Clinton, Okla., where children 8-11 were born; present res. Barlow, Ore. Children: 1 Alta May Randolph, b. 2 Feb. 1895, North Platte, Neb., m. 2 Feb. 1914, Barlow, William H. Yearly, b. — Nov. 1888; two sons. 2 Lillie B. Randolph, b. 10 Apr. 1896, Salem, Ore., d. — Nov. 1896, Arapaho. 3 Annie L. Hays, b. 1 Mar. 1899, d. 12 Jan. 1907, Clinton, Okla. 4 Minnie B., b. 16 May 1900. 5 Ross L., b. 27 Dec. 1902. 6 Lena T., b. 17 Jan. 1904. 7 Floyd J., b. 19 Apr. 1905. 8 Hiram H., b. 20 Sept. 1906. 9 Maud H., b. 23 Dec. 1908. 10 Elmer P., b. 2 Sept. 1911. 11 Nellie B., b. 4 Sept. 1912. 12 Lolo Mildred Ruby, b. 19 Nov. 1914.
3253. ii. THOMAS HENRY, b. 2 Sept. 1879. x

3254. iii. HIRAM WEEKS, b. 28 July 1881. x  
 iv. CLARA BELL, b. 16 July 1884; m. 4 July 1901, Arapaho, Benjamin Allen Freer, b. 10 Mar. ———, Missouri, son of James and Julia (Jackson); cabinet maker, farmer and orange grower; res. for a time, Fresno, Calif., later, Orosi, Calif.; no ch.
3255. v. EARL ROSS, b. 14 Dec. 1888. x
2232. HENRY WEEKS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Nov. 1851, Burnham; m. 13 Dec. 1881, Reno, Ia., Mary M. Harper, b. 18 Dec. 1860, Hancock Co., W. Va., dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Flower).

Mr. Newcomb is engaged in farming and stock raising; resided, Indianapolis, Okla., where children v-vii were born, Foss, Okla., 1914, Bessie, Okla., 1919.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BERTHA MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1882, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 25 Dec. 1907, Indianapolis, Okla., John Wesley Lowder, b. 11 Sept. 1882, near Harvard, Ia., son of Amos and Hattie J. (Entsminger); proof reader in printing office; res. Anderson, Ind., where children 1 and 2 were born. Children: 1 Cora Maud Lowder, b. 5 Dec. 1908. 2 Ivon Macauley, b. 20 Jan. 1912. 3 Alice Vivian, b. 11 Jan. 1917.
- ii. ALICE ALMIRA, b. 23 Jan. 1886, Washington, Kan., d. 7 Feb. 1887, same place.
- iii. MAUD MAY, b. 8 Oct. 1889, Washington, Kan.; m. 2 Oct. 1909, Arapaho, Jacob Dixon Rickert, b. 5 July 1886, son of Rev. Abraham and Lizzie; grain dealer; res. Ellis, Kan. Have: Jack Newcomb Rickert, b. 17 May, d. 23 June 1918.
- iv. MARY ISABELL, b. 18 June 1894, Malta Bend, Mo.; m. 18 June 1914, Cordell, Okla., Elmer Clark Yeary, b. 2 Jan. 1893, Bessie, Okla.; res. Arapaho, where children were born, later, Canby, Ore. Children: 1 Elmo Clark Yeary, b. 20 Mar. 1915. 2 Helen Edith, b. 1 Sept. 1916.
5256. v. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 15 June 1898.  
 vi. CORA BLANCH, b. 11 Aug. 1901.  
 vii. VALMA VERL, b. 22 Apr. 1904.
2233. BENJAMIN B.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Nov. 1853, Waldo Co., Me.; m. 19 Dec. 1874, Edna, Ia., Edith R. Flower. He is a farmer, raising grain and cotton; resided, Edna, Ia., Rubens, Kan., Alexander and Harbin, Tex.; present residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1875, Edna, d. 7 Aug. 1887, Alexander.
- ii. MYRTLE MAY, b. 30 June 1878, Edna, d. 10 Aug. 1879.
3257. iii. ALBERT, b. 23 Nov. 1879. x  
 iv. MARY ETTA, b. 19 May 1881, Alexander, d. 4 Jan. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 17 June 1896, Arapaho, E. Vernon Upchurch; farmer; res. Arapaho, where children were born. Children: 1 Pearlle Mable Upchurch, b. 28 Apr. 1897. 2 George Willie, b. 26 June 1898. 3 Myrtle Agnes, b. 11 Apr. 1899. 4 Carl Teddie, b. 25 Aug. 1900. 5 Annie Esther, b. 20 Oct. 1902. Mr. Upchurch m. second, ———.
3258. v. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. 13 Jan. 1884, Harbin Co., Tex., d. 30 Mar. 1914, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 11 Dec. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla., Elzetta Porterfield. Had:  
 i. Johnnie Blanche<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1904, Indianapolis, Okla.  
 vi. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 12 Oct. 1885, Harbin, d. 21 Nov. 1903, Indianapolis.  
 vii. RUBY TRESSSEL, b. 22 Oct. 1887, Harbin, d. 15 July 1888, same place.  
 viii. ESTHER, b. 8 Oct. 1889, Harbin; m. 1 Sept. 1907, Indianapolis, Ernest Lowder, b. 28 July 1884, Promise City, Ia., son of Amos and Hattie J. (Entsminger); farmer; res. Calumet, Okla. Have: Leonard Lowis Lowder, b. 17 July 1908, Calumet.

3259. ix. NATHAN BRACKETT, b. 15 Dec. 1891, Harbin; unm.  
 x. FLOWER, b. 14 Sept. 1893, Harbin, d. 7 Nov. 1902, Indianapolis.  
 3260. xi. RANEY, b. 9 Jan. 1897. x

2234. BETHUEL MERRITT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jedediah<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Aug. 1848, Burnham, Me.; m. 12 Nov. 1871, Belfast, Me., Annie Sarah Harkness, b. 17 Mar. 1848, Belfast, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Hall).

By reason of the death of his father, when Mr. Newcomb was but four years of age, he was early thrown upon his own resources; obtained his education at the public schools, with a few terms at private institutions. At the age of nineteen he passed a successful examination to teach, and taught a winter term in New Gloucester. Upon expiration of the term, he accepted a position with the firm of Woods & Conant, retail grocers, at Belfast; at the end of two years, Mr. Woods disposed of his interest in the firm, and Mr. Newcomb was offered and accepted a position with William B. Swan & Co., wholesale grocers and coal and grain dealers, where he remained six years, advancing continuously to bookkeeper and collector, having full charge of the office.

In the spring of 1876, he resigned his position with the intention of going into business in a western state, but was offered a position with the firm of William Pitcher & Son, dealers in hay, grain and coal, where he remained two years.

Early in 1878, he took a course in mineralogy, metallurgy and assaying, removing to Colorado; was one of the early arrivals at Leadville, where he opened a public assay office in July; later superintended the operation and development of mines near Rosita, Silver Cliff and Breckenridge; in 1884, operated a mine in Sonora, Mex.

In 1886, he was employed by an eastern syndicate to superintend the operation of a large quicksilver mine in California. His management was so successful that, later, several other mines were purchased and placed under his charge. His improvements in mining, transportation and reduction of ores rendered the properties very remunerative to the stockholders, and he became an acknowledged authority, particularly upon the reduction of quick silver ores, and is rated high among the successful miners of the Pacific Coast.

In 1916, after thirty years association with this syndicate, and after forty years of active mining life, he resigned and retired in order to attend to personal business matters and the completion of this Revised Edition of the Newcomb Genealogy which he began in 1912.

In the Masonic order, Mr. Newcomb is a member of Timothy Chase lodge, Belfast, Me.; Napa Chapter, R. A. M., Napa, Calif.; Napa Commandery Knights Templar; San Francisco Bodies Scottish Rite 32°, and Islam Temple A. A. O. N. Mystic Shrine; other societies, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the state of California, of which he is historian; society of Colonial Wars; Sons of Am. Rev.; past president of State of Maine Asso. in California; life member of New England Historic Genealogical Soc.; member of Society for the Preservation of N. E. Antiquities; California Genealogical Soc., and many years an active member of American Mining Congress; residence, Berkeley, Calif.

#### CHILDREN:

3261. i. RALPH PITCHER<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1885, Breckenridge; m. 8 Apr. 1912, Oakland, Calif., Edith Fern Snow, b. 12 Apr. 1886, dau. of William Edwin and Ellen Josephine (Thorn). Mr. Newcomb graduated from the School of Mining, University of California, 1916; was Captain of Signal Corps his senior year; has been engaged in mining, and is

part owner of a producing quicksilver mine in Napa Co., Calif.  
Children, born in Oakland, Calif.:

1. Doris Fern<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1914, d. 28 Dec. 1918.
  2. Barbara Joy<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1917.
  3. John Merritt<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Oct. 1922.
3262. ii. EARLBERT, b. 7 Aug. 1887, Oat Hill, Calif., d. 1 Jan. 1919, Middletown, Calif.; m. 26 June 1910, Hollister, Calif., Pearl Hunt, b. 14 Mar. 1892, dau. of Byrd Ailen and Viola (York). She m. second, 16 June 1922, Edwin B. Crandall. Mr. Newcomb was educated in the public schools and Commercial College of Berkeley; engaged in mining. Had:
1. Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1911, Berkeley. Mrs. Newcomb and Dorothy resided with the Newcombs at Berkeley until Mrs. Newcomb's second marriage.

2235. FREDERICK ADELBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George S.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Oct. 1856, Oldtown, Me., d. 17 Mar. 1919, Bay City, Mich.; m. 3 Apr. 1879, Bay City, Lucretia Frances Huston, dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah (Cushman).

Mr. Newcomb was a lumber inspector, and later a dealer and shipper. He was a man of sterling qualities and unquestioned integrity; member of Joppa Lodge, A. F. A. M.; Bay City Com. Knights Templar; was interred at Elm Lawn Cemetery; resided, Bay City, where Mrs. Newcomb continues to reside.

CHILDREN:

3263. i. GEORGE JACKSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1882. x
2236. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George S.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Dec. 1862, Oldtown, Me.; m. 29 June 1892, N. H., Stella B. Orlin, b. 4 Feb. 1869, Colebrook, N. H., dau. of Elbridge and Marilla (Harriman). He is a saw filer and millman; resides, Great Works, Me.

HAVE:

3264. i. BERNARD A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1897, Oldtown.
2237. CHARLES T.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Gardner D.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Nov. 1858, Portsmouth, O., d. 19 Jan. 1916; m. 24 Sept. 1884, Zanesville, O., Juliana Prat Smith, b. 8 May 1859, Zanesville, dau. of Perry and Juliana (Prat).

Mr. Newcomb was, for several years, chief clerk, Maintenance of Way Dept., P. C. & St. L. Ry., Zanesville, and Richmond, Ind.; after marriage went to St. Paul, Minn., 1886, where he was in the real estate and loan business until 1898, when he removed to Spokane, Wash., and engaged in stock brokerage and real estate business. In 1905, he removed to San Francisco, Calif., where he was with the land department of S. P. R. R. for two years; in 1905, engaged in real estate business in Seattle, Wash.; was also secretary of the Hunter Tract Improvement Co. of Seattle; resided, Selah, Wash.

CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. — Sept. 1885, Zanesville.
3265. ii. PERRY SMITH, b. 27 Aug. 1887, St. Paul; m. 15 Aug. 1908, Seattle, Ella Capron, of Spokane. After leaving the Spokane High School in 1903, Mr. Newcomb was in the assaying business in that city for three years; was cashier at N. P. R. R. Freight Station, Spokane, two years; for two years was cashier at Pier 1, N. P. R. R., Seattle,



DOROTHY NEWCOMB AND BARBARA JOY NEWCOMB





and was manager of the Tacoma, Vancouver Steamship Co. two years; was later assistant manager of Frank Waterhouse & Co. Steamship Co.; res. Seattle; no ch.

2241. JOHN BRIGGS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 May 1862, Malone, N. Y., d. 12 June 1888; m. 29 Mar. 1878, Providence, R. I., Georgiana Hedge, b. 18 Aug. 1860, Plymouth, Mass., dau. of Albert G. and Georgiana (Barnes).

## CHILDREN:

- i. VIVIAN SOUTHWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar. 1879, E. Boston; m. 19 Sept. 1900, Ashmont, Mass., Charles S. Johnson, b. 5 Feb. 1875, Boston, son of George and Abbie (Spear); provision dealer; res. E. Milton, Mass. They have: George Eliot Johnson, b. 18 Oct. 1901, Ashmont, Mass.
3266. ii. LEVI EDGAR, b. 5 Apr. 1882. x
3267. iii. JOHN BRIGGS, b. 26 Jan. 1885. x
- iv. SOUTHWORTH B., b. 29 Mar. 1887, Dorchester, Mass., d. 9 Jan. 1888, E. Milton.

2242. WILLIE AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William J.<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 June 1849, Scituate, Mass.; m. first, 6 Nov. 1872, Hannah Brown, b. ———, d. ——— 1877, dau. of Alexander and Caroline L.; m. second, 27 Feb. 1879, Helen Stockwell Anderson, b. 20 July 1858, Scituate; resided, Weymouth, where children ii-iv were born, later, Braintree, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WILLIE ROGERS<sup>10</sup>, b. ——— 1874, d. ——— 1884.
3268. ii. RALPH AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Nov. 1882; m. 21 June 1911, Braintree, Mabel Gertrude Coose, b. 5 Aug. 1889, N. Weymouth, d. 16 Oct. 1914, dau. of Edwin F. and Ida May (Wolfe). He is a clerk in the employ of United Shoe Machinery Co. of Boston; res. S. Braintree. Children:
1. Farilyn Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1912, N. Braintree.
2. Dorothy Elinor<sup>12</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1914, S. Braintree.
- iii. RUTH CAROLINE, b. 9 Apr. 1884.
- iv. ROSS JACKSON, b. 16 May, d. 7 July 1888.
2245. EDWARD COVERLY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William J.<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Sept. 1872, N. Scituate; m. 6 Dec. 1899, Newport, Vt., Winona Meretta Pueney, b. 12 Feb. 1875, Derby, Vt., dau. of Simon and Abbie (Story).

Mr. Newcomb is consulting engineer in mechanical and electrical lines; resides, N. Scituate.

## CHILDREN:

3269. i. PHILLIP PUTNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May 1901, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- ii. MARJORIE FRANCES, b. 1 Jan. 1905, Jamaica Plain.
2246. WALTER T.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Silas<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Oct. 1856, Scituate; m. 26 Nov. 1882, Scituate, Cora D. Bailey, b. 16 Oct. 1862, Scituate, dau. of Joseph and Mary L. (Sanborn), of Scituate; janitor of Public School; resides, Scituate.

## HAVE:

3270. i. LEWIS BAILEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May 1899, Scituate.
2249. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Sept. 1862, Scituate; m. 7

May 1890, Scituate, Agnes Isabelle Merritt, b. 10 May 1866, Scituate, d. 31 Dec. 1895, dau. of George Whitney and Eglantine Adilla (Gordak); shoemaker; resides, Scituate, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3271. i. PAUL BROOKS<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1890; m. 18 Dec. 1912, N. Abington, Mass., Merrion Rose Sharggie, dau. of John and Mary. They have:  
i. Merrion Agnes<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1913.  
ii. LEVI WHITNEY, b. 16 Feb. 1893, d. 5 Jan. 1911, N. Abington.
2250. EDWARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1865, N. Scituate; m. 10 Sept. 1888, Boston, Helen Linehan, b. 15 Sept. 1867, Boston, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Sullivan); mason; resides, Boston, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 June, d. 25 Sept. 1889.  
ii. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. 24 Dec. 1891, d. 21 Feb. 1893, Boston.
3272. iii. EDWARD HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1892.  
iv. AGNES MARION, b. 26 Aug. 1894.
3273. v. CHARLES JAMES, b. 15 Feb. 1896, d. — July 1918; was with the 103d Inf. in France, where he was killed at Chateau Thierry. The street square formed by the junction of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street, Boston, was dedicated to his memory.
3274. vi. ALFRED, b. 15 Jan. 1898.  
vii. HELEN LILLIAN, b. 23 Feb. 1900.
3275. viii. AUGUSTUS LOWELL, b. 1 Jan. 1902.

2251. CLIFTON COOK<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 July 1882, Scituate; m. 27 Jan. 1903, Scituate, Florence G. Roberts, b. 1 Nov. 1880, Boston, dau. of Ralph Lovering and Annie Mather (Scott); resides, Scituate.

## CHILDREN:

3276. i. HARRY ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 May 1904.  
3277. ii. GEORGE ALBERT, twin with Harry Allen.  
3278. iii. HENRY ROBERTS, b. 7 Apr. 1905.  
3279. iv. CLIFTON COOK, Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1907.
2255. ARTHUR CHAPIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Sept. 1880; m. 4 Apr. 1908, Hingham, Mass., Alma Geraldine Hersey, dau. of Bela and Mattie (Bele); resides, Hingham Center, Mass., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WALTER C.<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 26 Oct. 1908.  
3280. ii. EARLE SHORTBRIDGE, b. 4 Aug. 1911.
2256. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Sept. 1822, Bath, Me., d. 29 May 1910, Bath; m. 5 Nov. 1847, Alma, Me., Julia Ann Lowell, b. 22 Dec. 1825, Alma, Me., d. 4 Nov. 1889, Richmond, Me., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (McFadden); ship-painter; resided, Alma, Me.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ADDA F.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Jan., d. 6 Sept. 1848.
- ii. Child, b. 21 May, d. 2 Sept. 1850.
- iii. ELLA J., b. 10 Sept. 1851, d. 27 Jan. 1880, m. ———, ——— Osborne; no ch.
- iv. JULIA A., b. 21 Aug. 1853, Bath, d. — Aug. 1916; m. 5 Dec. 1876, Bath, James M. Fowle, b. 13 June 1847, son of Henry and Betsey (Dunton); shoemaker; res. Lynn, Mass.; no ch.
- v. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 22 Apr. 1856, d. 1 Apr. 1894; m. ———, ——— Nash. Had: Adelaide E. Nash, b. ——— 1881, m. ——— 1906, Herbert Goddard, of Yokohama, Japan, an Englishman; one dau.
- vi. HORACE AUGUSTUS, b. 1 Nov. 1858, d. 21 Oct. 1870.
3281. vii. SAMUEL LOWELL, b. 3 Mar. 1863, Bath, Me.; m. 28 June 1893, Augusta, Me., Jane B. McDonald; musician in Togas Band; res. Togas. They have:
  - i. Jennie May<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1895, Togas.
  - viii. MARIA MAGOUN, b. 2 Dec. 1866; unm.; res. Lynn, Mass.
  - ix. ADDA F., b. ———, d. in infancy.

2257. JONATHAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Nov. 1834, Lisbon, Me.; m. 4 July 1881, San Francisco, Lizzie Cohn, b. 29 Dec. 1857, New York City, dau. of M. A. She d. 13 Jan. 1922.

Mr. Newcomb has descended from a long line of patriotic ancestors; besides Andrew, 2d, who had command of troops in the Colonial Wars, his great-grandfather took an active part in the Revolutionary War, his father in the War of 1812, and he enlisted 22 Apr. 1861, at Bath, Me., in Co. A, 3d Me. Inf. Vols.; served more than his three-year term of enlistment; was mustered out 28 June 1864; was captured and made prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., confined at Richmond, and paroled at City Point 2 August 1863. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness 5 May 1864; enlisted as a private and was later made corporal.

There is an interesting incident in connection with his service. It was during the battle of Fair Oaks and in the heat of the fight that a charge was made by the 3d Maine regiment on the 8th Alabama regiment; many were killed, wounded, and captured; among the latter, Secretary Herbert, then Major of the Alabama regiment, was taken prisoner by a sergeant, and private Newcomb, 3d Maine regiment. Major Herbert drew his revolver and, aiming at a soldier, fired. Another private belonging to the Maine regiment seeing the act, charged on a run with a bayonet fixed to his gun, intending to kill the prisoner. Just as he was about to give the fatal thrust, the sergeant and private Newcomb, with their guns, parried the intended blow and turned the glittering steel aside, thus averting the death of the officer. Mr. Newcomb placed himself in front of the officer and claimed him as his prisoner, and threatened to shoot if another attempt was made; he then, together with the sergeant, conducted the Major to the rear of the column and turned him over to an officer on horseback, and returned to the front and once more entered into the thickest of the fight.

The war closed, the army was disbanded, and Mr. Newcomb came to California.

During President Cleveland's administration, after Hon. H. A. Herbert was made Secretary of the Navy, Mr. Newcomb, who was at that time at Mare Island Navy Yard, noting the appointment and thinking possibly he might be related to the prisoner of Fair Oaks, wrote the Secretary a letter. The Secretary responded promptly, stating that he was the identical Herbert whom Jonathan rescued from persecution and that he had, for many years,

been trying to locate him in Maine, not expecting to find him in California. These letters were the beginning of a long-time correspondence.

In May 1894, the Secretary visited Mare Island Navy Yard and became a guest of Mr. Newcomb at his residence, at the special request of Secretary Herbert.

Mr. Newcomb was a shipwright and calker and after his arrival on the Pacific Coast was engaged as such for many years in San Francisco. He later removed to Vallejo and was employed as a calker in the Navy Yard at the time of Secretary Herbert's visit; later, he became a merchant, now retired, at a ripe old age. Children, with the exception of iv, born at San Francisco.

## CHILDREN:

3282. i. ARTHUR BERNARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 July 1883, m. 18 Nov. 1919, Anna Francis Roda.  
 ii. REGINA IRIS, b. 26 Mar. 1886; m. 23 July 1902, San Francisco, Polk Palmer Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1878, Texas, son of Rev. Jasper J.; bridge and structural iron worker; res. San Francisco. Children: 1 Ralph Bernard Henry, b. 4 May 1903, Vallejo. 2 Ruth Aubrea, b. 21, d. 29 July 1905, San Francisco. 3 Palmer LeRoy, b. 28 Nov. 1906, Vallejo. 4 Harriet Newcomb, b. 29 Dec. 1909, San Francisco. 5 Mildred Eileene, b. 8 Nov. 1913, San Francisco.  
 iii. HARRIET FLORENCE, b. 21 June 1888, m. 30 July 1921, Berkeley, Calif., Chancellor Kiddell Grady, son of Theodore; res. San Francisco.  
 iv. MAY HERBERT, b. 5 Apr. 1895, Vallejo; res. with parents.
2259. HENRY EUGENE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 July 1839, Boston; m. 29 Jan. 1874, Boston, Mary Pullen, b. ——— 1845, China, Me., dau. of William and Rebecca (Reynolds), of Boston.

Mr. Newcomb learned the bricklayer's trade in Boston when a young man; came west in 1864, and followed bricklaying and contracting until about 1914, when he retired; resides, Los Angeles.

## CHILDREN:

3283. i. HARRY WENDELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Jan. 1875. x  
 ii. IRIS ANN, b. 30 Apr. 1881, Denver, Colo.; m. 1 July 1909, San Francisco, Claude Webster Miller, b. 27 Sept. 1880, Muncie, Ind., son of Harry J. and Mattie M. (Williams); civil engineer; res. Los Angeles; no ch.  
 iii. LIZZIE CROFT, b. 17 July 1883, Denver; m. 21 Oct. 1908, Denver, Earl Johnson, b. ——— 1882, Denver, son of William Byrd and Margaret (Buchanan); clerk; res. Denver. They have: William Byrd Johnson, b. 1 Nov. 1911, Denver.
2261. GEORGE SMITH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elnathan S.<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Feb. 1833, Orleans, Mass., d. 18 June 1909; m. 15 May 1859, Orleans, Cynthia H. Sloane, b. 29 Nov. 1835, Orleans, dau. of Joseph G. and Beulah (Higgins); carpenter; resided, Somerville, Mass., where children i, iv and v were born.

## CHILDREN:

3284. i. GEORGE ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1863; m. 15 Sept. 1887, Somerville, Ada Eugenia Marshall, b. 10 Nov. 1863, Bradford, N. H., d. 4 May 1908, dau. of Sumner O. and Annie Jane (Collier); painter; res. S. Boston; no ch.  
 ii. JOSEPHINE BEULAH, b. 10 Nov. 1865, Orleans; m. 27 Feb. 1896, Somerville, I. Wendell Gammons, b. 28 Feb. 1863, Wareham, Mass., son of Stephen and Lydia S. (Dunham); journalist; res. S. Braintree, Mass. Children: 1 Ruby Lydia Gammons, b. and d. 12 Feb. 1897. 2 Janice Boyden, b. 13 Sept. 1899, S. Braintree.

- iii. MARY E., twin with Josephine, d. 3 Sept. 1867, Wellfleet.  
 3285. iv. WILLIAM IRVING, b. 15 June 1871. x  
 v. CYNTHIA ETTA, b. 2 Aug. 1873; m. 25 Oct. 1897, Somerville, Frank T. Ellis, b. 22 Aug. 1866, Plymouth, Eng., son of Thomas and Eliza (Pederick); laborer; res. Orleans. Children: 1 Thomas Ellis, b. and d. 21 Mar. 1900, Charlestown, Mass. 2 Thomas Deane, b. 28 Sept. 1901, Eastham, Mass. 3 Cynthia Sloane, b. 29 July 1903, Amesbury, Mass. 4 Francis John, b. 5 July 1905, Amesbury.

2267. JAMES LEMUEL ATKINSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel*<sup>8</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Oct. 1829, Macon, Ga., d. 4 Mar. 1886, Ruston, La.; m. 10 May 1859, Union Parish, La., Sarah Margaret Anderson, b. 26 Sept. 1841, Pope City, Ark., dau. of William and Margaret (Hays), of Navarro Co., Tex.

Mr. Newcomb was bookkeeper and superintendent of Trenton warehouse; was a member of Co. A, Louisiana Vol. Cav., of the Confederate Army; resided, Trenton, La., where children, with the exception of iii, were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WILLIAM ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1860, d. 24 Sept. 1864, Union Parish.  
 ii. MARTHA GOODWIN, b. 13 Sept. 1862; m. 6 Jan. 1889, Jacksonville, Ala., Carleton B. Gibson, b. 18 Sept. 1863, Mobile, Ala., son of James S. and Antoinette Julia (Powers). Mr. Gibson is an educator; was President of Mechanics Institute of Rochester, N. Y., 1910-16; a member of Commission for Relief in Belgium in 1915; in June 1916, he accepted the superintendency of the Public Schools of Savannah, Ga. Children: 1 Carleton B. Gibson, Jr., b. 8 Mar. 1890, Jacksonville, Ga. 2 Gladys Newcomb, b. 12 July 1892, Jacksonville, m. 10 June 1916, Robert Bruce Lindsay, b. 10 Jan. 1884, Rochester, N. Y., son of Alexander Miller and Adelaide (Hatch); manufacturer. 3 William Wallace, b. 19 Nov. 1894, Columbus, Ga.  
 3286. iii. JAMES LEMUEL, b. 26 Oct. 1864, Union Parish; m. 27 Apr. 1893, Shreveport, La., Adelaide Head, b. 26 Mar. 1868, Belleview, La., dau. of John and Mary (Kelly) of Shreveport; cotton merchant; res. Shreveport, where children were born, and New Orleans. Children:  
 1. Adelaide<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1900.  
 2. Mildred Lee<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1905.  
 iv. DAISY, b. and d. 10 Dec. 1866.  
 3287. v. FRANCIS, b. 27 July 1868; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Simsboro, La., Janie Madden, b. 15 Apr. 1871, dau. of Jacob H. and Leonora (McGuire); merchant and railroad employee; res. Ruston, where children were born, later, Eldorado, Ark. Children:  
 1. Esther E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1894, d. — Jan. 1901, Ruston.  
 2. Sarah Anderson<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1900, d. 23 Jan. 1901, Ruston.  
 vi. MARGARET HAYS, b. 5 Dec. 1870, d. 16 Nov. 1873, Trenton.  
 vii. JOSEPHINE, b. 9 June 1873; m. 26 Aug. 1901, Shreveport, Stanley Evans, b. 5 Nov. 1871, son of Charles and Mary Cecile (Chambers); cotton buyer; res. Shreveport; no ch.  
 viii. JOHN TOBIN, b. 10 Oct. 1875, d. 9 Sept. 1889, Ruston.  
 3288. ix. WILLIS WOOD, b. 27 Jan. 1878; unm.; secretary of Ardis & Co., Ltd., wholesale grocers and cotton factors, Shreveport; res. Shreveport.  
 x. BENNETT, b. 20 Mar. 1882, d. 8 July 1883, Trenton.  
 2268. ORLANDO COHEN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harriet M.*<sup>8</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Sept. 1851, Savannah, Ga., d. 16 Mar. 1906; m. 8 Mar. 1879, Monticello, Fla., Elizabeth Scott, b. 8 Dec. 1859, Monticello, dau. of Dr. Robert and Mary (Adair).

Mr. Newcomb was a stock and bond broker; resided, Monticello, where children were born. After Mr. Newcomb's death, Mrs. Newcomb resided in New York City, and Palisade, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HARRIET ADAIR<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1880, m. 3 Dec. 1912, Palisade, Eugene Hamilton Smith, b. ——— 1878, Thomasville, Ga., son of Eugene H. and Elizabeth (Fondrane); no ch.
- ii. MARY SCOTT, b. 16 Sept. 1882; m. 16 June 1910, New York City, Frederick Warrington Bull, b. 16 Feb. 1876, Thorold, Can., son of William and Ellen (Warrington). They have: Frederick Warrington Bull, Jr., b. 19 June 1911, Palisade.
3289. iii. ROBERT SCOTT, b. 5 June 1885. Mr. Newcomb, who is a graduate of Cornell University, is an engineer; enlisted for service in France and was Captain in the 8th Coast Art., N. Y. National Guard, which was changed to 70th Art. before leaving the United States; while in France, acted as battalion and regiment adjutant; unm.; res. with his mother.
2270. JAMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Leonard<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Apr. 1841, Carmel, Me., d. 27 Feb. 1909; m. 26 Sept. 1870, Bangor, Me., Matilda Knowles, b. 29 Jan. 1849, Deerfield, N. H., dau. of Albert and Hannah (Harvey); farmer; resided, Carmel, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3290. i. CARROLL EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1871; unm.
- ii. JAMES, b. 12 Mar., d. 24 May 1874.
- iii. ALICE MABELLE, b. 29 June 1875, d. 28 Sept. 1903, m. 9 Mar. 1898, Carmel, George Drake, b. ———, son of Halanan; farmer; no ch.
- iv. HELEN MAUD, b. 12 Oct. 1881; m. 12 June 1897, Glenburn, Millard Pinkham, b. 30 Mar. 1877, Newburg, son of Simon and Jane (Colson); farmer; res. Glenburn, where children, with the exception of No. 3, were born. Children: 1 Fane A. Pinkham, b. 24 July 1899. 2 Charline M., b. 2 Jan. 1901, m. 10 Jan. 1918, Lewis D. French; one son. 3 Doris A., b. 5 Apr. 1904, Carmel. 4 Glenice H., b. 14 Mar. 1907. 5 Stella B., b. 12 June 1908. 6 Olive M., b. 29 Jan., d. 27 Apr. 1912.
- v. ELVA, b. 16 Mar. 1884, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Etna, Me., Fred H. Dinsmore, son of Lindley; railroad employee; res. Waterville.
2272. BURGESS WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Peter B.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Sept. 1849, d. 27 Mar. 1899, Bangor, Me.; m. 9 Oct. 1871, Newburg, Harriet Rose Ella Eaton, b. 21 July 1847, Newburg, d. 3 Mar. 1897, Bangor, dau. of John and Mary Kempton (Dolton). He was a mason; resided, Bangor.

## CHILDREN:

3291. i. JOHN BURGESS<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July 1872, Etna, d. 13 May 1902, Bangor; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Bangor, Florence Ella Delano, b. 7 Feb. 1868, Bangor, dau. of William Fairfield and Mary Jane (Odlin); expressman for American Express; res. Bangor. Had:
- i. Ruth May<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 May 1896, Bangor.
- ii. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 19 Sept. 1878, Newburg; m. 17 June 1903, Bangor, Leon I. Peabody, b. 10 Nov. 1877, Appleton, Me., son of Jason T. and Arenta Jane (Wentworth); merchandise broker; res. Medford, Mass.; no ch.
2275. DAVID A.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 June 1837; m. first, 31 Aug. 1862, Newburg, Frances Bridgeham, b. ———, d. 30 Sept. 1880, Newburg, dau. of George W. and Sarah Ann Frances (Tyler); m. second, 5 Feb. 1883, Newburg, Evaline A. Nichols, of Swansville, Me., b. — Mar. 1855, d. 17 Oct. 1911, dau. of Shepard and Hannah (Smart), of Winterport. Mr. Newcomb is

a farmer. He has been unfortunate in loss of wives and children; with loss of buildings by fire 1 July 1893. He is deeply interested in the cause of religion and is an honest, upright citizen; resides, Newburg.

## CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

- i. FLORA<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 July 1863, Newburg, d. 26 Jan. 1881.
- ii. IVEY, b. ——— 1866, Newburg, d. 2 Nov. 1879, Newburg.
- iii. EFFEA, b. ——— 1870, Newburg, d. 25 July 1887, at same place.
- 3292. iv. ALCANZO D., b. ——— 1872. x

By second marriage:

- 3293. v. CHARLES DAVID, b. 18 Aug. 1887, Newburg; m. 6 Oct. 1919, Mary Inez Newburg, b. 18 Feb. 1893, S. Thomaston, Me., dau. of John Carl and Minnie Ellen (Milay); farmer; later, a motorman on Boston Elevated Street Ry. with res. at Forest Hills, Mass.; res. 1919, S. Newburg. Has:
  - 3293a. i. Newburg Mark<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1920, Newburg, Me.
  - vi. VIOLA ALLEN, b. 15 Aug. 1896, Newburg; unm.; res. with her father.
- 2278. EDWARD L.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Doane*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Feb. 1851, Newburg, d. 12 Aug. 1917, Newburg; m. 24 Nov. 1874, Newburg, Mary Elese Tribou, b. 3 Oct. 1856, Newburg, d. 1 May 1908.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; served on the board of selectmen for twenty years, and was one of the three founders of the Newburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and was for several years its president; resided, Hampden Highlands, Me.

## CHILDREN:

- 3294. i. GEORGE LESLIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 June 1877, Newburg, d. 2 Apr. 1920; m. 28 Mar. 1899, Newburg, Ada M. Simpson, b. 3 Feb. 1875, Hampden, dau. of Gilman and Ann (Chase); farmer; res. Newburg. Had:
  - i. Beatrice Elese<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1902.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 9 Jan. 1886, m. 28 June 1905, Newburg, Ralph George Newcomb (3296).
- iii. Child, b. and d. 14 Dec. 1896.
- 2284. MARK T.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Stillman*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Oct. 1854, Newburg; m. 31 Jan. 1874, Newburg, Edith Mills, b. 5 June 1858, Newburg, dau. of George W. and Harriett (Foster); farmer; resided, Hampden Highlands. He d. 2 July 1922, Hampden.

## CHILDREN:

- i. NELLIE FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 June 1875, Newburg, d. 17 June 1892, Hampden.
- 3295. ii. CHARLES BUSSEY, b. 20 Mar. 1880, Newburg, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Newburg, Emma Peirce, dau. of Henry and Ada (Webber); no ch.
- 3296. iii. RALPH GEORGE, b. 23 Apr. 1882. x
- iv. MILLARD SIVILLE, b. 24 July 1885, Newburg, d. 29 Jan. 1901, Hampden.
- v. HARRIET PHILMEDA, b. 14 Mar. 1889, Newburg, d. 6 Mar. 1918, Hampden; m. 27 Nov. 1905, Newburg, Charles E. Boyington, son of Peltiah and Abbie (Tyrust) Have: Dorothy Boyington (adopted), b. 27 Jan. 1910.
- 2285. AURELIUS BARTLETT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Stillman*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Sept. 1859, Newburg; m. first, 6 Apr. 1878, Newburg, Ida Almeda Abbott, b. 17 Oct. 1861, Newburg, dau. of Horatio Nelsen and Almeda A.

(Bickford); m. second, 9 June 1892, Hampden Highlands, Evelyn Hicks, b. 4 Aug. 1871, dau. of Charles Earl and Dorcas (Loring). He is a contractor and builder; resided, Newburg, where children i-iii were born, later, Bangor, Me.

## CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

- i. GERTRUDE JUDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 June 1879; m. 19 Apr. 1903, Salmon Falls, N. H., Bert Edgley A. Flanders, b. 17 Feb. 1875, Hampden, son of Albert Allen and Augusta (Bussey); in the restaurant business; res. Hampden, where children were born, and Bangor. Children: 1 Ruth Augusta Flanders, b. 13 Nov. 1903. 2 Merton Newcomb, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
3297. ii. HENRY FRANK, b. 2 June 1882, d. 31 Mar. 1904.
- iii. INA IDELLA, b. 14 Jan. 1884; m. 19 Sept. 1906, Portland, Me., John Williamson, b. 21 Apr. 1880, Scotland, Morayshire Co., son of Robert and Jessie (Geddes); chef in hotel; res. Portland, Me. Children: 1 Robert Cameron Williamson, b. 5 Feb. 1908, d. 19 June 1909. 2 John Geddes, b. 19 Oct. 1910. 3 Donald MacKay, b. 19 May 1915.

By second marriage:

- iv. HAROLD EVARTS, b. 11 Sept. 1894, d. 10 May 1895.
- v. JESSIE ELINOR, b. 16 Jan. 1896, Bangor, m. ——— 1920, Bangor, Dr. Joseph K. Folsom.
- vi. ELOISE STARRETT, b. 10 Mar. 1904.
2286. AUGUSTUS A.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Allen<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>1</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Dec. 1846, S. Newburg; m. 3 or 4 July 1870, Newburg, Elizabeth Nealy of Newburg.

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; served in Co. A, 22d Me. Inf. Vols. from 10 Oct. 1862, a little over four months; was reported missing in action; resides, Newburg.

## CHILDREN:

3298. i. WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1871, d. 4 Feb. 1893; unm.
- ii. MAMIE, b. 20 Apr. 1873, d. 29 Aug. 1875.
3299. iii. CLYDE A., b. 4 Jan. 1877. x
3300. iv. CHARLES H., b. 8 Sept. 1880; m. 24 July 1912, Elizabeth Moore, of Dexter, Me., b. 23 Aug. 1882, dau. of Frank E. and Emeline Lovejoy (Ellis); physician; res. Clinton, Me.; no ch.
3301. v. JAY G., b. 24 Feb. 1887; m. 25 Dec. 1910, Annie May Rich, of Newburg, dau. of W. L. and Evie (Chute); farmer; res. Newburg. They have:
- 3301a. i. Augustus Edgar<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1919, Newburg.
2287. GEORGE WYMAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Apr. 1841, Newburg, d. 27 July 1914; m. ——— 1879, Bangor, Almedia Bailey, b. ———, Bangor.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer; resided, Bangor, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3302. i. ERVING L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1881, m. 21 Oct. 1914, Bangor, Rosanna Van Goodhart, of Bangor; res. Brewer.
3303. ii. LESLIE W., b. 4 Feb. 1884; m. — Dec. 1908, Mabel Mullen. Mr. Newcomb, who is a graduate of Princeton University, is Agent for Central R. R., N. J.; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa. Have:
- 3303a. i. Edward W.<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Dec. 1909.
2292. FRANKLIN ELIJAH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elijah S.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Sept. 1851,



China, Me.; m. ———, Mary Luella Bean, b. ———, d. — Feb. 1905, dau. of Fletcher; resides, S. Brewer.

## CHILDREN:

3304. i. GUY<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 May 1874, Milan, N. H.  
 3305. ii. D. ROY, b. 17 Oct. 1878. x  
 iii. BERTHA, b. 7 Feb. 1880, Hallowell, Me., m. ———, ——— Hulse.

2295. RICHARD EVERETT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William C.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Aug. 1858; m. 23 Sept. 1882, Lilla F. Pierce, dau. of Benjamin Higgins S. and Ruth Gould (Freeman); resides, Providence, R. I.

## CHILDREN:

3306. i. CHESTER EDISON<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July 1883, Wellfleet; m. 2 June 1906, E. Providence, Mrs. Gertrude Sherman (Wilmarth) Morris, b. 22 Jan. 1882, Warren, R. I., dau. of Albert S. and Sarah S. (Hamilton), and widow of Thomas Nelson Morris, by whom she had one son, Louis Nelson Morris; res. E. Providence, R. I., for a time, later, Riverside, R. I. Children:  
 1. Dorothy Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1907, E. Providence.  
 2. Ruth Frances, b. 16 Jan. 1910, Seekonk, Mass.  
 ii. LYDIA DOANE, b. 24 Jan. 1885; unm.; res. Providence.  
 iii. CORA LEE, b. 7 July 1886; unm.; res. Providence.  
 iv. BERTHA MAY, b. 2 Jan. 1891; unm.; res. Providence.

2301. WILMER LESLIE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Feb. 1859; m. 1 Nov. 1882, Wellfleet, Louzana Adelaide Barnard, dau. of Solomon H. and Susan A. (Stubbs). He is in the oyster business; resided, Boston, later, Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

3307. i. LESLIE E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 May 1883; m. 21 Dec. 1916, Mary Elizabeth Gallant, b. 31 Dec. 1888, Concord, Mass., dau. of George Tobias and Mary (McCarthy); farmer; res. Maynard, Mass.  
 ii. MILDRED F., b. 30 Sept. 1885; m. 31 July 1909, William S. Curran, b. 17 Aug. 1880, Wellfleet, son of James E. and Jennie A. (King); chauffeur. Have: Richard N. Curran, b. 13 Apr. 1911.

2302. DAVID BACON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*David B.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Sept. 1869, Salem, Mass.; m. 17 Oct. 1892, Salem, Lillian Pickering, b. 4 Mar. 1871, Salem, dau. of George W. and Ella (Wright); lobster business; resided, Salem, where children were born; later, Rockport, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MARION E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July 1893.  
 3308. ii. RALPH, b. 19 May 1895.

2305. CHARLES WARREN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 June 1872, Truro, Mass.; m. 6 Jan. 1898, Malden, Mass., Emma Gertrude Munroe, dau. of William and Mary (Pearsall).

Mr. Newcomb is a contractor and builder, having learned the carpenter trade when but sixteen years of age; resides, Malden, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELLEN GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1898.
- 3309. ii. WALLACE ELVIN, b. 22 Apr. 1906.
- 3310. iii. ROBERT ARTHUR, b. 9 Nov. 1913.

2308. DANIEL CHAPMAN BROWN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frederick A.<sup>8</sup>, George W.<sup>7</sup>, John Y.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Feb. 1873; m. 16 Oct. 1900, Somerville, Mass., Gertrude Estella Harrison, b. 6 May 1876, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Edward and Georgiana (Shores).

Mr. Newcomb is an expert machine adjuster; resides, S. Ardmore, Pa.

## CHILDREN :

- 3311. i. LINWOOD HARRISON<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1901, Charlestown, Mass.
- 3312. ii. RICHARD CLIFTON, b. 15 Sept. 1905, Roslindale, Mass.
- 3313. iii. NORMAN RUSSELL, b. 3 Aug. 1907, W. Roxbury, Mass.

2317. ERNEST LOMBARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Jan. 1870, Boston, Mass.; m. 1 Dec. 1893, Mary Emerson Clark, dau. of John Emerson and Henrietta Vesta; resides, Atlantic, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. VESTA EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1894, m. 6 June 1916, Winthrop Maynard Safford. Have: Maynard Clark Safford, b. 26 Mar. 1917.
- 3314. ii. ELLIS L., b. 15 June 1895.
- 3315. iii. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. 21 Mar. 1900.
- 3316. iv. IRVING EDWARD, b. 22 July 1902.

2318. IRVING FAWCETT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Jan. 1870, Roxbury; m. 25 June 1906, Somerville, Sophie Johanna Taapken, dau. of John D. and Julia C.

Mr. Newcomb is with the People's National Bank, Boston; resides, Needham, Mass., where children ii-iv were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RUTH LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Mar. 1907, Somerville.
- 3317. ii. WINTHROP, b. 30 July 1909.
- 3318. iii. LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sept. 1910.
- iv. BARBARA, b. 20 Dec. 1912.

2320. GUY WENTWORTH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May 1884, Boston Highlands; m. — Mar. 1905, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Mary Kane, b. — July 1884, Philadelphia, dau. of James and Mary; clerk; resides, Milford, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RUTH MARY<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 July 1906, Bronx Park, N. Y.
- ii. HELEN, b. 13 May 1908, Brewster, N. Y.
- 3319. iii. ALBERT J., b. 20 Feb. 1910, Brewster.
- 3320. iv. PAUL WENTWORTH, b. — Oct. 1916.

2328. DANIEL EDSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel Y.<sup>8</sup>, Eleazer Y.<sup>7</sup>, Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Mar. 1860, Wellfleet, d. 24 July 1890, Westminster, Mass.; m. 6 Nov. 1881,

Chelsea, Mass., Hattie W. Crocker, of Chelsea, b. ———, Charlestown, Mass., dau. of John and Mary.

HAD:

3321. i. DANIEL EDSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1882, E. Boston; res. Gardner, Mass.

2333. THOMAS WILLARD<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. — Feb. 1859, Wellfleet, d. 12 Nov. 1913; m. 19 Oct. 1893, Wellfleet, Lucie Higgins Arnaud, b. 2 Aug. 1860, Wellfleet, dau. of Raymond C. and Hannah (Newcomb) (246-i-3). He was a lighthouse keeper.

HAD:

3322. i. HENRY WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1894.

2334. CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas E.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Simon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb. 1853, Wellfleet; m. — May 1881, Wellfleet, Emma G. Laha, b. ——— 1862, Wellfleet, d. 17 July 1882, dau. of Solomon and Nancy (Harding); m. second, 26 Nov. 1906, Hampton, N. H., Marcia Mitchell, b. — Sept. 1868, Skowhegan, Me., dau. of Francis and Betsey (Wheeler).

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea all his life except the last few years. He is now in the dry goods business and is proprietor of The Boston Store at Hampton, his residence.

HAD:

3323. i. EMERY G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 July 1882; clerk; unm.; res. Boston.

2340. WILLIAM NELSON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>8</sup>, Foster<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 July 1865, Gilbertville, Mass.; m. 16 Oct. 1894, Ware, Mass., Clara P. Ladd, of Norwich, Conn., b. 22 Oct. 1870, Norwich, dau. of Rufus M. and Abbie C. (Winchester).

Mr. Newcomb was auditor for the town of Ware for several years; represented his district in Massachusetts Legislature in 1898; is paymaster for the Charles A. Stevens Manufacturing Co. of Ware; resides, Ware, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1898, d. 18 July 1899, Ware.
  - ii. HELEN, b. 4 Oct. 1901.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Dec. 1907.
3324. iv. RICHARD LADD, b. 20 Mar. 1912.

2341. EDWARD HOLMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>8</sup>, Foster<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Nov. 1867, Harwick, Mass.; m. 12 Jan. 1893, Boston, Magdalene Weber, of Wrentham, Mass., b. 12 Oct. 1869, Boston, dau. of Jacob and Barbara (Hundingen).

Mr. Newcomb is a graduate of Mt. Hermon School, class of 1891, Bible Institute, Chicago, and Bangor Theological Seminary; is pastor of the First Congregational Church of Lowell, Mass.; resides, Lowell.

CHILDREN:

- 3325. i. PAUL HERMON<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1893, Westboro, Mass.
- ii. ALICE PRISCILLA, b. 8 Mar. 1895, Bangor, m. 21 June 1916, Lowell,

Preston Rufus Sage, b. 26 Feb. 1894, Cromwell, Conn., son of Winit R. and Belle A. (Boutelle).

iii. RUTH BARBARA, b. 9 June 1897, Richmond, Me.

iv. DAVID LYMAN, b. 14 Jan. 1901, S. Portland, Me., d. 23 Jan. 1912, Framingham, Mass.

v. ANNA KATHARINE, b. 21 July 1902, Biddeford, Me.

2342. ARTHUR EUGENE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>8</sup>, Foster<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Jan. 1872, Gilbertville; m. 19 June 1900, S. Portland, Me., Alma Belle Combs, of Chelsea, b. 24 Sept. 1873, Orange, Mass., dau. of Roland M. and Emma J. (Cook).

Mr. Newcomb was auditor for the town of Ware for three years, 1897-98-99; member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1901-02, from the 4th Hampshire district; is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; is visiting agent for the Massachusetts State Board of Charities; resides, Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3326. i. BRADFORD WINSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1902, Dorchester, Mass.  
3327. ii. ARTHUR EUGENE, Jr., b. 13 Jan. 1908, Springfield, Mass.

2348. WILLIAM KENDALL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrus F.<sup>8</sup>, Harley<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Apr. 1857, Lyons, Ia., d. 25 Nov. 1913; m. 7 Feb. 1878, Champaign, Ill., Eliza C. Durbin.

Mr. Newcomb was a physician and surgeon. His early education was received in the public schools of McLean Co., Ill., after which he taught school in the same county. He then completed a course in the Gem City Business College in Quincy, Ill. In 1882, he completed a course in Rush Medical College in Chicago and soon after commenced practice at Fisher. In 1896, he sold his practice at Fisher and spent a year abroad, studying in Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London. He returned in 1897, and in July of that year opened an office in Champaign.

While at Fisher, Mr. Newcomb was surgeon for the Illinois Central Railway, and a member of the National Association of Railway Surgeons.

In 1899, he was chosen counselor or executive member of the State Medical Society of Illinois, a position which he held for twelve years, and in 1911 was made president of that organization. On the day he was stricken with his last illness, he was received into the American College of Surgeons, an honorary organization whose members are selected from among the foremost physicians and surgeons of the country, and which corresponds to the Royal Society of England.

Dr. Newcomb was also prominently identified with local charities and public movements; was one of the founders of the school of nurses at the Burnham hospital; was also one of the founders and a director in the Anti-Tuberculosis Health League; was trustee of the Garwood Old Ladies' Home, an executive committee member and one of the organizers of the United Charities, and was a prominent member of the Chamber of Commerce; served as master of Fisher Lodge A. F. and A. M.; was a member of Champaign Commandery Knights Templar and the Modern Woodmen. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years.

CHILDREN:

3328. i. CYRUS FORSYTHE<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1879, Farmer City, Ill.; m. 7 Oct. 1914, Mechanicsburg, Ill., Geraldine Alice Bullard, b. 19 Jan. 1892, Mechanicsburg, dau. of William S. and Martha Alice (Munsell). He is a

physician; is vice-president of Medical Advisory Board of his district, and vice-president of the Illinois State Medical Society; res. Champaign. They have:

- i. Deborah Jean<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1916, Champaign.
  - ii. JESSIE RUTH, b. 12 Dec. 1882, Fisher, Ill.; m. 7 Feb. 1912, Champaign, Daniel Manning Avery, one of the editors of the *Iron Trade Review*; res. E. Cleveland, O. Have: Mary Martha Avery, b. 7 Mar. 1913.
  3329. iii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. 16 Apr. 1885. x
  - iv. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. 27 Nov. 1887, Fisher; m. 10 Apr. 1912, Champaign, Ill., Harry Earle Shinn. Have: Sara Elizabeth Shinn, b. 7 July 1914.
  3330. v. THOMAS FRANK, b. 4 Sept. 1889, Fisher; graduated in 1915 from the law department of Northwestern University; was a private in Ambulance Co. 167, 117 Sanitary Train, 42d Div., A. E. F.; unm.
2350. HARRY DALE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry B.<sup>8</sup>, Harley<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Aug. 1866, Mobile, Ala.; m. 4 July 1902, Aztec, N. Mex., Sarah Elizabeth Armstrong, b. 6 June 1870, American Fork, Utah, dau. of John and Mary Ellen (Wilson); cook; resides, American Fork.

HAVE:

3331. i. HARRY ARMSTRONG<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June 1903, Silverton, Colo.
2352. HENRY CYRUS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John P.<sup>8</sup>, Harley<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Aug. 1868, New Orleans, d. 13 Nov. 1911, Cripple Creek, Colo.; m. — Dec. 1894, Buena Vista, Mary Mathias; she m. second, ———; resided, Pitkin, Colo.

CHILDREN:

- i. HENRIETTA BIRDIE<sup>10</sup>, b. — May 1895, Buena Vista.
  3332. ii. DEWEY SAMSON, b. — Apr. 1898.
  - iii. WILHELMINA, b. about 1901, Independence, Colo.
  3333. iv. JOHN FRANCIS, b. ——— 1904, Cripple Creek, Colo.
2353. HARLEY JOHN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John P.<sup>8</sup>, Harley<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Nov. 1871, New Orleans, La.; m. 22 May 1892, Buena Vista, Cora Annette Stephens, b. 25 Dec. 1873, Seward, Neb., dau. of Alfred B. and Mary Jane (Plummer); proprietor of a livery barn; resided, Buena Vista, where children i-ii were born, later, Pendleton, Ore., where third child was born.

CHILDREN:

- i. WILHELMINA ANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1893; m. 2 Nov. 1914, Cove, Ore., Harry Lincoln, of Canyon City, Ore.; res. Canyon City. Children: 1 Maudie May Lincoln, b. 4 Apr. 1916, Canyon City. 2 Harry Wellington, b. 29 Apr. 1917. 3 Annette Ionia, b. 7 Feb. 1919.
  3334. ii. HARLEY ALFRED, b. 24 Jan. 1895; m. 17 June 1918, Nellie Muriel Snyder, of Tumelo, Ore.; was drafted July 1918, discharged 20 Jan. 1919; had rank of Corporal.
  - iii. MINNIE MAY, b. 10 Jan. 1897; m. 30 Mar. 1916, Harry Lee Kessinger. Have: Harry Lee Kessinger, Jr., b. 7 Mar. 1917.
  - iv. JOHN PRATT, b. 28 Sept. 1907, d. 19 June 1909, La Grande, Ore.
  - v. HOPE JOY, b. 21 Feb. 1911, Cove, Ore.
2354. EARL ELMER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*John P.<sup>8</sup>, Harley<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 June 1877, Colorado Springs, Colo., d. 1 Oct. 1909; m. 3 May 1898, Rifle, Colo., Edith Blanche Harris, b. 4 Sept. 1882, Stewart, Neb., dau. of Nathaniel

Allen and Georgiana (Jones); operator of a machine drill; resided, Summit, Ore. She married second, 11 Nov. 1910, Summit, Eli Ray Robinson, son of William and Almina Janette (Bateman).

## CHILDREN:

3335. i. JOHN ELMER<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1899, Idaho Falls, Ida.; enlisted in Navy 12 Aug. 1918, and was located at Puget Sound Navy Yard.  
 ii. EVA BLANCHE, b. 18 June 1903, Tillamook, Ore.  
 3336. iii. DALE HARRIS, b. 23 Aug. 1905, Independence, Colo.  
 iv. GEORGIANA, b. 5 Nov. 1906, Independence, d. 15 Feb. 1908, Goldfield, Colo.  
 v. DOROTHY ELLEN, b. 3 Nov. 1908, Goldfield.

2356. HARLEY HERMONE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Otis W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Harley*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Sept. 1868, New Preston, Conn.; m. 25 Dec. 1890, Cambridge, Mass., Nettie Hayward, of Cambridge, dau. of Walter F. and Susan (Porter); book-keeper.

## HAVE:

3337. i. WALTER HERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1892, Cambridge; m. 17 June 1914, Cambridge, Gertrude Palmer, b. 23 July 1881, Edgeworth, dau. of William and Catharine (Lewis); vegetable gardener; res. Cambridge. They have:  
 3337a. i. Herman Freeman<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1915, Cambridge.

2358. ALBERT DEERING CUSHMAN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Otis W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Harley*<sup>7</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Dec. 1877, Providence, R. I.; m. 14 Apr. 1902, Fitchburg, Mass., Florence M. Houghton, b. 29 Sept. 1877, Fitchburg, dau. of James Otis and Eliza Jane; railroad engineer; resides, New Haven, Conn.

## HAVE:

3338. i. ARNOLD HOUGHTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1912, New Haven.

2361. GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hazael*<sup>8</sup>, *Harold*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 30 Oct. 1873, Racine, Wis., d. 12 July 1906; m. 8 June 1901, Mishicot, Wis., Mary Skubal, b. 8 June —, Mishicot, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Petrick). He was engineer on Goodrich line of steamboats; resided, Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

3339. i. CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1902.  
 ii. GEORGE, b. 27 Mar. 1906.

2363. HAROLD ELMER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*David*<sup>8</sup>, *Harold*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Mar. 1887, Mananah, Minn.; m. ——— 1912, Grace Sidenstacker; resides, Arcadia, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

3340. i. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, b. — Aug. 1914.  
 ii. DAVID, b. 15 June 1916.

2364. HORTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Harold*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Feb. 1872, Arcadia, Wis.; m. 31 Dec. 1900, Arcadia, Margaret Webb, dau. of George and Florence (Bishop). He is a farmer; resides, Arcadia, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3341. i. MARY WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1903.  
 ii. JOHN SPENCER, b. 14 Dec. 1904.  
 iii. NELLIE RIVERS, b. 1 Feb. 1909.  
 3342. iv. LINCOLN ALVA, b. 12 Feb. 1912.  
 v. FLORENCE RUBY, b. 6 May 1916.

2367. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaiah<sup>8</sup>, Ovando<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Dec. 1868, Milford, Wis.; m. 27 Oct. 1892, Aztalan, Wis., Clara Whiting, b. 4 Apr. 1867, Leroy, Wis., dau. of Alfred and Caroline (Hawkins); aluminum worker; resides, Two Rivers, Wis.

## CHILDREN :

3343. i. FLOYD E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1900, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

2368. FRANK T.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William M.<sup>8</sup>, Ovando<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov. 1878, Milford, Wis.; m. 28 Nov. 1901, Milford, Amelia M. Schaefer, b. 25 June 1883, Milford, dau. of Albert and Minnie (Bowrichter); farmer; resides, Milford, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3344. i. ALICE M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1902.  
 ii. DORIS E., b. 3 Mar. 1904.  
 iii. LEONA W., b. 8 July 1905.  
 iv. EARL C., b. 10 Dec. 1907.

2370. DAVID<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Ovando<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Oct. 1884, Lake Mills, Wis.; m. 19 Apr. 1915, Faribault, Theresa Casey, b. ———, d. 22 Apr. 1917; resides, Faribault, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3345. i. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1916.  
 ii. ROBERT, b. 15 Mar. 1917.

2371. SUMNER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Ovando<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Aug. 1886, Lake Mills; m. 8 June 1915, Richland, Minn., Jennie Kane, b. 2 Oct. 1890, Faribault, dau. of Hugh and Jane (Calvin); farmer; resides, Kenyon, Minn., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3346. i. FRANCIS SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1916.  
 3347. ii. HOWARD VINCENT, b. 22 Oct. 1917.

2384. FRANK E.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James E.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Mar. 1856; m. 22 Feb. 1882, Mattie E. Ramey, dau. of Micajah; resides, Prince George Co., Va., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3348. i. BESSIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 May 1885, d. 11 June 1907, Prince George Co.  
 ii. ANNIE MAY, b. — Oct. 1889; m. 1 Sept. 1911, Burr Lawrence.  
 iii. LESLIE HUGH, b. 10 May 1893; unm.

2387. GEORGE BAILEY WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Augustine A. B.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 June 1851, Prince George Co., Va., d. 3 July 1897, Lanes, S. C.; m. first, 3 Mar. 1875, Petersburg, Va., Mary Verdeline Merideth, b. 11 May 1857, d. 15 Apr. 1879, Prince George Co., dau. of Robert E. and Catherine E. (Barnes); m. second, 25 Dec. 1883, Camilla Horn Bickings, b. 20 Jan. 1866, Norristown, Pa., d. 10 July 1908, dau. of Charles G. and Mary P. (Klare).

Mr. Newcomb was a road master on N. E. R. R.; resided, Petersburg, Va., where children i-iii were born, and Florence, S. C., where children iv-vi were born.

## CHILDREN.

By Mary:

3349. i. MERIDETH AUGUSTINE<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1876; m. —, Emma Brittingham, of Petersburg; machinist; res. St. Catherine, Ont., Can., 1918; reported to have five sons and one dau.  
 3350. ii. THOMAS HENRY YOUNG, b. 12 Feb. 1878; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Marshall, Tex., Mamie Grace Walker, b. 6 July 1879, Okee, Wis., dau. of Lewis Edward and Bessie Jean (Yule), of Madison, Wis.; master mechanic in railroad shops; res. Jefferson, Tex. They have:  
 3350a. i. Isaac Lewis<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1916.  
 3351. iii. GEORGE EUGENE, b. 8 Apr. 1879, m. —, Mollie G. Braden, of Homer, La.; machinist; res. Shreveport, La.; no ch.

By Camilla:

- iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. and d. 28 Oct. 1885.  
 3352. v. CHARLES BAILEY, b. 15 Sept. 1887. x  
 vi. CLARENCE COHEN, b. 9 Feb. 1890, d. 3 Dec. 1894, Charleston, S. C.

2388. CHARLES JAMES<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Augustine A. B.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Sept. 1854, Prince George Co.; m. 20 Mar. 1878, Petersburg, Mary Ann Montgomery, of Petersburg, b. 19 Oct. 1858, Petersburg, dau. of Joseph Randolph and Ann Eliza (Griffin); truckman; resides, Petersburg, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3353. i. MONTGOMERY<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1879; unm.; res. with parents.  
 3354. ii. CAMERON, b. 15 Oct. 1881; unm.; res. with parents.  
 iii. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 10 Oct. 1885; unm.; res. with parents.

2389. HENRY WALTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Augustine A. B.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Aug. 1859, Prince George Co., d. — June 1895; m. — 1883, Prince George Co., Mary Moore Bickings, b. 16 Oct. 1863, Norristown, Pa., d. 25 Jan. 1908, dau. of Charles and Mary (Moore).

He was a farmer; resided, Prince George Co., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3355. i. MARVIN<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1885; m. — May 1908, Burgess, Va., Lessie Knott, dau. of Joseph; farmer; res. Burgess, where children were born, and Sutherland, Va. They have:  
 3355a. 1. Joseph Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1909.  
 2. Mary Lee<sup>11</sup>, b. — Nov. 1911.  
 ii. MAUDE, b. 26 Nov. 1886; m. 26 Dec. 1907, Burgess, Va., John P. Batte, b. 24 Mar. 1873, Benton Co., Miss., son of Francis Henry and Frances (King); merchant; res. McKenney, Va., where children



were born. Children: 1 Henry Barner Batte, b. 2 Nov. 1909. 2 John Pettitway, Jr., b. 23 Aug. 1911.

2396. FRANCIS LEROY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 June 1865, Pana, Ill.; m. first, 20 May 1900, Manchester, Calif., Mrs. Wilhelmina Yuill, of Manchester, from whom he was divorced; m. second, 14 June 1908, Martha Amanda Krueger, of Oak Park, Ill.

Mr. Newcomb is an evangelist; was licensed to preach by the Missouri conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in March 1886, and served as pastor and evangelist in that conference, Chicago, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa, North and South Dakota, and Ohio, until 1899, when he went to California and engaged in evangelistic work in the California conference for nine months, when he became pastor at Monticello; later, held pastorates at Crescent City and Lockeford.

In 1903, was called to Congregational Church at San Juan, Calif., and was ordained in that church. In 1907, returned to Chicago, where he engaged in gospel work in the Missions; became a cornet soloist and served in that capacity on many occasions; resides, Chicago Ill.

## CHILDREN.

By Wilhelmina:

- i. PEARLE IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 June 1901, Pope Valley, Calif.  
 ii. FRANCES LENORE, b. 5 Apr. 1903, Lockeford, Calif.  
 3356. iii. PAUL VICTOR, b. 10 Aug. 1905, Monticello, Calif.

By Martha:

3357. iv. WESLEY WHITFIELD, b. 16 Apr. 1910, Chicago.

2398. CHARLEY LOREZO<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 July 1881, Pana, Ill.; m. 2 Oct. 1907, Redwood City, Calif., Bessie Wagner, b. 18 Aug. 1882, San José, Calif., dau. of Mitchel and Mary Elizabeth (Calahan). He is a barber; served in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish-American War; enlisted 12 Dec. 1900, St. Joseph, Mo., Troup A, 15th Cav.; transferred to 64th Co., Coast Art., and discharged 11 Dec. 1903; resides, San Francisco.

## HAVE:

3358. i. CYRIL GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1908, Oakland, Calif.

2401. HARRY LEE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 June 1868, Pana; m. ———, Mammoth, Ariz., May Brandenburg, b. ——— 1882, Pinal, Ariz., d. 21 Nov. 1901, dau. of J. W. and Calla (Borden); rancher; resided, Mammoth, where children were born, later, Spokane, Wash.

## CHILDREN:

3359. i. HARRY LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1899.  
 3360. ii. BERTRAM, b. 5 July 1901.

2402. HOMER CLAUDE CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 July 1870, Pana; m. 25 Dec. 1893, Pana, Lulu Roberts, b. 20 Mar. 1876, near Pana, dau. of Martin and Anna (Beck).

Mr. Newcomb is a mine superintendent and mining engineer; resides, Pana, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. NELLIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1894; m. 4 Feb. 1913, St. Louis, Mo., Gerry Chalfant, b. 13 Sept. 1889, Pana, son of Napoleon Bonaparte and Amanda (Specke); farmer; res. Pana, where children were born. Children: 1 Beverly Caranne Chalfant, b. 26 Apr. 1915. 2 Cordelia Garnell, b. 12 Nov. 1917.
  - ii. KATHRYN LEONE, b. 12 Sept. 1898, m. 30 June 1915, Othello Daley; res. Assumption, Ill. Have: Maxine Audrey Daley, b. 25 Dec. 1917.
  - 3361. iii. MAXWELL ALBERT, b. 2 July 1901.
  - iv. DOROTHY ELLYN, b. 26 Nov. 1907.
2416. JOHN DANIEL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William H.<sup>8</sup>, Sylvanus T.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 May 1866, Overton, Va.; m. 17 July 1890, Siemon, Va., Lottie Euell Amos, b. 4 Apr. 1873, Fluvanna, dau. of Charles and Nannie (Richardson); mechanic; resides, Alberene, Va., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 17 Jan. 1891.
  - ii. GLADYS ESTELLE, b. 23 July 1893, m. 7 Apr. 1910, Charlottesville, Va., Grover Colwell Ragland; no ch.
  - 3362. iii. CECIL QUINTON, b. 29 Dec. 1895; enlisted 25 July 1917, in Virginia Grays; assigned to Co. H, 116th Inf.; served in France.
  - 3363. iv. MYRON EUELL, b. 4 Jan. 1897; enlisted 6 Sept. 1918, 115th Co., 10th Bat., Va. Inf.; discharged 17 Dec. 1918.
  - v. IRIS ISABEL, b. 16 Aug. 1898; m. 13 Oct. 1917, Charles Hamner. They have: Marion Phyllis Hamner, b. 3 July 1918.
  - 3364. vi. ROSCOE BUDWELL, b. 5 Oct. 1900.
  - vii. Dau., b. 17 Jan. 1902, d. 23 July 1903, Alberene.
  - viii. Son, b. 12 Apr., d. 4 June 1904.
  - ix. JOHN DANIEL, b. 25 July 1905, d. 29 Dec. 1908, Alberene.
  - x. ALBERT AMOS, b. 24 Nov. 1906, d. 5 July 1907, Alberene.
  - 3365. xi. LLOYD PENNINGTON, b. 23 June 1910.
  - 3366. xii. JACK LEE, b. 21 Dec. 1912.
2417. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William H.<sup>8</sup>, Sylvanus T.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 May 1868, Overton, Va., d. 21 Nov. 1916, Lynchburg, Va.; m. first, 14 Apr. 1891, Overton, Emma Randolph Druen, b. — Dec. 1872, d. 29 Sept. 1895, dau. of William and Mary E. (Loveing); m. second, 25 Apr. 1900, Mt. Vines, Va., Mary Inez Marks, b. 17 Dec. 1877, Wingina, Va., dau. of Robert Henry and Mary Susan (Stinson); farmer; resided, Alberene, where children i-v were born, later, Oakdale, N. Dak.

## CHILDREN:

- 3367. i. CHARLY VARTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June 1892.
  - ii. MARY EMMA, b. 27 Sept. 1895, m. 31 Dec. 1913, Manning, N. Dak., Melvin Peter Oleson, son of K. K.
  - iii. EVA RANDOLPH, b. 14 Aug. 1901.
  - iv. JULIA ANN, b. 30 Nov. 1902.
  - v. LIDA MAUD, b. 24 Aug. 1904.
  - 3368. vi. FRANKLIN MARKS, b. 29 Oct. 1906, Arrington, Va.
  - 3369. vii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 24 Jan. 1910, Arrington.
  - 3370. viii. ROBERT GOOB, b. 26 Sept. 1912, Oakdale.
  - 3371. ix. JAMES THOMAS, b. 31 Oct. 1915.
2418. SYLVANUS THOMAS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William H.<sup>8</sup>, Sylvanus T.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Jan. 1872,

Overton; m. 20 Mar. 1894, Alberene, Virdie Adeline Clements, b. 1877, Fabers, Va., dau. of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson); he is a mechanic; resided, Alberene, where children i-v were born, later, Richmond, Va.

## CHILDREN:

3372. i. MYRTLE IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 May 1895; m. 6 Dec. 1918, James Etosh.  
 ii. LILLIAN NADENE, b. 4 Dec. 1897, d. 4 July 1899, Alberene.  
 iii. JOHN LYNWOOD, b. 13 July 1900; enlisted Dec. 1918, U. S. Marines.  
 iv. CLARA EDNA, b. 3 June 1903, Basic City, Va.  
 v. GRACE LEE, b. 21 Oct. 1906.  
 3373. vi. SYLVANUS VERNON, b. 3 Dec. 1908, Old Dominion, Va.  
 vii. GERTRUDE ARVONA, b. 30 May 1911, Esmont, Va.  
 3374. viii. HIRSCHEL NORBON, b. 31 July 1914, Esmont.
2426. ORLAND<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry J.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Sept. 1873, Whitley Co., Ind.; m. first, 24 Oct. 1903, Fulton Co., Ind., Arminta Pearl Bishop, b. 29 Sept. 1881, d. ———, dau. of Winfield and Catherine (Armstrong); m. second, 22 Feb. 1910, Orpha Augusta Frye, b. 21 Oct. 1886, Fulton Co., Ind., dau. of David and Emma (Leffel); resides, Rochester, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

## By Arminta:

3375. i. JAMES ROSCOE<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May 1904.  
 ii. GLADYS, b. 22 June 1905.

## By Orpha:

3376. iii. EMMA VIOLA, b. 22 May 1911.  
 iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 20 Nov. 1912.  
 v. ESTELLA ELIZABETH, b. 25 Apr. 1915.  
 3377. vi. ARCHIE EDISON, b. 26 Mar. 1917.  
 vii. MARY ELLADEAN, b. 20 Mar. 1919.

2428. LIONEL EVERETT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1885, Hanover, Kan.; m. 12 Aug. 1906, Vancouver, B. C., Can., Jessie M. Roundthwait, b. 27 Aug. 1885, Canada; insurance agent; resides, Los Angeles.

## HAVE:

3378. i. ROBERT DOBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1907, N. Yakima, Wash.

2436. WILLIAM NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Baker V.<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Feb. 1864, Marshall Co., Ind.; m. 6 Oct. 1887, Rochester, Maryetta Cook, b. 7 Oct. 1869, Miama Co., Ind., dau. of George and Isabell (Onstol); grocer; resides, Rochester.

## CHILDREN:

3379. i. HARRY D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1890; res. with parents.  
 ii. ALIDA BELL, b. 7 Aug. 1893; res. with parents.
2438. EDWARD BAKER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Baker V.<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Apr. 1876, Marshall, Ind.; m. 2 May 1895, Columbia City, Ind., Anna Grawcock, b. 13 Nov. 1873, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Maggart); carpenter; resides, Huntington, Ind.

## CHILDREN :

3380. i. WREATHE MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1895, d. 7 Jan. 1913.  
 ii. WILLIAM DELBERT, b. 14 Dec. 1897.  
 iii. MAISIE MADALINE, b. 6 Aug. 1900, m. 19 Apr. 1919, Huntington, Elmer Ellet.  
 iv. EDGAR ALLEN, b. 19 July 1911, Huntington, d. 27 July 1911, Huntington.  
 v. EDNA EVELYN, twin with Edgar Allen.  
 vi. FREDA BERNICE, b. 14 Sept. 1915.
2439. ALBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Talman<sup>8</sup>, Sheppard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Nov. 1876, Colusa, Calif.; m. 20 Jan. 1896, Grass Valley, Ore., Edna Bernice Bacon; engineer; resided, Grass Valley, where children i and ii were born, and Portland, Ore., where children iii and iv were born.

## CHILDREN :

3381. i. STACY CLYDE<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 11 Sept. 1898.  
 ii. PERCY MASON, b. 24 Oct. 1900.  
 iii. NEITA MYRTLE, b. 4 Jan. 1903.
3382. iv. DONALD EUGENE, b. 7 Dec. 1913.
2440. ELVIN RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Talmon<sup>8</sup>, Sheppard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 May 1878; m. 1 Jan. 1905, Grass Valley, Ore., Emma Shilling, b. 10 Sept. 1884, dau. of Fred A. and Caroline; resides, Tumalo, Ore.

## CHILDREN :

3383. i. CLYDE RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1907, Spokane, Wash.  
 3384. ii. CLIFFORD ELVIN, b. 1 Mar. 1912, Spokane.
2442. WILLIAM TALMON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Talmon<sup>8</sup>, Sheppard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Apr. 1887, Grass Valley; m. 23 Mar. 1915, Vancouver, Wash., Jessie McArthur, b. 2 Oct. 1891, The Dalles, Ore., dau. of John A. and Jessie A. (Grant); paper maker; resides, Camas, Wash., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3385. i. WILMA IRENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1916.  
 ii. WALLACE ARTHUR, b. 12 June 1918.
2465. GEORGE TURNER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William T.<sup>8</sup>, William T.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1880, Salem Co., N. J.; m. 17 Mar. 1907, Carrie Yarnell, b. ———; acid mixer, DuPont's Powder Works; resides, Pennsville, N. J.

## HAVE :

3386. i. WILLIAM YARNELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1908.
2466. WILLMER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William T.<sup>8</sup>, William T.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 June 1887, Churchtown, N. J.; m. 27 Feb. 1917, Mrs. Hattie (Davis) Barlow; sawmill employee; resides, Pennsville, N. J.

## HAVE :

3387. i. JAMES<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1918.
2469. FRANCIS ELMER<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Franklin J.<sup>8</sup>, Nathan<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Nov. 1891,

Millville, N. J.; m. 26 Dec. 1910, Millville, Rebecca Thomas Dayton, b. 29 Jan. 1893, Millville, dau. of Levi and Sophia (McDowell); moldmaker; resides, Port Jervis, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

3388. i. FRANCIS ELMER, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1912.  
 3389. ii. ELMER, b. 8 May 1913.  
 3390. iii. LAURENCE, b. 11 Mar. 1914.

2496. WILLIAM R.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup>, William R.<sup>7</sup>, John P.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 June 1872, Cedarville, N. J.; m. 8 Apr. 1896, Cedarville, Olive M. Linsenberg, dau. of Harry; plumber; resides, Cedarville.

## CHILDREN:

3391. i. HARRY L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1897, Cedarville.  
 3392. ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. 12 Aug. 1910, Berlin, N. J.

2497. EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*William L.<sup>8</sup>, William R.<sup>7</sup>, John P.<sup>6</sup>, Webster<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Apr. 1872; m. ———, Louisa Gandy; business manager of one store of Childs & Co.; resides, Millville, N. J.

## HAVE:

3393. i. LESTER R.<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1901.

2501. LOUIS<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James D.<sup>8</sup>, James D.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 July 1880, Millville, d. 9 Oct. 1918; m. 7 Oct. 1905, Minotola, N. J., Olive Carey, b. 11 June 1883, Princeburg, Pa., dau. of Henry and Annie N. (Westcott); glass worker; resided, Minotola.

## HAVE:

3394. i. JAMES D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1906, Millville.

2502. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB (*James D.<sup>8</sup>, James D.<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Silas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 May 1885, Millville; m. 7 Oct. 1905, Millville, Edna Dickenson, b. 8 June 1886, Cedarville, dau. of Isaiah and Meta (Gressmann); glass packer; resides, Millville.

## HAVE:

3395. i. PAUL<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May 1907.

2504. FREDERICK GARDINER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac P.<sup>9</sup>, Gardiner<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Jan. 1876, Ceredo, W. Va., d. 3 Aug. 1913, Covington, Ky.; m. 19 Dec. 1900, Covington, Kate Kyle, b. ——— 1880, Owenton, Ky., dau. of James and Martha; res. Covington, later, Akron, O.

## CHILDREN:

3396. i. NEVILLE NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1901.  
 ii. CORINNE MAY, b. 22 Feb. 1904.  
 iii. ZELLA GROSS, b. 26 July 1906.  
 3397. iv. ROY FREDERICK, b. 27 June 1913.

2507. BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Mark T.<sup>9</sup>, Gardiner<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 July 1862,

Gorham, Me.; m. first, 5 Sept. 1882, Gorham, Edith G. Small, b. ———, Cape Elizabeth, dau. of George and Susan (Wheeler); divorced; m. second, 22 June 1898, Cape Elizabeth, Mrs. Grace (Stanford) Libby, b. 22 Sept. ———, Portland, Me., dau. of David and Mary E. (Fenley); carpenter; resided, Scarboro, where children were born, later S. Portland, Me.

## CHILDREN.

By Edith:

- i. WILLIAM BURTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Apr., d. 5 Oct. 1883.
- ii. EDWARD SMALL, b. 31 Jan. 1885, d. 8 Nov. 1894, Scarboro.
- iii. BURTON LEROY, b. 31 July 1887, d. 14 Nov. 1894.
- iv. WILLIAM PARKER, b. 10 Feb., d. 4 Aug. 1889.
- v. HARROLD CLIFFORD, b. 23 Mar., d. 6 Aug. 1891.

By Grace:

- vi. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jan. 1900, m. 1 Jan. 1919, S. Portland, Gustaf S. Christensen, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. ———, Sweden; a Quartermaster Sergeant at Ft. Levett.
- vii. RUTH EDNA, b. 10 Mar. 1903, d. 21 May 1919, Scarboro.
3398. viii. BENJAMIN CARL, b. 7 July 1907.

2508. ISAAC B.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Mark T.<sup>9</sup>, Gardiner<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Apr. 1870, Gorham; m. 21 June 1902, Gorham, Ara M. Fitch, b. 13 Aug. 1886, E. Sebago, Me., dau. of Frederick W. and Cynthia (Berry); farmer; resides, Gorham, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. SARAH T.<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1903.
- ii. CYNTHIA L., b. 15 Aug. 1906, d. 11 Dec. 1911, Gorham.
- iii. KENNETH I., b. 23 Nov. 1907, d. 18 Nov. 1908, Gorham.
- iv. ADA A., b. 11 Jan. 1909.
3399. v. CHARLES A., b. 25 Mar. 1910.
- vi. BLANCHIE M., b. 23 Jan. 1912.
3400. vii. HARRY A., b. 28 Aug. 1913.
3401. viii. ELSWORTH FREDERICK, b. 31 Dec. 1914.
- ix. PEARL, b. 25 Dec. 1916.

2509. SAMUEL M.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Mark T.<sup>9</sup>, Gardiner<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 May 1873, Gorham; m. 31 Oct. 1894, S. Portland, Bertha Elizabeth Roberts, b. ——— 1876, S. Portland, d. 16 Apr. 1918, S. Portland, dau. of Cyrus E. and Maria L. (Small); resides, S. Portland, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LAURA ELLA<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1902.
- ii. ETHELYN MARIA, b. 8 Nov. 1904.
3402. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 27 Sept. 1907.

2510. MARK W.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Mark T.<sup>9</sup>, Gardiner<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Jan. 1880, Gorham; m. 28 Oct. 1903, S. Portland, Mary L. McClearn, b. 29 Apr. 1880, Peak Island, Me., dau. of Edward D. and Mary C. (Holbrook); motorman; resides, Portland, where children i and ii were born.

## CHILDREN:

3403. i. EDWARD H.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 June 1904.
- ii. ELEANOR M., b. 12 June 1907.
- iii. MARJORIE E., b. 31 May 1911, N. Stratford, N. H.

2523. CLARENCE JULIAN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eleazer W.<sup>9</sup>, Simon<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Feb. 1859, Brownfield, Me.; m. 20 Jan. 1894, Los Angeles, Calif., Jennie E. Booth, of Los Angeles; mining engineer; resides, Glendale, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MABEL ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1895, La Crescenta, Calif.; m. 5 Mar. 1918, Eldred H. Marlett; served as mechanic in Machine Gun Co., 82d Inf., for six months during European War.
3404. ii. EDWARD BOOTH, b. 23 Sept. 1901, Los Angeles.
2526. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John D.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1869, Bridgton, Me.; m. 21 Apr. 1892, Dover, N. H., Adelaide G. Marston, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; stone mason; resided, N. Yarmouth, where first child was born, and Pownal, Me., where children ii-vi were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. VIOLA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1894, d. 4 July 1904, New Gloucester, Me.
- ii. LULU EVELYN, b. 26 June 1895, m. 15 Aug. 1914, Yarmouth, Justin Hendrickson.
3405. iii. ALROY, b. 9 Aug. 1896.
3406. iv. JOHN LEWIS, b. 13 Jan. 1900.
3407. v. HAROLD KENISTON, b. 29 June 1902.
- vi. HELEN LOUISE, b. 7 Mar. 1907.
2528. ALLIE HAYWOOD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John D.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Simon<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 July 1873, Harrison, Me.; m. 22 Feb. 1894, Portland, Me., Emily R. Marston of N. Yarmouth.

## CHILDREN:

3408. i. HARRY EDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 May 1895, Portland.
3409. ii. ERNEST, b. 18 July 1897, N. Yarmouth.
3410. iii. CARL D., b. 15 July 1899, Rochester, N. H.
2529. ERWIN BARRETT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Elisha<sup>9</sup>, Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Jan. 1855, Zanesville, O., d. 21 Mar. 1902; m. 30 June 1881, Cumberland Mills, Me., Nellie S. Pennell, b. 11 Nov. 1859, Westbrook, Me., d. 2 Mar. 1885, dau. of William and Sophia, of Portland; m. second, 24 Oct. 1887, Portland, Isabel Hamblen, b. 7 Mar. 1860, Portland, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Jane (Tapley), of Portland.

Mr. Newcomb was manger of the Presumpscot Electric Light and Power Co.; resided, Westbrook, Me.

## CHILDREN.

## By Nellie:

- i. WILMA FROST<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 July 1882, Cumberland Mills; m. first, 25 Feb. 1904, Westbrook, George M. Woodman, b. 20 June 1872, Westbrook, son of Charles Babb; divorced; m. second, 25 June 1912, Norway, Me., William Earle Stuart, b. 26 Aug. 1881, S. Paris, Me., son of Joseph Harry and Mary Crafts (Whitman). Mr. Stuart is superintendent of schools; res. Norway, Me. Children: 1 Charles B. Woodman, b. 30 Nov. 1904, Westbrook. 2 George M., b. 6 May 1907, Westbrook.
- By Isabel:
3411. ii. EDWIN BARRETT, b. 26 Nov. 1888. x
- iii. MARGARET HAMBLÉN, b. 12 Apr. 1898, Cumberland Mills.

2530. GEORGE EDGAR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George H.<sup>9</sup>, Eben L.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Jan. 1875, Elwood, N. J.; m. 16 June 1896, Saugus, Mass., Mary Lees, b. 9 Dec. 1874, Saugus, dau. of William and A. Annie (Murphy); shoemaker; resides, Lynn, Mass., where children i-iv were born, and Georgetown, Mass., where children v-ix were born.

## CHILDREN :

3412. i. EDGAR LEES<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 May 1897.  
 ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. and d. 21 Aug. 1898.  
 iii. LOIS ANNIE, b. 29 June 1899, d. 26 Jan. 1905, Georgetown.  
 3413. iv. CHARLES LESLIE EASTMAN, b. 9 Apr. 1902.  
 v. MINNIE ETTA LEES, b. 17 Feb. 1904.  
 vi. HELEN LOUISE, b. 26 Dec. 1906.  
 vii. ALICE LEES, b. and d. 17 Jan. 1909.  
 3414. viii. ROBERT MALCOLM, b. 30 Jan. 1910.  
 ix. INEZ MINNETTE, b. 10 July 1912.
2532. EDWIN WALLACE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, Eben L.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Dec. 1870, Sebago, Me.; m. 6 July 1899, Oakland, Nelly Irene Cutting, b. 6 Sept. 1872, Oakland, dau. of James R. and Louisa M. (Philbrick).

Mr. Newcomb was signal engineer of Oregon Short Line, located at Ogden, later became Pacific Coast Representative of Thomas A. Edison with residence at Oakland, where children i and ii were born.

## CHILDREN :

3415. i. PHILIP SIDNEY<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1900.  
 3416. ii. WINTHROP PAUL, b. 3 July 1902.  
 iii. VIRGINIA E., b. 4 Nov. 1909.
2533. FRANK H.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, Eben L.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Apr. 1884, Lynn, Mass.; m. 21 June 1906, Mary Ellen Bartlett, b. 12 Jan. 1882, Gold Run, Calif., dau. of Ephraim Wood and Delilah (McDonald).

Mr. Newcomb is a farmer; resides, Penryn, Calif.

## CHILDREN :

3417. i. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Dec. 1907, Penryn.  
 ii. LILA MAY, b. 22 Dec. 1907, Penryn.  
 3418. iii. FRANK DOUGLASS, b. 31 Dec. 1912, Penryn.
2537. EDWARD LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew R.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel W.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Nov. 1859, Boston, d. 13 July 1900; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Mexico, Mo., Kate Grafton, b. 13 Feb. 1854, Paris, Ky., dau. of Harmon and Mary Jane (Roseberry).

Mr. Newcomb was a mechanic and traveling salesman; resided, Council Bluffs, Ia.

## CHILDREN :

3419. i. EDWARD ROLLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 May 1887, Houston, Tex.; m. 3 May 1916, Boston, Alice Wright, dau. of Sylvester and Daisy; res. Council Bluffs, Ia., and Nebraska City, Neb. They have:  
 3419a. I. Edward Rolland, Jr.<sup>12</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1917, Council Bluffs.  
 ii. SADIE MAY, b. 31 Dec. 1889, Mexico, Mo., m. 17 June 1914, St. Louis, Mo., Arthur James Millhollin.



- iii. ADALINE, b. 3 Oct. 1892, Falls City, Neb.  
 3420. iv. WILLIAM PARK, b. 23 May 1894, Geneva, Neb.  
 v. KATHERINE, b. 31 Dec. 1897, Mexico, Mo.
2541. ALFRED AUSTIN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas L.<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Nov. 1858, Bridgton, Me.; m. 12 Oct. 1882, Eaton, N. H., Belinda Hartford; farmer; resides, Bridgton, where children ii-iv were born.

## CHILDREN:

3421. i. FREDERICK L.<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 July 1883, Norway, Me., m. 30 Aug. 1905, Bridgton, Nellie B. Jorden, dau. of John and Hannah, of Naples, Me.; no ch.
3422. ii. ALTON A., b. 16 Nov. 1884; m. 1 Jan. 1916, Bridgton, Elsie Viola Kelley, dau. of Thomas V. and Edna (McIntosh). Children:
1. Beatrice A.<sup>12</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1917.
  2. Bernice A.<sup>12</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1918.
- iii. CLARA A., b. 31 Jan. 1886, m. 26 May 1910, Harrison, Me., Ernest W. Crocker, son of George W., of Brunswick, Me.; teacher; res. Ogden, Utah; no ch.
3423. iv. HARRY W., b. 1 Oct. 1890; m. 26 Dec. 1910, Bridgton, Ada Martin, dau. of John and Levina, of Bridgton; laborer; res. Bridgton. Children:
- 3423a. 1. Milton A.<sup>12</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1911, Brunswick.  
 2. Mildred Hilaora<sup>12</sup>, b. 25 July 1918.
2542. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas L.<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 July 1867; m. 28 Apr. 1893, Albany, Me., Flora Grover, b. 8 June 1875, Blanford Station, Ont., Can., dau. of Charles and Catherine (McKenzie). He is a lumberman and farmer; resided, Albany, where children were born, and N. Waterford, Me.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNIE MAE<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1895; m. 2 Apr. 1919, Norway, Donald Jordan Andrews, son of Herbert F. He is associated with his father in the Andrews Sale Stables. Mrs. Andrews graduated from Gould's Academy in 1912, and from Gorham Normal School in 1915, and for three years engaged in teaching; res. Norway, Me.
3424. ii. LEON GEORGE, b. 1 Sept. 1897, m. 30 June 1920, Norway, Mary L. Gammon, dau. of Elbridge, of Norway; grocery clerk.
- iii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. 14 Sept. 1905.
2548. OLIVER P.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Colby R.<sup>9</sup>, Mark R.<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Aug. 1889, Vineland, N. J.; m. 3 July 1909, Vineland, Anna G. Wilkins, b. 29 May 1889, adopted dau. of John Wilkins, of Grenloch, N. J. Before adoption, her name was Anna Goodman, dau. of Anna (Turner). He is in charge of the sales department of Bateman Mfg. Co. of Grenloch; resides, Grenloch, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ETHEL MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1909.
3425. ii. JOHN WILKINS, b. 3 Dec. 1912.  
 iii. GRACE ELLEN, b. 18 Sept. 1914.
2551. HARRY BUTLER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hezekiah<sup>9</sup>, John B.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Feb. 1866, Swampscott, Mass.; m. 2 Oct. 1888, Swampscott, Nellie S. Martin, b. 11 July 1866, Swampscott, dau. of Richard and Susan E.

(Stuart). He is a sheet metal worker; resides, Swampscott, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3426. i. MARION FAUSTINA<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1889.  
ii. PAUL STANDISH, b. 2 June 1901.

2554. FREDERICK WALTER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Stephen A.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Dec. 1873, Swampscott; m. 4 Nov. 1903, Swampscott, Mary Anderson Phillips, of Swampscott, b. 17 Mar. 1872, Swampscott, dau. of James Everett and Joanna C. (Jones); traveling salesman; resides, Swampscott.

## HAVE:

3427. i. HARVEY PHILLIPS<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1906, Swampscott.

2555. HERBERT LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cornelius S.<sup>9</sup>, Azariah S.<sup>8</sup>, Harding<sup>7</sup>, Simon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 July 1871, Wellfleet; m. 12 Oct. 1892, Provincetown, Lizzie F. Whorf, of Wellfleet; resides, Dorchester, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

3428. i. LESTER S.<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1893, Dorchester, m. 17 Aug. 1912, Celia L. Black.  
ii. MILDRED I., b. 9 Mar. 1900, Braintree, Mass.

2557. OLIVER R.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lowell<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Archelaus<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Oct. 1878, Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m. 12 June 1904, Boothbay Harbor, Ina B. Kelly, b. 31 Jan. 1888, Jonesport, Me., dau. of Judson and Lellia (Steele); fisherman; resides, Boothbay Harbor, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3429. i. HAROLD O.<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1905.  
ii. MILDRED M., b. 22 Jan. 1908.  
iii. ETTA MAY, b. 21 Aug., d. 1 Nov. 1909.  
iv. IRENE A., b. 13 Sept. 1910.  
3430. v. OLIVER FREDERICK, b. 1 Feb. 1912.  
vi. Son, b. and d. 10 Aug. 1913.  
3431. vii. ERNEST W., b. 18 May 1914.  
3432. viii. MALCOLM E., b. 29 Sept. 1915.  
ix. ROSALIE, b. 30 June 1917.  
x. LAURA GRACE, b. 20 Nov. 1918.

2562. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert K.<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Feb. 1869, Perry, Me.; m. 8 Oct. 1893, Palmyra, Me., Lida Jane Callimore, b. 16 Mar. 1871, San Rafael, dau. of James and Maria A. (McCrillis); heating engineer; resides, Augusta, Me.

## HAVE:

3433. i. ROLAND KING<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1897, Augusta.

- 2562a. ERNEST ANSON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert K.<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 May 1874, Perry, Me.; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Bridgewater, Mass., Edith Abbie Darling, b. 3 June 1878, Whitingham, Vt., dau. of John W. and Jane (Freeman); machinist; resides, West Bridgewater, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 3433a. i. RAYMOND ERNEST<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 July 1907, West Bridgewater.  
 ii. HOWARD WENDELL, b. 2 Aug. 1908, Middleboro, Mass., d. 24 Aug. 1908, same place.
- 3433b. iii. LEON EMERSON, b. 10 Nov. 1909, West Bridgewater.
- 3433c. iv. HARRISON FREEMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1911, West Bridgewater.
- 3433d. v. ROGER DARLING, b. 4 Jan. 1919, West Bridgewater.
- 2562b. OSCAR ELMER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert K.<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Aug. 1880, Perry, Me.; m. 29 Oct. 1908, Perry, Annie Mae Lincoln, of Perry, b. 23 Mar. 1887, Perry, dau. of Sarah (Campbell); farmer; resides, Perry, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3433e. i. LAURA ANNIE<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1909.  
 ii. LINCOLN HENRY, b. 9 Oct. 1911.  
 iii. NELLIE WOODBURY, b. 28 May 1914.  
 iv. OSCAR CAMPBELL, b. 6 Nov., d. 25 Dec. 1918.
2563. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William H.<sup>9</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Jan. 1878, Enfield, Me.; m. 27 Nov. 1901, Masardis, Me., Fannie Freeman Quincy, dau. of Charles Green.

Mr. Newcomb is a telegraph operator and station agent; he is general chairman of the Order of Railroad Telegraphers, Bangor and Aroostook System, Div. No. 83; resides, Stockholm, Me.

## CHILDREN:

3434. i. PAULINE BAXTER<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1902, Masardis, d. 25 Apr. 1907, Frankfort, Me.  
 ii. DOROTHY, b. 27 Sept. 1905, Masardis.  
 iii. CHRISTINE, b. 25 Dec. 1906.
2564. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>9</sup>, William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Feb. 1870, Eastport, Me.; m. 15 June 1898, Watertown, Mass., Sarah Ellen Higbee, b. 13 Mar. 1878, dau. of Charles Oscar and Helen Agnes (Leehen); master plumber; resides, Oakland, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

3435. i. ROBERT AMBROSE<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1899; pub. 19 July 1921, to Vere A. Crow, of Oakland.  
 ii. HELEN GRACE, b. 10 Oct. 1900.
3436. iii. CHARLES LEEHEN, b. 1 Mar. 1902.  
 iv. MARY ALICE, b. 5 July 1903.  
 v. BERNARD CLYDE, b. 22 Oct. 1904, d. 17 June 1909.  
 vi. EDITH JENNETTE, b. 3 June 1907.
3437. vii. JOHN SAMUEL, b. 22 Oct. 1908.
3438. viii. DONALD JOSEPH, b. 5 Feb. 1910.
3439. ix. FRANCIS, b. 2 Apr. 1912.
2565. FRANK LEONARD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frank L.<sup>9</sup>, William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Mar. 1880, Raleigh, N. C.; m. 28 Jan. 1900, Durham, N. C., Suda M. Oakley, b. 9 Aug. 1877, Red Forest, N. C., dau. of Morris and Bettie (Cassada); superintendent, Chas. W. Priddy & Co., Nor-

folk, Va.; resided, Norfolk, where children iii, iv, v, and vii were born, and Portsmouth, Va.

## CHILDREN:

- 3440. i. WILLIAM F.<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1900, Durham.
- 3441. ii. DAVID EARL, b. 9 July 1902, Durham.
- iii. MAUD L., b. 18 Oct. 1904.
- iv. GRACE MAY, b. 4 Aug. 1906, d. 19 Aug. 1907.
- 3442. v. ARTHUR LEONARD, b. 29 May 1908.
- vi. HARRIE ALBERT, b. 24 May, d. 29 Oct. 1910.
- 3443. vii. THOMAS ALBERT, b. 14 Oct. 1911.

2566. JOHN HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frank L.<sup>9</sup>, William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Jan. 1883, Raleigh; m. 14 Oct. 1903, Elizabeth City, N. C., Hettie F. Hammer, b. 14 Aug. 1886, Norfolk, Va., dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Lambert); railroad employee; resides, Norfolk, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOHN WILDY<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1905, d. 21 Feb. 1906, Norfolk.
- 3444. ii. FRANK ALLEN, b. 28 Jan. 1907.
- iii. MARY HELEN, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
- 3445. iv. FRED LEE, b. 19 Sept. 1911.
- v. MABLE CLAIR, twin with Fred.
- vi. HETTIE KATHARINE, b. 13 Feb. 1915.

2569. WALTER COOMBS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Fred<sup>9</sup>, William C.<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 July 1884, Palatka, Fla.; m. 22 Feb. 1909, Largo, Fla., Willa Campbell, b. 19 Apr. 1887, Largo; resides, Clearwater, Fla.

## CHILDREN:

- 3446. i. WALTER MARION<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1911, Largo.
- 3447. ii. FREDERICK FRANCIS, b. 24 Feb. 1914, Largo.

2579. BYRON JUDSON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Adoniram J.<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Jan. 1862, Dartmouth, N. S.; m. 26 Sept. 1889, Dartmouth, Mima Dares, b. 21 Nov. 1869, Halifax, N. S., dau. of Frederick Thomas and Margaret Ritchie (Gates); rancher; resides, Dartmouth, where children i-vii were born, and W. Calgary, Alberta, where viii was born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3448. i. NORMAN FREDERICK<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1892, m. 14 June 1918, Carstairs, Eva Lornina Yise.
- ii. LENA EMILY, twin with Norman; unnm.
- iii. LAURA JESSIE, b. 22 June 1894, m. 4 July 1918, Calgary, A. Cameron MacKenzie, M.A.
- iv. HILDA IRENE, b. 10 Dec. 1895; unnm.
- 3449. v. BYRON GARFIELD, b. 24 Aug. 1897; unnm.
- vi. NELLIE MARGUERITE, b. 25 July 1899; unnm.
- 3450. vii. EARLE BRADFORD, b. 22 June 1904; unnm.
- viii. ELSIE MAY, b. 9 Sept. 1906; unnm.

2581. SPENCER A.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Adoniram J.<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Sept. 1882, Eastern Passage, N. S.; m. 29 Dec. 1911, Melfort, Sask., Mary Wallace, of Dundee, Scotland, b. 6 Apr. 1881, Leith, Scotland, dau.

of James and Emily (MacDougal); farmer; resides, Ridgedale, Sask., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3451. i. WALLACE BORDEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1912.  
 ii. KATIE JANET, b. 13 Apr. 1915.  
 3452. iii. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, b. 21 Apr. 1917.

2585. ONA H.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Matthew D.<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 May 1878, Carrollton, Mo.; m. 7 Mar. 1901, Nellie Filkin, b. ———, Olathe, Kan.; jeweler and optician; resides, Apache, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

3453. i. EARNEST<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 July 1903, Olathe.  
 3454. ii. QUINTIN, b. 8 Sept. 1907, Apache.

2587. JAMES FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George C.<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Apr. 1863, Halifax; m. 5 July 1886, Halifax, Rose Amanda Rutherford, b. 15 Nov. 1861, Shubenacadie, N. S., dau. of Daniel and Lea (Candle) of Edinburgh, Scotland; artist and photographer; resides, Halifax, where children i-iv were born, later, Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. RALPH FREDERICK<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 July 1887, d. 10 Nov. 1896, Somerville.  
 3455. ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 18 Aug. 1888.  
 3456. iii. HARRY DOUGLAS, b. 12 Dec. 1890.  
 3457. iv. GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. 21 Aug. 1892, m. 9 Sept. 1914, Cambridge, Mass., Alice Beatrice Carver, b. 30 Oct. 1891, dau. of Edmund T. and Florence P.; res. Boston; no ch.  
 v. VERA GLEN, b. 24 Sept. 1894, Bridgewater, N. S., d. 20 Nov. 1898, Somerville.  
 vi. RITA MAY, b. 19 Oct. 1896, Bridgewater, d. 17 Apr. 1897, Somerville.

2589. WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George C.<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Oct. 1870, Halifax; m. ———, Windsor, N. S., Minnie C. ———; agent; resides, Revere, Mass.

## HAVE:

3458. i. WARREN ALFRED<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1894, Waltham, Mass.

2591. ARTHUR ROWELL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William A.<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Mar. 1877, Hallowell, Me.; m. 17 June 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jeannette Cooper Elliott, b. 16 Sept. 1880, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Gilbert and Lucy Ann (Hill). He is a lawyer; a member of the firm, Newcombe & Cherry, dealers in Real Estate, Building and Mortgage Loans, Brooklyn; resides, Brooklyn, where children ii and iii were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GILBERT ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. 5, d. 13 Dec. 1904, Charlotte, N. C.  
 3459. ii. ARTHUR ROWELL, Jr., b. 23 Nov. 1905.  
 3460. iii. ELLIOTT HILL, b. 3 Sept. 1910.

2597. CHARLES ALFRED<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Herbert N.<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Sept.

1877, Church Street, N. S.; m. 6 Dec. 1910, Medford, N. S., Beatrice May Weaver; resides, Church Street, King's Co., N. S.; farmer; children born at Church Street.

## CHILDREN:

- 3460a. i. HENRY CLARK<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 May 1916.  
 ii. MARGARET ALENA, b. 25 Oct. 1918.  
 iii. HELEN ISABEL, b. 27 Sept. 1920.

2598. HERBERT ARCHIBALD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Herbert N.<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Mar. 1880, Church Street, N. S.; m. 8 Dec. 1903, Livingston, Mont., Katharine Smith; resides, Melrose, Mass.

## HAVE:

3461. i. HERBERT SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1905.

2608. CHARLES STEWART<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William N.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Jan. 1869, Centreville, N. S.; m. 8 Feb. 1891, Somerville, Elizabeth Anthony Fisher, b. 29 Sept. 1869, Augusta, Me., dau. of Alphonso and Lucy Deborah (Holbrook); carpenter; resides, Somerville.

## HAVE:

3462. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1893, Somerville; law student.

2609. ISAAC SIBLEY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Sept. 1848, Port Burwell, Ont.; m. 31 Dec. 1868, Port Burwell, Sarah Light, b. 2 Mar. 1849, Vienna, Can., dau. of John and Eliza (Baker). He is a carpenter; resided, Port Burwell, where children i, iii, iv and v were born, until 1879, when he removed to the United States and located at Bay City, Mich., where the sixth child was born.

## CHILDREN:

3463. i. WILFRED WAITESOL<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1869. x  
 ii. IRENE ISADORE, b. 22 June 1871; m. 10 May 1893, Bay City, Delmar Walworth, b. 12 May 1867, Manchester, Mich., son of Charles Benjamin and Amy (Gallop); machinist; res. Bay City. They have: Leila Ardell Walworth, b. 20 Feb. 1896, Bay City.  
 iii. ETHEL INZIE, b. 15 Oct. 1872; m. 7 Dec. 1893, Bay City, Angus Vallier, b. 23 Feb. 1869, Marine City, Mich., son of Joseph James and Mary (Baxter); foreman in canning factory; res. Bay City. Children: 1 Clarence Angus Vallier, b. 31 Dec. 1897, Bay City. 2 Arthur Sibley, b. 27 Nov. 1906.  
 iv. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 7 Sept. 1874, d. 21 July 1890.  
 3464. v. CLARENCE A., b. 10 Oct. 1879, m. 17 Feb. 1908, Bay City, Matilda Berzhinski; street car conductor; res. Bay City; no ch.  
 3465. vi. LESLIE LEE, b. 29 May 1886. x

2610. MAYHEW ROCKWELL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Sept. 1851, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 29 Mar. 1876, Port Burwell, Eliza A. Pratt, b. 4 July 1850, Vienna, Ont., dau. of John and Nancy; grocer; resided, Port Burwell, where children i and ii were born, and Bay City, where children iii and iv were born.

## CHILDREN:

3466. i. DAVID HENRY<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 July 1877; m. 22 Jan. 1897, Au Gres, Mich., Sarah Gardiner. They have:

- 3466a. i. Rockwell<sup>12</sup>, b. 2 Feb. 1899, Bay City.
3467. ii. CLAUDE ROCKWELL, b. 20 July 1880; m. 29 Nov. 1903, Baldwin, Mich., Margaret Janet Craig, b. 19 Aug. 1881, Bay City, dau. of Robert and Mary Anne (Phitteplace); electric engineer; res. Detroit, Mich.; no ch.
- iii. BRUCE WENTWORTH, b. 28 Apr. 1882, d. 28 Apr. 1884, Bay City.
- iv. LORNE GUILFORD, b. 22 May, d. 19 Aug. 1885.
2612. WADCEL L.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Jan. 1850, Cornwallis; m. — Mar. 1870, Lower Horton, N. S., Martha Hardaker, b. 2 Sept. 1850, Lower Horton, dau. of Norman and Martha Matilla; blacksmith; resided, Lower Horton, where children i-iv were born, Cornwallis, where children v and vi were born, and Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HERMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1870, d. 6 Dec. 1876, Lower Horton.
3468. ii. GEORGE E., b. 8 Feb. 1872. x
3469. iii. EDWARD, b. 22 Apr. 1874. x
3470. iv. WILLIAM, b. 22 May 1876. x
3471. v. FREDERICK, b. 1 June 1881. x
3472. vi. HOWARD, b. 3 Sept. 1884. x
3473. vii. WALTER, b. 25 June 1891, Port Williams; m. 27 Mar. 1910, Watertown, Florence Alice Costello, dau. of Walter and Kate (Cooney). Res. Newton Upper Falls. Children:
1. Edith<sup>12</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1911.
2. Walter, Jr.<sup>12</sup>, b. 11, d. 29 Jan. 1912.
3. Gladys Dorthia<sup>12</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1914.
2617. FRED G.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Guilford I.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Feb. 1868, Cornwallis; m. 26 June 1889, Sheffield Mills, N. S., Martha Beckwith, b. 18 Mar. 1861, dau. of J. Henry and Rebecca (Harris); farmer; resides, Sheffield Mills.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EVA ELSIE<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 May 1890, Centreville, N. S., m. 18 Dec. 1918, Sheffield Mills, Harry A. Borden.
3474. ii. LELAND HENRY, b. 21 Nov. 1892, Centreville; m. — Sept. 1917, Alice Etter, of Shubenacadie.
2618. GEORGE WENTWORTH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wentworth H.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Feb. 1866, Canning, N. S.; m. 21 Oct. 1889, Alice Browne, b. 14 Oct. 1866, Blomidon, N. S., dau. of Philip and Mary A. (Hicks); merchant; resides, Canning.

## CHILDREN:

3475. i. HARRY PHILIP<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1890, Canning; m. 20 Sept. 1916, Grand Manan, N. B., Esther Elizabeth Winchester, dau. of Wellesley Winslow and Sarah (Cheney). Mr. Newcomb graduated, 1911, from the Law School of Dalhousie University. He practiced law for five years in Saskatoon, Can., during which time he was lecturer on Criminal and International Law at Dalhousie University. He is known in Canada and the United States as lecturer on educational, political and social subjects. Res. Canning.
3476. ii. RAYMOND W., b. 23 Oct. 1891; m. —, Ellershouse, N. S., V. Rieks; station agent; res. Ellershouse.
- iii. EMELIE A., b. 12 Nov. 1893, Canning, d. 3 Aug. 1917, St. Stephen, N. B.

3477. iv. AVERY FRANKLIN, b. 21 Mar. 1895, Canning; student at Dalhousie University; served four years overseas in the European War.

2621. PERRY WINFIELD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wentworth H.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 May 1881, Canning; m. 18 Apr. 1901, Malden, Mass., Estherlene C. Adams, b. 15 Sept. 1882, Rowley, Mass.; resides, Akron, O.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ESTHERLENE C.<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1905, Everett, Mass.  
3478. ii. ALBERT J., b. 10 July 1908, Malden, Mass.

2625. ARTHUR N.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Aaron N.<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 May 1875, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1897, Ethel A. Herrick; resides, Buffalo, N. Y.

## HAVE:

3479. i. EARL N.<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1899.

2632. SAMUEL LAMBERT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wesley B.<sup>9</sup>, Joel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Jan. 1885, Hallowell, Me.; m. first, — Mar. 1904, Augusta, Me., Clara F. Mayo, of Augusta; m. second, 21 Nov. 1912, Pearl Helen Stevenson; salesman; resides, Gardiner, Me.

## CHILDREN.

## By first marriage:

3480. i. WESLEY WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1906, Augusta.  
3481. ii. HAROLD LAMBERT, b. 17 May 1907, Gardiner.

2644. EDWARD PERCIVAL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Timothy<sup>9</sup>, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 May 1872, Dwart, Ont.; m. 15 Dec. 1897, Ridgetown, Ont., Josephine Defoe, b. 4 June 1877, London, Ont., dau. of Joseph and Serephine Lena (Laland) ; drayman; resided, Vermillion, Alberta, Can. Children ii-v born at Carnduff, Sask., vi-viii, at Islay, Alberta.

## CHILDREN:

- i. LILA MAY<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Oct., d. 13 Dec. 1898, Iowa Station, Ont.  
3482. ii. EDWARD PERCIVAL, b. 13 Jan. 1900.  
3483. iii. LOUIS HENRY, b. 15 Dec. 1901.  
iv. ADDIE EDNA, b. 27 Dec. 1903.  
v. LAURA IRENE, b. 24 Nov. 1905.  
vi. SYLVIA ADA ALMEDA, b. 14 Mar. 1908.  
3484. vii. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. 8 Mar. 1910.  
3485. viii. HAROLD WILLIAM, b. 17 Oct. 1911.

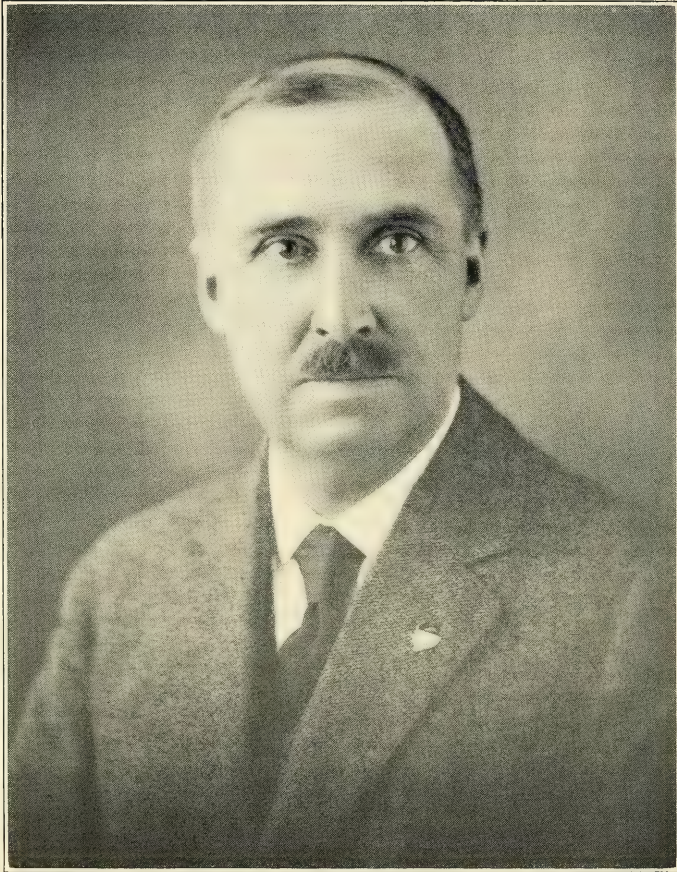
2653. GEORGE E.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eliakim<sup>9</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Aug. 1880, Harwich Twp., Ont.; m. 4 Sept. 1909, Harwich, Mary Watson, b. 4 Sept. 1888, Harwich, dau. of Angues and Amelia (Hamil) ; farmer; resides, Harwich, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ETHEL<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 July 1910.  
3486. ii. GLEN, b. 2 July 1913.  
iii. JEAN, b. 19 May 1915.







1919  
PUB  
1919

ABRAM COOK NEWCOMB

2654. ERNEST ROY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eliakim<sup>9</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Eliakim<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Nov. 1887, Harwich; m. 6 Sept. 1910, Harwich, Estella Watson, b. 22 Oct. 1881, Harwich, dau. of Angues and Amelia (Hamil); farmer; resides, Harwich; P. O., Mull.

## CHILDREN:

3487. i. EVA<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 June 1911.  
 ii. GORDON, b. 19 Dec. 1912.  
 3488. iii. CLARENCE, b. 1 Apr., d. 7 Apr. 1914.  
 iv. ERNEST, b. 7 June 1916.
2661. ABRAM COOK<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Abram C.<sup>9</sup>, Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Apr. 1875, Yarmouth Center, Ont.; m. 25 Dec. 1895, Yarmouth, Nora May Lewis, b. 7 Apr. 1877, Yarmouth, dau. of David James and Hannah (Westlake).

Mr. Newcomb was educated at St. Thomas Collegiate Institute and McMaster University, Toronto; was a teacher in Ontario for a number of years; was Registrar of McMaster University four years (1903-07); principal of Collegiate Institute, Calgary, three years (1908-1910); later became secretary-treasurer of Newcomb Ltd. of Calgary, Real Estate and Financial Brokers; 1914-22, agent of New York Life Insurance Co., and a member of \$200,000 Club; resides, Calgary, Can.

## CHILDREN:

3489. i. HERBERT LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1903, Yarmouth Center.  
 3490. ii. ARTHUR PERCIVAL, b. 7 July 1907, Toronto.
2670. EUGENE BUDD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ichabod C.<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Mar. 1869, Lawrencetown, N. S.; m. 29 Dec. 1891, Bear River, N. S., Jessie M. Miller, dau. of Obed P.

Mr. Newcomb is a member of Preston-Newcomb Supply Co., Jobbers, Stoneware, Sewer Pipe, etc.; resides, St. Joseph, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

3491. i. ESTHER MAUD<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1895, Macomb, Ill.  
 ii. EUGENE CLIVE, b. 15 June 1897, Macomb.
2672. CHARLES INGRAHAM<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Israel M.<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Dec. 1875, Auburn, N. S.; m. first, 18 Oct. 1894, Boston, Mass., Mabel Screuton, b. 18 Oct. 1876, Boston, d. 3 Oct. 1906, Revere, Mass., dau. of James and Anna (McLean); m. second, 7 Oct. 1907, Medford, Mass., Fannie Ludworth; farmer.

## HAVE:

3492. i. ALEXANDER<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1896, Somerville, Mass.
2674. RUPERT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Aug. 1860, Cornwallis; m. 4 Nov. 1885, Mt. Carroll, Ill., Frances Dale, b. 26 Apr. —, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., dau. of William and Mary (Stitt); farmer; resides, Peterson, Ia.

## CHILDREN :

3493. i. GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1886. x  
 3494. ii. WILLIAM, b. 7 Jan. 1889, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; m. 10 Dec. 1913, Boone, Ia., Vera Zenor, b. 9 Feb. 1892, Story Co., Ia., dau. of Don and Sadie (Boon); farmer; res. Linn Grove, Ia. Children:  
 1. Velma<sup>12</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1914, Clay Co., Ia.  
 2. Inez<sup>12</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1916, Clay Co.  
 iii. MARY, b. 29 Aug. 1891, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; m. 28 Oct. 1908, Colorado Springs, Colo., Levi Reed, b. 8 Oct. 1885, Lemars, Ia., son of Levi and Mary (Hoover); farmer; res. Peterson. Children: 1 Gladys Reed, b. 15 Jan. 1912, Colorado Springs. 2 Evalyn, b. 30 Mar. 1914, Clay Co., Ia. 3 Ralph, b. 24 Feb. 1916, Clay Co.  
 iv. BLANCHE, b. 28 Mar. 1894, Polk Co., Ia.; m. 25 Feb. 1914, Spencer, Ia., Edgar Patrick, b. 28 Oct. 1892, Clay Co., Ia., son of James and Cora (King); machinist; res. Peterson; no ch.  
 3495. v. CHARLES, b. — Dec. 1897, Polk Co., Ia.; res. Peterson.  
 3496. vi. CARL, b. 19 Apr. 1900, Boone Co., Ia.; res. Peterson.  
 vii. ALICE, b. 12 Aug. 1902, Boone Co.; res. Peterson.  
 viii. BERNICE, b. 18 May 1904, Boone Co.  
 ix. EVA, b. 14 June 1906, Aurora, Neb.

2676. WILLIS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eddy<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Aug. 1869, Chelmsford, Mass.; m. 16 Aug. 1890, Maxwell, Ia., Anna Rushmore, b. 31 Mar. 1872, Sabinsville, Pa., dau. of Silas and Defranca (Tooker); farmer; resides, Ayrshire, Ia.

## CHILDREN :

3497. i. RAY<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 May 1893, Maxwell.  
 3498. ii. ROY, b. 26 Oct. 1894, m. 10 Nov. 1915, Hazel Howard; res. Marathon, Ia.  
 iii. HAZEL, b. 19 Apr. 1896.  
 3499. iv. ALBERT, b. 25 Nov. 1897.  
 v. EDNA, b. 24 Mar. 1900, m. 22 Dec. 1915, Perry Baker.  
 vi. PEARL, b. 13 Feb. 1903.

2678. HAVELOCK<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Oct. 1873, Hantsport, N. S.; m. 13 Dec. 1899, Yarmouth, N. S., Jennie Cavanagh, b. 30 Apr. 1874, Yarmouth, dau. of Alonzo and Abigail (Crosby).

Mr. Newcomb is a ship master; was commander of the S. S. Westward Ho! carrying munitions to France during the war; was torpedoed but saved the ship and later had another command; resides, Philadelphia.

## HAVE :

3500. i. LIONEL BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1909, Yarmouth, N. S.

2679. CYRUS BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Nov. 1876, Hantsport; m. 14 June 1905, Hantsport, Leila Madaline Lockhart, b. 7 July 1878, dau. of Frederick Alexander and Julia Margaret (Marsten). He is a manufacturer, with the Grand Rapids Blow Pipe and Dust Arrester Company; resides, Grand Rapids, Mich., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HAVELOCK BRUCE<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. 11 Feb. 1906.  
 ii. LEILA BERNICE, b. 31 July 1907.  
 3501. iii. AVON LOCKHART, b. 27 Dec. 1909.  
 3502. iv. CYRUS BENJAMIN, b. 6 Mar. 1911.  
 v. DORIS EVANGELINE, b. 23, d. 26 Jan. 1916.

2680. LEWIS A.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard B.<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Dec. 1879, Hantsport, N. S.; m. 15 Feb. 1910, Woburn, Mass., Cora L. Porter, b. 25 Oct. 1890, Woburn, dau. of Edward L. and Hattie L. (Hill); steam-fitter; resides, Woburn, Mass.; children all born at Woburn.

## CHILDREN:

3503. i. LEWIS A., Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1911.  
 ii. MARION LOUISE, b. 31 Oct. 1912.  
 3504. iii. CHESTER LEROY, b. 12 Aug. 1915.  
 3505. iv. WALTER EVERETT, b. 18 Nov. 1916.
2684. ZACKARIAH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph<sup>9</sup>, William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Oct. 1853; m. 15 June 1886, Bridgewater, N. S., Lydia S. Veinot, b. 28 Dec. 1865, Newcombville, N. S., dau. of Nelson and Eliza (Smith); farmer; resides, Baker Settlement, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MABEL M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 May 1887; m. 25 July 1912, Pittsfield, Me., Fred L. Hansen, son of Lowell; res. Newport, Me. They have: Freda May Hansen, b. 12 Aug. 1917.  
 3506. ii. ALLAN B., b. 19 Oct. 1888; m. 18 June 1910, Newport, Annie E. Philbrick, dau. of Bert; res. Newport. They have:  
 3506a. i. Earl Allan<sup>12</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1917.  
 iii. DELIA S., b. 20 May 1890, m. 3 Oct. 1906, Beverly, Mass., Robert E. Baker, adopted son of Phineas Baker; res. Newport; no ch.  
 iv. HAZEL L., b. 24 Mar. 1892; m. 9 Oct. 1911, Pittsfield, Dana C. Brown, son of Fred L.; res. Newport. They have: Royce Newcomb Brown, b. 17 Sept. 1914, Newport.  
 v. ANNIE O., b. 24 Sept. 1895; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Pittsfield, Leon A. Adams, son of Homer; res. Newport. They have: Pauline June Adams, b. 20 June 1918, Newport.  
 vi. LOIS B., b. 23 Nov. 1897; m. 17 Nov. 1917, Newport, Arthur Frederic Soule, of Newport. They have: Alton Frederic Soule, b. 29 Dec. 1918, Newport.  
 vii. LOTTIE S., b. 27 Mar. 1899.  
 3507. viii. LLOYD M., b. 17 Mar. 1902.  
 ix. GRETA M., b. 12 Feb. 1906.
2685. JOSHUA<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph<sup>9</sup>, William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Aug. 1855; m. ———, Martha Wile, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Lancy); resides, St. Edwards, Alberta.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JOHN EDWIN<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 May, d. 5 Aug. 1884.  
 3508. ii. ROY EMERSON, b. 28 July 1885, m. — July 1910, Mahone Bay, N. S., Belle Winters.  
 3509. iii. FRED KEMESSES, b. 6 May 1890.
2686. JAMES ASAPH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Asaph<sup>9</sup>, William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Mar. 1866; m. 7 Jan. 1891, Drusilla Hebb, b. 17 Dec. 1870, Hebbville, dau. of Elias and Catherine (Ross); farmer; resides, Newcombville, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. FLORENCE BELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Oct. 1891.  
 3510. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 4 Sept. 1893.  
 3511. iii. ALVIN, b. 9 July 1896.

3512. iv. STANLEY ASAPH, b. 7 Oct. 1897.  
 v. NINA ADELAIDE, b. 8 Sept. 1903.  
 vi. SUSIE BLANCHE, b. 19 July 1905.
2687. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William<sup>9</sup>, William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 May 1861, Newcombville, N. S.; m. 1 Jan. 1890, Wileville, Sarah Lena Wile, b. 22 July 1871, Wileville, dau. of Andrew and Lucinda (Veinotte); farmer; resides, Newcombville, N. S.; children all born at Newcombville.

## CHILDREN :

3513. i. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1891.  
 3514. ii. RAY ALLAN, b. 14 Feb. 1893.  
 iii. FREDERICK THEODORE, b. 25 Feb. 1895, d. 9 Nov. 1905.  
 iv. EDITH GRACE, b. 11 Mar. 1897.  
 v. BEATRICE RUTH, b. 20 Jan. 1910.
2689. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>9</sup>, William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Sept. 1860, Newcombville; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Halifax, N. S., Elizabeth Lauretta Selig, b. 5 July 1877, Lunenburg, N. S., dau. of John Francis and Susan (Conrad); carpenter; resides, Halifax, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. EMILY LAURETTA<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1903, d. 24 June 1909, Halifax.  
 ii. MARION, b. 4 Aug. 1905, d. 20 June 1909, Halifax.  
 3515. iii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. 13 June 1907.  
 iv. MILDRED MAY, b. 28 Mar. 1909.  
 v. DOROTHY LAURETTA, b. 1 Aug. 1910.  
 3516. vi. ROBERT FRANCIS, b. 19 Feb. 1913.
2690. ROBERT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>9</sup>, William N.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Oct. 1862, Newcombville; m. 24 Sept. 1894, W. Quincy, Mass., Annie L. Shackley, b. 29 Mar. 1862, W. Quincy, dau. of Adelaide Ann (Williams); granite polisher; resides, W. Quincy where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3517. i. LAWRENCE EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 July 1896.  
 ii. ADDIE LOUISE, b. 14 Aug. 1898.  
 iii. ETHEL MAY, b. 23 Sept. 1900.  
 iv. GRACE WILLIAMS, b. 16 Feb. 1902.  
 3518. v. RALPH JONAS, b. 8 Dec. 1903.
2693. SYDNEY HERBERT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert J.<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 May 1855, Hopewell Hill, N. B.; m. 25 Jan. 1876, Alma, N. B., Sarah Reed, b. 1 Aug. 1854, Alma, dau. of John and Mary (McKinley).

Mr. Newcomb is a marine architect and builder; designed and built the Peary Arctic Ship "Roosevelt," Carnegie's non-magnetic ship, the only one of its kind in the country, and other vessels; resided, Hopewell Hill, where children, with the exception of iv, were born; later, Bridgeport, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

3519. i. JAMES GARFIELD<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1879, d. 10 July 1903.  
 3520. ii. JOHN REED, b. 4 Aug. 1884. x  
 3521. iii. ERNEST LEOPOLD, b. 15 Mar. 1886; m. 28 Oct. 1908, New London, Kate Griswold, b. 11 Dec. 1888, Gravesend, L. I., N. Y., dau. of William

and Mary (Kinney); railroad employee; res. New London, where children were born. Children:

1. Mary Edith<sup>12</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1909.
  2. Kathrine Sarah<sup>12</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1911.
3522. iv. HARRY HERBERT, b. 15 Oct. 1890, Riverside, N. B., d. 21 Oct. 1914.
3523. v. AUBREY WELDON, b. 15 Sept. 1892; traveling salesman; unm.; res. Hyde Park, Mass.
- vi. EDITH LARETA, twin with Aubrey, d. 3 Apr. 1900.

2694. GEORGE WHITFIELD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert J.<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Sept. 1857, Hopewell Hill; m. 11 Aug. 1887, Memel, N. B., Emeline Stevens, b. 9 Jan. 1861, Memel, dau. of James and Eleanor (Steeves); merchant; resided, Memel, where children i and ii were born, and Hopewell Hill, where children iii-vii were born.

## CHILDREN:

3524. i. FREDERICK JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1888; m. 5 Sept. 1911, St. John, N. B., Annie Belle Logan, b. 21 May 1892, St. John, dau. of Solomon E. and Alma (Willigan). Mr. Newcomb is a railroad mail clerk; during the war with Germany he was captain of Co. G, 74th Regt. in the Canadian Militia, with headquarters at Hopewell Hill; res. St. John, where children were born. Children:
1. Gertrude Alma<sup>12</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1912.
  2. George Edgar<sup>12</sup>, b. 14 June 1914.
- 3524a. ii. MARY ETHEL, b. 2 Mar. 1890; m. 28 Oct. 1914, Saskatoon, Sask., Alfred Edgar Hopkins, b. 3 Jan. 1884, Fenlon Falls, Ont., son of Alfred Y. and Charlotte E. (Scott); farmer; res. Fairmount, Sask.; no ch.
- iii. Son, b. 11, d. 12 Oct. 1891.
- iv. ELEANOR CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Mar. 1893.
- v. CORA LOUISE, b. 19, d. 28 Oct. 1895.
- vi. IVA MYRTLE, b. 20 Sept. 1896.
- vii. EMMA ALEXANDRA, b. 15 July 1905.

2695. JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert J.<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Mar. 1864, Hopewell Hill; m. 19 Apr. 1890, Waterside, N. B., Fannie Handren, b. 3 Jan. 1868, Dutch Valley, Kings Co., N. S., dau. of Henry and Alice (Robinson); carpenter; resides, Hopewell Hill, where children i-vii were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HELEN VERNA<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1891, Waterside, m. 31 Dec. 1913, Audber Jonah, son of Hazen; section man on Salisbury & Albert R. R.; res. Dawson, N. B.; no ch.
3525. ii. HENRY ROBERT, b. 29 Oct. 1894.
3526. iii. FRANK ARNOLD, b. 12 Apr. 1898.
- iv. BLANCHE ANNIE, b. 13 Mar. 1901.
3527. v. HERMAN SYDNEY, b. 1 Jan. 1905.
- vi. VIOLA PEARL, b. 7 Jan. 1907.
3528. vii. HERBERT WESLEY, b. 29 Dec. 1909.

2696. JAMES ILBERT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert J.<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Apr. 1866, Hopewell Hill, d. 16 Mar. 1911; m. 10 July 1890, Albert, N. B., Ella Stevens, b. 24 Oct. 1863, Memel, dau. of James and Eleanor (Steeves); farmer; resided, Memel, where children were born; present residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Hopewell.

## CHILDREN :

3529. i. CLYDE EARLE<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1892, d. 13 July 1917; killed in action in France; enlisted in 26th N. B. Battalion, Nov. 1914, and went to France, Oct. 1915.  
 ii. MINNIE JANE, b. 8 July 1894.
3530. iii. EVERETT EVANS, b. 16 Nov. 1895.
3531. iv. ALBERT EDWARD, b. 9 Aug. 1901.
3532. v. ROBERT JAMES, b. 3 Mar., d. 15 May 1903.
2697. ROBERT ANDREW<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert J.<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Aug. 1873, Hopewell Hill; m. I June 1898, Malden, Mass., Annie Mabel Jones, b. 24 Oct. 1874, Petitcodiac, N. B., dau. of Abner and Hattie (Holmes); carpenter; resides, Stoneham, Mass., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3533. i. HORACE IRVING<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1899.
3534. ii. ROBERT ARNOLD, b. 19 Mar. 1900.
3535. iii. EUGENE HUESTIS, b. 30 July 1901.  
 iv. HATTIE OLEVIA, b. 27 Aug. 1904.
3536. v. ABNER JONES, b. 26 Nov. 1910.  
 vi. RUTH VICTORIA, b. 24 May 1912.
2698. JOSEPH DIXON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert James<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Nov. 1875, Hopewell Hill; m. first, 21 Nov. 1900, Petitcodiac, Charlotte Jones, b. 18 Oct. 1876, Petitcodiac, d. 2 Sept. 1916, dau. of Abner and Hattie (Holmes); m. second, 13 Sept. 1917, Caroline Richardson of Winnipeg, b. 25 Dec. 1885; farmer; resides, Hunta, Ont., Can. Children i-vii born at Hopewell, N. B.

## CHILDREN.

## By Charlotte :

3537. i. CARL KENNETH<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1902.
3538. ii. LLOYD ABNER, b. 19 Aug. 1904.
3539. iii. GORDEN VICTOR, b. 6 June 1905.  
 iv. MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. 21 Apr. 1907.
3540. v. GILBERT CLYDE, b. 7 Sept. 1909.
3541. vi. ROBERT BORDEN, b. 11 Mar. 1912.  
 vii. MARGARET ANNIE, b. 24 Mar. 1914.

## By Caroline :

- viii. FLORENCE EDITH, b. 25 Sept. 1918, Cochrane, Ont.

2700. HUMPHREY G.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Gilbert Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Dec. 1875, Riverside, N. B.; m. 24 June 1904, Everett, Mass., Margaret C. Wight, b. 7 Apr. 1886, Hopewell Cape, N. B., dau. of Willard O. and Sadie M. (Burgess); master mariner; resides, West Somerville, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

3542. i. CHARLES GILBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 May 1905, Boston.  
 ii. SADIE MARGARET, b. 6 Feb. 1907, Port Jefferson, L. I.  
 iii. MADELINE EDWARDS, b. 6 Jan. 1909, Portland, Me.
2701. FRANK B.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Gilbert Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 May 1878, Hopewell Cape, N. B.; m. 15 Aug. 1902, Hopewell Cape, Mabel Ayer,



b. 14 July 1885, Hopewell Cape, dau. of Charles and Claudina (Dixon); granite cutter; resides, Hopewell Cape, Albert Co., N. B. Children born at Hopewell Cape.

## CHILDREN:

3543. i. ELSIE LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1906.  
 3544. ii. GILBERT ANDREW, b. 15 Aug. 1908.  
 iii. CLAUDE AYER, b. 17 Feb. 1914.

2702. WILLIS CONSTANTINE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles Wesley<sup>9</sup>, Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Apr. 1868, Hopewell Cape, N. B.; m. 3 June 1896, Hopewell Cape, Ivah J. Bray, b. 20 Oct. 1872, Hopewell Cape, dau. of Benjamin and Annie (Calhoun); president and manager Maritime Linen Mills Ltd., Moncton, N. B.; resides, Hopewell Cape, N. B. Children born at Hopewell Cape.

## CHILDREN:

3545. i. CLIFFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1908.  
 ii. ELEANOR BRAY, b. 3 Oct. 1911.

2708. WILLIAM N.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Amos K.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac H.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 July 1870, Port Williams, N. S.; m. 20 Sept. 1905, Breckenridge, Colo., Clara M. Roby, dau. of John D. and Minnie (Remine); hardware merchant; resides, Lafayette, Colo.

## CHILDREN:

3546. i. WILLIAM REMINE<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 July 1908, Aguilar, Colo.  
 ii. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. 25 Aug. 1910, Aguilar, Colo.

2709. DWIGHT BOYNGTON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Robert<sup>9</sup>, Isaac H.<sup>8</sup>, Eddy<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 May 1871, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 5 May 1896, Portland, Me., Annie Laurie Hardy, b. 15 Sept. 1873, Auburn, Me., dau. of Henry Hudson and Hannah Lane (Woodman); salesman; resides, Springvale, Me.

## CHILDREN:

3547. i. HENRY CARROL<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1897, Deering, Me.; enlisted in U. S. Navy, Apr. 1916, discharged July 1917; enlisted in U. S. Merchant Marine, May 1918.  
 3548. ii. LAURENCE HARDY, b. 13 Mar. 1904, Waltham, Mass.

2712. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John<sup>9</sup>, Aludalais<sup>8</sup>, Caleb<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Feb. 1873; m. 11 Feb. 1894, Hackett City, Ark., Martha Nora Dodson, b. 9 Jan. 1876, Cairo, Ill., dau. of A. L. and Mary Ann (McLain); farmer; resides, Latham, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

3549. i. ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1894, Hackett City, Ark.  
 ii. LAURA, b. 22 Feb. 1896, Carmen, Okla., m. 21 Dec. 1913, Latham, Okla., Bob Mayfield.  
 iii. MINNIE, b. 13 Nov. 1897, Hackett City, Ark., m. 4 Dec. 1915, Latham, Okla., Lester McLain.  
 iv. CORDA, b. 1 June 1899, Hackett City.  
 v. GATHER, b. 10 Mar. 1901, Carmen.  
 vi. AUDIE, b. 5 May 1903, Carmen, d. 22 Apr. 1912, Latham.  
 vii. BERTHA, b. 16 Nov. 1904, Red Oak, Okla.

- viii. DONA, b. 9 Feb. 1907, Bokoshe, Okla.
- ix. EARNEST, b. 19 Jan., d. 20 Jan. 1909, Latham.
- x. LOUIE MAY, b. 15 May 1912, Latham.
- xi. FANNIE BELLE, b. 8 June 1914, Latham.
- xii. DOVIE LUCILE, b. 14 Sept. 1916, Latham.

2715. JAMES ALFRED H.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>9</sup>, Barnaby H.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Apr. 1859, Hopewell, N. B.; m. 8 May 1886, Isle of Man, Jean B. Duff, b. 28 May 1867, Wigtownshire, Isle of Man, Scotland, dau. of James and Jean Broadfoot (McQueen); captain of H. M. C. S. Malispina; resides, Vancouver, B. C.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ADRIAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1891, d. 16 July 1897, Vancouver.
- ii. MADELINE ELIZABETH, b. 20 Mar. 1894, d. 4 Dec. 1894.
- iii. CECIL JOHN, b. 5 Nov. 1896, d. 6 Apr. 1908, Vancouver.
- 3550. iv. GORDON TYSON, b. 7 Feb. 1901, Vancouver.

2716. HARLEY COLEMAN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James<sup>9</sup>, Barnaby H.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Aug. 1869, Riverside, N. B.; m. 26 Sept. 1900, Niagara Falls, Ont., Edith Emma Fitch, dau. of Dea. W.

Mr. Newcomb followed the sea from 1884 to 1892, attaining the rank of second officer on large sailing ships. In 1892 he left the sea to enter the Baptist ministry, spending three years in Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ont., and four years in McMaster University, Toronto, Ont. He received his arts degree in 1900 and was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Sawyer-ville, Quebec, 6 Sept. 1900. In 1916-17 he was overseas as chaplain with the 133d Norfolk Bat. C. E. F., and was commissioned captain. Resided, Simcoe, Ontario.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ENID ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 July 1901, Sawyerville, Quebec.
- ii. IRENE TEMPLE, b. 28 Apr. 1903, Yarmouth, N. S.
- 3551. iii. HAROLD RUSKIN, b. 20 Oct. 1905, Yarmouth.

2729. ENOCH LAWSON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph Allen<sup>9</sup>, John L.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Nov. 1870, King's Co., N. S.; m. 1 Mar. 1893, Golden, Colo., Winifred White, b. 6 Dec. 1871, Golden, Colo., dau. of Torrence and Dulcena C. (Beasley); farmer; resides, Arvada, Jefferson Co., Colo. Children born at Golden.

## CHILDREN:

- 3552. i. EARL LAWSON<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1894; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Laramie, Wyo., Mary Elizabeth Eustice, b. 21 Sept. 1889, Silver Plume, Colo., dau. of Thomas and Mary Edwards (Ralph); coal miner; res. Arvada, Colo. Children:
  - 1. Edith Pearl<sup>12</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1912, Arvada.
  - 2. Clyde Lawson<sup>12</sup>, b. 2 July 1914, Arvada, d. 22 Apr. 1917, same place.
- ii. DORA WHITE, b. 10 Aug. 1896.
- iii. ETTA BEATRICE, b. 29 Jan. 1897.
- 3553. iv. NEIL ENOCH BEASLEY, b. 16 May 1901.

2730. LEANDER ALLEN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph Allen<sup>9</sup>, John L.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 May 1879, Ralston; m. 10 May 1901, Arvada, Lulu Stepp, of Ralston, b. 10 Sept. 1881, Golden, Colo., dau. of William L. and Missouri E.

(Belche); stationary engineer; resides, Denver, Colo., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3554. i. RAYMOND ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1902.  
 3555. ii. ORRILL WILLARD, b. 12 May 1903.  
 iii. VIVIENNE MAY, b. 25 May 1914.

2733. DANIEL LESSLEY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah B.<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 July 1869, Cornwallis, N. S.; m. 31 Dec. 1894, Bertha M. Babe; carpenter and draftsman; resides, Los Angeles.

## CHILDREN :

3556. i. GEORGE ALFRED<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1895.  
 ii. CHARLOTTE THERESA, b. ———.  
 3557. iii. DONALD ROBERT, b. ———.

2735. ALFRED FOREST<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jeremiah B.<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Nov. 1883; m. 29 Apr. 1910, Chicago, Ill., Luella Caroline Jaernecke, b. 23 Feb. 1891, Chicago, dau. of Henry Jacob and Lueisa Catherine (Fife); chauffeur; resides, Chicago, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LUELLE MABLE<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Feb. 1911.  
 ii. VERA BELL, b. 29 June 1912.  
 3558. iii. ALFRED FOREST, Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1915.

2740. CLARENCE A.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John A.<sup>9</sup>, George M.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Feb. 1874, Canning, N. S.; m. 16 June 1904, Everett, Mass., Katherine A. Smith, b. 3 Sept. 1885, dau. of Richard and Ellen (Hart); show case manufacturer; resides, Everett, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

3559. i. CLARENCE VERNON<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1905, Everett, Mass.

2741. FRANK DEWITT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John A.<sup>9</sup>, George M.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Dec. 1878, Canning, N. S.; m. 20 June 1908, Woburn, Mass., Mabel E. West, b. 7 May 1880, d. 20 Feb. 1914, dau. of James A. and Elizabeth (Whidden); resides, Woburn, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

3560. i. FRANK D.<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1910.

2742. WILLIAM LAMONT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John A.<sup>9</sup>, George M.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Feb. 1881, Canning; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Medford, N. S., Eloise N. Palmetter, b. 9 Jan. 1879, dau. of James Henry and Rebecca Lavinia (Loomer), dau. of John Loomer and Jerusha (Newcomb) (273-i-2); farmer; resides, Canning, N. S.

## CHILDREN :

3561. i. BERTRAM LAMONT<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1907.  
 ii. HELEN LYDIA REBECCA, b. 16 Nov. 1914, Habitant.

2743. JACOB WHITMAN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James W.<sup>9</sup>, George M.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Oct. 1876, Canning; m. 27 Apr. 1904, Canning, Julia Etta Caton, b. 8 Aug. 1876, Canning, dau. of William W. and Priscilla E. (Porter); farmer and manufacturing agent; resides, Canning, N. S., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3562. i. VERNON AVARD<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1905.  
 3563. ii. GEORGE BLAKE, b. 11 June 1907.  
 3564. iii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 19 Sept. 1911.  
 iv. PRISCILLA GEORGIANA, twin with James.  
 3565. v. ROSS ARCHIBALD, b. 28 Apr. 1914.  
 vi. ETTA LOUISE, b. 26 Nov. 1916.

2786. CHARLES L.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William E.<sup>9</sup>, Levi<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Bethuel<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Mar. 1853, Wis., d. 17 Nov. 1912, Logan, Ia.; m. 23 Mar. 1872, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Elizabeth Gurton, d. ———. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and broom maker, with residence at Logan, Ia., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BLANCH<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1874; m. ——— 189-, Council Bluffs, Charles Acra. Children: 1 Minnie Acra, b. ——— 1893, 2 Orvill, b. ——— 1897, 3 Josephine, b. ——— 1901, 4 Iven, b. ——— 1907.  
 ii. CARRIE, b. 30 July 1878; m. 2 Dec. 1901, Council Bluffs, Mert L. McIntosh, b. 19 Aug. 1878, son of John G. and Clara (Barnett); truck driver; res. Council Bluffs. Children: 1 Delbert McIntosh, b. 17 July 1905, Council Bluffs, 2 Eva, b. 13 Sept. 1907, Council Bluffs, 3 Arthur, b. 11 Oct. 1910, Defiance, Ia.  
 iii. ADDIE, b. 1 Sept. 1879; m. ——— 1900, Logan, Frank Culaw; res. Logan. Has: Dollie Culaw, b. ——— 1901.  
 3566. iv. ERNEST, b. 9 Nov. 1884; m. ———, Logan, Emma Cecil; farmer; res. Logan. Children:  
 3566a. i. Harold<sup>12</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1914.  
 v. EUGENIA, b. 22 Oct. 1888; m. 27 Nov. 1907, Logan, Willard Surber, b. 1 Sept. 1887, Woodbine, Ia., son of Alfred and Jennie (Thompson); farmer; res. Woodbine, Ia. Children: 1 Vera Surber, b. 16 Nov. 1908, Woodbine, 2 Iva, b. 14 Dec. 1912, Woodbine, 3 Paul, b. 25 Mar. 1916, Woodbine.  
 3567. vi. DANIEL, b. 4 Mar. 1894, m. 14 Feb. 1917, Hattie Ball; farmer.

2814. FRANK J.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cornelius S.<sup>9</sup>, Derrick<sup>8</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Aug. 1870, Pittstown, N. Y.; m. 8 May 1894, Quaker Spa, N. Y., Mary Johnson, b. 22 Feb. 1870, Deans Corners, dau. of Robert and Jane (Freebern); farmer; resides, Troy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. BLANCHE M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1895, Quaker Spa, N. Y.; m. 12 June 1914, Eagle Mills, N. Y., Philip Polock, b. ——— 1888, Eagle Mills, son of Frank and Sarah (Carner); farmer; res. Troy, N. Y. Children: 1 Leslie Polock, b. 15 Apr. 1915, Eagle Mills, N. Y.  
 ii. HELEN, b. 4 Sept. 1890, Stillwater, N. Y.  
 3568. iii. KENNETH, b. 29 Mar. 1907, Easton, N. Y.  
 iv. JANE, b. 8 Feb. 1910, Easton.  
 3569. v. CHESTER, b. 20 Aug. 1913, Easton.  
 vi. RUTH, b. 24 Sept. 1914, Eagle Mills.

2816. CHARLES J.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Derrick<sup>8</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Feb. 1872,

Maryland, N. Y.; m. 4 Dec. 1894, Worcester, N. Y., Carrie Foote, b. ——— 1876, Walton, N. Y., dau. of Levi and Mary (Gransbury); farmer; resides, Schenevus, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

3570. i. CLAUD L.<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1896, Halcott, N. Y.; enlisted in U. S. Cav. 2 June 1917, sent to Ft. Riley, Kan., and later transferred to Bat. D, 78 Field Art.; sailed for France July 1918.
3571. ii. HARRY C., b. 9 Mar. 1900, Fleischmanns, N. Y.
- iii. GLADYS A., b. 25 Oct. 1912, Schenevus, N. Y.
- iv. SUSAN NAOMI, b. 21 Jan. 1915.
2817. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Derrick<sup>8</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>7</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>6</sup>, Cyrenius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1874, Maryland, N. Y., d. ——— 1902; m. ——— 1893, Etta Wilson; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Stoutland, Mo.

## CHILDREN :

3572. i. IVAN<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1895.
3573. ii. JAY, b. ——— 1899.
2821. HENRY ROBERTS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frank H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Buell<sup>7</sup>, Azariah<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Nov. 1875, Rock Stream, N. Y., d. there 24 Oct. 1918; m. 9 Feb. 1905, Dundee, N. Y., Isabelle Best of Dundee.

Mr. Newcomb was a farmer and produce dealer at Barnes, N. Y., and station agent for the New York Central Railroad; resided, Rock Stream, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. FRANK HAMILTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1906, d. 14 Oct. 1906.
- ii. HELEN LORRAINE, b. 1 Nov. 1907.
- iii. FREMONT ROBERTS, b. 15 June 1909, d. 30 Aug. 1909.
3574. iv. HARRY ROBERTS, b. 16 July 1911.
2851. DANIEL EDGAR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel E.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Ephphatha<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Aug. 1872, Richmond; m. 12 July 1906, Monte Vista, Colo., Effie M. Aldrich, of Monte Vista, b. 24 Mar. 1884, Bloomington, Ill., dau. of Chauncy S. and Effie (Van Bushkirk); with the Antonito Hardware and Lumber Co.; resides, Antonito, Colo.

## CHILDREN :

- i. RUTH ALICE<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 June 1907, Monte Vista.
- ii. HELEN MAY, b. 1 Feb. 1910, Lajara, Colo.
3575. iii. EDGAR EPHPHATHA, b. 30 June 1912, Antonito.
- iv. MARY, b. 14 June 1918, Antonito.
2858. JAMES HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George B.<sup>9</sup>, Henry B.<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Sept. 1875, Port Hope, Can.; m. 7 Apr. 1904, Charlotte, N. Y., Clara E. Kirk, b. 28 Dec. 1884, Charlotte, dau. of John F. and Rachel E. (Veeder); farmer; resides, Charlotte, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3576. i. FREDERICK GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 May 1905.
3577. ii. FLOYD WILBUR, b. 24 May 1907.
3578. iii. ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. 14 Dec. 1908.
- iv. EVELYN BINA, b. 17 Aug. 1910.
- v. JOHN ALFRED, b. 26 June, d. 1 July 1912.

2862. WALTER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ralph<sup>9</sup>, Walter<sup>8</sup>, Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Apr. 1871, Corning, Ia.; m. 1 Sept. 1892, Flora M. Okey, b. 11 Feb. 1867, dau. of Arthur Franklin and Katherin (Vernon).

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the firm Walter Newcomb and Co., manufacturers of building and sidewalk bricks, drain tile and hollow bricks, Corning. In 1915, he disposed of these interests to look after his land holdings. He was representative from the thirteenth district to the Iowa General Assembly. Mrs. Newcomb is a member of the D. A. R. Present residence, Pocatello, Ida.

## CHILDREN :

3579. i. RALPH VERNON<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 July 1894; master engineer in 472d Engineers, 1919.  
 3580. ii. ARTHUR PERRY, b. 16 May 1896; private in Base Hospital No. 49, A. E. F., 1919.  
 iii. GRACE JOY, b. 6 July 1900, m. 17 May 1922, Berkeley, Cal., Thomas Oliver Edwards, Jr., of Berkeley.

2864. BRADFORD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Ralph<sup>9</sup>, Walter<sup>8</sup>, Bradford<sup>7</sup>, Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Oct. 1874, Corning, Ia.; m. 1 Nov. 1898, Mary C. Paul, b. 24 May 1874, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hughes); resides, Corning, Ia., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 June 1900.  
 ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 22 Mar. 1903.  
 3581. iii. THOMAS PAUL, b. 3 Feb. 1907.

2883. GEORGE CALVIN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John S.<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. 3 Dec. 1889, Pike, N. Y., Frances Spencer, b. 1 May 1861, Pike, dau. of D. H. and Frances (Ryder); farmer; address, Gainesville, N. Y.; children born at Pike.

## CHILDREN :

3582. i. FRANK H.<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1890.  
 3583. ii. FREDERICK S., b. 9 Nov. 1893.  
 3584. iii. JOSEPH M., b. 3 Nov. 1896.  
 iv. GENEVIEVE, b. 7 Oct. 1907.

2885. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John S.<sup>9</sup>, Asahel<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 June 1865, Pike, N. Y.; m. 11 Sept. 1892, Syracuse, N. Y., Christine L. Dietel, b. 3 Apr. 1862, Utica, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Claskins); traveling salesman; resides, Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN :

3585. i. EDWARD E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1895, Providence, R. I.

2887. HUDSON ELON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Albert P.<sup>9</sup>, Paul S.<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Sept. 1879, Summit, Wis.; m. 8 Jan. 1905, La Farge, Wis., Anna May Elesibeth Rama, b. 12 Sept. 1886, N. Freedom, Wis., dau. of Andrew Alfonzo and Sarah Elesibeth (Slater); farmer; resides, Ontario, Vernon Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HARRY<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 June 1906, Rockton, Wis., d. 25 Feb. 1911, same place.  
 ii. MARY ELESIBETH, b. 27, d. 27 Aug. 1907, Rockton.  
 3586. iii. LEE HAROLD, b. 6 Jan. 1909, Rockton.  
 iv. THOMAS ALFONSO, b. 29 Jan. 1911, Rockton, d. 21 Feb. 1912, Valley, Wis.  
 3587. v. ARTHUR STANLEY, b. 10 Jan. 1914, Money Creek, Minn.
2888. HART SILAS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frank S.<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 19 Apr. 1878, Vineland, N. J.; m. 9 June 1902, Vineland, Lucy K. Lewis, b. 26 Oct. 1875, Vineland, dau. of George W.

Mr. Newcomb took a course in mechanics and constructional engineering at Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, graduating in 1901. He conducts a machine shop at Vineland, his residence, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3588. i. HUGH ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1904.  
 3589. ii. FRANCIS ARTHUR, b. 20 Oct. 1907.  
 iii. RUTH, b. 8 Sept. 1909.  
 iv. MARY IDA, b. 25 Mar. 1911.
2889. EDWIN LEIGH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frank S.<sup>9</sup>, Silas<sup>8</sup>, Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Oct. 1882, Vineland; m. 24 July 1909, Vineland, Lida Wicks Richman, b. 13 June 1885, Vineland, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Crane).

Mr. Newcomb graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1905, with degree Ph.D. He also completed optional courses in bacteriology and water analysis, and special courses in quantitative chemistry and German at the University of Pennsylvania. He was instructor in botany and pharmacognosy at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, and assistant to Prof. Henry Kramer from 1904 to 1910; chemist and bacteriologist for Vineland, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1910; did coöperative work with the United States Department of Agriculture; appointed acting head of the Department of Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy at the University of Minnesota College of Pharmacy, May 1910; resides, Minneapolis, Minn.

## CHILDREN :

3590. i. EDWIN ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1910, Newfield, N. J.  
 ii. LOIS MAY, b. 21 Sept. 1912, Minneapolis.
2905. FRANK EUGENE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Franklin E.<sup>9</sup>, Orman Z.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Aug. 1867, Parkman, O.; m. 26 Feb. 1890, Cleveland, O., Mary Sonnhalter, b. 21 Sept. 1867, Massillon, O., dau. of George and Catherine (Seglow); electrician; resides, Cleveland, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3591. i. LILLIAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1890.  
 ii. EARL, b. 29 Oct. 1893.
2906. WILFRED BERTRAM<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Franklin E.<sup>9</sup>, Orman Z.<sup>8</sup>, Orrin<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Aug. 1868, Parkman, O.; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Cleveland, Ella Hutchcroft, b. 30 Jan. 1871, Robbins Mills, Ont., Can., dau. of Dean G. and Ann E. (Lambert); resides, East Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HELEN LUCILE<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1890, Cleveland; m. 4 Sept. 1912, East Cleveland, Clifton Earl Lenox, b. 12 Dec. 1885, son of Walter and Katherine (Sharp). Have: Margaret Louise Lenox, b. 25 June 1914, Cleveland.
- ii. GRACE IRENE, b. 13 June 1892, Cleveland.
- 3592. iii. HORACE BARNES, b. 26 July 1899, Bluestone, O.

2911. GEORGE WALTER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>9</sup>, *Orman Z.*<sup>8</sup>, *Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Oct. 1877, Nelson, O.; m. 29 Nov. 1899, Bertha Proctor, b. 7 June 1877, dau. of V. A. and Mary (Beals); farmer; resides, Nelson, O.

## CHILDREN :

- 3593. i. GALE HARLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1903, Nelson.

2912. HENRY CLARK<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>9</sup>, *Orman Z.*<sup>8</sup>, *Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 July 1880, Nelson, O.; m. first, 9 Nov. 1901, Mabel Florence Coombs, b. 24 Dec. 1881, Nelson, d. there 28 Jan. 1905, dau. of Frank and Cornelia (Nelson); m. second, 9 Mar. 1912, Mrs. Anna Lieberman, of Cleveland, dau. of Albert and Bertha (Fluebe) Langosh, b. 15 July, 1880, Germany; carpenter and farmer; resides, Nelson.

## CHILDREN.

## By first marriage :

- 3594. i. FRANK MALCOLM<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1902.

## By second marriage :

- 3595. ii. RAY BELDEN, b. 8 Sept. 1913.
- iii. MARGARETT LOUISE, b. 7 Apr. 1915.

2913. ORMAN BELDEN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>9</sup>, *Orman Z.*<sup>8</sup>, *Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Sept. 1884, Nelson, O.; m. 26 Nov. 1906, Bertha Allen, b. 4 July 1884, dau. of John and Flora (Bishop); overseer of farm; resides, Willoughby, O.

## CHILDREN :

- i. JULIA EMILY<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1908, Nelson.
- ii. GERTRUDE LEONE, b. 11 Sept. 1910, Willoughby.
- 3596. iii. ALLEN JOHN, b. 19 Sept. 1916.

2914. SEYMOUR TILDEN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>9</sup>, *Orman Z.*<sup>8</sup>, *Orrin*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 June 1892, Nelson, O.; m. 1 Nov. 1913, Ethel Knowlton, b. 10 Oct. 1894, dau. of J. C. and Clara (Clark).

## CHILDREN :

- 3597. i. WALTER CLYDE<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 July 1915.
- 3598. ii. ROLLAND EUGENE, b. 14 Feb. 1918.

2932. ROYAL MORTON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George Norris*<sup>9</sup>, *Horace N.*<sup>8</sup>, *Ariel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Nov. 1866, Pittsford, N. Y.; m. 29 Nov. 1888, Rochester, N. Y., Maggie Jones, b. 15 June 1865, Mendon, N. Y., dau. of John and Ann (Pierce); undertaker; resides, Pittsford, N. Y., where children were born.



## CHILDREN :

3599. i. MARY CLARABEL<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1895.  
 ii. CORTLAND JONES, b. 22 July 1898.  
 iii. FLORENCE JULIA, b. 9 May 1900.

2934. FRANK C.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William J.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 June 1868, Sault Ste. Marie; m. 4 June 1890, Sault Ste. Marie, Hannah Coleman; resides, Sault Ste. Marie, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3600. i. HAROLD COLEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 May 1891.  
 ii. EDITH MAY, b. 29 Dec. 1892.  
 3601. iii. FRANKLIN MCKINLEY, b. 6 June 1896.

2936. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William J.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Dec. 1870, Sault Ste. Marie; m. 10 Oct. 1894, Sault Ste. Marie, Flora Rutherford, b. 20 Sept. 1869, Calumet, Mich.; locomotive engineer; resides, Dix, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

3602. i. ARTHUR RUTHERFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1895, Sault Ste. Marie.  
 3603. ii. CHARLES COWAN, b. 29 Mar. 1899, Sault Ste. Marie.  
 3604. iii. ELMER ODELL, b. 25 Mar. 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 iv. DORA ACHSAH, b. 13 June 1904, Buffalo, N. Y.

2937. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William J.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Feb. 1872, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. ———, Iva Mae Smith, of Marion, O.

Mr. Newcomb was formerly a marine engineer, but is now farming at Saybrook, O.

## CHILDREN :

3605. i. WILLIAM K.<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1909, Cleveland, d. there 18 Feb. 1909.  
 ii. CARROLL B., twin with William.

2938. FRED JOHNSON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William J.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 May 1884, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. 25 Nov. 1912, Sault Ste. Marie, Marjorie Esler, b. 24 Mar. 1886, Sugar Island, Mich., dau. of John and Agnes (Evans); farmer; resides, Sault Ste. Marie, where children ii-v were born.

## CHILDREN :

3606. i. ALVA BYRON<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1913, Soo Twp.  
 3607. ii. ELMER EDISON, b. 10 Sept. 1915.  
 iii. FREIDA EILEENE, b. 12 Apr. 1917.  
 3608. iv. JAY MARVIN, b. 5 Feb. 1919.  
 3609. v. IRA JOHNSTON, b. 26 Aug. 1920.

2940. HALSEY DANIEL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Seth H.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Ariel<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Sept. 1871, Sault Ste. Marie; m. first, 29 June 1898, Sault Ste. Marie, Mary Ellen Jolley, b. 15 July 1878, Sault Ste. Marie, dau. of Frederick and Mary (Richardson); she d. 25 Nov. 1906; m. second, 11 Feb. 1909, Sault Ste. Marie, Margaret J. Gay, b. 18 Mar. 1874, Warton, Ont., Can., dau. of Robert G. and Anna (Reid); farmer; resides, Sault Ste. Marie, where children were born.

## CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3610. i. GLENN HARRINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Sept. 1900.  
 ii. AVIS ELLEN, b. 23 July 1903.  
 iii. ELSIE BERNICE, b. 25 Mar. 1905.

By second marriage:

3611. iv. HARVEY DANIEL, b. 4 Dec. 1911.

2948. FREDERICK H.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Daniel B.<sup>9</sup>, DeWitt C.<sup>8</sup>, Lucius<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 30 Apr. 1879, Rockville, Conn.; m. 26 July 1904, South Windsor, Mabel J. Blythe, b. 5 Feb. 1883, Colebrook River, Conn., dau. of Frederick A. and Mary C. (Lyman); carpenter; resides, Burnside, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ROGER D.<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 June 1905, Manchester, d. 10 Apr. 1907, Manchester.  
 3612. ii. ROBERT H., b. 30 Mar. 1908, Manchester.  
 3613. iii. HARLEY F., b. 21 Mar. 1910, S. Windsor.  
 iv. ELSIE M., b. 2 May 1912, S. Windsor.  
 3614. v. DANIEL O., b. 9 Nov. 1914, S. Windsor.
2953. ARTHUR GILMAN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Marvin A.<sup>9</sup>, Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 Apr. 1851, Montrose, Pa., d. 31 May 1912, Woonsocket, S. D.; m. — Mar. 1873, Minn., Josephine Ball, b. —, Grant Co., Wis., dau. of George H. and — (Munson); harness maker and public officer; children born at Traer, Ia.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MERTIE<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1874, d. 18 Mar. 1905, m. 8 Feb. 1903, Charles Cox  
 ii. MAUD, b. 28 Jan. 1876, d. 16 Nov. 1877.  
 3615. iii. EARL, b. 8 Nov. 1878. x  
 iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 18 Oct. 1880, d. 23 Apr. 1891.
2960. EDWIN MARTIN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Martin Van B.<sup>9</sup>, Uri<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Aug. 1862, at or near Glencoe, Minn.; m. 22 Dec. 1885, Rochester, Minn., Luella Etola Van Slyke, b. 4 Nov. 1864, Lake Co., Ill., dau. of Edwin and Frances (Darling); farmer; resides, Woonsocket, S. D.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ETHEL BLANCHE<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1887, Earlville, Ia.; m. 30 Apr. 1906, Philip A. Tremblay, b. 11 May 1882, Sioux City, Ia., son of Louis and Pauline (Marux); auditor of lumber yards; res. Woonsocket, S. D. Have: Miriam Ruth Tremblay, b. 20 Aug. 1913, Woonsocket.  
 ii. EDITH BELL, b. 11 Nov. 1888, Earlville, Ia., d. 28 Feb. 1900, Forestberg, S. D.  
 3616. iii. EARL MARTIN, b. 10 Apr. 1892, Almoral, Ia.; m. 10 May 1913, Woonsocket, Fern Anderson, b. 25 July 1891, Geneseo, Ill., dau. of Theo. Wilfred and Maude Estelle (de Motte); farmer; res. Woonsocket. Have:  
 i. Dorothy de Motte<sup>12</sup>, b. 1 Mar. 1914, Woonsocket.  
 3617. iv. EDWIN RAY, b. 23 Sept. 1894, Almoral, Ia.; enlisted 15 July 1917, in Co. F, S. D. Nat'l Guards, and was transferred to H. Q. band; reached France, Jan. 1918, and had four months continuous service on five important fronts; before leaving for France his company was transferred to the 147 F. A., which fought with the 32d Division.  
 v. LUELLE RUTH, b. 18 Aug. 1896, Almoral; m. 10 Mar. 1917, Robert J. Jordan; res. Woonsocket. Have: Geraldine Ethel Jordan, b. 10 Nov. 1918, Sioux Falls, S. D.

2973. HARLO L.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Edgar E.<sup>9</sup>, Enos<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 29 Mar. 1874; m. 5 Apr. 1909, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Eula Alice Davis, b. 30 Nov. 1879, Cherokee, Ia., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Heacock). He is a contractor and builder; resides, Portland, Ore., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3618. i. FRANCES ISABEL<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1909.  
ii. EDGAR ELLIOTT, b. 5 Nov. 1911.

2976. LUCIUS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lucius S.<sup>9</sup>, Nathaniel H.<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1861, Muscatine, Ia.; m. first, 1881 or 1882, Emma Smith. Mr. Newcomb has married three times; the names of second and third wives and marriage dates are unknown.

## CHILDREN.

By Emma:

3619. i. RAYMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. about 1885, who resided for a time at Vallejo, Calif.

By second wife:

3620. ii. EDWARD, b. ———; res. in Chicago when last heard from.  
iii. CLARA, b. ———; res. in Chicago when last heard from.

2977. CHARLES H.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathan L.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick L.<sup>8</sup>, Luther<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Mar. 1871, Chardon; m. 2 Oct. 1894, Cleveland, Stella Stewart, b. 9 May 1875, Buena Vista, Pa., dau. of James S. and Reullura May (Walker); resides, Cleveland.

## HAVE:

3621. i. ELLIS EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 May 1895, Cleveland.

2993. ROLLO EDWARD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Joseph L.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph B.<sup>8</sup>, Philetus<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 13 Jan. 1884, Garrison, Ia.; m. 11 Oct. 1914, Ottumwa, Ia., Pearl Vickers Anderson, dau. of Virginia (Vickers).

Mr. Newcomb was superintendent of schools, Lake Park, Ia., in 1917; Plymouth, Ia., in Dec. 1919.

## CHILDREN:

- i. REBECCA<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. 13 Jan. 1916, Renwick, Ia.  
ii. NELOIS ELIZABETH, b. 13 Mar. 1917, Renwick, Ia.  
3622. iii. ROBERT DIXON, b. 11 Sept. 1918, Lake Park, Ia.  
3623. iv. DONALD HAYES, b. 7 Dec. 1919, Plymouth, Ia.

2995. WILLIAM BURNHAM<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Rodolphus B.<sup>9</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Oct. 1851, Homer, N. Y.; m. 26 Aug. 1873, Homer, Jennie Theresa Cobb, of Homer, dau. of William Henry and Eliza Adelia (Gasper); resides, Homer, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WILLIAM RUDOLPHUS<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Jan., d. 13 Mar. 1876.  
3624. ii. HARRY EDWARD, b. 20 Apr. 1877. x  
3625. iii. RAY BURNHAM, b. 21 Nov. 1880; m. 3 Oct. 1906, Auburn, N. Y., Augusta May Hamilton, of Auburn, b. 6 Aug. 1880, dau. of George

and Mary (Perrizo); conducts general store at Cuyler, N. Y.; res. S. Orange, N. J. Have:

- i. Jane Hamilton<sup>12</sup>, b. 2 Aug. 1911, S. Orange, N. J.
3626. iv. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, b. 1 Aug. 1886; m. 28 June 1913, Newark, N. Y., Minnie Delia Brown, b. 6 Aug. 1889, Nebraska, dau. of Francis E.; physician and surgeon; res. Newark, N. Y.; no ch. Mr. Newcomb was lieutenant in the U. S. Medical Corps during the European War.
3627. v. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. 28 Oct. 1888. x
3628. vi. ROBERT EARL, b. 17 July 1891. x
2998. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, JR.<sup>10</sup>, NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius A.<sup>9</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Jan. 1871, Detroit, Mich.; m. 16 Dec. 1896, Detroit, Brownie Jenness Kellie, b. 23 Mar. 1874, dau. of Ronald Scott and Alice (Jenness), of Detroit.

Mr. Newcomb graduated from the University of Michigan June 1893, and has been identified since that time with the Newcomb-Endicott Co., founded by his father in 1868. He is Director and Secretary of this company. Resides, Detroit, Mich., where children were born.

Mrs. Newcomb is a member of D. A. R.

CHILDREN:

3629. i. CYRENIUS ADELBERT, 3d<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1897; enlisted, Feb. 1918, with First Army H. Q. Regt.; arrived in France, Apr. 1918.
- ii. ALICE JENNESS, b. 24 Oct. 1900.
3630. iii. JOHN JENNESS, b. 23 Jan. 1903.
2999. HOWARD ROUNDS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Cyrenius A.<sup>9</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Dec. 1877; m. 26 June 1907, Detroit, Ruth Mabelle Hill, dau. of Edwin and Henrietta (Brown); merchant; resides, Detroit, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3631. i. HOWARD ROUNDS<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1909.
- ii. AILEEN HASKELL, b. 30 May 1911.
3000. HORATIO COOLEY, JR.<sup>10</sup>, NEWCOMB (*Horatio C.<sup>9</sup>, Cooley<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Apr. 1848, Indianapolis, Ind., d. 16 Aug. 1918, Indianapolis; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Indianapolis, Kate Ray, b. 8 May 1853, dau. of John W. and Catherine N. (Phipps).

Mr. Newcomb was in the insurance business, with residence at Indianapolis, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

3632. i. JOHN RAY<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1880; m. 11 Apr. 1912, Jacksonville, Ill., Mary Lightfoot Masters, b. 8 Nov. 1888, Jacksonville, dau. of S. Davis and Ann Ellen (Lightfoot); ophthalmologist; res. Indianapolis; no ch. Member California Society of Mayflower Descendants.
- ii. CARRIE, b. 21 Aug. 1882, d. 22 Aug. 1882.
- iii. BESSIE, twin with Carrie, d. 28 Oct. 1882.
- iv. MARGARET KATHERINE, b. 19 Aug. 1887; m. 26 July 1917, Indianapolis, Frederick H. Bird. Mrs. Bird is a member of the California Society of Mayflower Descendants.
- v. HORACE, b. 9 Mar., d. 6 Apr. 1892.
3001. EZRA BUTLER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Horatio C.<sup>9</sup>, Cooley<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Dec.

1852, Indianapolis; m. 31 May 1876, Indianapolis, Minnie Alida Beardsley, b. 1 Oct. 1853, Rushville, N. Y., dau. of Roswell E. and Susan (Millard).

Mr. Newcomb attended the University of Minnesota 1871-3; studied law 1876-9, afterwards practicing at Indianapolis and Minneapolis; student at McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1883-86; ordained to Presbyterian ministry 1886; became director of McCormick Theological Seminary 1892, and trustee of Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia., 1897-1911; obtained degree of D.D. from Parsons College 1897; member of Advisory Council of Church Extension, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 1907-11; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, N. Y., 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; moderator Synod of Iowa, 1908-9; member Permanent Judicial Commission, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 1908-11; president Board of Iowa Presbyterian Home Missions, 1907; chairman International-Church Federation of State of Iowa, 1912; member of Society of Mayflower Descendants; president of Iowa Society, S. A. R., 1912-13. Mrs. Newcomb is a member of D. A. R.; resides, Keokuk, Ia.; children i, ii born at Indianapolis, iii at La Porte.

## CHILDREN :

3633. i. PHILIP BUTLER<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1877; m. 1 Oct. 1917, N. Y. City, Dorothy Williford, b. 26 May 1895, dau. of James Crompton and Ida May (Light). Mr. Newcomb graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1908, and from the Medical Department of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1911; was Clinical Director and assistant superintendent of State Hospital for Insane at Osawatomie, Kan., 1916; address, 1918, Phoenix, later, Tucson, Ariz. Had:
- i. Susan Mary<sup>12</sup>, b. and d. 25 Aug. 1918, Phoenix, Ariz.
- ii. HORATIO MILLARD, b. 4 Apr. 1878, d. 9 Aug. 1879.
3634. iii. THEODORE ANDREW, b. 28 Feb. 1896; attended Lake Forest University and University of Chicago; m. 20 Sept. 1922, Topeka, Kan., Mary Juliet Hughes, b. 1 Nov. 1899, dau. of James W. F. and Nina (Clark); res. Los Angeles, Cal.
3002. AZEL HULL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard H.<sup>9</sup>, Cooley<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1853, Vernon, Ind.; m. 28 Oct. 1888, Mound City, Kan., Dora Bartles, of Beebe, Ark., dau. of Thomas Couch; insurance solicitor; resides, Kansas City, Kan.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MATTIE PEARL<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1890, Mound City, d. — July 1891, Dover, Mo.
- ii. RUBY, b. 21 Dec. 1892, Dover, d. — Mar. 1893, Dover.
- iii. RICHARD DOOLEY, b. 17 Apr., d. — Aug. 1894, Boicourt, Kan.
- iv. NELLIE MAY, b. 14 Mar. 1897, Pleasanton, Kan.
- v. BEULAH GLADYS, b. 13 Dec. 1899, Ft. Scott, Kan.
3635. vi. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 17 Apr. 1902, Ft. Scott, Kan.
3009. WILLIAM BARR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Thomas J.<sup>9</sup>, Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Jan. 1859, Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. ——— 1892, Racine, Wis., May Rasmussen; commission business; resides, Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

3636. i. HAROLD<sup>11</sup>, b. — Oct. 1894.
3637. ii. ORVILLE, b. ——— 1896.

3012. CARMAN ADAMS SEWARD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Carman A.<sup>9</sup>, Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Apr. 1871, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 15 Feb. 1897, St. Louis, Elizabeth La Faull, b. ———, New Orleans, d. 16 Apr. 1901; physician; resides, St. Louis.

HAS:

3638. i. CARMAN A., Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1898, St. Louis.

3013. CHARLES BENTON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>9</sup>, John A.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Sept. 1867, Warrensburg, Mo., d. 26 Mar. 1915; m. 15 Apr. 1889, St. Louis, Charlotte Anslyn; painter; resided, St. Louis, Mo., where children were born.

CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Jan. 1890; m. 18 June 1909, St. Louis, William Kober; clerk; res. St. Louis. Have: William Kober, b. 18 Aug. 1911, St. Louis.  
 ii. ELLA MAY, b. 31 Aug. 1891; m. 30 Sept. 1908, St. Louis, Ralph Johnstone; traveling salesman; res. St. Louis. Have: Ralph Williams Johnstone, b. 16 Dec. 1911, St. Louis.  
 3639. iii. CHARLES BENTON, b. 19 Sept. 1893, in casualty list of 10 Nov. 1918; enlisted in U. S. Navy during European War; reported killed in France.  
 iv. MYRTLE KATHERINE, b. 27 Mar. 1896, m. ———.  
 3640. v. RAYMOND, b. 2 Apr. 1900.  
 3641. vi. ELMER, b. 25 Mar. 1905.

3014. ABIAL ROYAL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>9</sup>, John A.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Apr. 1874, St. Louis; m. first, — June 1896, St. Louis, Viola Roe; m. second, 3 Nov. 1914, Mrs. May (Freshman) Markham, dau. of Andrew P. and Louisa (Krisner); railway postal clerk; resides, St. Louis, Mo., where children were born.

CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3642. i. ROYAL R.<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 June 1899.

By second marriage:

3643. ii. NORMAN LEWIS, b. 2 Oct. 1915.

3015. JOHN WESLEY, JR.<sup>10</sup>, NEWCOMB (*John W.<sup>9</sup>, John A.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 10 July 1880, St. Louis; m. 5 June 1908, Hillsboro, Ill., Lucy Jane Avery, of St. Louis, b. 3 June 1878, Birkner Station, Ill., dau. of Edward and Sarah Ann (Moore); resides, St. Louis.

CHILDREN:

- i. FONETA AVERY<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1910, St. Louis.  
 ii. VIVIAN LOUISE, b. 30 Sept. 1911, Clayton, Mo.  
 3644. iii. JOHN WESLEY, JR., b. 6 Feb. 1914, St. Louis.

3017. BURTON EDGAR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles M.<sup>9</sup>, John A.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Aug. 1875; m. 6 July 1908, Beaumont, Tex., Patience Augustine, b. 1 July 1889, Wilmington, Kan., dau. of John Jacob and Lida (Therburn).

Mr. Newcomb was, for a time, manager of Business Property and Leases, Strong, Dickinson & McGrath of Los Angeles; later, was made business manager of the Marsh-Strong building in Los Angeles; resided, Hollywood, Calif.; business address, Los Angeles; moved later to Detroit.

## HAVE:

3645. i. BURTON EDGAR, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1911, Omaha, Neb.

3019. EUGENE ROBERT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Eugene A.<sup>9</sup>, Thomas J.<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Dec. 1881, Greenfield, Mass.; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Greenfield, Tessie L. Buswell, dau. of Clarence and Ella; hardware clerk; resides, Greenfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

3646. i. RICHARD ADELBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1905, Waterbury, Conn.  
3647. ii. EUGENE ROBERT, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1910, Greenfield.

3023. HOLICE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nelson C.<sup>9</sup>, George W.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Aug. 1870, Bolton, Mass.; m. 19 Jan. 1893, Putney, Vt., Carrie Rebecca Wood, b. 6 Aug. 1878, Putney, dau. of David and Nettie (Lawrence); farmer; resides, Brattleboro, Vt.; children born at Putney, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

i. NORA C.<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 July 1894.  
ii. AMY B., b. 13 Apr. 1896.  
3648. iii. DEWEY H., b. 8 June 1898.  
iv. BELLE N., b. 21 Sept. 1900.  
v. GLADYS B., b. 3 Mar. 1904.  
3649. vi. RAYMOND A., b. 23 July 1910.

3025. FRANK ANDREW<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Jarvis A.<sup>9</sup>, George W.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 Mar. 1886, Putney, Vt.; m. 16 Dec. 1907, Walpole, N. H., Cora Lillian Jennison, b. 30 Jan. 1885, Walpole; machinist; resides, Bellows Falls, Vt., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3650. i. ROY ANDREW<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1908.  
3651. ii. FRANK LANDON, b. 17 Nov. 1910.

3028. DWIGHT CARPENTER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John H.<sup>9</sup>, Alexander H.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Feb. 1873, Leyden, Mass.; m. 4 Oct. 1898, Monona, Ia., Mary Denison Howe, dau. of Henry C.; farmer; resides, Monona, Ia., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3652. i. DWIGHT CARPENTER<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1899.  
3653. ii. CLYDE EUGENE, b. 28 Oct. 1900.  
iii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 4 Nov. 1902, d. 24 Aug. 1904.  
3654. iv. AUSTIN REDMOND, b. 29 Mar. 1905.  
3655. v. EVERETT CLIFFORD, b. 16 Sept. 1907.

3029. LUTHER RANDALL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harris A.<sup>9</sup>, Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Sept. 1889; m. 22 Apr. 1912, Thompsonville, Conn., Adella Ger-

trude Easton, b. 11 July 1896, Granby, Mass., dau. of Herbert Leslie and Laura Alaroyla (Weatherby); professional chauffeur; resides, Greenfield.

## CHILDREN:

3656. i. LUTHER RANDALL, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1913, Granby, Mass.  
 ii. ADELLA GERTRUDE, b. 2 Nov. 1917.  
 iii. JOYCE GRETAMAE, b. 29 Oct. 1918.

3030. HARRIS STEPHEN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Harris A.<sup>9</sup>, Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Aug. 1892, Deerfield, Mass.; m. 14 Aug. 1917, Alice Elizabeth Morreau; resides, Deerfield, Mass.

## HAVE:

3657. i. EARL HOWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1918.

3036. WALTER RICHARD EZRA<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Richard E.<sup>9</sup>, Ezra P.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 June 1878, Greenfield, Mass.; m. ———, Mary G. Dalrymple, b. 7 July 1877, dau. of Simeon Oscar and Anastacia (Barker); manager wholesale grocery; resides, Northampton, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. DOROTHY EMMA<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1898, m. 9 Oct. 1920, Northampton, Hubert S. Huxley.  
 3658. ii. WILLETT BARKER, b. 21 June 1899.  
 3659. iii. HAROLD RICHARD, b. 10 Apr. 1901.

3040. HERMAN DANFORTH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Horatio V.<sup>9</sup>, Horatio D.<sup>8</sup>, Dalton<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 Jan. 1872, Louisville, Ky.; m. 9 Nov. 1898, Louisville, Matilda Florence Churchill, b. 15 Oct. 1876, Louisville, dau. of John and Eva Florence (Ferguson).

Mr. Newcomb was a member of the Kentucky Legislature, and was appointed U. S. Sugar Conservator and distributor of the State of Kentucky, April 1918; resides, Warren, Va.

## CHILDREN:

3660. i. JOHN CHURCHILL<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1899, Jefferson Co., Ky.; graduated from Harvard Officers Training Corps, 1918.  
 ii. FLORENCE DANFORTH, b. 20 May 1916, Morris Co., N. J.

3047. ROBERT BURTON TYLER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Gilbert L.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Oct. 1872, New York City; m. 1 Sept. 1899, Berea, O., Faith Warner, of Berea, b. 28 Apr. 1877, Monsey, N. Y., dau. of Millard Fillmore and Mabel Gray (DeWitt).

Mr. Newcomb is a member of the firm R. B. and A. G. Newcomb, attorneys at law, Cleveland; resides, Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN:

3661. i. MILLARD F.<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1900, Berea, O.  
 3662. ii. ROBERT B., Jr., b. 9 Apr. 1904, Cleveland.

3052. SAMUEL GRISWOLD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Curtis S.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Dec. 1875, Willett, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1901, Ocean City, N. J., Eliza



Valentine Smith, of Ocean City, b. 31 July 1875, Hammonton, dau. of Augustus Jones and Mary Bailey (Quinn); dentist; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3663. i. CURTIS SYLVESTER<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1903.  
ii. MARY QUINN, b. 16 May 1905.

3053. CLIVE SEYMOUR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Willis O.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Nov. 1879, Whitney Point, d. — Apr. 1921; m. 22 Sept. 1914, New York, Helen Seymour, b. 28 July 1886, Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Frederic and Julia Clarke (Dikeman); mechanical engineer; resided, East Orange, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

3664. i. PETER SEYMOUR<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1915, Mexico City, Mex.  
3665. ii. WHITFIELD, b. 12 Oct. 1918.

3057. WILLIAM EUGENE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel F.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 May 1871, Vestal Center, N. Y.; m. first, 1 Mar. 1901, Emma Waidler, b. ———, d. — June 1908; m. second, 31 Aug. 1910, Binghamton, Margaret Pask; carpenter; resides, Binghamton.

## CHILDREN:

3666. i. HAROLD EUGENE<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 June 1911.  
ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. 9 Oct. 1913.

3059. LELAND SOFFIE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alexander P.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Dec. 1882, Starrucca, Pa.; m. 28 Sept. 1904, Boyds Mills, Pa., Dovey Ethel Wilcox, b. 18 June 1888, Boyds Mills, dau. of John Truman and Frances Elizabeth (Winkler); machinist; resides, Plainfield, N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i. WINONA ETHEL<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 June 1905, Boyds Mills.  
3667. ii. LEWIS LELAND, b. 17 Feb. 1907, Port Jervis, N. Y.  
3668. iii. LOWELL WILCOX, b. 30 Apr. 1910, Boyds Mills.  
iv. MAY, b. 1 May 1916, d. 6 May 1916, Binghamton, N. Y.

3060. WAYNE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alexander P.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin C.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 July 1886, Tallmanville, Pa.; m. first, 11 Jan. 1909, Port Jervis, N. Y., Louise Cook, b. ——— 1894, Cooks Falls, N. Y., from whom he was divorced in 1915; m. second, 6 Jan. 1916, Emma May Van Noy, b. ——— 1889, Millville, N. J., dau. of Soveryne B. and Ellen (Rood); tool maker; resides, Binghamton.

Has by first marriage:

3669. i. ELWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.

3064. THEODORE CLARK<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel B.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel S.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Jan. 1867, Bronson Twp., O.; m. 25 Jan. 1888, Cherokee, Ia., Villa Higbee, dau. of William and N. A.

After his marriage, Mr. Newcomb removed to South Dakota, where he resided until 1899, when he removed to the northern part of Minnesota; agriculturist; resides, Hines, Minn.

## CHILDREN:

3670. i. HOWARD CLARK<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 July 1889, Hurley, S. D.; entered the war service 21 July 1918, arriving in France 14 Sept. 1918; was near Verdun at the beginning of the American drive.  
 ii. ETHEL AGNES, b. 15 Feb. 1891, Hurley, S. D.; teacher; during European War went on training for nurse at Rochester, Minn.  
 iii. CLARA NAOMI, b. 28 Jan. 1893, Hurley, S. D.; m. 6 Oct. 1918, Ray E. Bailey, of Buffalo, N. D. Have: dau., b. 15 Feb. 1919.  
 iv. ALICE MARGARET, b. 4 Mar., d. 17 Mar. 1895, Hurley, S. D.  
 v. RUTH EVELYN, b. 20 Jan. 1901, Hines, Minn.  
 3671. vi. WILLIAM THEODORE, b. 2 Sept. 1903, Hines.  
 vii. ESTHER MINERVA, b. 7 July 1905, Hines.  
 viii. VERNA BEATRICE, b. 14 Apr. 1907, Hines.
3065. WENDELL TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Worthy T.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy J.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Jan. 1877, Fairfield, Neb.; m. 15 Aug. 1901, Fairfield, Audrey Titus, b. 28 Nov. 1876, Baxter, Ia., dau. of Ira and Elizabeth Agatha (Crooke); fruit grower; resides, Santa Cruz, Calif.

## CHILDREN:

3672. i. WENDELL WAYNE<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1904, Deweese, Neb.  
 ii. ZELDA GRACE, b. 6 Dec. 1907, Deweese, Neb.  
 3673. iii. GERALD TITUS, b. 2 Sept. 1916.
3066. WARD KENNETH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Worthy T.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy J.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Mar. 1878, Fairfield, Neb.; m. 2 Aug. 1899, Deweese, Neb., Annie Childerston, dau. of John W.; county clerk, with Federal Land Bank, 1919; resides, Clay Center, Neb.

## CHILDREN:

3674. i. WAYNE KENNETH<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 May 1900, Deweese, Neb.  
 ii. HAZEL GLEN, b. 29 July 1903, Campbell, Neb.  
 iii. CELIA MAY, b. 18 Apr. 1906, Deweese, Neb.  
 3675. iv. REUBEN CLAIRE, b. 17 Jan. 1909, Deweese.  
 3676. v. WENDELL JAMES, b. 17 Sept. 1912, Clay Center.
3067. LEIGHTON CHARLES<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Worthy T.<sup>9</sup>, Timothy J.<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 31 Oct. 1891, Deweese, Neb.; m. 11 Apr. 1920, Howard, Neb., Verdie Agnes Allbee, b. 11 May 1890, Clay Center, Neb., dau. of John H. and Celia H. (Thatcher); resides, Santa Cruz, Calif.

## HAVE:

3677. i. CRAIG ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1921, Santa Cruz.
3068. ARTHUR EDWARD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Horace G.<sup>9</sup>, William O.<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Dec. 1880, d. 28 Apr. 1909, Fallon, Nev.; m. 18 June 1907, Tripp, Gertrude Morris.

Mr. Newcomb was a lawyer; graduated from the University of South Dakota in 1902, with the degree of A.B.; took a post graduate course and obtained the degree of A.M. in 1903. In 1906, he graduated from the law school of the same institution with the degree of LL.B.; commenced his

practice at Mitchell, S. Dak., but before becoming really located, was compelled to give up his work on account of ill health. Last known residence of Mrs. Newcomb was Reno, Nev.

## HAD:

3678. i. MORRIS ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 June 1908, Tripp.

3069. CLARENCE OLIVER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Horace G.<sup>9</sup>, William O.<sup>8</sup>, Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Sept. 1882, Tripp; m. 14 Aug. 1910, Faulkton, S. Dak., Fola Jones, dau. of J. J., Jr., and Elizabeth.

Mr. Newcomb is a lawyer; graduated from the University of South Dakota in 1906, with degree of A.B., and from the law school of same institution in 1908, with degree of LL.B., having taken the thesis prize in that department. During the last two years of his college course was assistant instructor in the University Commerce School; later became assistant solicitor of C. M. & St. Paul Ry. Co. in North and South Dakota; was County Judge of Brown Co., South Dakota, for three years; during the war, was attorney for Fuel Administration, South Dakota; resides, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

## HAVE:

3679. i. DARRELL WYNN<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Oct. 1912, Aberdeen.

3070. GUY H.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William W.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 20 Apr. 1884, Brattleboro; m. 2 June 1909, Fitchburg, Ruth Burr Damon, b. 29 Sept. 1885, dau. of Herbert A. and Nellie E. (Burr).

Mr. Newcomb is manager for Badische Co., Dye Stuffs; resided, Alameda, Calif., where children were born; later, Omaha, Neb.

## CHILDREN:

3680. i. WALLACE DAMON<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1910.

ii. VIRGINIA, b. 3 July 1911.

3681. iii. DONALD HOUGHTON, b. 15 Aug. 1914.

3071. RAYMOND WALLACE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William W.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 12 Aug. 1886, Brattleboro, Vt., d. 14 Mar. 1919, Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. 11 May 1911, Orange, Mass., Mable Abbie Stowell, b. 31 Aug. 1886, Winchester, N. H., dau. of Carlton N. and Hattie M. (Stratton).

Mr. Newcomb was a veterinary surgeon; after completing his high school education, he attended Amherst College for one year, completing his education at the Ohio State University at Columbus, in 1910. In 1911, he accepted a government position and was sent to the Philippine Islands, where he remained three years. After his return to the United States, he was, for a time, with Squibb & Co., near New York City, and later removed to Bellows Falls, where he continued his practice.

## CHILDREN:

3682. i. STANLEY STOWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 July 1912, Manila, P. I.

3683. ii. ELLIOTT HOUGHTON, b. 10 Feb. 1915, Chicago, Ill.

iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 6 May 1918, Bellows Falls.

3073. VICTOR ERNEST<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Briscoe T.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel R.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 8 Sept.

1888, Attleboro; m. 15 July 1911, Still River, Mass., Adelaide Satira Fairchild, b. 15 Nov. 1890, Berea, Ky., dau. of Eugene Plumb and Lillian May (Brown).

Mr. Newcomb is manager of Wholesale Grain Products and Brokerage Co.; resides, Rutherford, N. J., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 May 1912.  
 ii. BETTINA, twin with Virginia, d. 17 July 1912, New York City.  
 3684. iii. RICHARD FAIRCHILD, b. 6 June 1913.
3076. WILLIAM D.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew J.<sup>9</sup>, Luther E.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 Feb. 1880, Matawan, N. J.; m. 10 June 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lydia Beyer, b. 2 Jan. 1885, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Otto and Lydia; paper cutter; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3685. i. WILLIE JOHN<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1903.  
 3686. ii. ERNEST BERNARD, b. 8 Mar. 1906.  
 3687. iii. JOHN EZRA, b. 26 Oct. 1910.
3077. MALCOLM B.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Andrew J.<sup>9</sup>, Luther E.<sup>8</sup>, English<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 6 Feb. 1883, Matawan, N. J.; m. 21 June 1908, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lillian E. Fredenberger, b. 29 July 1887, Brooklyn, dau. of Phillip and Anna Marie (Schmitt); commercial traveler; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MALCOM BALFOUR<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 May 1909, Richmond Hill, N. Y., d. 27 Aug. 1912, Brooklyn.  
 3688. ii. ELWOOD ANDREW, b. 3 Mar. 1913.
3078. LUCIUS EARL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lucius S.<sup>9</sup>, William O.<sup>8</sup>, Orson<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 July 1880, Woodland; m. 17 Sept. 1902, Perry Center, N. Y., Jennie Belle Ball, dau. of Charles S. and Mary E. (Walker); salesman of monuments; resides, Perry Center, where children were born.

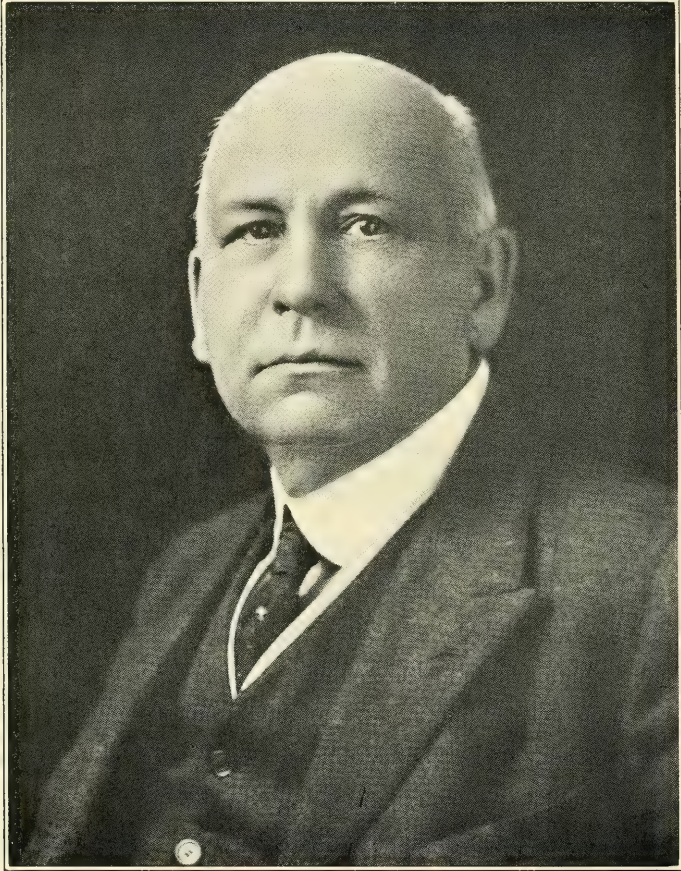
## CHILDREN:

3689. i. MELVIN CORYDON<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1903.  
 ii. LOIS EILEEN, b. 5 Dec. 1909.
3085. FRANK TURNER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Loren E.<sup>9</sup>, William C.<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Nov. 1861, Tolland, Conn.; m. 27 Jan. 1886, Merrow, Conn., Addie L. Millard, b. 11 May 1861, Merrow, dau. of Milo and Lucy A. (Chapman); lumber dealer, and at one time treasurer of "The Savings Bank of Tolland"; resides, Tolland, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3690. i. HARRY A.<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1886; m. 4 June 1910, New York City, Mabel Jones, of Englewood, N. J., dau. of Elizabeth; res. New York City. Have:  
 i. Elizabeth Adelaide<sup>12</sup>, b. 4 July 1911, New York.
3691. ii. PHILIP T., b. 3 July 1888, m. 11 Dec. 1915, Birmingham, Ala., Freda Bentzen.





CHARLES LEONARD NEWCOMB

- iii. PAULINE L., b. 3 May 1891, m. 3 Oct. 1914, Tolland, Donald J. Grant, son of Chester and Helen.
- iv. LILLA A., b. 1 Nov. 1897.
- v. PHYLLIS M., b. 13 July 1903.

3091. WALTER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>9</sup>, Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1871; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Mabel Coyle; dispatcher on trolley line; resides, Scranton, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- 3692. i. TRACY<sup>11</sup>, b. ———.
- 3693. ii. EDWARD, b. ———.
- iii. HELEN, b. ———.

3092. FRED A.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>9</sup>, Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1876; m. ——— 1899, Nicholson, Pa., Agnes Squires; car builder; resides, E. Rochester, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GENEVIEVE<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 July 1899.
- ii. MARION, b. 23 Apr. 1901.
- 3694. iii. CHESTER, b. ——— 1902.

3093. CHARLES W.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>9</sup>, Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 21 Feb. 1878, W. Nicholson; m. 18 June 1902, Scranton, Grace D. Hinman, b. 4 Jan. 1881, Scranton, dau. of Clarence H. and Minnie S. (Henry); car builder; resided, Scranton, where children were born; later, E. Rochester.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CLARA J.<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 July 1904.
- 3695. ii. CLARENCE H., b. 27 Jan. 1908.

3094. CLAYTON JOHN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.<sup>9</sup>, Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Cordial<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Jan. 1881; m. 21 Feb. 1908, Scranton, Susie Edwards, b. 29 Dec. 1883, Canada, dau. of Thomas; motorman on Lackawanna and Wyoming Valley Ry.; resides, Scranton, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3696. i. CLYDE JOHN<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 May 1909.
- 3697. ii. DELMAR CLARENCE, b. 7 Oct. 1912.

3096. ELMER JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Merrick N.<sup>9</sup>, Norton<sup>8</sup>, Royal<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1872, Brookfield, Mass.; m. 5 Feb. 1905, Brookfield, Elizabeth Fay, of Sturbridge, b. ——— 1887, Boston, dau. of Stillman M. and Elizabeth (Lynde); teamster; resides, Palmer, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. NETTIE<sup>11</sup>, b. — Nov. 1905, Fiskdale, Mass., d. 8 Sept. 1906, Brookfield.
- 3698. ii. ELMER JOSEPH, b. 29 Apr. 1907, Sturbridge.
- iii. PHILIP, b. 30 May, d. 14 Sept. 1908, Brookfield.
- iv. RICHARD CHARLES, b. 5 Sept., d. 1 Oct. 1910, Brookfield.

3100. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles L.<sup>9</sup>, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 7 Aug. 1854.

West Willington, Conn.; m. 20 Jan. 1874, Vernon, Conn., Inez Louise Kendall, b. 2 Feb. 1852, Boston, dau. of Charles Rudolph and Dorcas Lovinia (Bush), of Rockville, Conn.

Before the age of twenty years, Mr. Newcomb served as a moulder's and machinist's apprentice in Rockville. Later he was employed as an engine runner at the Florence Mfg. Co. in Rockville; later as a millwright machinist. In 1874 he entered the employ of Pratt and Whitney Co. of Hartford, Conn.; afterwards, was a machinist with the American Clutch Co. About that time he began studying to obtain a theoretical knowledge of mechanics, and entered the Worcester Free Institute of Industrial Science, now known as the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. He was superintendent of the American Electric Light Co. at New Britain, Conn., and left this company to enter the employ of the Deane Steam Pump Co., 1881, as superintendent. He held this position until 1899, when this pump company was acquired by the International Steam Pump Co., and was made general manager of the Deane Works. In 1914 this company was combined with the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation. During the World War, he was active in bringing out munition pumps, and at that period was in charge of 1,400 men. He has always taken an active interest in the affairs of manufacturing and engineering, and is president of the Holyoke Cooperative Bank.

Mr. Newcomb is a Knight Templar and member of A. A. O. N. of Mystic Shrine. On 21 Apr. 1919, the 38th anniversary of his coming to the Deane Works was celebrated by the officers and employees of the company, at which time congratulations were extended and addresses made.

Mr. Newcomb resides at Holyoke, Mass.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. ANNIE GREEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1, d. 3 Mar. 1878, Green Hill, Worcester, Mass.
3699. ii. CHARLES LEONARD, JR., b. 27 May 1879. x
- iii. LUCY BRADFORD, b. 26 Mar. 1881, New Britain, Conn.; m. 16 June 1906, Los Angeles, Calif., Fordis Oscar Bushnell, b. 31 Oct. 1873, Gardner, Mass., son of Fordis O. and Mary (Ballou); manager Baltimore Sales Branch of U. S. Rubber Co.; res. Baltimore, Md.; no ch.
- iv. WALTER KENDALL, b. 8 July 1883, d. 28 Aug. 1883, Holyoke, Mass.
3700. v. ROBERT EVERETT, b. 11 Sept. 1884, Holyoke; m. 27 June 1911, Chicago, Dorothy Russell England, b. 29 Dec. 1881, Dover, Eng., dau. of Russell and Emily Alice (Ainsworth). Mr. Newcomb attended Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and Sheffield Scientific School before entering Georgetown University, where he studied law, graduating with the degree of master of laws. On 29 Aug. 1917, he enlisted as a private in the ordnance department of the U. S. Army, later being appointed first lieutenant in that department at Washington, D. C. Mr. Newcomb is a mechanical and electrical engineer, and superintendent of the Deane Steam Pump Co.; res. Holyoke, Mass.; no ch.
- vi. ALICE LOVINIA, b. 10 Sept. 1885, Holyoke; m. 6 June 1911, Holyoke, Alfred Redfield Wright, b. 20 Mar. 1888, Essex, Conn., son of Walter Henry and Lilly (Redfield). Mr. Wright is superintendent of the Conn. Valley Mfg. Co., Centerbrook, Conn.; during the war, served as chief inspector of the New Britain Regional District, U. S. Ordnance Department; res. Centerbrook, Conn. Have: Walter Newcomb Wright, b. 29 Apr. 1914, Holyoke.
3701. vii. BENJAMIN RUDOLPH, b. 15 Oct. 1890, Holyoke; m. 20 Feb. 1915, Washington, D. C., Marguerite Anderson Hefling, b. 6 May 1891, Leesburg, Va., dau. of Pendleton Strauther and Laura Alice (Anderson). Mr. Newcomb entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute after studying at Worcester Academy, and later attended Yale University, where he was a member of York Hall Club and Chi Phi fraternity; patent attorney; res. Washington, D. C.
3702. viii. AUSTIN HUDSON, b. 7 Sept. 1894, Holyoke; m. 29 Feb. 1916, Holyoke, Helen Geraldine Lawler, b. 24 Jan. 1893, N. Wilbraham, Mass., dau.



of Charles William and Florence (Mack). Mr. Newcomb was commissioned first lieutenant in the A. E. F. They have:

- i. Geraldine Lawler<sup>12</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1917.

3101. WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles L.<sup>9</sup>, Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 25 Apr. 1861; m. ———, Nellie Mahew, b. ———, d. — Dec. 1904, Detroit, Mich.; sign and ornamental painter.

HAS:

3703. i. RAYMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1890, Holyoke, Mass.

3109. FRANK JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George<sup>9</sup>, Joel<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Apr. 1879, Hampden, Mass.; m. 17 July 1911, Holyoke, Mabelle L. Wing, b. 16 Mar. 1888, dau. of Walter P. and Mary (Cookley); resided, Holyoke, where children i-iii were born; later, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i. NORMA MARIE<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 July 1912.  
 ii. LOIS MARY, b. 23 May 1914.  
 3704. iii. FRANCIS XAVIER, b. 9 Mar. 1916.  
 3705. iv. JAMES EDSON, b. 30 July 1919.

3114. HARRY H.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James A.<sup>9</sup>, Sylvester H.<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Jan. 1866, Westerville, O.; m. ——— 1913, Florence Durhmer; salesman in millinery trade; resides, Westerville, where children were born.

CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLOTTE ANN<sup>11</sup>, b. ——— 1915.  
 3706. ii. WILLIAM STONER, b. ——— 1917.

3118. DAVID ELMER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Cromwell<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 July 1879, Kenton, O.; m. 4 June 1902, Alexandria, Ind., Theresia Marie Gottbrath, b. 11 Apr. 1877, Louisville, Ky., dau. of Henry and Kathryn (Karr).

Mr. Newcomb was foreman of Lippincott Glass Co., Alexandria, where children were born, until 1917, when he removed to Elkhart, Ind., to accept a position as foreman of the Foster Machine Co.; later, resided at Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i. EMMA CATHARINE<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1903.  
 ii. LOUELLE ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec. 1909.  
 iii. MARY MARGARET, b. 26 Nov. 1912.  
 3707. iv. RAYMOND ELMER, b. 8 Sept. 1915.

3122. CLAUDE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, William S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Oct. 1884, Bellwood, Neb.; m. 29 Mar. 1910, Sedalia, Mo., Margaret Busker, dau. of Henry and Myrtle (Bishop); blacksmith; resides, Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN:

3708. i. HOMER<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 July 1912.  
 ii. LOUISE MARIE, b. 13 July 1916.

3123. HARVEY TAYLOR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William F.<sup>9</sup>, William S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Dec. 1885, Lee's Summit, Mo.; m. 12 June 1907, Redfield, Kan., Viola Boone, b. 1 Jan. 1886, Greenview, Ill., dau. of Albert and Florence (Lightfoot); switchman; resides, Fort Scott, Kan.

## CHILDREN:

3709. i. MILDRED BERNADINE<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 July 1908.  
ii. RAYMOND ALBERT, b. 28 Aug. 1910.

3124. HARRY ADAIR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William F.<sup>9</sup>, William S.<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Jan. 1890, Lee's Summit, Mo.; m. 16 Feb. 1910, Fort Scott, Kan., Mae Kilborn, b. 30 Oct. 1890, Fort Scott, dau. of John and Margaret (Smith); farmer; resides, Fort Scott.

## CHILDREN:

3710. i. MARGARET ALBERTA<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Jan. 1911, Redfield, Kan.  
ii. MAUDE ARABELLE, b. 24 Feb. 1912, Ft. Scott.  
iii. JOHN, b. 11 May 1914, Ft. Scott.  
iv. WINONA MAE, b. 28 Dec. 1916, Ft. Scott.

3145. CHARLES OLIVER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Oliver P.<sup>9</sup>, Andrew J.<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Dec. 1887, Albany, N. Y.; m. 30 July 1913, Albany, Katherine Myers; resides, Albany, N. Y.

## HAVE:

3711. i. OLIVER EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 May 1914.

3152. OTTO DAVID<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*DeVillo A.<sup>9</sup>, David H. B.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Aug. 1879, Vickeryville, Mich.; m. 18 Oct. 1904, Florence E. Wilcox, b. 20 Apr. 1884, Evergreen, Mich., dau. of Francis M. and Ida V. (Welch); carpenter and farmer; resides, Sheridan, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

3712. i. FRANCIS DEVILLE<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 July 1907.  
3713. ii. NORMAN OTTO, b. 9 Feb. 1912.  
3714. iii. JOSEPH MONROE, b. 13 Mar. 1915.

3227. JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Theodore F.<sup>9</sup>, Ebenezer F.<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Mar. 1888, Mashpee, Mass.; m. 21 Apr. 1906, Hyannis, Edith May McDonald, b. ———, Port Hawkesbury, N. S.; laborer; resides, Mashpee, where children were born, and Santuit, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

3715. i. EDITH FRANCES<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1911.  
ii. ARNOLD WESLEY, b. 7 Jan. 1913.  
3716. iii. WOODROW WILSON, b. 21 Oct. 1915.

3230. WILLIS COLBURN<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel Phillips<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 May 1858, Harwich, Mass.; m. 4 July 1880, Harwich, Helena Snow Ellis, b. 7 July 1859, Harwich, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth Snow (Chase); farmer; resides, Harwichport, Mass.; children, with exception of v and vi, born at Harwich.

## CHILDREN:

- i. EMMA COLBURN<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1880, d. 9 Apr. 1894, Harwich.
- ii. LELIA FORREST, b. 24 Apr. 1882; m. 22 Oct. 1900, Harwich, Merton Earle Bassett, b. 23 Oct. 1881, Harwich, son of William H. and Anna. Mr. Bassett enlisted Sept. 1917, for service in France. He is a carpenter; res. Harwich, Mass. Children: 1 Earle Forrest Bassett, b. 6 May 1901, Harwich. 2 Wendell Francis, b. 29 July 1904, Harwich. 3 Hilda Eileen, b. 5 Mar. 1906, Sandwich. 4 Helena Newcomb, b. 3 Oct. 1908, Sandwich. 5 Lelia Myrtle, b. 29 Dec. 1909, Harwich.
- iii. EDWIN HAMELL, b. 4 Aug. 1884, d. 2 Apr. 1894, Harwich.
- iv. BERNICE L., b. 26 Mar. 1886, d. 1 Mar. 1888, Harwich.
- v. RAMONA, b. 21 Nov. 1889, Barnstable, d. 10 Oct. 1891, Harwich.
- vi. ALBERT WILLIS, b. 1 Oct. 1890, Barnstable, d. 9 Apr. 1894, Harwich.
- vii. NINA PEARL, b. 10 June 1892.
- viii. SABRA FRANKLIN, b. 24 Mar. 1894.
- 3717. ix. WILLIS COLBURN, b. 17 Apr. 1895; enlisted in U. S. Army Sept. 1917, and was with 101st Supply Train, 26th Div., in France; made corporal, Co. B.
- x. IRVING, b. 15 Oct. 1897, d. 20 Nov. 1897, Harwich.
- xi. ELIZABETH SNOW, b. 5 Dec. 1898.
- xii. GLADYS RAMONA, b. 5 May 1903.

3231. JOHN E.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Samuel P.<sup>9</sup>, Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 July 1861, Yarmouth, Mass.; m. first, ———, Lucy Evelyn Foster, of Harwich, dau. of Nathan and Mary Ann; m. second, 26 Apr. 1898, Harwich, Flora T. Crowell, b. 11 Oct. 1872, West Dennis, Mass., dau. of Capt. Peleg and Abbretha (Conant); baker; resided, Hyannis, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 3718. i. JAMES FARMER<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 May 1880, Dennis, Mass., m. 11 June 1910, Elizabeth, N. J., Emma Marie Kellogg, of Plainfield, N. J.; res. New York City; no ch.
- ii. MAUD AMBER, b. 6 Oct. 1883; m. 10 July 1909, Harvey Daniel Ward. Have: Marjorie Evelyn Ward, b. 16 Mar. 1911.

3234. FREDERICK W.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John T.<sup>9</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Mar. 1881, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. 26 Nov. 1900, Pawtucket, Emma Louise Cady, b. 2 Dec. 1881, Providence, R. I., dau. of Calvin and Harriet; resides, Pawtucket, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3719. i. WARREN ERNEST<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1902.
- 3720. ii. HAWTHORNE LEROY, b. 12 Jan. 1903.

3235. JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John T.<sup>9</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 18 Feb. 1892, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. 17 May 1911, Florence Eva Lacourse; farmer; resided, S. Attleboro, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 3721. i. JOHN<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1911.
- 3722. ii. EVERETT, b. 31 Aug. 1914.
- iii. FLORENCE MILDRED, b. 10 July 1918.

3238. JOSEPH EVERETT<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Alvan F.<sup>9</sup>, Alvan<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Nov. 1859, Brewster, Mass.; m. 24 Oct. 1883, Brockton, Mass., Nellie Maria Poole, b. 19 Oct. 1860, N. Bridgewater, Me., dau. of George

Baylis and Sarah Barstow (Woodward), of Bristol, Me.; leather merchant, J. E. Newcomb & Co.; resides, Brockton, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

3723. i. RALPH EVERETT<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. 21 May 1885.  
 ii. ROY ALVAN, b. 29 Sept. 1886; is a last maker.  
 iii. MILDRED ANNETTE, b. 7 Nov. 1887; m. 1 Jan. 1917, Brockton, Enoch Norris Brown, of Fremont, N. H. Have: Andrea Newcomb Brown, b. 28 June 1918.
3239. ADELBERT EDGAR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*David A.<sup>9</sup>, Alvan<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Jan. 1870, Barnstable, Mass.; m. 5 Oct. 1892, Brewster, Mass., Margaret J. Hetherington, dau. of Thomas G. and Rachel; painter; resides, Brewster, Mass.

## HAVE:

3724. i. ADELBERT CARLTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 June 1900, Barnstable, Mass.
3247. GEORGE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Nathan H.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 Sept. 1866, Adams Co., Ia.; m. 30 Nov. 1890, Bertie Smith, b. 13 Dec. 1871, Fact, Kan., dau. of John and Eliza (Raub); farmer; resides, Morrowville, Kan., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

3725. i. NATHAN LEROY<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1891, m. 26 Jan. 1915, Washington, Kan., Elsie Simpson, dau. of Robert and Flora.  
 ii. EDNA MAY, b. 21 Aug. 1893.  
 iii. MARGARET MAUD, b. 19 Nov. 1895.  
 iv. HARRIET ALMEDA, b. 18 Dec. 1897.  
 v. KATHERINE ALICE, b. 8 Nov. 1899.  
 vi. MARY RUTH, b. 11 Nov. 1905.
3248. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James M.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 11 Mar. 1867, Reno, Ia., d. 20 May 1912, Norman, Okla.; m. first, 5 July 1888, Washington, Kan., Mattie Stickle, b. 16 Nov. 1872, Otego, N. Y., dau. of Bloomer Ruben and Arlina Julia (Aldrich), separated about 1893; m. second, — May 1895, Jackson, Miss., Jennie Caldwell; farmer; residence of Mattie Stickle Newcomb, Denver, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

## By first marriage:

3726. i. ERTLE LAVELLE<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1890, Albia, Kan.; m. 24 Mar. 1912, Greeley, Colo., Viola R. Brundy, b. 25 May 1890, Harrisburg, Neb., dau. of Charles Henry and Lena (Joy). Mr. Newcomb was in the war service in France. He is a machinist, U. P. R. R. Co.; res. Garfield, Utah. Has:
- 3726a. i. Charles Earl<sup>12</sup>, b. 4 Oct. 1914, Cheyenne, Wyo.  
 ii. BESSIE NETA, b. 21 Dec. 1891, Washington Co., Kan.; m. 15 June 1912, Greeley, Colo., Walter Roy Wilks, b. 16 July 1889, Hastings, Neb., son of Lucius James and Agnes Veta (Binderup); pipe fitter; res. Wheatland, Wyo. They have: Virginia Ruth Wilks, b. 15 Dec. 1916, Eaton, Colo.  
 iii. TRESSIE LETA, twin with Bessie, d. 24 Dec. 1891.

## By second marriage:

- iv. JENNIE MILDRED, b. 15 May 1896, Washington Co., Kan.  
 v. OLLIE VIVIAN, b. 3 Feb. 1898, Washington Co., Kan.  
 vi. NETTIE, b. 24 July 1899, Custer Co., Okla.

- vii. CHARLEY CLIFTON, b. 23 Apr. 1901, Custer Co., Okla., d. 12 Feb. 1919; served in France; died of typhoid after his return home.  
 3727. viii. WILBERT GLEN, b. — Oct. 1904, Butler, Okla.  
 3728. ix. CLYDE KENITH, b. 9 Apr. 1906, Custer Co., Okla.  
 x. DOROTHY GUENDELIN, b. 14 Apr. 1909.

3249. STEPHEN DEXTER<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James M.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Feb. 1872, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 1 May 1901, Hammon, Okla., Maggie Maud Crothers, dau. of John and Sarah; farmer and stock raiser; resides, Butler, Okla., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. JAMES WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 May 1902, d. 21 Feb. 1903.  
 ii. JOHN WALTER, twin with James, d. 23 Feb. 1903.  
 iii. ANNIE GLADYS, b. 14 Feb. 1904.  
 3729. iv. VICTOR HARVEY, b. 27 May 1906.  
 v. BERTHA MARJORY, b. 19 Sept. 1911.
3250. WILLIAM MADISON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*James M.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Feb. 1887, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 25 Dec. 1908, Custer City, Okla., Rosa Louise Baumann, dau. of Henry; proprietor of Evergreen Stock Farm; resides, Butler, Okla., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. HALLIE ADA<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1909.  
 ii. NOVA LEROY, b. 2 Aug. 1911, d. 25 Feb. 1912, Clinton, Okla.  
 3730. iii. JAY LEVI, b. 12 Dec. 1912.  
 iv. LILY GAY, b. 28 Jan. 1915.  
 3731. v. ARTHUR WILLY, b. 21 Feb. 1917.  
 3732. vi. BEECE ALVIN, b. 27 Feb. 1919.
3251. ERNEST D.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William J.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 27 May 1877, Quincy, Ia.; m. — Mar. 1902, Arapaho, Okla., Jessie Pennington, b. 12 Oct. 1881, Atchison Co., Mo., dau. of Joel and Mary (Peart); railway section foreman; resides, Albany, Wyo.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ELSIE<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1904, Butler, Okla.  
 ii. ALLEN, b. 15 Jan. 1907, Foss, Okla., d. 17 Aug. 1909, Hydro, Okla.  
 3733. iii. CLINTON, b. 16 Mar. 1913, Moorewood, Okla.  
 iv. ORPHA, b. 20 Aug. 1915, Indianapolis, Okla.
3253. THOMAS HENRY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram H.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 2 Sept. 1879, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 21 Dec. 1902, Indianapolis, Okla., Nadine Ethel Stanberry, b. 1 Aug. 1884, Polk Co., Mo., dau. of Marion Columbus and Martha (Whitney); farmer and stock raiser; resides, Indianapolis, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

3734. i. HIRAM LEO<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1903, Indianapolis, Okla.  
 ii. ALTA LEAH, b. 25 Nov. 1905, d. 13 Nov. 1908, Indianapolis.  
 iii. NELLIE ALMA, b. 19 June 1908, Indianapolis.  
 iv. CLARENCE, b. 11, d. 17 Feb. 1910, Indianapolis.  
 v. CLARA BELLE, b. 10 Feb. 1911, Fresno, Calif.  
 vi. LOLA MAY, b. 12 Aug. 1913, Indianapolis.  
 vii. ETHEL LEVEDA, b. 27 Sept. 1915, Custer Co., Okla.  
 viii. MARTHA HAZEL, b. 9 June 1918.

3254. HIRAM WEEKS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram H.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 28 July 1881, Cass Co., Ia.; m. 29 June 1901, Foss, Okla., Celesta Grace Cassler, b. 6 Oct. 1877, Canton, O., dau. of La Fayette and Melvina (Weaver); farmer; resides, Clinton, Okla.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LEONA RUTH<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1903, Foss, Okla.  
 3735. ii. LLOYD LEON, b. 30 Apr. 1905, Indianapolis, Okla.  
 3736. iii. OLIFF PAUL, b. 26 May 1906, Indianapolis, Okla.  
 3737. iv. RALPH BETHUEL, b. 13 Dec. 1907, Indianapolis, Okla.  
 v. MELVINA MYRTLE, b. 26 Aug. 1914.  
 3738. vi. ELVAN GRANT, b. 7 Feb. 1918.
3255. EARL ROSS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Hiram H.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 14 Dec. 1888, Washington, Kan.; m. 12 May 1907, Indianapolis, Okla., Myrtle Tucker, b. 25 Dec. 1891, Davis Co., Ky., dau. of Kinchen H. and Henrietta (Reynolds); farmer and stock raiser; resides, Monson, Calif.; children born at Clinton, Okla.

## CHILDREN :

3739. i. CLIFFORD ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 May 1908.  
 3740. ii. OTIS CARL, b. 18 Oct. 1909.
3257. ALBERT E.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin B.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Nov. 1879, Rubens, Kan.; m. 30 Mar. 1904, Della M. Dozier; resides, Oklahoma City, Okla.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Jan. 1905, d. ——— 1905.  
 3741. ii. HOMER E., b. 30 Oct. 1906, Okla.  
 3742. iii. BURVEL B., b. 29 May 1908, Okla.
3260. RANEY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Benjamin B.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 9 Jan. 1897, Indianapolis, Okla.; m. 30 Jan. 1915, Cordell, Okla., Lora White, dau. of W. W.

Corp. Raney enlisted in Co. M, 14th Regt. Inf., discharged, Jan. 1915; enlisted July 1916, in Okla. Natl. Guard, Co. A.; served on Mexican Border; went with Co. A, 142d Inf., to France; was in service Feb. 1919. He is a farmer; resides, Dill, Okla.

## HAVE :

3743. i. RANEY ROY<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1915.
3263. GEORGE JACKSON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Frederick A.<sup>9</sup>, George S.<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 24 Feb. 1882, Bay City, Mich.; m. 28 Nov. 1912, Kalamazoo, Mich., Lillian Elizabeth Piotter, b. 27 July 1885, Kalamazoo, dau. of Otto A. and Amelia D.

Mr. Newcomb is secretary of Church Land Co. of Detroit, Mich.; resides, Detroit, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. FREDERICK ADELBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Aug., d. 3 Sept. 1915.  
 3744. ii. GEORGE JACKSON, JR., b. 29 Oct. 1916.  
 iii. ELIZABETH LORAINÉ, b. 7 June 1918.

3266. LEVI EDGAR<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John B.<sup>9</sup>, Levi<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 5 Apr. 1882, Dorchester, Mass.; m. ——— 1905, Quincy, Mass., Lillian S. Perkins, b. 21 Mar. 1886, Dorchester, dau. of Jabez S. and Flora (Giles); machinist, resides, Milton, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

3745. i. ALBERT EDGAR<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1905, Quincy, Mass.  
 ii. VIVIAN SOUTHWORTH, b. 22 Jan. 1907, Milton, Mass.  
 iii. DORIS EVELYN, b. 30 Aug. 1913, Milton, Mass.
3267. JOHN BRIGGS<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*John B.<sup>9</sup>, Levi<sup>8</sup>, Levi<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 26 Jan. 1885, Dorchester, Mass.; m. 21 Apr. 1906, Beechwood, Mass., Leora E. Litchfield, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Ainsley); shoemaker; resides, Milton, Mass., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3746. i. JOHN BRIGGS, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 July 1907.  
 3747. ii. ETHAN LAWRENCE, b. ———.  
 iii. GEORGIANA, b. ———.  
 iv. CAROLYN JAMES, b. ———.
3283. HARRY WENDELL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Henry E.<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Jan. 1875, Georgetown, Colo.; m. 26 Oct. 1898, Meadville, Pa., Louise L. Lamey, b. 16 July 1875, Meadville, dau. of Levi and Lydia (McClintock); president of the Newcomb Realty Co., Denver, Colo.; resides, Denver, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3748. i. MARION LENORE<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 July 1899.  
 3749. ii. WARNER WENDELL, b. 7 Dec. 1902.  
 iii. HERBERT JAMES, b. 12 Mar. 1904.
3285. WILLIAM IRVING<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George S.<sup>9</sup>, Elnathan S.<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 June 1871, Somerville, Mass.; m. 6 June 1891, Boston, Cora E. Smith, dau. of John and Martha (Barr); foreman in shoe factory; resides, Manchester, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

3750. i. LOUISE V.<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Mar. 1902, Somerville.  
 ii. IRVING S., b. 11 July 1907, Somerville.  
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 17, d. 24 Dec. 1913, Manchester, N. H.
3292. ALCANZO D.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*David A.<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. ——— 1872, Newburg, Me.; m. 12 Aug. 1898, Eastport, Me., Harriet Reynolds, b. 3 Sept. 1872, North Lubec, Me., dau. of Raymond and Mary A. (Drury); traveling salesman; resides, Norfolk, Va.

Mr. Newcomb has invented a life boat, and has incorporated the Newcomb Life Boat Co., Richmond, Va., A. D. Newcomb, president.

## CHILDREN :

3751. i. EARL REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1900, N. Lubec, Me.  
 3752. ii. ALLAN D., b. 3 July 1902, N. Lubec.  
 iii. HAROLD PIKE, b. 20 June 1904, N. Lubec, d. 6 Oct. 1910, Norfolk, Va.  
 iv. FRANCES M., b. 12 June 1906, Calais, Me.

3753. v. ARTHUR, b. 7 Mar. 1908, Boston, Mass.  
 3754. vi. BURTON, b. 15 Dec. 1912, Norfolk, Va.

3296. RALPH GEORGE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Mark T.<sup>9</sup>, Stillman<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Apr. 1882, Dixmont, Me.; m. 28 June 1905, Newburg, Me., Susan E. Newcomb (2278-ii); farmer; resides, Hampden Highlands, Newburg, Me.

## CHILDREN:

3755. i. GLENWOOD E.<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 June 1907.  
 3756. ii. KENNETH TRAFTON, b. 4 Aug. 1909.  
 iii. VIRGINIA EDITH, b. 21 Apr. 1919.

3299. CLYDE A.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Augustus A.<sup>9</sup>, Allen<sup>8</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 4 Jan. 1877, Newburg, Me.; m. first, ———, Ethel Sawtelle, from whom he was divorced; she m. second, Roy Blanchard; he m. second, 10 Sept. 1903, Boston, Laura J. Ingraham, of Shogamoc, N. B.; buyer and shipper of hay, live stock and farm produce; resides, Hampden Highlands, Newburg, Me., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. OLEVIA OLIVE<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1904.  
 3757. ii. CLYDE MAYLEN, b. 27 Oct. 1906.  
 iii. EFFIE LEONA, b. 14 Jan. 1908.  
 3758. iv. ALLEN INGRAHAM, b. 5 Aug. 1909.  
 v. PAULENE LAURASTIN, b. 30 Mar. 1912.  
 vi. FELMA DOROTHEA, b. 27 Mar. 1915.

3305. D. ROY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*Franklin E.<sup>9</sup>, Elijah S.<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 17 Oct. 1878, Hallowell, Me.; m. 7 Oct. 1896, Portsmouth, N. H., Harriet May Dudley, b. 11 Jan. 1880, Portland, Me., dau. of Freeman Foster and Annie (Chambers); telegrapher; resides, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## HAVE:

3759. i. D. ROY, JR.<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 May 1898, Portland, Me.

3329. WILLIAM WILSON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*William K.<sup>9</sup>, Cyrus F.<sup>8</sup>, Harley<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 16 Apr. 1885, Fisher, Ill.; m. 21 Sept. 1907, Brookston, Ind., Nell Alice Schneider, b. 3 May 1883, dau. of Peter and Laura Bell (Kians); machinist; resides, Whiting, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

3760. i. WILLIAM KENDALL, 2d<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 June 1908, Brookston, Ind.  
 3761. ii. CYRUS ELMER, b. 22 Feb. 1910, Twelve Mile, Ind.  
 iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 7 June 1912, Dewey, Ill.  
 3762. iv. THOMAS WILSON, b. 18 Dec. 1913, Dewey, Ill.  
 3763. v. ROBERT PETER, b. 15 Jan. 1917, Whiting, Ind.  
 3764. vi. JAMES LYLE, b. 25 June 1919, Whiting, Ind.

3352. CHARLES BAILEY<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB (*George B. W.<sup>9</sup>, Augustine A. B.<sup>8</sup>, William A.<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 15 Sept. 1887, Florence, S. C.; m. 25 Dec. 1909, Dallas, Tex., Sue May Hale, b. 12 Aug. 1889, Louisville, Ky., dau. of Rev. B. F. and Theodosia Angeline (Bell); accountant and



traffic manager for Einstein Bros., Wilmington, N. C., later, attorney at law; resides, Wilmington, N. C., where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ANNIE VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1910.
- 3765. ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS, b. 23 Apr. 1912.
- 3766. iii. FREDERICK DOUGLAS, b. 28 Nov. 1914.

3411. ERWIN BARRETT<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Erwin B.*<sup>10</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>9</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>8</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 26 Nov. 1888; m. 7 Mar. 1914, Bangor, Me., Charlotte A. Mann.

Mr. Newcomb was in the employ of the Central Maine Power Co. He received a military training in the University of Maine Cadet Battalion, where he held a commission, and in June 1917, enlisted in Co. M, of Augusta; received rank of first sergeant and went to the Texas border; with rank of first lieutenant went overseas and was soon made adjutant of the 103d Inf. with rank of captain; served in that capacity until shortly before hostilities ceased, when he was placed in command of the first battalion of the 307th Inf., 77th Div. As commander of this battalion, he was cited for bravery during operations which resulted in the capture of Grand Pre, 15 Oct. 1918, also for heroism at Oches on 4 Nov. 1919, when he visited the front line to locate hostile machine gun nests and eventually effected the capture of the town, and for gallant services during the advance from Oches to Remilly sur Meuse. His battalion captured that town and followed closely upon the heels of the retreating Germans.

Major Newcomb is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity and Tau Beta Pi, the honorary engineering society; resides, Augusta, Me.

## HAVE:

- 3767. i. ERWIN BARRETT<sup>12</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1914.

3463. WILFORD WAITESOL<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac S.*<sup>10</sup>, *John H.*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Oct. 1869, Port Burwell, Can.; m. 30 Jan. 1889, Cairo, Mich., Maud R. Hendrix, b. 11 June 1871, of West Bay City, Mich., dau. of Lemuel; carpenter; resides, Toledo, O.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MERLE<sup>12</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1890, d. 25 Oct. 1892, Bay City, Mich.
- 3768. ii. HAROLD J., b. 28 Aug. 1892, Bay City; m. 19 Aug. 1919, Inez Newcomb, of Nova Scotia; enlisted in U. S. Army during World War, and was at Camp Devons, Ayer, Mass.; res. New Orleans, La.
- iii. HILDRED EDNA, b. 29 Apr., d. 23 Dec. 1895, Bay City.
- 3769. iv. CHESTER WARD, b. 25 Oct. 1897, Bay City.

3465. LESLIE LEE<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Isaac S.*<sup>10</sup>, *John H.*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 May 1886, Bay City, Mich.; m. 17 June 1908, Saginaw, Mich., Lydia Hannah Simmons; contracting electrician; resides, Bay City, where children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 3770. i. FRANK LESLIE<sup>12</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1909.
- 3771. ii. RAYMOND SIBLEY, b. 5 Jan. 1911.

3468. GEORGE E.<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph A.*<sup>9</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>8</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Feb. 1872, Lower Horton, N. S.; m. ——— 1893, Flora Smatland, dau.

of Charles and Mary (Palmer); machinist; resides, Coldbrook Springs, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i. MINNIE PERL<sup>12</sup>, b. 19 May 1894, Port Williams, N. S.; m. first, 30 Sept. 1913, Dixfield, Me., Elbridge Harlow; m. second, \_\_\_\_\_, Hanscome; res. N. Jay, Me. Have: Ruth Hanscome.
- 3772. ii. RAYMOND G., b. 19 Aug. 1896, Hardwick, Mass.; served in Naval Reserves during the War.
- 3773. iii. RALPH E., b. 17 Aug. 1900, Newton, Mass.
- iv. LILA ELPHINA, b. 4 July 1902, Barre, Mass.
- 3774. v. CHARLES PROSPER, b. 28 Oct. 1904, Barre.
- 3775. vi. GEORGIE EMMETT, b. 9 Aug. 1906, Newton.
- 3776. vii. ERNEST LESLIE, b. 12 Jan. 1910, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

3469. EDWARD<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 23 Apr. 1874, Lower Horton, N. S.; m. 10 July 1897, N. S., Lalia Potter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1880, Gasproux Mts., N. S., dau. of David and \_\_\_\_\_ (Schoffield); farmer; resides, Malerton, Kings Co., N. S.; children born in Nova Scotia.

## CHILDREN:

- 3777. i. WADCEL<sup>12</sup>, b. — Nov. 1899.
- 3778. ii. SPURGANT, b. — Oct. 1901.
- iii. GLADYS, b. — Apr. 1903.
- 3779. iv. JAMES, b. — Feb. 1905.
- v. MARY, b. 28 June 1911.

3470. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 22 May 1876, Lower Horton, N. S.; m. first, 25 Feb. 1896, Kentville, N. S., Theresa Wambolt, dau. of James and Agnes (Dristel), b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_; m. second, 25 Apr. 1912, Delia F. Crully; machinist; resides, Newton, Mass., where children were born with exception of v.

## CHILDREN:

- 3780. i. GORDON J.<sup>12</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1896.
- 3781. ii. STANLEY A., b. 9 Dec. 1898.
- 3782. iii. ARTHUR W., b. 10 Apr. 1900.
- 3783. iv. CYRIL R., b. 2 Mar. 1903.
- 3784. v. VICTOR, b. 16 Mar. 1906, Kentville, N. S.

3471. FREDERICK E.<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 1 June 1881; m. 28 Oct. 1905, Newton, Mass., Susy Ward, b. 10 June \_\_\_\_\_, Kentville, N. S., dau. of Blemham and Mary (Kilbcup); machinist; resides, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 3785. i. FREDERICK HILTS<sup>12</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1906, Newton.
- 3786. ii. KENNETH WARD, b. 14 Mar. 1910, Newton.
- 3787. iii. ALBERT LENNARD, b. 9 June 1914, Newton Upper Falls.

3472. HOWARD<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Wadcel L.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Eddy<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) b. 3 Sept. 1884, Port Williams, N. S., d. — Dec. 1918; m. 14 Feb. 1903, Watertown, Mass., Lucy M. Stearns, of Watertown; residence was at Roxbury, Mass., later address unknown.

## CHILDREN :

3788. i. MARTHA LUCY<sup>12</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1903, d. same day, Watertown, Mass.  
 ii. CONSTANCE HOPE, b. 26 June 1905, E. Watertown.  
 iii. HOWARD FESSENDEN, b. 3 Apr. 1907, W. Watertown.  
 iv. HARRIS STEARNS, b. 11 Aug. 1909, d. 15 Aug. 1910, Watertown.  
 v. LUCY MAY, b. 21 July 1912, Roxbury, Mass.

3493. GEORGE<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Rupert*<sup>10</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>9</sup>, *Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Aug. 1886, Stevenson Co., Ill.; m. 4 Apr. 1906, Boone, Ia., Eva Zenor, b. 18 Oct. 1886, Story Co., Ia., dau. of Don and Sadie (Boon); farmer; resides, Peterson.

## CHILDREN :

3789. i. LEAH<sup>12</sup>, b. 1 July 1910, Boone Co., Ia.  
 ii. LYLIA, twin with Leah.  
 iii. DAVID, b. 16 Apr. 1913, Clay Co., Ia.

3520. JOHN REED<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Sydney H.*<sup>10</sup>, *Robert J.*<sup>9</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>8</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Eddy*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Aug. 1884, Hopewell Hill, N. B.; m. 18 Sept. 1911, New London, Conn., Mary Guerin, b. 15 July 1888, New London, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Donahue); teamster; resides, New London, where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3790. i. GARFIELD HARRY<sup>12</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1912.  
 3791. ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 21 Aug. 1914.

3615. EARL<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Arthur G.*<sup>10</sup>, *Marvin A.*<sup>9</sup>, *Uri*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Nov. 1878, Traer, Ia.; m. 20 Sept. 1906, Lake Preston, S. D., Sophia Corrine, b. 4 Nov. 1884, Carthage, S. D., dau. of Gertrude (Oleson); express messenger; resides, Spokane, Wash.

## CHILDREN :

3792. i. KENNETH CARROLL<sup>12</sup>, b. 27 June 1907.  
 3793. ii. RAYMOND LESLIE, b. 6 Dec. 1908.  
 iii. RUBY VALERIE, b. 28 Feb. 1910.

3624. HARRY EDWARD<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*William B.*<sup>10</sup>, *Rodolphus B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 20 Apr. 1877, Homer, N. Y.; m. 1 Dec. 1898, East Homer, N. Y., Bertha Anne Rowe, of East Homer, b. 15 Mar. 1880, Homer, dau. of Frank and Jennie (Young); conducts general store at Cuyler, N. Y.; resided, Cortland, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

3794. i. KENNETH CYRENIUS<sup>12</sup>, b. 26 July 1900, Homer, N. Y.  
 3795. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 3 Mar. 1907, Cortland, N. Y.

3627. FREDÉRIK EUGENE<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*William B.*<sup>10</sup>, *Rodolphus B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 28 Oct. 1888, Homer, N. Y.; m. 14 Mar. 1912, Cortland, N. Y., Grace Eleanor Lee, of Cortland, b. 19 Oct. 1889, Truiston, N. Y., dau. of David and Elnora (Lamb); hardware clerk; resides, Homer, N. Y., where children were born.

## CHILDREN :

3796. i. ROBERT LEE<sup>12</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1913.  
 3797. ii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. 24 Nov. 1917.

3628. ROBERT EARL<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*William B.*<sup>10</sup>, *Rodolphus B.*<sup>9</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 July 1891, Homer, N. Y.; m. 26 Dec. 1914, Cortland, N. Y., Elizabeth Louise Mallory, b. 7 Mar. 1892; resides, Altoona, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

3798. i. ROBERT EARL, Jr.<sup>12</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1915.  
 ii. RUTH PAMELIA, b. 31 Mar. 1917.
3699. CHARLES LEONARD, JR.<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB (*Charles L.*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles L.*<sup>9</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 May 1879, Holyoke, Mass.; m. first, 30 Nov. 1904, San Francisco, Calif., Mary Alice (Betts) Eichbaum, b. 8 Sept. 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Howard Hoyt and Clara (Vanderwaiker), from whom he was divorced; m. second, 10 Nov. 1910, Philadelphia, Pa., Edna Earl Bell.

Mr. Newcomb is treasurer of Kregs Pigment and Chemical Co., Newport, Del.; resides, Elkton, Md.

## CHILDREN.

By first marriage:

3799. i. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>12</sup>, b. 7 May 1905, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 3800. ii. WILLIAM EICHBAUM, b. 8 Sept. 1906, San Francisco.

## ADDENDA

### MISCELLANEOUS NEWCOMBS WHOSE GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION WITH ANY FAMILY HAS NOT BEEN ASCERTAINED.

LEMUEL (?)<sup>1</sup>

GEORGE (?)<sup>1</sup> NEWCOMB, b. early in 1800, probably around 1812, d. ——— 1847, Tennessee (some say Virginia), supposedly at Bristol or Knoxville; m. ———, Becky (Rebecca) ———; they both died of yellow fever when the youngest child was three weeks of age. Their children were adopted by neighbors.

Traditions says that George Newcomb had a brother Lemuel, of Tennessee, who died in the Revolutionary War. This can hardly be recognized, as calculating that the head of the family was married about 1836, at age of 21 years, he would be born about 1815. There is record of LEMUEL NEWCOMB, who m. 15 Nov. 1810, Rutherford Co., N. C., Elizabeth Flemming, b. 1785; he served under James Landon or Landreth, in 4th Regt. East Tenn. Militia, War of 1812, from Blountville, Tenn.; he died in Hawkins Co., Tenn., 10 July 1844. Blountville is county seat of Sullivan Co. Is it possible that Lemuel Newcomb may have been the father of George<sup>1</sup>? Lemuel m. 1810, may have had a son b. 1812 to 1815, just about the age of George<sup>1</sup>. Louisa (Flowers) Newcomb, widow of George W.<sup>2</sup>, believes that George Newcomb's father was Lemuel, a soldier, his wife Priscilla, and a brother William.

#### CHILDREN :

1. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. ——— 1838. x
- ii. NANCY, b. ——— 1840; m. ———, William McCully, b. ———, d. about 1911; res. Ashley, Ill. Children: 1 Maggie McCully, b. ———. 2 Robert, b. ———.
- iii. SUSAN, b. 31 May 1846; m. ——— 1870, Andrew (Sam) Persinger, b. 17 Dec. 1840; Susan Newcomb was brought up by a family named Thornton, of Jonesburg or Kingsburg, Tenn.; res. Courtland, Kan. Children: 1 Delia A. Persinger, b. 23 July 1883, d. 15 Nov. 1903. 2 Charles D., b. 1 May 1886. 3 Samuel P., b. 14 June 1892.
2. iv. GEORGE W., b. ——— 1847. x

1. JOHN<sup>2</sup> NEWCOMB (*George*<sup>21</sup>) b. ——— 1838, d. ——— 1903; m. Martha ———, b. ———, d. 2 July 1903; John Newcomb was adopted by Jim Artaburn, near Jonesburg, Tenn.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb was Courtland, Kan.

#### CHILDREN :

3. i. NOAH<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 June 1863, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; m. twice, dates of marriage and wives' names unknown; no ch.; res. Wheatland, Wyo.
- ii. SARAH, b. 7 Jan. 1872, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; m. 12 Sept. 1889, George Osborne, b. 21 July 1859; res. Courtland, Kan. Children: 1 Eunice Osborne, b. 27 Nov. 1890. 2 Delia, b. 14 Dec. 1892. 3 Dessie, b. 27 Oct. 1895. 4 Ida, b. 17 Jan. 1898. 5 John W., b. 22 Feb. 1901. 6 Delbert E., b. 7 Dec. 1904. 7 Letha, b. 5 Jan. 1908. 8 Francis, b. 23 Nov. 1911.

2. GEORGE W.<sup>2</sup> NEWCOMB (*George*<sup>?1</sup>) b. ——— 1847, d. — Oct. 1895, Perry, Okla.; m. ——— 1868, Louisa Flowers, b. ——— 1847; George W. Newcomb was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Rolla (Roland) Chase, of Kendrick's Creek, Sullivan Co., now Fordstown, Tenn.; he ran away when 16 or 18 years of age; Mrs. Chase's maiden name was said to be Bowser, and she was said to be an aunt to George W.; residence of Mrs. Newcomb, Fromberg, Mont.

## CHILDREN:

4. i. LEMUEL PRESTON<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1869. x  
 ii. LUELLA, b. 12 Aug. 1872, m. ———, James A. Arthur; res. W. Huntington, W. Va.; nine or ten ch.  
 5. iii. ANDREW WILLIAM, b. 18 Jan. 1874; m. 28 Dec. 1912, Norman, Okla., Viola ———; res. Perkins, Okla. Have:  
 i. Erma Goldie<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1913.  
 iv. MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1876; m. ———, John Bland; res. Billings, Mont. Children: 1 Myrtle Bland, b. ———. 2 Ivie, b. ———. 3 John, b. ———.  
 6. v. ISAAC, b. ———; unm.; res. with his mother at Fromberg, Mont.  
 vi. LENA, b. ———, m. ———, William Bernard; res. Newalla, Okla.; four or five ch.  
 vii. FLOSSIE, b. ———; m. ———, Frank Kieffer. Children: 1 Martin Kieffer, b. ———. 2 Harry, b. ———.  
 7. viii. JOHN, b. ———, m. ———, Ida ———; res. Chandler, Okla.; five ch.  
 8. ix. JAMES (JIM), b. ———, m. ———, Annie ———; two ch.  
 x. DELIA, b. ———, m. ———, Charles Dalton; res. Ft. Worth, Tex.; two or three ch.  
 9. xi. AMBROSE, b. ———. x
4. LEMUEL PRESTON<sup>3</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>?1</sup>) b. 2 Dec. 1869; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Etta L. Mowry, of Lodi, Calif.; resides, Lodi.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ERMA MARY<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1893, m. ———, Leonard A. Kalk; res. Lodi.  
 10. ii. GEORGE PRESTON, b. 26 June 1895. x  
 11. iii. ALFRED LEMUEL, b. 9 Apr. 1898.  
 12. iv. IRWIN ELMO, b. 2 Apr. 1911.
9. AMBROSE<sup>3</sup> NEWCOMB (*George W.*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>?1</sup>) b. ———; m. ———, Hattie Bishop; resides, Fromberg, Mont.

## CHILDREN:

- i. ODESSA<sup>4</sup>, b. ———; res. Fromberg, Mont.  
 ii. FLORENCE, b. ———.  
 iii. SELMA, b. ———.  
 13. iv. MILO, b. ———.  
 14. v. AMBROSE, b. ———.  
 vi. Child, b. ———, name not known.
10. GEORGE PRESTON<sup>4</sup> NEWCOMB (*Lemuel Preston*<sup>3</sup>, *George W.*<sup>2</sup>, *George*<sup>?1</sup>) b. 26 June 1895; m. 30 July 1917, Corinne May Mowry (an adopted cousin), of Stockton, Calif.; Mr. Newcomb was drafted, 1917; went to American Lake, Wash., 4 Oct. 1917; company clerk in 28th Co., 8th Bat.; rank of corporal. Resides, Paterson, Calif.

## HAVE:

15. i. GEORGE PRESTON, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1920.

## BIRTHS

- Elmira P., b. 19 Apr. 1848, d. 3 Jan. 1853, Wellfleet, Mass. (From Simon Newcomb's Bible.)  
 Mary, b. 6 May 1742, dau. of George and Hannah (Skinner). (From St. Phillip's Register, S. C.)  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct. 1858, dau. of Jacob and ———; bapt. 17 m. of æ., New Britain Chh.  
 William, b. 4 Feb. 1779, son of William and Anne. (Middlesex Co., Va., Parish Register.)

## MARRIAGES

- Abigail, m. 31 Dec. 1772, David Smith, at Eastham.  
 Abigail, m. 16 Nov. 1834, Raymon Ricker. (Boston rec's.)  
 Alfred, m. 12 Feb. 1875, Catharine McKanna; he of Springwells, Mich., æ. 25, b. in Canada; she of Detroit, Mich., æ. 25, b. in Canada.  
 Almira, m. 18 May 1834, Abraham Andrews. (Boston rec's.)  
 Amey R., m. 16 Mar. 1875, Walter A. Kerr; she of Richtown, Can., æ. 20, b. in Richtown; he of Kansas City, Mo., æ. 29, b. in Euphemia, Can., a jeweler; witnesses, Catharine and Mary Newcomb.  
 Ann, m. Cheselton Cole, son of Daniel M. and Polly; he b. 28 July 1829, Ashford, N. Y.; she of Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.; res. Edgarton, Kent Co., Mich. (Cole Gen.)  
 Ann S., m. 18 Apr. 1838, Weymouth, Mass., Silas Whiting.  
 Anna, m. 30 May 1770, Portland, Me., James Rodick (Roddick) of Falmouth, Me., (prob. s. of Daniel, Mt. Desert).  
 Anna, m. 1 Mar. 1767, Wellfleet, John Fowler.  
 Anna F. F., m. Elbridge Cross, son of Samuel and Temperance of Quincy; she dau. of Joseph and Catharine of Boston. (Boston rec's.)  
 Alice, m. James A. Lovejoy, b. 17 May 1854, s. of Weston and Mary E. (Knowlton).  
 Alfred M., m. 12 Feb. 1854, Agnes Brown, Plymouth. (Thomas Pope Gen.)  
 Alvira C., m. 27 Jan. 1833, Benjamin Walker. (Norwich, Conn., vital.)  
 Andrew, m. 19 Sept. 1873, Annie Crasdill; he of Springwells, æ. 27, b. in Canada, a foundryman; she of Springwells, æ. 27, b. in Boston.  
 Betsey, m. 20 June 1784, John Simmons. (New London, Conn.)  
 Betsey, m. 17 Oct. 1819, Amos Speed. (Boston rec's.)  
 Betsey, pub. 15 Jan. 1821, to James Rendell. (Boston rec's.)  
 Betsey J., m. 12 June 1853, Henry G. Cobb; he of Pawtucket, b. 1832, Easton, son of Daniel and Mehitable; she of Pawtucket, b. 1835, Yarmouth, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah. (Pawtucket marriages.)  
 Caroline, m. 27 Mar. 1817, Norton, Mass., John Cwane.  
 Charles, Pub. 10 Jan. 1848, to C. Frances Peabody.  
 Charles, m. 28 Apr. 1893, Clara M. Farnum; he of Neponset; she b. 27 June 1866, dau. of George D. and Susan Maria (Downer); removed to Atlantic, Mass. (Downer Gen.)  
 Charles, m. Caroline Goodspeed, dau. of Jason and Isabella (Millard); he son of Jerome; lived in N. Y.; had Jerome, prob. others.  
 Charles I., m. 11 June 1892, Jennie Gertrude Bates, dau. of John Francis and Helen R. (Tirrell) of Weymouth, Mass.  
 Charles L., m. 16 Jan. 1897, Josephine R. Coleman; he b. 17 July 1857, New York City; she b. 1 Dec. 1868, Green Cove Springs, Fla., dau. of Phineas R. and May H. (Robinson); have: Helen C., b. 29 Dec. 1897.  
 C—— E., m. 19 Nov. 1884, Carry Berry, b. 2 June 1863, dau. of William and Mary R. (Crandall) of Huntington, Ind.  
 Chester E., m. 23 Sept. 1883, Lillie F. Pierce; he of Wellfleet; she b. 3 Nov. 1867, dau. of Benjamin H. S. and Ruth G. (Freeman).  
 Cornelius, m. 18 Mar. 1885, Anna Maria Adams; he d. Aug. 1888; she b. 4 Jan. 1861, d. Oct. 1907, Randolph, Vt., dau. of Justin Morgan and Laura Ann (Stevens); she m. second, 17 Sept. 1889, Austin V. Adams, b. 26 May 1837, Pomfret, Vt., s. of Obed and Arabella E., of Royalton, Vt.; no ch.  
 Cynthia Marie (Tyler), m. Lorenzo Dow; they were of Tyler Hill, Wayne Co., Pa., and had a dau., Lillian Marie Dow, who m. 4 Sept. 1878, Norman J. Thompson, s. of Jerome and Sarah M. (McCarty), b. 15 May 1854.  
 Daniel, m. 12 May 1875, Margaret Whitesall, Salem.  
 Delphene, m. 8 Apr. 1880, Augustus Jeremiah Lester; she d. 8 Mar. 1884; he s. of William Henry and Catharine (Mills).

- Dr. ———, m. Fanny Boynton, dau. of Elijah and Celinda (Wylie); Elijah, b. 16 Feb. 1779, m. three times, lived in Weathersfield and Burlington, Vt., abt. 1785.
- Dr. ———, m. Mary Marsh, b. 25 June 1807, dau. of James and Sarah (Roby). (N. H. and Concord, Mass., families.)
- Elisha, m. 15 Jan. 1750-1, Newport, Elizabeth Oliver.
- Eliza, pub. 16 Apr. 1832, to Henry Lane. (Boston rec's.)
- Eliza, m. James McKenzie of Boston and Arlington, Mass.; they had a dau., Lizzie, b. 25 Apr. 1832, d. 30 Aug. 1890, m. Lucius Kimball, b. 20 Mar. 1822, Weathersfield, Vt., his second w.
- Eliza, pub. 7 Nov. 1833, to James Brown. (Boston rec's.)
- Elmira, m. George B. Boynton, s. of Jonathan and Molly (Hodskins); two ch., family of Fitchburg, Mass.
- Eva, m. 17 Dec. 1873, Eugene A. Carpenter, b. 24 Mar. 1847, Abington, Conn., s. of Fredus C. and Mary Ann (Gilbert); removed to Stewart, Minn., thence to Santa Monica, Calif., 1893; a farmer.
- E——— W., m. 25 Nov. 1875, Quincy, Alice Jane Walker, d. 28 May 1876, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Fuller).
- Edmond Hinckley, m. 10 Aug. 1776, Mary Pettingill. (Salem Press Gen.)
- Edward, m. Maude Churchell, dau. of Calvin Webster and Joanna (Rafferty); he of Aurora, Neb.; Calvin Churchell, b. 1820.
- Elizabeth, m. George Wheeler, s. of Stiles Dennison and Mary (Moore); he b. abt. 1840; had brother (elder) b. at Litchfield, Conn., who m. Nellie Hall.
- Elizabeth, m. Charles Henry Leonard, b. 20 Aug. 1811, Providence, R. I.; she of Baton Rouge; she d. and he m. again.
- Elizabeth A. (Mrs.), m. 3 May 1873, Augustus Lydston; both of Charlestown. (Boston rec's.)
- Elizabeth B., m. 2 Feb. 1841, George Nelson. (Boston rec's.)
- Elizabeth W., m. Nov. 1848, Ephraim S. Williams. (Boston rec's.)
- Fannie, m. Albert J. Berard; he b. Needham; she b. Hyde Park; they had: Florence Helen, b. 29 Nov. 1904, Lexington.
- Francis, m. 20 Mar. 1831, Emily Marston. (Boston rec's.)
- Frank E., m. Apr. 1873, Mary Augusta Libby, b. 6 Aug. 1854, dau. of Otis Robinson and Mercy (Clark); he of Sanford, Me.
- Frank S., m. 24 Nov. 1870, Lizzie A. Tilton; he of Cambridgeport, Mass.; she of Springfield.
- Freeman W., m. 28 Nov. 1869, Lucy Newcomb Rich, b. 25 Feb. 1848, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Lombard).
- George, m. 9 Sept. 1740, Hannah Skinner; had dau. Mary, b. 6 May 1742. (St. Phillip's Parish, S. C.)
- George, pub. 8 June 1769, to Elizabeth Leopard. (Boston rec's.)
- George, m. 9 July 1826, Hannah Brown. (Boston rec's.)
- George D., m. Mary ———; had Mary Jennie, b. 1853, m. 30 Nov. 1871, George Milton Barrett, b. 15 Sept. 1850, s. of Philander G. and Sarah (Wilson); they had: Philip Henry Barrett, b. 26 May 1872, d. 4 Aug. 1872, and Herbert Franklin Barrett, b. 4 June 1873.
- Hannah, m. 18 Mar. 1860, Stephen Patterson. (R. I. Vital, St. Mark's Chh., Warren.)
- Harriet, m. Truman Handy of Cleveland, O.; they had dau., Helen Permelia, b. 15 Nov. 1835, m. John Stoughton Newbury, his second w., b. 18 Nov. 1826, Sangerfield, N. Y., d. 11 June 1886, Detroit, Mich.; his first w. d. 11 Sept. 1856. One ch., b. 5 Nov. 1864, by second w.
- Harriett E., m. 28 Dec. 1847, George W. Holman. (Norwich, Conn., rec.)
- Harriett (Mrs.), m. 6 Nov. 1837, James Johnson. (Norwich, Conn., rec.)
- Harvey, m. Betsey Church, dau. of Dr. Sylvanus and Lydia (Babcock), (Lydia, b. 1774); had one son, res. prob. Canaan, Conn. or Poultney, Vt.
- Horatio G., m. Mrs. Betsey (Trowbridge) Hubbard, wid. (1814) of Jonathan; she d. 1873. (Hist. of Northfield, Mass.)
- Ida, m. 24 Mar. 1881, æ. 24, Sidney Wood, æ. 28, a fireman, son of Wentworth; she b. Nova Scotia, dau. of Joseph and Parmelia; he b. Nova Scotia.
- Jesse, m. 23 Oct. 1799, Norfolk, Va., Margaret Willoughby.
- Jacob, m. Philena Janes, b. 5 Apr. 1794, dau. of Jonathan and Caroline (Matoon). (Janes Gen.)
- James, m. 30 Nov. 1794, Hannah Lemon. (Boston rec's.)
- Jane, m. 19 Sept. 1873, æ. 21, David F. Gordon, æ. 22, a sailor; both b. in Canada; res. Springwell.
- Jemima, m. 15 Feb. 1799, Eastham, Hartsell Nickerson.
- John K., m. 23 Nov. 1825, Scituate, Mass., Eliza W. Daniels.
- John, m. Georgeanna B. Hedge, b. 18 Aug. 1860, dau. of Albert Goodwin and Georgeanna (Barnes); he d.; she m. second, Ethan Allen Rich.



- John, m. Ella Fenton; they had dau. Myrtle, m. Charles Homer Crumb, 18 Aug. 1913; she b. Fine, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 31 Dec. 1890; he b. 8 Oct. 1891, of Sherburne, N. Y., s. of Dr. Charles W. and Myra A. (Spurr), of Utica.
- Jonathan, Jr., m. 10 Feb. 1819, Jane Cary. (Boston rec's.)
- Joseph, pub. 28 Oct. 1843, to Hannah (Cuthrie?).
- Joseph, m. 13 Dec. 1813, Nancy Halsey; he of Chowan, N. C.; she b. 21 July 1797, d. 10 Mar. 1881, dau. of John and Mary (Bunkitt); he d. 8 Feb. 1866.
- Joshua, m. Betsey Codudy, pub. 9 Sept. 1801, of Chilmark, Mass. (Edgartown vital.)
- Josiah, m. 16 Feb. 1758, Norton, Esther Briggs; both of Easton, Mass.
- Julia, m. Harris W. Pope; they had a son Henry Arnold Pope, b. Dorchester 15 July 1862, m. 21 Sept. 1897, he of Milton, Mary Adaline Hewins, b. 5 Feb. 1872, dau. of James and Georgiana (Stedman); Henry Arnold d. 25 Feb. 1901; lived at Medfield, Mass.
- Katharine, m. 13 Sept. 1789, Portland, Me., Christopher Stanford.
- Laura B., m. 13 Sept. 1855, Nathaniel B. Clapp, b. 21 Oct. 1827, Walpole, s. of Billings and Emily (Whitney); he a carpenter in Boston. Many of this Clapp family lived in Maine, Enfield and Eddington.
- Laura May, m. 26 June 1872, William Fielding Madison, b. 12 Apr. 1850, Madison Co., O., s. of Mathew and Hannah (Jennings); she b. 27 Feb. 1855, London, O.; they had: 1 John Calvin Madison, b. 3 Feb. 1875, London, m. 11 May 1894, Covington, Ky., Louise Ellen Emery, b. 8 Oct. 1874, Madison. 2 William McCoy, b. 19 Feb. 1877, London, living at Columbus, O. 3 Tweed, b. 14 July 1882, London, m. 22 Oct. 1902, William Roy Watts, b. 1 Apr. 1879, Columbus.
- Letitia, of New London, Conn., m. 5 Dec. 1779, Simeon Peck, Jr., of Amherst.
- Lillian M., m. 6 Oct. 1878, Lynn, Mass., Charles Park Kellogg, b. 21 May 1848, Amherst, s. of Henry Chester and Minerva (Park), d. 31 May 1888, Boston; she m. second, Saugus, Mass., George H. Stewart, s. of George C. and Adaline K.; had: Edith May Kellogg, b. 21 Mar. 1881, Lynn, d. 16 July 1881.
- Lois, m. Eugene H. Savery, b. 1863, s. of George and Catharine (Baxter), of Hyannis, Mass.
- Lorinda, m. 28 Sept. 1867, John Gillman Jaquith, b. 15 Nov. 1844, s. of Jones Woods and Mary Jewett (Austin); res. Wilton, N. H.
- Lucy Ann, m. 17 Dec. 1843, Lowell, Alfred Nichols.
- Lucy M., m. 19 Sept. 1852, Hingham, Mass., Noah B. Thayer.
- Lucy M., pub. 2 Nov. 1847, to George W. Colby. (Boston rec's.)
- Lydia A., of Bridgton, Me., m. 10 Nov. 1846, Davis L. Ingalls, b. 13 Nov. 1823, s. of Spofford and Lydia (Morrison); res. Bridgton; ch.: 1 Granville B. Ingalls, b. 15 Mar. 1848, d. 20 Mar. 1854. 2 Herbert D., b. 9 Mar. 1859, m. 28 May 1881, Mabel Thompson.
- Lydia, m. 8 Aug. 1902, Samuel Huntington Cummings, b. 4 Aug. 1839, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Huntington); she was third w.; he was wid. of Sarah Piersons and of Hattie Piersons; living (1904) in a Socialogic Colony on Temple Bay, Fla.
- Mary, pub. 26 Aug. 1755, to Benjamin Sanders. (Boston rec's.)
- Mary, of Cambridge, m. 15 Dec. 1862, George Donocon, of Plaistow. (Boston rec's.)
- Mary, m. 22 Oct. 1778, Middleborough, Josiah Hamilton; both of Bridgewater, Mass.
- Mary, m. Joshua Graham, of Dover, Mass.; had dau.
- Mary (Mrs.), of Wellfleet, m. 15 Sept. 1763, Thomas Bassett, of Chatham. (Cape Cod.)
- Mary A., of Portsmouth, N. H., m. 16 Oct. 1842, Samuel Bouker. (Boston rec's.)
- Mary F., m. 5 Feb. 1873, William B. French; both of Boston. (Boston rec's.)
- Mary L., m. 4 Sept. 1836, Benjamin Goodwin. (Boston rec's.)
- Marian M., m. Frank Farwell Wilson, b. 21 June 1861, Boston, s. of William and Mary McFarlin (Adams); she d. 8 Oct. 1902.
- Mark, m. Ellen Roberts, Gorham, Me.; had Charles.
- Mercy or Nancy, pub. 7 Oct. 1721, to John Perry, b. 11 Mar. 1701, d. 1762, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carpenter); both of Rehoboth.
- Mercy (Mrs.), m. 28 Nov. 1765, Wellfleet, William Atwood.
- Minnie May, m. 9 Dec. 1897, Washington, Claud Cassius Aspinwall, b. 1 Jan. 1873; had Mark Newman Aspinwall, b. 24 Sept. 1898, Washington.
- Nancy, m. 8 Sept. 1808, Truro, Joseph Atkins Atwood.
- Nancy, m. 5 July 1807, Samuel Williston. (Boston rec's.)
- Nancy, m. 14 Oct. 1845, Stafford, Conn., Louis Carter.
- Nancy Blanchard, m. 25 Dec. 1866, Wilkes Barre, Edwin Henry Goff.
- Nancy C., m. 3 May 1838, Haverhill, Mass., John Williams.
- Phebe (Mrs.), m. 1 Jan. 1824, R. G. Small. (Boston rec's.)
- Priscilla, m. 19 Nov. 1771, Wellfleet, Dea. Elisha Holbrook.
- Rachel (Mrs.), m. 8 Apr. 1807, Portland, Me., Stanford James.
- Rebecca, m. 3 Nov. 1833, William Britnall. (Boston rec's.)

- Rebecca, m. 5 Oct. 1845, Daniel Barnard. (Boston rec's.)  
 Rebecca Snow, pub. 13 Sept. 1825, to Stephen Wells. (Boston rec's.)  
 Rosa J., m. 29 Oct. 1884, John Griffith Banta, b. 21 Aug. 1858, s. of John Bartholf and Catharine (Cooper); he is a carpenter and lives in New York City. (Banta Gen.)  
 Ruth, m. Dec. 1738, Peter Duset.  
 Sally, m. Ezekiel Holbrook, b. 21 Nov. 1800-5; had: John O. Holbrook, Isaac Brown, Emily Ann, Ezekiel, b. 10 Apr. 1835.  
 Sally C., m. Samuell Churchell; both members of Congregational chh. Harpersfield was settled abt. 1784. (Notes of Mrs. M. G. Fowler, Harpersfield, N. Y., chh.)  
 Sarah, m. 18 June 1820, Warren Thaxter. (Boston rec's.)  
 Sarah, pub. 26 Sept. 1825, to John Howe. (Boston rec's.)  
 Sarah, pub. 10 Apr. 1827, to John White; forbid by S. N. (Boston rec's.)  
 Scott C., m. Emma C. Baker; he of New Bedford, she of Woburn.  
 Silas, pub. 1 Apr. 1792, to Rachel Briggs; he of Provincetown.  
 Sophia, m. Gersham Clark, Vassalboro, Me.; had: Mary E. Clark, b. 26 Sept. 1825, m. 15 Sept. 1853, Eben Hurd, b. 29 Oct. 1825, of Newport, N. H., of Whitehall, Mich., s. of Elias and Jane (Thurston) of Chest, Charfield Co., Pa., also East Haddam, Conn.; had a son living 1892, probably in Michigan, b. 13 Sept. 1862, Frank Hurd. (Thurston Gen.)  
 Susan, pub. 2 Mar. 1844, to Nehemiah H. Stone. (Boston rec's.)  
 Susanna, m. 4 Apr. 1774, Jonathan Fairbanks, b. 1741, s. of David of Bristol and Newport, R. I., and Susannah (Stacey), d. prior to 9 Nov. 1779, when his w. was appointed administratrix; she d. prior to 3 Jan. 1784.  
 Susannah or Mary, pub. to Robert Reed, 20 Dec. 1764. (Boston rec's.)  
 Sylvia, m. 9 Oct. 1872, Windsor, Vt., John Millard Thompson; she b. 2 July 1851, Westford, Mass., d. 12 Nov. 1877, Palmer, Mass., dau. of Cyrus and Eunice; he b. 21 Sept. 1852, Windsor, Vt., d. 19 Nov. 1886, same place; he m. second, 25 Dec. 1879, Windsor, Mary Brown Colston, b. 29 Aug. 1861, Hartland, Vt.; ch., by Sylvia: 1 Arthur Stephen Thompson, b. 18 Oct. 1874, Windsor, d. same place, 10 Mar. 1875. 2 Jennie Gertrude, b. 26 Oct. 1876, Palmer, d. there 15 Nov. 1877.  
 Tamsen, m. 21 Feb. 1760, Eastham, Joseph Collins of Truro.  
 Theresa (Lafayette), m. 2 June 1899, Joseph W. Murdock; she æ. 27, chef. wid., b. Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of Alfred and Anna (DeCulm); he of Boston, s. of David J. and Julia H. (Keeler).  
 Thomas G. S., m. 25 Jan. 1849, Providence, R. I., Clarissa F. Matthews.  
 W. H., m. 17 Dec. 1873, Boston, Annie W. Rundlett.  
 William, m. 19 Dec. 1780, Prince George Co., Md., Sarah Beckett. (Maryland rec's., 1915.)  
 William B., m. 7 Feb. 1871, Cynthia V. Tallmadge, b. 25 Mar. 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Ansel O. and Harriet (Crocker); live near New York City.  
 William H., m. 12 June 1893, Agnes C. Black; he æ. 25, b. Gowverand, N. Y., now of Haverhill; she æ. 20, b. Scotland, now of East Greenwich.  
 — Newcomb, m. Mary Doe, China, Me., b. 2 June 1799, dau. of Nathaniel. (Nicholas Doe, 1918.)

## DEATHS

- Abigail, d. 11 Mar. 1847, Hardwick, æ. 78 y.; w. of Amos.  
 Albert, d. 23 Feb. 1842, Tisbury, æ. 7 m.  
 Albert, d. 3 May 1837, æ. 3 y. 10 m.; bur. in Charlestown. (Boston rec's.)  
 Amelia J., d. 11 Apr. 1905, Hackensack, N. J.; four wks. in state; b. N. Y.; father Henry Henline, b. Germany, mother Wilhelmina, b. same place.  
 Amy Ann, d. 5 June 1910, Port Norris, N. J.; b. Port Norris; dau. of William Squovewood, b. United States.  
 Ann S., d. 10 June 1875, Westboro, Mass., æ. 49 y.; w. of George S.  
 Anne Maria, d. 8 Mar. 1850, Lynn, æ. 22 y.; m.; b. Lynn; dau. of Cyrus and Elizabeth Houghton.  
 Caroline Hamlin, d. 11 Dec. 1865, Boston, æ. 19 y.; b. Roxbury; dau. of John and Lucy of Portland.  
 Charles S., d. 25 Apr. 1855, Boston, æ. 1 m. 1 d.; ch. of Isaac and Margaret.  
 Clara, d. 5 Mar. 1866, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J., æ. 3 y.; b. there; parent Daniel.  
 Clara M., d. 18 May 1917, 16 Webster street, Atlantic; w. of Charles H.

- Daisey B., d. 7 Nov. 1913, Keyport, Monmouth Co., N. J., æ. abt. 18 y.; single; father Norman, b. United States, mother Emma Hinman, b. United States; bur. at Big Hollow, N. Y.
- Edith, d. 6 Nov. 1911, Elizabeth, Union Co., N. J., æ. 4 m.; father Samuel, mother Mary Burt, both b. United States; bur. Staten Island.
- Edmund, d. 25 Feb. 1811, æ. 14 y. (Boston rec's.)
- Edward, d. 2 July 1863, æ. 28 y. 7 m.; gravestone at Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Edward C., d. 29 Dec. 1843, æ. 4 y. 9 m.; s. of James. (Boston rec's.)
- Ellen, d. 10 Nov. 1878, Fall River, Mass.; m. æ. 28 y.; b. New Brunswick; dau. of Mathew and Mary, b. Ireland.
- Emma, d. 24 Feb. 1915, Jersey City Hospital; wid.; b. 3 Sept. 1861, New York; father Enis Boyea, b. Canada; bur. at Holy Name Cem.
- Elisha, d. 22 Aug. 1897; a wheelwright; s. of Elisha and Rachel; m. æ. 47 y., Greenwich.
- Evelyn, d. 8 May 1906, Orange Memorial Hosp., Newark, N. J.; 33 y.; m.; b. New Jersey, life there; last res. Newark; father Albert Rusbam, b. United States, mother Harriet, b. United States; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.
- Fanny, d. 1872; b. 1867; bur. Cedarville, Mass.
- Fanny J., d. 11 Mar. 1905, Lower Penns Neck Twp., Salem Co., N. J., æ. 32 y.; w. of Frank P.; father Paul McAllister, mother Emma, both born United States.
- Florence F., b. 10 Feb. 1883, Quincy; dau. of Richard and Fanny (Robinson), he b. Quincy, she b. Weymouth, Mass.
- Flossie Ellen, d. 13 May 1884, Braintree, Mass.; dau. of George D. and Sarah B. C. (Bunker); he a laborer, b. Boston, she b. Braintree; res. Braintree.
- Frank, d. 26 Aug. 1907, Jersey City Hosp.; a painter, b. United States, lived 15 y. in state; parents not known.
- Frank C., killed in New York City, 3 Sept. 1921; of Reading, Mass.
- George E., d. 2 Dec. 1855, æ. 24 y. 3 m. 13 d.; m.; b. in Manchester; s. of ——— and Susan U. Perkins.
- George W., d. 3 Apr. 1860, æ. 23 y. 8 m.; gravestone at Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Hannah, d. 28 Nov. 1855, Roxbury, æ. 43 y.; b. Braintree.
- Hannah, d. 28 Nov. 1852, Hingham, æ. 81 y.; b. Provincetown.
- Isaac, of Co. K, 88th Penn. Infantry; d.; bur. Cedarville, N. J.
- James F., d. 5 June 1843, æ. 14 y.; s. of James; carried to Charlestown. (Boston rec's.)
- Jerusha, d. 17 Nov. 1848, Quincy, æ. 81 y. 5 m.; wid.; b. Brewster.
- Joanna (Mrs.), d. 8 Dec. 1841, Wellfleet, æ. 72 y.
- John, ch. of, d. 1 Oct. 1863, Port Norris, Down Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J., æ. 2 y.
- John, d. 16 Aug. 1849, Cambridge, æ. 7 y. 6 m.; b. Canada; s. of James.
- John, d. 9 Mar. 1910, Christ Hosp., Jersey City, N. J.; æ. 69 y.; b. New York; sea captain; father John R., b. United States.
- John, d. 13 Oct. 1848, Quincy, æ. 44 y.; m.
- John A., d. 31 Dec. 1918, Andalusia, Bucks Co., Pa.; æ. 66 y. (Copy from Philadelphia newspaper.)
- John Handley, d. 11 Dec. 1902, Camden, N. J., æ. 2 y. 6 m.; b. New Jersey; father Isaac, b. Philadelphia, mother Ella, b. Philadelphia.
- John T., d. 29 May 1880, Camden, N. J., æ. 13 y. 2 m.; bur. at Penns Grove; reported from Upper Penns Neck.
- Joseph W., d. 30 June 1892, Boston, æ. 3 y. 7 m.
- Joseph W., d. 30 May 1842, æ. 3 y. 7 m.; s. of Joseph; taken to Wellfleet. (Boston rec's.)
- Levi, d. 9 June 1847, Scituate, Mass., b. in Scituate.
- Lydia A. (Mrs.), d. 1 July 1841, Wellfleet, æ. 27 y.
- Mabel, d. 28 Sept. 1874, Brookline, æ. 7 m. 10 d.; dau. of George L., b. Cornwallis, N. S., and Josie C., b. Pepperell.
- Maggie J., d. 30 Sept. 1914, Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co., N. J., æ. 57 y.; m.; b. New Jersey, 1857; father Jacob Whitesell, b. New Jersey, mother Elizabeth Pedrick, b. New Jersey; informant Daniel Newcomb, Church Landing, Salem Co., N. J.
- Mary, d. 31 Sept. 1842, Hingham, æ. 1 y. 6 m.
- Mary, d. 4 Aug. 1831, Wellfleet. (From Simon Newcomb's Bible.)
- Mary E., d. 10 Sept. 1914, 3 Penfield street, Roslindale, Mass.; wid. of Frank.
- Mary (Mrs.), d. 26 Jan. 1847, æ. 26 y.; b. in Cornwallis, N. S. (Boston rec's.)
- Mary S., d. 9 Nov. 1829, Cambridge, Mass.
- Margaret M., d. 1 Mar. 1918, Portland, Me., æ. 81 y.; wid. of John C.
- Norma, d. 12 Feb. 1907, New Providence, Union Co., N. J., æ. 5 y. 3 m.; b. United

- States, lived one y. in state; father John, b. United States, mother Mime, b. United States.
- Pernal, d. 9 July 1841, Tisbury, æ. 61 y.
- Phebe, d. 17 Feb. 1895, Norton, æ. 78 y.; w. of Literton (?).
- Phebe A., d. 16 May 1885, Scituate, æ. 56 y. 1 m. 6 d.; m.
- Philip, d. 27 Mar. 1849, æ. 60 y.; a native of Bangor. (Boston rec's.)
- Ralph M., d. 31 Mar. 1879, Down Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J., æ. 75 y.; b. same county; m.; life in state; bur. Newport.
- Rebecca, d. 2 Oct. 1849, Charlestown, æ. 26 y.; m. (w. or dau. of) George B.; b. in Charlestown.
- Rebecca, d. 25 July 1843, Quincy, æ. 79 y.; wid. of Joseph.
- Rebecca, d. 3 Sept. 1845, æ. 37 y. (Boston rec's.)
- Reuben, d. 28 Oct. 1874, Harwich, æ. 85 y.; b. 1789, Provincetown; m.
- Ruth, d. 15 Aug. 1849, Scituate, æ. 22 y.; m. (father or husband, William).
- Sala Antoinette, d. 26 Mar. 1842, æ. 3 y. 2 m.; dau. of Jonathan. (Boston rec's.)
- Samuel, d. 8 Apr. 1841, Bernardston, æ. 41 y.
- Sarah, d. 10 Oct. 1839, House of Industry, æ. 32 y. (Boston rec's.)
- Sarah, d. 3 Apr. 1842, æ. 41 y. (Boston rec's.)
- Sarah, d. 21 Mar. 1854, Haverhill, æ. 57 y.; b. Wellfleet; m.; dau. (wife) of Jesse.
- Sarah, d. 8 Feb. 1903, Pemberton, Burlington Co., N. J., æ. 69 y.; b. Pemberton; father George Haines, mother Mary, both b. America.
- Sarah, d. 4 Oct. 1876, æ. 61 y. 3 m.; wid.; b. Nova Scotia; res. Provincetown, Mass.
- Sarah A., d. 29 May 1846, æ. 24 y. (Scituate rec's., G. R. 2.)
- Sarah M., d. 1 Apr. 1910, North Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., from shock due to husband's d.; b. 6 Sept. 1847; father Alfred S. Burchard, b. Brunswick, mother Sally Ann; bur. Cyprus Hill Cem.
- Sarah P., d. 10 Apr. 1853, Wellfleet, æ. 26 y. 2 m. 25 d.; dau. of Franklin Newcomb, b. Wellfleet; w. of ———.
- Sophronia, d. 14 Feb. 1848, æ. 47 y. (Boston rec's.)
- Susan, d. 1 Feb. 1854, Millville, Maurice River Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J.; æ. 40 y.; wid.
- Susan E., d. 15 Sept. 1843, Boston.
- Thelma, d. 20 Sept. 1908, æ. 7 m.; b. and d. Minotola, N. J.; father Lewis, b. United States, mother Olive.
- Thomas, d. 5 Apr. 1886, æ. 31 y.; bur. Bethel Cem., Croton Village, Westchester Co., N. Y.
- Thomas, d. 10 Apr. 1911, Soldiers' Home, Kearny, Hudson Co., N. J., æ. 70 y.; bur. Pemberton.
- Thomas P., d. 4 Mar. 1850, Quincy, æ. 42 y.; s. of Joseph.
- Walden Kesk, d. 2 Dec. 1912, Montague Twp., Sussex Co., N. J., æ. 2 d.; father Wayne, b. United States, mother Louise Cook; informant David Ganner.
- William, female ch. of, d. 17 Jan. 1855, Philadelphia, æ. 1 d.; report from Fairfield Twp., Cumb. Co., N. J.
- William E., d. 6 Aug. 1854, Boston, æ. 8 m. 15 d.; s. of George and Lorinda.
- William H., d. 26 June 1853, Boston, æ. 9 m.; ch. of S. L. and Lucy.
- William L., d. 3 Oct. 1853, Salem, æ. 9 m. 24 d.; s. of George L. and Mary Ann.

## GLEANINGS

Thomas Clark, plaintiff against Richard Patishall, Andrew Newcomb, and Richard Wooding, "and the rest of the Sloop's Company," 2 Sept. 1679.

The plaintiff states that on August 28th "he rowled down upon the bridge in New York, 6 barrels and a half of Rowle Tobacco, which amounts to £10," and left the same to be delivered to Thomas Bowman for payment of a debt due to him. And the barrels were taken and carried away by defendants on board the Sloop "Edward and Martha," which belongs to said Richard Patishall. He prays that the Tobacco be returned or satisfaction made. (Note—the "bridge" mentioned above was a causeway, from the main land to the Dock or wharf which was some ways out in the harbor. It was called the "bridge of the Dock" to distinguish it from the bridge and the canal in Broad Street. The "Bridge of the Dock" is where Moore Street now is.)

Ann Newcombe, 1654, by John Wyre, John Gillett, Andrew Gilson and John Phillips, ——— Co. (Early Virginia Immigrants.)

Arthur Newcomb, 1653, by Tho. Bourn, Lancaster Co. (Early Virginia Immigrants.)

Carman A. Newcomb, representative from New Jersey, b. Franklin, O., 5 Sept. 1817; graduate of Rutgers College 1836, and from medical dept. of Univ. of Penn. 1839; Gov. of New Jersey 1856-1860. Delegate to Republican Nat'l. Convention in

- Baltimore 1864, re-elected as a representative to 39th Congress 4 Mar. 1865-3 Mar. 1867; d. Allentown, N. J., 8 Aug. 1901.
- Elias Newcomen, 20 Mar. 1649, bought of Thomas Withers, for £65 sterling, one half of Champenowne's (now Gerishe's) Island, at mouth of Piscataqua River, near Portsmouth, N. H.; in this deed his name is written Nucome and Nucomen. He was chosen constable for the Isles of Shoals (near Portsmouth, N. H.) 15 Oct. 1650, and on 10 Dec. 1651, he became bondsman with John Edwards and Arthur Frost in settling estate of Cads Edwards; in signing the bond he wrote his name Ellias Newcomen.
- Henry Newcomb, 1653, by Major Abra. Wood, Charles City Co. (Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666.)
- Henry Newcomb had grant of 387 acres land in Charles City Co., Va., 15 Feb. 1663. (Book 5, p. 311.) Same had grant of 549 acres, also in Charles City Co., 10 July 1680. (Book 49, p. 45, State Land Reg. of Richmond, Va.)
- Isaac P. Newcomb and wife Polly (Bateman), Samuel R. Newcomb and wife Elizabeth (Bateman), with other Bateman heirs, sold lots in Fairfield Twp., said lots received from their father Joseph Bateman, deceased, deed dated 27 Feb. 1840. (New Jersey.)
- James A. Newcomb was postmaster at Gainesborough, Frederick Co., Va., 1867; res. 1883, Burlington, Mineral Co., West Va.
- John Newcomb, 1756, 169 acres, King and Queen Co. (Book 33, p. 126.)
- John Newcomb was private in company of "Rangers on the Frontiers" 18 m., John Nelson's Co. (Penn. Archives, Vol. 24.)
- John Newcomb had granted to him 151 acres land 22 Feb. 1743, Lancaster Co., Pa. (Penn. Archives, Vol. 24.)
- John Newcomb, Lower Penns Neck Twp., Salem Co., æ. 21, waterman, b. New Jersey, on 1850 Census.
- John Newcomen of Plymouth, Mass., a youth, was waylaid and killed by John Billington, for which he was executed Oct. 1630.
- Mary A. Newcomb of Marshall, received 4 June 1820, removed 3 Mar. 1831. (Members Congregational Chh., Bristol.)
- R. L. Newcomb was postmaster at Lumberland, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 1867.
- Rhoda Newcomb, æ. 49 (b. 1791), second ward, Providence: Pension Roll, 1840. (R. I. Vital rec's.)
- Silence Newcomb (female), 1712, was discharged from appearance at Supreme Court, Boston, Mass., by proclamation.
- Thomas Newscome, 1714, 180 acres. (Va. Co. rec's., Land Grants, Isle of Wight Co., p. 196.)
- William Newcomb, d. in Williston, Vt., abt. 1821. He had a son, Joseph, who was killed by falling tree, abt. 1848, at Fairfield, Berkshire Co., Vt. This Joseph m. Susan Crawford, who d. abt. 1817, æ. 32; he m. second; his ch. were: John, Charlotte, William, Charles, b. 26 Oct. 1811, Maria and Mary.
- William H. Newcomb, 20 May 1867, Salem Light Inf. (Essex Inst. Col. Vol. 26.)
- William Newcome was living in Elizabeth City, Va., 16 Feb. 1823. (List of names sent to England, Early Virginia Immigrants.)
- Newcombs interred in Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cem. No.		Cem. No.	
14,723	Christiana	88,700	Franklin
41,584	George W.	100,796	Albert
47,243	Elizabeth	102,216	James
47,464	Adelaide Maria	159,600	Sarah E.
65,376	John W.	168,934	Richard
75,683	Charlotte F.		

There is a post office called Newcomb in Champaign Co., Ill., named from one William Newcomb who once resided there. William Newcomb was one of the earliest settlers in Champaign Co. (none there in 1861).

A dau. of Judge Dana m. ——— Newcomb and lived at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mr. Newcomb, b. abt. 1810; she was visiting at Ithaca, N. Y., abt. 1850; their dau. Eliza Newcomb lived in Ithaca abt. 1871, æ. 30, a milliner; her mother living in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1871.

Ch. of Mrs. Newcomb, 21 Mar. 1835, æ. 6 d., Western Burying Grounds. (Essex Col. Vol. 26.)

A Newcomb was master of Schooner Joanna, 48 tons, Boston to Eastport; captured 1 June 1813, by Dart (privateer); cargo 1589 bushels of corn; taken to New Brunswick.

## NAMES CHANGED IN MASSACHUSETTS—1780-1892

- Bessie Newcomb, Spencer, Worcester Co., to Eva May Peck, by adoption; 2 Oct. 1888.  
Betsey Spear to Caroline Frances Newcomb, Quincy; 3 Mar. 1869.  
Blanche Leola Clough to Newcomb, Springfield; 5 Sept. 1888.  
Edith Maud Dammery to Newcomb, Cambridge; 1 Jan. 1889.  
Grace L. Newcomb of Tesbury, Dukes Co., to Chase, by adoption; 7 Apr. 1885.  
Hattie Farwell to Mary Elizabeth Newcomb, Taunton, Bristol Co.; 5 Sept. 1862.  
Ida Haskell to Winifred Jane Newcomb, Taunton; 18 Oct. 1867.  
Julia Myrtle Newcomb, Boston, to Myrtle Julia Newcomb, by adoption; 11 Nov. 1889.  
Mabel Peterson to Anna Mabel Newcomb, Quincy; 23 June 1880.  
Mark Newcomb of Charlestown to Mark Winchester; no date.  
Sylvanus Judkins to Danforth E. Newcomb, Medford; 27 Jan. 1863.  
Tirza Newcomb of Greenfield, Franklin Co., to Smead; 14 Dec. 1816.

INFORMATION RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN  
PROPER PLACES.

- No.  
 257. iv. 5. MARY HANNAH BOULTER d. 28 Nov. 1922.  
 259. iii. WAITY NEWCOMB did not marry Benjamin W. C. Manning; see 687. i.  
 281. ABBY H., widow of John Cummings<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, d. 22 Mar. 1923.  
 348. vi. I. ALBERT NEWCOMB HOLLISTER d. 22 Jan. 1915.  
 407. ii. 2. GEORGE HUBERT COBB d. 15 Jan. 1920.  
 457. v. SARAH NEWCOMB MERRICK d. — Feb. 1922, Wellesley, Mass.  
 465. MARY (POLLY) NEWCOMB, widow of Jedediah<sup>7</sup>, pub. 16 Oct. 1820, Belfast, Me.,  
 to Josiah Twitchell.  
 467. xiii. 2. (4) Have ch. Roger Ankeny Johnson, b. 2 Dec. 1914, Richvale, Cal.,  
 and Philip Newcomb, b. 10 Feb. 1923, Biggs, Cal.  
 506. vii. 3. MINNIE AUGUSTA SIBLEY d. 12 Sept. 1922, Ware, Mass.  
 774. 5. CLARISSA A. HINK d. 25 Feb. 1921.  
 829. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB d. 18 Mar. 1922, Brookline, Mass.; his wife,  
 Katharine H., d. 25 July 1920.  
 846. DAVID<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB d. 17 Mar. 1922.  
 909. CAPT. SILAS NEWCOMB did not marry Dorothy Whitman Kent, as stated in the  
 sketch of his family.  
 939. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH NEWCOMB d. 25 Apr. 1914.  
 941. iv. 3. LUTHER B. WEISSBROD d. 13 Feb. 1920.  
 1119. MARY C. H. NEWCOMB, widow of Prof. Simon<sup>8</sup>, d. 6 Feb. 1921, ae. 81 yrs.  
 1120. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB d. 6 Apr. 1920; his wife, Mary Frances, d. 1 Dec. 1922,  
 Corinth, Miss.  
 1120. vii. SARAH JANE (NEWCOMB) BRYANT m. 23 Oct. 1920, James Cliff Hooker.  
 1121. vi. CORA PEARLE NEWCOMB m. 28 Mar. 1920, Emmitt Dial Baker, salesman, son  
 of Thomas P. and Mattie Elizabeth.  
 1133. iv. HANNAH T. PATTERSON d. 9 Jan. 1923.  
 1174. ii. SARAH BETHIAH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB, m. at Camden, Ark., Robert Williamson  
 McClendon, Sr., d. 24 Sept. 1902, West Monroe, La.; he d. 7 Sept. 1899, near  
 West Monroe.  
 1. LEMUEL FRANCIS MCCLENDON, b. at Trenton, La., d. 21 July 1904, West  
 Monroe, La.; m. 7 July 1878, Cadeville, La., Sallie D. Nixon, b. 8 May  
 1865, Utica, Miss., d. 14 Dec. 1914, West Monroe. Ch.: (1) Bertha  
 McClendon, b. 8 Nov. 1880, Trenton, La.; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Monroe, La.,  
 Edward Simonton Harper, b. 5 Sept. 1878; ch.: (a) Beth Nixon Harper,  
 b. 6 Nov. 1900, Monroe; m. 16 June 1920, West Monroe, Lonie Ford  
 Rinehart, b. 27 Apr. 1896, Sybley, La., who had Beth Harper Rinehart,  
 b. 11 Apr. 1821, West Monroe. (b) Henry Sherman Harper, b. 2 Aug.  
 1906, West Monroe, d. 8 Aug. 1906, West Monroe. (c) Edward Simonton  
 Harper, Jr., b. 2 Sept. 1911, West Monroe. (2) Robert Myatt  
 McClendon, b. 31 Oct. 1883, West Monroe; m. 27 Nov. 1907, Monroe,  
 Leta Rills, b. 9 Feb. 1883, Monroe; ch.: (a) Maida Rills McClendon,  
 b. 28 Sept. 1908, West Monroe. (b) Myra Nixon McClendon, b. and  
 d. 29 Jan. 1917, West Monroe. (c) Sarah B. McClendon, b. and d. 14  
 Aug. 1918, West Monroe. (3) Mattie McClendon, b. 29 Jan. 1885,  
 Forksville, La.; m. 24 June 1908, Monroe, Isaac Henry Hamilton, b. 19  
 June, 1880, Forksville; ch.: (a) Isaac Henry Hamilton, Jr., b. 9 July  
 1911, West Monroe. (b) Francis Williamson Hamilton, b. 22 Sept. 1913,  
 West Monroe. (4) Sarah Newcomb McClendon, b. 28 July 1896,  
 Monroe, d. 10 Dec. 1900.  
 2. ANNIE WATSON MCCLENDON, b. at Trenton, La., d. 20 Feb. 1886, Monroe,  
 La.; m. at Monroe, Joseph Eggleston Johnston, b. 25 Jan. 1847, Pickins  
 Co., Ala., d. 18 Nov. 1910, Benton, La. Ch.: (1) Sarah Johnston,  
 b. 2 Sept. 1876, Monroe; m. 12 June 1901, Benton, Alston Du Pre  
 Calhoun, b. — 1862, Greenwood, S. C.; ch.: (a) Allston Du Pre  
 Calhoun, Jr., b. 14 Apr. 1902. (2) Joseph Eggleston Johnston, Jr., b.  
 27 Mar. 1878, Monroe; m. 26 Mar. 1902, Belcher, La., Lillie Virginia  
 Marshall, b. 24 July 1884, Shreveport, La.; ch.: (a) Sadie V. Johnston,  
 b. 21 Mar. 1906, Belcher. (b) Joseph Eggleston Johnston III, b. 20 Sept.  
 1908, Shreveport. (c) Jack Marshall Johnston, b. 13 Sept. 1910, Shreve-  
 port. (3) Robert Bennett Johnston, b. 23 Dec. 1879, Monroe, d. 23  
 Feb. 1923, Shreveport; m. 15 Apr. 1905, Texarkana, Ark., Maggie  
 Bowman, b. 20 Jan. 1888, Texarkana, Ark.; ch.: (a) Ben Taylor  
 Johnston, b. 15 May 1909, Shreveport. (b) Robert Bennett Johnston, Jr.,

- b. 8 Dec. 1918, Shreveport. (4) Annie Watson Johnston, b. 12 Aug. 1881, Monroe; m. 30 Aug. 1916, Shreveport, Gus Hoyer, b. 13 Mar. 1879, Madison Co., Ill.; ch.: Gus Johnston Hoyer, b. 22 Apr. 1920, Shreveport.
- (5) Wilmer Samuel Johnston, b. 21 Jan. 1883, Monroe. (6) Isabelle Lydell Johnston, b. 26 July 1884, Monroe; m. 16 July —, Shreveport, Linus A. Sims, b. —, Ala.; ch.: (a) Joseph Arthur Sims, b. 16 July 1914, Shreveport. (b) Linus Lydell Sims, b. 14 Aug. 1916, Shreveport.
3. ROBERT WILLIAMSON McCLENDON, JR., b. at Calhoun, La.; m. 5 Apr. 1880, Monroe, La., Mrs. Josephine Mary (Liller) Buelow, b. 23 Sept. 1848, New Orleans, La. Ch.: (1) Sarah Olive McClendon, b. 31 Oct. 1880, d. 14 Aug. 1884, nr. West Monroe, La. (2) Josephine McClendon, b. 22 Aug. 1882, nr. West Monroe; m. 7 June 1905, Monroe, Clarence E. Faulk, b. 19 Aug. 1878, Logtown, La.; ch.: (a) Clarence E. Faulk, Jr., b. 9 Jan. 1909, West Monroe. (b) Eleanor Faulk, b. 16 Jan. 1911, West Monroe. (c) Robert McClendon Faulk, b. 26 July 1917, West Monroe. (3) Robert Williamson McClendon, Jr. II, b. 15 July 1885, d. 23 Sept. 1889.
4. MARTHA SNOW McCLENDON, b. at Forksville, La., d. 8 July 1906, West Monroe, La.
5. SARAH NEWCOMB McCLENDON, b. at Forksville, La., d. 17 Oct. 1883, Forksville; m. 15 Oct. 1882, Forksville, Forest B. Nixon, b. 22 Oct. 1863, Utica, Miss., d. — 1888, Forksville. Ch.: Sarah McClendon Nixon, b. 17 Oct. 1883, Forksville; m. 5 Apr. 1905, West Monroe, La., B. S. Meredith, b. 25 Jan. 1881, Monroe, La., d. 22 Oct. 1908, Monroe; ch.: (a) Angeline McClendon Meredith, b. 1 Sept. 1906, Monroe. (b) Josephine Meredith, b. 14 Jan. 1908, Monroe.
6. JAMES ALPHIN McCLENDON, d. 27 Oct. 1877, Trenton, La.
7. MARY EPSY McCLENDON, b. at Monroe, La.; m. 19 Jan. 1881, Forksville, La., Willis H. Anders, b. 9 Oct. 1856, Forksville, d. 17 Apr. 1917, Calhoun, La. Ch.: (1) Mary Eva Anders, b. 31 Jan. 1882, Forksville, d. 20 Aug. 1884, Forksville. (2) Willis H. Anders, Jr., b. 12 June 1883, Forksville; m. — 1903, Vicksburg, Miss., Natalie Klein, b. — 1894, Vicksburg; ch.: (a) Willis Klein Anders, b. 3 Dec. 1905, Calhoun. (b) Marie Louise Anders, b. 11 May 1910, Vicksburg. (c) Arthur Klein Anders, b. — 1912, Monroe, d. — 1912, Monroe. (d) John Alexander Anders, b. 7 Sept. 1913, Vicksburg. (3) Albert Taylor Anders, b. 23 Oct. 1884, Forksville, d. 3 Apr. 1915, Washington, D. C.; m. 7 June 1912, Jackson, Tenn., Robbie Roe, b. 20 May 1885, Jackson, Tenn.; ch.: Robbie Roe Anders, b. 21 Aug. 1913, Greenville, S. C. (4) John Robert Anders, b. 20 Aug. 1886, Forksville; m. 27 Nov. 1907, Monroe, Alice Flewellen, b. 8 July 1889, Bastrop, La.; ch.: John Robert Anders, Jr., b. 24 June 1908, Monroe. (5) Fanny Fuller Anders, b. 12 Aug. 1888, Forksville, d. 11 July 1890, Calhoun. (6) Gertrude Anders, b. 29 July 1890, Calhoun; m. 12 Nov. 1910, Monroe, James Madden Bush, b. 14 Oct. 1886, Homer, La.; ch.: (a) Virginia D. Bush, b. 27 May 1912, Lisbon, La. (b) James Madden Bush, Jr., b. 13 Sept. 1916, Bossier City, La. (c) Charles Robert Bush, b. 31 Aug. 1919, Bossier City. (d) Leroy Platt Bush, b. 28 July 1922, Bossier City. (7) Walker K. Anders, b. 22 July 1892, Calhoun; m. 3 Mar. 1911, Greenville, Tex., Lena Haley, b. 12 Nov. 1894, Greenville; ch.: Walker K. Anders, Jr., b. 3 Jan. 1913, Greenville. (8) Charles Boatner Anders, b. 1 Jan. 1895, Calhoun; m. 31 Aug. 1919, Vimville, Miss., Ruth Raney, b. 9 Aug. 1895, Vimville; ch.: Ruth Anders, b. 15 Dec. 1920, Raymond, Miss. (9) Percy Anders, b. 7 Jan. 1896, Calhoun, d. 7 Sept. 1896, Calhoun. (10) Sarah Anders, b. 13 Mar. 1898, Calhoun, d. 22 Aug. 1904, Calhoun. (11) Eula Batson Anders, b. 27 Sept. 1900, Calhoun; m. 27 May 1918, Calhoun, Prentiss G. Boyd, b. 17 Feb. 1895, Calhoun; ch.: Prentiss Harold Boyd, b. 8 Sept. 1920, Monroe. (12) Jordan Lee Anders, b. 17 Jan. 1902, Calhoun, d. 24 June 1902, Calhoun.
8. JOHN BENNETT McCLENDON, b. and d. at Trenton, La.
9. CARRIE LOU McCLENDON, b. at Chilton, Tex., d. 19 Feb. 1864, Waidville, Navarro Co., Tex.
10. SIDNEY SMITH McCLENDON, b. at Homer, La.; m. 27 June 1889, Tyler, Tex., Annie Rebecca Bonner, b. 23 Oct. 1867, Rusk, Tex.; res., Tyler. Ch.: (1) William Whitaker McClendon, b. 27 Sept. 1890; m. 23 Apr. 1912, Fort Worth, Tex., Lavina Prince Jewell, b. 4 May 1893, Fort Worth. (2) Charles Newcomb McClendon, b. 2 Sept. 1892, Tyler; m. 11 Dec. 1916, Dangerfield, Tex., Norma Fletcher Henderson, b. 18 Aug. 1897,



- Dangerfield. (3) Sidney Smith McClendon, Jr., b. 14 June 1894, Tyler.  
 (4) Annie Bonner McClendon, b. 26 Aug. 1896, Tyler. (5) Elizabeth  
 Patience McClendon, b. 21 Feb. 1901, Tyler. (6) Robert Williamson  
 McClendon, b. 21 Feb. 1901, Tyler. (7) Martha Bonner McClendon,  
 b. 13 Sept. 1903, Tyler. (8) Francis Lemuel McClendon, b. 24 Nov.  
 1906, Tyler. (9) Sarah Newcomb McClendon, b. 1 July 1910, Tyler.
- II. REUBEN McCLENDON, b. and d. at Forksville, La.  
 12. OLIVE ARDELISA McCLENDON, b. 20 Aug. 1870, d. 26 Sept. 1873.  
 13. NEWCOMB McCLENDON, b. at Forksville, La.
1233. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> NEWCOMB d. abt. 1 Mar. 1919.  
 1277. LIZZIE AVERY (HOLMES) NEWCOMB, wife of David Hildreth<sup>8</sup>, d. 21 Mar. 1922,  
 Springfield, Mass.
1321. I. (2) HASTINGS NEWCOMB m. 2 Apr. 1923, Sandwich, Ruth Talbot, dau. of  
 Dr. Edward Stevens Talbot.
1328. ACIL TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Apr. 1847, Champlain Co., Ohio, d. 22 Feb. 1911, Peru, Ind.;  
 m. first, 30 Sept. 1875, Columbia City, Huldah Merriman, b. 31 Mar. 1857,  
 Washington, Whitley Co., Ind., d. 28 Feb. 1896, South Whitley, Ind.; m. second,  
 13 Oct. 1905, Peru, Ind., Mrs. Alice Rogers, b. 30 Sept. 1855, Huntington Co.,  
 Ind., dau. of Stephen and Clarice Houghtaling. Mr. Newcomb was a farmer.  
 Had:  
 I. O'Zilla Eveland<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1879, Washington Center, Whitley Co., Ind.;  
 m. 24 Nov. 1898, Royal Vernon Miller, b. 25 May 1876, Zanesville, Wells Co.,  
 Ind. Mr. Miller is General Agent, Freight Dept., Wabash Ry. Co.; res. Tulsa,  
 Okla. Children: (1) Romeo Valdane Miller, b. 7 Oct. 1901, S. Whitley, Ind.;  
 res. Kansas City, Mo. (2) Juliet, b. 18, d. 21 July 1903, Woodburn, Allen Co.,  
 Ind. (3) Ralph Waldo, b. 16 Sept., d. 18 Oct. 1905. (4) Huldah  
 Marguerite, b. 10 Oct. 1906, Napoleon, Ohio; res. Tulsa, Okla.
1329. iii. ALTA, b. 26 July 1883; m. 31 Jan. 1922, David W. Huges.  
 iv. GAY, b. 1 Nov. 1888; m. 1 Aug. 1911, William R. Ramsden.
1497. JUDGE LINCOLN HAMLIN<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB d. 2 Mar. 1923.  
 1522. REV. DR. WILLIAM ABRAM<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB d. 18 Feb. 1921, Thomaston, Me.  
 1549. MARY ROWE, widow of Andrew<sup>9</sup> Newcomb, d. 18 Feb. 1922.  
 1733. ii. Flora Bell and Linwood DeArchie Potter have: 3 Carol Elizabeth Potter,  
 b. 9 Sept. 1919. 4 Barbara Lucile, b. 4 May 1921, Rochester.
1733. iv. May and Peter J. Prozeller have: 6 Jean Prozeller, b. 28 Aug. 1919. 7  
 Paul, b. 6 June 1922, Niagara Falls.
1841. HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB d. 24 Nov. 1922.  
 1858. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB d. 4 Feb. 1920.  
 1948. THOMAS HEZEKIAH<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB b. 3 June 1849, Leyden, Mass. Mr. Newcomb was  
 a clerk, then a commercial traveler, after which he became connected with the  
 Derby Silver Company of Shelton, Conn., in the capacity of superintendent and  
 director, where he remained for twenty-five years, retiring from active business  
 at the end of that period. He was for many years a director in five industrial  
 and financial institutions, and is now vice president, treasurer, and agent of The  
 South End Land Company; res. New Haven, Conn.
1949. EUGENE ADELBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB m. 10 May 1872, Hannah Thompson Deakin, b. 23  
 Jan. 1850, Sheffield, England.
1949. iv. REBECCA m. 17 Aug. 1922, George H. Gardner; res. Fall River, Mass.  
 1957. FRANCES ELIZABETH (DENISON) NEWCOMB, wife of John H.<sup>9</sup>, d. 4 July, 1920.  
 2060. iii. ORPHIA PEARL NEWCOMB m. 28 Sept. 1919, Lloyd Franklin Martin, b. 13  
 June 1891, Wamego, Kan., son of George F. and Icie A. (Sneed).
2060. iv. Evelyn Gertrude and Thayer William Cline have: Thayer William Cline,  
 Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1919, San Bernardino, Cal.
2192. KATHARINE (STRANG) NEWCOMB, wife of John Archibald<sup>9</sup>, d. 11 Dec. 1922,  
 Duluth, Minn.
2258. ALBERT<sup>9</sup> NEWCOMB d. 1 Sept. 1922, Bath, Me.  
 2337. ANNIE TRUE, widow of Elisha Cole<sup>9</sup> Newcomb, d. 20 Apr. 1923, Woodfords, Me.  
 2523. i. Mabel Elizabeth and Eldred H. Marlett have: Barbara Lou Marlett, b. 18  
 Mar. 1920.
2591. ARTHUR ROWELL<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB d. 22 Nov. 1922, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 2612. WADCEL L.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB d. 21 Nov. 1922.  
 2613. DELANCY E.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB d. 3 Feb. 1922.  
 2614. CHARLES GUILFORD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB d. 18 May 1922.  
 2993. ROLLO EDWARD<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB has: v. Rachel Elaine<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1921, Mason  
 City, Ia.
2997. WILLIAM WILMON<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB has: i. Mary Delight<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1919, Detroit,  
 Mich. 2. William Wilmon<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1921, Detroit.

2998. ii. ALICE SEDGWICK NEWCOMB m. 14 May 1921, Warren Scripps Booth; have Barbara Alice, b. 5 Dec. 1922.
3000. iv. Margaret K. and Frederick H. Bird have: 1. Margaret Newcomb Bird, b. 19 Aug. 1918, Toledo, Ohio. 2. Frederick Huey Bird, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.
3005. iii, should be Clive Seymour.
3219. WILLIAM AMBROSE<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB m. 5 Apr. 1923, Virginia Hoke.
3293. CHARLES DAVID<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB has: 2. Gloria Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 June 1922, Newburg.
3299. CLYDE A.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB has: vii. Mavis Geraldine<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1922.
3261. Ralph P. Newcomb graduated 1906, not 1916.
3367. CHARLES V.<sup>10</sup> NEWCOMB m. 8 June 1921, Alma B. Swaren of Oakdale, N. D.; have: 1. Beverly Druen<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1922.
3632. DR. JOHN RAY<sup>11</sup> NEWCOMB has: John Ray<sup>12</sup> Newcomb, Jr., b. 20 Apr. 1917.

# INDEX



## Christian Names of Those Born Newcomb

- A. Taylor, 356  
 Aaron, 346  
 Aaron Nelson, 396, 625  
 Aaron Smith, 192, 367  
 Abbie, 374  
 Abbie Eliza, 429  
 Abbie Hoyt, 698  
 Abbie Isabell, 526  
 Abbie May, 567  
 Abby, 215, 589  
 Abby Eliza, 223  
 Abby Fields, 387  
 Abby H., 817  
 Abby Jane, 344, 579  
 Abby Maria, 299  
 Abel Wilder, 455  
 Abial Rounds, 486  
 Abial Royal, 692, 786  
 Abigail, 31, 34, 35, 45, 46, 51, 58,  
     60, 77, 82, 88, 93, 98, 102, 110,  
     111, 118, 124, 168, 170, 217,  
     221, 222, 226, 257, 325, 337,  
     394, 411, 417, 520, 809, 812  
 Abigail B., 198  
 Abigail Bacon, 335  
 Abigail Doolittle, 154  
 Abigail Lewis, 375  
 Abigail M. Clough, 160  
 Abigail Nye, 179  
 Abigail P., 192, 193  
 Abigail Parmenter, 492  
 Abigail R., 332  
 Abigail Rich, 341  
 Abigail Roseltha, 723  
 Abigail Sarah, 282  
 Abigail Snow, 170  
 Abigail Young, 197  
 Abijah Lewis, 197  
 Abitha Ann, 298  
 Abner, 147, 284, 285, 506  
 Abner Foster, 425, 648  
 Abner Jones, 772  
 Abner Snow, 170, 339  
 Abraham, 35, 60, 61, 79, 106, 155,  
     205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 291,  
     393, 394, 396, 403  
 Abraham V., 124, 245  
 Abram, 232, 438, 440, 653  
 Abram Cook, 404, 630, 631, 767  
 Achsah, 730  
 Achsah L., 342  
 Achsia Perry, 548  
 Ada, 301, 517  
 Ada A., 756  
 Ada Estella, 420  
 Ada Florence, 530  
 Ada Martha, 225  
 Ada Maud, 631  
 Ada Melissa, 304  
 Adah Jane, 632  
 Adaline, 122, 151, 204, 253, 286,  
     759  
 Adaline Jane, 193  
 Adaline L., 385, 523  
 Adaline Rosalia, 497  
 Adaline T., 297  
 Add, 633  
 Adda F., 737  
 Addie, 321, 388, 627, 719, 776  
 Addie B., 380  
 Addie E., 510  
 Addie Edna, 766  
 Addie Eliza, 608  
 Addie Leona, 642  
 Addie Louise, 770  
 Addie O., 563  
 Addie Viola, 566  
 Addington D., 532  
 Addison J., 506  
 Adelaide, 739  
 Adelaide Maria, 805  
 Adelbert Carlton, 798  
 Adelbert Edgar, 729, 798  
 Adelbert Eugene, 603  
 Adelia Eliza, 463  
 Adelia Emeline, 490  
 Adelia Jane, 193, 282, 505  
 Adella Gertrude, 788  
 Ademer Eugene, 521, 718  
 Adelpia Ann, 463  
 Adonijah, 37, 68, 123  
 Adoniram Judson, 393, 617  
 Adrian, 774  
 Adrian B., 190, 365  
 Adrian G., 700  
 Affarina, 143  
 Agatha G., 725  
 Agnes, 310, 426, 622  
 Agnes Adelia, 222, 223  
 Agnes Amanda, 396  
 Agnes Beveridge, 113  
 Agnes Chloe, 396  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 389, 703  
 Agnes Jane, 478  
 Agnes Marion, 736  
 Ahira Percival, 729  
 Ai, 251, 252, 477  
 Ai Hewitt, 265, 477  
 Aileen Haskell, 784  
 Alan Mason, 592  
 Alanson, 173  
 Alanson Hayes, 268  
 Alanson LaFayette, 344  
 Alanson Mellen, 375  
 Albert, 314, 339, 357, 358, 375,  
     385, 399, 411, 415, 559, 575,  
     595, 642, 732, 768, 812, 815,  
     819  
 Albert Amos, 752  
 Albert C., 431  
 Albert Clifton, 591  
 Albert Deering Cushman, 581,  
     748  
 Albert Drakeley, 454, 661  
 Albert E., 550, 800  
 Albert Edgar, 801  
 Albert Edward, 427, 649, 770, 772  
 Albert Edwin, 338  
 Albert Elijah, 630  
 Albert Elvin, 596  
 Albert Eugene, 526, 593, 754  
 Albert Galatin, 261, 286, 508  
 Albert Gerrish, 226, 434  
 Albert H., 365  
 Albert Hindle, 596  
 Albert Horace, 676  
 Albert I., 507  
 Albert J., 744, 766  
 Albert James, 628  
 Albert Johnson, 390  
 Albert L., 605  
 Albert Lemard, 804  
 Albert Leslie, 586  
 Albert Lewis, 239, 444  
 Albert Mellen, 375  
 Albert Morton, 426, 648  
 Albert P., 465, 669  
 Albert R., 685  
 Albert Shirley, 538  
 Albert Simon, 247  
 Albert Webster, 444  
 Albert Willis, 797  
 Albert Wright, 524  
 Alberta, 362  
 Alberta Louise, 581  
 Alberta Maud, 642  
 Alberta, 586  
 Albra M., 554  
 Alburn Ramsey, 477, 680  
 Alcanzo D., 741, 801  
 Alden Chase, 645  
 Alera Marie, 726  
 Alexander, 53, 180, 181, 308,  
     534, 682, 767  
 Alexander Hamilton, 272, 491,  
     787  
 Alexander Huntington, 180, 355  
 Alexander Phelps, 498, 702  
 Alexander Thomas, 561  
 Alexander Wilson, 310, 536  
 Alexis B., 482, 685  
 Alexis Hesse, 587  
 Alfaretta, 547, 637  
 Alfred, 244, 317, 448, 547, 736,  
     809  
 Alfred Atkins, 414  
 Alfred Austin, 609, 759  
 Alfred C., 458  
 Alfred Dickie, 426  
 Alfred E., 647

- Alfred Edwin, 426  
 Alfred Forest, 644, 775  
 Alfred H. D., 91  
 Alfred Henry, 339, 557, 575  
 Alfred Jacob, 225, 430  
 Alfred Lemuel, 808  
 Alfred M., 809  
 Alfred Roscoe, 448  
 Alfred Watts, 620  
 Algernon Sidney, 235, 251, 442, 448  
 Alice, 35, 61, 62, 81, 110, 111, 208, 294, 413, 533, 584, 624, 636, 662, 768, 809  
 Alice Almira, 732  
 Alice Augusta, 773  
 Alice Barbara, 159  
 Alice Boss, 348  
 Alice Crandall, 445  
 Alice Darling, 697  
 Alice E., 329  
 Alice Edna, 595  
 Alice Eldora, 724  
 Alice Eleanor, 572  
 Alice Elizabeth, 725  
 Alice Emily, 397  
 Alice Ethel, 403  
 Alice Evelyn, 647  
 Alice Jane, 213, 388, 608  
 Alice Jenness, 784  
 Alice Johnston, 538  
 Alice Juanita Cameron, 314  
 Alice Lalia, 414  
 Alice Lees, 758  
 Alice Leone, 473  
 Alice Louise, 695  
 Alice Lovinia, 794  
 Alice M., 523, 597, 749  
 Alice Mabel, 613  
 Alice Mabelle, 740  
 Alice Margaret, 790  
 Alice Maria, 308  
 Alice Maud, 533, 534, 649  
 Alice Maud Mary, 405  
 Alice Maude, 426  
 Alice May, 385, 610  
 Alice Meuilla, 638  
 Alice Myrtle, 401  
 Alice Pearl, 582  
 Alice Priscilla, 745  
 Alice Russell, 585, 588  
 Alice Sedgwick, 819  
 Alice Sevilla, 312  
 Alice Stewart, 623  
 Alice Vent, 537  
 Alice Vernon, 550, 817  
 Alice Webster, 444  
 Alida Bell, 753  
 Alida Bishop, 599  
 Alida Lee, 447  
 Alinda, 361  
 Alindia Anna, 597  
 Allan B., 769  
 Allan D., 801  
 Allan Simpson, 619  
 Allen, 328, 566, 799  
 Allen D., 585  
 Allen Edward, 472  
 Allen Ingraham, 802  
 Allen John, 780  
 Allen Martin, 392  
 Allen Owen, 699  
 Allen Payne, 617  
 Allen Sylvester, 492, 606  
 Allie Haywood, 607, 757  
 Allyn Severance, 696  
 Alma, 467, 633, 649  
 Alma Ella, 487  
 Alma Rae, 370  
 Almada Letitia, 457  
 Almena, 177  
 Almeron Dwight, 260  
 Almira, 180, 250, 259, 317, 382, 809  
 Almira Augusta, 432  
 Almira Azuba Phelps, 253  
 Almira Brier, 321  
 Almira Esther, 619  
 Almira F., 382  
 Almira Francelia, 491  
 Almira Freeman, 338  
 Almira K., 573  
 Almira Lucinda, 279  
 Almira P., 382  
 Almira Rufina, 614  
 Almira T., 576  
 Almira Tilton, 342  
 Almon, 273, 274  
 Almond Clark, 460  
 Almond Stewart, 532  
 Alonzo, 508, 622  
 Alonzo L., 564  
 Alonzo Wells, 276  
 Alonzo Wright, 260, 471  
 Alphonso I., 384  
 Alphonzo, 250  
 Alroy, 757  
 Alsadalous Rand, 213  
 Alta, 431, 592, 819  
 Alta Kate, 671  
 Alta Leah, 799  
 Alta Winona, 358  
 Althea C., 362  
 Althea Esther Ann, 520  
 Alton A., 759  
 Alton Foster, 558  
 Alton J., 521, 718  
 Aludalais Rand, 213, 411  
 Alva, 118, 288  
 Alva Byron, 781  
 Alva Moreau, 235, 442  
 Alvah Curtis, 575  
 Alvah H., 348  
 Alvan, 318, 547  
 Alvan Freeman, 547, 728  
 Alvernon Hubbard, 439  
 Alvin, 197, 378, 769  
 Alvin A., 188, 362, 599  
 Alvin Ayres, 361, 597, 598  
 Alvin Douglas, 537  
 Alvin Ellsworth, 537  
 Alvin Franklin, 575  
 Alvin N., 604  
 Alvira, 266  
 Alvira C., 809  
 Alwilda, 349, 512  
 Alwilda Maria, 633  
 Alzina Maria, 174  
 Amanda, 118, 123, 235, 362, 404, 415  
 Amanda B., 510  
 Amanda D., 565  
 Amanda Harriet, 191  
 Amanda M., 263, 359  
 Amanda Melvina, 490, 559  
 Amanda Sophia, 642  
 Amarilla, 235, 266  
 Amber Lucile, 682  
 Ambrose, 476, 808  
 Ambrose Peck, 715  
 Amelia, 247, 267, 312, 405, 455, 506, 631  
 Amelia E., 405  
 Amelia J., 812  
 Amelia Jerusha, 287  
 Amelia P., 287  
 Amelia Thankful, 283  
 Amelia Wheeler, 298  
 America C., 357  
 Americus, 550  
 Amertie M., 702  
 Amey, 53, 89  
 Amey R., 809  
 Amorette, 511  
 Amos, 244, 727, 812  
 Amos Birdette, 579  
 Amos K., 410, 639  
 Amy Ann, 419, 812  
 Amy B., 787  
 Amy Estella, 426  
 Amy Evelyn, 588  
 Andrew, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31, 53, 58, 60, 88, 89, 102, 106, 107, 163, 208, 210, 212, 316, 397, 398, 400, 403, 404, 409, 410, 505, 626, 710, 737, 809, 814, 819  
 Andrew Bates, 466, 672  
 Andrew Cromwell, 513  
 Andrew Hopper, 121  
 Andrew Hopson, 375  
 Andrew J., 503, 705  
 Andrew Jackson, 292, 438, 475, 516  
 Andrew Potter, 389  
 Andrew Rollins, 378, 609  
 Andrew William, 808  
 Angeline, 133, 146, 181  
 Angeline Lucretia, 234, 438  
 Angeline S., 413  
 Angeline Sophronia, 214  
 Angenetta E., 576  
 Angenette, 386  
 Angie Parsons, 384  
 Angie S., 550  
 Angus Walter, 312, 537  
 Anita Rosalie, 541  
 Ann, 53, 150, 153, 205, 206, 209, 379, 809, 814  
 Ann Chase, 203  
 Ann E., 372  
 Ann Eliza, 193, 233, 261, 299  
 Ann Elizabeth, 355

- Ann H., 382  
 Ann Jane, 113  
 Ann Jemima, 161  
 Ann Louisa, 574  
 Ann M., 574  
 Ann Maria, 331, 567  
 Ann Rebecca, 630  
 Ann S., 809, 812  
 Anna, 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 30, 59,  
 77, 94, 96, 118, 152, 361, 362,  
 405, 600, 662, 664, 683, 809  
 Anna A., 364  
 Anna Abitha, 524  
 Anna Blanche, 589  
 Anna C., 438  
 Anna Catherine, 587  
 Anna Delle, 512  
 Anna Dubois, 447  
 Anna Eliza, 113  
 Anna Elizabeth, 432, 556  
 Anna F. F., 809  
 Anna Florence, 720  
 Anna Frances, 334  
 Anna Gertrude, 333  
 Anna Jones, 615  
 Anna Josepha, 542  
 Anna Josephine, 696  
 Anna Katharine, 746  
 Anna Louisa, 345  
 Anna M., 363  
 Anna Mabel, 816  
 Anna Maria, 298  
 Anna Martin, 392  
 Anna May, 515, 524, 655  
 Anna Olevia, 635  
 Anna T., 708  
 Anna W., 602  
 Annabel, 628  
 Anne, 31, 40, 44, 80  
 Anne Elizabeth, 465  
 Anne Maria, 812  
 Annette, 311, 390  
 Annette Benedict, 450  
 Annette Eliza, 570  
 Annette Julia, 198  
 Annie, 160, 311, 405, 424, 634,  
 635, 727  
 Annie A., 604  
 Annie Almema, 535  
 Annie Amelia, 423  
 Annie B., 671  
 Annie Blanch, 630  
 Annie Caroline, 225  
 Annie Cordelia, 624  
 Annie E., 564, 653  
 Annie Fuller, 344  
 Annie Gladys, 799  
 Annie Grace, 724  
 Annie Green, 794  
 Annie Hunt, 274  
 Annie King, 709  
 Annie L., 629  
 Annie Laurie, 456, 533  
 Annie Laura, 633  
 Annie Lavina, 360  
 Annie Louise, 534  
 Annie Mae, 759  
 Annie Maria, 425  
 Annie Maud, 632  
 Annie Mavis, 425  
 Annie May, 749  
 Annie O., 769  
 Annie Pinkleton, 197  
 Annie Virginia, 803  
 Annie Wallace, 536  
 Anson F., 174  
 Anson Foster, 343, 577  
 Antoinette Hitchcock, 540  
 Aquilla Collins, 174  
 Arabell Jane, 513  
 Arabine E., 560  
 Archelaus, 57, 101, 201  
 Archibald Campbell, 628  
 Archibald Douglas, 763  
 Archer Henry, 700  
 Archie, 583, 639, 688  
 Archie Edison, 753  
 Archie G., 671  
 Archie Orlo, 470, 676  
 Arick Cobb, 95, 96, 190  
 Ariel, 133, 259  
 Ariel Brundidge, 255  
 Arletta Mynette, 718  
 Arline, 652  
 Arling Tobey, 676  
 Armenia, 303  
 Arminilla, 212  
 Arminta, 229  
 Arnold, 728  
 Arnold Houghton, 748  
 Arnold Wesley, 796  
 Artemisia, 187  
 Arthur, 472, 724, 773, 802, 814  
 Arthur Bernard, 738  
 Arthur C., 611  
 Arthur Chapin, 558, 736  
 Arthur Clifton, 572  
 Arthur Colton, 673  
 Arthur Dean, 295, 513, 712  
 Arthur Edward, 704, 790  
 Arthur Edwin, 766  
 Arthur Ellsworth, 721  
 Arthur Emery, 534  
 Arthur Erwin, 655  
 Arthur Eugene, 578, 746  
 Arthur F., 702  
 Arthur Foules, 395, 621  
 Arthur Freeman, 418  
 Arthur G., 383, 645  
 Arthur Gilman, 679, 782  
 Arthur J., 677  
 Arthur John, 436  
 Arthur Judson, 527, 721  
 Arthur K., 597  
 Arthur Lawrence, 529, 723  
 Arthur Leander, 495  
 Arthur Leonard, 762  
 Arthur Leslie, 247  
 Arthur Maynard, 575  
 Arthur N., 625, 766  
 Arthur Percival, 767  
 Arthur Perry, 778  
 Arthur R., 532  
 Arthur Raymond, 777  
 Arthur Rowell, 620, 763, 819  
 Arthur Rutherford, 781  
 Arthur S., 384  
 Arthur Stanley, 779  
 Arthur T., 700  
 Arthur Valcort, 474, 677  
 Arthur W., 646, 804  
 Arthur Warren, 730  
 Arthur William, 368, 770  
 Arthur Willy, 799  
 Arthur Woodman, 389  
 Artie, 528  
 Arville, 289  
 Ary Ella, 586  
 Asa, 403, 629  
 Asa B. Straub, 480  
 Asa S., 170  
 Asahel, 114, 133, 134, 144, 226,  
 227, 255, 256, 257, 278, 279,  
 463, 670  
 Asahel Paul, 463, 667  
 Asahel Webster, 227  
 Asaph, 131, 212, 250, 408, 410,  
 634  
 Asaph F., 409, 635  
 Asaph Wallace, 218, 421  
 Ascenath Ann, 388  
 Ascenath Hill, 388  
 Ascenath Isabella, 402  
 Asel Foster, 516  
 Athelia B., 633  
 Aubrey, 426  
 Aubrey Weldon, 771  
 Audie, 773  
 Arnold Wesley, 796  
 Augusta L., 633  
 Augusta Maria, 344, 454  
 Augusta Mary, 159  
 Augusta Sophronia, 417  
 Augustine Allen Billups, 349,  
 585  
 Augustine Billups Francis, 350  
 Augustine Winfield, 586  
 Augustus, 238  
 Augustus A., 566, 742  
 Augustus Edgar, 742  
 Augustus Eldred, 479  
 Augustus Lowell, 736  
 Aurelia, 129  
 Aurelius Bartlett, 566, 741  
 Aurie Victorine, 466  
 Aurilla, 293  
 Aurilla Maria, 294  
 Austin, 232  
 Austin C., 285, 505  
 Austin Hudson, 794  
 Austin Lee, 653  
 Austin R., 707  
 Austin Redmond, 787  
 Avard Borden, 427  
 Avery Franklin, 766  
 Avis, 516  
 Avis Ellen, 782  
 Avon Lockhart, 768  
 Azariah, 37, 64, 65, 118  
 Azariah Smith, 199, 382  
 Azel Hull, 689, 785  
 Azella Rose, 519  
 Azuba, 131, 164, 250  
 Azuba Brown, 199  
 Azubah, 319

- B. Ray, 652  
 Baker Van Buren, 356, 592  
 Bangs, 329  
 Bangs Doane, 331, 567  
 Barbara, 158, 176, 744  
 Barbara Anne, 307  
 Barbara Joy, 734  
 Barnaby, 110, 218  
 Barnaby Holmes, 214, 412  
 Baron Stowe, 380, 611  
 Barzillai, 86, 176  
 Bathsheba, 88, 194  
 Baxter A., 645  
 Bayes, 21, 30, 53, 54, 89, 90, 91, 92, 99, 181  
 Bazil, 308  
 Beatrice, 308  
 Beatrice A., 759  
 Beatrice C., 532  
 Beatrice Elese, 741  
 Beatrice Ruth, 770  
 Bece Alvin, 799  
 Bela, 301  
 Belinda, 202  
 Bell, 498  
 Belle Ellen, 695  
 Belle N., 787  
 Belle R., 507  
 Benjamin, 27, 34, 36, 46, 47, 61, 77, 79, 83, 100, 108, 109, 110, 111, 134, 143, 158, 165, 166, 196, 197, 215, 278, 309, 310, 311, 328, 337, 378, 406, 407, 411, 417, 423, 499, 563, 589, 603, 755  
 Benjamin A., 200, 362, 384, 598  
 Benjamin B., 382, 553, 732  
 Benjamin Brown, 198, 382  
 Benjamin Bruce, 617  
 Benjamin Burgess, 221  
 Benjamin C., 277, 497  
 Benjamin Carl, 756  
 Benjamin D., 219, 423  
 Benjamin Edward, 646  
 Benjamin Edwin, 390, 617  
 Benjamin F., 199, 204, 340, 369, 601, 677  
 Benjamin Franklin, 242, 292, 342, 398, 446, 577, 590, 702, 752  
 Benjamin Frederick, 498  
 Benjamin Higgins, 336  
 Benjamin Joseph, 310  
 Benjamin Knowles, 199  
 Benjamin L., 357, 595  
 Benjamin Loring, 320  
 Benjamin Oliver, 332, 569  
 Benjamin Robert, 646  
 Benjamin Rudolph, 794  
 Benjamin William, 214, 411  
 Benjamin Wilson, 310  
 Benjamin Young, 381  
 Bennett, 739  
 Beranus, 149  
 Berenice, 454  
 Bernard A., 734  
 Bernard Clyde, 761  
 Bernice, 392, 421, 768  
 Bernice A., 759  
 Bernice Evelyn, 645  
 Bernice L., 797  
 Bernice Mildred, 667  
 Bert, 520, 708, 717  
 Bert I., 699  
 Bertha, 490, 535, 592, 607, 632, 705, 743, 773  
 Bertha Alice, 702  
 Bertha Alma, 533  
 Bertha Alvina, 403  
 Bertha Anna, 696  
 Bertha Augusta, 730  
 Bertha Della, 537  
 Bertha Draper, 580  
 Bertha E., 566, 612  
 Bertha Eusebia, 632  
 Bertha Eveline, 524  
 Bertha Florence, 657  
 Bertha Frances, 157, 311  
 Bertha Gertrude, 615  
 Bertha I., 383  
 Bertha Irene, 590  
 Bertha Jane, 503  
 Bertha Lamont, 639  
 Bertha Laura, 345  
 Bertha Mabel, 732  
 Bertha Marjory, 799  
 Bertha May, 401, 424, 435, 590, 743  
 Bertie, 634  
 Bertie Cooley, 495  
 Berton Lorn, 639  
 Berton S., 450  
 Bertram, 751  
 Bertram Lamont, 775  
 Beryl, 651  
 Beryl Carman, 526  
 Beryl Gladys, 457  
 Bessie, 450, 600, 629, 636, 749, 784  
 Bessie Abby, 677  
 Bessie Angelina, 632  
 Bessie Blanche, 643  
 Bessie Coombs, 390  
 Bessie Elva, 659  
 Bessie Elvada, 717  
 Bessie Geraldine, 669  
 Bessie Jeanette, 502  
 Bessie Kathryn, 358  
 Bessie Louise, 707  
 Bessie M., 710  
 Bessie Maud, 425, 645  
 Bessie McAllister, 597  
 Bessie N., 667  
 Bessie Neta, 798  
 Bessie Simon, 314  
 Beth Almira, 652  
 Bethany, 176, 343  
 Bethenia, 407  
 Bethia, 166, 563  
 Bethiah, 47, 166, 326  
 Bethiah Ward, 339  
 Bethuel, 63, 113, 114, 115, 228  
 Bethuel Merritt, 554, 733  
 Betsey, 103, 104, 111, 124, 130, 143, 150, 170, 173, 317, 319, 476, 809  
 Betsey A., 202  
 Betsey Adaline, 304  
 Betsey Ann, 278  
 Bese Ann Rich, 340  
 Betsey Barnard, 82  
 Betsey C., 99  
 Betsey Collins, 172  
 Betsey Cornelia, 229  
 Betsey D., 383  
 Betsey J., 809  
 Betsey L., 464  
 Betsey Lombard, 332  
 Betsey S., 337  
 Betsey Stevens, 391  
 Betsey Taylor, 546  
 Betsy, 564  
 Betsy Ruth, 714  
 Bettina, 792  
 Betty, 49, 111  
 Beula Marilla, 686  
 Beulah, 526  
 Beulah Fay, 594  
 Beulah Gladys, 785  
 Bianca P., 458  
 Birdie, 528  
 Blanch, 776  
 Blanch A., 624  
 Blanche, 316, 365, 384, 431, 522, 768  
 Blanche Annette, 713  
 Blanche Annie, 771  
 Blanche Arabel, 696  
 Blanche E., 667  
 Blanche Esther, 717  
 Blanche Harmon, 617  
 Blanche Irene, 681  
 Blanche M., 449, 776  
 Blanche Wilmot, 566  
 Blanche M., 756  
 Boardman, 366  
 Bonnie Ethel, 594  
 Bower, 90, 91  
 Boyd L., 366  
 Bradford, 72, 130, 131, 137, 138, 204, 253, 461, 664, 778  
 Bradford Nickerson, 392  
 Bradford Phelps, 252  
 Bradford Sylvester, 204  
 Bradford Watson, 663  
 Bradford Winston, 746  
 Bradish, 177, 347, 348  
 Bradley Lewis, 658  
 Brenton Noble, 622  
 Bridget, 306, 310  
 Briscoe Thomas, 503, 705  
 Briseis, 161  
 Bruce, 512  
 Bruce Lowell, 717  
 Bruce Wentworth, 765  
 Buell, 65, 118, 234  
 Buell Franklin, 442  
 Buell Gordon, 658  
 Burgess William, 563, 740  
 Burhans, 446  
 Burnice Elwin, 695  
 Burns Wesley, 533, 724  
 Burt, 582  
 Burton, 802



- Burton Edgar, 692, 786, 787  
 Burton LeRoy, 756  
 Burvel B., 800  
 Butler, 55, 56, 94, 95, 96, 189, 363  
 Byron, 426, 649  
 Byron Borden, 427  
 Byron Garfield, 762  
 Byron Judson, 617, 762  
 Byron M., 516  
 Byron Robb, 655  
 Byrum Kent, 618
- C. Ruth, 665  
 C. Stratton, 191, 366  
 Caiphernia Ann, 508  
 Caiphurnia Glenn, 708  
 Caius Cassius, 442  
 Caleb, 108, 213  
 Caledonia Frances, 586  
 Calista, 175  
 Calista Abigail, 378  
 Calista Charlotte, 410  
 Calvin, 72, 132, 134, 135, 139, 253, 267, 296, 338, 475, 575  
 Calvin E., 481  
 Calvin O., 480  
 Calvin Weld, 280  
 Cameron, 750  
 Carl, 768  
 Carl D., 757  
 Carl Keeney, 527  
 Carl Kenneth, 772  
 Carl Lemuel, 430  
 Carl Ross, 585  
 Carl S., 663  
 Carl Stanley, 705  
 Carl W., 363, 599  
 Carlos, 535  
 Carlyle Bradley, 654  
 Carman Adams, 485, 691, 814  
 Carman Adams Seward, 691, 786  
 Carman L., 665  
 Carnie A., 436  
 Carol, 490  
 Caroline, 181, 265, 286, 308, 335, 809  
 Caroline A., 115, 500  
 Caroline Ann, 531  
 Caroline Electa, 456  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 150, 239, 440  
 Caroline Fletcher, 409  
 Caroline Green, 228  
 Caroline Hamlin, 812  
 Caroline Lavinia, 638  
 Caroline Litchfield, 122  
 Caroline M., 263, 374  
 Caroline Milocent, 625  
 Caroline R., 332  
 Caroline Snow, 573  
 Caroline Theodora, 353  
 Carolyn, 695  
 Carolyn James, 801  
 Carrallo Amanzo, 518, 716  
 Carrie, 545, 684, 776, 784  
 Carrie A., 509
- Carrie Amelia, 511  
 Carrie B., 639  
 Carrie Barbara, 694  
 Carrie Delight, 229  
 Carrie E., 694  
 Carrie Elizabeth, 661  
 Carrie Etta, 537  
 Carrie Eva, 392  
 Carrie F., 555  
 Carrie Keating, 570  
 Carrie Louisa, 442  
 Carrie M., 392  
 Carrie May, 495, 519  
 Carrie Nancy, 484  
 Carrie O., 91  
 Carrie R., 371  
 Carroll B., 781  
 Carroll Eugene, 740  
 Cassy Mabel, 388  
 Castile Alferetta, 568  
 Catharine, 108, 109, 157, 158, 159, 163, 240, 274, 308, 310, 403, 440  
 Catharine A., 194  
 Catharine Anne, 159  
 Catharine Clara, 590  
 Catharine E., 440  
 Catharine Eleanor, 310  
 Catharine Glenn, 619  
 Catharine Ham, 242  
 Catharine Jane, 230  
 Catharine Maria, 307  
 Catharine Rand, 214  
 Catharine Wells, 275  
 Catherine, 34, 61, 62, 306, 351, 365, 531  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 306  
 Catherine Jane, 359  
 Catherine Mary, 666  
 Catherine May, 533  
 Catherine Merritt, 547  
 Catherine Renewed, 390  
 Cecelia, 266, 333  
 Cecil, 631  
 Cecil Adelaide, 483  
 Cecil Clive, 425  
 Cecil Emery, 569  
 Cecil John, 774  
 Cecil Quinton, 752  
 Cedric Earl, 727  
 Celestia, 278, 573  
 Celestia Delphene, 509  
 Celia Bell, 638  
 Celia Florence, 229  
 Celia M., 201  
 Celia May, 790  
 Celinda Ellen, 570  
 Chalmers Miller, 515  
 Channing Welcome, 433  
 Charity, 319, 521  
 Charles, 119, 178, 238, 286, 327, 353, 399, 440, 455, 459, 460, 472, 508, 590, 608, 626, 631, 640, 655, 665, 671, 677, 707, 730, 734, 768, 781, 798, 809, 815  
 Charles A., 357, 359, 565, 568, 595, 596, 756
- Charles Adelbert, 530  
 Charles Albert, 479, 682, 683  
 Charles Alexander, 355  
 Charles Alfred, 385, 418, 621, 763  
 Charles Anson, 577  
 Charles Appleton, 378, 607  
 Charles Arthur, 663  
 Charles Augustus, 750  
 Charles Austin, 437, 653  
 Charles B., 346, 578  
 Charles Bailey, 750, 802  
 Charles Benjamin, 242, 243, 307, 447, 532, 817  
 Charles Benton, 692, 786  
 Charles Bradish, 584  
 Charles Burton, 696  
 Charles Bussey, 741  
 Charles Carman, 690  
 Charles Chester D., 696  
 Charles Cowan, 781  
 Charles Darwin, 667  
 Charles David, 741, 819  
 Charles Davis, 536  
 Charles De Lancey, 431  
 Charles Duncan, 155  
 Charles Dwight, 684  
 Charles E., 221, 374, 525  
 Charles Earl, 798  
 Charles Edward, 308, 421, 646, 665  
 Charles Edwin, 606, 758, 769  
 Charles Ellsworth, 576  
 Charles Elmer, 560  
 Charles English, 113  
 Charles Erwin, 532  
 Charles Everett, 690  
 Charles F., 547  
 Charles Foster, 535  
 Charles Francis, 603, 725, 728  
 Charles Frederick, 563  
 Charles George, 436  
 Charles Gilbert, 772  
 Charles Goodrich, 276, 494  
 Charles Guilford, 623, 819  
 Charles H., 192, 212, 229, 333, 437, 473, 509, 631, 677, 683, 709, 742, 813  
 Charles H. Spurgeon, 618  
 Charles Harlow, 486  
 Charles Harris, 551  
 Charles Henry, 212, 304, 307, 364, 379, 400, 405, 418, 471, 526, 530, 550, 628, 644, 709, 721, 723, 783  
 Charles Herbert, 503, 705  
 Charles Hiram, 349, 443, 586  
 Charles Hopper, 445  
 Charles Hubert, 557  
 Charles Hughes, 513, 711, 715  
 Charles I., 809  
 Charles Ingraham, 633, 767  
 Charles J., 656, 776  
 Charles Jackson, 275  
 Charles James, 586, 736, 750  
 Charles Jarvis, 142, 276, 494, 699  
 Charles Jeremiah, 582

- Charles Jerome, 723  
 Charles John, 224  
 Charles L., 263, 278, 631, 651, 776, 809  
 Charles Lawson, 416  
 Charles Leehen, 761  
 Charles Lemuel, 225  
 Charles Leon, 478  
 Charles Leonard, 510, 709, 793, 794, 806  
 Charles Leslie Eastman, 758  
 Charles Lewis, 712  
 Charles Mead, 515, 714  
 Charles Meeting, 390  
 Charles Melvin, 486, 595, 692  
 Charles Michael, 306  
 Charles Monroe, 632  
 Charles Newell, 392  
 Charles Obadiah, 720  
 Charles Ogden, 369  
 Charles Oliver, 306, 501, 715, 796  
 Charles Oscar, 700  
 Charles Prosper, 804  
 Charles R., 384, 516  
 Charles Robinson, 412, 640  
 Charles Roland, 467, 672  
 Charles Royal, 455  
 Charles Rufus, 191, 367  
 Charles Russell H., 662  
 Charles S., 380, 714, 812  
 Charles Samuel, 267  
 Charles Spurgeon, 639  
 Charles Stephen, 491  
 Charles Stewart, 622, 764  
 Charles Sumner, 435, 557, 614, 652, 761  
 Charles Swing, 365  
 Charles T., 555, 734  
 Charles Tobias, 121  
 Charles V., 605, 819  
 Charles W., 367, 576, 601, 708, 745, 793  
 Charles Warren, 572, 743  
 Charles Wayne, 595  
 Charles Weber, 630  
 Charles Wesley, 238, 341, 410, 480, 498, 514, 533, 639, 683, 702, 712  
 Charles Westlake, 665  
 Charles William, 272, 417, 491, 683  
 Charles William Burgess, 428, 649  
 Charles Winthrop, 647  
 Charles Woodbury, 533  
 Charley A., 667  
 Charley Clifton, 709  
 Charley Lorenzo, 587, 751  
 Charlotte, 67, 77, 98, 105, 126, 139, 153, 161, 169, 175, 255, 300, 401, 402, 403, 476, 526, 786, 815  
 Charlotte Abigail, 264  
 Charlotte Amanda, 441, 711  
 Charlotte Ann, 795  
 Charlotte Augusta, 276  
 Charlotte Briggs, 238  
 Charlotte Capron, 465  
 Charlotte E., 433  
 Charlotte Eliza, 422  
 Charlotte F., 815  
 Charlotte Frances, 476  
 Charlotte Hopper, 121, 123, 126  
 Charlotte Ida, 705  
 Charlotte Louise, 657  
 Charlotte M., 532, 644  
 Charlotte Maria, 233  
 Charlotte Nancy, 272, 491  
 Charlotte Palmer, 264  
 Charlotte Teresa, 775  
 Charlton, 216, 417  
 Charly Varter, 752  
 Chauncey, 134  
 Chauncey Calvin, 522  
 Chauncey Jeremiah, 296, 522  
 Chauncey Leon, 709  
 Chester, 776, 793  
 Chester Benjamin, 647  
 Chester E., 809  
 Chester Edison, 743  
 Chester Fillmore, 574  
 Chester Gilbert, 674  
 Chester L., 363  
 Chester Leroy, 769  
 Chester Morton, 428  
 Chester Ward, 803  
 Chloe, 396  
 Chloe Knowles, 199  
 Chloe May, 625  
 Chloe Rich, 199  
 Christian 66, 67, 120, 539  
 Christiana, 223, 249, 403, 426, 815  
 Christiana Bell, 479  
 Christiana Jane, 229  
 Christiana Norton, 391  
 Christina, 232  
 Christine, 761  
 Christopher C., 354  
 Christopher Columbus, 150  
 Cinderella, 337  
 Clair Deville, 716  
 Clair Fraser, 641  
 Clamantha Matilda, 642  
 Clara, 372, 538, 683, 709, 748, 783, 812  
 Clara A., 557, 611, 759  
 Clara Aleen, 399  
 Clara Ann, 434, 532  
 Clara Augusta, 655  
 Clara B., 629  
 Clara Bell, 732, 799  
 Clara C., 676  
 Clara Caroline, 459  
 Clara E., 441  
 Clara Edna, 537, 753  
 Clara Elizabeth, 581, 730  
 Clara Glovina, 291  
 Clara Hitchner, 603  
 Clara Isabel, 650  
 Clara J., 793  
 Clara Josephine, 514  
 Clara Louise, 447, 640, 700  
 Clara M., 812  
 Clara Mable, 642  
 Clara Matilda, 430  
 Clara Maud, 384  
 Clara Maude, 592  
 Clara May, 459, 703  
 Clara Naomi, 790  
 Clara Rosalia, 468  
 Clara S., 651  
 Clara Winnifred, 679  
 Clarcy Jane, 629  
 Clare, 681  
 Clarence, 626, 767, 799  
 Clarence A., 645, 764, 775  
 Clarence Allen, 368  
 Clarence Claud, 592  
 Clarence Cohen, 750  
 Clarence DeFoy, 389  
 Clarence E., 663  
 Clarence Elmer, 310, 681  
 Clarence Fisher, 691  
 Clarence H., 793  
 Clarence Irving, 608  
 Clarence Julian, 606, 757  
 Clarence Lucius, 709  
 Clarence M., 710  
 Clarence Oliver, 704, 791  
 Clarence Vernon, 775  
 Clarence W., 363, 600, 610  
 Clarence William, 764  
 Claribel, 673  
 Clarinda, 97, 192  
 Clarissa, 76, 293, 407  
 Clarissa A., 230  
 Clarissa Artemisia, 305  
 Clarissa Augusta, 409  
 Clarissa Beaumont, 375  
 Clarissa Sayre, 233  
 Clark, 253, 460  
 Clark Benjamin, 278  
 Clark H., 348  
 Clark Lewis, 289  
 Clark Norbert, 712  
 Claud Everett, 358  
 Claud L., 777  
 Claude, 681, 712, 795  
 Claude Ayer, 773  
 Claude Rockwell, 765  
 Claudia Rose, 623  
 Claudius, 291, 515  
 Claudius Fremont, 515  
 Claudius Huff, 715  
 Clay Montgomery, 441  
 Clayton Alfred, 449, 659  
 Clayton John, 708, 793  
 Clayton Murray, 724  
 Clayton W., 521, 653, 718  
 Cleapas, 280  
 Clement Eugene, 437  
 Clement Calhoun, 639  
 Cleon Cleveland, 594  
 Cleveland Guy, 703  
 Clifford, 773  
 Clifford Allen, 800  
 Clifford Arthur, 624  
 Clifford Diggs, 91  
 Clifford Elvin, 754  
 Clifford Morell, 519  
 Clifton A., 634  
 Clifton Cook, 558, 736

- Clinton, 799  
 Clinton Powell, 587  
 Clive, 662  
 Clive David, 641  
 Clive R., 715  
 Clive Seymour, 789, 820  
 Clorendo, 97  
 Clovenda, 97  
 Clyde, 523, 685, 719  
 Clyde A., 742, 802, 819  
 Clyde Bellnap, 585  
 Clyde Cecil, 681  
 Clyde E., 436  
 Clyde Earle, 772  
 Clyde Eugene, 787  
 Clyde Gibson, 601  
 Clyde Harlan, 594  
 Clyde John, 793  
 Clyde Kenith, 799  
 Clyde Lawson, 774  
 Clyde Maylen, 802  
 Clyde Raymond, 754  
 Clymenia, 523  
 Colby R., 380, 610  
 Colin Gillespie, 178, 352  
 Comstock, 722  
 Constance, 665  
 Constance Hope, 805  
 Content, 54  
 Cooley, 269, 485  
 Coqualla, 512  
 Cora A., 646  
 Cora Amanda, 442  
 Cora Ann, 460, 681  
 Cora Beatrice, 645  
 Cora Belle, 603  
 Cora Blanch, 732  
 Cora Charline, 576  
 Cora Ellen, 341  
 Cora June, 715  
 Cora L., 330  
 Cora Lee, 743  
 Cora Louise, 771  
 Cora Maud, 515  
 Cora Pearle, 544, 817  
 Corbett Ace, 659  
 Corda, 773  
 Cordelia, 317, 339, 563, 575  
 Cordelia Aurelia, 433  
 Cordial, 147, 285  
 Corinne May, 755  
 Cornelia, 296, 493  
 Cornelia Adella, 497  
 Cornelia Alice, 543  
 Cornelia Bush, 298  
 Cornelia Chappell, 679  
 Cornelia E., 230  
 Cornelia Eleanor, 231  
 Cornelia Roseltha, 518  
 Cornelius, 312, 809  
 Cornelius S., 37  
 Cornelius Sebring, 232, 440, 655, 656  
 Cornelius Smith, 101, 199, 382, 612  
 Cornelius Stevenson, 241  
 Cornell Harold, 721  
 Cortland Jones, 781  
 Craig Allen, 790  
 Cromwell, 148, 289  
 Cullen Udolpho, 723  
 Curtis Lakeman, 620  
 Curtis Samuel, 254, 461  
 Curtis Sumner, 652  
 Curtis Sylvester, 497, 701, 789  
 Cynthia, 134, 261, 288, 295, 316, 346, 481  
 Cynthia Ann, 483  
 Cynthia Etta, 739  
 Cynthia L., 756  
 Cynthia Marie, 809  
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 724  
 Cyprian, 76  
 Cyrena A., 653  
 Cyrene A., 654  
 Cyrenius, 37, 63, 64, 115, 116, 232  
 Cyrenius Adelbert, 484, 687, 784  
 Cyrenius James, 653, 654  
 Cyrenius Lawrence, 229, 437  
 Cyrenius William, 233, 441  
 Cyril Childs, 304  
 Cyril Gray, 751  
 Cyril R., 804  
 Cyrus, 150, 212, 406, 408  
 Cyrus Benjamin, 634, 768  
 Cyrus Elmer, 802  
 Cyrus Flint, 345, 579  
 Cyrus Forsythe, 746  
 Cyrus Wesley, 407  
 Cyrus William, 579  
 D. Roy, 743, 802  
 Daisey B., 813  
 Daisy, 528, 739  
 Daisy B., 597  
 Daisy Elizabeth, 533  
 Daisy M., 574  
 Daisy Maud, 468  
 Dale Harris, 748  
 Dalton, 142, 273, 275  
 Dan, 215  
 Dan T., 628  
 Dan Webster, 210, 214, 401, 402, 404, 415, 418, 644  
 Danforth E., 816  
 Daniel, 39, 45, 46, 66, 67, 70, 72, 76, 77, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 112, 118, 119, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 139, 152, 181, 184, 247, 248, 249, 250, 261, 297, 355, 356, 391, 417, 456, 457, 593, 776, 809  
 Daniel Albert, 662  
 Daniel Almer, 456  
 Daniel Augustus, 297, 523  
 Daniel B., 474, 606, 677  
 Daniel Busell, 432  
 Daniel C. B., 572  
 Daniel Chapman Brown, 744  
 Daniel Cole, 171, 342, 576  
 Daniel Edgar, 662, 777  
 Daniel Edson, 576, 744  
 Daniel Ephphata, 457, 661  
 Daniel Franklin, 262, 472  
 Daniel G., 186, 359, 360  
 Daniel L., 364  
 Daniel Lessley, 644, 775  
 Daniel Luther, 456, 661  
 Daniel M., 188, 362  
 Daniel O., 782  
 Daniel Pepper, 198, 381, 382, 611  
 Daniel Pratt, 702  
 Daniel Tobias, 119, 235, 236  
 Daniel W., 352, 360, 597  
 Daniel W. G., 597  
 Daniel Watson, 418  
 Daniel Webster, 107, 108, 204, 211, 215, 216, 292, 391, 397, 401, 405, 465, 517, 606, 669, 757  
 Daniel Young, 341, 575  
 Daphne Ruth, 614  
 Darius Allen Martin, 205, 392  
 Darrell Wynn, 791  
 Darwin E., 462, 666  
 David, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 68, 76, 79, 82, 85, 86, 92, 94, 96, 97, 102, 110, 123, 126, 149, 150, 154, 164, 168, 175, 176, 192, 195, 199, 202, 209, 210, 215, 217, 247, 288, 289, 292, 293, 303, 304, 312, 318, 328, 335, 345, 372, 386, 400, 512, 548, 582, 583, 708, 712, 748, 749, 805, 817  
 David A., 564, 740  
 David Alonzo, 547, 548, 729  
 David Andrew, 622  
 David Augustus, 513  
 David Bacon, 335, 570, 571, 743  
 David Barnaby, 109, 219, 423  
 David Benjamin, 217, 420  
 David Burbank, 613  
 David C., 400  
 David Charles, 192, 367  
 David Collins, 173  
 David Curtis, 463  
 David Cushing, 551  
 David Earl, 762  
 David Elmer, 712, 795  
 David F., 369  
 David Griffen, 366  
 David Harris, 216, 418  
 David Henry, 222, 396, 764  
 David Hildreth, 345, 581, 819  
 David Hiram Butler, 294, 518, 716  
 David Lewis, 101, 352, 513, 590  
 David Lyman, 746  
 David Serono, 463  
 David Simon, 449, 660  
 David Van Slyck, 427  
 David William, 805  
 Dayton, 57, 94, 97, 98  
 Dean, 460, 663  
 Deborah, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 37, 47, 49, 51, 62, 63, 65, 77, 81, 89, 195  
 Deborah Ann, 230  
 Deborah H., 200  
 Deborah Helen, 410  
 Deborah Jean, 747

- Deborah Rice, 351  
 Delancy E., 623, 819  
 Delia, 808  
 Delia Miriam, 512  
 Delia Perlee, 705  
 Delia S., 769  
 Delilah, 289  
 Deliverance, 82  
 Deliza, 709  
 Della E., 567  
 Della Josephine, 680  
 Delma, 596  
 Delmar Clarence, 793  
 Delon, 327, 582  
 Delphene, 809  
 De Lucina, 133, 254, 256  
 Dena Maria, 632  
 Derrick, 232, 440  
 Desire, 52, 81  
 DeVillo Adelbert, 518, 716  
 Dewey H., 787  
 Dewey Samson, 747  
 Dewitt, 591  
 DeWitt Clinton, 264, 474  
 Dexter, 177  
 Diana, 546  
 Dianthia D., 483  
 Diodate, 226, 432  
 Doane, 328, 564  
 Doddridge, 76, 151  
 Dolly A., 565  
 Dolph Allen, 515  
 Don A., 520  
 Don Armond, 650  
 Don M., 448  
 Don Owen, 430  
 Dona, 774  
 Donald Eugene, 754  
 Donald Haley, 657  
 Donald Hayes, 783  
 Donald Houghton, 791  
 Donald Joseph, 761  
 Donald Lewis, 716  
 Donald Robert, 775  
 Dora, 522, 641  
 Dora Achsah, 781  
 Dora I., 670  
 Dora May, 447  
 Dora White, 774  
 Dorcas, 51, 165, 171, 634  
 Dorcas Ann, 589  
 Dorcas S., 560  
 Dorinda, 327  
 Doris, 682  
 Doris Constance, 665  
 Doris E., 749  
 Doris Evangeline, 768  
 Doris Evelyn, 801  
 Doris Fern, 734  
 Doris Margaret, 683  
 Doris Muriel, 641  
 Dorothea Mae, 608  
 Dorothy, 433, 619, 729, 734, 761  
 Dorothy Anna, 600  
 Dorothy Arleen, 641  
 Dorothy Bernice, 50  
 Dorothy deMotte, 782  
 Dorothy E., 646  
 Dorothy Elinor, 735  
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 555  
 Dorothy Ellen, 748  
 Dorothy Ellyn, 752  
 Dorothy Emeline, 650  
 Dorothy Emma, 788  
 Dorothy Fay, 726  
 Dorothy Gertrude, 743  
 Dorothy Guendeline, 799  
 Dorothy Helen, 759  
 Dorothy Isabella, 662  
 Dorothy Laretta, 770  
 Dorothy Lavina, 684  
 Dorothy Lillian, 711  
 Dorothy Louise, 664  
 Dorothy Marie, 652  
 Dorothy May, 606, 648  
 Dorothy Nellis, 648  
 Dorothy Parker, 536  
 Dorothy Scott, 620  
 Dorothy Sexton, 446  
 Dorothy Sophia, 680  
 Dorris, 365  
 Dorwin Burgess, 650  
 Douglas, 537  
 Douglas Alexander, 654  
 Dovie Lucile, 774  
 Drusilla, 171, 341  
 Duncan H., 402, 629  
 Dwight, 274, 275, 287  
 Dwight Boyngton, 640, 773  
 Dwight Carpenter, 695, 787  
 Dwight Walter, 511  
 Dyer, 438  
 Earl, 111, 721, 779, 782, 805  
 Earl Allan, 769  
 Earl B., 358  
 Earl C., 749  
 Earl Elmer, 580, 747  
 Earl H., 436  
 Earl Howard, 788  
 Earl James, 430  
 Earl L., 671  
 Earl Lawson, 774  
 Earl Martin, 782  
 Earl N., 766  
 Earl Reynolds, 801  
 Earl Ross, 732, 800  
 Earl Stanley, 647  
 Earl V., 718  
 Earl W., 732  
 Earlbert, 734  
 Earle Bradford, 762  
 Earle Franklin, 730  
 Earle Platt, 655  
 Earle Shortbridge, 736  
 Earle Victor, 643  
 Early W., 584  
 Earn, 633  
 Earnest Ben, 301, 528  
 Earnest, 763, 775  
 Earnest Linwood, 467, 473  
 Easter Lilly, 716  
 Eben Lewis, 197, 377  
 Ebenezer, 28, 46, 50, 51, 86, 197, 285, 507  
 Ebenezer Freeman, 163, 316, 317, 318, 545  
 Eddie, 710  
 Eddie Thomas, 551  
 Eddy, 34, 35, 59, 60, 107, 110, 210, 211, 212, 219, 399, 407, 633  
 Eddy Adams, 238  
 Edgar, 472, 637  
 Edgar A., 634  
 Edgar Allen, 754  
 Edgar Allen Poe, 556  
 Edgar C., 624  
 Edgar Clark, 680  
 Edgar Clifford, 389, 448  
 Edgar Colson, 567  
 Edgar Elliott, 783  
 Edgar Enos, 478, 682  
 Edgar Ephphatha, 777  
 Edgar Everett, 548  
 Edgar H., 384  
 Edgar J., 631  
 Edgar Jackson, 287  
 Edgar Lees, 758  
 Edgar M., 389, 447  
 Edgar Marshall, 243  
 Edgar Osgood, 339  
 Edgar Sanford, 655  
 Edina Agnes, 418  
 Edith, 187, 472, 535, 544, 604, 657, 765, 813  
 Edith Almeda, 432  
 Edith Aminer, 643  
 Edith Austin, 572  
 Edith Bell, 782  
 Edith C., 466  
 Edith Derby, 445  
 Edith Edgar, 557  
 Edith Frances, 796  
 Edith Gertrude, 730  
 Edith Goodnow, 424  
 Edith Grace, 770  
 Edith Irene, 375, 588, 706  
 Edith Jennette, 761  
 Edith Lareta, 771  
 Edith Libby, 590  
 Edith May, 781  
 Edith Morton, 649  
 Edith Muriel, 621  
 Edith Muriel Isabel, 621  
 Edith Olive, 675  
 Edith Pearl, 774  
 Edith Sophia, 388  
 Edith Teresa, 693  
 Edith Turner, 678  
 Edith V., 704  
 Edith Verna, 368  
 Edith Ward, 699  
 Edith Wilton, 516  
 Edmond Clark, 649  
 Edmond Hinckley, 810  
 Edmund, 813  
 Edmund Crawley, 393, 618  
 Edmund Freeman, 430  
 Edmund Leslie, 225, 430  
 Edna, 402, 604, 768  
 Edna Alice, 624  
 Edna D., 567

- Edna Elizabeth, 596  
 Edna Evelyn, 754  
 Edna Florence, 730  
 Edna Irene, 555  
 Edna Jane, 343  
 Edna M., 404  
 Edna May, 615, 798  
 Edna Viola, 623  
 Edson, 226, 432  
 Edson B., 430, 650  
 Edward, 215, 238, 277, 333, 363, 416, 444, 536, 557, 609, 711, 736, 765, 783, 793, 804, 810, 813  
 Edward Allen, 516  
 Edward B., 675  
 Edward Baker, 593, 753  
 Edward Booth, 757  
 Edward Borden, 424, 647  
 Edward Brown, 620  
 Edward C., 813  
 Edward Childs, 168  
 Edward Coverly, 557, 735  
 Edward Dean, 461  
 Edward Denison, 695  
 Edward Dezerne, 615  
 Edward E., 511, 710, 778  
 Edward Farnsworth, 573  
 Edward Franklin, 573  
 Edward Grant, 511, 711  
 Edward Gray, 558  
 Edward H., 756  
 Edward Hale, 302  
 Edward J., 710  
 Edward Henry, 530, 736  
 Edward Herbert, 552, 729  
 Edward Holmes, 578, 745  
 Edward John, 716  
 Edward L., 377, 565, 741  
 Edward Lawrence, 354, 609, 758  
 Edward M., 406, 602, 633  
 Edward Milton, 500  
 Edward Morton, 225, 430  
 Edward Oliver, 532  
 Edward P., 222  
 Edward Palmer, 240, 445  
 Edward Percival, 629, 766  
 Edward Revington, 720  
 Edward Reynolds, 677  
 Edward Rolland, 758  
 Edward Ross, 242, 446, 447, 658,  
 Edward Samuel, 217  
 Edward Small, 756  
 Edward Thomas, 444, 551, 658  
 Edward W., 742  
 Edward Waterbury, 658  
 Edward Webber, 528  
 Edward Wilson, 536  
 Edwards, 28  
 Edwin, 244, 261, 274, 296, 356, 431, 471, 476, 546, 592, 651, 688  
 Edwin Allen, 779  
 Edwin Arthur, 416, 643  
 Edwin Barrett, 757  
 Edwin C., 670  
 Edwin Cordial, 508  
 Edwin D., 423, 646  
 Edwin Dwight, 302  
 Edwin Everett, 334  
 Edwin Finch, 465  
 Edwin Forlong, 426  
 Edwin George, 649  
 Edwin H., 644  
 Edwin Hamell, 797  
 Edwin Henry, 495  
 Edwin Hubbard, 504, 706  
 Edwin J., 599  
 Edwin Leigh, 669, 779  
 Edwin M., 460  
 Edwin Marlin, 265, 478  
 Edwin Martin, 681, 782  
 Edwin Milton, 369  
 Edwin Ray, 782  
 Edwin Reno, 473  
 Edwin Seymore, 537  
 Edwin Vern, 720  
 Edwin Vernon, 525, 720  
 Edwin Wallace, 608, 758  
 Edwin William, 706  
 Edwina Ruth, 473  
 Efeea, 741  
 Effie, 312  
 Effie Bell, 680  
 Effie E., 553  
 Effie Jane, 508  
 Effie Leona, 802  
 Effie Mae, 721  
 Effie Matilda, 532  
 Effie Maud, 533  
 Effie May, 713  
 Elbridge Eradell, 375, 606  
 Eldad Post, 153, 300, 526  
 Elden M., 725  
 Eleanor, 110, 285, 435, 534, 662  
 Eleanor Adelia, 497  
 Eleanor B., 565  
 Eleanor Bray, 773  
 Eleanor Charlotte, 771  
 Eleanor E., 280  
 Eleanor Gertrude, 620  
 Eleanor J., 437  
 Eleanor M., 756  
 Eleanor Mabel, 534  
 Eleanor Rebecca, 414  
 Eleazer, 45, 46, 77, 89, 152, 179, 180  
 Eleazer Burbank, 386, 613  
 Eleazer Whitney, 375, 606  
 Eleazer Y., 341  
 Eleazer Young, 171, 341  
 Electa A., 456  
 Electa Atcella, 249  
 Electa Caroline, 304  
 Elenore M., 532  
 Eli, 709  
 Eliakim, 107, 205, 207, 210, 211, 403, 629  
 Eliakim Tupper, 106  
 Elias Fantharay, 177  
 Elias Parmenter, 273  
 Elida May, 478  
 Elija, 410  
 Elijah, 107, 210, 285, 402, 403, 505, 629  
 Elijah Sabine, 331, 567  
 Elijah Warren, 376  
 Elinor Katherine, 714  
 Eliphalet Haskins, 117, 232, 439  
 Elisabeth Washburn, 620  
 Elisha, 51, 82, 86, 87, 100, 103, 167, 168, 173, 177, 178, 197, 198, 331, 350, 351, 376, 377, 536, 607, 810, 813  
 Elisha Cole, 171, 342, 577, 819  
 Elisha Giles, 350  
 Elisha Miller, 177, 349  
 Elisha Smith, 310  
 Eliza, 117, 120, 153, 164, 173, 174, 231, 232, 245, 249, 253, 254, 256, 298, 372, 396, 404, 405, 462, 810  
 Eliza A., 384, 549  
 Eliza Amanda, 265  
 Eliza Ann, 158, 186, 208, 275, 285, 309, 351, 387  
 Eliza B., 193  
 Eliza C., 320  
 Eliza Collins, 318  
 Eliza Flood, 198  
 Eliza Frances, 511  
 Eliza Harriet, 292  
 Eliza Hickey, 489  
 Eliza Holbrook, 335  
 Eliza J., 373  
 Eliza Jane, 349, 423, 467  
 Eliza Jannet, 375  
 Eliza Lillian, 427  
 Eliza M., 232, 370, 602, 631  
 Eliza Marcia, 530  
 Eliza Maria, 507  
 Eliza Merrill, 227  
 Eliza O., 105  
 Eliza Olivea, 380  
 Eliza S., 373  
 Eliza Smalley, 202  
 Elizabeth, 20, 22, 27, 28, 32, 40, 44, 46, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 69, 79, 88, 93, 101, 106, 110, 111, 115, 116, 123, 127, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 175, 178, 184, 187, 194, 201, 205, 206, 217, 219, 241, 244, 277, 288, 289, 311, 325, 333, 345, 364, 372, 374, 385, 393, 399, 401, 403, 413, 485, 489, 506, 513, 568, 590, 628, 693, 745, 801, 810, 815  
 Elizabeth A., 611, 810  
 Elizabeth Abbie, 476  
 Elizabeth Adelia, 580  
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 792  
 Elizabeth Allen, 497  
 Elizabeth Amelia, 715  
 Elizabeth Ann, 203, 210, 254, 279, 409  
 Elizabeth Anna, 638  
 Elizabeth Antoinette, 353  
 Elizabeth Ayer, 383  
 Elizabeth B., 810  
 Elizabeth Bernice, 586  
 Elizabeth Caroline, 436  
 Elizabeth Catherine, 498, 703

- Elizabeth Doane, 338  
 Elizabeth E., 310, 375, 604  
 Elizabeth Ellen, 308  
 Elizabeth F., 184, 602  
 Elizabeth Frances, 158  
 Elizabeth Frederica, 590  
 Elizabeth Harding, 198  
 Elizabeth I., 603  
 Elizabeth Jane, 308  
 Elizabeth Jordan, 377  
 Elizabeth Katherine, 710  
 Elizabeth Lavenia, 395  
 Elizabeth Lewis, 80, 160  
 Elizabeth Loraine, 800  
 Elizabeth Lorena, 644  
 Elizabeth Maria, 277, 496, 695  
 Elizabeth Martina, 626  
 Elizabeth Mary, 179  
 Elizabeth Rosabelle, 723  
 Elizabeth Sheppard, 364  
 Elizabeth Snow, 797  
 Elizabeth Sophia, 156, 282, 711  
 Elizabeth Troutman, 241  
 Elizabeth Tyler, 701  
 Elizabeth W., 278, 810  
 Elizabeth Webb, 658  
 Ella, 291, 363, 556, 656, 657, 668, 813  
 Ella A., 568  
 Ella Augusta, 190, 366  
 Ella B., 548  
 Ella Cary, 390  
 Ella Claire, 622  
 Ella Connellia, 503  
 Ella E., 424  
 Ella Elizabeth, 616  
 Ella Frances, 574  
 Ella Isabel, 375  
 Ella J., 737  
 Ella L., 599  
 Ella Luena, 690  
 Ella Maria, 433, 578  
 Ella Marie, 713  
 Ella Maud, 416  
 Ella May, 644, 649, 699, 785  
 Ella Nora, 375  
 Ella R., 517  
 Ella Rebecca, 193  
 Ella Victoria, 514  
 Ella Viola, 516  
 Ellanore, 368  
 Ellen, 302, 360, 462, 813  
 Ellen A., 431  
 Ellen Agnes, 305  
 Ellen Berry, 524  
 Ellen Cordelia, 468  
 Ellen E., 603  
 Ellen Elvira, 299  
 Ellen Frances, 343, 354, 552  
 Ellen Gertrude, 744  
 Ellen Gladys, 645  
 Ellen Goodwin, 179  
 Ellen J., 201, 686  
 Ellen June, 430  
 Ellen Madora, 545  
 Ellen Maria, 380, 487, 513  
 Ellen R., 380  
 Ellen Rosanna, 644  
 Ellen S., 431  
 Ellen Terressa, 297  
 Ellenor, 298  
 Elliott Hill, 763  
 Elliott Houghton, 791  
 Ellis, 685  
 Ellis Edward, 783  
 Ellis L., 744  
 Ellis S., 448  
 Ellison Davis, 370  
 Ellora Jane, 413  
 Ellsworth, 522, 722  
 Elma Marion, 641  
 Elma Silistria, 413  
 Elmer, 592, 732, 755, 786  
 Elmer Clifton, 591  
 Elmer Curtis, 301  
 Elmer Edison, 781  
 Elmer Evelyn, 575  
 Elmer Joseph, 709, 793  
 Elmer Odell, 781  
 Elmer Victor, 713  
 Elmira, 191, 220, 326, 564, 810  
 Elmira Adelaide, 634  
 Elmira Ann, 458  
 Elmira Clara, 458  
 Elmira Crosby, 560  
 Elmira D., 565  
 Elmira P., 809  
 Elmira Sexton, 240  
 Elmo, 651  
 Elmules, 374  
 Elnathan Snow, 325, 559  
 Elnora B., 599  
 Elnora Caroline, 273  
 Eloise, 359, 424, 584  
 Eloise Fraser, 654  
 Eloise Lydia, 648  
 Eloise Starrett, 742  
 Elon S., 464  
 Elric Packard, 569  
 Elsie, 288, 582, 799  
 Elsie B., 396  
 Elsie Bernice, 782  
 Elsie Beryl, 644  
 Elsie Emeline, 397  
 Elsie Estella, 669  
 Elsie Louise, 773  
 Elsie Lydia, 693  
 Elsie M., 782  
 Elsie May, 637, 762  
 Elsie Orilla, 659  
 Elsworth Frederick, 756  
 Elthina Blanche, 729  
 Elva, 361, 740  
 Elva I., 565  
 Elva Irene, 673  
 Elva Pearl, 534  
 Elvan Grant, 800  
 Elvin Raymond, 593, 754  
 Elvira, 247  
 Elvira Symonds, 376  
 Elwood, 789  
 Elwood Andrew, 792  
 Elwood Stewart, 623  
 Elwyn Dwight, 487  
 Elzora F., 726  
 Emelie A., 765  
 Emeline, 20, 290, 295, 319, 327, 405, 622, 677, 712  
 Emeline Adelaide, 261  
 Emeline E., 244  
 Emeline Elizabeth, 431, 467  
 Emeline Hopkins, 279  
 Emeline Ruth, 303  
 Emelyn Smythe, 421  
 Emerson Lombard, 340  
 Emery, 592  
 Emery F., 333  
 Emery G., 745  
 Emery L., 359  
 Emil, 582  
 Emilie Alden, 420  
 Emily, 95, 244, 245, 259, 286, 318, 320, 331, 457, 462, 540, 637  
 Emily Adelaide, 378  
 Emily Adelia, 276  
 Emily Ann, 266, 342  
 Emily Anna, 450  
 Emily Augusta, 736  
 Emily Blanche, 575  
 Emily Eudora, 477  
 Emily Hope, 410  
 Emily Jane, 335, 375, 379  
 Emily Kate, 542  
 Emily Laurretta, 770  
 Emily Madaline, 679  
 Emily Marcia, 643  
 Emily May, 637  
 Emily Rann, 600  
 Emily Rosa, 618  
 Emily Smith, 475  
 Emlen, 20  
 Emma, 142, 217, 244, 474, 517, 522, 688, 731, 813  
 Emma Alexandra, 771  
 Emma Alice, 609  
 Emma Ann, 477  
 Emma B., 127  
 Emma Bell, 712  
 Emma Belle, 686, 700  
 Emma C., 277, 362, 506  
 Emma Catharine, 795  
 Emma Colburn, 797  
 Emma E., 702  
 Emma Estelle, 473  
 Emma Frances, 382, 417, 511  
 Emma Gertrude, 750  
 Emma Gould, 342  
 Emma Jane, 589  
 Emma Josephine, 518  
 Emma L., 348, 369, 601  
 Emma M., 185  
 Emma May, 603  
 Emma Melissa, 374, 432  
 Emma Olivia, 416  
 Emma Parthenia, 408  
 Emma Ransa, 248  
 Emma Rebecca Fisher, 218  
 Emma Sangster, 425  
 Emma T., 342, 365  
 Emma Trask, 444  
 Emma Viola, 753  
 Emma W., 371  
 Emmaline, 514  
 Emmaroy, 651

- Emogene Elizabeth, 420  
 Emra Everette, 358  
 English, 145, 279, 280  
 Enid Elizabeth, 774  
 Enoch, 103, 164, 410  
 Enoch Cook, 319, 551  
 Enoch Jennings, 551  
 Enoch Lawson, 643, 774  
 Enoch Leroy, 592  
 Enos, 99, 195, 205, 478  
 Ensley, 415  
 Ephphatha, 129, 249, 250, 457  
 Ephraim, 55, 57, 98, 99, 369, 601, 677, 755  
 Ephraim N., 194, 370  
 Ephraim Piney, 185  
 Ephraim Terry, 113  
 Erastus, 146, 265, 479  
 Erastus Colin, 420, 645  
 Erexenia, 117  
 Erexenia L., 234  
 Erford Newell, 612  
 Eri F., 265  
 Erma W., 602  
 Erma Goldie, 808  
 Ermine Letitia, 630  
 Erma Mary, 808  
 Erna, 435  
 Ernest, 415, 493, 643, 685, 700, 757, 767, 776  
 Ernest Anson, 614, 760  
 Ernest Bernard, 792  
 Ernest C., 560  
 Ernest D., 731, 799  
 Ernest Leopold, 770  
 Ernest Leslie, 804  
 Ernest Lombard, 574, 744  
 Ernest Madison, 515, 714  
 Ernest Melvin, 715  
 Ernest Roy, 630, 767  
 Ernest W., 760  
 Ernest William, 651  
 Ernestine Lucinda, 705  
 Errick C., 96  
 Ertle Lavelle, 798  
 Erving L., 742  
 Erwin Barrett, 607, 757, 803  
 Estella C., 609  
 Estella Elizabeth, 753  
 Estella May, 617  
 Estella Rebecca, 488  
 Estelle, 421, 512  
 Estelle L., 631  
 Esther, 69, 80, 284, 286, 396, 403, 627, 660, 732  
 Esther A., 340, 348  
 Esther Ann, 220  
 Esther C., 583  
 Esther Campbell, 619  
 Esther E., 739  
 Esther Jane, 197, 288  
 Esther Maud, 767  
 Esther Minerva, 790  
 Esther Rebecca, 717  
 Estherlene C., 766  
 Ethan, 54, 93, 183, 184  
 Ethan A., 357, 593  
 Ethan H., 358  
 Ethan Lawrence, 801  
 Ethel, 384, 424, 519, 584, 591, 619, 632, 701, 766  
 Ethel Agnes, 790  
 Ethel Alma, 572  
 Ethel Augusta, 428  
 Ethel B., 731  
 Ethel Blanche, 782  
 Ethel Constance, 648  
 Ethel Davies, 647  
 Ethel Elizabeth, 400, 636  
 Ethel Emily, 544  
 Ethel Helen, 311  
 Ethel Inzie, 764  
 Ethel Leveda, 799  
 Ethel Louise, 620  
 Ethel M. J., 630  
 Ethel Mary, 639  
 Ethel Maud, 608  
 Ethel May, 759, 770  
 Ethel Winnifred, 624  
 Ethelwin, 146  
 Ethelyn Maria, 756  
 Etta A., 670  
 Etta Arvilla, 660  
 Etta Beatrice, 774  
 Etta Evelyn, 573  
 Etta Jessie, 618, 648  
 Etta Louise, 776  
 Etta May, 612, 760  
 Etta Virginia, 447  
 Ettie L., 431  
 Ettoilie Mabel, 520  
 Eugene A., 275  
 Eugene Adelbert, 487, 692, 819  
 Eugene Augustus, 524  
 Eugene Budd, 632, 767  
 Eugene Clair, 767  
 Eugene Clarence, 550  
 Eugene Grant, 517  
 Eugene Hudson, 570  
 Eugene Huestis, 772  
 Eugene Irenus, 433  
 Eugene Robert, 693, 787  
 Eugene S., 477, 681  
 Eugenia, 776  
 Eunice, 31, 45, 63, 65, 84, 100, 101, 195, 199, 280, 373, 564, 677  
 Eunice A., 216  
 Eunice Ann, 375, 646  
 Eunice Augusta, 252  
 Eunice D., 511  
 Eunice Fidelia, 280  
 Eunice Loretta, 623  
 Eunice Peake, 205  
 Eunice Sykes, 279  
 Eunice Waley, 500  
 Eunice Waterman, 472  
 Eva, 221, 244, 626, 640, 672, 767, 768, 810  
 Eva Ardell, 578  
 Eva Augusta, 494  
 Eva Belle, 640  
 Eva Blanch, 645  
 Eva Blanche, 748  
 Eva Durea, 642  
 Eva Elsie, 765  
 Eva Estella, 615  
 Eva Lee, 567  
 Eva Lucetta, 498  
 Eva Marguerite, 418  
 Eva Randolph, 752  
 Eva St. Clair, 636  
 Eva Whitman, 312  
 Evalyn, 681  
 Evander Berry, 152, 299, 525  
 Evangeline, 525  
 Evarett Lawson, 646  
 Eye, 158  
 Eveline, 564  
 Eveline Ellsworth, 527  
 Evelyn, 586, 592, 630, 635, 652, 813  
 Evelyn Bina, 777  
 Evelyn Bradford, 516  
 Evelyn Gertrude, 714  
 Evelyn Gladys, 721  
 Everard Elmer, 389  
 Everet Erskine, 648  
 Everett, 727, 797  
 Everett Clifford, 787  
 Everett Evans, 772  
 Everett Hamilton, 419  
 Everett Melbourn, 724  
 Everett S., 652  
 Ezekiel, 405, 406, 431  
 Ezekiel Barteaux, 633  
 Ezra Butler, 688, 784  
 Ezra Purple, 272, 492  
 Fainrette Emeline, 640  
 Fannie, 697, 810  
 Fanny, 132, 361, 372, 730, 813  
 Fanny Amelia, 501  
 Fanny Bell, 774  
 Fanny Elizabeth, 304  
 Fanny J., 666, 813  
 Fanny Jeanette, 524  
 Fanny Louisa, 343  
 Fanny N., 332  
 Fanny Priscilla, 577  
 Fanny Simmons, 173  
 Fanny Yates, 190  
 Farlyn Ruth, 735  
 Farry Clinton, 716  
 Fay A., 619  
 Fay William, 674  
 Fayette Jane, 632  
 Fayette L., 190, 364  
 Felma Dorothea, 802  
 Fenner B., 474  
 Ferrisa Adaline, 295  
 Fern, 619  
 Ferrit, 175  
 Fidelia, 390  
 Fielden F., 599  
 Fitz Owen, 224, 430  
 Flavel, 134, 264  
 Fletcher Delos, 713  
 Flora, 562, 583, 591, 690, 741  
 Flora Amelia, 468  
 Flora Ann I., 521  
 Flora Augusta, 557  
 Flora Bell, 654

- Flora Dunlery, 240, 445  
 Flora L., 610  
 Flora Maud, 424  
 Flora Simpson, 566  
 Florilla, 289  
 Florilla Adel, 518  
 Florence, 360, 385, 389, 436, 496,  
 545, 555, 604, 699, 704, 727,  
 749, 808  
 Florence A., 680, 699  
 Florence Abby, 461  
 Florence Adelaide, 419  
 Florence Agnes, 540  
 Florence Almeda, 721  
 Florence Ann, 543  
 Florence Anna, 430  
 Florence Augusta, 335, 529  
 Florence Belle, 769  
 Florence Celia, 675  
 Florence Danforth, 788  
 Florence E., 731  
 Florence Edith, 772  
 Florence Ella, 723  
 Florence Ellen, 533  
 Florence Ethel, 619  
 Florence F., 813  
 Florence Green, 580  
 Florence Julia, 781  
 Florence M., 445  
 Florence May, 608  
 Florence Mildred, 797  
 Florence Pearl, 673  
 Florence Ruby, 749  
 Florence V., 660  
 Florence Winona, 596  
 Florra Isabel, 183  
 Florry Bell, 400  
 Floss, 685  
 Flossie, 717, 808  
 Flossie A., 629  
 Flossie Ellen, 813  
 Flossie Ivey, 589  
 Flower, 733  
 Floy Alta, 686  
 Floyd, 660  
 Floyd B., 584  
 Floyd Byron, 715  
 Floyd Charles, 664  
 Floyd D., 714  
 Floyd E., 749  
 Floyd Elra, 585  
 Floyd Wilbur, 777  
 Foneta A., 610  
 Foneta Arethusia, 505  
 Foneta Avery, 786  
 Foneta Erbina, 616  
 Foneta May, 715  
 Fonetta Atcelia, 695  
 Forrest, 420  
 Forrest Calvin, 384  
 Forrest Kinkade, 601  
 Fortis L., 677  
 Foster, 172, 173, 342, 645  
 Frances, 80, 365, 420, 503, 564,  
 736  
 Frances Adelia, 477  
 Frances Cynthia, 303  
 Frances E., 491  
 Frances Elizabeth, 449, 817  
 Frances Ella, 501  
 Frances Ellen, 566  
 Frances Emily, 458, 459  
 Frances Estella, 625  
 Frances Eudora, 489  
 Frances G., 583  
 Frances Harris, 301  
 Frances Helena, 709  
 Frances Henderson, 366  
 Frances Isabel, 783  
 Frances Lenore, 751  
 Frances Louisa, 155  
 Frances M., 458, 801  
 Frances Olivia, 640  
 Frances Rebecca, 423  
 Frances Richards, 693  
 Francis, 134, 158, 198, 242, 273,  
 274, 301, 311, 327, 493, 619,  
 626, 739, 761, 810  
 Francis Arthur, 779  
 Francis Augustus, 559, 736  
 Francis Clayton, 692  
 Francis Dana, 271, 488  
 Francis De Ville, 796  
 Francis Dwight, 484  
 Francis Elmer, 597, 754, 755  
 Francis Foster, 333  
 Francis H. Clay, 492, 697  
 Francis Herbert, 502  
 Francis Herrick, 674  
 Francis Isaiah, 435  
 Francis James, 661  
 Francis Lawrence, 301  
 Francis Leroy, 587, 751  
 Francis Loraine, 587  
 Francis Sexton, 240  
 Francis Sumner, 749  
 Francis Townsend, 239  
 Francis Xavier, 795  
 Francis Wallace, 273  
 Francis Warren, 334  
 Frank, 275, 297, 450, 477, 493,  
 520, 523, 527, 579, 584, 611,  
 613, 667, 813  
 Frank A., 593  
 Frank Adelbert, 484  
 Frank Albert, 509  
 Frank Alfred, 459  
 Frank Allen, 762  
 Frank Almore, 643  
 Frank Andrew, 695, 787  
 Frank Arick, 366  
 Frank Arnold, 771  
 Frank B., 330, 473, 639, 707, 772  
 Frank B. D., 91  
 Frank Bellnap, 349, 585  
 Frank C., 676, 781, 813  
 Frank Cogsdale, 630  
 Frank D., 513, 670, 775  
 Frank DeWitt, 645, 775  
 Frank Douglass, 758  
 Frank E., 374, 385, 687, 749, 810  
 Frank Edgar, 580  
 Frank Edward, 648  
 Frank Ellsworth, 515, 685  
 Frank Elmer, 578  
 Frank Emery, 342  
 Frank Eugene, 624, 672, 779  
 Frank G., 584  
 Frank H., 572, 608, 758, 778  
 Frank Hamilton, 442, 551, 657,  
 777  
 Frank J., 466, 655, 776  
 Frank Joseph, 710, 795  
 Frank Judson, 500, 721  
 Frank Kellogg, 451  
 Frank L., 554  
 Frank Landon, 787  
 Frank Leonard, 388, 614, 761  
 Frank Leslie, 535, 803  
 Frank Lewis, 590  
 Frank Malcolm, 780  
 Frank Melvin, 537  
 Frank Monroe, 191, 366  
 Frank Orlando, 469, 675  
 Frank Othello, 718  
 Frank P., 359, 596, 813  
 Frank Richmond, 426  
 Frank Rufus, 367  
 Frank S., 479, 810  
 Frank Simon Lovewell, 544  
 Frank Stanley, 260  
 Frank Stebbins, 465, 669  
 Frank T., 371, 583, 749  
 Frank Thomas, 557  
 Frank Turner, 707, 792  
 Frank W., 262  
 Frank Warren, 561, 630  
 Frank William, 678, 700  
 Franklin, 199, 260, 342, 439, 471,  
 576, 664, 814, 815  
 Franklin Astley, 305  
 Franklin David, 582  
 Franklin Elijah, 568, 742  
 Franklin Elisha, 467, 672  
 Franklin Flagg, 701  
 Franklin J., 361, 597  
 Franklin Marks, 752  
 Franklin McKinley, 781  
 Franklin P., 506  
 Franklin Tyler, 497, 700  
 Fred, 385, 388, 615  
 Fred A., 699, 708, 793  
 Fred C., 681  
 Fred Carter, 470  
 Fred Clinton, 584  
 Fred D., 660  
 Fred E., 474, 677  
 Fred Eardley, 426  
 Fred Ernest, 503, 705  
 Fred Foster, 578  
 Fred G., 624, 765  
 Fred Gibbs, 643  
 Fred Gilman, 652  
 Fred H., 567  
 Fred Johnson, 677, 781  
 Fred Kemeses, 769  
 Fred L., 654  
 Fred Lee, 762  
 Fred Marwell, 630  
 Fred Oramel, 432, 651  
 Fred Orrin, 675  
 Fred S., 710  
 Fred Smith, 648  
 Fred V., 449



- Freda Bernice, 754  
 Freddie, 397  
 Freddie E., 612  
 Frederic Primrose, 648  
 Frederic Seymour, 475, 678  
 Frederic Wesson, 494  
 Frederic Whitman, 408  
 Frederick, 69  
 Frederick, 334, 472, 532, 552, 604, 605, 680, 711, 724, 705  
 Frederick A., 458, 663  
 Frederick Adelbert, 554, 734, 800  
 Frederick Allen, 336, 572  
 Frederick E., 804  
 Frederick B., 660  
 Frederick Barnaby, 423, 426, 647  
 Frederick Benjamin, 724  
 Frederick Carter, 675  
 Frederick Clark, 680  
 Frederick Courtney, 446  
 Frederick Douglas, 803  
 Frederick Dwight, 490  
 Frederick Eugene, 784, 805  
 Frederick Francis, 762  
 Frederick Gale, 445  
 Frederick Gardiner, 603, 755  
 Frederick Gegrake, 457  
 Frederick George, 694, 777  
 Frederick Gurdon, 267  
 Frederick H., 500, 643, 678, 725, 782  
 Frederick Hilts, 804  
 Frederick Hiram, 657  
 Frederick Horace, 425  
 Frederick Hubert, 615  
 Frederick Inman, 715  
 Frederick James, 771  
 Frederick L., 759  
 Frederick Larabee, 267, 479  
 Frederick Marshall, 115, 229, 436  
 Frederick Melville, 352, 590  
 Frederick Morell, 682  
 Frederick Orlando, 469, 674  
 Frederick Percy, 632  
 Frederick Porter, 477, 681  
 Frederick Rufus, 625  
 Frederick S., 778  
 Frederick Simeon, 667  
 Frederick Theodore, 770  
 Frederick Tyler, 701  
 Frederick Upton, 531  
 Frederick W., 287, 511, 728, 797  
 Frederick Walter, 612, 760  
 Frederick Warren, 589  
 Frederick William, 620, 664  
 Frederick Wilton, 537  
 Fredrika Edith, 531  
 Freedom, 589  
 Freeman, 560  
 Freeman Lewis, 172, 335, 571  
 Freeman W., 810  
 Freida Eileene, 781  
 Fremont Roberts, 777  
 Frinda Minerva, 499  
 Furman, 189  
 G. M. Dallas, 191, 366  
 Gale Harland, 780  
 Gamaliel Collins, 343  
 Gardiner, 195, 373  
 Gardner, 69  
 Gardner D., 321, 554  
 Garfield Harry, 805  
 Garfield Morton, 643  
 Garner T., 188, 362  
 Garnet Woollesley, 419  
 Gather, 773  
 Gay M., 592, 819  
 Genevieve, 704, 718, 778, 793  
 Genevieve Laura, 680  
 George, 53, 89, 153, 160, 231, 233, 239, 265, 266, 289, 299, 307, 312, 355, 364, 383, 399, 411, 412, 440, 511, 521, 525, 545, 564, 575, 584, 605, 622, 627, 676, 682, 710, 730, 748, 768, 798, 805, 807, 810, 814  
 George A., 360, 448, 480, 709  
 George Albert, 435, 457, 578, 662, 736  
 George Alexander, 619  
 George Alfred, 775  
 George Allen, 112  
 George Ambert, 696  
 George Andrew, 312, 400  
 George Archer, 624  
 George Augustus, 580  
 George Austin, 467, 506, 707  
 George B., 447, 814  
 George Bailey Washington, 586, 750  
 George Ballard, 168, 333, 334  
 George Bancroft, 559  
 George Benjamin, 458, 663  
 George Benton, 302, 528  
 George Blake, 776  
 George Bloom, 123  
 George Buell, 443, 658  
 George Buist, 425  
 George Calvin, 667, 778  
 George Campbell, 394, 619, 763  
 George D., 555, 707, 810, 813  
 George Daniel, 662  
 George Delos, 714  
 George Douglas, 803  
 George Drakeley, 454, 661  
 George E., 244, 630, 765, 766, 803, 813  
 George Eddy, 502, 704  
 George Edgar, 607, 608, 758, 771  
 George Edward, 110, 214, 222, 413, 426, 643, 711, 756  
 George Edwards, 616  
 George Ellsworth, 738  
 George Eugene, 750  
 George Evans, 720  
 George F., 334, 577  
 George Farquhar, 690  
 George Fay, 391  
 George Francis, 572  
 George Franklin, 458, 471, 729, 753  
 George Frederick, 221, 425, 684  
 George Fremont, 498  
 George Gason, 390, 616  
 George H., 127, 528, 582, 666, 748  
 George Harlo, 663  
 George Harvey, 469  
 George Hay, 378, 607  
 George Henderson, 314, 537  
 George Henry, 204, 224, 263, 300, 308, 333, 390, 439, 473, 526, 557, 735  
 George Herbert, 632  
 George Hiram, 233, 510  
 George Hopkins, 237  
 George Huntington, 335  
 George Jackson, 734, 800  
 George Keeney, 301, 527  
 George Kerr, 423, 646  
 George L., 479, 813, 814  
 George Laurin, 473  
 George Lee, 447, 461, 659, 665  
 George Leonard, 616  
 George Leslie, 741  
 George Lewis, 155, 323, 520  
 George M., 405, 631  
 George McClelland, 501  
 George Madison, 685  
 George Martin, 782  
 George Morton, 217, 419  
 George Norris, 471, 676  
 George O., 298, 524, 618, 720  
 George Owen, 308  
 George Prentiss, 557  
 George Preston, 808  
 George R., 466, 670  
 George Richard, 528  
 George Ross Sumner, 429, 650  
 George S., 321, 554, 605, 812  
 George Sanderson, 199, 337, 382  
 George Sanford, 439, 655  
 George Simpson, 514  
 George Smith, 559, 620, 738  
 George Stewart, 247  
 George Struthers, 425  
 George Tracy, 445  
 George Troutman, 241  
 George Turner, 596, 754  
 George Ulmer, 327  
 George W., 189, 190, 244, 279, 297, 317, 334, 347, 363, 373, 448, 500, 509, 545, 631, 670, 708, 726, 807, 808, 813, 815  
 George W. C., 190, 365  
 George Waldo, 584  
 George Wallace, 305, 530  
 George Walter, 673, 780  
 George Walton, 461, 665  
 George Washington, 113, 154, 168, 214, 229, 271, 299, 300, 335, 336, 375, 379, 412, 436, 467, 476, 489, 490, 571, 610, 673, 693, 703, 819  
 George Webster, 631, 648  
 George Wentworth, 624, 765  
 George Whitefield, 279, 500, 501  
 George Whitfield, 638, 771  
 George Willard, 551

- George William, 298, 647, 650, 758  
 George Wilson, 724  
 George Wilton, 292, 515, 516, 715  
 George Wyman, 566, 742  
 Georgia, 507, 718  
 Georgia Aileen, 445  
 Georgia E., 329  
 Georgia Reta, 533  
 Georgiana, 217, 334, 355, 524, 564, 748, 801  
 Georgiana Katherine, 720  
 Georgianna, 299, 364, 417, 545  
 Georgie C., 569  
 George Emmett, 804  
 Georgina Catherine, 306  
 Gerald Titus, 790  
 Geraldine Lawler, 795  
 Gertie, 649  
 Gertrude, 221, 333, 365, 384, 446, 591  
 Gertrude Alberta, 643  
 Gertrude Alma, 771  
 Gertrude Arvona, 753  
 Gertrude Geraldine, 622  
 Gertrude Irene, 467  
 Gertrude Judith, 742  
 Gertrude Kimball, 674  
 Gertrude Leone, 780  
 Gertrude M., 612  
 Gertrude Maude, 625  
 Gertrude May, 662, 740  
 Gertrude Ophelia, 518  
 Gertrude Sophia, 620  
 Gideon Emerson, 218, 421  
 Gilbert, 327  
 Gilbert Andrew, 409, 638, 773  
 Gilbert Clyde, 772  
 Gilbert Elliott, 763  
 Gilbert Henry, 566  
 Gilbert Leroy, 497, 700  
 Gilbert Rockwell, 669  
 Giles, 457, 663  
 Gilmore R., 505  
 Gladys, 626, 651, 753, 804  
 Gladys A., 777  
 Gladys Almeda, 646  
 Gladys B., 787  
 Gladys Dorthia, 765  
 Gladys Eldora, 518  
 Gladys Estelle, 752  
 Gladys Gertrude, 664  
 Gladys I., 629  
 Gladys L., 680  
 Gladys Lincoln, 625  
 Gladys Miriam, 631  
 Gladys O., 621  
 Gladys Ramona, 797  
 Gladys Reese, 516  
 Gladys Seymour, 617  
 Glee Harold, 592  
 Glen, 766  
 Glen Gertrude, 703  
 Glenn Harrington, 782  
 Glenwood E., 802  
 Gloria Ruth, 820  
 Goldie Gertrude, 587  
 Gooding Grant, 327, 563  
 Gorden, 626  
 Gorden Victor, 772  
 Gordon, 767  
 Gordon J., 804  
 Gordon MacCuish, 649  
 Gordon Tyson, 774  
 Gore, 540  
 Gorham, 148, 288, 289  
 Gould Exmouth, 642  
 Grace, 10, 11, 12, 13, 28, 56, 85, 96, 147, 425, 523, 661  
 Grace A., 571  
 Grace Adeline, 672  
 Grace Ann, 188  
 Grace Bernice, 408  
 Grace Chilea, 478  
 Grace Douglass, 623  
 Grace Edith, 414  
 Grace Eliza, 646  
 Grace Ellen, 719, 759  
 Grace Emily, 435  
 Grace Estelle, 683  
 Grace Frances, 656  
 Grace Geneva, 593  
 Grace H., 571  
 Grace Harding, 171, 172  
 Grace Irene, 780  
 Grace Josephine, 606, 615  
 Grace Joy, 778  
 Grace L., 670  
 Grace Lee, 753  
 Grace Louise, 580  
 Grace Mardell, 703  
 Grace May, 762  
 Grace Olive, 520  
 Grace P., 709  
 Grace Peterson, 334  
 Grace Williams, 770  
 Grace Woods, 657  
 Grant, 216, 422  
 Grant T., 516  
 Granville, 565  
 Grayson Guthrie, 138  
 Greta M., 769  
 Grizzie, 112  
 Grover C., 707  
 Guilford I., 395, 623  
 Gurden Stanley, 624  
 Gurdon, 136  
 Gussie, 708  
 Gusta Alice, 483  
 Guy, 215, 743  
 Guy DeArmond, 650  
 Guy Fitz, 430, 650  
 Guy H., 704, 791  
 Guy Joseph, 595  
 Guy Levi, 643  
 Guy Morton, 214, 415  
 Guy Wentworth, 574, 744  
 Gwendolyn, 641  
 H. Dalton, 494  
 Halbert Corley, 587  
 Halley Marguerite, 652  
 Hallie Ada, 799  
 Halsey Daniel, 677, 781  
 Hamilton G., 183  
 Hanna Adaline, 433  
 Hannah, 21, 31, 32, 46, 53, 57, 59, 69, 72, 82, 91, 100, 104, 124, 142, 147, 154, 161, 167, 195, 286, 313, 328, 332, 385, 399, 598, 684, 745, 810, 813  
 Hannah Adelia, 462  
 Hannah Amelia, 208  
 Hannah Ann, 193  
 Hannah Atkins, 169, 172, 184  
 Hannah Baker, 338  
 Hannah Crocker, 202  
 Hannah D., 194, 370  
 Hannah Davis, 380  
 Hannah Dorinda, 344  
 Hannah E., 112  
 Hannah Edna, 603  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 359, 559, 596  
 Hannah Ellen, 418  
 Hannah F., 102  
 Hannah Frances, 386  
 Hannah H., 382  
 Hannah Harding, 104, 105, 205  
 Hannah J., 384  
 Hannah Jane, 216  
 Hannah Lombard, 336, 337  
 Hannah Louisa, 460  
 Hannah M., 373, 577  
 Hannah Maria, 204, 433  
 Hannah Mary, 599  
 Hannah Rand, 209  
 Hannah S., 407  
 Hannah Snow, 338  
 Hannah T., 547  
 Hannah Thayer, 172  
 Hannahette, 449  
 Hanson, 196, 373  
 Harding, 100, 198, 199, 200, 385  
 Harlan Page, 432  
 Harland Earl, 729  
 Harley, 174, 344, 345, 579  
 Harley Alfred, 747  
 Harley Bruce, 595  
 Harley Coleman, 641, 774  
 Harley F., 782  
 Harley Hermione, 581, 748  
 Harley Howard, 515  
 Harley John, 580, 747  
 Harley Mark, 716  
 Harley Streeter, 345  
 Harlie M., 673  
 Harlo L., 682, 783  
 Harmon Brunson, 421  
 Harmony, 151  
 Harmony Hastings, 257  
 Harold, 175, 345, 346, 688, 776, 785  
 Harold Coleman, 781  
 Harold Elmer, 528, 647, 748  
 Harold Eugene, 789  
 Harold Evarts, 742  
 Harold Everett, 709  
 Harold Francis, 725  
 Harold Goodnow, 424  
 Harold J., 623, 675, 803  
 Harold Keniston, 757  
 Harold Lambert, 766

- Harold Lester, 711  
 Harold O., 621, 760  
 Harold Pike, 801  
 Harold Pomelions, 655  
 Harold Richard, 788  
 Harold Ruskin, 774  
 Harold Ulmer, 616  
 Harold Victor, 729  
 Harold W., 605  
 Harold William, 766  
 Harrie Albert, 762  
 Harrie Horatio, 697  
 Harriet, 141, 146, 165, 180, 192, 239, 260, 261, 285, 288, 295, 297, 326, 372, 423, 511, 810  
 Harriet A., 372  
 Harriet Adair, 740  
 Harriet Adaline, 664  
 Harriet Almeda, 798  
 Harriet Amanda, 192, 193  
 Harriet Angeline, 279  
 Harriet Ann, 181  
 Harriet Blizzard, 598  
 Harriet Childs, 390  
 Harriet Colbath, 552  
 Harriet Delphine, 702  
 Harriet E., 266, 382, 406, 668, 810  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 119, 222, 301, 315, 394, 524, 791  
 Harriet Ellen, 428  
 Harriet Florence, 738  
 Harriet Frances, 434  
 Harriet Isabell, 519  
 Harriet Jane, 192  
 Harriet Jemima, 272  
 Harriet Leah, 543  
 Harriet Louisa, 443, 513  
 Harriet Louise, 717  
 Harriet Luella, 664  
 Harriet M., 711  
 Harriet Marcia, 305  
 Harriet Maria, 204, 397  
 Harriet Matilda, 204  
 Harriet May, 241  
 Harriet Miller, 327, 561  
 Harriet N., 352  
 Harriet Naomia, 532  
 Harriet Newell, 382, 392, 497  
 Harriet Ophelia, 174  
 Harriet Philmeda, 741  
 Harriet Smith, 559  
 Harriet Snow, 312  
 Harriet Sophia, 221  
 Harriet Troutman, 447  
 Harriett, 715  
 Harris Alexander, 492, 695  
 Harris Stearns, 805  
 Harris Stephen, 696, 788  
 Harrison Freeman, 761  
 Harrison G., 718  
 Harrison Morton, 716  
 Harrison Romanso, 468  
 Harrold Clifford, 756  
 Harry, 118, 124, 263, 444, 526, 536, 600, 634, 779  
 Harry A., 594, 663, 756, 792  
 Harry Adair, 713, 796  
 Harry Adelbert, 533, 622  
 Harry Allen, 736  
 Harry Armstrong, 747  
 Harry Butler, 611, 759  
 Harry C., 777  
 Harry Clinton, 389  
 Harry D., 753  
 Harry Dale, 579, 747  
 Harry Douglas, 763  
 Harry E., 598, 641, 667  
 Harry Edward, 783, 805  
 Harry Edwin, 558, 757  
 Harry Elliot, 628  
 Harry Gilbert, 707  
 Harry H., 711, 795  
 Harry Havelock, 207  
 Harry Herbert, 771  
 Harry Howard, 552  
 Harry Hubbard, 607  
 Harry Irving, 720  
 Harry Knowles, 617  
 Harry L., 755  
 Harry Lee, 588, 751  
 Harry O., 189, 191, 371  
 Harry Oliver, 537  
 Harry Opedyke, 470  
 Harry Philip, 765  
 Harry Putnam, 515, 714  
 Harry Radcliffe Cohen, 562  
 Harry Roberts, 777  
 Harry S., 360  
 Harry Sawyer, 609  
 Harry Sewell, 557  
 Harry Turner, 527, 721, 722  
 Harry V., 372, 603  
 Harry W., 759  
 Harry Wendell, 738, 801  
 Harry Wilbert, 551  
 Hart, 144, 146, 282  
 Hart Silas, 669, 779  
 Harvey, 154, 295, 301, 302, 520, 810  
 Harvey Bateman, 193  
 Harvey Buell, 235  
 Harvey Courtland, 120, 239  
 Harvey Daniel, 782  
 Harvey Hotchkiss, 443  
 Harvey Kenneth, 724  
 Harvey Luther, 659  
 Harvey Phillips, 760  
 Harvey Russell, 658  
 Harvey Smith, 470  
 Harvey Taylor, 713, 796  
 Hastings, 353, 819  
 Hattie, 609  
 Hattie A., 563  
 Hattie E., 709  
 Hattie Eleanor, 501  
 Hattie Estelle, 458  
 Hattie G., 380  
 Hattie L., 696  
 Hattie Lavinia, 506  
 Hattie Lonell, 712  
 Hattie Louvinia, 228  
 Hattie M., 507  
 Hattie Mabel, 651  
 Hattie Margery, 618  
 Hattie Olevia, 772  
 Hattie Rebecca, 643  
 Hattie Thayer, 313  
 Havelock, 634, 768  
 Havelock Bruce, 768  
 Hawthorne Leroy, 797  
 Hazael, 345, 581, 626  
 Hazael Roberta, 419  
 Hazel, 604, 768  
 Hazel Addlen, 684  
 Hazel Delight, 437  
 Hazel Glen, 790  
 Hazel Irene, 522, 594  
 Hazel Jeanette, 636  
 Hazel L., 769  
 Hazel Lillian, 649  
 Hazel Marie, 671, 720  
 Helen, 217, 331, 435, 454, 627, 722, 723, 740, 744, 745, 748, 776, 793  
 Helen A., 547  
 Helen Amanda, 633  
 Helen Amelia, 568  
 Helen Ann, 287  
 Helen C., 809  
 Helen Diann, 435  
 Helen Dorothy, 609  
 Helen E., 348  
 Helen Elizabeth, 705, 756, 802  
 Helen Emily, 366  
 Helen Frances, 563, 714  
 Helen Gladys, 699  
 Helen Grace, 761  
 Helen Isabel, 764  
 Helen Josephine, 619  
 Helen Kerr, 647  
 Helen L., 240, 371  
 Helen Lillian, 736  
 Helen Lorraine, 777  
 Helen Louisa, 568  
 Helen Louise, 301, 757, 758  
 Helen Lucile, 780  
 Helen Lydia Rebecca, 775  
 Helen M., 450, 604, 605, 639  
 Helen Mae, 370, 606, 607  
 Helen Margaret, 665  
 Helen Maria, 392, 439, 502, 660  
 Helen Mary, 238, 446  
 Helen Maude, 655  
 Helen May, 484, 647, 777  
 Helen Rich, 572  
 Helen Rowell, 620  
 Helen Verna, 771  
 Helen Viola, 679  
 Helena, 420  
 Helena Bukman, 723  
 Helena Stahlar, 576  
 Henrietta, 187, 210, 239, 540, 669  
 Henrietta Birdie, 747  
 Henrietta Knox, 489  
 Henrietta Lucile, 717  
 Henrietta Maria, 276, 312  
 Henrietta Norma, 286  
 Henry, 32, 59, 96, 103, 116, 134, 158, 188, 190, 203, 231, 263, 271, 286, 311, 334, 336, 346, 401, 403, 410, 411, 455, 509, 522, 573, 592, 626, 627, 628, 639, 648, 685, 700, 815

- Henry Allen, 156  
 Henry B., 250, 458  
 Henry Beal, 345, 579  
 Henry Benjamin, 713  
 Henry C., 233  
 Henry Carroll, 773  
 Henry Chalmers, 238  
 Henry Clark, 673, 764, 780  
 Henry Clay, 276, 464, 494, 495, 668, 819  
 Henry Cook, 320, 324, 552, 557  
 Henry Cyrus, 580, 747  
 Henry Dunnell, 299, 525  
 Henry E., 633, 682  
 Henry Edwin, 481  
 Henry Eugene, 559, 738  
 Henry F., 591  
 Henry Frank, 742  
 Henry Franklin, 392, 512, 711  
 Henry Georgia, 443  
 Henry Goodale, 277  
 Henry Harley, 579  
 Henry Herbert, 721  
 Henry Hezekiah, 414  
 Henry Irving, 711  
 Henry J., 356, 591  
 Henry Jefferson, 640  
 Henry Knox, 271  
 Henry Lawrence, 683  
 Henry Lee, 461  
 Henry Lucius, 264, 474  
 Henry Martyn, 301, 527, 722  
 Henry Obadiah, 316  
 Henry P., 312  
 Henry Person, 661  
 Henry Robert, 771  
 Henry Roberts, 658, 736, 777  
 Henry Schischkar, 648  
 Henry Solomon, 157, 308  
 Henry T., 573  
 Henry Thomas, 544  
 Henry Udolpho, 530, 723  
 Henry W., 203, 389  
 Henry Walton, 586, 750  
 Henry Warren, 576, 745  
 Henry Weber, 630  
 Henry Weeks, 552, 732  
 Henry Weston, 565  
 Henry William, 305, 491  
 Henry Willis, 560  
 Henry Wilson, 514, 713  
 Hepzabeth, 203  
 Hepzibah, 49  
 Herbert, 545  
 Herbert Archibald, 621, 764  
 Herbert Arthur, 631  
 Herbert Drakeley, 454, 661  
 Herbert Franklin, 385  
 Herbert George, 658  
 Herbert Holmes, 642  
 Herbert James, 801  
 Herbert Judson, 303, 529  
 Herbert Lawrence, 612, 760  
 Herbert Lewis, 767  
 Herbert Newton, 394, 620  
 Herbert O., 526, 720  
 Herbert Ogden, 369  
 Herbert Samuel, 503  
 Herbert Smith, 764  
 Herbert Warren, 730  
 Herbert Warren Prada, 537  
 Herbert Wesley, 771  
 Herbie M., 520  
 Herman, 684, 765  
 Herman Danforth, 699, 788  
 Herman Freeman, 748  
 Herman J., 503  
 Herman Sidney, 771  
 Hermann Wells, 493  
 Hermie, 493  
 Herve Denike, 654  
 Hester A., 235, 644  
 Hester May, 582  
 Hettie Katharine, 762  
 Hezekiah, 25, 27, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 100, 110, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 144, 151, 159, 165, 174, 198, 268, 269, 328, 331, 346, 381, 483, 565, 611  
 Hezekiah Albertus, 487  
 Hezekiah Augustus, 484, 486  
 Hezekiah Cooley, 487  
 Hezekiah G., 152  
 Hezekiah Hunt, 274  
 Hezekiah T., 483  
 Hilda Irene, 762  
 Hilda Anna, 716  
 Hildred Edna, 803  
 Hiram, 118, 148, 188, 235, 286, 320, 407, 439, 509, 551, 729  
 Hiram Andrew Ward, 180, 354  
 Hiram Azariah, 235, 441, 658  
 Hiram Edgar, 355  
 Hiram Hooper, 388  
 Hiram Hutchinson, 552, 731  
 Hiram King, 233  
 Hiram Kinner, 116, 233  
 Hiram Leo, 799  
 Hiram Moreau, 443  
 Hiram Seward, 442, 656  
 Hiram Wallis, 334  
 Hiram Weeks, 732, 800  
 Hirschel Norbon, 753  
 Holcomb, 292  
 Holice, 694, 787  
 Hollis Fayette, 566  
 Holly, 722  
 Holmes Morton, 223, 428  
 Homer, 420, 795  
 Homer Claude Clarence, 588, 751  
 Homer D., 715  
 Homer E., 800  
 Homer L., 670  
 Homer Rodell, 583  
 Homer Sackett, 304, 529  
 Hope, 147, 287  
 Hope Joy, 747  
 Horace, 535, 579, 724, 784  
 Horace Augustus, 737  
 Horace Barnes, 780  
 Horace Burrows, 490  
 Horace C., 355  
 Horace Dwight, 459  
 Horace E., 383  
 Horace Freeman, 252, 459  
 Horace Gillis, 544, 726  
 Horace Greeley, 500, 703  
 Horace Irving, 772  
 Horace N. Lothrop, 259, 470  
 Horace Olds, 232, 439  
 Horace Selden, 533  
 Horace Wellford, 512  
 Horace Wentworth, 323, 555  
 Horatia Fostina, 322  
 Horatio, 668  
 Horatio Alphonso, 492, 696  
 Horatio Aretas, 464, 668  
 Horatio Baldwin, 690  
 Horatio Cooley, 485, 688, 784  
 Horatio Cornelius, 494  
 Horatio Dalton, 273, 274, 275, 493  
 Horatio G., 810  
 Horatio Gates, 142, 271, 275  
 Horatio Millard, 785  
 Horatio Victor, 493, 699  
 Horton, 582, 748  
 Hosmer K., 571  
 Howard, 765, 804  
 Howard A., 610  
 Howard Borden, 647  
 Howard Brown, 603  
 Howard Celestine, 531  
 Howard Clark, 790  
 Howard Clifford, 680  
 Howard Ellsworth, 608  
 Howard Fessenden, 805  
 Howard Garret, 715  
 Howard H., 363  
 Howard L., 567  
 Howard Lawrence, 386  
 Howard R., 363, 599  
 Howard Raymond, 676  
 Howard Robinson, 470, 676  
 Howard Rounds, 688, 784  
 Howard Vincent, 749  
 Howard Wendell, 761  
 Howell, 183, 356  
 Hubert Edward, 696  
 Hudson Elon, 669, 778  
 Hugh, 157, 308, 423, 535, 646, 660  
 Hugh Ross, III, II2, 223, 429, 650, 779  
 Hulda P., 449  
 Huldah, 85  
 Humphrey G., 639, 772  
 Humphrey Hanscomb, 604  
 Huntington Parker, 574  
 Ichabod Chesley, 406, 632  
 Ida, 260, 360, 474, 545, 728, 810  
 Ida A., 374  
 Ida Agnes, 459  
 Ida Belle, 482  
 Ida Bernadine, 713  
 Ida D., 481  
 Ida Delphine, 702  
 Ida Desire, 503  
 Ida Drucilla, 636  
 Ida E., 670

- Ida Elizabeth, 448  
 Ida Ellen, 385  
 Ida Emma, 592  
 Ida Frances, 529  
 Ida Isabella, 278  
 Ida J., 683  
 Ida Laura, 641  
 Ida Leota, 686  
 Ida M., 406  
 Ida Mae, 614  
 Ida Maria, 337, 459, 623, 689  
 Ida Mary, 632  
 Ida May, 530, 668  
 Ida Morell, 679  
 Ida R., 585  
 Idella F., 726  
 Imogene, 421  
 Ina Carlton, 573  
 Ina Idella, 742  
 Ina M., 629  
 Ines, 415  
 Inez, 768, 803  
 Inez Gertrude, 643  
 Inez M., 548  
 Inez Minnette, 758  
 Inice, 400  
 Iola, 509  
 Iomene Inez, 421  
 Ira Bates, 630  
 Ira Bliss, 475, 678  
 Ira Hurdon, 629  
 Ira Johnston, 781  
 Ira Lines, 678  
 Iram, 47, 80  
 Irene, 129, 130, 247, 248, 400, 508, 673, 675  
 Irene A., 760  
 Irene Barlow, 121  
 Irene Caroline, 665  
 Irene Euleta, 605  
 Irene Isadore, 764  
 Irene Temple, 774  
 Irene Trecartin, 389  
 Irenus Wales, 226, 433  
 Iris Ann, 559, 738  
 Iris Isabel, 752  
 Iris Leone, 91  
 Irma Marie, 587  
 Irving, 238, 528, 682, 722, 723, 797  
 Irving Edward, 744  
 Irving Fawcett, 574, 744  
 Irving S., 801  
 Irwin Daniel, 593  
 Irwin Elmo, 808  
 Isa Hall, 537  
 Isaac, 58, 114, 200, 210, 227, 232, 346, 371, 582, 808, 813  
 Isaac B., 188, 362, 604, 756  
 Isaac Baker, 199, 382  
 Isaac Benjamin, 407  
 Isaac Blakley, 312  
 Isaac Bloom, 123, 242  
 Isaac Brown, 198, 373, 380, 603  
 Isaac Burnhans, 241, 446  
 Isaac Gideon, 622  
 Isaac Hiram, 212, 410  
 Isaac J., 482  
 Isaac L., 357  
 Isaac Leander, 280  
 Isaac Lewis, 750  
 Isaac Madison, 227, 435  
 Isaac Mead, 122, 240, 241  
 Isaac P., 194, 371, 815  
 Isaac Preston, 99, 194  
 Isaac S., 370  
 Isaac Sibley, 622, 764  
 Isaac W., 209, 395  
 Isabel C., 460  
 Isabel L., 460  
 Isabella, 476, 477, 534  
 Isabella Emma, 412  
 Isabella Jane, 629  
 Isabella Rebecca, 155  
 Isadora Ruth, 416  
 Isaiah, 86, 114, 172, 176, 226, 316, 343, 347, 583  
 Isaiah Freeman, 319  
 Isaiah Lindsley, 548  
 Isaiah Monroe, 226, 433  
 Isham, 285, 506  
 Israel, 63, 114, 115, 229  
 Israel Augustus, 228  
 Israel M., 229  
 Israel Munroe, 406, 632  
 Issola L., 718  
 Iva B., 591  
 Iva Myrtle, 771,  
 Ivan, 777  
 Ivey, 741  
 Izah B., 377  
 Izora Elizabeth, 661  
 J. Frank, 589  
 Jabez, 143, 147, 277, 278, 286, 510  
 Jabez E., 629  
 Jabez Roger, 402, 629  
 Jack Joseph, 592  
 Jack Lee, 752  
 Jacob, 35, 62, 63, 113, 114, 159, 164, 225, 226, 232, 308, 324, 330, 810  
 Jacob Augustine, 588  
 Jacob Cook, 319, 550  
 Jacob F., 359  
 Jacob Roy, 630  
 Jacob Whitman, 645, 776  
 Jake, 708  
 James, 39, 40, 45, 59, 65, 68, 69, 75, 76, 80, 103, 106, 109, 117, 123, 131, 135, 147, 148, 156, 160, 164, 165, 168, 196, 204, 209, 216, 233, 254, 264, 288, 291, 311, 325, 327, 333, 391, 398, 400, 408, 409, 412, 440, 475, 481, 540, 562, 589, 598, 629, 637, 641, 662, 711, 740, 754, 804, 808, 810, 813, 815  
 James Abram, 205, 207, 394  
 James Albert, 572, 650  
 James Alfred H., 641, 774  
 James Allen, 332, 512, 711  
 James Alpheus Green, 196, 374  
 James Alva, 545  
 James Andrew, 639  
 James Arthur, 533  
 James Asaph, 635, 769  
 James Atwood, 570  
 James B., 210, 400  
 James Beach, 305, 530  
 James Bradford, 185, 358  
 James Burchard, 588  
 James Chester, 369  
 James Compton, 698  
 James Covelle, 154, 305  
 James Cummings, 223, 428  
 James D., 194, 370, 371, 602, 755  
 James (Darley), 91  
 James Devere, 679  
 James Douglas, 724  
 James E., 407  
 James E. D., 91  
 James Edson, 795  
 James Edward, 307, 308, 313, 475, 531, 534, 633  
 James Elisha, 349, 585  
 James Elmer, 586  
 James Everett, 728, 797  
 James F., 551, 813  
 James Farmer, 797  
 James Fletcher, 210  
 James Francis, 394, 619, 763  
 James Franklin, 686  
 James Freeman, 549  
 James G., 708  
 James Garfield, 770  
 James Gifford, 242, 243  
 James Goodrich, 234  
 James H., 585  
 James Harold, 620  
 James Harvey, 300, 469, 526  
 James Henry, 233, 306, 307, 318, 390, 531, 663, 684, 777  
 James Herbert, 640  
 James Ilbert, 638, 771  
 James J., 550  
 James Jefferson, 288, 511  
 James Jerome, 530, 723  
 James L., 521  
 James Lemuel, 739  
 James Lemuel Atkinson, 561, 739  
 James Loring, 622  
 James Lyle, 802  
 James M., 193, 369, 378, 652  
 James Mc Bride, 178  
 James Madison, 270, 320, 435, 483, 485, 552, 652, 685, 730  
 James Melton, 609  
 James Newton, 211, 403  
 James Noyes, 475  
 James O., 357  
 James Olaf, 724  
 James Orrin, 470  
 James Parker, 674  
 James Pearson, 315, 538, 540  
 James Quayle, 724  
 James R., 98, 193, 369  
 James Ratchford, 161, 316  
 James Reed, 464  
 James Robert, 630

- James Roscoe, 753  
 James Ross, 375, 605  
 James S., 362, 373, 398, 598  
 James Samuel, 438  
 James Smith, 116, 229  
 James Thomas, 752  
 James Tristman, 316, 544  
 James W., 374, 419, 605, 645  
 James Wadell, 311  
 James Walter, 799  
 James Warren, 392  
 James Washington, 543, 726  
 James Weber, 403, 630  
 James William, 349, 350, 586, 776  
 James Wilson, 160, 312  
 James Wright, 177  
 James Zachariah, 230  
 Jane, 98, 120, 156, 160, 243, 277, 287, 307, 329, 349, 355, 356, 416, 480, 565, 567, 776, 810  
 Jane Amanda, 298  
 Jane Anderson, 179  
 Jane Ann, 191  
 Jane B., 361  
 Jane Barton, 458  
 Jane Creelman, 394  
 Jane Cynthia, 232  
 Jane E., 263  
 Jane Emma, 461  
 Jane Hamilton, 784  
 Jane Helen, 194, 195  
 Jane Jerusha, 265  
 Jane Porter, 471  
 Janet, 393, 402  
 Janet Frances, 651  
 Janet Montgomery, 722  
 Janet R., 629  
 Janette, 263  
 Janie, 526  
 Jannet, 606  
 Jannett, 415  
 Jannette, 301  
 Jannie Louise, 635  
 Jarvis Allen, 589  
 Jarvis Andrew, 490, 694  
 Jason, 287  
 Jason Gilbert, 343  
 Jay, 777  
 Jay G., 742  
 Jay Levi, 799  
 Jay Marvin, 781  
 Jean, 396, 766  
 Jean A., 629  
 Jean Fraser, 654  
 Jean Leona, 537  
 Jediah, 164, 309, 319, 320, 553, 817  
 Jedediah Ells, 220, 424  
 Jedediah Henry, 424, 647  
 Jedediah S., 189, 363  
 Jefferson, 177, 189, 297, 522  
 Jefferson J. J. M., 151, 296  
 Jemima, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 74, 75, 82, 143, 165, 168, 198, 336, 381, 810  
 Jemima H., 269  
 Jemima Harriet, 142  
 Jenks, 319  
 Jenne Grace, 716  
 Jennetta, 592  
 Jennette, 277, 411  
 Jennette Nisbet, 205, 206  
 Jennie, 498, 582, 607, 678, 684  
 Jennie Aletta, 511  
 Jennie Baker, 535  
 Jennie Bell, 683  
 Jennie C., 229, 516, 633  
 Jennie F., 653  
 Jennie Inez, 414  
 Jennie Louise, 670  
 Jennie M., 646  
 Jennie Mabel, 604  
 Jennie Mauna, 560  
 Jennie May, 628, 737  
 Jennie Mildred, 798  
 Jennie Simon, 421  
 Jennie Wells, 667  
 Jennings, 481  
 Jenny, 49  
 Jenny Louisa, 525  
 Jeremiah, 51, 82, 85, 163, 169, 170, 204, 257, 317, 318, 338, 351, 574, 819  
 Jeremiah Bartholomew, 417, 644  
 Jeremiah E., 203  
 Jeremiah Russel, 318  
 Jeremiah Stevens, 336, 572  
 Jeremiah Thomas, 573  
 Jerome B., 466  
 Jerome Bonaparte, 259, 260, 479  
 Jerome P., 284  
 Jerusha, 37, 40, 44, 48, 71, 83, 107, 129, 134, 137, 151, 210, 220, 232, 289, 342, 398, 401, 403, 407, 775, 813  
 Jerusha Ann, 211  
 Jerusha Bertha, 626  
 Jerusha Cole, 172  
 Jerusha Elizabeth, 427  
 Jess M., 670  
 Jesse, 31, 57, 58, 72, 85, 101, 133, 134, 152, 168, 201, 264, 289, 297, 336, 357, 594, 726, 810  
 Jesse C., 545  
 Jesse Earl, 595  
 Jesse Eugene, 588  
 Jesse F., 726  
 Jesse Harold, 590  
 Jesse Kenneth, 585  
 Jesse Miller, 177, 350, 585, 588  
 Jesse Rich, 178, 352  
 Jesse Smith, 101, 200, 337, 383  
 Jesse Stevens, 573  
 Jesse Thomas, 201  
 Jessie, 627  
 Jessie Adelaide, 720  
 Jessie Bell, 534  
 Jessie Carruthers, 419  
 Jessie Delphina, 655  
 Jessie Elinor, 742  
 Jessie Ethel, 651  
 Jessie Eva, 674  
 Jessie G., 609  
 Jessie Knapp, 138  
 Jessie M., 604, 711  
 Jessie Marion, 408  
 Jessie Mary, 695  
 Jessie May, 517  
 Jessie Ray, 593, 747  
 Jessie S., 384  
 Joan Frances, 557  
 Joanna, 22, 62, 165, 325, 327, 426, 813  
 Joanna Frances, 323  
 Joanna Sexton, 240  
 Joannah, 159, 346  
 Job, 549  
 Job C., 481, 684  
 Job Washburn, 321  
 Joel, 209, 397  
 Joel C., 387, 511  
 Johanna, 310  
 Johannah, 59  
 John, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 72, 80, 88, 91, 94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116, 119, 122, 124, 129, 135, 136, 138, 156, 158, 159, 164, 168, 169, 181, 184, 185, 191, 196, 203, 208, 209, 214, 219, 220, 232, 233, 265, 293, 306, 335, 336, 337, 355, 374, 396, 400, 403, 411, 423, 478, 513, 531, 570, 573, 625, 627, 640, 682, 710, 790, 797, 807, 808, 810, 813, 815  
 John A., 200, 383, 419, 619, 645, 813  
 John Adams, 251, 270, 271, 486  
 John Alexander, 621, 628  
 John Alfred, 777  
 John Allison, 408, 634  
 John Andrew Shools, 265  
 John Archibald, 543, 725, 819  
 John Arthur, 225, 436, 682, 726  
 John B., 60, 316, 381  
 John Barnaby, 413, 641  
 John Baston, 728  
 John Beaman, 232  
 John Bearse, 9, 284, 504  
 John Benjamin, 306, 732  
 John Bishop, 395, 624  
 John Briggs, 324, 556, 735, 801  
 John Brown, 198, 381  
 John Burgess, 740  
 John Burton, 24, 161, 315  
 John C., 813  
 John Calvin, 254, 461, 666  
 John Carney, 689  
 John Chamberlain, 614, 761  
 John Churchill, 788  
 John Creelman, 394  
 John Cummings, 112, 225, 817  
 John Curtis, 154, 277, 301, 495, 496  
 John D., 402, 629  
 John Danforth, 196  
 John Daniel, 590, 752  
 John Dunnell, 376, 606  
 John E., 120, 239, 401, 403, 447, 630, 712, 727, 797  
 John Eddy, 209, 395

- John Edward, 239, 587  
 John Edwin, 769  
 John Elijah, 595  
 John Elliott, 697  
 John Elmer, 748  
 John Everett, 605  
 John Ezra, 792  
 John F., 386, 685  
 John Francis, 482, 747, 763  
 John Franklin, 480, 483, 625, 684, 764  
 John Frederick, 416  
 John Freeman, 659  
 John Fuller, 344, 578  
 John G., 232, 441, 515, 713  
 John Gale, 239, 444  
 John Gaut, 480, 684  
 John Gore, 315, 540  
 John H., 195, 240, 363, 370, 371, 600, 603, 819  
 John Hamilton, 142, 491, 695  
 John Hancock, 498  
 John Handley, 813  
 John Henry, 220, 230, 312, 395, 534, 614, 622, 762  
 John Hewitt, 478, 682  
 John Holmes, 343, 578  
 John Hopper, 37, 65, 120, 121, 240  
 John Israel, 228, 436  
 John J., 412, 641  
 John Jacob, 440  
 John James, 160  
 John Jay, 123, 242, 243, 447, 449, 659  
 John Jenness, 784  
 John K., 810  
 John Knight, 267, 480, 684  
 John Knowles, 390, 616  
 John L., 244, 388  
 John Lawson, 215, 416  
 John Lee, 264, 475  
 John Leslie, 445  
 John Lewis, 757  
 John Lock, 493  
 John Luther, 267  
 John Lynwood, 753  
 John M., 508, 522  
 John Maddox, 201, 385  
 John Manning, 645  
 John Marcus, 639  
 John Mead, 245, 449  
 John Merrill, 432,  
 John Merritt, 734  
 John Michael, 307, 533  
 John Milton, 279, 499, 728  
 John Morley, 641  
 John N., 286  
 John Nelson, 99, 373, 374, 604, 605  
 John Newton, 192, 286  
 John Nichols, 435  
 John Northrup, 425  
 John Osborn, 310  
 John Oscar, 531, 724  
 John P., 596  
 John Parley, 702  
 John Pedrick, 187, 359, 596  
 John Perry, 441  
 John Powell, 98, 192, 193  
 John Pratt, 345, 580, 747  
 John Prescott, 744  
 John Quincy Adams, 318  
 John R., 186, 187  
 John Ray, 784, 819  
 John Reed, 770, 805  
 John Richard, 308, 534  
 John Robinson, 214, 411  
 John S., 319, 549  
 John Sampson, 217, 218, 419, 422  
 John Samuel, 61, 220, 424, 761  
 John Sayles, 463, 667  
 John Spencer, 749  
 John Stanley, 533, 724  
 John Stewart, 61, 425  
 John Stockbridge, 559  
 John Summerfield, 500  
 John Swarr, 698  
 John Sylvester, 579  
 John T., 813  
 John Terry, 113, 225, 431  
 John Thomas, 93, 184, 547, 727  
 John Tobin, 739  
 John W., 357, 370, 815  
 John Walter, 799  
 John Watkins, 289, 513  
 John Webster, 242, 602, 627  
 John Wesley, 97, 191, 295, 486, 520, 550, 638, 691, 692, 727, 771, 786, 796  
 John Whitman, 179, 353  
 John Wildy, 762  
 John Wilkins, 759  
 John William, 388, 531, 614, 615, 640, 773, 805  
 John Young, 84, 85, 168, 336, 572  
 Johnnie Blanche, 732  
 Jonah, 173  
 Jonas, 309  
 Jonathan, 34, 35, 62, 111, 123, 164, 165, 223, 324, 325, 429, 558, 559, 650, 737, 811, 814  
 Jonathan Smead, 491  
 Jonathan W., 278  
 Joseph, 20, 23, 28, 29, 30, 40, 51, 53, 54, 57, 61, 74, 75, 87, 92, 93, 108, 109, 143, 146, 147, 158, 178, 181, 182, 184, 196, 201, 210, 214, 215, 255, 285, 286, 310, 311, 334, 351, 355, 357, 359, 376, 385, 398, 399, 409, 413, 416, 418, 440, 550, 593, 596, 627, 810, 811, 813, 814, 815  
 Joseph A., 216, 357, 594  
 Joseph Allen, 351, 416, 547, 589, 643  
 Joseph Andrew, 395, 623  
 Joseph Beach, 268, 482, 686  
 Joseph Benjamin, 308  
 Joseph Bullock, 485, 689  
 Joseph Byron, 578  
 Joseph C., 317, 545  
 Joseph D., 180, 369  
 Joseph Dayton, 193  
 Joseph Dixon, 638, 772  
 Joseph Everett, 728, 797  
 Joseph F., 297, 523  
 Joseph Farmer Davis, 345  
 Joseph Franklin, 720  
 Joseph Garrens, 203, 389  
 Joseph Gilbert, 528  
 Joseph H., 545, 631, 727  
 Joseph Harry, 714  
 Joseph Henry, 732, 750  
 Joseph Judson, 215, 414  
 Joseph L., 351, 589  
 Joseph Lewis, 349  
 Joseph Luther, 483, 686  
 Joseph M., 778  
 Joseph Metcalf, 343, 578  
 Joseph Monroe, 796  
 Joseph Russell, 594  
 Joseph S., 359  
 Joseph Sheppard, 593  
 Joseph Smith, 380  
 Joseph Tindall, 185, 359  
 Joseph W., 813  
 Joseph Warren, 271, 489, 606, 693  
 Joseph Woodman, 550  
 Josephine, 234, 290, 426, 449, 586, 613, 739  
 Josephine Ada, 524  
 Josephine Beulah, 738  
 Josephine D., 545  
 Josephine Delfemia, 653  
 Josephine Dunbar, 644  
 Josephine Mary, 676  
 Josephine Phebe, 490  
 Josephine Willis, 537  
 Joshua, 31, 57, 58, 59, 100, 102, 196, 201, 635, 769, 811  
 Joshua Young, 171, 340, 341  
 Josiah, 28, 96, 264, 317, 359, 474, 811  
 Josiah Atwood, 341  
 Josiah S., 95, 96, 186, 190, 364  
 Josiah Shephard, 97, 191  
 Josiah Sturgis, 179, 353, 354, 591  
 Josiah Turner, 527, 722  
 Josie C., 813  
 Josie Florence, 529  
 Josie May, 579  
 Joyce, 30  
 Joyce Gretamae, 788  
 Judah Borden, 222, 427  
 Judith, 37, 56, 65, 69, 70, 94, 123, 124  
 Judith D., 190  
 Judson, 415, 635  
 Julia, 296, 586, 710, 811  
 Julia A., 383, 737  
 Julia Ada, 554  
 Julia Amanda, 472  
 Julia Ann, 242, 288, 291, 330, 480, 510, 547, 752  
 Julia Augusta, 435  
 Julia Bassett, 313  
 Julia Beebe, 299  
 Julia C., 506

- Julia Camblos, 364  
 Julia E., 265  
 Julia Eliza, 463, 645  
 Julia Emily, 780  
 Julia Frances, 239  
 Julia Jorette, 439  
 Julia Keziah, 234  
 Julia L., 604  
 Julia Lovina, 695  
 Julia M., 385  
 Julia Margaret, 645  
 Julia Maria, 561  
 Julia Mary, 272, 665  
 Julia Rayhill, 692  
 Julia Seifert, 365  
 Julian, 147  
 Julian Cary, 350  
 Juliana, 147  
 Juliet, 137  
 Juliet Franklin, 205  
 Juliette, 481  
 Julius Prince, 449  
 Justin, 462  
 Justin Willard, 551  
 Justina, 661  
 Justus, 78, 154  
 Justus Gilbert, 154, 303
- Kate, 382, 652, 662  
 Kate H., 112  
 Kate Inez, 305  
 Katharine, 82, 311, 811,  
 Katharine H., 121, 817  
 Katharine Nomina, 443  
 Katherine, 702, 759  
 Katherine Alice, 798  
 Katherine Marie, 670  
 Kathleen, 425  
 Kathrene Leone, 716  
 Kathrine, 520  
 Kathrine J., 677  
 Kathrine Sarah, 771  
 Kathryn Leone, 752  
 Kathryn Mae, 716  
 Katie, 626, 710,  
 Katie G., 730  
 Katie Janet, 763  
 Katie Moore, 500  
 Kendall Morse, 651  
 Kenneth, 349, 584, 719, 776  
 Kenneth Belden, 533  
 Kenneth Burns, 724  
 Kenneth Carroll, 805  
 Kenneth Cyrenius, 805  
 Kenneth Everett, 596  
 Kenneth I., 756  
 Kenneth Thompson, 723  
 Kenneth Trafton, 802  
 Kenneth Watson, 445  
 Kenneth Ward, 804  
 Keziah, 37, 64, 117, 166, 596  
 Keziah Tuft, 187  
 Kinner, 64, 116, 117, 231  
 Kinner Samuel, 438, 439  
 Kinner Scribner, 234  
 Kirk, 708  
 Kittie Susan, 666  
 Kitty Lizzie, 646
- Laban, 289  
 LaFayette, 290, 514  
 LaFayette Douglas, 713  
 LaFayette Taylor, 514, 713  
 Lailla Isabel, 717  
 Lailla Louise, 717  
 Lamira M., 670  
 Lantz, 643  
 Laura, 140, 146, 248, 286, 371,  
 532, 560, 596, 617, 625, 683,  
 708, 731, 773  
 Laura A., 431, 552  
 Laura Abitha, 299  
 Laura Alice, 620  
 Laura Amelia, 573  
 Laura Ann, 115, 227, 228  
 Laura Annette, 728  
 Laura Annie, 648, 761  
 Laura B., 811  
 Laura Belle, 527  
 Laura Blanch, 428  
 Laura Caroline, 593  
 Laura E., 506, 507  
 Laura Elizabeth, 222, 456  
 Laura Ella, 756  
 Laura Estelle, 721  
 Laura Etta, 594  
 Laura Frances, 727  
 Laura Grace, 760  
 Laura Helen, 467  
 Laura Irene, 766  
 Laura Jane, 247, 331, 653  
 Laura Jessie, 762  
 Laura Kate, 286  
 Laura Lucinda, 640  
 Laura Mae, 625  
 Laura May, 593, 642, 811  
 Laura Viola, 537  
 Laurence, 755  
 Laurence Hardy, 773  
 Laurence Lloyd, 515  
 Lavenia, 218  
 Lavenia E., 532  
 Lavina, 63, 114  
 Lavinia, 114, 412  
 Lavinia Day, 488  
 Lavinia Myrtle, 402, 625  
 Lawrence, 744  
 Lawrence Edward, 770  
 Lawrence Fay, 592  
 Lawrence Lyle, 718  
 Lea Laroy, 644  
 Leah, 183, 805  
 Leah Harriet, 642  
 Leander Allen, 643, 774  
 Leander Witherell, 343, 577  
 Leatha Gladys, 601  
 Lectania May, 690  
 Leddy Ellen, 635  
 Lee, 622  
 Lee Harold, 779  
 Lee Lemuel, 430  
 Lee Percy, 672  
 Lee William, 659  
 Lee Woodrow, 430  
 Leighton Charles, 703, 790  
 Leila Antoinette, 243, 448  
 Leila Bernice, 768
- Leila Frances, 242, 243  
 Leila Trask, 444  
 Leilia, 708  
 Leister Edgar, 700  
 Lela, 366, 684  
 Leland Barnes, 690  
 Leland Henry, 765  
 Leland Laurenz, 690  
 Leland Soffie, 702, 789  
 Lella Forrest, 797  
 Lella E., 438  
 Lelola, 651  
 Lemuel, 32, 50, 58, 59, 82, 88,  
 103, 104, 105, 150, 166, 179,  
 204, 205, 327, 332, 391, 561,  
 807  
 Lemuel Atwood, 341  
 Lemuel Bateman, 365, 600  
 Lemuel Clifton, 354, 591  
 Lemuel Earl, 224  
 Lemuel Franklin, 392  
 Lemuel George, 223, 429  
 Lemuel Morton, 112, 224  
 Lemuel Preston, 808  
 Lemuel Wellis, 333  
 Lena, 708, 808  
 Lena Emily, 762  
 Lena Mabel, 578  
 Lenard E., 680  
 Lenora, 683  
 Leo K., 723  
 Leon, 361  
 Leon Emerson, 761  
 Leon Erwin, 716  
 Leon George, 759  
 Leon H., 361  
 Leon L. D., 91  
 Leon Wannemaker, 358, 595  
 Leon William, 652  
 Leona, 685  
 Leona Caroline, 251  
 Leona Marie, 708  
 Leona Myrtle, 593  
 Leona Ruth, 800  
 Leona W., 749  
 Leonard, 111, 147, 148, 149, 222,  
 288, 327, 373, 427, 562, 604  
 Leonard B., 715  
 Leonard Burrows, 574  
 Leonard Conant, 247, 454  
 Leonard E., 568  
 Leonard Elkannah, 207, 222, 426  
 Leonard Potter, 389, 616  
 Leonard Preston, 714  
 Leonia B., 364  
 Leonora A., 392  
 Leroy A., 654, 692  
 Leroy E., 583  
 Leroy Eugene, 680  
 Leroy F., 599  
 Leroy Vernon, 515, 714  
 Leroy W., 517  
 Leroy Wallace, 646  
 Leslie, 367  
 Leslie E., 743  
 Leslie Andrew, 715  
 Leslie Hugh, 749  
 Leslie Lee, 764, 803



- Leslie W., 742  
 Lessie Angelina, 655  
 Lester, 709  
 Lester Albert, 434  
 Lester Eugene, 659  
 Lester Hale, 676  
 Lester Lewis, 600  
 Lester M., 550  
 Lester R., 755  
 Lester S., 760  
 Letitia A., 410  
 Letitia, 811  
 Lettice Ann, 546  
 Lettie Hall, 535  
 Levantia, 264  
 Leverett, 287, 288, 340, 422  
 Leverett Safford, 457  
 Leverna, 347  
 Levi, 118, 164, 197, 226, 321,  
 323, 431, 556, 801, 813  
 Levi Crowell, 319, 550  
 Levi Edgar, 735  
 Levi Freeman, 308  
 Levi Mead, 439  
 Levi Platt, 117, 234  
 Levi Sawyer, 378, 379, 608  
 Levi Whitney, 736  
 Levinia, 63  
 Lewis, 79, 197, 250, 600, 635, 814  
 Lewis A., 769  
 Lewis B., 363, 599  
 Lewis Bailey, 735  
 Lewis D., 460, 665  
 Lewis Elmer, 594  
 Lewis Franklin, 640  
 Lewis J., 478  
 Lewis Leland, 789  
 Lewis Leminowski, 587  
 Lewis Porter, 680, 681, 682  
 Lewis Steele, 707  
 Lewis T., 364  
 Lewis Tertius, 457  
 Lewis Towers, 478  
 Lida Maud, 752  
 Lila Elphina, 804  
 Lila May, 758, 766  
 Lilla A., 793  
 Lilla C., 599  
 Lilla Hattie, 694  
 Lilla May, 680  
 Lilla Priscilla, 174  
 Lillian, 598, 646, 685, 779  
 Lillian Adell, 687  
 Lillian Agnes, 367  
 Lillian Aiken, 544  
 Lillian Antoinette, 425  
 Lillian Elizabeth, 715  
 Lillian Ellen, 659  
 Lillian Frances, 678  
 Lillian M., 605, 811  
 Lillian Mabel, 615  
 Lillian May, 789  
 Lillian Morton, 429  
 Lillian Nadine, 753  
 Lillie D., 711  
 Lillie Diver, 187  
 Lillie E., 399  
 Lillie J., 709  
 Lillie May, 607  
 Lillie Rebecca, 597  
 Lillie Victoria, 534  
 Lilly, 425  
 Lily, 447  
 Lily Gay, 799  
 Lily Myrtle, 318  
 Lincoln Alva, 749  
 Lincoln Hamlin, 390, 819  
 Lincoln Henry, 761  
 Linda, 114, 462  
 Linda M., 564  
 Liniel E., 91  
 Linna, 490  
 Linus Pease, 284  
 Linwood Harrison, 744  
 Lionel Benjamin, 768  
 Lionel Everett, 592, 753  
 Lizzie, 661  
 Lizzie Angeline, 579  
 Lizzie Atwood, 340  
 Lizzie Bell, 534  
 Lizzie Blanche, 609  
 Lizzie Croft, 738  
 Lizzie E., 329, 567  
 Lizzie Frances, 557  
 Lizzie Hamilton, 696  
 Lizzie Jane, 420  
 Lizzie M., 709  
 Lizzie Martha, 616  
 Lizzie May, 634  
 Lizzie Parker, 319  
 Lizzie Rowena, 378  
 Lizzie Smith, 571  
 Lizzie Watson, 574  
 Lizzy, 694  
 Llewellyn D., 725  
 Lloyd Abner, 772  
 Lloyd Clifford, 681  
 Lloyd Edwin, 644  
 Lloyd J., 523  
 Lloyd Leon, 800  
 Lloyd M., 769  
 Lloyd Pennington, 752  
 Lloyd Welton, 643  
 Lois, 63, 79, 811  
 Lois Annie, 758  
 Lois B., 769  
 Lois Eileen, 792  
 Lois Flossie May, 368  
 Lois Josephine, 257  
 Lois Mary, 795  
 Lois Maud, 574  
 Lois May, 779  
 Lola, 481  
 Lola May, 799  
 Lola Montez, 437  
 Lora, 463  
 Lorain, 140, 267  
 Loren E., 508, 707  
 Lorenzo D., 331  
 Lorenzo Decatur, 267  
 Lorenzo Dow, 519, 716  
 Loretta Ann, 395  
 Loretta Genevieve, 726  
 Lorinda, 811, 814  
 Lorinda Webster, 649  
 Lorna Jean, 641  
 Lorne Berdette, 645  
 Lorne Guilford, 765  
 Lot, 79  
 Lothrop, 148  
 Lotin, 503, 705  
 Lotin Mather, 705  
 Lottie Helen, 615  
 Lottie Maria, 571  
 Lottie S., 769  
 Louelle Elizabeth, 795  
 Louetta, 685  
 Louie E., 568, 570  
 Louie Emeline, 457  
 Louie May, 774  
 Louis, 603, 755  
 Louis Forester, 426  
 Louis Henry, 766  
 Louis Keeney, 707  
 Louis Orville, 711  
 Louisa, 114, 127, 176, 250, 255,  
 317, 327, 337, 397, 506, 564,  
 568, 637  
 Louisa A., 235, 381  
 Louisa Almira, 483  
 Louisa Berthena, 497  
 Louisa Brown, 568  
 Louisa E., 379  
 Louisa Elsie, 408  
 Louisa Gertrude, 624  
 Louisa Jane, 174  
 Louisa Kinney, 418, 644  
 Louisa Lydia, 282  
 Louisa Marilla, 578  
 Louisa Rider, 334  
 Louisa Roberta, 489  
 Louisa Selina, 533  
 Louisa Terry, 458  
 Louise, 241, 704  
 Louise Adda, 495  
 Louise Cook, 814  
 Louise Cynthia, 472  
 Louise Ethel, 504  
 Louise Julia, 282  
 Louise Marie, 692, 795  
 Louise May, 571  
 Louise Stetson, 722  
 Louise V., 801  
 Louisiana Knowles, 101, 199  
 Louisiana Rich, 199  
 Lovenia Elizabeth, 636  
 Lowell, 201, 385, 612  
 Lowell Austin, 520  
 Lowell W., 613  
 Lowell Wilcox, 789  
 Loyd Frank William, 714  
 Lucia Grace, 340  
 Lucia Lee, 527  
 Lucian Fisk, 343  
 Lucien, 525  
 Lucile E., 640  
 Lucile Ellen, 574  
 Lucille Lucy, 723  
 Lucina, 71, 114, 134, 262  
 Lucinda, 114, 129, 134, 248, 265,  
 288, 304, 316, 373, 570  
 Lucinda Eliza, 279  
 Lucinda Freeman, 196  
 Lucinda Irene, 633

- Lucinda R. Hickman, 336  
 Lucius, 134, 151, 264, 683, 783  
 Lucius Earl, 706, 792  
 Lucius H., 510  
 Lucius Stephen, 503, 706  
 Lucius Stuart, 479, 683  
 Lucretia, 53, 117, 149, 290, 292, 406, 515, 714  
 Lucretia Ann, 153  
 Lucretia Lydia, 549  
 Lucretia M., 439  
 Lucy, 103, 166, 250, 329, 336, 361, 380, 423, 525, 677, 814  
 Lucy A., 200, 631  
 Lucy Adelaide, 457  
 Lucy Ann, 188, 426, 465, 583, 811  
 Lucy Belle, 714  
 Lucy Bradford, 794  
 Lucy E., 384  
 Lucy Emery, 576  
 Lucy Genett, 304  
 Lucy H., 383  
 Lucy Helen, 224  
 Lucy Hodgess, 205  
 Lucy Holbrook, 105  
 Lucy Iona, 584  
 Lucy Jane, 387  
 Lucy Lamson, 722  
 Lucy M., 811  
 Lucy Maria, 254  
 Lucy Marie, 667  
 Lucy May, 627, 805  
 Lucy Milne, 467  
 Lucy Roseltha, 530  
 Lucy Taylor, 227  
 Luella, 651, 808  
 Luella Mable, 775  
 Luella May, 681  
 Luella Ruth, 782  
 Luetta Augusta, 566  
 Luke S., 230  
 Lula Beatrice, 616  
 Lula May, 473, 512  
 Lulu Evelyn, 757  
 Lulu Grace, 518  
 Lulu M., 555  
 Lulu Maud, 420  
 Lulu May, 723  
 Lulu Rebecca, 609  
 Lulu S., 365  
 Luman, 133  
 Luna, 114  
 Luna Melissa, 228  
 Lura, 598  
 Lura A., 694  
 Lura Maria, 490  
 Lurilla, 293  
 Lurilla Ettoilie, 518  
 Lurinda, 147  
 Lury Ann, 265  
 Luther, 72, 129, 137, 139, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 266, 267, 268, 454, 455, 456, 665  
 Luther C., 200, 383  
 Luther Crehore, 460, 664  
 Luther E., 280  
 Luther English, 281, 503  
 Luther Field, 660  
 Luther Monroe, 434  
 Luther Randall, 696, 787, 788  
 Luther Smith, 394  
 Lydia, 46, 50, 53, 61, 77, 79, 80, 83, 104, 141, 148, 152, 166, 306, 374, 424, 811  
 Lydia A., 811, 813  
 Lydia Ann, 214, 289, 300  
 Lydia Arey, 341  
 Lydia Beal, 387  
 Lydia Catherine, 628  
 Lydia Doane, 199, 568, 743  
 Lydia Edna, 558  
 Lydia Hunt, 273  
 Lydia J., 288  
 Lydia Jane, 230, 353, 411, 551, 657  
 Lydia L., 570  
 Lydia Lee, 665  
 Lydia Louise, 570  
 Lydia M., 408  
 Lydia Maria, 267, 306  
 Lydia Myra, 459  
 Lydia Parritt, 203  
 Lydia Smalley, 202  
 Lydia Sophia, 394  
 Lydia Sophronia, 487  
 Lydia T., 567  
 Lyle Jefferson, 718  
 Lyliia, 805  
 Lyman, 598  
 Lynda, 432  
 Lynds, 240  
 Lynn D., 653  
 Lynn Orrin, 674  
 M. La Vern, 529  
 Mabel, 562, 626, 813  
 Mabel Abigail, 621  
 Mabel Blanche, 408  
 Mabel C., 612, 710  
 Mabel Caroline, 689  
 Mabel Clare, 672  
 Mabel E., 339, 367  
 Mabel Elizabeth, 757  
 Mabel Elvira, 429  
 Mabel Elwood, 535  
 Mabel Estella, 469  
 Mabel Ethel, 368, 675  
 Mabel Florence, 680  
 Mabel Isabell, 669  
 Mabel Lillian, 437, 606  
 Mabel M., 516, 769  
 Mable Myra, 696  
 Mabel L. Odessa, 584  
 Mabel Valentine, 455  
 Mable Clair, 762  
 MacDonald Gray, 654  
 Madeline Brookings, 666  
 Madeline Edwards, 772  
 Madeline Elizabeth, 774  
 Madge, 595  
 Madge Eloise, 601  
 Madge Luella, 608  
 Madge M., 594  
 Madonna Loretta, 724  
 Mae Ethel, 466  
 Mae I., 663  
 Mae Sophia, 662  
 Magdalena Ganesvoort, 443  
 Maggie J., 813  
 Maggie May, 399, 534  
 Mahala Sophronia, 177  
 Mahala T., 321  
 Maisie Madaline, 754  
 Major, 175  
 Malcolm B., 706, 792  
 Malcom Balfour, 792  
 Malcolm E., 760  
 Malissa O., 482  
 Mamie, 359, 742  
 Mandanah A., 184  
 Marcus, 149, 292  
 Marcus Brutus, 442  
 Marcus Ward, 304  
 Marellus Benton, 519  
 Margaret, 32, 159, 161, 203, 205, 207, 311, 312, 371, 396, 400, 401, 620, 671, 676, 710, 745  
 Margaret Abby, 309  
 Margaret Adelaide, 224  
 Margaret Alberta, 796  
 Margaret Alena, 764  
 Margaret Alice, 112, 720  
 Margaret Ann, 306, 481, 700  
 Margaret Annie, 772  
 Margaret Bloom, 242  
 Margaret C., 685  
 Margaret Caird, 418  
 Margaret Conklin, 241  
 Margaret E., 603, 667  
 Margaret Eleanor, 427  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 239, 717, 778  
 Margaret Ellen, 531  
 Margaret Ellen Conrad, 312  
 Margaret Ellison Sheffield, 648  
 Margaret Elvira, 161  
 Margaret Florence, 225  
 Margaret G., 122  
 Margaret Hamblen, 757  
 Margaret Hayes, 739  
 Margaret Jane, 478  
 Margaret Katherine, 784  
 Margaret L., 380  
 Margaret La Dow, 467  
 Margaret Lalia, 306  
 Margaret Louise, 435, 614, 780  
 Margaret M., 677, 813  
 Margaret Maria, 395  
 Margaret Maud, 798  
 Margaret May, 482  
 Margaret Muzzey, 103  
 Margaret T., 602  
 Margaret Viola, 623  
 Margaret Winnogene, 368  
 Margery, 59  
 Margery Vivian, 649  
 Margie E., 321  
 Marguerite Marie, 723  
 Maria, 91, 92, 151, 326, 402, 404, 485, 628, 637, 815  
 Maria A., 382

- Maria Adelaide, 313  
 Maria Ann, 521  
 Maria Antoinette, 325, 513, 712  
 Maria B., 200  
 Maria Bloom, 122  
 Maria Carsley, 375  
 Maria Eliza, 688  
 Maria Frances, 382  
 Maria H., 280  
 Maria Hannah, 342  
 Maria Isabel, 159  
 Maria Jemima, 484, 487  
 Maria Magoun, 737  
 Maria Paulina, 279, 500  
 Maria Pierce, 197  
 Maria Pratt, 275  
 Maria Ruth, 270  
 Maria S., 320  
 Maria Theoda, 226  
 Mariah, 90  
 Mariah Mandane, 303  
 Marian, 448  
 Marian Anita, 448  
 Marian Annette, 451  
 Marian F., 611  
 Marian M., 811  
 Marie, 684, 685  
 Marie A., 600  
 Marie Antoinette, 455  
 Marie Louise, 701  
 Mariett, 244  
 Marietta, 186, 250, 312  
 Marietta Allworth, 199  
 Marietta Eaton, 421  
 Marietta Grace, 649  
 Marietta Wallace, 420  
 Mariette, 193, 256  
 Marilla, 151, 293, 295, 296  
 Marilla Freeman, 571  
 Marilla Phila, 294  
 Marinda, 295, 521  
 Marion, 297, 479, 497, 616, 660, 770, 793  
 Marion Adelaide, 654  
 Marion Caroline, 287  
 Marion E., 646, 743  
 Marion Ella, 535  
 Marion Faustina, 760  
 Marion Lenore, 801  
 Marion Louise, 769  
 Marion Margaret, 692  
 Marion Theresa, 386  
 Marion Warner, 356, 591  
 Marion Warren, 693  
 Marjorie E., 756  
 Marjorie Frances, 735  
 Marjorie Freeman, 701  
 Marjorie Lenore, 630  
 Marjorie Lucile, 718  
 Marjorie R., 436  
 Marjory Bernice, 609  
 Mark, 811  
 Mark Clark, 168, 332  
 Mark Markham, 449, 659  
 Mark Rounds, 197, 379  
 Mark T., 373, 566, 603, 741  
 Mark W., 604, 756  
 Maron Watson, 368, 601  
 Marshall Spring Jones, 174  
 Martha, 61, 65, 80, 100, 124, 190, 198, 210, 220, 256, 317, 390, 400, 474, 613, 674  
 Martha A., 286, 382, 464, 510  
 Martha Adelaide, 473  
 Martha Alice, 222, 427  
 Martha Almira, 288  
 Martha Amanda, 694  
 Martha Ann, 216, 250, 282, 324, 373, 461, 623  
 Martha Anne, 312  
 Martha Clark, 550  
 Martha Curtis, 475  
 Martha Edwards, 160  
 Martha Eliza, 561  
 Martha Ellen, 711  
 Martha Frances, 536  
 Martha Goodwin, 739  
 Martha Hazel, 799  
 Martha Helen, 720  
 Martha Hickman, 336  
 Martha J., 557, 571  
 Martha Jane, 153, 417, 456, 617  
 Martha Josephine, 500  
 Martha Laurens, 277  
 Martha Lillie, 636  
 Martha Louisa, 261  
 Martha Lucy, 805  
 Martha Maria, 343, 434  
 Martha Marion, 490  
 Martha P., 203  
 Martha R., 353, 410  
 Martha Rebecca, 112  
 Martha Young, 561  
 Martin, 175, 176, 346  
 Martin Irving, 507  
 Martin Luther, 247, 456, 481, 505, 706  
 Martin Van Buren, 284, 477, 680  
 Martin W., 608  
 Marvin, 750  
 Marvin Alonzo, 477, 679  
 Marvin Nott, 653  
 Mary, 20, 21, 28, 29, 32, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67, 68, 80, 82, 93, 96, 98, 103, 106, 110, 112, 117, 128, 142, 143, 154, 156, 158, 160, 169, 175, 185, 188, 190, 201, 208, 209, 210, 211, 216, 253, 262, 267, 278, 288, 294, 304, 317, 325, 336, 346, 354, 356, 361, 366, 393, 396, 399, 401, 404, 410, 439, 443, 460, 481, 549, 550, 582, 584, 593, 604, 626, 627, 629, 652, 656, 662, 682, 684, 768, 777, 804, 808, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817  
 Mary A., 184, 357, 514, 525, 565, 811, 815  
 Mary Adelaide, 737  
 Mary Agnes, 428  
 Mary Alice, 106, 212, 312, 381, 408, 507, 761  
 Mary Almira, 472  
 Mary Allen Arey, 569  
 Mary Alma, 651  
 Mary Alvina, 403  
 Mary America, 483  
 Mary Ann, 135, 154, 156, 159, 177, 178, 180, 201, 214, 254, 263, 349, 373, 394, 398, 411, 413, 416, 440, 480, 491, 531, 598, 670, 730, 814  
 Mary Ann Horey, 432  
 Mary Anne, 157, 178, 310, 590  
 Mary Annette, 121, 126  
 Mary Artemisia, 529  
 Mary Asenath, 628  
 Mary Augusta, 222, 638, 686  
 Mary B., 598  
 Mary Bailey, 570  
 Mary Belle, 604  
 Mary C., 200, 479, 209  
 Mary C. H., 817  
 Mary Castilla, 521  
 Mary Catharine, 155, 402  
 Mary Catherine, 210  
 Mary Celia, 674  
 Mary Clarabel, 781  
 Mary Cobb, 364  
 Mary Constance, 675, 698  
 Mary D., 121  
 Mary Delight, 819  
 Mary Dewolfe, 722  
 Mary Dolphine, 597  
 Mary Dora, 375  
 Mary Douglas, 495  
 Mary E., 360, 362, 373, 410, 599, 813  
 Mary E., 352, 584, 739  
 Mary Edith, 446, 703, 771  
 Mary Eliza, 155, 217, 224, 264, 324, 331, 412, 492  
 Mary Elizabeth, 121, 282, 307, 312, 321, 361, 379, 399, 406, 461, 471, 479, 484, 498, 513, 565, 589, 632, 640, 659, 708, 713, 720, 809, 816  
 Mary Ella, 434, 487, 530, 692  
 Mary Elladean, 753  
 Mary Elesibeth, 779  
 Mary Ellen, 112, 210, 307, 308, 460, 534, 613, 645, 682, 710  
 Mary Ellice, 635  
 Mary Eloise, 664  
 Mary Elva, 520  
 Mary Emelia, 492  
 Mary Emeline, 160  
 Mary Emily, 543, 643  
 Mary Emma, 224, 416, 632, 643, 727, 752  
 Mary Esther, 297  
 Mary Ethel, 549, 771  
 Mary Etta, 544, 645, 732  
 Mary Eva, 334, 664  
 Mary F., 380, 386, 811  
 Mary Florence, 534, 694  
 Mary Frances, 313, 561, 582, 658, 778  
 Mary G., 188  
 Mary Gertrude, 503, 504  
 Mary Gladys, 533  
 Mary Grace, 516

- Mary H., 193, 353, 575, 726  
 Mary Harriet, 274, 504, 529  
 Mary Hedge, 290  
 Mary Helen, 245, 371, 752  
 Mary Henry, 350  
 Mary Hersey, 551  
 Mary Higgins, 337  
 Mary Hope, 368  
 Mary I., 545, 727  
 Mary Ida, 418, 779  
 Mary Inez, 437  
 Mary Isabell, 732  
 Mary J., 183  
 Mary Jane, 32, 194, 197, 216,  
     226, 228, 261, 264, 268, 305,  
     312, 341, 356, 357, 380, 401,  
     409, 449, 466, 474, 487, 506,  
     619, 683, 702  
 Mary Jeannette, 358  
 Mary Jennie, 810  
 Mary Kate, 353  
 Mary L., 419, 507, 686, 811  
 Mary Lawrence, 354  
 Mary Lee, 750  
 Mary Letitia, 636  
 Mary Lewis, 197  
 Mary Locke, 450  
 Mary Loring, 309  
 Mary Louisa, 300, 463  
 Mary Louise, 334, 451, 580, 671  
 Mary Lucretia, 192  
 Mary Lydia, 484  
 Mary Marana, 305  
 Mary Marcelle, 499  
 Mary Margaret, 795  
 Mary Matilda, 108, 214, 312  
 Mary Melinda, 213  
 Mary Minerva, 630  
 Mary N., 241  
 Mary Patton, 713  
 Mary Priscilla, 432  
 Mary Queen, 687  
 Mary Quinn, 789  
 Mary R., 441  
 Mary Rich, 351  
 Mary Ruth, 798  
 Mary S., 508, 813  
 Mary Scott, 740  
 Mary Sophia, 241, 424  
 Mary Sophronia, 486  
 Mary Susan, 352, 392  
 Mary Tupper, 205, 206  
 Mary W., 342, 348, 547, 707  
 Mary Walker, 199  
 Mary Warren, 488  
 Mary Washington, 571  
 Mary Webb, 749  
 Mary Weld, 460  
 Mary Wilson, 573  
 Maryland, 722  
 Matilda, 158, 180, 231, 269, 405  
 Matilda Ann, 308  
 Matilda Augusta, 316  
 Matilda Caroline, 224  
 Matilda Catharine, 309  
 Matilda Jane, 264  
 Matilda Jarvis, 325  
 Matilda Lewis 170  
 Matison, 685  
 Matthew Dickey, 205, 206, 392,  
     393, 618  
 Matthew Dickie, 60  
 Matthew Fisher, 217, 218, 420  
 Matthew Harris, 161  
 Mattie, 535, 698  
 Mattie Bell, 599  
 Mattie Florence, 436  
 Mattie Pearl, 785  
 Mattie W., 382  
 Maud, 367, 514, 664, 782  
 Maud A., 526  
 Maud Alice, 721  
 Maud Amanda, 643  
 Maud Amber, 797  
 Maud Amelia, 584  
 Maud C., 652, 663  
 Maud Charlotte, 682  
 Maud Emily, 678  
 Maud Ethel, 617  
 Maud Josephine, 615  
 Maud L., 762  
 Maud May, 732  
 Maud Willard, 429  
 Maude, 308, 750  
 Maude Arabelle, 796  
 Maude DeEtte, 671  
 Maude E., 532  
 Maude Eleanor, 414  
 Maude Louise, 712  
 Maude Winifred, 457  
 Maurice Edward, 306  
 Maurice T., 586  
 Maurice Taylor Ives, 581  
 Maurice Tupper, 636  
 Maveritte Annabel, 696  
 Mavis Geraldine, 820  
 Max D., 637  
 Maxamillia, 151, 293  
 Maxine Ruth, 588  
 Maxwell Albert, 752  
 May, 241, 654, 789  
 May Foote, 496  
 May Gertrude, 473  
 May Herbert, 738  
 May Nettie, 521  
 Mayhew, 108, 215, 216, 418  
 Mayhew Burton, 622  
 Mayhew Leander, 216  
 Mayhew Otis, 418  
 Mayhew Rockwell, 622, 764  
 Mayo, 550  
 McCoy, 662  
 Mead S., 449, 660  
 Mehetabel, 130  
 Mehitable, 48, 165, 325  
 Mehitable Ann, 573  
 Melissa, 287, 308, 309, 311, 317,  
     521, 531  
 Melissa A., 570  
 Melissa J., 482  
 Melissa May, 534  
 Melissa Selina, 400  
 Mellie C., 565  
 Mellie O., 509  
 Melville Alton, 575  
 Melville Gardner, 604  
 Melvin, 294  
 Melvin B., 365  
 Melvin Corrydon, 792  
 Melvin Earl, 721  
 Melvin S., 520  
 Melvina, 288  
 Melvina Myrtle, 800  
 Melvina S., 382  
 Melzer E., 550  
 Mercy, 20, 24, 28, 29, 31, 52, 58,  
     108, 154, 165, 325, 811  
 Mercy B., 546  
 Mercy C., 316  
 Mercy Emeline, 411  
 Mercy Matilda, 162  
 Mere Rosa, 357  
 Merideth Augustine, 750  
 Merl LaFayette, 714  
 Merle, 803  
 Merle A., 359  
 Merrick N., 509, 708, 709  
 Merrion Agnes, 736  
 Mertie, 782  
 Mertine Irene, 504  
 Merwin M. D., 91  
 Meta Virginia, 446  
 Metta, 288  
 Michael, 563  
 Michael Frederick, 189, 190  
 Michael T., 710  
 Mildred Amy, 649  
 Mildred Annette, 708  
 Mildred Augusta, 772  
 Mildred Belle, 625  
 Mildred Bernadine, 796  
 Mildred Bessie, 704  
 Mildred C., 583  
 Mildred Caroline, 522  
 Mildred Elizabeth, 677  
 Mildred F., 743  
 Mildred Forester, 632  
 Mildred Harriet, 724  
 Mildred Hilaora, 759  
 Mildred I., 760  
 Mildred Irene, 555  
 Mildred Joicey, 629  
 Mildred L., 584  
 Mildred La Vonne, 586  
 Mildred Lee, 739  
 Mildred M., 760  
 Mildred May, 770  
 Mildred Roxanna, 580  
 Miletus, 482, 684  
 Miletus Madison, 268, 482  
 Milla Ann, 268  
 Millard, 607  
 Millard F., 788  
 Millard Siville, 741  
 Milliard, 660  
 Millicent Norma, 633  
 Millie H., 599  
 Millie Josephine, 484  
 Milnor Walmsley, 610  
 Milo, 808  
 Milton A., 759  
 Milton Waller, 650  
 Minnie, 158, 309, 312, 474, 618,  
     684, 773

- Minnie Augusta, 479  
 Minnie B., 482  
 Minnie Bell, 701  
 Minnie C., 588  
 Minnie Celia, 469  
 Minnie Charlotte, 639  
 Minnie E., 563  
 Minnie Edith, 609  
 Minnie Etta Lees, 758  
 Minnie Irma, 543  
 Minnie J., 438  
 Minnie Jane, 772  
 Minnie May, 553, 747, 811  
 Minnie Olivia, 419  
 Minnie Perl, 804  
 Minnie W., 634  
 Minnie Zeis, 685  
 Minor F., 366  
 Miranda Delight, 260  
 Miranda Holbrook, 335  
 Miriam, 366  
 Miriam Wickwire, 421  
 Miriamme, 295  
 Mirza, 260  
 Mollie C., 585  
 Molly, 49, 61, 479  
 Mona Aubrey, 649  
 Monroe, 466, 669  
 Montgomery, 750  
 Morell Edward, 518  
 Morell Philo, 294, 296, 518  
 Morris, 724  
 Morris Arthur, 791  
 Morilla Phyla, 294  
 Morse Ruggles, 671  
 Mortimer Wadhams, 471  
 Morton, 540  
 Morton Austin, 601  
 Morton Mayne, 368  
 Moses, 61, 89, 172, 209, 343,  
 396, 578, 625  
 Moses Hilbert, 625  
 Moses Paine, 341  
 Moses W., 516, 715  
 Moses Webster, 149, 292  
 Muriel Dolores, 609  
 Muriel Edith May, 618  
 Muriel Faith, 728  
 Muriel Rosmond, 311  
 Muriel Winifred, 572  
 Murray Eldridge, 447  
 Myra, 562, 634, 636  
 Myra May, 576  
 Myron, 154, 295, 304, 521, 719  
 Myron C., 523  
 Myron Euell, 752  
 Myron Henry, 709  
 Myron Leroy, 718  
 Myron Royal, 516  
 Myrtie, 522  
 Myrtle, 587, 811  
 Myrtle Irene, 753  
 Myrtle Katherine, 786  
 Myrtle Leona, 429  
 Myrtle May, 447, 732  
 Mytia Lois, 587  
 Nahum, 245, 450  
 Nan Waterman, 392  
 Nancy, 58, 69, 90, 91, 98, 210,  
 211, 213, 215, 337, 402, 415,  
 598, 629, 807, 811  
 Nancy Amelia, 462  
 Nancy Ann, 356  
 Nancy B., 169  
 Nancy Blanchard, 811  
 Nancy C., 146, 811  
 Nancy Ellen, 483  
 Nancy G., 329  
 Nancy Green, 330  
 Nancy H., 338  
 Nancy J., 317, 357  
 Nancy Jane, 700  
 Nancy Lavinia, 289  
 Nancy M., 263  
 Nancy Rich, 570  
 Nancy Willoughby, 293  
 Napoleon, 183  
 Narcissa, 480  
 Narcissa P., 480  
 Natalie A., 532  
 Natalie M., 634  
 Nathan, 54, 55, 56, 94, 96, 187,  
 213, 360, 361  
 Nathan Brackett, 733  
 Nathan Carsley, 375  
 Nathan Clark, 95  
 Nathan E., 730  
 Nathan Harvey, 552, 730  
 Nathan Henry, 549, 729  
 Nathan LeRoy, 798  
 Nathan Luther, 480, 683  
 Nathaniel, 183, 317, 356, 399,  
 546  
 Nathaniel A., 547, 728  
 Nathaniel Arey, 166  
 Nathaniel H., 265, 478  
 Nehemiah, 50, 86, 172  
 Nehemiah C., 568  
 Nehemiah Cole, 334, 570  
 Neil Enoch Beasley, 774  
 Neita Myrtle, 754  
 Nellie, 449, 472, 527, 682  
 Nellie Ada, 636, 731  
 Nellie Alma, 799  
 Nellie Carrie, 711  
 Nellie (Darley), 90  
 Nellie E., 655, 711  
 Nellie Elizabeth, 590  
 Nellie Eugenie, 615  
 Nellie F., 384  
 Nellie Frances, 741  
 Nellie G., 385  
 Nellie Latham, 368  
 Nellie Marguerite, 762  
 Nellie May, 614, 680, 682, 752,  
 785  
 Nellie O. D., 91  
 Nellie Rivers, 749  
 Nellie Trask, 444  
 Nellie Woodbury, 761  
 Nelois Elizabeth, 783  
 Nelson A., 370  
 Nelson Alexander, 602  
 Nelson Charles, 490, 694  
 Nelson Eaton, 646  
 Nelson Fred, 677  
 Nelson Orlen, 674  
 Nelson Ozro, 468, 673  
 Neri, 466  
 Nettie, 321, 403, 480, 627, 793,  
 798  
 Nettie Elizabeth, 690  
 Nettie Emily, 680, 681  
 Nettie Eva, 700  
 Nettie Foster, 558  
 Neva, 716  
 Neville Nelson, 755  
 Neville Phillip, 715  
 Newburg Mark, 741  
 Newton Henry, 395, 621  
 Newton Morell, 520, 717  
 Nicholas, 357  
 Nina, 631  
 Nina Adelaide, 770  
 Nina Nora, 587  
 Nina Pearl, 797  
 Noah, 362, 807  
 Noah Rich, 351  
 Nomina, 126, 237  
 Nora C., 787  
 Nora Melvina, 375  
 Nora V., 731  
 Norma, 674, 813  
 Norma Marie, 795  
 Norman, 286, 294, 507, 531, 597,  
 707  
 Norman Butler, 293  
 Norman David, 519  
 Norman Evart, 519  
 Norman Frederick, 762  
 Norman Lewis, 786  
 Norman McKinley, 660  
 Norman Otto, 796  
 Norman Russell, 744  
 Norman Simeon, 510, 710  
 Norton, 286, 509  
 Nova Leroy, 799  
 Obadiah, 21, 25, 26, 36, 38, 45,  
 46, 60, 61, 70, 75, 77, 81, 108,  
 111, 145, 146, 152, 153, 161,  
 208, 283, 284, 298, 394, 524,  
 720  
 Obadiah Henry, 394  
 Obadiah William, 299, 524  
 Odessa, 808  
 Olam M., 436  
 Olevia Olive, 802  
 Oliff Paul, 800  
 Olin, 366  
 Olive, 325, 329, 554, 814  
 Olive Beatrice, 608  
 Olive Cole, 334  
 Olive Darlene, 596  
 Olive E., 395  
 Olive Elizabeth, 258  
 Olive Eloise, 470  
 Olive Ethel, 713  
 Olive Gould, 203  
 Olive Hall, 227  
 Olive L., 670  
 Olive Lord, 291  
 Olive M., 329, 680

- Olive May, 358  
 Olive Pearl, 608  
 Olive Seymour, 701  
 Olive Viola, 582  
 Oliver, 47, 80, 136, 157, 159, 160, 265, 308, 312, 356, 385, 481, 535, 537, 719, 725  
 Oliver Bailey, 569  
 Oliver Charles, 156, 305  
 Oliver Cromwell, 381, 611  
 Oliver Edward, 796  
 Oliver Frederick, 760  
 Oliver Hayes, 498  
 Oliver Ingraham, 267, 481  
 Oliver P., 609, 759  
 Oliver Payson, 227  
 Oliver Peck, 516, 715  
 Oliver Perry, 266  
 Oliver R., 612, 760  
 Olivette, 204  
 Olivia, 404, 409  
 Olivia Ann, 111, 222  
 Olivia B., 427  
 Olla, 358  
 Ollie Vivian, 798  
 Omega May, 692  
 Ona H., 619, 763  
 Ona May, 645  
 Oneita Pearl, 588  
 Ora Evaline, 350  
 Ora Gertrude, 358  
 Oramel Franklin, 226, 432  
 Oran, 482, 685  
 Orda A., 560  
 Oren, 247, 454, 660  
 Orie A., 470  
 Orie G., 436, 653  
 Orestus H., 509, 708  
 Oretta E., 550  
 Oril W., 435  
 Orion Alburn, 680  
 Orla Melvin, 526, 721  
 Orland, 591, 753  
 Orlando, 586  
 Orlando Cohen, 562, 739  
 Orlando H., 295, 519  
 Orlando Linwood, 364, 600  
 Orlando S., 259, 469  
 Orlen Wilcox, 258, 468  
 Orline Victorine, 287  
 Orlo, 675  
 Orlo Dwight, 259, 470  
 Orman Belden, 673, 780  
 Orman James, 673  
 Orman Zala, 258, 467  
 Orpha, 799  
 Orpha Mary, 582  
 Orpha Pearl, 715  
 Orphia P., 714, 819  
 Orra Ann, 258  
 Orra Etta, 258  
 Orrel, 118  
 Orrella Abigail, 258  
 Orrill Willard, 775  
 Orrin, 257, 258  
 Orrin Mortimer, 259, 469  
 Orris Parish, 257, 258, 467, 673  
 Orson, 145, 149, 281, 291  
 Orson Eugene, 503  
 Orvil David, 582  
 Orville, 785  
 Osborn, 372  
 Oscar, 297, 523  
 Oscar Campbell, 761  
 Oscar Elmer, 614, 761  
 Oscar Irenus, 433  
 Oscar Paul, 462, 666  
 Otis A., 580  
 Otis Barton, 258, 466  
 Otis Carl, 800  
 Otis Orlanda, 716  
 Otis Wentworth, 555  
 Otis Wright, 345, 580  
 Otto Clifford, 677  
 Otto David, 716, 796  
 Ouvre Kenrick, 342, 576, 577  
 Ovando, 176, 347  
 Owen, 80, 156, 157, 306, 307, 357, 423, 531  
 Owen Lee, 642  
 Owen Philip, 724  
 Ozro Robinson, 259, 470, 675  
 Pamela, 139, 259, 268  
 Parmelia, 810  
 Parmiola Adleta, 518  
 Parmilla Lucy, 716  
 Parthena, 277  
 Patience, 90, 92  
 Patricia Elaine, 590  
 Patty, 143, 198  
 Patty Laurella, 499  
 Paul, 72, 128, 131, 132, 133, 256, 755  
 Paul Baxter, 761  
 Paul Brooks, 736  
 Paul DeWitt, 447  
 Paul E., 594  
 Paul Everett, 592  
 Paul Harold, 713  
 Paul Harrison, 256  
 Paul Hermon, 745  
 Paul Hubbard, 675  
 Paul Lee, 255, 462  
 Paul Leroy, 666  
 Paul Russell, 635, 659  
 Paul Salmon, 257, 464  
 Paul Sedley, 674  
 Paul Standish, 760  
 Paul Victor, 751  
 Paul W., 365  
 Paul Wentworth, 744  
 Paulene Laurastin, 802  
 Paulina L., 549  
 Pauline Baker, 576  
 Pauline Edna, 593  
 Pauline L., 793  
 Pauline Laett, 449  
 Pearl, 684, 756, 768  
 Pearl E., 669  
 Pearl Edith, 660  
 Pearl Elizabeth, 747  
 Pearl Elsie, 591  
 Pearl Esther, 585  
 Pearl F., 433  
 Pearl Iva, 719  
 Pearl Louisa, 666  
 Pearl May, 716  
 Pearle Irene, 751  
 Pearlia, 523  
 Peggy, 49, 166  
 Penelope Eveline, 180  
 Percy G., 605  
 Permelia, 198  
 Perry, 297  
 Perry, 367  
 Perry Orin, 520, 717  
 Perry Smith, 734  
 Perry Somerville, 427, 649  
 Perry Winfield, 624, 766  
 Percival M., 384  
 Percy C., 671  
 Percy Leroy, 700  
 Percy Lynn, 631  
 Percy M., 608  
 Percy Mason, 754  
 Percy Ray, 537  
 Percy William, 719  
 Perl Edgar, 359  
 Pernal, 814  
 Persis, 149  
 Peter, 18, 20, 28, 38, 39, 40, 44, 52, 72, 73, 75, 82, 87, 142, 164, 165, 209, 268, 273, 325, 326, 327, 398, 560, 626  
 Peter Burgess, 327, 562  
 Peter F., 190, 364  
 Peter James, 628  
 Peter L., 522, 719  
 Peter Seymour, 789  
 Phebe, 59, 60, 74, 78, 87, 124, 143, 154, 166, 182, 188, 209, 215, 210, 219, 257, 340, 362, 505, 709, 811, 814  
 Phebe A., 814  
 Phebe Alexandria, 414  
 Phebe Amelia, 537  
 Phebe Ann, 181, 213, 352, 418  
 Phebe Anne, 407  
 Phebe Atkins, 103, 167  
 Phebe Maria, 142, 271, 489  
 Phebe May, 701  
 Phebe P., 362  
 Phebe Porter, 155  
 Phebe R., 362, 610  
 Phebe S., 326, 356, 559  
 Phebe Susan, 178  
 Phenax, 685  
 Pherona Abigail, 273  
 Phila, 293  
 Philetus, 135, 140, 268  
 Philip, 291, 306, 531, 793, 814, 817  
 Philip Butler, 785  
 Philip Sidney, 758  
 Philip T., 792  
 Phillip Putney, 735  
 Philonax, 226  
 Phineas Eldridge, 242, 446  
 Phoebe, 76  
 Phoebe Bloom, 122  
 Phronie Lucretia, 512  
 Phyllis M., 793  
 Phyllis Wanda, 650

- Pitt, 119, 512  
 Platt, 118, 234, 439, 654  
 Pleasant, 96  
 Polly, 79, 87, 100, 124, 150, 165, 175, 285  
 Polly C., 559  
 Polly Jane, 294  
 Polly Jenkins, 105  
 Polly Y., 341  
 Preston, 370, 449  
 Priscilla, 30, 65, 85, 170, 176, 724, 811  
 Priscilla Cole, 332  
 Priscilla Collins, 173  
 Priscilla Georgiana, 776  
 Priscilla Jane, 407  
 Proctor Peter, 273, 492, 493, 698  
 Prudence, 56, 95  
 Prudentia, 565  
 Puella, 148  
 Quincy Burrows, 490  
 Quintin, 763  
 R. L., 815  
 Rachel, 51, 82, 153, 157, 163, 175, 176, 195, 213, 307, 340, 356, 393, 470, 811, 813  
 Rachel A., 383  
 Rachel Ann, 478  
 Rachel Bethena, 579  
 Rachel C., 559  
 Rachel Collins, 173  
 Rachel D., 383  
 Rachel Doane, 573  
 Rachel Elaine, 819  
 Rachel Ellen, 574  
 Rachel Jane, 217, 343  
 Rachel Paine, 338  
 Rachel R., 413  
 Rachel Rebecca, 221  
 Rachel Thayer, 178  
 Rachel W., 602  
 Rae Vallance, 671  
 Ralph, 286, 308, 420, 460, 508, 664, 708, 743  
 Ralph Antoine, 667  
 Ralph Asher, 616  
 Ralph Augustus, 735  
 Ralph Bethuel, 800  
 Ralph Clifford, 573  
 Ralph E., 804  
 Ralph Erickson, 599  
 Ralph Ernest, 658  
 Ralph Everett, 798  
 Ralph Fairbanks, 572  
 Ralph Fairfax, 640  
 Ralph Frederick, 763  
 Ralph G., 646  
 Ralph George, 741, 802  
 Ralph Henry, 701  
 Ralph Holmes, 581  
 Ralph Jonas, 770  
 Ralph M., 814  
 Ralph Magee, 428  
 Ralph Otis, 671  
 Ralph Pitcher, 733, 819  
 Ralph Rand, 643  
 Ralph Vernon, 714, 778  
 Ralph W., 652  
 Ramona, 797  
 Ranald Otis, 671  
 Raney, 733, 800  
 Raney Roy, 800  
 Ransom Wells, 432  
 Ravel Delay, 520  
 Rawson, 177  
 Ray, 717, 768  
 Ray Allan, 770  
 Ray Belden, 780  
 Ray Burnham, 783  
 Ray C., 672  
 Ray Havelock, 645  
 Ray S. L., 529  
 Ray William, 649  
 Raymond, 641, 783, 786, 795  
 Raymond A., 787  
 Raymond Albert, 796  
 Raymond Alfred, 659  
 Raymond Allen, 775  
 Raymond Bert, 650  
 Raymond Elmer, 795  
 Raymond Ernest, 761  
 Raymond G., 804  
 Raymond Horton, 656  
 Raymond Leslie, 805  
 Raymond Rubel, 726  
 Raymond Sibley, 803  
 Raymond W., 765  
 Raymond Wallace, 704, 791  
 Raymond Willard, 718  
 Rebecca, 22, 31, 76, 79, 82, 88, 197, 202, 203, 205, 207, 218, 220, 234, 317, 372, 411, 414, 693, 783, 811, 814, 819  
 Rebecca A., 358  
 Rebecca Archibald, 393  
 Rebecca Catharine, 189, 190  
 Rebecca Childs, 168  
 Rebecca E., 221  
 Rebecca Jane, 403, 486  
 Rebecca Morrow, 536  
 Rebecca Robinson, 179, 353  
 Rebecca Smith, 168  
 Rebecca Snow, 812  
 Rebekah A., 571  
 Regina Iris, 738  
 Reliance, 137  
 Rena, 361  
 Rena A., 673  
 Rena R., 365  
 Rera L., 430  
 Reta Pearl, 645  
 Reuben, 55, 82, 94, 96, 163, 164, 165, 186, 188, 189, 317, 326, 360, 546, 559, 814  
 Reuben Augustus, 327  
 Reuben Claire, 790  
 Reuben Daniel, 312, 537  
 Reuben Higgins, 339  
 Reuben T., 185, 360  
 Reuben Tobey, 676  
 Rex Alonzo, 719  
 Rexaville, 347  
 Rhoda, 98, 173, 189, 285, 534, 685, 815  
 Rhoda Ann, 375  
 Rhoda B., 96  
 Rhoda Harriett, 723  
 Rhoda L., 362  
 Rhoda Marilla, 483  
 Rhoda Symonds, 377  
 Richard, 82, 167, 168, 178, 307, 332, 333, 533, 813, 815  
 Richard Adelbert, 693, 787  
 Richard B., 408, 634  
 Richard Bernard, 496  
 Richard Chappell, 678  
 Richard Charles, 793  
 Richard Clifton, 744  
 Richard Dooley, 785  
 Richard E., 569  
 Richard English, 74, 141, 270, 275  
 Richard Eugene, 625  
 Richard Everett, 743  
 Richard Ezra, 492, 696  
 Richard Fairchild, 792  
 Richard Foote, 277, 495  
 Richard Hart, 123  
 Richard Henry, 315, 544  
 Richard Hezekiah, 485, 689  
 Richard Higgins, 392, 617  
 Richard Ladd, 745  
 Richard Luther, 665  
 Richard Maynard, 534  
 Richard R., 659  
 Richard Snow, 339, 575  
 Richard T., 532  
 Richard Thomas, 721  
 Richmond B., 507  
 Richmond S., 618  
 Richmond Sheffield, 426, 618, 648  
 Rienzi, 508  
 Rinaldo Augustus, 518  
 Rita Arvilla, 619  
 Rita May, 763  
 Robert, 32, 58, 59, 102, 103, 202, 203, 371, 386, 411, 412, 533, 629, 637, 640, 689, 725, 749, 770  
 Robert Alexander, 119  
 Robert Alfred, 395, 621  
 Robert Allan, 676  
 Robert Allen, 585  
 Robert Ambrose, 761  
 Robert Andrew, 638, 772  
 Robert Arnold, 772  
 Robert Arthur, 744  
 Robert Augustine, 586  
 Robert Bateman, 600  
 Robert Borden, 772  
 Robert Bradford Charles, 665  
 Robert Bradford Clark, 665  
 Robert Burton Tyler, 700, 788  
 Robert Busby, 427  
 Robert Candlish, 425  
 Robert Cook, 445  
 Robert Dane, 450, 660  
 Robert Dixon, 783  
 Robert Dobson, 753  
 Robert E., 673  
 Robert Earl, 784, 806

- Robert Edward, 699  
 Robert Emig, 674  
 Robert Eugene, 613, 760  
 Robert Everett, 794  
 Robert Fitz Randolph, 621  
 Robert Francis, 770  
 Robert Goob, 752  
 Robert Gough, 675  
 Robert H., 666, 782  
 Robert Hilton, 446  
 Robert James, 409, 637, 772  
 Robert King, 387, 613  
 Robert Kinney, 418, 644  
 Robert Lane, 536, 725  
 Robert Lee, 805  
 Robert LeRoy, 644  
 Robert Malcolm, 758  
 Robert Morrow, 309, 536  
 Robert P., 625  
 Robert Palmer, 264, 475  
 Robert Peter, 802  
 Robert Scott, 740  
 Robert Stanley, 534  
 Robert W., 370, 602  
 Robert Wilfred, 370, 602  
 Robert William, 415, 642  
 Robert Winthrop, 678  
 Roberta Jane, 638  
 Robinson Eli, 675  
 Rockwell, 765  
 Roderic Eugene, 671  
 Rodolphus Burnham, 483, 686  
 Roger Butler, 366  
 Roger D., 782  
 Roger Darling, 761  
 Roger Irving, 630  
 Roger Moore, 671  
 Roland, 649  
 Roland Bradford Clark, 253, 460  
 Roland C., 719  
 Roland Clark, 460  
 Roland Harold, 626  
 Roland Morton, 208, 394  
 Roland King, 760  
 Rolland Eugene, 780  
 Rollo, 711  
 Rollo Edward, 686, 783, 819  
 Romulus, 388  
 Romulus King, 614  
 Ronald Baker, 714  
 Rosa Martha, 530  
 Rosa May, 618  
 Rosa F., 610  
 Rosa T., 812  
 Rosalia Delphine, 498  
 Rosalie, 760  
 Rosalinda, 142, 269  
 Rosalinda Maria, 487  
 Rosamond Clair, 726  
 Rosanna, 180  
 Rosanna D., 393  
 Rosanna Logan, 205, 207  
 Rosanna Matilda, 355  
 Roscoe, 564  
 Roscoe Budwell, 752  
 Rose, 198, 289, 684  
 Rose Ann, 184, 710  
 Rose Marie, 552  
 Rosella, 340, 508  
 Rosella Mae, 436  
 Roselle, 346  
 Roselle Cook, 377  
 Rosemary, 721  
 Rosetta, 268  
 Rosina Affia, 328  
 Rosina Jeannette, 630  
 Roslin Sophia, 642  
 Röss Archibald, 776  
 Ross Jackson, 735  
 Rowena A., 584  
 Roxana, 130, 266, 568, 579  
 Roxana E., 431  
 Roxie Adda, 696  
 Roxy, 139  
 Roy, 717, 768  
 Roy Alvan, 798  
 Roy Andrew, 787  
 Roy B., 583  
 Roy Emerson, 769  
 Roy Frederick, 755  
 Roy Richard, 649  
 Roy Virgil, 595  
 Royal, 147, 177, 286, 347, 348  
 Royal Algermont, 251  
 Royal Henry, 709  
 Royal Morton, 676, 780  
 Royal R., 786  
 Rubee, 62  
 Ruby, 107, 325, 535, 785  
 Ruby Ann, 399  
 Ruby Brewster, 138  
 Ruby Emma, 444  
 Ruby Harriett, 488  
 Ruby Hortense, 673  
 Ruby May, 523, 533  
 Ruby Tressel, 732  
 Ruby Valerie, 805  
 Ruby Viola, 645  
 Rudd Jefferson, 718  
 Rudolpha Nina, 687  
 Rufina S., 388  
 Rufus, 331, 567, 637  
 Rufus A., 409, 637  
 Rufus E., 385  
 Rufus Somerville, 428  
 Ruhannah, 589  
 Ruloff Oswald, 623  
 Rupert, 633, 635, 767  
 Rush Frederick, 651  
 Russel Harold, 650  
 Russell Frederick, 705  
 Russell William, 670  
 Ruth, 30, 51, 54, 56, 57, 61, 65, 66, 67, 86, 90, 93, 94, 118, 123, 124, 165, 167, 172, 182, 188, 216, 295, 331, 362, 563, 600, 673, 699, 704, 725, 776, 779, 812, 814  
 Ruth A., 633  
 Ruth Alice, 777  
 Ruth Amelia, 414, 419  
 Ruth Andrews, 238  
 Ruth Ann, 212, 485, 579, 689  
 Ruth Anna, 551  
 Ruth Anne, 360  
 Ruth Arey, 205  
 Ruth Barbara, 746  
 Ruth Belle, 488  
 Ruth Caroline, 735  
 Ruth Carrie, 657  
 Ruth Craigie, 720  
 Ruth Cater, 483  
 Ruth Edna, 756  
 Ruth Eleanor, 717  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 421, 439  
 Ruth Enid, 518  
 Ruth Enylla, 413  
 Ruth Evelyn, 790  
 Ruth Frances, 743  
 Ruth G. K., 342  
 Ruth Gladys, 681  
 Ruth Gould, 342  
 Ruth Haskell, 688  
 Ruth Hazel, 599  
 Ruth Helen, 428  
 Ruth J., 412  
 Ruth K., 569  
 Ruth Kenrick, 342  
 Ruth L., 382  
 Ruth Louise, 744  
 Ruth Lucretia, 439  
 Ruth M., 680  
 Ruth Mary, 744  
 Ruth May, 740  
 Ruth Mayborn, 719  
 Ruth Pamela, 806  
 Ruth Survivor, 487  
 Ruth Victoria, 772  
 Ruth Wetmore, 679  
 Saberah, 332  
 Saberah A., 332, 341  
 Sabina Ruth, 215  
 Sabra, 82  
 Sabra Elizabeth Lewis, 221  
 Sabra Franklin, 797  
 Sabra Louise, 425  
 Sacharissa, 416, 426  
 Sadie, 372  
 Sadie B., 374  
 Sadie Margaret, 772  
 Sadie May, 536, 758  
 Sadie Urena, 716  
 Sala Antoinette, 814  
 Salina Madaline, 478  
 Sally, 103, 105, 111, 122, 124, 127, 133, 136, 146, 148, 150, 166, 167, 196, 233, 285, 316, 326, 328, 479, 812  
 Sally Ann, 257, 318  
 Sally C., 812  
 Sally Chapman, 79  
 Sally Dyer, 351  
 Sally Estella, 294  
 Sally Hawes, 201  
 Sally Leonard, 382  
 Sally Lombard, 337  
 Sally Morris, 293  
 Salmon, 133, 257, 464  
 Salmon Aretas, 464  
 Salome, 86, 176  
 Samantha, 268, 296, 518



- Samantha Ella, 519  
 Samantha Lawton, 299  
 Samuel, 44, 57, 73, 74, 75, 99, 100, 107, 116, 142, 143, 145, 153, 154, 164, 195, 201, 209, 210, 231, 234, 277, 293, 304, 324, 357, 372, 385, 397, 398, 399, 438, 462, 627, 702, 800, 814  
 Samuel A., 340  
 Samuel Augustus, 708  
 Samuel B., 361  
 Samuel Benjamin, 498, 703  
 Samuel Blizzard, 597  
 Samuel Burke, 203, 618  
 Samuel Burten, 297  
 Samuel C., 510  
 Samuel Cornelius, 655  
 Samuel E., 277, 477, 496, 727  
 Samuel Eddy, 399  
 Samuel Eseltine, 229  
 Samuel Francis, 309, 535  
 Samuel Franklin, 498, 702  
 Samuel G., 373  
 Samuel Griswold, 701, 788  
 Samuel Harmon, 218, 420  
 Samuel Henry, 732  
 Samuel Hildreth, 471  
 Samuel Kendall, 345  
 Samuel Lambert, 626, 766  
 Samuel Lewis, 387  
 Samuel Lowell, 737  
 Samuel M., 604, 756  
 Samuel Mathews, 565  
 Samuel Matthew, 627  
 Samuel Morell, 519  
 Samuel Nicholas, 435  
 Samuel Niles, 226, 434  
 Samuel Orville, 522, 719  
 Samuel Osborn, 536  
 Samuel Payson, 228  
 Samuel Phillips, 546, 727  
 Samuel Pierce, 286, 508, 708  
 Samuel R., 815  
 Samuel Rogers, 281, 502  
 Samuel Smalley, 203  
 Samuel Sterling, 278, 498  
 Samuel Warren, 197, 378  
 Sara Austin, 535  
 Sarah, 15, 19, 25, 27, 32, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 78, 82, 84, 93, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 109, 111, 118, 119, 121, 127, 130, 133, 141, 152, 153, 166, 180, 183, 196, 209, 212, 219, 235, 255, 269, 315, 325, 331, 361, 373, 375, 392, 399, 402, 403, 410, 442, 564, 628, 641, 807, 812, 814  
 Sarah A., 183, 201, 551, 814  
 Sarah Abbie, 378  
 Sarah Abigail, 305, 401, 533, 630  
 Sarah Adelaide, 484  
 Sarah Adelia, 635  
 Sarah Albertine, 290  
 Sarah Alice, 219, 406  
 Sarah Alma, 632  
 Sarah Almedia, 498  
 Sarah Almira, 471  
 Sarah Alvord, 489  
 Sarah Amanda, 233, 477  
 Sarah Anderson, 739  
 Sarah Ann, 111, 155, 220, 281, 292, 305, 324, 354, 374, 393, 396, 399, 406, 543, 609, 697  
 Sarah Anne, 156, 307  
 Sarah Annie, 225  
 Sarah Bethiah, 561, 817  
 Sarah Blair, 344  
 Sarah C., 154, 386, 396  
 Sarah Caroline, 299  
 Sarah Catharine, 332, 349, 408  
 Sarah Cole, 171, 342  
 Sarah Cordelia, 511  
 Sarah Corinne, 444  
 Sarah Dickinson, 578  
 Sarah E., 357, 592, 612, 815  
 Sarah Egline, 571  
 Sarah Eliza, 281, 479, 487, 529, 582  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 211, 222, 402, 442, 548, 561, 584, 619, 628, 629  
 Sarah Ella, 507, 516  
 Sarah Ellen, 388  
 Sarah Emeline, 304  
 Sarah Esther, 116, 234  
 Sarah Etna, 480  
 Sarah Evaline, 582  
 Sarah F., 576  
 Sarah Fitch, 376  
 Sarah Frances, 544, 551  
 Sarah Freeman, 319  
 Sarah Gertrude, 646  
 Sarah H., 482  
 Sarah Helen, 275  
 Sarah Idalia, 442  
 Sarah Ingraham, 191  
 Sarah Isabel, 333  
 Sarah J., 324  
 Sarah Jane, 94, 186, 212, 221, 232, 309, 314, 329, 434, 440, 483, 543, 565, 817  
 Sarah Jeanette, 500  
 Sarah Knowles, 573  
 Sarah L., 289, 523  
 Sarah Lavinia, 413  
 Sarah Levantia, 692  
 Sarah Lorena, 395  
 Sarah Louisa, 344, 383, 486, 513, 556  
 Sarah Louise, 441  
 Sarah Lueree, 685  
 Sarah M., 122, 385, 814  
 Sarah Maria, 120, 180, 338, 379, 439  
 Sarah Melissa, 191  
 Sarah Ophelia, 497  
 Sarah P., 814  
 Sarah Pepper, 381  
 Sarah Pherona, 493  
 Sarah Rebecca, 116  
 Sarah Ritchie, 496  
 Sarah Rosalinda, 486  
 Sarah S., 360, 589  
 Sarah Snow, 332  
 Sarah Sophronia, 432  
 Sarah T., 756  
 Sarah Urania, 473  
 Sarah Weaver, 475, 476  
 Sarah Willey, 200  
 Saraphina, 418  
 Savantia Lucina, 264  
 Saxton Bailey, 262, 472  
 Schuyler B., 522  
 Scott, 717  
 Scott C., 812  
 Scott Campbell, 620  
 Scott K., 657  
 Scott Kossuth, 442  
 Sebina, 308  
 Sebina Elizabeth, 305  
 Sebring, 232  
 Selah W., 467  
 Selah Wright, 466  
 Selden H., 694  
 Seleucia Maria, 499  
 Selma, 808  
 Selona Almira, 499  
 Seth, 85, 170, 329, 338, 339, 574  
 Seth Burgess, 111  
 Seth C., 293, 517  
 Seth Clair, 518  
 Seth Crowell, 150, 293  
 Seth Harrington, 471, 677  
 Seth P., 295, 521  
 Seward Ayer, 639  
 Seymour Tilden, 673, 780  
 Shepard Luther, 661  
 Sheppard, 183, 356  
 Sherley Suffel, 538  
 Sherman J., 597  
 Shubael Waldo, 287  
 Sidney, 370, 410  
 Sidney Algernon, 354  
 Sidney Augustus, 435  
 Sidney B., 333  
 Sidney C., 522, 718  
 Sidney Herbert, 638, 770  
 Sidney Rose, 595  
 Silas, 30, 39, 40, 44, 49, 56, 57, 70, 71, 72, 76, 81, 82, 93, 102, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 163, 164, 250, 251, 253, 254, 257, 260, 262, 264, 265, 319, 324, 465, 476, 557, 812, 817  
 Silas Augustus, 557  
 Silas Austin, 255, 462  
 Silas Beckley, 304  
 Silas Bradford, 252, 459  
 Silas Davison, 227, 435  
 Silas Edgar, 457, 662, 663  
 Silas Warren, 552, 729  
 Silas Woodward, 256  
 Silence, 815  
 Simeon, 19, 21, 22, 28, 31, 49, 50, 82, 164, 165, 166, 226, 431  
 Simeon A., 200, 383  
 Simeon Augustus, 325  
 Simeon F. A., 331  
 Simeon Hopkins, 382  
 Simon, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36,

- 37, 46, 48, 49, 50, 57, 64, 69,  
 70, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 100, 110,  
 116, 124, 125, 126, 127, 153,  
 154, 156, 158, 159, 161, 164,  
 166, 168, 171, 196, 200, 220,  
 244, 246, 247, 300, 307, 313,  
 314, 315, 325, 340, 374, 383,  
 384, 412, 532, 540  
 Simon Barnaby, 218, 420  
 Simon Boliver, 313  
 Simon D., 245, 450  
 Simon Henry, 220, 424  
 Simon Hopkins, 178, 351  
 Simon John, 725  
 Simon Joseph, 543, 725  
 Simon Lathrop, 81, 160  
 Simon M., 532  
 Simon Martin, 146, 284  
 Simon Mead, 238  
 Simon Miller, 587  
 Simon Osgood, 375  
 Simon Percy, 537, 725  
 Simon Richard, 532  
 Simon Ross, 451  
 Simone, 722  
 Smith, 116  
 Solomon, 57, 64, 83, 101, 144,  
 165, 166, 200, 316, 330, 331,  
 332, 335, 566, 568  
 Solomon B., 348, 584  
 Solomon Iram, 159  
 Sophia, 151, 220, 262, 411, 812  
 Sophia Burgess, 589  
 Sophia Climena, 249  
 Sophia Galaudette, 354  
 Sophia Jane, 156  
 Sophia Rosilla, 635  
 Sophia Warren, 387  
 Sophia Wells, 302  
 Sophronia, 134, 142, 181, 226,  
 262, 270, 416, 431, 814  
 Sophronia A., 263, 546  
 Sophronia Maria, 282  
 Southworth B., 735  
 Spencer, 582  
 Spencer A., 618, 762  
 Spurgant, 804  
 Stacy Clyde, 754  
 Stacy W., 371, 602  
 Stanley, 448, 719  
 Stanley A., 804  
 Stanley Asaph, 770  
 Stanley O., 667  
 Stanley Stowell, 791  
 Stata, 499  
 Statira, 162, 385  
 Steadman, 637  
 Stella, 308, 421, 526, 651  
 Stella Delone, 609  
 Stella Eliza, 471  
 Stella Emily, 663  
 Stella Maud, 699  
 Stella Pearl, 301  
 Stephen, 164, 308, 324, 558  
 Stephen A., 611  
 Stephen Allen, 382, 612  
 Stephen Bailey, 332, 569  
 Stephen Bassett, 179  
 Stephen C., 576  
 Stephen Dexter, 730, 799  
 Stephen L., 440  
 Stephen Lockwood, 288, 512  
 Stephen Thomas, 456  
 Stephen W., 371  
 Sterling Smith, 367  
 Stillman, 328, 566  
 Submit, 46, 47, 72, 76, 79, 112,  
 132, 137, 150  
 Submit Stephens, 254  
 Sumner, 379, 583, 749  
 Sumner A., 388  
 Sumner Isaiah, 433  
 Sumner Otis, 610  
 Sumner Quincy, 761  
 Susa, 130  
 Susan, 102, 115, 163, 277, 324,  
 362, 417, 536, 697, 807, 812,  
 814  
 Susan Ann, 162, 491  
 Susan Augusta, 429  
 Susan B., 553  
 Susan Catharina, 348  
 Susan E., 377, 802, 814  
 Susan Elizabeth, 403, 741  
 Susan Emily, 478  
 Susan Frances, 379  
 Susan Francis, 310  
 Susan Fredena, 310  
 Susan H., 682  
 Susan L., 301  
 Susan M., 400, 532  
 Susan Maria, 197  
 Susan Marila, 254  
 Susan Mary, 785  
 Susan Naomi, 777  
 Susanna, 164, 292, 812  
 Susanna Carsley, 375  
 Susanna Edith, 686  
 Susannah, 12, 28, 50, 53, 82, 84,  
 102, 110, 812  
 Susannah Catherine, 312  
 Susannah Margaret, 159  
 Susie Blanche, 770  
 Susie Davison, 648  
 Susie Mabel, 639  
 Susye M. D., 91  
 Sutton P., 316, 544  
 Sybil Ann, 377  
 Sydney C., 612  
 Sydney Herbert, 770  
 Sylvanus, 547  
 Sylvanus Edwin, 333  
 Sylvanus Thomas, 590, 752  
 Sylvanus Treat, 178, 352, 575  
 Sylvanus Vernon, 753  
 Sylvester, 340  
 Sylvester Day, 488  
 Sylvester Howard, 288, 512  
 Sylvia, 812  
 Sylvia Ada Almeda, 766  
 Sylvia Dillie, 450  
 Sylvia Sophronia, 281  
 Tabitha, 21, 325  
 Talmon, 182, 356, 596  
 Tamar A., 410  
 Tamsen, 812  
 Tamson S., 370  
 Tarynina Ann, 349  
 Temperance Ann, 205  
 Temperance C., 559  
 Temperance Charlotte, 316  
 Temperance Hickman, 336  
 Teresa Louise, 727, 728  
 Terrence Alexander, 533  
 Terressa, 296  
 Terry, 250  
 Thaddeus, 150, 295, 719  
 Thaddeus Morell, 717  
 Thammia Octavia, 414  
 Thankful, 50, 163, 165, 168, 195,  
 404  
 Thankful Freeman, 335  
 Thankful Rich, 380  
 Thankful Snow, 170, 338  
 Thelma, 814  
 Thelma B., 600  
 Thelma Harriet, 400  
 Theo Clyde, 719  
 Theoda, 138  
 Theodocia, 242  
 Theodore, 189, 269, 441, 485,  
 535, 679, 724, 725  
 Theodore Andrew, 785  
 Theodore Augustine, 587  
 Theodore Beman, 440  
 Theodore Clark, 703, 789  
 Theodore Dwight, 691  
 Theodore Freeman, 546, 727  
 Theodore Mead, 675  
 Theodore T., 727  
 Theodosia, 195  
 Theophilus, 85, 171, 191, 340,  
 366  
 Theophilus H., 573  
 Theresa, 812  
 Theresa Ella, 385  
 Theresa Emily, 497  
 Theresa Maria, 378  
 Thomas, 19, 23, 25, 26, 28, 35,  
 36, 37, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51,  
 53, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 75, 76, 82, 85, 101, 105, 120,  
 123, 124, 126, 148, 149, 150,  
 161, 166, 168, 171, 197, 204,  
 205, 240, 243, 246, 290, 314,  
 315, 331, 341, 347, 379, 392,  
 445, 451, 481, 540, 542, 583,  
 814, 817  
 Thomas A., 567  
 Thomas Albert, 331, 568, 762  
 Thomas Allen, 382, 392  
 Thomas Alphonso, 779  
 Thomas Anderson, 178  
 Thomas Ansley, 406  
 Thomas Bethuel, 228  
 Thomas Bolton, 314, 538  
 Thomas Charles, 309, 311, 535  
 Thomas Congdon, 390  
 Thomas D., 443  
 Thomas Daniel, 238  
 Thomas E., 515  
 Thomas Edwin, 397, 626

- Thomas Emery, 84, 342, 576  
 Thomas Eugene, 291, 718  
 Thomas Floyd, 715  
 Thomas Frank, 747  
 Thomas Frederick, 515, 715  
 Thomas G. S., 812  
 Thomas Gallaudet, 353  
 Thomas Henry, 216, 418, 731, 799  
 Thomas Henry Young, 750  
 Thomas Hezekiah, 487, 819  
 Thomas Higgs, 720  
 Thomas Jefferson, 147, 189, 268, 270, 295, 349, 356, 485, 487, 521, 543, 550, 587, 588, 592, 690  
 Thomas Lewis, 379, 609  
 Thomas Luther, 245, 449  
 Thomas P., 120, 814  
 Thomas Paul, 778  
 Thomas Prince, 726  
 Thomas Roche, 390  
 Thomas Rowley, 288  
 Thomas Rupert, 418  
 Thomas Scott, 657  
 Thomas Snow, 326, 561  
 Thomas W., 245, 664  
 Thomas Wallace, 119, 126, 236  
 Thomas Webster, 442, 657  
 Thomas Willard, 205, 576, 745  
 Thomas William, 533  
 Thomas Wilson, 802  
 Tibbie Sarah, 691  
 Timothy, 107, 210, 401, 402, 628, 472  
 Timothy Jabez, 278, 498  
 Timothy Lockwood, 288, 512  
 Tirza, 109, 129  
 Tracy, 670, 793  
 Traverse Orlando, 520, 717  
 Tressie Leta, 798  
 Truman Luther, 456, 661  
 Trumbull, 508, 707  
 Tryphena Barden, 376  
 Tunis Jay, 529  
  
 Udavilla, 422  
 Ulysses Grant, 450  
 Urania, 155  
 Uri, 265, 476  
 Uri Clark, 477, 679  
  
 Valentine Bigsby, 318, 548  
 Valentine Bernard, 729  
 Valma Verl, 732  
 Varnum Pierce, 345  
 Vashiti, 83  
 Vauna A., 593  
 Vella, 619  
 Velma, 244, 768  
 Velma Voylet, 91  
 Velton J. F., 91  
 Vera Bell, 775  
 Vera Glen, 763  
 Vera Margaret, 653  
 Vera Margarette, 630  
 Vera Mary, 601  
 Verna, 366  
 Verna Beatrice, 790  
 Verna Delight, 617  
 Verna Ursa, 595  
 Verne Elliot, 588  
 Verner E., 725  
 Vernon Avard, 776  
 Vernon Elmer, 358  
 Vernon L., 450  
 Vernor, 311  
 Vesley, 374  
 Vesta Emerson, 744  
 Victor, 804  
 Victor Ernest, 705, 791  
 Victor Harvey, 799  
 Victoria, 190, 534  
 Victoria E., 183  
 Victoria Leona, 725  
 Vilas, 719  
 Vina Gladys, 519  
 Viola, 522, 606  
 Viola Allen, 741  
 Viola Almira, 679  
 Viola E., 682  
 Viola Eva, 518  
 Viola M., 532, 719  
 Viola May, 593, 757  
 Viola Pearl, 771  
 Violet, 596  
 Violet Eveline, 534  
 Violet Richmond, 423  
 Virgie, 385  
 Virgil C., 565  
 Virginia, 242, 447, 448, 552, 585, 658, 661, 704, 791, 792  
 Virginia Alden, 586  
 Virginia E., 758  
 Virginia Elliott, 654  
 Virginia Edith, 802  
 Virginia Katheryn, 650  
 Virginia Wellman, 496  
 Virginia Wiles, 241  
 Viva K., 706  
 Vivian, 699  
 Vivian Louise, 786  
 Vivian Southworth, 735, 801  
 Vivienne May, 775  
 Volney D., 522  
  
 Wadcel, 804  
 Wadcel L., 623, 765, 819  
 W. H., 812  
 Waity, 212, 408, 817  
 Waity Jane, 233  
 Walden Kesck, 814  
 Waldo, 177, 347  
 Wallace Arthur, 754  
 Wallace Borden, 763  
 Wallace Burow, 659  
 Wallace Damon, 791  
 Wallace E., 466, 650, 671  
 Wallace Elvin, 744  
 Wallace Herman, 537  
 Wallace Ranlette, 448, 659  
 Wallace Reginald, 653  
 Wallace T., 348  
 Wallace White, 430  
 Walter, 147, 253, 287, 460, 606, 664, 708, 742, 765, 778, 793  
 Walter A. B., 426  
 Walter Albert, 420  
 Walter Alonzo, 729  
 Walter Barton, 466  
 Walter C., 599, 655, 736  
 Walter Calvin, 597  
 Walter Case, 450  
 Walter Cattell, 365, 600  
 Walter Clyde, 780  
 Walter Coombs, 615, 762  
 Walter Cummings, 558  
 Walter E., 525  
 Walter Edwards, 703  
 Walter Edwin, 671  
 Walter Elijah, 707  
 Walter Everest, 427  
 Walter Everett, 769  
 Walter Harris, 595  
 Walter Hazard, 645  
 Walter Henry, 312  
 Walter Herman, 748  
 Walter Irving, 339, 470, 675  
 Walter Jacob, 664  
 Walter Jay, 672  
 Walter K., 505  
 Walter Kendall, 794  
 Walter L., 609  
 Walter Lemuel, 503  
 Walter Lyons, 429  
 Walter Marion, 752  
 Walter Martin, 707  
 Walter Richard Ezra, 696, 788  
 Walter T., 354, 735  
 Walter Thomas, 557  
 Ward Kenneth, 703, 790  
 Warner Haines, 595  
 Warner Wendell, 801  
 Warren, 154, 171, 204, 274, 275, 320, 341, 363, 391, 411, 493  
 Warren A., 570  
 Warren Alfred, 763  
 Warren B., 189  
 Warren Edward, 435  
 Warren Ernest, 797  
 Warren K., 571  
 Warren Mullen, 690  
 Warren O., 529  
 Warren P., 303, 528  
 Warren Putnam, 489, 693  
 Warren Smith, 494  
 Warren Thomas, 535  
 Warren Wheelock, 407  
 Washburn, 328, 565  
 Washington, 564  
 Washington Lafayette, 483  
 Waterman Lishness, 388  
 Wayland Clarence, 651  
 Wayne, 702, 789, 814  
 Wayne Garfield, 703  
 Wayne Kenneth, 790  
 Wayne Manning, 605  
 Wealthy, 131, 253, 287, 534  
 Webster, 57, 98, 193, 309, 405  
 Webster Kent, 629  
 Welcome, 434  
 Welcome Monroe, 434  
 Wellington, 475  
 Wells, 274

- Welma, 244  
 Wendell Andrew, 646  
 Wendell James, 790  
 Wendell Timothy, 703, 790  
 Wendell Wayne, 790  
 Wentworth Harris, 395, 624  
 Wesley, 126, 245, 246  
 Wesley Butterfield, 397, 626  
 Wesley C., 151, 296, 359  
 Wesley Edward, 450  
 Wesley T., 522, 719  
 Wesley Wallace, 766  
 Wesley Whitfield, 751  
 Wesson, 274, 494  
 Wheeler Hiram, 657  
 Wheelock, 76  
 Whitefield, 789  
 Wilbert Glen, 799  
 Wilbert Parker, 618  
 Wilbur Fisk, 493, 697  
 Wilbur Frederick, 713  
 Wilbur Harvey, 527  
 Wilfred A., 633  
 Wilfred Bertram, 672, 779  
 Wilfred Waitesol, 764, 803  
 Wilhelmina, 747  
 Wilhelmina Annette, 747  
 Willard, 150, 294, 347, 397, 551, 584, 591, 596  
 Willard Andrew, 521  
 Willard Bruce, 717  
 Willard Elmer, 551  
 Willard Simmons, 443  
 Willard Thurston, 414  
 Willett Barker, 788  
 William, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 111, 126, 141, 143, 144, 145, 154, 155, 157, 160, 164, 168, 178, 179, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 201, 205, 207, 221, 244, 245, 271, 308, 309, 319, 320, 331, 334, 344, 347, 353, 356, 361, 363, 365, 374, 386, 393, 396, 401, 405, 409, 440, 466, 472, 481, 502, 511, 524, 533, 547, 570, 592, 603, 625, 631, 635, 656, 667, 670, 677, 720, 728, 765, 768, 777, 781, 804, 807, 809, 812, 814, 815  
 William A., 298, 406, 491, 506, 507  
 William Abram, 394, 619, 819  
 William Alder, 410, 639  
 William Alfred, 394, 494, 619, 699, 763  
 William Allen, 223, 534  
 William Alston, 648  
 William Ambrose, 726, 819  
 William Anderson, 739  
 William Arthur, 626, 628  
 William Augustine, 177, 349  
 William Augustus, 268, 481  
 William Avery, 638  
 William Ayres, 288  
 William B., 812  
 William Barr, 690, 785  
 William Bartlett, 542  
 William Bell, 203, 345, 390  
 William Benedict, 297  
 William Benjamin, 80, 157, 158, 307, 534  
 William Bethuel, 436, 653  
 William Bradley, 280  
 William Bromwell, 192  
 William Burnham, 686, 783  
 William Burt, 507  
 William Burton, 756  
 William Butler, 599  
 William Byxbee, 412, 640  
 William C., 677  
 William Caldwell, 616  
 William Carosso, 515  
 William Carpenter, 703  
 William Charles, 584  
 William Claiborne, 585  
 William Clark, 574  
 William Coas, 105, 106  
 William Cole, 332, 568  
 William Conklin, 526  
 William Cooley, 485, 690  
 William Coomb, 203, 388, 614, 616  
 William Crocker, 285, 507  
 William D., 400, 705, 792  
 William Davidson, 728  
 William Delbert, 754  
 William DeVillo, 456  
 William Douglas, 495  
 William E., 431, 482, 583, 650, 749, 814  
 William Edgar, 123, 242  
 William Edward, 217, 637, 770  
 William Edwin, 641, 689, 752, 785  
 William Eichbaum, 806  
 William Ellsworth, 334  
 William Ensley, 643  
 William Ephraim, 225  
 William Eugene, 498, 681, 702, 789  
 William Ezra, 424, 648  
 William F., 523, 591, 600, 719, 762  
 William Fletcher, 155, 514, 712  
 William Forlong, 425  
 William Francis, 222, 224, 428, 437  
 William Franklin, 199, 805  
 William Frederick, 511  
 William Freeman, 218, 422, 569  
 William G., 362, 598  
 William Gordon, 225  
 William H., 413, 755, 812, 814, 815  
 William H. E., 655  
 William Harris, 524  
 William Hart, 140, 144, 282, 285, 504  
 William Harvey, 224, 301  
 William Hazzard, 390  
 William Henderson, 502  
 William Henry, 159, 221, 261, 305, 307, 309, 311, 352, 388, 401, 422, 426, 447, 454, 458, 476, 499, 533, 539, 543, 554, 568, 589, 614, 625, 628, 629, 636, 660, 668, 669, 734, 770, 778  
 William Henry Rives, 349, 587  
 William Hiram, 709, 795  
 William Holmes, 426, 649  
 William Irving, 739, 801  
 William James, 308, 323, 556  
 William Jefferson, 693  
 William John, 321, 552, 666, 731  
 William Johnson, 471, 676  
 William Joseph, 310  
 William K., 781  
 William Kendall, 579, 580, 581, 746, 802  
 William L., 363, 369, 480, 599, 601, 814  
 William Lamont, 645, 775  
 William Landon, 492, 493  
 William Lawrence, 311  
 William Leroy, 631  
 William Lloyd, 717  
 William M., 347, 583  
 William Madison, 731, 799  
 William Manton, 388, 616  
 William Mason, 227, 435  
 William Moore, 239  
 William Morgan, 235, 443  
 William Morton, 224  
 William N., 639, 773  
 William Nathaniel, 592, 753  
 William Needham, 267  
 William Nelson, 395, 578, 621, 745  
 William North, 212, 408  
 William O., 674  
 William Oliver, 279, 500  
 William Orlen, 469, 674  
 William Orson, 281, 500, 503  
 William Owen, 648  
 William P., 348  
 William Parham, 446  
 William Park, 759  
 William Parker, 756  
 William Perry, 278, 498  
 William Plimpton, 185, 358  
 William Porter, 343  
 William R., 192, 193, 369, 601, 755  
 William Rann, 600  
 William Remine, 773  
 William Richmond, 426  
 William Ritchie, 113  
 William Rowland, 365  
 William Rowse, 650  
 William Rudolphus, 783  
 William Russell, 525, 603, 755  
 William S., 446, 609, 653  
 William Samuel, 146  
 William Shuit, 290, 513  
 William Sidney, 435, 652  
 William Singleton, 613  
 William Stevenson, 241, 446  
 William Stoner, 795  
 William T., 186, 359, 596

William Taft, 451	Willis Irving, 341	Wortley J., 667
William Talmon, 593, 754	Willis Oscar, 497, 701	Wreathe May, 754
William Thayer, 178, 351, 588	Willis Wood, 739	Wyllys Stetson, 722
William Theodore, 790	Willmer, 754	Wyman James, 578
William Thomas, 609, 759	Willy Ann, 218	
William Townsend, 649	Wilma Frost, 757	Zaccheus, 37, 65, 66, 67, 116, 120, 122, 123, 240, 241
William V., 507	Wilma Irene, 754	Zaccheus Tobias, 121, 240
William Van Kleck, 654	Wilma N., 365	Zachariah, 409
William Van Vleck, 230, 438	Wilmer, 596	Zachary T., 244, 448
William Venter, 715	Wilmer Leslie, 570, 743	Zackariah, 635, 769
William W., 405	Wilson, 560, 682	Zala, 133, 257, 465
William Wallace, 153, 238, 443, 450, 459, 481, 503, 670, 704	Wilson Abner, 661	Zala Orman, 257
William Wallis, 570	Wilson M., 599	Zaley Zenas, 654
William Warren, 351	Winfield, 685	Zebina Curtis, 142, 276, 277
William Washington, 490	Winfield F., 370	Zela William James, 438, 654
William Wilmon, 687, 819	Winfield S. H., 363, 599	Zelah, 595
William Wilson, 747, 802	Winfield Thomas, 350	Zelda Grace, 790
William Winfield, 586	Winifred, 420, 528	Zella Gross, 755
William Wolcott, 658	Winifred Bukman, 723	Zella Kate, 358
William Yates, 600	Winifred Jane, 484, 816	Zelma Alota, 457
William Yarnell, 754	Winifred Wheeler, 722	Zenas, 438
Willie, 668	Winifred Whitten, 698	Zenie, 618
Willie Augustus, 557, 735	Winnifred E., 653	Zenora Faye, 714
Willie E., 509	Winnifred May, 622	Zephaniah English, 224
Willie Isaiah, 579	Winona, 587	Zerviah, 21, 25, 85
Willie John, 792	Winona Ethel, 789	Zerviah C., 147
Willie Rogers, 735	Winona Mae, 796	Zethel Ruth, 591
Willis, 347, 535, 560, 583, 634, 768	Winthrop, 744	Zilla, 356
Willis Colburn, 727, 796, 797	Winthrop Paul, 758	Zilpha, 62
Willis Constantine, 639, 773	Woodman Rich, 617	
	Woodrow Wilson, 796	
	Worthy Timothy, 499, 703	

### List of Names Showing Varying Spellings of Family Name

Neucombe Andrew, 17	Newcomen, Elias, 815	Nucomb, William, 52
Newcom, Andrew, 16	Newcomen, John, 815	Nucombe, Andrew, 10, 17
Newcom, Simon, 24	Newkum, Andrew, 14	Nucum, Andrew, 15
Newcombe, Andrew, 10, 11, 17	Newscome, Thomas, 815	Nurcom, Andrew, 16
Newcome, Simon, 22	Nucom, Andrew, 16	
Newcome, William, 815	Nucomb, Bathshua, 52	

## Names other than Newcomb

### AARON

Harriet H., 473

### ABBEY

Elizabeth, 660  
Johnson, 660  
Mary Ellen, 660

### ABBOT

Howard, 597

### ABBOTT

Aaron P., 376  
Almeda A., 741  
Arthur G., 433  
Benjamin, 202  
Benjamin F., 433  
Charles, 103, 290  
Charles W., 379  
Clarissa Cox, 433  
Delon H., 327  
Florence E., 296  
Forrest H., 379  
Fred Perley, 376  
Frederick Newcomb, 433  
George, 433  
George Wakefield, 433  
George Winthrop, 433  
Gilbert Rhodell, 376  
Gilman Warren, 376  
Grace Lillian, 433  
Harriet E., 202  
Horatio Nelsen, 741  
Ida Almeda, 741  
Jennette, 686  
Lydia, 433  
Nellie Mabelle, 376  
Samuel, 327  
Warren M., 327

### ABERT

———, 121

### ABIEL

James, 156

### ABLES

Laura, 525

### ABRIEL

Charles L., 310  
Ella Maud, 310  
Gordon H., 310  
Henry, 310  
John, 310  
John H., 310  
Joseph A., 310  
Katherine A., 310

Lillos Sarah, 310  
Mary E., 310  
Sophia, 310  
W. Howard, 310  
Walter H., 310

### ABSOLOM

Sarah, 555

### ACKERMAN

John H., 312

### ACKERT

Elizabeth, 242  
Lewis, 123

### ACKLEY

Charles, 279  
David, 56  
Elizabeth, 56  
Elizabeth Rebecca, 279  
Emogene Harriet, 279  
Francis, 56

### ACORN

Theresa, 421

### ACREA

Charles, 776  
Iven, 776  
Josephine, 776  
Minnie, 776  
Orvill, 776

### ADAIR

Anna, 712  
Ida A., 712  
James Henry, 712  
Mary, 739

### ADAM

Oscar, 183

### ADAMS

Alice Winston, 552  
Anna Maria, 809  
Annette, 227  
Arabella E., 809  
Austin V., 809  
Candace, 520  
Carrie G., 318  
Charles, 325, 664  
Charles Frederick, 669  
Dinah, 181  
Dolphus M., 227  
Edith, 227  
Edward, 227  
Eliza, 252

Elizabeth, 250, 664  
Estherlene C., 766  
Floretta, 227  
G. M., 290  
George, 227  
Homer, 769  
J. D., 321  
Jennie, 669  
John, 250, 325  
Joseph, 227  
Justin Morgan, 809  
Laura Ann, 809  
Leon A., 769  
Lillian, 571  
Lucius Orthos, 227  
Lucy A., 521  
Lucy Ellen, 227  
Rhoda, 227  
Mark, 201  
Mary, 44, 263, 719  
Mary Ann, 669  
Mary Eliza, 227  
Mary Emma, 664  
Mary McFarlin, 811  
Mayhew, 181  
Merrill, 227  
Obed, 809  
Pauline June, 769  
Reuben, 181  
Sarah, 44, 238  
Sarah A., 605  
Stephen J., 497  
Sybil, 250  
Thomas, 65  
Valona M. Prior, 552  
William, 227, 552  
William W., 553

### ADDISON

Jesse M., 505  
Julia, 505  
Lavinia W., 505

### ADDY

Caroline, 559  
Charles J., 559

### ADGATE

Laura J., 528

### ADLER

William, 645

### ADSIT

Esther, 232

### AFFOLTER

Marie, 471

AGAN  
 Hiram, 123

AGNEW  
 ———, 150

AHRENDT  
 Frederick, 599

AIKEN  
 Alfred LeGrand, 297  
 Amanda, 297  
 Andrew, 297  
 George W., 297  
 Georgiana H., 297  
 Mary, 297  
 Mary Esther, 297

AIKINS  
 Elizabeth, 414

AINSLEY  
 Mary, 801

AINSWORTH  
 Emily Alice, 794  
 O. C., 273  
 Sarah, 44

AITCHISON  
 Isabella Young, 682

AKARD  
 Rhea Toy, 718

AKERMAN  
 Anna, 714  
 Elizabeth, 714  
 Valentine, 714

ALASKA  
 Sarah, 224

ALBEE  
 Augusta DeShow, 610  
 Phebe, 610  
 William A., 610

ALBERGA  
 Catherine, 699  
 David Judah, 699  
 Zellale Anna, 699

ALBERTSON  
 Jessie, 385

ALBRECHT  
 Christine, 586  
 Heinrich C., 586  
 Hugo P. F., 586  
 Louis Henry Newcomb, 586

ALCORN  
 Charles Sylvanus, 598  
 Edward, 598  
 Elsie, 598  
 Jane, 598  
 Pearl, 598  
 Robert, 598  
 William, 598

ALDEN  
 John, 420  
 Lydia Panning, 132  
 Sibel, 132  
 Ziba, 132

ALDERFER  
 Anna, 591  
 Eliza J., 591  
 W. H., 591

ALDERMAN  
 De Elte, 703  
 Hannah, 703  
 Phelps, 703

ALDERSLEY  
 Frances, 627

ALDOES  
 John, 221  
 Nellie, 221

ALDRICH  
 Albert L., 510  
 Arlina Julia, 708  
 Charles Frost, 489  
 Chauncy S., 777  
 Effie, 777  
 Effie M., 777  
 George, 318  
 Lydia, 408  
 Mary, 53  
 Nancy M., 265  
 Olive, 577  
 Rachel, 274  
 Thomas Bailey, 489  
 ———, 63

ALEXANDER  
 Belle, 348  
 Bertha, 348  
 Charles, 348  
 Elizabeth, 489  
 Gerard, 489  
 Jay, 348  
 John C., 348  
 Josiah Trusdall, 348  
 Junius Brutus, 489  
 Mary Ann, 348  
 Mary Louisa, 489  
 Pearl, 348  
 Sara H., 348

ALFRED  
 Sylvia, 149

ALGER  
 Charles W., 490

ALKER  
 Elizabeth, 547  
 Elizabeth Merrick, 547  
 James, 547

ALLAN  
 Charles Edward, 730  
 Eli Fernald, 730  
 Fannie Lucile, 730  
 Harriet Catherine, 730  
 Harvey Thomas, 730  
 John Albert, 730  
 Kate S., 730  
 Mabel, 222  
 Roy, 730  
 Thomas, 730

ALLBEE  
 Celia H., 790  
 John H., 790  
 Verdine Agnes, 790

ALLBRIGHT  
 Lillian, 719

ALLEN  
 A., 143  
 Abigail, 484  
 Abner, 252  
 Addie, 409  
 Amelia, 534  
 Angeline, 297  
 Ann, 534  
 ———, 639  
 Ardría Euna Estelle, 405  
 Bertha H., 228, 780  
 C. C., 670  
 Carroll Glenn, 490  
 Catherine, 72  
 Chrystal Wilna, 490  
 Clarence R., 670  
 Cummings, 252  
 Edward, 266  
 Elizabeth, 147, 228  
 Ethel Fay, 670  
 Eula Jessie Pauline, 405  
 Eunice, 53  
 Flora, 780  
 Frank, 266  
 Freedom, 141  
 G. P., 530  
 Grace R., 228  
 Hannah, 88  
 Harriet L., 147  
 Hattie E., 579  
 Hiram, 403  
 Horace P., 252  
 Hugh, 530  
 Ira S., 484  
 Isaac C., 515  
 Jacob, 120  
 Jennie, 258  
 John, 405, 534, 780

John Jacob, 120  
 John W., 228  
 Jonathan, 57  
 Joseph Priestley, 141, 146  
 Linna Pearl, 490  
 Lloyd Newcomb, 484  
 Louisa, 120  
 Luther Taylor, 546  
 Lydia, 509  
 Margaret T., 370  
 Mariette, 515  
 Mary, 415  
 Mary C., 408  
 Mary Hunt, 147  
 Mary M., 252  
 Maud E., 228  
 Miranda B., 129  
 Moses, 52  
 Nancy Augusta, 484  
 Olive May, 670  
 Reliance, 560  
 Sally, 564  
 Sam, 670  
 Samuel Clesson, 141  
 Sarah Newcomb, 146  
 Sophronia, 546, 548  
 Stella Aurora, 228  
 Susan, 709  
 Susan P., 515  
 Thomas, 400  
 Thomas N., 120  
 Vera Lorene, 405  
 William O., 490  
 Zebulon, 141  
 Zella Mae, 405  
 Zimri, 484

## ALLER

James, 482  
 William E., 482

## ALLISON

Elizabeth, 304

## ALLYN

Ansel, 173

## ALPIN

Dora, 400

## ALTMAN

Elizabeth, 339  
 William, 339

## ALVAREZ

Joseph I., 592

## ALVERSON

George S., 657  
 Ray, 657

## ALVES

Henrietta, 537

## ALVOID

Elijah, 489  
 Sabra, 489  
 Sarah Wells, 489

## AMBROSE

Bernice Marion, 532  
 Charles J., 532  
 Emily, 532  
 George, 532  
 Hazel Lavenia, 532

## AMES

A. E., 667  
 Dorothy A., 667  
 Harold Newcomb, 667  
 Jonathan, 262

## AMIDON

Emeline, 481  
 Hepzibah, 481  
 Orrin, 481

## AMLIE

Thomas R., 185

## AMOS

Charles, 752  
 Lottie Evell, 752  
 Nannie, 752

## AMPHLETT

Eliza M., 280  
 Jane, 280  
 John, 280

## ANABLE

Nathaniel, 44

## ANDERS

Willis H., 818  
 Mary Eva, 818  
 Willis Klein, 818  
 Marie Louise, 818  
 Arthur Klein, 818  
 John Alexander, 818  
 Albert Taylor, 818  
 John Robert, 818  
 Fanny Fuller, 818  
 Gertrude, 818  
 Walter K., 818  
 Charles Boatner, 818  
 Ruth, 818  
 Percy, 818  
 Sarah, 818  
 Eula Batson, 818  
 Jordan Lee, 818

## ANDERSON

Albert C., 606  
 Ann M., 261  
 Annie, 384  
 Betsey, 317  
 Charles W., 657  
 David, 288  
 Elizabeth, 178, 288  
 Elsie Irene, 657  
 Emily Lois, 408  
 Fern, 782  
 George, 384  
 Harry, 387  
 Helen Stockwell, 735  
 James, 547

Jane, 178, 648  
 John A., 168  
 Joshua S., 657  
 Laura Alice, 794  
 Margaret, 739  
 Martha Ann, 541  
 Mary, 288, 547, 657  
 Mary E., 484  
 Marylynn, 657  
 Maude Estelle, 782  
 Nancy, 153  
 Pearl Vickers, 783  
 Ralph Morgan, 657  
 Sarah Margaret, 739  
 Theodore Wilfred, 782  
 Theresa, 384  
 Thomas, 178  
 Virginia, 783  
 William, 739

## ANDREW

John, 133  
 Melissa, 442

## ANDREWS

Abraham, 809  
 Annie, 429  
 Anson, 633  
 Bessie, 510  
 Bessie Almira, 510  
 Candace, 520  
 Caroline, 532  
 Christine M., 532  
 Clark H., 532  
 Donald Jordan, 759  
 Elizabeth, 663  
 Ella, 633  
 George B., 67  
 George Holden, 510  
 Grant B., 633  
 Harris Lamphier, 510  
 Herbert F., 759  
 Holden, 510  
 Horace, 185  
 Ira Everett, 510  
 James, 663  
 James M., 532  
 Joseph A., 238  
 Joseph R., 602  
 Lewis, 520  
 Lucina, 520  
 Lydia Emily, 510  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 602  
 Mary, 714  
 Mary Grace, 510  
 Nathan, 226  
 Norman A., 532  
 Rachel, 602  
 Ralph O., 663  
 Ruth M., 238  
 Ruth Vaughn, 510  
 Samuel, 602  
 Sarah, 238  
 Seth Brown, 510  
 Stephen Hiram, 510  
 Wealthy, 633  
 Wilbur Archer, 429  
 William, 429



## ANDRUS

Annie, 284  
Hannah, 276

## ANGELL

Mattie, 595

## ANGELO

David A., 630  
May, 630  
Olive, 630

## ANKENY

Barbara, 323  
Blanche, 322  
Chester DeVore, 323  
Colin Clinton, 323  
Ethel, 323  
Faustina, 323  
Florence Marie, 322  
Harold Rollin, 323  
Harriet, 322  
Harriet Elizabeth, 323  
Harriet Louise, 322  
Helen Lucile, 322  
Henry Giesie, 322, 323  
Homer Rogers, 322  
Jessie, 322  
Jessie Valentine, 322  
John Barcroft, 323  
Joseph, 322  
Joseph Newcomb, 322  
Ralph, 323  
Ralph Clement, 323  
Ralph DeWalt, 322  
Rollin Valentine, 323  
Rosa, 322  
Russell Barcroft, 323  
Warren Bonnet, 323

## ANNAN

Alida M., 719  
Ann, 719  
William, 719

## ANSLYN

Charlotte, 786

## ANSPACH

Jacob, 685  
Mary Ann, 685  
Susanna, 685

## ANTHIS

Isaac, 323

## ANTHONY

Charles, 565  
James H., 338  
Joseph S., 565  
Josephine, 565  
Luther T., 484  
Mary C., 667

## APPLEGATE

Abby, 381  
Matilda, 152

## APPLETON

Alma, 605  
Thomas R., 332

## APTS

Hattie Lois, 557

## ARBOGAST

Enos A., 184  
Ethan A., 184  
Henry H., 184  
Ira, 184  
John L., 184  
Martin P., 184  
Millie Jane, 184  
William, 184

## ARCHER

Betsey, 152  
Eliza, 152  
Harriet, 152  
Henry G., 103  
James, 152  
Mary, 152

## ARCHIBALD

Abraham Newcomb, 207  
Abram Newcomb, 207  
Adeline, 207  
Adoniram Judson, 207  
Burk, 207  
Calvin, 716  
Charles Cox, 207  
Daniel, 207  
David C. Dimmock, 207  
Eliakim Newcomb, 207  
Elizabeth, 207  
Grizelda, 393  
Isaac Chipman, 207  
Jacob Layton, 207  
Lorena Frances, 716  
Margaret, 207, 393  
Margaret Wallace, 393  
Mary Ann, 207  
Matthew Dickie, 207  
Olive Mae, 716  
R. C., 207  
Rachel Rutherford, 207  
Rosanna, 207  
Samuel, 207  
Samuel B., 393  
Samuel Burk, 393  
Theodore Porter, 207

## AREY

Asa P., 336, 569  
Betsey, 569  
Lydia, 166, 339  
Mary A., 569  
Ruth, 204

## ARGUES

Maria, 355

## ARITAGE

———, 439

## ARLINGTON

Carrie, 524

## ARMBRISTER

Mary Ann, 349

## ARMER

David, 86  
Marvin, 86  
Ruth, 86

## ARMOUR

Charles Alexander, 413  
Elma Newcomb, 413  
Everett Francis, 413  
Gordon Milford, 413  
Hazel Enylla, 413  
Lavinia May, 413  
Margaret, 413  
Richard, 413

## ARMSTRONG

Alice, 693  
Catherine, 666, 753  
Donald, 693  
Francis, 519  
Frederick, 576  
George, 207  
John, 747  
John Johnson, 207  
Margaret, 648  
Mary Ellen, 747  
Matilda, 519  
Robert, 202  
Sally, 519  
Samuel T., 693  
Sarah Elizabeth, 747  
Susan, 424  
Warren Putnam, 693

## ARNAUD

Frank Raymond, 205  
Hannah, 745  
Joseph Clark, 205  
Julia Frances, 205  
Lucie Higgins, 205, 745  
Raymond, 205  
Raymond C., 205, 745  
Ruth Atwood, 205  
William, 105

## ARNET

Mary, 267

## ARNOLD

Ann Maria, 552  
Charles B., 447  
Emma, 266  
George, 320, 552  
Maria, 552  
———, 567

## ARNOT

———, 79

## ARNSTEIN

Theresa, 587

## ARSNEAU

Aurietta, 610

## ARTABURN

Jim, 807

## ARTHUR

James A., 808

## ARTZ

John, 410  
Sarah, 410

## ASHBY

Wilhelmina, 527

## ASKREN

Josiah, 284  
Mary, 284  
Thomas, 284

## ASPINWALL

Claud Cassius, 811  
Mark Newman, 811

## ATCHISON

Sarah, 483

## ATHERDEN

W. C., 479

## ATKINS

Anna, 20  
Bethiah, 20, 21  
Carolyn R., 392  
David, 85  
Desire, 21  
Elizabeth, 20  
Eunice, 20  
Hannah, 105  
Hattie A., 205  
Henry, 20, 21  
John, 20  
Mary, 169  
Phebe, 58  
Rebecca, 340  
Ruth, 168  
Samuel, 20  
Tabitha, 21

## ATKINSON

Fanny Green, 548  
Henry, 410  
Henry Newcomb, 410  
—, 370  
Joanna Cook, 380  
Keziah S., 447  
Laura Bell, 536  
Mary, 613

## ATWELL

Esther A., 435

## ATWOOD

Abigail, 103  
Adeline, 104  
Alvah Arey, 205  
Amaziah, 84  
Anna, 335  
Augusta Ellen, 332  
Barnabas, 103  
Bathsheba, 49  
Benjamin F., 335  
Bethiah, 169  
Betsey D., 336  
Betsey N., 104  
Betsey Newcomb, 169  
Charles, 332  
Christopher, 340  
Cordelia S., 172, 571  
Cordelia Studley, 169  
Cynthia G., 172  
David, 84, 339  
Deborah, 556  
Delia, 337  
Delia K., 104  
Dorcas, 382  
—, 575  
Ebenezer Tilton, 167  
Eleazer, 336  
Elijah W., 172, 571  
Eliza, 28, 169  
Eliza H., 341  
Elizabeth, 82  
Emma, 383  
Eunice Young, 382  
Frederick Upham, 168  
Freeman, 104  
George B., 565  
Gideon, 59  
Grace H., 571  
Hanna Newcomb, 332  
Hannah, 84, 339  
Harding, 382  
Harriet Newell, 332  
Hawes, 332  
James, 164, 570  
James Hutton, 166  
James T., 570  
Jane, 576  
Jeremiah, 83, 103  
John, 332  
Joseph Atkins, 811  
Joshua, 335, 576  
Juliann, 103  
Knowles D., 204  
Lemuel N., 167, 380  
Lucy J., 576  
Lucy Lane, 84  
Lydia, 103  
Lydia A., 341, 380  
Maria Gould, 167  
Mary, 49  
Mary Ann Kemp, 167  
Mary Doyle, 332  
Mary E., 380  
Mary Higgins, 169  
Mary Steele, 167  
Mary W., 104  
Mehetabel Mayo, 84  
Mehitable, 164

Mercy, 342

N., 381  
Nancy H., 340  
Osmyn Hathaway, 332  
Pamela N., 104  
Rachel H., 340  
Richard, 105  
Richard Newcomb, 167  
Ruth, 332, 570  
Ruth N., 381  
Ruth Newcomb, 167  
Sally, 169  
Samuel, 172  
Sarah, 200  
Simeon, 166, 380  
Solomon S., 336  
Susannah, 84, 101  
Susannah Harding, 84  
Thankful, 164  
Thomas, 103  
Timothy, 84, 332, 335, 340  
Timothy Davis, 167  
Uriah Atkins, 169  
Vashti, 334  
Vashti Cole, 84  
William, 49, 811  
William Holton, 205  
William Kemp, 167  
William Newcomb, 84

## AUDOLPH

Kathrine, 712

## AUGUSTINE

John Jacob, 786  
Lida, 786  
Patience, 786

## AUSHERMAN

Henry T., 689  
John H., 689  
Mabel F., 689  
Maude Mae, 689  
Sarah, 689  
Thomas, 689  
William R., 689

## AUSTIN

Abigail, 520  
Adelaide, 455  
Aurelia L., 706  
Benoni, 287  
Elizabeth Ann, 519  
Hannah, 254  
Hudson, 287  
Ida, 696  
Jonah, 520  
Laura, 287  
Lucretia Carter, 321  
Mary Jewett, 811  
Mehitabel, 273  
Phebe, 706  
Ruth, 273  
Sarah, 30  
William, 273, 706

## AVELLA

Carrie, 309  
Manuel, 309  
Mary, 309

## AVERELL

Aerial Ward, 387  
Lizzie, 387

## AVERILL

James, 272

## AVERY

Adoniram Smallie, 212  
Betsey, 581  
Charles Justin, 212  
Daniel B., 707  
Daniel Manning, 747  
Edward, 497, 786  
Frank Garfield, 212  
Frank Williams, 497  
George Dixon, 497  
Gertrude Florence, 212  
Grace Newcomb, 212  
Hannah, 497  
Hattie Alida, 497  
Jennie May, 212  
John H., 312  
Joshua, 163  
——, 273, 312  
Lucy Jane, 786  
Lydia A., 707  
Mary Martha, 747  
Millie Belle, 212  
Nathaniel, 212  
Orlando Watts, 497  
Sarah Ann, 786  
Susan E., 707  
Walter Fenn, 212  
William, 497  
Willis Tyler, 497

## AVORY

Susan E., 707

## AXEL

Sarah, 399

## AXLE

Maria, 399

## AYER

Augusta B., 207  
Charles, 638, 773  
Claudina, 773  
Eva, 638  
James M., 639  
Mabel, 772  
Mabel V., 335  
Mary, 383  
Rachael, 35,  
Ruth M., 639  
Theora Jane, 639

## AYLWARD

Dorothy Edna, 692  
Frank DeWitt, 692  
Mary E., 692

## BABB

Eliza, 377

## BABBIDGE

Eliza, 604  
Perley, 604  
Roland P., 604  
Stella May, 604  
William, 604

## BABBIT

Charles, 441  
Charles Franklin, 441  
Estelle, 441  
Maria, 441

## BABBITT

Alanson, 172  
Charles Harding, 172  
Elbridge, 172  
Elkannah, 172  
Hannah, 172  
Hannah Minerva, 172  
Harriet Foster, 172  
Hiram, 172  
Maro Foster, 172  
Martha Jane, 172  
Mary Eliza, 172  
Mary Frances, 172  
Samuel, 172  
Samuel Firk, 172

## BABCOCK

Eunice, 449  
Eunice Maria, 449  
Isaiah, 147  
Jonathan Mead, 449  
Lydia, 810  
Nancy, 147  
Nancy Belinda, 147  
Narcissa, 267  
Peleg, 449  
Rachel, 511  
Samuel, 449

## BABE

Bertha M., 775

## BABSON

Minnie, 590

## BACHELDOR

Nancy, 276

## BACK

David Newcomb, 679  
Ernest Adna, 679  
Richard Chappell, 679

## BACKLEY

Abigail, 53  
William, 53

## BACKUS

Charles, 575  
Emily, 575  
Lillian, 575

## BACON

Aley M., 599  
Andrew, 602  
Edna Bernice, 754  
Ellen Augusta, 147  
Emily Irene, 147  
Flora Elizabeth, 602  
George McClellan, 378  
Grace Jane, 147  
Harriet Eliza, 147  
James Edward, 602  
John, 378  
Julia Albina, 147  
Louis A., 602  
Louis Andrew, 602  
Lucy Arvilla, 147  
Martha, 602  
Mary Maria, 147  
Moses, 147  
Moses Wells, 147  
Nellie, 378  
Rhoda Minerva, 147  
Sally, 167  
Walter Newcomb, 147  
Wilder Galatin, 147

## BADCOCK

David, 30, 70  
Dorothy, 30, 70

## BADGER

George F., 310  
Henry, 71  
Jerusha, 71  
Lovisa, 71  
Lucinda, 296  
Mary, 71

## BAGLEY

Curtis, 694  
Ella Maud, 542  
Minerva, 585  
Neoama, 694  
Sarah, 694  
Sarah Jenette, 694

## BAILAR

Edna C., 183  
George, 183  
Golda Merl, 183  
Julia, 183  
Victoria May, 183  
William F., 183

## BAILEY

A. William, 248  
Abigail, 261

Adelia M., 490  
 Almedia, 742  
 Amanda E., 490  
 Bessie, 510  
 Cora D., 735  
 George Hosea, 490  
 Grace Lillian, 711  
 Harvey, 259  
 Horace, 259  
 Horace Burrows, 490  
 Hosea, 490  
 Jane E., 508  
 Jonathan, 490  
 Joseph, 259, 735  
 Josephine P., 490  
 Kate M., 711  
 Louis, 261  
 Lydia Ann, 458  
 Mary L., 735  
 Ray E., 790  
 Sarah, 259  
 Sarah Rebecca, 407  
 Saxton, 261  
 Steven W., 711  
 Susan, 490  
 Tryphena, 145  
 Wallace J., 490  
 Walter H., 356  
 Westbrook, 259

## BAINE

Augustus, 375

## BAKER

Abby, 381  
 Ada M., 564  
 Albert, 620  
 Almira, 564  
 Amelia Elizabeth, 267  
 Andrew T., 267  
 Anna, 14  
 Anthony, 155  
 Augusta A., 564  
 Augustus, 563  
 Azuba, 414  
 Barbara, 86  
 Blanch M., 663  
 Charles B., 379  
 Charles E., 322  
 Charles F., 381  
 Christiana, 267  
 Christina, 267  
 Damaris, 86  
 Dan, 482  
 Edith G., 548  
 Edwin, 267  
 Eliza, 764  
 Elizabeth, 86, 379  
 Elizabeth Owen, 544  
 Emma C., 379, 620, 812  
 Emmitt Dial, 817  
 Ephraim, 104  
 Ernest B., 564  
 Fanny, 155  
 Flavilla B., 564  
 Frances E., 86  
 Francis W., 155

Frederick Loveless, 155  
 Freeman A., 104  
 George, 570  
 Jabez, 104  
 ———, 150  
 Jane, 575, 630  
 Jerry, 563  
 John, 714  
 John Calvin, 267  
 John Philander, 267  
 Joseph, 575  
 Josephine, 267  
 Levi, 331  
 Lillian A., 714  
 Louise H., 564  
 Louisa Jane, 155  
 Lovisa, 86  
 Margaret, 620  
 Mary, 714  
 Mary Ann, 482  
 Mary Caroline, 155  
 Mary Jane, 267  
 Mattie Elizabeth, 817  
 Mercy, 570  
 Michael, 630  
 Minnie, 403  
 Morris, 267  
 Narcissa, 267  
 Nelson, 155  
 Pauline Mayo, 575  
 Perry, 768  
 Perscilia, 663  
 Phineas, 769  
 Polly, 548  
 Rebecca, 630  
 Robert, 403  
 Robert E., 769  
 Robert Green, 580  
 Rodney, 86  
 Rosa, 403  
 Ruth, 86  
 Samuel, 86  
 Sarah K., 267  
 Seth H., 198  
 Simeon, 167  
 Sylvanus, 548  
 T. D., 663  
 Thomas, 86  
 Thomas P., 817  
 Walter A., 482  
 William, 267  
 William Oscar Colby, 580  
 William P., 547  
 Wilson, 267

## BALCAM

Mary J., 311

## BALCH

Seeth, 19

## BALCOM

———, 519

## BALDING

Isabella, 64

## BALDWIN

Charlie, 282  
 Chloe, 396  
 Daniel, 396  
 Elizabeth Jane, 689  
 Elizabeth Wooster, 542  
 John W., 219  
 William, 282

## BALL

Albert, 357  
 Almira, 681  
 America L., 357  
 Arthur Newcomb, 681  
 Carroll Wayne, 681  
 Charles, 317  
 Charles S., 792  
 Chauncey, 475  
 Clifford Porter, 681  
 Clio Maud, 681  
 Diantha, 278  
 Earl M., 681  
 Elizabeth, 556  
 Esther, 462  
 George H., 782  
 G. W., 681  
 Harry O., 681  
 Hattie, 776  
 Jennie Belle, 792  
 Jesse E., 357  
 John, 357  
 Joseph S., 357  
 Josephine, 782  
 Laura, 475  
 Mark, 475  
 Mary E., 792  
 Nancy J., 357  
 Richard C., 357  
 Ruth, 556  
 Sarah Ann, 556  
 Serptia, 450  
 Snowden, 357  
 Snowden L., 357  
 Thomas, 556  
 Walter George, 681  
 Walter S., 681

## BALLOU

Mary, 794  
 Susan, 695

## BALZER

Adelaide, 657  
 Augustus, 657  
 Mary M., 657

## BANGS

Carrie, 202  
 Lucy, 374  
 Solomon, 171

## BANKER

Eleanor, 116, 117  
 John, 116, 117

Lucretia, 117  
Rebecca, 116

## BANKS

Amanda, 206  
Matilda Monroe, 527  
Mildred A., 715  
Priscilla, 670  
Sarah, 619

## BANTA

Catharine, 812  
John Bartholf, 812  
John Griffith, 812

## BARATT

Edith, 55

## BARBER

Aaron, 46  
Abigail, 46  
Amos, 116, 234  
Annie, 366  
Bildad, 46  
Clarissa, 234  
Clarissa Marcena, 234  
David, 46  
Elisha, 46  
Emelia, 117  
Emily Louisa, 234  
John F., 304  
Julia, 234  
Laura L., 464  
Lydia, 46, 487  
Magdeline, 304  
Mary Adeline, 304  
Mary Bingham, 234  
Mary Elizabeth, 468  
Obadiah, 46  
Patience, 46  
Phebe, 497  
Salmon Matthew, 234  
Salmon Matthews, 117  
Samuel B., 304  
——, 234

## BARBOUR

Jane, 230

## BARCE

Franklin C., 305

## BARDEN

Tryphena, 376

## BARGER

Jacob, 183

## BARHAM

Julia, 350

## BARIGHT

Edwin P., 302  
Mary Alithea, 302

## BARKER

Anastacia, 788  
Elizabeth, 660  
Hall, 628  
Hannah, 206  
——, 378  
Jerusha, 628  
John Hall, 628  
Larkin, 378  
Olive, 628  
Robert Henry, 628  
Rodney Edward, 628

## BARKHOUSE

Sarah, 533

## BARLOW

Hattie, 754

## BARNABY

James, 60  
Martha, 60  
Mary, 52  
Stephen, 60  
Timothy, 60

## BARNARD

Amelia H., 199  
Celia Louise, 717  
Daniel, 812  
George Kent, 386  
George Todd, 386  
H. S., 461  
Howard Lawrence, 386  
John, 199  
Louzana Adelaide, 743  
Lucretia Ann, 573  
Orianna Caroline, 386  
Solomon H., 743  
Susan A., 743

## BARNES

Adeline, 466  
Allanson Ellias, 672  
Belle, 490  
Benjamin, 613  
Carleutha, 672  
Carroll Orlando, 228  
Catherine E., 750  
Charles, 324  
Charley Isaac, 228  
Claude Earnest, 228  
Cornelius Cuyler, 228  
David S., 228  
Deborah M., 613  
Duane D., 466  
Edith, 466  
Edwin, 249  
Eli, 86  
Elijah, 78  
Ellen, 672  
Emm, 466  
Georgeanna, 810  
Georgiana, 735  
Harriet Jane, 78  
Hilda, 466

Ida, 588  
Joanna, 324  
John, 171  
J. W., 184  
Lois, 79, 812  
Lucy, 228  
Mabel, 314  
Nettie L., 690  
Noah, 137  
Orlando C., 228  
Reuben, 613  
Samuel, 130  
Sylvanus, 324  
William Elias, 466

## BARNETT

Clara, 776  
Florence, 291  
James, 291  
Leonora, 291  
Loyal, 291  
Nancy A., 291  
Ruth, 291  
Thomas Edward, 427

## BARNEY

Christiana, 479  
Mary, 151  
Sally, 479  
Simon, 479

## BARNHARD

Sarah A., 519  
Simon P., 519  
Wellington Emer, 519

## BARNUM

Caleb, 114

## BARR

Asenath M., 690  
Jane, 690  
Martha, 801  
William Wills, 690

## BARRACK

Lester, 520

## BARRETT

Dora S., 613  
Elhanon D., 187  
George Milton, 810  
Herbert Franklin, 810  
Lucy, 516  
Maryette L., 666  
Norris Darius, 666  
Orlando W., 139  
Philander G., 810  
Philip Henry, 810  
Sarah, 810  
Theresa, 386  
William, 666

## BARRON

David, 252  
Emily Isabel, 252

## BARROWS

David, 329  
Evangeline, 373

## BARRY

John W., 349  
Maria Teresa, 576  
Michael, 576

## BARSTOW

Abigail, 44  
Alpheus, 44  
Anne, 44  
Ebenezer, 44  
Hezekiah, 44  
Jerusha Bradford, 44  
Job, 44  
John, 44  
Joseph, 44  
Rebecca Elizabeth, 44  
Samuel, 44  
William Augustus, 44

## BARTEAUX

Harriet Ann, 632  
James, 632  
Parney, 632

## BARTHOLOMEW

Angelina, 672  
Cloe, 672  
Esther, 251  
George, 672  
Maria, 141  
N. L., 708

## BARTLES

Dora, 785  
Thomas Couch, 785

## BARTLETT

Belle, 259  
Colby R., 550  
Cyrus, 259  
Delilah, 758  
Ephraim Wood, 758  
Eveline B., 329  
Fidelia B., 329  
Hannah, 226, 329, 566  
Henrietta, 259  
John, 60, 329  
Joseph, 329, 566  
Lydia, 60  
Martha Ann, 329, 566  
Mary E., 287  
Mary Elizabeth, 287  
Mary Ellen, 758  
Mercy, 60  
Noah, 287  
Robert, 60, 251  
Sarah Emeline, 578  
Susan Delphine, 655  
Susanna S., 251  
Ziba, 287

## BARTLEY

Benjamin, 353  
Edward J., 626  
Hastings Newcomb, 353  
Hiram J., 626  
Robert, 353

## BARTON

Hepsy, 281  
Jane, 60  
John Goodenow, 702  
Julia, 702  
Prudence, 702

## BARTOW

Frances, 506

## BASFORD

Jonathan, 83

## BASS

B. K., 543

## BASSETT

Adelaide, 375  
Agnes, 375  
Albert, 560  
Albert Melcher, 375  
Amanda, 560  
Anna, 797  
Belinda, 383  
Burgess, 548  
Christopher, 375  
Earle Forrest, 797  
Edith, 728  
Elizabeth, 88  
Frances A., 375  
Frank B., 548  
Franklin, 545, 548, 728  
Helena Newcomb, 797  
Hilda Eileen, 797  
Hulda, 545  
Huldah, 548, 728  
John, 52  
Lelia Myrtle, 797  
Martha, 88  
Mary, 51  
Mary L., 548  
Merton Earle, 797  
Miller, 545, 727  
Minnie S., 560  
Nathan, 51  
Nathaniel, 88  
Stephen, 88  
Thomas, 49, 51, 811  
Wendell Francis, 797  
William, 20, 88  
William H., 797

## BASTON

Daniel, 201  
Eudora H., 201  
Hulda G., 201  
Olive, 201  
Winthrop, 201

## BATCHELDER

Jonathan, 131

## BATEMAN

Almina Janette, 748  
Ann, 91  
Bayes, 91  
Clarissa, 95  
Daniel Elam, 98  
David F., 95  
Eleanor, 173  
Eli Daton, 91  
Elizabeth, 191, 193, 194, 365, 815  
Emma, 365  
Hannah, 91  
Harriet, 91  
Jane E., 96  
Joseph, 192, 193, 815  
Julia A., 361  
Lemuel, 191  
Lorell, 365  
Mary, 192  
Meriba, 53  
Nathan, 194  
Nelson, 191  
Polly, 815  
Rebecca D., 194  
Robert G., 365  
Robert J., 191  
Ruth, 95

## BATES

Carrie, 497  
Evelyn, 527  
George, 527  
George Newcomb, 527  
Helen R., 809  
Isabel Moffatt, 240  
Jennie Gertrude, 809  
John Edward, 527  
John Francis, 809  
Lucia Banks, 527  
Mary R., 722  
Mary Ruth, 527  
Matilda Monroe, 527  
Sarah, 557  
Simon, 82  
Stephen, 497

## BATHRICK

Eliza P., 503  
Rachel, 503  
Stephen, 503

## BATTE

Frances, 750  
Francis Henry, 750  
Henry Barner, 751  
John P., 750  
John Pettaway, 751

## BAUER

Hattie, 685

## BAUGHMAN

Lucinda, 686

## BAUMAN

Bertha, 468  
Castar, 468  
Eliza, 468

## BAUMANN

Henry, 799  
Rosa Louise, 799

## BAXENDALE

Hannah, 95  
Phebe, 95  
William, 95

## BAXTER

Almira, 510  
Betsey, 286  
Catharine, 811  
Ella L., 614  
Frank W., 326  
John N., 217  
Julia, 419  
Mary, 510, 764  
Rachel, 697  
Sarah, 414  
Simeon, 510, 709

## BAYES

Anna, 14, 20  
Thomas, 14, 18

## BEABO

Elizabeth, 627

## BEACH

Clarissa, 305  
Clementin, 216  
Elisha, 216  
Heman, 305  
Isaac, 216  
Marcia, 305  
Mehitable, 616  
Ruth Ann, 216  
Sarah Jane, 216

## BEADLE

Seneca, 117

## BEAL

Lucinda, 550  
Russell, 332  
Wilbur, 332

## BEALE

Albert, 222  
Stephen F., 222

## BEALS

Amy, 106  
Joshua, 106  
Mary, 780  
Rebecca, 106

## BEAMAN

Mary, 231  
N. S. S., 231

## BEAN

Edward Everett, 375  
Fletcher, 743  
Frank Lorenzo, 375, 604  
John D., 375  
Leonard Herbert, 604  
Leroy Douglass, 375  
Mabel Avis, 375  
Mary, 604  
Mary E., 375  
Mary Luella, 743  
Philip Laughton, 604  
Roland, 604  
Wallace Delbert, 375  
William Leslie, 604

## BEAR

—, 186

## BEARD

Ebenezer, 342  
Elisha S., 342  
George F., 342  
George W., 342

## BEARDSLEY

Annie G. M., 230  
Clyde E., 230  
Edward P., 230  
Eunice, 27  
Henry M., 229  
John A., 230  
Mertie, 347  
Minnie Alida, 785  
Minnie J., 230  
Molly, 21, 145, 283  
Roswell E., 785  
Susan, 785

## BEARSE

Ada, 728  
Adelaide, 727  
Anna, 21  
Augustine, 21  
Austin, 21  
Benjamin, 21  
Edward F., 728  
Elizabeth, 728  
Esther, 145  
Eunice, 21  
John, 21, 145, 283  
Jonathan, 21  
Joseph, 21  
Josiah, 21  
Lois, 21  
Martha, 21  
Mary, 21  
Molly, 21, 145, 283  
Nathaniel Doane, 727  
Olive Gould, 727  
Thomas, 21

## BEASLEY

Dulcena C., 774

## BEATTIE

Alma F., 621  
Harriet E., 621  
Thomas, 621

## BEATY

Anna, 437

## BEAVER

Charles, 157  
Edward Samuel, 312  
Ernest Walter, 312  
George Henry, 312  
George Richard, 312  
Howard Lea, 531  
Jane, 156  
Laura May, 312  
Lena, 532  
Lucy, 533  
Mary, 159  
Oliver Raymond, 531  
Oliver Roland, 312, 531  
Reuben Nathaniel, 312  
Theodore, 312, 532  
William Benjamin, 156

## BEBEE

Lemuel, 143

## BECK

Anna, 751

## BECKER

Barbara Irene, 632  
Eva, 632  
John, 632  
Sebastian, 632

## BECKETT

Sarah, 812

## BECKWITH

Catherine, 61, 108  
Daniel, 108  
David, 61  
Eliza C., 107  
Elizabeth, 110  
Handley, 108  
Holmes C., 108  
J. Henry, 765  
James E., 108  
Jane, 60  
John, 60, 61, 108  
Joseph, 108  
Katherine, 60  
Lavinia, 108  
Mariam, 61  
Martha, 107, 208, 765  
Mary Octavia, 108  
Mayhew, 108  
Olive, 117  
Thomas, 765

Samuel, 61  
 Thomas Worden, 108  
 Tirza, 61  
 Zelida Catherine, 108  
 Zerviah, 61

## BEDELL

Catharine Jane, 498  
 John, 498  
 Sarah A., 498

## BEDFORD

Mary Ann, 624

## BEEBE

Dudley, 129  
 Elisha, 286  
 Laura, 129  
 Lomira, 129  
 Luther, 129  
 Z. Lawrence, 68

## BEECHER

Arthur Herbert, 248  
 Asher George, 248  
 Dorcas, 248  
 Henry Ward, 404  
 Moses, 248  
 Walter Henry, 248

## BEEKMAN

Cornelia, 37

## BEELER

Andrew L., 611  
 Mehitabel, 611  
 William E., 611

## BEEMAN

John, 53  
 Sarah, 53

## BEERS

Jennie Eliza, 445  
 Hazel, 506  
 Mary, 121

## BEERY

Rachel, 482

## BEETY

Calven, 403  
 Howard Jackman, 403  
 James, 403  
 John, 403  
 Margaret, 403

## BELANGY

—, 98

## BELCHE

Missouri E., 775

## BELCHER

Henry, 228  
 Rosetta, 476

## BELDEN

Chauncey, 147

## BELE

Mattie, 736

## BELL

Aaron, 285  
 Albert Weston, 199  
 Allan Erle, 301  
 Amelia, 25  
 Aurelia, 285  
 Bertha May, 525  
 Claude, 553  
 Edna Earl, 806  
 Edward F., 199  
 Everett H., 199  
 Fred Wesley, 199  
 George, 199  
 George William, 525  
 Gertrude Irene, 525  
 Hannah, 703  
 Laurinda, 612  
 Mary J., 525  
 Nathaniel W, 199  
 Oscar Bell, 525  
 Owen, 285  
 Robert, 450  
 Ruth, 199  
 Theodosia Angeline, 802  
 Walter L., 525  
 William P., 285

## BELLOWS

Eliza, 174

## BELMORE

Clara Maria, 608  
 Ernest L., 608  
 Ethel May, 608  
 Harrison, 608  
 Howard Harrison, 608  
 Mabel Lucile, 608

## BEMENT

Frank T., 469  
 John P., 469  
 Margaret Josephine, 469  
 Mary E., 469  
 Mary Elizabeth, 469  
 Reed, 469  
 Robert Porter, 469

## BEMIS

Caroline, 509  
 Charles O., 509  
 Foster, 509  
 Mary E., 571

## BENCKERT

Emma May, 341  
 John D., 341  
 Matilda, 341

## BENDER

Adaline, 610  
 George Henry, 610  
 Henry Van Meter, 610  
 Leslie Colby, 610  
 Lola Applegate, 610  
 William, 610

## BENEDICT

Abijah Gilbert, 121, 126  
 Amos, 297  
 Benjamin, 121  
 Catherine E., 121  
 Charles B., 121  
 Charlotte H., 121  
 Cornelia, 121  
 Elizabeth, 121  
 Eugene F., 121  
 Gertrude R., 121  
 Mary Elizabeth, 121  
 Nancy, 297  
 Sally, 297  
 Thomas Newcomb, 121

## BENHAM

Clara Strong, 660

## BENJAMIN

Ann, 256  
 Charles, 507  
 Daniel, 408  
 Elizabeth Abigail, 256  
 Rhoda, 275  
 Smith, 458  
 Thomas B., 256  
 Thomas Clay, 256  
 William B., 256

## BENNET

Frank, 113  
 Harriet, 316

## BENNETT

Ada Floreine, 407  
 Albro, 407  
 Annie Eliza, 407  
 Arabella Jerusha, 407  
 Bert H., 716  
 Cephas, 95  
 Clarence A., 407  
 Clifford, 414  
 Daniel, 503  
 Daniel M., 687  
 Electa J., 687  
 Eliza, 107  
 Elizabeth, 34, 288  
 Elmer, 395  
 Elsie, 503  
 Erma Cecile, 716  
 Ethel Grace, 687  
 Eunice, 215



Herbert F., 332  
 Hezekiah, 716  
 Inez Marion, 716  
 James Andrew, 407  
 John, 215  
 Lizzie May, 407  
 Mabel Newcomb, 687  
 Mary, 215  
 Mary E., 95  
 Millard E., 716  
 Milton H., 716  
 Peter, 503  
 Rebecca, 716  
 Ruth Lucy, 716  
 Sarah, 74  
 Sarah J., 215  
 Smith W., 561  
 Stella, 95  
 Theron S., 687  
 Walter D., 503  
 Warren Burnham, 687  
 William, 35  
 William T., 687

## BENNIT

Anna Bell, 415  
 Clara Beatrice, 415  
 Everett Leslie, 415  
 Rufus, 415

## BENNITT

Elizabeth, 149

## BENT

Abraham Newcomb, 106  
 David, 106  
 Dennis, 106  
 Elijah, 48  
 Elizabeth Ann, 106  
 Hiram, 83  
 Isaac, 82  
 James, 106  
 Joanna Baxter, 83  
 Lucy, 445  
 Mary, 106  
 Samuel Brown, 83  
 Silas, 106

## BENTLEY

Abraham, 206  
 Addie Evelyn, 377  
 Asahel, 207  
 David, 206  
 Eliakim Newcomb, 206  
 Elizabeth, 207  
 Elizabeth Caroline, 421  
 Elizabeth Carolyn, 207  
 Harriet Newell, 206  
 James, 206  
 John, 377  
 Margaret, 206  
 Mary Ann, 206  
 Noah, 206  
 Roxana Amelia, 206  
 Samuel Newell, 206  
 Susan, 206  
 William, 206

## BENTON

Abigail, 27  
 Clara, 450  
 Edward, 450  
 Ethel, 450  
 Florence, 450  
 Forest C., 450  
 Iva, 450  
 Mary, 269  
 Nora, 512  
 Sophronia, 487  
 Timothy, 27

## BENTZEN

Freda, 792

## BENZANSON

Sarah Annie, 644

## BERARD

Albert J., 810  
 Florence Helen, 810

## BERGSTROM

Eleanor, 694

## BERNARD

William, 808

## BERRIGAN

Thomas, 211

## BERRY

Annie, 647  
 Carry, 809  
 Charles, 195  
 Charles Richard, 647  
 Cynthia, 756  
 Earl Russell, 421  
 Eliza, 298  
 Emma, 366  
 Evander, 298  
 Henry, 366  
 James Lawrence, 535  
 Lavinia, 224  
 Leander, 647  
 Linwood, 366  
 Louisa, 196, 298  
 Mary, 363  
 Mary Ann, 679  
 Mary Jane, 421  
 Mary R., 809  
 Mildred Viola, 647  
 Myra Vivian, 366  
 Ruth, 375, 535  
 Ruth Ella, 651  
 Ruth Newcomb, 421  
 Theo Adair, 366  
 William, 809  
 William J., 421  
 William Norman, 421  
 Wilson Page, 196

## BERRYHILL

Gertrude, 457

## BERTLESON

Wilhelmene, 501

## BERZHINSKI

Matilda, 764

## BESSO

Elizabeth, 627  
 Fred, 627  
 John, 627  
 Milton Newcomb, 627  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 627

## BEST

Amelia, 622  
 Annie, 728  
 Emily Margaret, 422  
 F., 218  
 Henry, 622  
 Isabelle, 777  
 John, 422  
 Mary Jane, 422  
 May, 622  
 Truttan, 218

## BETHE

Everett Willson, 390  
 Fannie Eliza, 390  
 George, 390  
 Harry Ernest, 390  
 John Henry, 390  
 John William, 390  
 Lucie Gertrude, 390  
 Sewall Edgar, 390

## BETTINGER

Clara, 449  
 Frank Giles, 449  
 Nicholas, 449  
 Nick, 449  
 Sadie Sophia, 449

## BETTIS

Bethena, 579  
 Fidelia, 490  
 Moses, 579  
 Rachel, 579

## BETTS

Elizabeth Neal, 330  
 Howard H., 423  
 Jane Elizabeth, 423  
 Jennie Louise, 424  
 Mary Alice, 806  
 Philander, 423  
 Virginia, 423

## BETTSCHEM

Elma Silistria Newcomb, 413  
 Fred, 413

## BETZEL

Albert, 482

BETZENHEIMER  
Elizabeth, 672  
Fred William, 672  
Grace Lucile, 672  
John, 672

BEVERSTOCK  
Edward, 333  
Hannah, 333  
Mary Ann, 333

BEYER  
Lydia, 792  
Otto, 792

BICKFORD  
Almeda A., 742

BICKINGS  
Camilla Horn, 750  
Charles, 750  
Charles G., 750  
Mary, 750  
Mary Moore, 750  
Mary P., 750

BICKNELL  
Alfred, 100

BIDDLE  
William, 93

BIER  
Ira S., 295

BIERCE  
Deborah, 78

BIERSDORFER  
Hazel, 685  
Philip, 685  
Sarah, 685

BIGART  
Annie E., 348

BIGBY  
R. W., 457

BIGELOW  
Abigail, 106  
Alice, 109  
Amasa, 109  
Benjamin, 109  
Burill Forshal, 645  
Elizabeth, 109  
Gideon, 109  
Isaac, 106, 109  
Isabel, 486  
Jerusha, 106  
John, 109  
John William, 645  
Mary Olivia, 415  
Roxana, 109  
Sadie, 408

Sarah, 109  
William Henry, 415

BIGGART  
Ellen, 371

BIGGS  
Ann, 267  
George Marshall, 174  
Jane, 674  
Lemuel B., 674  
Mary A., 674  
Minnie Alzina, 174  
Samuel H., 174

BILL  
Alfred, 147  
Allen, 147  
Elizabeth, 150  
Harriet, 147  
Mary, 150  
Uriah, 150  
Wealthy, 147

BILLEFELT  
Cora, 314

BILLINGS  
Andrews, 37  
Elizabeth H., 567  
Esther, 261  
Jesse, 567  
John, 37  
Lydia, 567  
Nathan P., 261  
Sarah, 261

BILLINGTON  
Olive, 84

BILLSON  
Caleb, 655  
Susan Delphine, 655  
Susan E., 655

BILLUPS  
Augustine, 177  
Hannah, 177  
Mary Ann, 177

BINDERUP  
Agnes Veta, 798

BINGHAM  
Polly, 117  
Ruth, 141

BINNEY  
Elizabeth, 20

BIRD  
Clara, 587  
Elizabeth Sarah Ames, 211  
Ella, 532  
Frederick Huey, 784, 820

Jacob, 587  
Margaret Newcomb, 820  
Tennessee, 587

BIRDSEY  
Abbie G., 435  
Jennette, 682

BISHOP  
Abigail, 107  
Andrew, 107  
Ann, 107  
Annie May, 426  
Arminta Pearl, 753  
Burton, 219  
Catherine, 753  
Charles O., 221  
Edgar, 426  
Eldora, 599  
Eleanor, 161  
Eliza Laura, 142  
Esther, 209  
Eunice, 221  
Ezra, 107  
Flora, 780  
Florence, 748  
Harding, 107  
Hattie, 808  
Isaac, 142  
Isabelle, 426  
Jeannette, 406  
John, 80, 350  
Joshua, 107  
Julia, 350  
Katherine G., 422  
Linda, 599  
Mary Susan, 350  
Mercy, 107  
Myrtle, 795  
Phebe, 75  
Rebecca, 80  
Sarah, 282  
Silas, 107  
Thomas, 107  
Timothy, 80, 107  
William, 107, 161  
William Edwin, 221  
Winfield, 753

BISSELL  
Daniel, 232  
Hannah, 232  
Jonathan M., 72  
Mary, 695  
Waity, 232

BITTNER  
Margaretha, 653

BIXBY  
David, 487  
Eleanor Lydia, 487  
George Harrison, 487  
Lavina, 574  
Lydia, 487  
Oswald F. A., 574  
Susie G., 574

## BJORKMAN

Annie, 646  
Otto, 646

## BLACK

Agnes C., 812  
Amelia, 207  
Celia L., 760  
Lydia Williams, 458  
Mary Ann, 635  
Matilda, 207  
Washington L., 458  
William, 81  
——, 81

## BLACKFORD

Katherine M., 368

## BLACKIE

Mary, 534

## BLACKINTON

Frank H., 549

## BLACKMAR

Abigail, 228

## BLACKMER

Augustus D., 343  
Charles, 343  
Frank, 343  
Frederick, 343

## BLAGUE

Benjamin, 13  
Elizabeth, 12  
Henry, 12  
Mary, 13  
Newcomb, 12, 13  
Philip, 11, 12, 13  
Susannah, 10, 12, 13

## BLAIR

Annie, 698  
Arline, 176  
Bion Bernard, 244  
Delvitt M., 462  
Ella Jane, 244  
James, 176  
Isaiah, 176  
Lewis E., 244  
Lowell Leville, 244  
Samuel, 176  
Susannah, 176  
William, 244

## BLAISDELL

Jane, 202  
John, 202  
Levi H., 202

## BLAISER

Burlingame, 529  
Lillie, 529  
Maude Ethel, 529

## BLAKE

A., 59  
Alvin, 679  
Angeline, 679  
Edna Hamlin, 261  
Edwin, 589  
Eunice, 200  
George S., 589  
Julia Ann, 589  
Marion, 451  
Miriam F., 379  
Nancy, 589  
Nellie E., 679  
Newcomb, 11  
Susan, 379  
Timothy, 379

## BLAKELEY

Ann, 311  
Chambers, 311  
Charles Malcomb, 306  
Elizabeth, 306  
Elizabeth Adelia, 306  
James Samuel, 306  
James Thomas, 306  
John Andrew, 306  
John William, 306  
Ralph Emery, 306

## BLANCHARD

Emerson, 345  
Harriett L., 490  
Mary, 502  
Nathan, 88  
Nina, 345  
Polly, 502  
Roy, 802

## BLAND

Ivie, 808  
John, 808  
Myrtle, 808

## BLANDIN

Obadiah, 76

## BLANK

Mary Dora, 676

## BLANKLEY

Mary, 583

## BLEVINS

Alice, 582  
Charles Jeremiah, 582  
Emily Irene, 582  
Mary Ann, 582  
Maud March, 582  
William, 582

## BLICK

Emeline, 350

## BLIGH

Sarah, 335

## BLISS

Daniel, 45, 134  
Ebenezer, 134  
Judith L., 523  
Lydia, 30  
Rebecca, 134  
Samuel, 30

## BLIZZARD

Benjamin, 95  
Caroline, 361  
Elizabeth, 95  
Emily, 95  
Harry L., 190  
Henry, 95  
John, 95  
Julia, 95  
Lemuel, 190  
Lorana, 95  
Mary, 361  
Rosa B., 190  
Ruth Ann, 95  
William D., 190

## BLODGETT

Mary Ann, 178

## BLOOD

Martha, 435  
Reuben, 484  
Sarah, 484  
Sarah Ann, 484

## BLOODGOOD

Isaac, 506  
Priscilla, 280

## BLOOM

Alice, 401  
Callie R., 513  
Dan Webster, 402  
Duncan Franklin, 402  
Elizabeth, 402  
Hampton, 595  
Isaac, 122  
Jacob, 402  
Jean, 402  
Mabel, 402  
Mary Ada, 402  
Peter, 402  
Ruth, 122  
Stephen, 401

## BLOOMFIELD

Allen J., 444  
Charles Warren, 444  
Elizabeth, 444

## BLOSSOM

Samuel, 589  
Sarah, 589  
Sarah Stetson, 589

## BLOW

Amanda, 545  
Blanche, 545

**BLOWEY**  
John, 282

**BLUSH**  
Edward Durant, 241  
Ethel May, 241  
Mary, 241  
William Durant, 241

**BLYTHER**  
Frederick A., 782  
Mabel J., 782  
Mary C., 782

**BOARDMAN**  
Dyantha, 270  
Elzina, 665  
Mary, 325  
William Isaac, 234

**BODFISH**  
William, 52

**BODINE**  
Hannah, 483

**BOGARDUS**  
James W., 122

**BOGER**  
A. H., 508

**BOGGES**  
Elizabeth, 255  
Sarah, 255  
Thomas, 255

**BOHAKER**  
Eva, 395

**BOHM**  
Max, 358

**BOLLES**  
Ebenezer W., 458  
Lydia Ann, 458  
Lydia Williams, 458  
Margaret, 47

**BOLSTER**  
Henrietta Mae, 578  
Henry, 578  
Jane, 578  
Joel Chapin, 490  
Martha A., 490

**BOLTON**  
Annie, 695  
Arthur J., 459

**BOMHOWER**  
Albert Buell, 509

**BOND**  
James W., 256  
Jerome F., 256  
Levi, 256  
Lizzie, 376

**BONE**  
Charles, 288  
Frank, 288  
John, 288

**BONESTEEL**  
David N., 121  
Mary, 121

**BONHAM**  
Clamensa W., 599  
Edward M., 601  
Susan, 601  
Susan H., 601

**BONNELL**  
Christ, 521

**BONNER**  
Annie Rebecca, 818

**BONNEY**  
Joseph, 415

**BOODY**  
Amy, 188

**BOOMHOURD**  
Betsey, 505

**BOON**  
Sadie, 768, 805

**BOONE**  
Albert, 796  
Florence, 796  
Viola, 796

**BOOR**  
Martha, 477

**BOOTH**  
Adaline, 472  
Barbara Alice, 820  
Jennie E., 757  
Warren Scripps, 820

**BOOTHROYD**  
George, 401  
Janet, 401  
Mary, 401  
Richard, 401

**BORDEN**  
Abigail, 423  
Calla, 751  
Catharine M. Bellenger, 475  
Edward, 423  
Elizabeth, 624  
Elizabeth Wilmot, 475  
Harry A., 765  
James Edward, 634

Jessie Edna, 634  
John Alexander, 634  
Lucilla, 423  
Mary Allen, 634  
Mary Irene, 221  
May, 221  
Osee Elmira, 634  
William Allen, 475

**BORGAL**  
Catherine, 306  
Minnie, 305

**BORGE**  
Jane E., 307

**BORNORD**  
Mary J., 584

**BOSS**  
Catharine, 347  
Sarah K., 347  
Solomon, 347

**BOSTWICK**  
Charity R., 519  
Charles R., 519  
Gertrude Belle, 519

**BOUGHNER**  
Anna, 405  
Wesley, 405

**BOUGHTON**  
D. B., 623

**BOUHAY**  
Nicholas, 514

**BOUKER**  
Samuel, 811

**BOULTER**  
Elizabeth Sarah Ames, 211  
J. J., 211  
Mary Hannah, 817  
Thomas, 211

**BOURN**  
Bathsheba, 51  
Deborah, 553  
Elizabeth, 37  
Melatiah, 51  
Shearjashub, 51  
Thomas, 37

**BOURNE**  
Abner, 31  
Ebenezer, 31  
John, 31  
Josiah, 31  
Lemuel, 31  
Mary, 32  
Newcomb, 31  
Priscilla, 31  
Relief, 31  
Sarah Lears, 616  
Thomas, 31

## BOURQUE

Olivine Victoria, 556

## BOUTELIER

Adelaide, 537

## BOUTELLE

Belle A., 746

## BOUTILIER

Frederick, 312

Mary Ann, 312

## BOUTLIER

Mary C., 308

## BOWDEN

Betsey, 564

Mary L., 532

Ruth, 330

## BOWDRIN

Eliza, 385

## BOWEN

Edward, 604

Mary E., 692

——, 598

## BOWER

Hannah, 89

## BOWERS

Clara, 657

Gilbert, 136

Hannah, 99

——, 683

## BOWES

Anna Ordell, 560

Charles Henry, 560

Emma Persis, 560

James, 560

James Irving, 560

Laura Etta, 560

Sarah, 560

## BOWKER

Everett W., 623

## BOWLER

Sophia, 443

## BOWLES

Achsah May, 553

Alexander, 111

Alice May, 553

Charley Nona, 553

Effie Lavina, 553

Elizabeth, 111

George, 111

Graham, 111

Hattie M., 731

Ira Frank, 553

Iva May, 553

Jacob F., 553

James Alonzo, 553

Jennie, 553

John Newcomb, 111

Leonard, 111

Margaret, 623

Marian Agnes, 553

Mary, 553, 731

Mary A., 111

Mary Alice, 111

Mary Elizabeth, 553

Nathan Harvey, 553

Olive Minnie, 553

Prudence, 623

Thankful Margaret, 111

Thomas, 553, 731

William, 111, 623

William B., 553

William Hiram, 553

## BOWLEY

James, 309

Mildred, 309

Rose, 309

## BOWLUS

Ann Elizabeth, 711

## BOWMAN

C. C., 373

Eliza Ann, 496

Hannah, 466

Maggie, 817

Samuel, 496

Sarah, 496

## BOWRICHTER

Minnie, 749

## BOWZER

Helen M., 190

## BOYCE

Martha, 622

## BOYD

Charles L., 651

Donald Stuart, 562

Julia Ann, 496

Lydia, 562

Mary Jane, 390

Prentiss G., 818

Prentiss Harold, 818

Warren Newcomb, 562

Wilbur, 550

William, 562

William Spencer, 562

## BOYDEN

Betsey, 147

Eben, 132

Esther, 206

Fitz Henry, 132

Isaac, 132

Jemima, 132

Jemima Maria, 132

Wyatt, 132

## BOYDSTON

David John, 609

Mary, 609

Rebekah, 609

## BOYEA

Enis, 813

## BOYER

F. P., 676

Susanna, 685

## BOYINGTON

Abbie, 741

Charles E., 741

Dorothy, 741

John, 72

Peltiah, 741

## BOYLE

Margaret, 310

## BOYLON

John W., 138

## BOYLS

Julia, 519

## BOYNTON

Celinda, 239, 810

Elijah, 239, 810

Fanny, 239, 810

George B., 810

Jonathan, 810

Molly, 810

## BOYRIE

Marcelen, 691

## BRACKETT

Achsah, 552

Ani, 588

Benjamin, 589

Bernard, 533

Charlotte E., 506

Dorcas, 589

Esther, 197

James, 533

James William, 533

Mary, 373

Nathan, 552

Reta Eveline, 533

Samuel, 170

Susan, 533

Susannah, 552

## BRADBURY

Eugene, 440

Hannah C., 376

## BRADDOCK

Abby Eliza, 299

Ada Augusta, 299

Albert E., 299

George Taunton, 299

Henry Lincoln, 299  
Samantha Lawton, 299  
Sarah Louisa, 299  
William Henry, 299

## BRADEN

Mollie G., 750

## BRADFORD

Alvina, 598  
Anne, 37  
C. Irving, 365  
Charles, 598  
Elizabeth, 365  
Furman, 190  
Henry, 190  
James, 44  
Jerusha, 37, 44  
Joseph, 365  
Lula E., 365  
Mary, 305, 598  
Morton N., 365  
Olive, 44  
Robert, 364  
Sarah, 44, 190  
Sina, 190  
Tempy, 190  
Thomas, 37, 44  
William, 37, 44, 458  
William W., 598

## BRADISH

Esther, 401  
Joshua, 584  
Lois, 401  
Mary J., 584  
Minerva J., 584  
William G., 401

## BRADLEY

Amos B., 339  
Dwight, 137  
Edward, 175  
Edwin, 346  
Florence, 658  
Fred P., 346  
Jennette Chloe, 175  
Permelia C., 441  
Rebecca, 118, 175  
Thomas, 118

## BRADSHAW

Anna, 207  
John, 536  
Martha, 536  
Phebe, 536

## BRADY

Mary C., 313

## BRAGG

Alice, 437  
Sarah W., 527  
———, 449

## BRAILFORD

John, 497

## BRAIME

Sarah, 660

## BRALEY

John, 562  
Thursey M., 562

## BRAMAN

Charles Francis, 121  
Helen, 121  
Helen Elizabeth, 121  
Hiram Van Vliet, 121  
Irene Moir, 121  
Mary Newcomb, 121  
Samuel, 121  
Sophia, 330  
William Reginald, 121

## BRAMBLE

Dorothy, 615  
Elnora, 614  
John C., 614  
John Cleveland, 615  
Lottie May, 615  
Mildred Elizabeth, 614  
Richard, 614

## BRAMELL

Valette, 598

## BRAMER

Albert, 408  
Alfred Warren, 408  
Eleanor, 408  
Emily Lois, 408  
Fred Towle, 408  
Marjorie, 408

## BRAMLY

Susan Amy, 567

## BRANCH

William D., 387

## BRANDENBURG

Calla, 751  
J. W., 751  
May, 751

## BRANDT

Arthur Chester, 381  
Charlotte, 381  
Christian F., 381  
Etta Florence, 381  
Gusid, 381  
Gusiel, 381  
Hans Hendrick, 380  
Henrietta Maria, 381  
Henry Frederick, 381  
Isaac Frederick, 381  
Josephine Adelaide, 381  
Wilton, 381

## BRANNEN

Nancy, 614

## BRANNON

Thomas, 530

## BRASCH

J. C., 434

## BRATCHER

Hulda, 517

## BRAY

Annie, 773  
Benjamin, 773  
George Watson, 349  
Ivah J., 773  
Jessie Maud, 675  
Mercy, 546

## BRECKENRIDGE

George Pryor, 493

## BRECKON

Charles Anthony, 680  
Charley Ross, 680  
Ralph Emerson, 680  
William, 680  
William Clark, 680  
———, 680

## BREED

Elias, 137

## BRENNAN

Elizabeth, 617

## BRETT

Benjamin H., 205

## BREWSTER

Alice Etta, 413  
Alvin, 71, 134  
Ebenezer, 95  
Elias, 71  
Frances Maria, 178  
George, 178  
Irvine, 134  
Jane McClary, 178  
Jasper, 71  
Jerusha, 71  
John, 412  
Joseph Wadsworth, 71  
Love, 71  
Lydia Maria, 71  
Martha, 71  
Mary, 35  
Mary G., 134  
Oliver, 71  
Patience, 50  
Pearce, 412  
Ruby, 71  
Ruby L., 134  
Sabra, 71  
Sardius, 71

Silas, 71  
 Temperance, 412  
 Wadsworth, 71, 134  
 Waity Ann, 637  
 Will, 347  
 William, 50, 71

## BRICK

George W., 187

## BRIDGE

Lewis, 339  
 Martha A., 339

## BRIDGEHAM

Cora, 564  
 Frances, 563, 740  
 George E., 564  
 George W., 563, 564, 740  
 Gertrude, 564  
 Jesse, 564  
 Minnie F., 564  
 Sarah Ann Frances, 563, 564,  
 740  
 William, 564

## BRIDGES

Elsie Jane, 326  
 Jane, 151

## BRIDGHAM

Mary, 328

## BRIDGMAN

Lewis, 267

## BRIEN

Mary Ellen, 307

## BRIGDEN

Harriet, 467

## BRIGGS

Charlotte, 238  
 Elizabeth, 306  
 Emily, 526  
 Esther, 28, 811  
 Henry, 161  
 Jerome C., 238  
 Justus Allen, 634  
 Justus P., 634  
 Lue, 611  
 Mary Eliza, 238  
 Nancy, 331  
 Polly M. E., 634  
 Rachel, 812  
 Rebecca, 333  
 Richard, 526  
 William, 526

## BRIGHAM

Don Ferdinand, 508  
 Eunice Susan, 508  
 Lois, 508

## BRIGHT

Samuel, 321

## BRILLETTE

Joseph, 382

## BRIMHALL

George O., 185

## BRINKMAN

August, 680  
 Sophia, 680  
 Tena, 680

## BRISCOE

Elizabeth, 514  
 George Washington, 514  
 Grace, 681  
 Harry Francis, 342  
 Jennie, 681  
 Jeremiah, 514  
 Mary, 342  
 William H., 342

## BRISLEY

George S., 396

## BRISTOL

Bryant, 569  
 Mary Ann, 569  
 Sarah Cornelia, 569

## BRITNALL

William, 811

## BRITTINGHAM

Emma, 750

## BRITTON

Catharine, 443

## BROADT

Anna, 179

## BROCK

Francis, 13

## BROCKWAY

Emma L., 464  
 George M., 464  
 Jane, 439

## BRODERICK

Marie B., 347

## BROKER

Mary Ann, 449

## BRONSON

Lois Hastings, 257  
 Roger, 419  
 Sarah Ann, 419  
 Sylvia, 149  
 Temperance, 419

## BROOK

Sarah, 53

## BROOKHART

Anna Eliza, 685  
 Arlie, 483  
 Bonnie, 483  
 Daniel, 483, 685  
 Leroy, 483  
 Lloyd, 483  
 S. A., 483  
 Sarah, 483, 685

## BROOKINS

Harry, 254  
 Julia Thayer, 254  
 Valona M. Prior, 552  
 William H., 254

## BROOKS

Abiel Easter, 263  
 Abraham, 417  
 Annie Irene, 417  
 Bertha J., 263  
 Carrie Ella, 263  
 Carrie L., 434  
 Chauncey, 263  
 Desire, 417  
 Elmer, 266  
 Emma Gertrude, 417  
 Florence J., 263  
 Frances, 555  
 Fred Goodwin, 417  
 Gertrude, 282  
 Ida Arabella, 263  
 John, 282  
 John S., 417  
 John W., 544  
 Jonathan, 112  
 Mary L., 263  
 Lowell Burton, 544  
 Lucius, 266  
 Milton, 555  
 Sabra, 298  
 Sue, 555

## BROTT

Nora, 292

## BROWN

Abbie Lucinda, 315  
 Abby J., 661  
 Abigail, 338  
 Agnes, 809  
 Alexander, 735  
 Alfred Bennett, 652  
 Almon, 450  
 Amanda, 713  
 Andrea Newcomb, 798  
 Angeline, 679  
 Ann, 354  
 Anna, 54  
 Anna Christine, 721  
 Arthur G., 398  
 Barnard W., 343  
 Benjamin, 214  
 Benjamin F., 162

Benjamin H., 105  
 Betsey, 227  
 Buckminster, 489  
 Calista, 112  
 Caroline Childs, 142  
 Caroline L., 735  
 Carolyn Eagles, 551  
 Charles, 167, 721  
 Charles Varley, 254  
 Clara Opal, 713  
 Clarissa, 76  
 Dana C., 769  
 David, 328  
 Deborah, 54  
 Dianthe, 176  
 E., 411  
 Edna Edith, 713  
 Eleanora, 214  
 Elizabeth, 167  
 Elizabeth W., 619  
 Ellen, 606  
 Emily A., 557  
 Emily Augusta, 557  
 Emily Ruth, 507  
 Enoch Norris, 798  
 Enos, 54  
 Eva, 646  
 Experience, 50, 51  
 Ezekiel, 170  
 Fannie M., 526  
 Fernando, 254  
 Fila, 76  
 Fletcher Martin, 713  
 Frances Ellen, 579  
 Francis E., 784  
 Fred L., 769  
 George, 401  
 George Penfield, 254  
 Hannah, 167, 247, 735, 810  
 Hannah C., 572  
 Harry DeMars, 254  
 Henrietta, 784  
 Horace, 114  
 Horace Woodward, 114  
 Howard Chandler, 277  
 Ida A., 713  
 Isaac, 54  
 James, 606, 810  
 James Adams, 445  
 James E., 646  
 James Nathaniel, 172  
 Jemima, 198  
 Jennie, 408  
 Jeremiah, 339  
 Jessie, 247, 721  
 Jessie E., 525, 727  
 Joannak, 227  
 John, 31, 54, 227, 299, 318, 361, 417  
 John Bell, 489  
 John Robert, 414  
 John W. Bennett, 254  
 Jonathan, 54  
 Joseph, 31, 54, 82, 247, 557  
 Joshua, 69  
 Justus, 76  
 Laura, 176  
 Leah, 543

Lewis, 266  
 Lewis Richard, 713  
 Lillian May, 792  
 Lillian Thurber, 339  
 Lois Leona, 713  
 Lottie May, 718  
 Lydia, 49  
 Mable, 395  
 Malinda, 652  
 Margaret, 514  
 Martha, 646  
 Martin Washington, 713  
 Mary, 104, 428, 507  
 Mary Ann, 79, 354, 434  
 Mary Frances, 543  
 Mary Louise, 652  
 Matilda, 331  
 Mercy Hinckley, 572  
 Minnie Delia, 784  
 Nancy I., 686  
 Nellie, 228  
 Newcomb, 54  
 Obadiah S., 572  
 Orianna Caroline, 386  
 Rachel, 361, 328  
 Rebecca, 489, 576  
 Remington J., 623  
 Robert J., 299  
 Roswell, 233  
 Roxana, 76  
 Royce Newcomb, 769  
 Ruhannah, 31  
 Russell, 354  
 Ruth, 606  
 Sadie, 115  
 Sally, 76  
 Samuel, 49, 82  
 Samuel C., 142  
 Sarah, 198, 318  
 Sarah M., 280  
 Stillman, 104  
 Susannah, 49  
 Sylvanus Sayer, 114  
 Thomas, 114  
 Ursula, 674  
 W. T., 543  
 William, 54, 76, 507, 514  
 William Eber, 417  
 ———, 197, 301

## BROWNE

Alice, 765  
 Anna, 90  
 Aquilla Anell, 90  
 Mary A., 765  
 Mary Anell, 90  
 Philip, 765

## BROWNELL

Clark Wilbur, 95  
 Elizabeth, 95  
 Sarah A., 508  
 Ursula Aurilla, 95

## BROWNING

Elnora, 357  
 W. H., 357

## BROWNYARD

Fred H., 640  
 Fred R., 640  
 Grace, 640  
 Grace Newcomb, 640  
 Jefferson M., 640  
 Marjory L., 640

## BROYLES

James R., 630  
 Laura, 630  
 Mabel, 630

## BRUCE

Anne, 112  
 Flora, 202  
 Frances, 713  
 Jackson, 713  
 Malzena, 713  
 Thomas, 44

## BRUNDAGE

Caleb, 152  
 William Milton, 127

## BRUNDIDGE

Ruth, 256

## BRUNDY

Charles Henry, 798  
 Lena, 798  
 Viola R., 798

## BRUNEN

Nina I., 623

## BRUNER

David F., 276

## BRUNNER

Alice Vivian, 314  
 Cora, 314  
 George, 314  
 George Simon Newcomb, 314  
 John, 314

## BRUSH

Edward Hale, 302  
 George Herbert, 302  
 Henry Wells, 302  
 Jesse, 302

## BRUSTER

Anna, 412  
 Mary, 412  
 William, 412

## BRYANT

Albert Leon, 315  
 Alpheus, 178  
 Bernice Edith, 637  
 David L., 636  
 Eliza Edna, 178  
 Elizabeth, 581  
 Florence Lillian, 315



Frederic Henry, 315  
 Frederick Henry, 543  
 George, 411  
 George J. F., 636  
 Hannah, 651  
 Harriet, 651  
 Henry Joseph, 315  
 Ira Long, 637  
 Ivan Frederick, 543  
 John, 178  
 John Fremont, 178  
 John Wheelock, 315  
 Joseph H., 315  
 Lenora Hannah, 178  
 Leslie Lincoln, 178  
 Lester, 651  
 Lillian Eva, 637  
 Lucian Newcomb, 543  
 Lydia, 581  
 Maria, 636  
 Marie Louise, 315  
 Mary Rachel, 178  
 Samuel Leighton, 178  
 Sarah, 352  
 Sarah Sobrinay, 315  
 William Newcomb, 637

## BRYANT-MORTON

Rachel, 195

## BRYMER

Alcander, 47  
 Allabella, 47  
 Allen, 47  
 Benjamin, 47  
 Charlotte, 47, 394  
 Colin, 47  
 Euphemia, 47  
 Jean, 47  
 Jemima, 47  
 Levena, 47

## BUCHANAN

Arthur E., 388  
 Faith E., 388  
 James M., 228  
 Margaret, 738

## BUCK

Delavia, 248  
 Ermina, 248  
 ———, 495

## BUCKINGHAM

Byron, 509  
 George, 509  
 Sarah, 509

## BUCKLEY

Bridget, 683  
 Frank, 404

## BUCKLIN

Charles Aubrey, 237  
 Daniel Dorman, 237  
 Helen Mary, 237

Jane, 237  
 Jeannie Newcomb, 237  
 Maud, 547  
 Nomina Newcomb, 237  
 Rhoda A., 126  
 Seba, 547  
 Sylvanus, 237

## BUCKMAN

Mary, 465

## BUCKNAM

Ellen I., 390

## BUELL

Abel Bailey, 145  
 Deborah, 35, 64  
 Eliza, 530  
 Ira, 460  
 James, 145  
 Julia Ann, 460  
 Lloyd, 368  
 Martha, 78  
 Sarah, 460  
 Tryphena, 145

## BUELOW

Josephine Mary, 818

## BUFFINGTON

Charles H., 484

## BUFFUM

Albert F., 392  
 Erving Newcomb, 392  
 Ferdinand M., 392

## BUGBEE

Abigail, 508  
 Alanson, 508  
 Apollos S., 508  
 Aurelia, 508  
 Harriette E., 508

## BUGH

David, 267

## BUKMAN

Blanche, 723  
 Helen Baldwin, 723  
 John S., 723

## BULEN

Bessie Genetta, 555  
 Hattie Annabel, 555  
 James McKee, 555

## BULL

Ellen, 740  
 Frederick Warrington, 740  
 William, 740

## BULLAMORE

Ellen, 251

## BULLARD

Anna, 87  
 Benjamin, 31

Elizabeth G., 591,  
 Eunice, 57  
 Geraldine Alice, 746  
 Hannah, 32  
 Joseph, 32, 87  
 Martha Alice, 746  
 Mary, 32  
 Nancy, 76, 812  
 William S., 746

## BULLOCK

Abigail, 485  
 Joseph, 485  
 Lectania, 485

## BUMP

Franklin E., 507

## BUMPS

Lewis Nye, 656

## BUNCE

Franculia, 244

## BUNKER

Henry W., 378  
 Ida, 555  
 Melissa, 249  
 Sarah B. C., 813

## BUNKITT

Mary, 811

## BUNNELL

Jemima, 337

## BUNTEN

Phebe H., 171  
 Samuel, 171  
 Samuel Newcomb, 171

## BURBANK

Eleazer, 386  
 Enoch, 63  
 Hannah, 386  
 Lois, 372  
 Mary, 386

## BURBRIDGE

Amelia, 622  
 Esther, 61  
 John, 61  
 William, 61

## BURCH

George, 157  
 James, 169, 309  
 Minnie, 481  
 Rebecca, 309  
 Susan S., 309

## BURCHARD

Alfred S., 814  
 Sally Ann, 814

## BURCKHARDT

Erika, 593  
George, 593  
Harry, 593  
Morgan Arthur, 593  
Veda Lillian, 593

## BURDGE

Lloyd R., 525  
Lulu, 384

## BURDIC

Ralph, 464  
Thomas Jefferson, 464  
Ursula, 464

## BURDICK

Albert C., 515  
Charles, 301  
Helen Ruth, 301  
LeRoy Esmond, 301  
Mary, 301, 477  
Ruth Alta, 515  
Winifred Emma, 515

## BURDIYE

Frances, 543

## BURGER

Henry, 288

## BURGESS

Abigail, 110, 221, 327  
Adelia D., 21  
Albert, 486  
Anna Jane, 665  
Benjamin, 221  
Betsey, 547  
Caroline, 469  
Charles, 221  
Charles Hyde, 527  
Edward, 399  
Elizabeth, 317, 399  
Ella, 221  
Elsie, 250  
Florence, 220  
Forbes Hathaway, 527  
Freeman, 414  
John, 414  
Hannah, 546  
Harry Newcomb, 527  
Laura Opal, 665  
Lemira, 250  
Levantia Maria, 486  
Lincoln, 708  
Louisa, 250  
Marietta, 250  
Mercy, 225, 327  
Nelson, 490  
Newcomb Forbes, 527  
Peter, 327  
Philip, 250  
Ralph Edwin, 527  
Roxana Lovica, 486  
Sadie M., 772  
Samuel, 665

Sarah, 399  
Seth, 110  
Syrenathe, 250  
Thankful, 110  
Wilhelmina, 527  
William Forsyth, 221  
——, 250, 317

## BURGIN

Thomas, 344

## BURHANS

Prudence Sophia, 241

## BURIS

Margaret, 618

## BURK

Dorothea, 674

## BURKE

Addison, 181  
Adelia, 653  
Allison, 181  
Alvin Zumalt, 479  
Ida Ludington, 479  
Jeremiah, 181  
Lewis, 181  
Mary, 346  
Thomas K., 479

## BURLESON

Sarah Jane, 726

## BURLEY

Adaline C., 103  
Jacob, 103  
John W. N., 103  
Josiah, 103  
Marietta S., 103  
Oliver P., 103  
Sarah, 103  
Sarah C., 103

## BURLIN

Allen, 129  
Belus Hurd, 129  
Bradford, 129  
John, 129

## BURLINGAME

Byron Lee, 678  
Helen Diana, 642  
Henrietta, 728

## BURNETT

Anna Bertha, 279  
Arad, 273  
Arad Fletcher, 274  
Edwin Clarence, 274  
Ella Caroline, 274  
Elnora Caroline, 274  
Florence, 279  
Harriet Wells, 274  
Ida Elizabeth, 279

James, 104  
John, 274  
Joseph, 279  
Joseph Hamilton, 279  
Martha, 731  
Minnie Mae, 574  
Seth, 93  
Silas, 93  
Susan, 274

## BURNHAM

Amelia D., 662  
Benjamin Russell, 662  
Caroline, 322  
Charles C., 319  
Charles William, 662  
Effia Caroline, 322  
Elisha, 268  
Eugene Albert, 319  
George, 533  
Harry, 662  
Homer A., 662  
Homer Adelbert, 662  
Jerusha, 686  
John, 686  
Joseph Newcomb, 662  
Lizzie B., 533  
Lois, 124  
Lorin, 322  
Mary, 662  
Nancy M., 686  
Relief, 225  
Ruth, 268  
Sophronia, 533  
William, 225

## BURNS

Adaline M., 523  
Almon, 523  
Almon James, 523  
Anna, 663  
Deborah, 291  
Desire, 80  
Edna Lorinnie, 523  
Eliza, 210  
Eliza J., 384  
Elsie, 523  
Ethel May, 523  
Frank Henry, 523  
Grace Helen, 523  
Harvey, 713  
John L., 713  
Joseph, 291  
Judith L., 523  
Mary, 291  
Missourie Ann, 713  
Terrence, 663  
William, 523  
William Henry, 523

## BURNSIDE

Catherine Dorcas, 656  
Everett Sigsby, 656  
Hazel L., 656  
Horace L., 656

## BUROW

Clara, 659  
Isabella, 659  
Julius, 659

## BURPEE

Martha, 380  
Martha Ann, 380  
Roy H., 623  
Samuel, 380

## BURR

Elisha, 319  
Fanny M., 145  
Louisa, 174  
Nellie E., 791  
Persis, 319  
Rachel, 319

## BURRELL

Paul Z., 437  
Theodore Newcomb, 437

## BURRES

Harold Walter, 694  
Herbert L., 694

## BURRILL

Annie, 567  
George Edwin, 567  
Roy, 567

## BURRIS

Desire, 49

## BURRITT

Melissa, 47

## BURROUGHS

Eunice, 251  
Mehitable, 251

## BURROWS

Amos, 489  
Martha Almira, 489  
Phebe, 489

## BURT

Abigail, 194  
Ann, 191  
Harriet, 191  
John, 191  
Martha, 599  
Mary, 813  
Samuel, 813

## BURTON

Della May, 687  
Emily, 203  
Frances F. C., 348  
Harriet M., 203  
Ira, 203  
J. H., 474  
Laura Patterson, 301  
Martha Abbey, 474

Robert, 301  
Susan Ann, 301

## BURWELL

James, 32

## BUSBY

Charles D., 241  
Charles Dorrance, 241  
Frances Janett, 241  
Isaac Newton, 241  
Jennie Frances, 241

## BUSH

Abbie Jean, 314  
Charles Robert, 818  
Dorcas Lovinia, 794  
Grant Austin, 314  
James Madden, 818  
Kent, 314  
Kent Grant, 314  
Leroy Platt, 818  
Mabel, 314  
Polly Ryder, 84  
Timothy, 77  
Virginia D., 818

## BUSHNELL

Fordis O., 794  
Fordis Oscar, 794  
Mary, 794

## BUSKER

Henry, 795  
Margaret, 795  
Myrtle, 795

## BUSKIRK

Constantia, 212

## BUSSEY

Augusta, 742  
Judith, 566  
Lydia, 567

## BUSSING

Alice, 292  
Cora Eliza, 292  
Eugene Newcomb, 292  
Frederick K., 292  
Georgeana, 292  
James Gilbert, 292  
Timothy L., 292

## BUSWELL

Clarence, 787  
Ella, 787  
Tessie L., 787  
Tressie Leila, 693

## BUTCHARD

Roy, 594

## BUTCHER

Hazel Loreau, 689  
Levi, 689  
Odd Grover, 689  
Todd Dalton, 689

## BUTLER

Almira, 573  
Asenath, 548  
Augustus Multhrop, 377  
Aurelia, 293  
Aurilla, 293  
Benjamin F., 547  
Benjamin T., 573  
Elizabeth, 13  
Ellen, 448  
Grace, 13  
Hannah, 88  
Isabelle Carlton, 548  
James, 13, 160  
Jane, 13  
John, 29, 350, 416  
Jonah, 293  
Joyce, 29  
Louisa A., 573  
Louise, 350  
Mabel, 688  
Mary, 13, 250, 350  
Mary Jane, 573  
Nicholas, 29  
Patrick, 547  
Priscilla, 29  
Rebecca, 416  
Stephen, 13  
W. L., 224  
William, 160  
William Franklin, 548

## BUTTERFIELD

John, 472  
Mary J., 472  
Sarah Ann, 472

## BUTTNER

Tillie Margaretta, 655

## BUTTS

Daniel G., 348  
Gardner, 348  
George Solomon, 348  
Lina, 348  
Sarah Eliza, 348  
Wallace J., 348

## BUZZELL

Helen Thomas, 319  
Louise Newcomb, 319  
Marion Eustis, 319  
William D., 319  
William Frederic, 319  
William Olin, 319

## BYXBEE

Harry, 412  
John, 412  
Joseph, 412  
Moses, 412  
Sarah Celestina, 412

## CADY

Alfred, 462  
Calvin, 797

Carl, 462  
 Elizabeth, 663  
 Emma Louise, 797  
 Harriet, 797  
 Herbert, 462  
 Jennie, 594  
 Oscar, 462  
 Stella, 462

## CAHILL

Cassie, 218

## CAHOON

Achsah, 548  
 Azuba, 548  
 Crosby, 548  
 Gamaliel, 316  
 Georgiana, 727  
 Jonathan, 545  
 Mary Ann, 545  
 Nellie, 318  
 Sabrina, 545  
 Saloma, 545

## CAIN

Leonard O., 331

## CAIRD

Alexander, 418  
 Margaret, 418

## CAIRNS

Edward, 339

## CAITO

Annie, 712  
 Ignazio, 712  
 Toney, 712

## CALAHAN

Mary Elizabeth, 751

## CALDER

Gilbert, 390  
 Thomas W., 390

## CALDWELL

Carrie, 616  
 Cynthia Amelia, 111  
 Enoch, 612  
 Eva, 622  
 Jane, 244, 407  
 Jennie, 798  
 Samuel, 407  
 John Newcombe, 427  
 J. White, 427  
 Lucia Frances, 612  
 Reginald Tupper, 622  
 Rupert, 622  
 Ruth Shaw, 612  
 William, 427

## CALHOUN

Alston DuPre, 817  
 Annie, 773

Cleopatra, 350  
 John, 350, 412  
 Joseph P., 350  
 Lavinia Freeloove, 412  
 Mary, 409, 412  
 Rebecca, 350, 412  
 Ruth M., 639

## CALKIN

Abbie H., 225  
 Elias, 225  
 Mercy, 225

## CALKINS

Andrew Howe, 410  
 Charlotte Eliza, 410  
 Della Alena, 410  
 Desire, 287  
 Edmund, 112  
 Hannah, 112  
 Harris E., 409  
 Hinson Wakeman, 409  
 James A., 427  
 John Bright Newcombe, 410  
 Margaret Ellen, 427  
 Mary, 409  
 Mary Elizabeth, 410  
 Obadiah, 409  
 Rebecca A., 427  
 Rebecca Orinda, 112  
 Robert Bayard, 410  
 Samuel Marcus, 465  
 Watson Obadiah, 409

## CALLIMORE

James, 760  
 Lida Jane, 760  
 Maria A., 760

## CALLOW

Walter W., 573

## CALVIN

Jane, 749

## CAMBLOS

Annetta, 189  
 Cynthia, 189, 190  
 Georgeanna, 190  
 Peter, 189, 190

## CAMERON

Anna, 111  
 Duncan, 80  
 Edward, 158  
 Jane, 406  
 John Allen, 80  
 Mary, 670, 671  
 Virginia, 496

## CAMM

Carrie L., 189  
 Charles E., 188  
 Elmer, 188  
 Harriet R., 188  
 Howard, 188

Lewis, 188  
 Philip S., 189  
 Simon, 188  
 William B., 188

## CAMMACK

Edward, 242  
 Lelia, 242

## CAMP

Eliza, 468  
 ———, 684

## CAMPBELL

Alexander, 620  
 Andrew Gilchrist, 701  
 Ann, 620  
 Anna, 600  
 Anna M., 266  
 Annie, 532  
 Arthur, 532  
 Benjamin Harrison, 597  
 Betsey Marion, 295  
 Charles Odell, 295  
 Charles Ray, 348  
 Charles Walter, 532  
 Christina, 627  
 Clarissa Leonora, 295  
 Clark Waldo, 348  
 Cornelius, 194  
 Daniel Benjamin, 348  
 Daniel K., 348  
 Darthula, 617  
 David, 347  
 Dean Boyd, 597  
 Duncan, 625  
 Earl May, 348  
 Elizabeth, 364  
 Elmer, 284  
 George Butts, 348  
 Georgia A., 612  
 Hannah, 194  
 Harriet, 347  
 Henrietta, 321  
 Henry, 295  
 Isaac Newton, 295  
 James, 194  
 Jeannie, 644  
 Jessie Theressa, 295  
 John, 522, 597  
 John Edmond, 348  
 John Fremont, 295  
 Julius Orian, 295  
 Laura Elizabeth, 620  
 Laura P., 290  
 Lavinia, 625  
 Lydia T., 365  
 Mary, 132, 347, 365, 598  
 Mary A., 91  
 Minerva Newcomb, 701  
 Nellie, 522  
 Olin Derwood, 348  
 Oliver, 365  
 Peter, 628  
 Rachel, 190  
 Sara Dell, 598  
 Sarah, 761

Sarah Theodotia, 348  
 Sophie, 701  
 Stephen Rice, 348  
 Theodotia, 348  
 Vera, 597  
 Verna, 600  
 Walter, 532  
 Walter Henry, 295  
 Warrington, 600  
 Willa, 762  
 Willard Newcomb, 295  
 William, 701

## CAMRON

A. E., 608

## CANDEE

Melissa Martha, 723

## CANDLE

Julia, 458  
 Lea, 763

## CANFIELD

Arabella, 468  
 Catharine, 232  
 Esther, 232  
 John, 468  
 Mary, 468  
 Stephen, 232

## CANIDA

Phebe, 213  
 Sarah, 213  
 William, 213

## CANINE

Frances J., 594

## CAPELLE

Charles H., 623

## CAPP

Sarah, 483

## CAPRON

Ella, 734  
 Sarah Boyden, 421

## CARBINE

Mary, 507

## CARD

Benjamin Vaughn, 634  
 Clara, 634  
 Clarissa, 634

## CAREY

Annie N., 755  
 Henry, 755  
 Olive, 755

## CARL

Achsah Ellen, 571  
 Lorenzo, 167

Lorenzo W., 172, 571  
 Robert, 165  
 Sara, 571

## CARLE

Anna, 713

## CARLISLE

Alice, 210, 397  
 Daniel, 397  
 George, 210  
 Harriet, 397  
 James, 210  
 Mary, 210  
 Peter, 210  
 Phebe, 210

## CARLL

Anna E., 372  
 Howard S., 372  
 James, 372  
 John, 372  
 Lois, 372

## CARLSON

Anna, 584  
 Arthur Emanuel, 584  
 Charles, 584

## CARLTON

David C., 442  
 Edward, 238  
 Fannie A., 560  
 Helen Jennie, 238  
 Henry Winslow, 238  
 Ida, 442  
 Jennie M., 442  
 Mae, 238  
 Mary, 238  
 Mildred Turner, 238  
 Newcomb, 238  
 Thomas, 238

## CARMAN

James, 485  
 Mary, 485

## CARMICHAEL

Neil, 209

## CARNAGHAN

Alfred Perry, 396  
 David Abner, 396  
 Eva Elizabeth, 396  
 William, 396  
 William Allen, 396

## CARNCROSS

Elizabeth, 436

## CARNER

Sarah, 776

## CARNES

Ada, 508  
 Effie Jane, 508

Ella, 508  
 Felicia, 508  
 Ida, 508  
 Jean, 508  
 Marie, 508  
 Nick, 508  
 Ollie, 508  
 Raymond, 508  
 Robert Selby, 508

## CARNEY

Elizabeth, 689  
 Matilda Ann, 689  
 Pleasant, 689

## CARNY

Richard, 155  
 William H., 155

## CARPENTER

Amos, 34  
 Annie Lauree, 591  
 Arabella, 675  
 Austin William, 142  
 Avilla Winnifred, 548  
 Caroline, 523  
 Charles, 204  
 Charles Carroll, 272  
 Charles Jarvis, 142  
 Charlotte Augusta, 142, 269  
 D. W., 112  
 David, 142, 269, 271  
 David Newcomb, 142, 271  
 Dwight N., 142  
 Edward, 228  
 Elizabeth, 142  
 Eugene, 311  
 Eugene A., 810  
 Frank, 204, 548  
 Fredus C., 810  
 Georgiana, 204  
 Harriet, 272  
 Harriet Jemima, 142  
 Joseph Warren, 142  
 Joshua, 34  
 Jotham Orlander, 142  
 Laura, 591  
 Lewis Allen, 591  
 Lucretia, 179  
 Lydia Eliza, 142  
 Malinda C., 482  
 Margaret Rebecca, 397  
 Mary, 272  
 Mary Ann, 810  
 Mary Eliza, 272  
 Mary Newcomb, 142  
 Nathaniel, 142  
 Noah, 482  
 Rachel, 482  
 Samuel Cady, 146  
 Sarah, 29, 811  
 Sarah Angeline, 142  
 Sylvira, 272  
 William, 360

## CARR

Amanda Lucinda, 501  
 Charles, 215

Elizabeth Ann, 616  
 Ernest, 449  
 Ethel May, 724  
 Flora M., 559  
 Harry, 449  
 Hugh, 449  
 John Harvey, 724  
 John M., 280  
 Joseph, 321  
 Margery, 210  
 Mary, 321, 724  
 Sarah E., 321

## CARRICK

Ada, 731

## CARROLL

James, 682  
 Margaret, 682  
 Mary F., 682

## CARRUTHERS

Eliza, 418  
 James, 418  
 John Alexander, 301  
 Nancy, 418

## CARSLY

Esther, 379  
 Lizzie May, 379  
 Nathan, 379  
 William C., 379

## CARSON

A. N., 479  
 Elizabeth, 700  
 Jason, 410  
 Sarah, 410

## CARTER

Abel Curtis, 47  
 Adeline, 550  
 Benjamin, 47  
 Caroline, 469  
 Celia Converse, 469  
 Charlotte, 297  
 Cleon, 669  
 Content, 44  
 Curtis, 78  
 David, 78  
 Demmis, 78  
 Elias, 78  
 Fanny, 78  
 Fanny Buckford, 608  
 Fred Allen, 571  
 Frederick, 515  
 George E., 380  
 George W., 608  
 Hannah, 31  
 Harriet, 78, 563  
 Harry, 78  
 Hattie, 669  
 Henrietta B., 444  
 Hester, 78  
 Hiram, 213  
 Huldah, 469

James Harvey, 469  
 Joseph, 78  
 Lewis, 78  
 Louis, 811  
 Louise Newcomb, 571  
 Lucy A., 608  
 Lydia, 78  
 Martha, 78  
 Mercy, 47  
 Minerva, 78  
 Nancy Ann, 515  
 Newcomb, 78  
 Patty, 78  
 Phebe, 78  
 Polly, 515  
 Richard, 60  
 Ruth, 78  
 Ruth E., 297  
 Ruthalia, 78  
 Samuel, 78  
 Sarah, 47, 78  
 Sarah A., 608  
 Solomon, 78  
 Thomas, 78  
 Timothy, 297  
 William, 571  
 William Newcomb, 78

## CARTLIDGE

Estelle, 388  
 Helen F., 387  
 Job S., 387  
 Winfield Scott, 388

## CARTON

Mary Elizabeth, 611

## CARTWRIGHT

Celinda, 266  
 Emma, 577  
 Jennie, 577  
 William, 577

## CARTY

Sarah A., 602

## CARVER

Alice Beatrice, 763  
 Edmund T., 763  
 Florence P., 763  
 Harriet L., 573  
 Justin A., 573  
 Lydia, 573

## CARY

Augusta, 344  
 Daniel W., 497  
 Jane, 811  
 Lucina, 344  
 Luther, 344

## CASE

Anna C., 450  
 Aurelius, 259  
 Esther, 450

Sarah L., 239  
 Tobias, 450

## CASEY

Theresa, 749

## CASPER

———, 602

## CASS

Chandler, 227  
 Cinderella, 525  
 Diana, 227  
 Eliza, 526  
 Oliver Perry, 526  
 Oretta A., 227  
 Richard M., 292

## CASSADA

Bettie, 761

## CASSENS

Margaret Christine, 378

## CASSLER

Celesta Grace, 800  
 LaFayette, 800  
 Melvina, 800

## CASTLE

Carrie Seymour, 496  
 Egbert Hosford, 496  
 Elizabeth Newcomb, 496  
 James Seymour, 496  
 Julia Ann, 496  
 Timothy Hunt, 496

## CASTNER

Edwin, 651  
 Florence, 651  
 G. R., 651  
 Harriet, 651  
 John, 651

## CASWELL

Herbert Marshall, 128  
 Job, 549  
 Nancy, 549  
 Polly, 549  
 William H., 548

## CATE

Chester Arthur, 608  
 Harold, 608  
 Lewis Edgar, 608

## CATELEY

———, 646

## CATER

Hannah, 483  
 Joseph H., 483  
 Mamie C., 483

## CATHCARL

Belle, 394

## CATHCART

Clayton, 220

## CATLAND

Jennie, 560

## CATLIN

Frances Elizabeth, 450  
Israel Ross, 450  
Mary Frances, 450

## CATON

Julia Etta, 776  
Priscilla E., 776  
William W., 776

## CATT

Emma, 294

## CAULKINS

Anna, 35  
Ezekiel, 35  
Sally, 210

## CAVANAGH

Abigail, 768  
Alonzo, 768  
Jennie, 768

## CAVENAUGH

Isabel, 677

## CAWRSE

Charles T., 655  
Susan E., 655  
William T., 655

## CECIL

Emma, 776

## CHACE

Henry, 318

## CHADBOURN

Hannah, 375  
Hannah W., 375  
James L., 378  
Joseph, 375

## CHADWICH

Emily L., 206

## CHADWICK

Elizabeth T., 596

## CHAFFEE

Allen, 323  
Emma, 323  
Mabel C., 228

## CHAFFIN

Mary Augusta, 427

## CHALFANT

Amanda, 752  
Beverly Caranne, 752  
Cordelia Carnell, 752  
Gerry, 752  
Napoleon Bonaparte, 752  
Phoebe, 525

## CHALKER

Charity R., 519

## CHAMBERLAIN

Abigail, 300  
Charles, 532  
Joseph, 63  
Laura, 591  
Mercy, 286  
Minnie, 532  
Sarah Maria, 614  
Viola P., 532

## CHAMBERLIN

Dora S., 613  
Elizabeth, 615  
Frank, 613  
Harold S., 613  
Hiram, 615  
Jennie Louise, 615  
Maria, 441  
Marie Evangeline, 356  
Mary McKenzie, 299  
Olive Violet, 296  
Otis F., 613  
Sarah Ann, 490  
William, 356  
William A., 356  
Willis L., 613

## CHAMBERS

Abbie, 599  
Adaline, 472  
Annie, 802  
Calvin, 599  
Gertrude, 472  
Mary Cecile, 739  
William H. H., 472

## CHAMBLY

Maria, 156

## CHAMPLAIN

Maria Louisa, 176  
Samuel, 176

## CHAMPLIN

Abby Jane, 474  
Charles Dire, 239  
Horace Smith, 239  
Mary, 239  
William Newcomb, 239

## CHANCE

Amos, 521  
Elsworth, 372  
Harry N., 372  
Jane, 521  
Mame G., 372  
Nathaniel Lore, 366  
Nelson E., 372  
Ruth, 366  
Thomas H., 521  
William, 366

## CHANDELOR

Elizabeth, 557

## CHANDLER

Asahel, 553  
Benjamin, 406  
Deborah, 553  
Ella, 280  
Henry S., 202  
Josie L., 280  
Mary S., 553  
Reuben, 280

## CHAPEL

Elijah, 150  
Maxamilla, 150  
Solomon N., 150  
Sumner E., 150  
Thaddeus, 150  
William, 401

## CHAPIN

Hattie, 605

## CHAPLIN

Alexander M. F., 319  
G. W., 319

## CHAPMAN

Adelia, 322  
Albert, 289  
Anna, 248  
Betty, 665  
Byron, 258  
Catherine, 107, 258  
Charles, 442  
Charles B., 322  
Chauncey, 499  
Clara May, 547  
Clarence Leslie, 328  
Cyrus, 377  
Eliza, 328  
Emery, 387  
Frank C., 258  
Georgie, 387  
Gertrude, 377  
Henry M., 328  
Imogene, 387  
James, 81  
John, 258, 303  
Justus Newcomb, 303  
Lorenzo B., 499  
Lucy A., 466, 792  
Lucy I., 499

Manan F., 499  
 Margaret, 466  
 Martha, 499  
 Mary, 510  
 Mary Eliza, 442  
 Milton Chalmers, 328  
 Olive, 377  
 Orsemus, 466  
 Rebecca S., 340  
 Richard I., 212  
 Robert A., 322  
 Sarah Caroline, 307  
 Thomas G., 499  
 William, 328

## CHAPPELL

Cornelia C., 678  
 Harriet Wetmore, 678  
 Richard H., 678  
 Willis L., 241

## CHARD

Joab, 189  
 Rebecca, 189

## CHARLES

Buchanan James, 176  
 Helena Mary, 176  
 James, 176  
 Libanus Jane, 176  
 Warren D., 176

## CHASE

Abigail, 410  
 Alexander B., 726  
 Ann, 741  
 Anne, 102  
 Arthur E., 562  
 Asa, 208  
 Bedford, 222  
 Betsey, 319  
 Charles L., 562  
 Charlotte, 726  
 Chester P., 392  
 Elbertus, 726  
 Elizabeth Adaline, 441  
 Elizabeth Snow, 796  
 Ellen Jane, 175  
 Elsie D., 726  
 Esther, 61  
 Frank B., 726  
 Franklin Phelps, 392  
 George M., 546  
 Gideon, 393  
 Grace L., 816  
 Hannah, 546  
 Harold B., 726  
 Helena M., 546  
 James, 547  
 Jane A., 319  
 Jesse F., 726  
 John, 319  
 Jonathan, 546  
 Joseph, 377  
 Laurence C., 392  
 Lewis B., 726  
 Lewis L., 726

Lottie D., 546  
 Luella B., 726  
 Mary, 318  
 Maud B., 726  
 Nolan M., 562  
 Richard, 163  
 Roland, 808  
 Sabra L., 377  
 Salome, 393  
 Samuel L., 262  
 Sarah, 208  
 Sarah Jane, 564  
 Stephen, 47  
 Sylvia, 316  
 Tabitha E., 726  
 Walter E., 726  
 William, 377  
 William D., 547  
 Zenus S., 393

## CHATFIELD

Abram, 506  
 A. Newcomb, 506  
 Jerusha, 506  
 Willis, 506

## CHATELS

Freeman, 163  
 John Doyle, 163  
 Rachel, 163

## CHATTERTON

Jesse B, 455

## CHEESEMAN

Charles, 122  
 Filkins, 122  
 Jacob, 122  
 Jane Isabell, 526  
 John N., 122  
 Joseph, 361  
 Luella M., 361  
 Nathaniel, 122  
 Sophia, 64

## CHEEVER

Abbie Jane, 376

## CHENCEY

Eva G., 408

## CHENEY

Sarah, 765

## CHESLEY

Lucretia, 405  
 Russell, 108

## CHESTER

Charles William, 522  
 Ellen Margaret, 522  
 Jessie, 522

## CHESWELL

William T., 212

## CHIDSEY

—, 475

## CHILD

—, 218

## CHILDERS

Charles Franklin, 430

## CHILDERSTON

Annie, 790  
 John W., 790

## CHILDS

Ella, 545  
 Lewella, 112  
 Lulu, 545  
 Rebecca, 167  
 Richard, 147

## CHIPMAN

Andrew Fuller, 410  
 Bertha, 29  
 David B., 335  
 Desire, 51  
 Dorcas, 382  
 Elisha, 170  
 Elisha E., 335  
 Ella, 411  
 Ina M., 411  
 John, 51, 380  
 John C., 380  
 Kenneth, 411  
 Lucinda, 335  
 Mary A., 335, 569  
 Owen Nott, 411  
 Roy, 411  
 William, 76, 410  
 William A., 410  
 —, 216

## CHIPPS

Wesley C., 512

## CHISHOLM

W. P., 222

## CHITTENDEN

Electa, 78  
 Thomas, 78

## CHIVERS

Isabelle, 708

## CHOATE

Barbara, 381  
 Caroline, 381  
 Eben, 381  
 James Monroe, 381

## CHRISTADORO

Caroline, 443

## CHRISTENSEN

Gustaf S., 756



## CHRISTIAN

Caroline, 507  
David, 507  
Leila, 506

## CHRISTLER

Delia D., 436  
Elizabeth, 436  
William B., 436

## CHRISTOPHER

Doris Willard, 429  
George Herbert, 429  
George Washington, 429  
Harris Eugene, 429  
Helen, 429  
John H., 429  
Lillian Newcomb, 429  
Lois Althea, 429  
Lucy, 429  
Mabel Elizabeth, 429

## CHRYSLER

Bernice, 296  
Christopher, 296  
Clara D., 296  
Clarence A., 296  
Claudia M., 296  
Dora M., 296  
Ellen, 296  
Sylvester, 296

## CHURCH

Amelia, 400  
Barsel, 400  
Betsey, 810  
Eli, 226  
George, 429  
James R., 400  
Jere R., 400  
Lucetta, 429  
Lucy Jane, 226  
Lydia, 400, 810  
Marion Grace, 400  
Martha, 429  
Myron Devoist, 400  
Myrtle Melvina, 399  
Namio, 400  
Rubyan, 400  
Sylvanous, 810  
Viola, 400  
William, 399, 400  
William S., 400  
———, 594

## CHURCHELL

Calvin, 810  
Calvin Webster, 810  
Joanna, 810  
Maude, 810  
Samuel, 812

## CHURCHILL

Annie, 424  
Eliza, 400  
Esther, 79

Eva Florence, 788  
Ezra, 424  
John, 788  
Matilda Florence, 788  
Minnie, 400  
Rhoda, 424  
Samuel, 79  
Stephen, 79  
Steven, 400

## CHUTE

Evie, 742  
Hannah, 61  
Lena, 312  
Obed, 206  
Sopharia, 418

## CLAGGETT

Elizabeth, 455  
Jane, 455  
William, 455

## CLAIR

Jennie, 649

## CLAPP

Abigail, 167, 316, 344  
Abigail B., 557  
Annie Laura, 331  
Billings, 811  
Edward, 162  
Eliza, 162  
Emily, 811  
Emily A., 557  
Henry Harrison, 162  
Henry Whitney, 331  
John Milton, 162  
Levi B., 331  
Lorinda, 162  
Maria E., 433  
Mary Adella, 658  
Mary L., 557  
Mercy, 162  
Nathaniel B., 331, 811  
Sarah, 331  
Thomas, 162  
William Henry, 162

## CLARK

Aaron Sawyer, 301  
Abigail, 167, 316, 344  
Alice, 71  
Alma Eliza, 213  
Almina, 78  
Almira, 163  
Almira Ellen, 606  
Almond, 270  
Amos C., 301  
Amy, 438  
Angelos McClara, 497  
Ann Maria, 161  
Anna, 600  
Anna Banning, 466  
Annie M., 457  
Annis, 249  
Anson Bradley, 407

Augustus T., 297  
Belle B., 560  
Caroline, 163, 545  
Caroline M., 180  
Celina H., 419  
Celinda, 708  
Charles, 75  
Charles Grandison, 161  
Charles H., 75, 663  
Charles Kendall, 344  
Chester, 75  
Clara, 657, 780  
Cleo, 497  
Cora Fidelia, 706  
Cyrenius Chapin, 270  
David, 270  
Deodatus, 71  
Dorothy, 75  
Ebenezer, 249  
Eber L., 276  
Eberly E., 512  
Edmond Newton, 649  
Edwin Benjamin, 213  
Electa Ann, 270  
Elijah, 193  
Elizabeth, 371  
Ella Mary, 301  
Ellen Margaret, 161  
Elliott Newcomb, 504  
Elsie Lydia, 649  
Emeline T., 180  
Esther, 80, 663  
Eva, 619  
Fannie, 282  
Flora, 497  
Frances Jane, 141  
Frances Newcomb, 407  
Franc C., 228  
Frank A., 657  
Frank Lewis, 213  
Freeman, 163  
G. U., 450  
George, 663  
George A., 729  
George Sheffield, 162  
George W., 364  
Gersham, 812  
Gideon, 75  
Giles A., 663  
Grace, 466  
Hannah, 46, 75, 135, 253  
Harriet, 71  
Hazel Hall, 461  
Henrietta Vesta, 744  
Henry S., 364  
Horace G., 344  
Ira L., 180  
Isabella, 305  
J. A., 80  
James, 409  
Jennie Ina, 450  
J. Frank, 657  
John Emerson, 744  
John Henry, 364  
John Roland, 461  
John Stockwell, 461  
John T., 461  
Jonathan, 545

Joseph A., 80  
 Joshua, 250  
 Julia, 71  
 Kenneth William, 504  
 Labraham, 708  
 Lewis, 466  
 Louisa, 163, 461  
 Louise Lee, 461  
 Lottie Belle, 706  
 Lucy, 75, 655  
 Lydia F., 117  
 Malcolm Eugene, 680  
 Marion, 666  
 Mary, 253, 273, 653  
 Mary E., 812  
 Mary Ella, 729  
 Mary Emerson, 744  
 Mary Frances, 407  
 Mary Jane, 409  
 Mary Laura, 461  
 Mercy, 810  
 Metcalf Billings, 160  
 Moses, 344  
 Nancy, 71  
 Nina, 785  
 Octavi, 690  
 Olive, 708  
 Orren, 75  
 Parthenia, 142, 277  
 Philocha, 458  
 Prudence, 94  
 Richard, 161  
 Rosemma, 364  
 Rowland, 253  
 Ruth Irene, 504  
 Samuel, 409, 457, 458  
 Sara, 388  
 Sarah, 276  
 Sarah F., 729  
 Sarah Malvina, 301  
 Socrates, 305  
 Sophronia, 418  
 Sophronia Maria, 270  
 Stanley Warren, 504  
 Stephen, 94  
 Susan, 163, 460  
 Susie, 497  
 Sylvanus M., 305  
 Sylvia, 688  
 Thomas, 165  
 Tryphena R., 649  
 Warren E., 504, 706  
 William Bradley, 407  
 William H., 504

## CLARKE

Edwin Leonard, 426  
 Elam, 251  
 Evelin, 674  
 Fred R., 426  
 Hedley C., 674  
 John B., 296  
 Katherine, 447  
 Kenneth Clough, 426  
 Leonard, 426  
 Lester McDonald, 674  
 Lucy, 254

Lucy Sacharissa, 426  
 Sylvia Louisa, 251

## CLARKSON

Cordelia, 562  
 Fannie Atkinson, 562  
 John, 696  
 Mabel Nettie, 696  
 Robert H., 562

## CLARY

Albert Ewells, 694

## CLASKINS

Catherine, 778

## CLATTENBURG

Henry, 157  
 Josiah, 157  
 Levi, 157  
 Robert A., 157  
 Sarah, 157  
 Stephen, 157

## CLATWORTHY

Mollie, 615

## CLAY

Mary Jane, 640  
 William, 411

## CLAYMAN

A., 230

## CLAYTON

Charles W., 692  
 Margaret Augusta, 692  
 Mary Ely, 692

## CLEAVER

Mary Ann, 582

## CLEAVES

Thankful H., 701

## CLEMENT

Bessie B., 464  
 Charles H., 464  
 Clarence E., 464  
 Danis S., 464  
 Ella M., 464  
 Emeline, 429  
 Emma M., 464  
 Franklin B., 464  
 George G., 464  
 John S., 464  
 Louisa, 466  
 Maria, 323  
 Oscar S., 464  
 Perry L., 464  
 William R., 464

## CLEMENTS

Charles Northrup, 424  
 Harry W., 424

Mary Elizabeth, 753  
 Virdie Adeline, 753  
 William Henry, 753

## CLEMONS

Alonzo, 266  
 John, 266  
 William Henry, 266

## CLEVELAND

Asenath, 44  
 Beulah, 396  
 Dorothy, 44  
 Earnest Hilbert, 396  
 Edward Lorenzo, 396  
 Enoch, 62  
 Eunice, 623  
 Ezra, 44  
 Frederick, 44  
 Herbert Milton, 396  
 Jerusha, 44  
 John, 396  
 Joseph, 44  
 Lorna, 396  
 Lucena, 44  
 Mary, 44  
 Mary Ann, 218  
 Newcomb, 44  
 Robert, 396  
 Samuel, 161  
 Sarah, 44  
 Susan E., 110  
 Thomas, 44  
 Tyxhall, 44  
 Uphemia, 396  
 William Datus, 161  
 Zerriah, 44

## CLEVERLY

Nancy H., 332

## CLIFFORD

Edward L., 434  
 Herbert Monroe, 434

## CLINE

Evelyn Gertrude, 819  
 Thayer William, 714, 819  
 W. O., 714

## CLINNIN

Elizabeth, 595  
 John Joseph, 595  
 Kathryn Marceline, 595

## CLINTON

A. W., 701  
 Alice, 701  
 Austin William, 701  
 Harry, 701  
 Harry Davis, 701  
 Willis Newcomb, 701

## CLIPPINGER

Harry, 711  
 Lillian Belle, 711  
 Martha Lucille, 711

## CLISBEE

Julius A., 614  
Mira Eunice, 614

## CLOSE

Bertram, 486  
Cyrus, 486  
Edwin Newcomb, 486  
Effie Mary, 486  
Jeremiah, 486  
Margaret, 486  
Pet Violette Marguerite, 486

## CLOSSEN

Ann, 432

## CLOUD

Elizabeth, 514

## CLOUGH

Abigail, 160  
Blanche Leola, 816  
Edward Newcomb, 516  
Emma J., 392  
Ernest Thompson, 516  
Frank, 614  
Henry H., 392  
Mary J., 392  
Wesley, 402

## CLOYD

Malinda, 652

## CLUKEY

Lizzie, 387

## CLYDE

DeWitt, 176  
Fanny, 176  
George, 176  
Janet, 626  
Leroy, 176  
Margaret, 176

## COALMAN

Ethalinda E., 181

## COAN

Benjamin, 103

## COAS

Mary, 59, 105  
William, 59

## COATS

Charles Henry, 145

## COBB

Alonzo, 294  
Amos Benson, 294  
Anita May, 448  
Anna, 95  
Arick, 95  
Daniel, 546, 809

Delia, 337  
Eliza Adelia, 783  
Elizabeth May, 448, 503  
Etta, 546  
Etwell E., 503  
Ezekiel, 329  
Flora Annazetta, 294  
Freeman, 104, 337  
George Hubert, 294, 817  
Hannah, 104  
Henry, 546  
Henry G., 809  
Hittie Mabel, 546  
Ida May, 546  
Jennie Teresa, 783  
Levi, 329  
Loretta Brown, 617  
Marietta, 329  
Mary, 364  
Mehitable, 546, 809  
Mehitable Wiley, 386  
Nancy, 329  
Nelson B., 448  
Olive Sabrina, 329  
Polly, 171  
Ravelle D., 294  
Rhoda, 95  
Ruth A., 364  
Susie, 503  
Warren Lincoln, 329  
William, 364  
William Henry, 783  
William W., 337

## COBIN

Alice, 693

## COBURN

Asenath, 401  
Moses, 79  
——, 79

## COCANVUR

Joe Cleaveland, 474  
Mary, 474

## COCH

Christiana, 60  
Daniel, 60

## COCHRAN

Blair Stephen, 413  
Elizabeth, 413  
Ervin Stanley, 413  
Ethel Elizabeth, 413  
George, 413  
George Wesley, 413  
Hilda May, 413  
Janie Sarah, 413  
Russell Newcomb, 413  
Stephen T., 413

## COCHRANE

Nellie, 178  
Rebecca, 637

## CODUDY

Betsy, 59, 811

## CODY

Abigail, 300  
John, 300  
Lydia, 300

## COE

Chester, 290  
Clara Adelaide, 290  
Clara Roxanna, 290  
Elizabeth, 290  
Ellen Martha, 290  
Emma Bliss, 290  
Flora, 290  
Florence, 290  
George Delos, 290  
Henry E., 290  
Laurie, 522  
Martha, 290  
Mary, 290  
Mary Jane, 290  
Orpha Victoria, 290  
Oscar Ebenezer, 290  
Preston, 290  
Romaine, 290  
Roxana, 290  
Samuel, 290  
Seymour R., 290  
Thomas Seymour, 290  
William Cipton, 290

## COFFEY

Agnes, 608  
John V., 608  
Josephine G., 608  
William H., 609

## COFFIN

Daniel, 13  
Deborah, 213  
Laban, 52  
Parnel, 194  
Rebecca, 52  
Sanford, 133  
Wallace, 415

## COFFRON

Josie, 432

## COGGSWELL

Ada Isabella, 221  
Emm Sophia, 220  
William George, 221  
William Henry, 220

## COGSWELL

Aaron, 110  
Abigail, 111, 222, 394  
Alice Maud, 222  
Ann, 61  
Benjamin B., 110  
Charles Frederick, 222  
Christina, 35  
Daniel, 110, 111, 222, 394

Emeline, 112  
 Eliza Ann, 112  
 Elizabeth Alice, 111  
 George Alfred, 222  
 Grizzie Isabel, 112  
 Hannah S., 112  
 Hugh, 112  
 James C. D., 112  
 James N., 111  
 Joel, 110, 222  
 John Edgerton, 110  
 Jonathan, 112  
 Leonard Newcomb, 221, 222  
 Lila Adelia, 222  
 Lydia, 61  
 Margaret Ellen, 112  
 Margaret Maria, 111  
 Mary Ann, 111  
 Mason, 61  
 Sarah Ann, 110  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 222  
 Susan Rebecca, 112  
 Susannah, 110  
 William Forlong, 222  
 William Henry, 111  
 William S., 112  
 ———, 290

## COHEN

Barnet, 562  
 Catherine Newcomb, 562  
 Isabel, 562  
 Moses A., 562  
 Reuben Newcomb, 562

## COHN

Lizzie, 737  
 M. A., 737

## COILE

Alice, 244

## COLBATH

Abigail, 320  
 Abigail Wilson, 320  
 Charles E., 320  
 Charles Hamilton, 320  
 Charles Winthrop, 320  
 Eliza Newcomb, 320  
 Harriet F., 320  
 Ianthe Elizabeth, 320  
 Jeremiah Jones, 320  
 Oscar Henry, 320  
 Winthrop, 320

## COLBETH

Clyde, 534

## COLBURN

Laura, 475

## COLBY

Adelaide, 153  
 Charlotte Eliza, 153  
 George, 203  
 George James, 573

George W., 153, 811  
 Georgiana A., 153  
 John, 573  
 John M., 573  
 Martha, 649  
 Mary Etta, 573  
 Nancy, 573  
 Sumner, 203

## COLCORD

Caroline, 381

## COLDWELL

Benjamin, 109  
 David, 109  
 Eddy, 109  
 Ella Virginia, 585  
 George, 109  
 Hiram, 109  
 Jane, 109  
 John, 585  
 Jonathan, 109  
 Justice, 109  
 Mary, 585  
 Simon, 109  
 William, 109

## COLE

Abraham, 573  
 Agatha M., 210  
 Amanda, 471  
 Anna Young, 573  
 Arthur Newcomb, 210  
 Asa N., 170  
 Bathsheba, 179  
 Benjamin, 210  
 Betsey, 573  
 Charles F., 337  
 Cheselton, 809  
 Collins S., 337  
 Daniel, 169, 170, 171  
 Daniel M., 809  
 David, 83  
 David Benjamin, 210  
 Dydama, 728  
 Eddie Monroe, 514  
 Edwin Snow, 337  
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 409  
 Eleazer, 179  
 Elisha, 577  
 Elizabeth, 57  
 Ernest Clark, 689  
 Fletcher, 514  
 Florence, 514  
 Fred S., 580  
 Gladys Freda, 580  
 Hannah, 170, 342  
 Harry Fletcher, 210  
 Hattie E., 336  
 Hiram B., 688  
 Howard Alfred, 210  
 Isaac, 57  
 Jerusha, 83  
 John, 409, 514  
 John B., 210  
 John Frederick, 210  
 Edward Borden, 222

John S., 342  
 Josephine Normae, 514  
 Lawrence Newcomb, 689  
 Lillian, 179  
 Lucia, 689  
 Lucinda, 170  
 Mabel Stuart, 337  
 Marion, 513  
 Mary Ann, 337  
 Mary Elizabeth, 719  
 Mary H., 337  
 Mary Josephine, 514  
 Mercy, 57  
 Monroe D., 514  
 Morton B., 404  
 Nehemiah, 105  
 Pauline, 170  
 Polly, 809  
 Priscilla, 170, 332  
 Samuel, 514  
 Sarah, 171, 210  
 Sarah Grace, 210  
 Susanna, 170  
 Sylvia, 688  
 Thankful, 334  
 Vashti, 83  
 Walter Carol, 210  
 Warren Benjamin, 688  
 Wealthy, 523  
 Wesley Bruce, 210  
 William, 332  
 William Elmer, 514  
 William H., 337  
 William Henry, 337

## COLEMAN

Aaron, 78  
 Addie, 361  
 Amelia, 78  
 Anna M., 598  
 Annie, 361, 642  
 Alzina L., 348  
 Augustus, 78  
 Edward, 361, 642  
 Eliza, 225  
 Elizabeth, 683  
 Hannah, 781  
 Hanora, 642  
 Josephine R., 809  
 Mary, 361  
 Mary R., 225  
 May H., 809  
 Nellie T., 378  
 Phineas R., 809  
 Thomas, 225  
 ———, 72, 598

## COLES

Frances, 298

## COLLAR

Jemima, 625  
 Rhoda, 177  
 Richard, 177  
 Sarah, 625  
 W. H., 625

## COLLEY

Betsey Elizabeth, 262  
Minerva E., 262  
Rachel, 262  
Thomas, 262

## COLLIER

Amelia A., 247  
Annie Jane, 738  
Franklin, 247  
George G., 247  
Jane, 247  
Leonard C., 247  
Levi L., 247  
Lucinda, 247  
Luther Newcomb, 247  
Mary L., 247  
William, 247

## COLLINS

Agnes Connell, 399  
Benjamin, 171  
Bertha Mae, 578  
Burnett Charles, 445  
Clinton, 618  
Daniel Austin, 578  
Daniel C., 578  
Daniel S., 173  
Deborah, 51  
Dexter Samuel, 221  
Dorcas, 51  
Eleazer L., 171  
Elisha, 51  
Elizabeth, 57  
Ellis Franklin, 482  
Elmira, 618  
Elvira, 482  
Eva J., 578  
Fanny, 173, 343  
Franklin S., 482  
Gamaliel, 173, 343  
Georgie A., 212  
Harvey G., 350  
James Blaine, 482  
Jarius, 618  
Jemima, 51  
Jene Elvert, 482  
Jeremiah Rappelyea, 445  
John, 20  
Jonathan, 51  
Joseph, 51, 812  
Josephine, 703  
Lois, 401  
Mabel Dorothy, 578  
Mehitabel, 576  
Patty, 343  
Polly, 51  
Rachel, 173  
Rebecca, 51  
Reuben, 102  
Ronda Gertrude, 482  
Ruth, 102  
Sarah N., 171  
Solomon, 20  
Stanley Newcomb, 578  
Stephen, 576  
Susannah, 170

Tena, 115  
William, 228

## COLMAN

Amelia, 249  
Aurelia, 249  
Charles Harlan, 249  
Eben Shepard, 249  
Emma, 249  
Frank Howard, 249  
Lucinda, 249  
Truman, 249  
Wealtha, 249

## COLP

Archibald Stanley, 636  
Bernard Roy, 635  
Burton Leroy, 636  
Florence Etta, 636  
Harry Bernard, 636  
Henry, 636  
Ida Drucilla, 636  
Irving Maynard, 636  
Ivy Viola, 635  
Jacob H., 636  
Joseph, 635  
Margaret, 635  
Mary, 636  
Maurice Henry, 636  
Nathaniel, 635  
Percy Melbourne, 635

## COLSON

Addie Villa, 616  
Elizabeth Ann, 616  
Isaac, 616  
Jane, 740

## COLSTON

Mary Brown, 812

## COLTON

Benjamin, 30  
John Belden, 673  
Mary, 30  
Mary Lucretia, 673  
Mercy, 30  
Nancy, 673  
Rebecca, 134

## COLYER

Frances A., 348

## COMBS

Alma Belle, 746  
Emma J., 746  
Roland M., 746

## COMER

Rebecca, 182

## COMFORT

Sarah Maria, 593

## COMING

Emily, 283

## COMINGS

Benjamin, 230  
Mary, 230  
Samuel Huntington, 230

## COMPSTON

Isa Belle, 357

## COMPTON

B. Frank, 365  
Gideon, 365  
James, 698  
Lucinda, 698  
Mary, 698  
Mary F., 372

## COMSTOCK

Emma Jane, 721  
John E., 721  
Lucy Theodora, 721  
Nancy, 530  
Philo, 278

## CONAIY

Cynthia R., 431

## CONANDY

———, 477

## CONANT

Abbretta, 797  
Abigail, 52  
Caleb, 20  
Keziah, 19, 20  
John, 20  
Joshua, 19  
Lovina, 609  
Millessent, 247  
Rebecca, 52  
Roger, 19  
Samuel, 52  
Sarah, 20  
Seeth, 19  
———, 20

## CONATY

Ellen, 612

## CONDEE

Gwendolyn Marie, 662  
Newcomb, 662  
Robert Asa, 662

## CONDON

Sophia, 61

## CONDRAY

Blanche, 467  
C. F., 467  
Clara, 467

## CONE

Roxana, 109

CONEY  
Harriette Sophia, 487

CONGDON  
Adelia B., 410  
Albert S., 528  
Arthur, 410  
Catherine, 390  
Dorothy, 528  
Elbert B., 410  
Elbert Black, 640  
Harris S., 410  
Hattie A., 410  
James, 318, 390  
Laura J., 528  
Mary, 511  
Mary C., 410  
Renewed, 390  
Ruth, 410  
Samuel, 410  
Sarah L., 318  
Shirley Albert, 528  
Sylvester L., 528  
William, 216  
William H., 410  
Winifred, 528

CONGER  
Clinton, 414

CONKLIN  
Abigail, 65  
Betsey, 65  
Charles, 580  
Dorothy Green, 580  
Elizabeth, 580  
Fausta A., 175  
Garrison, 122  
Jane Rose, 656  
Jennie, 65  
John H., 122  
John Nathaniel, 580  
Mary, 122  
Mary W., 241  
Miriam Storms, 580

CONKLING  
Helen Rose, 667

CONKRICHT  
Amanda, 137

CONLEY  
Alexander, 285  
Gladys I., 686

CONN  
Nancy, 525

CONNABLE  
Eleanor, 216  
John, 281  
Preserved, 216  
Rachel, 216  
Samuel, 281

Susanna, 281  
Sybil, 281  
Sylvia, 281

CONNARD  
Bertolette, 486  
Sarah R., 486

CONNELLY  
Bert, 514  
John, 515

CONNER  
Lawrence Beaty, 349

CONNERS  
Nora Agnes, 694

CONNOR  
Elizabeth D., 369  
Eva L., 472

CONOVER  
Belford, 96  
Elizabeth Jane, 193  
George R., 96  
Harriet, 96  
Leonard, 193  
Rhoda, 96

CONRAD  
Clara J., 532  
John Michael, 532  
Mary Ann, 531, 532  
Michael, 531, 532  
Nancy, 211  
Sarah Elizabeth, 532  
Sophia, 531  
Susan, 770

CONROY  
Betsy, 397

CONSTANTINE  
John, 639  
Mary A., 639  
Rachel, 639

CONVERSE  
Adaline, 146  
E. A., 146  
Polly, 130

CONWILL  
Martin, 149  
Thomas, 149

COOK  
Annette, 497  
Annie Young, 536  
Anthony, 362  
Bertha F., 362  
Betsey, 143  
Carlton, 497  
Catherine, 310

Cynthia, 684  
David, 417, 566  
Deborah, 28  
Delette, 497  
Diana, 684  
Emaline C., 702  
Emma J., 746  
Elizabeth, 28, 481  
Elizabeth Z., 635  
Fanny, 239, 497  
George, 753  
Giles, 28  
Henry, 635  
Henry M., 362  
Isabell, 753  
Jacob, 319  
Joseph, 28  
Josiah, 28  
Leona W., 536  
Lizzie, 566  
Louisa Ann, 636  
Louise, 789  
Lydia, 431  
Mabel, 464  
Magdalene Drucilla, 635  
Maryetta, 753  
Myrtle, 417  
Palmer C., 239  
Phebe, 497  
Rebecca, 362  
Reed J., 497  
Robert Henry, 445  
Ruth, 319  
Sally, 701  
Sarah, 477, 496  
Sophia Abigail, 635  
Stephen, 28  
Susan L., 373  
Susanna, 163, 319  
Uri, 497  
William, 684  
William W., 536  
Zeri, 497

COOKE  
Alice, 230  
Harvey, 151

COOKLEY  
Mary, 174, 795

COOKSON  
Joseph, 403  
Nellie, 403

COOLBRETH  
Ebenezer, 351  
Mary Alden, 351  
Statira, 351

COOLBRITH  
Charles, 351

COOLBROTH  
Abigail, 385

## COOLEY

Freedom, 141  
 Minerva E., 472  
 Rachel, 472  
 Thomas, 472

## COOMB

Elizabeth, 203

## COOMBS

Anna, 432  
 Charles, 432  
 Charles Lucas, 432  
 Cornelia, 780  
 Emma Elizabeth, 432  
 Frank, 780  
 Mabel Florence, 780

## COOMER

Sarah, 72, 74

## COON

Jacob B., 267  
 John, 267  
 Kate, 527  
 Laura, 267

## COONEY

Kate, 765

## COONROD

Amanda, 184

## COOPER

Catherine, 812  
 Charles Augustus, 115  
 Charlotte A., 619  
 Elizabeth, 430  
 Ellen, 430  
 Emma A., 368  
 George Francis, 115  
 Grace E., 616  
 Jack W., 588  
 Jerry B., 256  
 John W., 321  
 Jonas, 430  
 Lester, 277  
 Marion T., 436  
 Silvia, 243  
 William, 115  
 William Henry, 115  
 ———, 329

## COOSE

Edwin F., 735  
 Ida May, 735  
 Mabel Gertrude, 735

## COOVER

Susana, 512

## COPELAND

Alberta Bernice, 685  
 Anna Eliza, 682  
 Dorithea, 690

Francis Abner, 685  
 Grace Alyse, 685  
 Ida Mae, 685  
 Mary Catheryn, 685  
 Nellie Elizabeth, 685  
 Purn Ray, 685  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 685

## COPP

Sarah, 685

## COPPINS

H. E., 228

## CORBET

Freeman, 218  
 Henry, 218

## CORBETT

Della May, 282  
 Elwin Newcomb, 282  
 George F., 637  
 Georgianna Louise, 282  
 Harry Ivan, 637  
 Johanna, 637  
 Martha Philena, 282  
 Roswell, 282  
 Willard, 282

## CORBIN

Ida, 709  
 Ira, 497  
 Leroy, 497  
 Sarah Emily, 705

## COREY

Alonzo, 458  
 Anna, 480  
 Anna Mills, 687  
 Edgar, 458  
 Jemima, 132  
 Mary, 480  
 V. B., 480  
 William, 458

## CORKER

Mary, 297

## CORKINS

———, 68

## CORLEY

Cynthia Ann, 587  
 Elvira, 587  
 Henry W. W., 587

## CORNELIUS

S., 526  
 Wilma, 518

## CORNELL

Benjamin, 147  
 George Tilson, 202  
 Jane Isabell, 526  
 Jeanette Newson, 526

Maria Jenett, 694  
 Mary H., 147  
 Oliver Tolman, 526  
 Sarah, 147

## CORNING

Blanche, 718

## CORNOR

Paul, 309

## CORNWELL

Bettie Horne, 350

## CORRINE

Gertrude, 805  
 Sophia, 805

## CORSON

Amy Newcomb, 388  
 Clarence True, 388  
 Edgar L., 388  
 John R., 388  
 Rachel, 361  
 Rena Warren, 388

## CORTHELL

Ada Maria, 560  
 Alphonso P., 560  
 Charles Leroy, 560  
 Eddie E., 560  
 Ernest C., 560  
 Margaret P., 558  
 Nelson, 558  
 Orda Alice, 560  
 Wilbur P., 560  
 Willis Holman, 560

## COSGROVE

Catherine, 167

## COSMAN

Charlotte Fern, 458

## COSTELLO

Florence Alice, 765  
 Helen C., 224  
 Kate, 765  
 Walter, 765

## COSTIN

Samuel, 13

## COTTON

Jerusha, 506  
 T. Edwin, 379  
 Thomas, 379

## COUCH

Sarah Maria, 151  
 Solomon, 150

## COUFFER

Anna Grace, 502  
 Helen, 502

Maria, 502  
 Sarah N., 502  
 Ulysses Grant, 502  
 William, 502  
 William E., 502

## COULSON

John, 633  
 Priscilla Hida, 633

## COULTER

Charles, 362  
 Harriet, 597  
 John, 362  
 Phebe Jane, 362

## COUNTER

Winifred, 710

## COURSER

Olive, 403

## COURTWRIGHT

Almeda, 702

## COUSINS

James Emmett, 350

## COVELL

Abby, 317  
 Charles, 317  
 Eliza, 317  
 Elizabeth, 317  
 Ellison, 341  
 Emily, 317  
 Ezra, 317  
 John, 317  
 Mary, 317  
 Nancy, 317  
 Nathaniel, 317  
 Olivia, 317  
 Thankful, 317

## COVEY

Alvira, 520  
 Esther Ann, 520  
 George Fullerton, 721  
 Orson, 520

## COVILL

Jethro, 89

## COWAN

Ann, 274  
 Dorcas N., 326  
 Dorinda N., 326  
 Elmira J., 326  
 George A., 326  
 Harriet S., 326  
 Harry M., 588  
 Harry Many, 588  
 Jacob, 325, 326  
 James, 588  
 Jennie Ann, 588  
 John, 274

Jonathan, 325  
 Joseph M., 326  
 Margaret H., 326  
 Mary Jane, 274  
 Melinda R., 326  
 Minerva, 326  
 Sarah C., 326

## COWDEN

Mary, 553, 731

## COWDERY

Lucinda, 698

## COWDREY

Arius, 291  
 Aryanna H., 291  
 Claudius Newcomb, 291  
 DeLos, 291  
 Ellery Arius, 291  
 Frances Ida, 291  
 Henry Romaine, 291  
 Jacob, 291  
 Metta Victoria, 291  
 Olive Josephine, 291

## COWELL

Ann, 345  
 David Hildreth, 345  
 Ellen, 210  
 Emma, 399  
 Ethel Beatrice, 345  
 Etta May, 345  
 Harley Dewey, 345  
 Joseph Newcomb, 345  
 Leland Sidney, 345  
 Moses, 210  
 Rachel, 210  
 Sarah Anna, 345  
 Sybil Marie, 345  
 Thomas J., 345  
 William Otis, 345  
 William R., 345

## COWEN

Helen Maud, 619  
 Sarah, 619  
 Thomas D., 619  
 William, 619

## COWETT

Elnora, 545  
 Jacob, 545

## COWHIG

Mary, 427

## COWLES

Amasa Stetson, 487  
 Clark Wilson, 487  
 Simeon, 487

## COWPERTHWAIT

Abraham, 79  
 David, 79  
 Eliza, 79

Eliza Ann, 79  
 Henry, 79  
 Hugh, 79  
 James, 79  
 Jane, 79  
 Lydia, 79  
 Margaret, 79  
 Phebe, 79  
 Rebecca, 79  
 Sarah, 79

## COX

A. Burton, 195  
 Abraham N., 206  
 Ann N., 206  
 Asa Roger, 195  
 Benjamin, 433  
 Bertha, 724  
 Channing H., 342  
 Charles, 206, 215, 342  
 Charles N., 206  
 Charlotte, 471  
 Clarissa, 433  
 Cortez Minsieure, 350  
 Elizabeth, 206  
 Elizabeth N., 206  
 Elmina, 206  
 Emery F., 195  
 Evelyn, 342  
 Hannah Emerson, 433  
 Harold H., 322  
 Helen Newcomb, 195  
 Jacob W., 406  
 James Alfred, 206  
 Joseph, 406  
 Joseph P., 406  
 Louis B., 195  
 Maggie E., 220  
 Margaret N., 206  
 Mary, 206  
 Mary F., 195  
 Mary Jane, 206  
 Raymond, 601  
 Richard, 195  
 Rosanna N., 206  
 William, 206, 471  
 William F., 195, 206  
 William Wasson, 471

## COXE

Charles, 782  
 Martha, 602

## COY

Edward, 79  
 Gershom, 79

## COYLE

Mabel, 793

## COZINE

Henry, 639  
 Ida Ryerson, 639

## CRAFT

Content Lucretia, 689  
 Emily, 258



Mahlon, 470  
Margretta, 470  
Marguerite, 470

## CRAIG

Albert B., 525  
Esther Anna, 525  
George A., 525, 720  
Jessie E., 525, 720  
Jessie Marie, 525  
Katharine Brown, 525  
Keren Newcomb, 525  
M. Alice, 720  
Margaret Janet, 765  
Mary Anne, 765  
Robert, 765  
Robert P., 355  
Sarah, 352

## CRAIGE

Eliza Ann, 333  
Joel W., 333  
Sarah, 333

## CRAIGG

Archibald, 310  
Margaret, 310  
Nelson, 310

## CRAIN

Donald Frank, 698  
Dorothy, 698  
Fred Hoyt, 698  
Helen Newcomb, 697  
Rachel, 697  
Martha, 287  
William Harris, 697  
William Maurice, 697

## GRAM

Ann M., 195  
John, 195  
Lillian, 460  
Louis, 195

## CRAMER

Helen, 668  
Jesse Grant, 421  
M. J., 421  
Mary Frances, 421

## CRANDALL

Alice, 445  
David, 449  
Edwin B., 734  
Elsie, 445  
Georgia, 638  
Gertrude, 673  
Grace, 478  
Mary, 142  
Mary R., 809  
Robert Litchfield, 137  
Ruth, 137  
Simon, 137  
William, 445

## CRANDELL

George B., 296  
Maud, 176,

## CRANE

Caroline I., 345  
Elizabeth, 779  
Henry C., 353  
Lucy, 345  
Tamson S., 370

## CRANMER

Etta W., 548

## CRASDILL

Annie, 809

## CRASGRITH

Jane, 155

## CRAW

Mary, 51

## CRAWFORD

Emeline Fay, 517  
Fred L., 580  
Joseph F., 517  
Laura, 517  
M. Violetta, 707  
Marion, 467  
Mary, 291  
Seth, 517  
Susan, 815  
William T., 707  
Zella M., 707

## CREAMER

Daniel, 394  
Daniel D., 394

## CREELMAN

Allison Jamieson, 393  
Esther Campbell, 393  
James, 393  
Mary, 206

## CREES

Clyde H., 525  
Joseph, 525  
Lucetta Jane, 525

## CREWSON

Joseph Edward, 499

## CRIBB

Mary Frances, 407

## CRIM

Sarah Ann, 356

## CRIMANS

William W., 556

## CRIPPS

Robert Henry, 576

## CRISMAN

Martha, 477  
Susan Estrella, 477  
William, 477

## CRISP

Joseph T., 413

## CRIST

Caroline Elizabeth, 699  
Mary A., 699  
William Henry, 699

## CROCHER

Eleanor, 216

## CROCKER

Abram Cook, 404  
Annie, 110  
Benjamin, 61  
Charles Tupper, 110  
Eleanor, 61  
Ernest W., 759  
Frederick George, 404  
George K., 404  
George W., 759  
Gilbert, 110  
Harriet, 812  
Harris, 110  
Hattie W., 745  
Heman, 110  
Hezekiah, 110  
Jedidiah, 61  
Jennie May, 404  
John, 61, 110, 745  
Lucilla, 110  
Mary, 27, 110, 745  
Priscilla, 391  
Ralph Herbert, 404  
Robinson, 102  
Sarah, 201  
Solomon, 61  
Stanley John, 404

## CROCKETT

Albert, 373  
Almon J., 373  
Edward, 427  
Ezriel, 427  
George Henry, 373  
George Washington, 373  
Mary, 200, 373  
Olivia, 427  
Peter, 200  
Polly, 200  
William, 373

## CROFT

Caroline, 343  
Joel, 343

## CROM

John Maurice, 594

## CROMMETT

Benjamin H., 703  
 Edgar, 703  
 Edgar A., 703  
 Edgar Benjamin, 703  
 Eunice Margaret, 703  
 Harry Everton, 703  
 Mabel Agnes, 703  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 703  
 Mary, 703  
 Mary Evangeline, 703

## CROMWELL

Hattie, 395  
 Mary, 217

## CRONKRIGHT

Abram, 284  
 Louis Value, 284  
 Mindwell, 284

## CROOKE

Elizabeth Agatha, 790

## CROOKER

William S., 248

## CROPSEY

Charles, 260  
 George Henry, 260  
 Mary, 260  
 Moses, 260

## CROSBY

Abigail, 768  
 Annie, 624  
 Cynthia, 167  
 Joshua, 559  
 Josiah, 386  
 Mary, 386  
 Miriam Page, 386  
 Polly, 559  
 Rachel, 559  
 Stata, 278

## CROSGROVE

Mary, 479

## CROSIER

James, 213  
 John Allen, 213

## CROSS

Augustus H., 440  
 Elbridge, 809  
 Levi, 522  
 Loa, 522  
 Mina, 522  
 Perry, 522  
 Ray Isaac, 515  
 Samuel, 809  
 Temperance, 809

## CROSSMAN

Joseph, 60

## CROTHERS

John, 799  
 Maggie Maud, 799  
 Sarah, 799

## CROUSE

Beatrice, 635  
 Enos, 635  
 Frank, 635  
 Gertrude, 635  
 Lavinia, 635  
 Lucy, 636  
 Robert, 635  
 William, 635

## CROW

Vere A., 761

## CROWE

Addie M., 417  
 Arthur E., 633  
 Clarence, 633  
 Eva, 622  
 Frank W., 633  
 Mabel, 633  
 Mary L., 633  
 John P., 633  
 Sidney R., 633

## CROWELL

Abbretta, 797  
 Abigail, 85  
 Azubah, 163  
 Bertha Ellen, 727  
 Edward Arnold, 727  
 Flora T., 797  
 Hannah, 32  
 Harvey, 292  
 James Arnold, 727  
 Peleg, 797  
 Reuben, 85

## CROXFORD

Aaron, 330  
 Ezekiel, 330  
 Horace, 330  
 Isaiah, 330  
 Leander Dennett, 330  
 Lyman, 330  
 Nancy, 330  
 Seth N., 330

## CROZIER

Robert, 348  
 Roswell Lamont, 348

## CRUDUP

Jessie B., 545  
 Sarah, 545

## CRUFF

Lizzie, 622

## CRUGER

Helen Baldwin, 723

## CRULLY

Delia F., 804

## CRUM

Barney, 553  
 John M., 593  
 Mary Frances, 593  
 Ruth, 593

## CRUMB

Charles Homer, 811  
 Charles W., 811  
 Myra A., 811

## CULAW

Dollie, 776  
 Frank, 776

## CULLEN

Annie, 728  
 Margaret, 518

## CULLINAR

John P., 609  
 Mary, 609  
 Mitchell, 609  
 Walter P., 609

## CULLUM

———, 471

## CULMER

Maud Josephine, 615  
 Thomas David, 615

## CULVER

Alzina, 313  
 Anna, 442  
 Edward, 295  
 John A., 313  
 Mary, 295  
 Ruby, 295  
 Sarah Ann, 442  
 Sylvenus, 124  
 Thomas, 442  
 ———, 120

## CUMMINGS

Asa S., 346  
 Benjamin, 811  
 D. Wilber, 346  
 Edgar, 578  
 Edna, 680  
 Frances, 338  
 Harriet Sprague, 227  
 Huldie, 349  
 I. P., 346  
 James, 111, 593  
 Julia E., 593  
 Margaret, 111  
 Mary, 811  
 Olive C., 346  
 Samuel Huntington, 811  
 Sarah J., 346  
 Stephen H., 226

Susan, 207  
William Huse, 227

## CUNDIFF

Martha Jane, 586  
William, 586  
Winnifred, 586

## CUNNABELL

Elizabeth, 143  
Mary, 143  
Samuel, 143

## CUNNINGHAM

Daisy, 353  
Grace, 642  
William, 306

## CURNEY

Mary Ann, 679

## CURRAN

James E., 743  
Jennie A., 743  
Richard N., 743  
William S., 743

## CURRIER

Alice H., 174  
James, 435  
Martha, 435  
Martha A., 435  
Mary Elizabeth, 589  
Phebe Ann More, 174  
Sarah, 333

## CURTICE

May, 400

## CURTIS

Albert C., 694  
Ann Eliza, 138  
Araminta Vilata, 138  
Augustine, 47  
Caroline M., 430  
Charles Eaton, 694  
Charles Lindorf, 138  
Charlotte, 138, 462  
Charlotte Eliza, 462  
D. Newcomb, 138  
Daniel, 329  
Daniel Wilbur, 662  
David, 462  
——, 467  
Ebenezer, 138  
Ebenezer Fitch, 138  
Eleazer, 47  
Eliza, 662  
Eugene Newcomb, 662  
Hannah, 153  
Harriet Marilla, 138  
Jeremiah, 330  
John Adelbert, 138  
Lora D., 662  
Lurania, 44  
Marcella C., 605

Maria Jenett, 694  
Maria S., 430  
Mary, 234, 330  
Mary E., 330  
Mercy, 47  
Mercy Matilda, 47  
Ruth, 78  
Sarah, 557  
Thomas B., 430  
Wilbur L., 662

## CURTISS

Celinda, 143

## CUSHING

Ruth, 551  
Susannah, 556

## CUSHMAN

A., 244  
Abigail, 31  
Ambrose, 72  
Artemus, 273  
Azal, 72  
Ben, 244  
Charlotte, 74  
Clarissa, 75  
Consider, 72  
Hannah, 72, 74, 146  
Harriet, 146  
Isaac, 74  
Jane E., 146  
Jeduthan, 74  
Jemima, 75  
Jerial, 74  
Lemuel, 146  
Lucinda, 72  
Marcia Henrietta, 146  
Nathaniel, 72, 74, 146  
Orilla, 72  
Peter Newcomb, 75  
Phebe, 74, 270  
Rebecca, 72  
Richard English, 75  
Robert, 74  
Sally, 72  
Sarah, 72, 74, 273, 734  
Silas, 72  
Submit, 72  
Thomas, 74

## CUSTAR

Orville P., 180

## CUTHBERT

Carson, 471  
James, 471

## CUTHRIE

Hannah, 811

## CUTLER

Cynthia, 615  
Florence Isabel, 587  
Frank Allen, 587  
Fritzi Louise, 587

Harriet, 185  
Helen Lois, 587  
Katherine, 587  
Richard Schuyler, 587

## CUTTEN

Elisha, 81

## CUTTER

Anna, 343  
Dinah, 172  
Elijah, 172  
Huldah, 172  
Mary Evelyn, 309

## CUTTING

Amanda, 115  
Chauncey, 115  
Chauncey Strong, 115  
James R., 758  
Josiah Porter, 115  
Laura Ann, 115  
Louisa M., 758  
Nellie A., 705  
Nellie Irene, 758  
Philoxa, 115  
Susan Maria, 115

## CWANE

John, 809

## DAGGETT

Amey, 53  
Harriet Byron, 179  
John, 33  
John Toby, 179  
Leander, 181  
Louisa M., 694  
Mary, 181  
Obed Sherman, 179  
Polly, 181  
Sarah, 88  
Seth, 181

## DAILEY

Florence, 669  
Rebecca J., 491

## DAIRS

Polly, 353

## DALBEE

Ella, 295

## DALE

Annas, 84  
Elihu, 84  
Frances, 767  
Mary, 767  
Sanford, 411  
Sarah, 633  
William, 767

## DALEY

Gladycce Alice, 717  
Maxine Audrey, 752  
Othello, 752

## DALLEN

James, 402

## DALLOFF

Louise, 567

## DALRYMPLE

Anastacia, 788  
Mary G., 788  
Simeon Oscar, 788

## DALTON

Charles, 808  
Charlotte C., 337  
George T., 337  
Patrick R., 337

## DALY

Eliza, 422

## DAME

Adeline M., 660

## DAMMERY

Edith Maud, 816

## DAMON

Alvira Nancy, 613  
Bethiah, 165  
Herbert A., 791  
Nellie E., 791  
Ruth Burr, 791  
Sabrina, 165

## DANDRIDGE

Sarah, 349

## DANFORTH

Antoinette, 699  
Charles Leroy, 344  
Clifford G., 344  
Esther, 344  
Florence Ward, 699  
George Elmer, 344  
Jennie Esther, 344  
Joseph, 699  
Lucina, 344  
Nahum, 344  
Sarah Adaline, 344  
Sylvanus Mann, 344

## DANIELS

Bertha Muriel, 312  
Caroline, 341  
Eliza W., 164, 810  
Henry, 312  
John, 57  
John L., 84  
Joseph, 107  
——, 186, 307, 345, 490

## DANZANBAKER

Matilda, 190

## DARBEE

Hannah, 463

## DARES

Frederick Thomas, 762  
Margaret Ritchie, 762  
Mima, 762

## DARLEY

Mary Anell, 90

## DARLING

Caroline, 272, 491, 696  
Charles B., 293  
Cordelia, 510  
Edith Abbie, 760  
Falona DeEtt, 293  
Fannie May, 491  
Frances, 782  
Hattie Marie, 491  
Henry A., 491  
Jane, 760  
John W., 272, 760  
Mary, 110  
Mary Jane, 696  
Uriah T., 272, 491  
Willis Alexander, 491

## DART

George, 78  
William James, 78

## DAUGHERTY

Elias C., 270

## DAVENPORT

Alice Mary, 695  
Charles Tabor, 695  
Clayton Denison, 695  
Lucy Elizabeth, 695  
Mary Green, 695  
Stephen Tabor K., 695  
William Henry, 695  
William Watson, 695

## DAVIDSON

Abigail, 110  
Agnes, 212  
Alice, 110  
Dan, 48  
Edward, 110  
Elisha, 48  
Emma, 47  
Gideon, 110  
Gould, 642  
John, 110  
Kezia, 107  
Mabel Elenor, 714  
Margaret, 727  
Matilda Mahalie, 642  
Nathan, 48  
Park, 48  
Paul, 27  
Sarah, 727  
Tamasen Ardelia, 642  
William, 727

## DAVIES

Florence Provost, 420  
John, 154

## DAVIS

Abram E., 385  
Adeline, 549, 567  
Alfred, 647  
Alice, 701  
Almira N., 181  
Benjamin, 180, 181  
Benson Morril, 375  
Bert Morril, 375  
Bertha Alvina, 375  
Bessie, 710  
Betty, 445  
Charity Jane, 183  
Charles A., 445  
Charles Kier, 445  
Clamensa W., 599  
David Harrison, 468  
Edwin, 375  
Edwin Allen, 379  
Eleanor, 200  
Elijah, 30  
Eliza, 522  
Elizabeth, 68, 783  
Ellen Pearl, 375  
Eula Alice, 783  
Eva Elizabeth, 379  
Fannie H., 522  
Frank, 378  
George, 460  
Georgiana, 578  
Georgie, 375  
Glover C., 445  
Hannah, 275  
Hannah W., 174  
Harold Leon, 529  
Harriet, 174  
Harvey Marcellus, 183  
Hattie, 754  
Helen, 538  
Helen Lucile, 529  
Henry H., 181  
Herbert M., 529  
Herman, 325  
Hiram, 136  
Horace, 385  
Howard, 375  
Ida, 419  
Ignatius, 375  
James, 183  
James M., 599  
Jearnie, 538  
Jennie, 281  
John, 174, 538, 567, 702, 783  
John E., 529  
John Frank, 379  
Joseph Sheppard, 183  
Julia, 172  
Laura, 468  
Lettie M., 599  
Levi Rollins, 379  
Lizzie, 280  
Lorena May, 529  
Lucinda, 567  
Luella Florence, 647  
Martha Clarinda, 183  
Mary, 121, 181, 728  
Mary Abby, 647  
Mary Elizabeth, 468

Mary Emaline, 183  
 Mary Louisa, 78  
 May, 684  
 Moses, 253  
 Myron Herbert, 529  
 Nellie, 378  
 Nellie Angeline, 379  
 Norman, 460  
 Oliver Erwin, 183  
 Phebe Ann, 181  
 Philander, 251  
 Phoebe, 30  
 Rebecca, 121  
 Ruth, 375  
 Sally, 143  
 Samuel D., 522  
 Sara, 702  
 Sarah, 121, 460, 385  
 Sarah Emily, 183  
 Sewell, 326  
 Submit, 75  
 Susan, 253, 529  
 Susan Mary, 379  
 Sylvester Cecil, 183  
 William, 121, 290, 684  
 William Anson, 290  
 Zachariah, 378

## DAVISON

Annie, 424  
 Maggie M., 647  
 Robert Kendal, 647  
 Susan Amelia, 647

## DAWE

Sabina, 627

## DAWES

Bela, 375  
 Calvin, 375  
 Charles Edgar, 375  
 Elvie V., 375  
 Eunice, 375  
 George Henry, 230  
 Henry Lemont, 375

## DAWSON

Alice, 430  
 Alice Mary, 430  
 Ferdinand J., 430  
 Florence, 430  
 Jane G., 550  
 Patrick, 430  
 Polly, 550  
 Robert, 162

## DAY

Angus, 158  
 Anna, 248  
 Avice, 488  
 Catherine Ann, 158  
 Charles F., 514  
 Clarissa, 129  
 Daisy Beatrice, 514  
 Electa, 248  
 Emily Margaret, 514  
 Gideon, 146

Isaac, 158  
 John, 158, 523  
 Lavinia, 488  
 Leonora I., 433  
 Marcellia, 523  
 Maria Isabel, 158  
 Nelson R., 456  
 Rebecca, 158  
 Russel, 248  
 Sylvester, 488  
 Wealthy, 523  
 William, 158  
 William Benjamin, 158

## DAYES

Fanny, 402

## DAYTON

Bathsheba, 56  
 Effie Mariana, 305  
 Levi, 755  
 Mabel, 467  
 Rebecca Thomas, 755  
 Sophia, 755

## DEAKIN

Hannah Thompson, 692, 819

## DEAN

Bert Henry, 731  
 Charles R., 497  
 Daniel, 730  
 David, 460  
 Dorothy Iris, 731  
 Emma Jane, 730  
 George, 730  
 Goldie, 730  
 Harold, 730  
 Harriett Emma, 460  
 Henry, 731  
 Henry Oliver, 730  
 Lot, 74  
 Martha, 731  
 Mary L., 204  
 Nora, 730  
 Ralph Mark, 730  
 Roy Oliver, 730  
 Ruth B., 133  
 Susan, 460, 566  
 Vade Leon, 731  
 William, 730  
 William Henry, 263  
 ———, 79

## DEANE

Adella May, 474  
 Benjamin Henry, 474  
 Charles Henry, 473  
 Clista, 695  
 Gertrude Estella, 474  
 Gladys Thelma, 474  
 Martha Abbey, 474  
 Roy Henry, 474  
 ———, 204

## DEARBORN

Amy Dell, 330  
 Benjamin, 330

Charles F., 330  
 Hall, 328  
 Hall Clarence, 329, 330  
 Hannah, 330  
 Isaac, 330  
 Jacob, 330  
 John, 564  
 John J., 328, 329  
 John Jacob, 330  
 Lizzie K., 564  
 Lloyd Morrill, 330  
 Sarah Jane, 564  
 Seville, 329

## DEARDEN

Greenwood, 510  
 Jesse, 510

## DEARING

Alfred S., 351

## DE BAIE

Elizabeth, 306  
 Gragarie, 307  
 James, 307  
 Jerrie, 307  
 John, 307  
 Julia Ann, 307  
 Mary Elizabeth, 307

## DE BAY

Catherine, 531  
 James, 160, 307

## DE BRISAY

Arthur St. Croix, 423

## DEBSON

Elizabeth Lewis, 333

## DE CAMP

Deborah, 154

## DECHMAN

Margaret Wallace, 393

## DECKER

Alexander Crawford, 291  
 Ellen R., 195  
 Hester, 713  
 Louisa, 669  
 Mary, 291  
 Rebecca, 407  
 Stephen Overton, 291  
 Webster, 669  
 William, 100

## DECKMAN

Margaret, 393

## DECON

Arabella, 666

## DECOO

Abraham, 209  
 Catherine, 209

Elizabeth, 209  
Martha J., 209

## DE CULM

Anna, 812

## DEDERICK

Henrietta Stanley, 286  
Henry S., 286  
John Evans, 286  
Norman Newcomb, 286  
William Ellsworth, 286

## DEDRICK

John, 685  
Matilda, 685  
Polly, 163

## DEE

Cynthia, 684

## DEEKMAN

———, 207

## DEFOE

James, 399  
Joseph, 766  
Josephine, 766  
Mable, 399  
Serephine Lena, 766

## DE FOREST

Henry J., 412  
Rebecca, 422

## DE GROFF

Fred A., 526  
Hanna, 526  
Isaac, 526

## DELANCY

Marion L., 614  
Rebecca W., 206

## DELANO

Briggs, 611  
Florence Ella, 740  
Lucy Ellen, 611  
Marcia, 611  
Mary Jane, 740  
William Fairfield, 740

## DE LAVERGNE

Charles, 323

## DELEVAN

Bertha Newcomb, 497  
Charles, 497  
Emma Tyler, 497  
Irving J., 497

## DELL

Anna Maria, 367

## DELLAMER

Catharine Elizabeth, 158  
Frances Matilda, 158  
Francis, 158  
Margaret Anne, 158

## DE LONG

Jeannette Charlotte, 644  
Lucile Helen, 644  
Myrtle Edna, 644  
Robert William, 644

## DEMERITT

Mary Jane, 103

## DEMING

Eunice, 494  
Eunice J., 494  
Harvey, 494

## DEMLING

Rose, 244

## DEMMING

John D., 285  
Mary, 285  
Rebecca, 285

## DE MONCO

Almo, 390

## DEMOND

Edwin, 571  
Mary E., 571  
Mary F., 571

## DE MOTTE

Maude Estelle, 782

## DEMUTH

Katharine, 319, 320

## DENESON

Isabel, 443

## DENHAM

Sarah, 486  
Thomas Buton, 486  
William, 486

## DENISON

Edward J., 695  
Elizabeth, 695  
Elizabeth C., 695

## DENNETT

Almira, 563  
———, 100

## DENNIS

Lydia, 195  
Rebecca, 727

## DENNISON

Adaline Elminie, 212  
John, 317  
Sarah, 212  
Simeon, 212

## DENSON

Elsie, 296

## DENTLY

Stephen, 163

## DENTON

Omer E., 417

## DENVER

John, 227  
Waldo Earl, 227

## DERBY

Betsey, 509  
Elsie, 445

## DERICKS

Hermina, 699  
Hubert G., 699  
Richard, 699

## DERRY

Sidney T., 490

## DESSAN

Cordelia, 562

## DEUSE

Richard, 292

## DEVLIN

Elizabeth Marion, 492

## DEVORE

Eliza J., 357  
Mary, 357  
Nicholas, 357

## DE VORE

Jennie, 323  
Louetta L., 323  
Roland J., 323

## DE WEESE

Groves, 183  
Harold Marion, 183

## DEWEY

Charles, 35  
Deborah, 35  
Ebenezer, 45  
Ebenezer Sturges, 153  
Elisha, 683  
Goldie Estelle, 683  
Harry Ellsworth, 683  
Hazel Belle, 683  
Hiram Rogers, 683

John Meggs, 153  
Lydia, 119  
Rachel, 683  
Rodolphus A., 45  
Sarah, 226

## DEWIRE

Tom, 292

## DE WITT

Cathrin, 586  
Henry, 285  
John, 586  
Lydia, 607  
Mabel Gray, 788  
Sarah, 586  
William F., 285

## DE WOLF

James, 307  
Lydia Ann, 307

## DEWOLF

Prudence, 107

## DEWOLFE

Loren, 722  
Mary, 722  
Sophie, 722

## DE WOLFE

Mary, 158

## DEXTER

Alice C., 612  
Amelia, 344  
Ann, 620  
Jesse, 375  
Mary, 316  
Mary Augusta, 205  
Verdivena, 372

## DEYOE

Albert Newman, 444

## DEZERNE

Cornelia Ann, 615  
Edward, 615  
Virginia Josephine, 615

## DIAMENT

Charles G., 602  
Hannah, 194  
James, 99, 194  
Nathaniel, 30

## DICAIRE

Clara Belle, 466  
Henry Michael, 466  
Orville, 466

## DICK

Eva L., 598  
J. William, 598  
John, 598

## DICKENSON

Edna, 755  
Isaiah, 755  
Meta, 755

## DICKERSON

John L., 161

## DICKIE

Abigail S., 208  
Ann, 205  
Annie M., 208  
Edward, 205  
Elizabeth, 413  
Henry Lewis, 207  
Hibbert S., 221  
James, 207, 208  
Jane, 207  
Janet, 205  
Joanna, 60  
John Cumming, 208  
Margaret, 413  
Martha, 207, 208  
Martha Ann, 207, 426  
Martin, 205  
Mary L., 208  
Matthew, 205  
Minerva Crowe, 208  
Rebecca Alice, 208  
Robert Owen, 208  
Teresa Amelia, 208  
———, 216

## DICKINSON

Alvin Beach, 530  
Arthur Chester, 696  
Doris Verne, 696  
Ebenezer C., 160  
Eliot Taylor, 438  
George, 696  
Harriet, 695  
Ida, 696  
Louisa, 238  
Louise Emma, 530  
Lucy Vera, 696  
Nellie Josephine, 578  
Rita Verle, 696  
Royal, 578  
Sarah Emeline, 578  
Sarah Thankful, 530

## DICKSON

Alfred, 627  
Alfred Garnett, 627  
Allen Newcomb, 627  
Charles Sumner, 290  
Clara Jane, 291  
Early Lee, 580  
George W., 662  
Henry Ward Beecher, 290  
James Claudin, 291  
Jane, 290  
Jessie, 291  
John, 290  
John Stafford, 290  
Late Fremont, 580

Laura, 291  
Lee, 580  
Martha, 627  
Martha Ethel, 627  
Rosalia Isabella, 290  
Samuel Nelson, 627  
William, 627  
William Tell, 291

## DIEHL

Henry C., 192  
Minnie, 192  
Philip, 192

## DIETEL

Catherine, 778  
Christine L., 778  
Thomas, 778

## DIETZ

Julia, 263

## DIFFORD

Alfred, 501  
Beulah Blanche, 501  
Emory E., 501  
Hazel Marguerite, 501  
Jane Irene, 501  
Neva Eleanor, 501  
Virginia, 501  
Wallace Ellsworth, 501  
Walter Eugene, 501

## DIGGS

Iris M., 91  
J. S., 91  
M. L., 91

## DIGHTON

Josephine, 612

## DIKEMAN

Julia Clarke, 789

## DILBERT

Joe, 623

## DILKS

———, 370

## DILL

Catharine, 570  
John, 602  
Mary, 602  
Rachel W., 602

## DILLINGHAM

Nathan, 52  
Thankful, 52  
William, 462

## DIMICK

Philoxa, 115

## DIMMOCK

Bertha, 29  
Elizabeth, 29

Jabez, 29  
Jeduthan, 286  
Mary, 29  
Mercy, 29, 286  
Rachel, 286  
Shubael, 29

## DIMOCK

Ann Sophia, 286  
Celestia Ann, 286  
Henry Eugene, 286  
Mariette Elizabeth, 285  
Shubael, 285

## DIMOND

Albert Ellsworth, 700  
Ethel Grace, 700  
Katherine E., 700

## DINE

Ethel, 482  
William, 482

## DINGMAN

Alma, 471  
William, 471

## DINSMORE

Charles Wells, 695  
Donald Newcomb, 695  
Fred H., 740  
Lindley, 740

## DIVER

Jacob, 186, 187  
Jane, 187  
Uriah, 359

## DIXON

Claudina, 773  
Deborah, 161  
Elizabeth, 158  
Elizabeth Laura, 548  
Hannah, 497  
John K., 638  
Joseph, 47  
Lydia, 190  
Mary, 637  
Mary Augusta, 638  
Rachel, 300  
Robert N., 637  
Samuel Alvin, 95  
Sarah Caroline, 416  
Waity Ann, 637  
William R., 300

## DOAN

Hannah, 101

## DOANE

Bangs, 330  
Dorcas, 84  
Ephraim, 84  
Hannah, 86, 204, 391  
Hope, 338  
Isaac, 166

Jerusha, 83  
Phoebe, 339  
Rebecca, 330  
Sally, 330  
Samuel S., 166

## DOBLE

Laura Mary, 652  
Marjorie Elizabeth, 652  
Ralph E., 652

## DODD

Daniel, 49  
Sarah, 49  
Thomas, 49

## DODGE

Ada Alta, 264  
Adam Todd, 64  
Annabel, 64  
Augustus, 463  
Bertie Lucilla, 414  
Catharine Louise, 464  
Clara, 581  
Cyrenius Newcomb, 64  
Daniel, 463  
David Stoddard, 64  
Edward, 264  
Edwin, 64  
Elbert J., 264  
Elizabeth, 64  
Elzabohan, 378  
Ernest Eugene, 514  
Florence May Belle, 414  
Frances, 218  
Frances Ruth, 414  
Gardner, 218, 414  
George Gardner, 414  
George Washington, 463  
Grace, 586  
Hannah, 463  
Ida May, 264  
James, 581  
Jennie L., 464  
Jeremiah, 64  
Jerome Daniel, 464  
Jerry, 264  
Jesse N., 264  
John, 64  
Joseph Barnaby, 414  
Joseph M., 514  
Keziah, 64  
Lettie Bud, 581  
Levina, 378  
Lydia, 131  
Marcia, 64  
Margaret, 64  
Maria E., 330  
Mary Ann Webb, 464  
Rebecca, 218, 414  
Robert Steward, 218, 414  
Sally, 227  
Samuel K., 64  
Sarah, 64, 514  
Sarah J., 378  
Ursula, 264  
William H., 117

## DODSON

A. L., 773  
Louis, 640  
Martha Nora, 773  
Mary Ann, 773

## DOE

George Henry, 421  
Mary, 812  
Nathaniel, 812

## DOEBLE

Charles Frederick, 202

## DOHERTY

Blanche, 405  
Harold Webster, 405  
Hugh Keath, 405  
Jean, 405  
Jean Etta, 405  
John, 405  
John Allen, 405  
Mable Alice, 405  
Wilfred Hugo, 405  
William R., 405

## DOLLOFF

Abner P., 112

## DOLLY

William, 566

## DOLTON

Mary Kempton, 740

## DOMBAVAN

—, 610

## DONAHUE

Catherine, 805  
Cornelius F., 710  
Julia, 710  
Patrick, 710

## DONALDSON

Harriet, 467  
Joseph, 467  
Maude, 467

## DONNELLY

Joseph J., 212

## DONOCON

George, 811

## DOOLITTLE

Abigail, 154  
Clara, 239

## DOOTY

John, 514  
Joseph, 514  
Simpson, 514



## DOREY

Barbara, 310

## DORLAND

Alice, 192  
Earl W., 192  
George, 192

## DORMAN

John, 549  
Leverett B., 549

## DORR

Charles, 151

## DORRILL

Mary Aurelia, 491  
Stephen, 491

## DORTON

Phebe Jane, 362

## DOTY

Alfred, 655  
Arthur, 655  
Cynthia, 131  
Edmund, 131  
Edwin, 266  
Henry, 296  
Irving, 297  
Mary Ann, 669

## DOUD

Eva, 670

## DOUGLAS

David R., 263  
Fred A., 263  
George, 266  
George Ehner, 266  
Hattie, 266  
Lilian A., 263  
Mary, 266  
Mary L., 495  
Mary Reynolds, 495  
Minnie, 266  
Robert, 266  
Susan B., 263  
William, 266, 495  
Willis, 266

## DOUGLASS

Abbie Emma, 378  
Alice Winifred, 604  
Almira, 470  
Arthur Lee, 378  
Caroline, 233  
Edith Maria, 378  
Edwin, 470  
Emily, 470  
Emily Louise, 378  
George, 378  
George Eben, 378  
George Henry, 604  
George Howard, 378

Gladys Louise, 378

Hannah, 122, 235

Howard E., 378

Jerusha, 231

John Alexander, 355

Lyndon Leroy, 604

Orman Loring, 604

Patience, 231

Peleg, 231

Rosa, 355

Rudolph Cassens, 378

Walter Louis, 378

William Murray, 355

Winifred M., 604

## DOURLLEY

Ellen, 325

## DOVENBARGER

Sarah, 689

## DOW

John, 72  
Lillian Marie, 809  
Lorenzo, 809

## DOWDING

Henry Wallace, 404

## DOWNER

Asenath, 263  
Phebe, 75  
Samuel, 75  
Sidney, 263  
Submit, 39, 75  
Susan Maria, 809  
Uriah, 263

## DOWNEY

Stillman, 638  
Walter, 638

## DOWNING

Charles Newcomb, 577  
Emma, 171  
George Washington, 577  
Henry Monroe, 577  
Julia I., 459  
Olive, 577  
Solomon, 195

## DOYLE

Elizabeth R., 547  
Mary, 332

## DOZIER

Della M., 800

## DRAGOO

LaVilla, 718

## DRAKE

Charles A., 651  
Elizabeth, 124  
George, 740Halanan, 740  
Washington, 564  
Wesley, 564

## DRAKELEY

Maria Ann, 454  
William, 454

## DRAPER

Adelaide, 186  
Annie, 186  
Cora E., 318  
James, 186  
Jonathan, 186  
Mary E., 187

## DRAUN

Almina, 652

## DRAYTON

Edmund, 97

## DRENNAN

Dorothea A., 569

## DRESSELL

Leila, 586  
Russell Edward, 586  
Russell F., 586

## DRISTEL

Agnes, 804

## DRIVERS

James, 195

## DRUEN

Emma, 752  
Mary E., 752  
William, 752

## DRUMEL

Kate L., 370  
Mary A., 370  
Philip C., 370

## DRURY

Mary A., 801

## DRYER

Phebe, 535

## DUBLER

I. J., 267

## DUBOIS

Barnet, 182  
Bessie L., 528  
Ethelynn R., 528  
Hazel, 528  
Jane, 182  
John B., 528  
Julia, 528  
Ruth, 182

Sarah N., 502  
 Stephen, 64  
 Victor G., 528

## DUCKETT

Franklin, 517  
 Leighton Eugene, 517  
 Toral, 517

## DUDLEY

Annie, 802  
 David T., 382  
 Freeman Foster, 802  
 Harriet May, 802  
 Sumner, 382  
 Susan, 382

## DUELL

Charles, 393  
 Charles Arthur, 393  
 William Wilder, 393

## DUFF

Ann, 422  
 James, 774  
 Jean B., 774  
 Jean Broadfoot, 774  
 Mary Jane, 422

## DUFFIELD

———, 346  
 Mary Jane, 369

## DUFFY

Elizabeth, 142

## DUGWELL

Emily, 206  
 ———, 206

## DUKESHIRE

Bessie Maud, 635  
 Charles, 635  
 Jane, 418

DUMARY (DEMARY,  
DUMMERREY)

Anna, 21  
 Charles, 21  
 Elizabeth, 21  
 Hannah, 21  
 John, 21  
 Thomas, 21

## DUMFEE

Sarah E., 612

## DUNBAR

Elva, 323  
 Lucy, 323

## DUNCAN

Eliza, 88  
 Ellen, 583

Eugene, 422  
 James, 422  
 James Eugene, 422  
 Joanna, 130  
 Margaret Ann, 496  
 Mary, 265  
 Rebecca, 422  
 Walter Newcomb, 422

## DUNHAM

Abigail, 67, 562  
 Cora, 715  
 DeWitt, 506  
 Fidelia Parker, 203  
 Grace S., 506  
 Helen, 130  
 James, 562  
 James Bartlett, 203  
 Jane, 130  
 Laura, 499  
 Lydia S., 738  
 Nancy, 71  
 Nathan, 203  
 Orin Rufus, 203  
 Sally, 203

## DUNLAP

Nancy I., 686  
 Sam B., 686  
 William C., 686

## DUNN

Amanda Lucinda, 501  
 Charles Murray, 555  
 Deborah, 328  
 Edna Carr, 501  
 Emma S., 705  
 Erla Regent, 555  
 Harry Rouse, 501  
 Henry Rouse, 501  
 Ida, 555  
 Jessie Beatrice, 501  
 Wallace F., 501  
 William Wallace, 501

## DUNNELL

Adelrich Benliger, 298  
 Anna M. D., 298  
 Ellen Berry, 298  
 Hahneman N. Gale, 298  
 Henry Dwinel, 298  
 Henry Gale, 298  
 Henry N., 298  
 Tamer, 298

## DUNNIGAN

Eileen Katharine, 492

## DUNSMOOR

Hiel, 555  
 Marion J. E., 554  
 Susanna, 555

## DUNTON

Betsey, 737

## Du PAUL

Antoine, 666  
 Caroline, 666  
 Emma Z., 666

## DUPEE

Elias, 178  
 Elias Augustus, 178  
 Mary Ann, 178

## DURBIN

Eliza C., 746

## DURELL

David, 326  
 Harriet, 326  
 Joanna, 326  
 Peter, 326  
 Ruth, 326  
 Susan, 326  
 William, 326

## DURFEE

Brownell, 137  
 Fanny, 137  
 Ira S., 450  
 Myrtle C., 450  
 Sarah A., 450

## DURGAN

Edwin, 473  
 Esther Maria, 473  
 Sadie Marie, 473

## DURHMER

Florence, 795

## DURKEE

Ruby, 71

## DURNO

James, 428  
 Jane Isabella Fraser, 428  
 Jean Isabella Fraser, 428

## DURST

Eve, 622

## DUSENBURY

Arthur Newcomb, 298  
 C. Coles, 298  
 Daniel, 298  
 Edwin Coles, 298  
 Eliza Newcomb, 298  
 Frances, 298  
 Louis, 298

## DUSSET

Peter, 812

## DUSTIN

Mary J., 392  
 Mary Jane, 232  
 Thomas, 232

## DUTTON

Charles H., 383  
 Edmund, 138  
 Emma, 383  
 Lois, 46  
 Ruth M., 383  
 Timothy, 46

## DUVAL

Emily, 624  
 Rachel, 152

## DYER

Ada M., 223  
 Adam, 87  
 Alice, 604  
 Ann, 535  
 Atkins P., 198  
 Bessie, 223  
 Charles, 604  
 Charles H., 337  
 Elijah, 337, 569  
 Elizabeth, 13  
 Frank, 552  
 Frank W., 552  
 Giles, 13  
 Hannah, 13  
 Helen, 120  
 Jerusha C., 338  
 Knowles, 341  
 Laura A., 552  
 Mabel P., 552  
 Mercy, 337  
 Nancy, 341  
 Nathan, 552  
 Palmer, 120  
 Sally R., 341  
 Thomas T., 569  
 Winfield Scott, 223

## DYKES

Thomas, 402

## EAD

Edward Gerald, 534  
 Frank Albert, 534  
 Gertie, 534  
 John, 534

## EAGLE

Aaron T., 471  
 Pearl May, 471

## EAGLESON

Andrew, 686  
 Ira Leo, 686  
 Lucinda, 686  
 Rollo Tennyson, 686  
 Simon Benjamin, 686  
 Simon Everertt, 686

## EARL

Avis, 699  
 Sarah Jane, 361  
 ———, 597

## EARLE

Mary, 266

## EARNST

Anna E., 466  
 Hannah, 466  
 John, 466

## EAST

Joseph, 544  
 Joseph A., 544  
 Rennie, 544

## EASTABROOKS

Elijah, 210  
 Mary, 210  
 William W., 210  
 William Wilmot, 210

## EASTHAM

Angeline, 211  
 Benjamin, 211

## EASTMAN

Abigail, 327  
 Adella, 512  
 Blanche, 469  
 Henry L., 469  
 John, 166  
 Myra Blanche, 469  
 Susana, 512  
 Ward, 512  
 ———, 44

## EASTON

Adella Gertrude, 788  
 Herbert Leslie, 788  
 Laura Alaroyla, 788

## EATON

Abigail, 421  
 Abijah Atheran, 213  
 Abijah Athorn, 407  
 Alice, 622  
 Andraetta, 213  
 Andretta, 407  
 Andrew, 213, 407  
 Ann, 191  
 Benjamin, 334  
 Benjamin O., 334  
 Benjamin R., 171  
 Calista M., 129  
 Caroline, 109  
 Charles, 421  
 David, 35  
 Deborah, 213, 216, 407  
 Elisha, 108  
 Emily Edna, 624  
 Etta Cahoon, 549  
 Frederick W., 214  
 George Edward, 624  
 Gertrude, 667  
 Gideon, 622  
 Harriet Rose Ella, 740  
 Harris, 109

J. G., 667  
 James, 35  
 John, 740  
 John White, 214  
 Leonard, 214  
 Levi, 109  
 Lucinda, 567  
 Luella, 109  
 Lydia, 334  
 Marietta, 421  
 Mary J., 347  
 Mary Kempton, 740  
 Nancy, 624  
 Prudence Caroline, 622  
 Rachael, 35  
 Rachel, 258  
 Rebecca, 415  
 Russell T., 549  
 Sarah A., 421  
 Stephen W., 214  
 Thomas, 549

## EBERLE

Michael, 463

## EBERLY

Allison, 449

## EBERSOLE

Adella, 295  
 Byron, 295  
 Clara, 295  
 Flora Maud, 295  
 Laura, 295  
 Menassah, 295  
 Olive, 295  
 Ruby, 295

## ECKEL

Oliver W., 122

## ECKERMAN

Madge, 349

## ECKERT

Maria, 252

## EDDS

David C., 653  
 Elvie C., 653  
 Mary, 653

## EDDY

Azariah, 501  
 Cynthia, 346  
 Elizabeth, 27, 33  
 Harriette Marie, 501  
 Hepzibah, 33  
 John, 33  
 Mary Eliza, 501  
 Phebe, 346

## EDGARTON

Julia O., 510  
 Susannah, 110

## EDGECOMB

Effie M., 387

## EDGERLY

Julien Campbell, 360

## EDGERTON

Lucretia, 71

## EDGETT

Elias, 410  
Emily Hope, 410  
Lois, 107

## EDMESTER

Doris Newcomb, 392  
Dorothy Newcomb, 392  
Earle Carlisle, 392  
Walter Carlisle, 392

## EDMONDS

Albert W., 434

## EDSON

Benjamin, 511  
Olive, 131  
Sophia, 511

## EDWARD

Mabell, 553

## EDWARDS

Annie, 159  
Asa P., 556  
Bertha Agnes, 308  
Catharine Ann, 308  
Euleata Mae, 605  
G. E., 473  
George, 159, 308  
Harold E., 509  
Hattie May, 375  
James, 509  
John George, 308  
Joseph Howard, 308  
Lida, 616  
Louisa, 556  
Mary Elizabeth, 308  
Mehitable, 616  
Melissa Ann, 605  
Milton B., 616  
Phebe Ann, 556  
Robert Henry, 308  
Silas Blake, 605  
Susie, 793  
Thomas, 793  
Thomas Oliver, 778  
Thomas William, 308

## EDYUEAN

Alice P., 399  
Martha, 399  
Robert, 399

## EELS

Jedediah, 209  
P. B., 47

## EGAN

Blanche M., 297  
George Wesley, 297  
Henry P., 297  
Margaret, 647

## EGGLESTON

Abraham, 150  
Adah, 150  
Maria, 150  
Roxanna, 290

## EICHBAUM

Clara, 806  
Howard Hoyt, 806  
Mary Alice, 806

## EISAN

Annie Laura, 533  
Charles, 533  
Edison Fenally, 533  
Elizabeth, 533  
Ina Gwendolyn, 533  
Myrtle, 724  
Samuel, 533, 724

## EISON

Michael, 308  
Reuben P., 308

## ELDER

Arthur, 481  
Belinda Estella, 481  
Degracie, 481  
J. Wesley, 481  
James Madison, 481  
Lavinia, 481  
Loanna, 481  
Louisa, 481  
Mary Ruth, 481  
Richard Jarome, 481  
William, 481  
William Oliver, 481

## ELDERKIN

Mary E., 408

## ELDRED

Betty, 47  
Demmis, 78  
Frank, 244  
Judah, 78  
Samuel, 78  
Sarah, 78  
Swift, 78

## ELDREDGE

Daniel, 20  
Elizabeth, 19  
Robert, 19  
William, 19

## ELDRIDGE

A., 272  
Andrew, 548Betsey, 197  
Dorcas, 51  
Elisha, 51  
Huldah, 548, 728  
Jacob, 548  
James, 464  
Mary, 51

## ELLET

Elmer, 754

## ELLINGWOOD

Frederick, 330, 567  
Sophia, 330  
William, 330

## ELLIOTT

Abbie, 493  
Alice, 493  
Annie Vashti, 587  
Bert, 587  
Clara, 628  
David, 587  
Elizabeth, 631  
George, 654  
Georgianna Eloise, 654  
Gilbert, 763  
Grace, 493  
H. E., 493  
Harriet, 628  
Hortense, 654  
James A., 212  
Julia, 493  
Lavinia, 631  
Jeannette Cooper, 763  
Lucy Ann, 763  
Martin, 628  
Maud, 493  
Newcomb, 493  
William, 631  
William Landon, 493

## ELLIS

Abigail Elmira, 226  
Alexander, 402  
Allie Lincoln, 491  
Amanda P., 226  
Catherine J., 175  
Catherine Jane, 175  
Cecilia Maria, 473  
Cynthia Sloane, 739  
Eliza, 739  
Elizabeth Snow, 796  
Elthina, 729  
Emeline Lovejoy, 742  
Enoch, 251  
Francis John, 739  
Frank T., 739  
Hannah, 226, 482  
Helena Snow, 796  
Henry Arthur, 694  
Henry E., 226  
James, 694  
James C., 316  
James Kittridge, 694  
Jesse, 244  
John S., 692

Margaret C., 482  
 Mary Constant, 316  
 Miletus, 316  
 Nancy, 244  
 Olive, 251, 381  
 Orrilla, 244  
 Perlina, 251  
 Phillip, 317  
 Ruth, 549  
 Sarah, 397, 694  
 Sarah O., 226  
 Seth, 226  
 Seth Henry, 694  
 Stephen Bartlett, 226  
 Thomas, 739  
 Thomas Deane, 739  
 William, 482  
 William H., 796

## ELLS

Amos Stanhope, 414  
 Asenith, 646  
 Charles William, 417  
 David H., 214  
 Elisha, 216  
 Eliza, 645  
 Eliza Susan, 417  
 Esther A., 219  
 George H., 219  
 Hannah, 216  
 Harry Leander, 219  
 Henry A., 219  
 Isaac, 414  
 Jedediah, 220  
 John, 216  
 Jonathan, 219  
 Jonathan Noble, 219  
 Joseph A., 219  
 Laura, 287  
 Lydia, 220  
 Marjorie Leota, 415  
 Mary, 113, 216  
 Myra Ruth, 415  
 Nancy, 219  
 Rufus, 207  
 Sarah, 220, 414  
 Shirley Newcombe, 415  
 William, 219, 417  
 William A., 219  
 ———, 219

## ELLSWORTH

Eveline E., 527  
 John, 417  
 Jonathan, 278  
 William Harding, 417

## ELROD

Eugenia, 303

## ELSIE

John, 641  
 Sarah, 641

## ELSMORE

Sarah, 259

## ELVIN

Mary E., 596

## ELWELL

Elizabeth, 359  
 Henry, 672  
 Mary, 672  
 Rachel, 195  
 Samuel, 59  
 Sophia, 672

## ELY

George C., 134

## EMERSON

Alanson S., 376  
 Clarissa, 433  
 Ernest R., 332  
 Frank E., 332  
 Ithimore, 383  
 Lucy, 197  
 Lydia, 383  
 Mary, 378, 383  
 Mary Eliza, 336

## EMERY

Alfred A. J., 309  
 Alfred Clarence, 309  
 Almyra, 309  
 Della, 712  
 Cordelia, 331  
 Eugene S., 483  
 Freeman, 331  
 Joseph, 309  
 Joseph Welch, 496  
 Julia, 496  
 Katherine, 496  
 Lorena, 712  
 Louise Ellen, 811  
 Lucy, 668  
 Naham, 331  
 Noah, 668  
 Oliver Perry, 712  
 Oliver T., 390  
 S. Hopkins, 496  
 Sarah Lovisa, 668  
 William Morang, 390  
 ———, 589

## EMIG

Anna Henrietta, 674  
 Anna Lorina, 674  
 Henry Albert, 674

## EMMERTON

John, 568  
 Lucy Pierce, 568  
 Sarah, 568

## EMMONS

Effie Shaw, 489  
 Joe, 356

## ENES

Sparlin, 640

## ENGLAND

Dorothy Russell, 794  
 Emily Alice, 794  
 Russell, 794

## ENGLE

Charles Irving, 465  
 Elwood Salmon, 464  
 Ethel Luella, 465  
 Hudson E., 464  
 Sarah T., 464  
 T. E., 464  
 Wilbur Hudson, 465  
 ———, 256

## ENGLISH

Abel, 35  
 Abigail, 35, 59, 61  
 Alice, 35  
 Hannah, 72, 398  
 James, 397  
 Jane, 420  
 Joel, 35  
 John, 35  
 Mary, 35, 59, 72, 143, 395  
 Richard, 35, 59, 72  
 Sarah, 47  
 Zephaniah, 35

## ENOCK

Julia Ann, 480  
 William, 480

## ENOS

Cornelia, 137  
 Cyrus B., 137  
 Eben E., 137  
 John Roswell, 137  
 Levi S., 137  
 Lucinda, 137  
 Lydia Maria, 137  
 Nancy Smith, 137  
 Parcel Brinkerhoff, 137  
 Roswell, 137  
 Sophronia, 137  
 Susan, 137  
 Theoda Newcomb, 137

## ENSIGN

———, 684

## ENTSMINGER

Hattie J., 732

## EPPS

Eliza, 586

## ERICKSON

Mary Ann, 602

## ERNEST

Virginia, 501

## ERRICKSON

Bertie, 599  
 John, 599  
 Phebe, 599

## ERSKINE

Amanda Jane, 716

## ERVIN

Carrie, 281  
Elisha, 281

## ERVING

Thomas E., 590  
Warren Elwood, 590

## ERWIN

Laura M., 280

## ESLER

Agnes, 781  
John, 705, 781  
Marjorie, 781

## ESNER

Ambrose, 635  
Sarah, 635  
Sarah A., 635

## ESQUIRROLL

Rose E., 524

## ESRY

Elizabeth, 683  
George, 683  
George H., 683  
Gertrude, 683

## ESTABROOK

Charlotte, 571  
L. Philip, 571

## ESTEY

Alvin, 280  
Henry, 280  
Sally, 280  
Samuel, 79

## ESTY

Amos, 429  
Charles, 429  
Charles Newcomb, 429  
Clement, 429  
Elizabeth, 429  
Emeline, 429  
Frederick Spare, 429  
Herman Clement, 429  
Muriel Gladys, 429  
Robert Amos, 429  
Ruth Catherine, 429  
Wilfred Cummings, 429

## ETOSH

James, 753

## ETTER

Alice, 765

## EUSTICE

Abigail, 13  
Mary Edwards, 774  
Mary Elizabeth, 774  
Thomas, 774

## EVANS

Agnes, 781  
Charles, 739  
David, 375  
Eliza, 375  
Eliza F., 375  
Elizabeth, 720  
Evander, 417  
Frank, 522  
George T., 383  
Howard Tasker, 383  
Jack, 522  
Mary Cecile, 739  
Rebecca J., 720  
Stanley, 739  
Thomas, 406, 720  
W. H., 406

## EVERETT

Angeline, 591  
Caroline, 592  
Elizabeth G., 591, 592  
Esther, 358  
Ezekiel, 591, 592  
Harriet Eliza, 554  
Martha, 358  
Mary, 78  
Mary Ann, 636

## EVERITT

Alfred, 395  
Annie May, 396  
David A., 395, 396  
Eliza Olivia, 396  
Elizabeth, 396  
Elsie E., 396  
Emma C., 396  
Hermon, 395  
John, 395

## EVERSON

H. H., 427

## EVERTS

Luther, 65

## EWELL

Elizabeth, 323

## EWING

Louisa, 481

## EYLES

Arthur, 163  
Emma, 163  
Melvina, 163  
Polly, 163  
Viola, 161  
William, 163William Madison, 163  
William N., 163

## FABINS

John, 159  
Mary, 159

## FAGAN

Enoch, 361  
Enos, 361  
Hester, 361  
Rebecca, 361  
Rosanna, 361

## FAHIE

George, 308  
John Lewis, 306  
William, 158

## FAILING

Magdeline, 304

## FAIR

Agnes P., 518

## FAIRBAIRN

Robert B., 69  
William, 69

## FAIRBANKS

David, 812  
Johnthan, 812  
Lucretia G., 509  
Mary Lewis, 572  
Susannah, 812

## FAIRCHILD

Adelaide Satira, 792  
Ephraim, 143  
Eugene Plumb, 792  
Lillian May, 792

## FAIRFIELD

Cora Fidelia, 706  
Sarah, 385  
Sarah Z., 151

## FALES

Joseph T., 259

## FALKINBURG

William Edward, 234

## FALWELL

Mary Elizabeth, 589  
Virginia Adaline, 589  
William Walker, 589

## FANCHER

Lewis H., 295  
Martha Elizabeth, 403

## FANCY

Sarah, 635

## FARIS

Margretta, 470

## FARLEY

Fannie, 585  
Mary, 432

## FARMER

Mary Louise, 395

## FARN

James, 357  
——, 398

## FARNHAM

Ada Lynnette, 561  
Carlos P., 463  
Charles, 565  
Jeffrey A., 473  
John, 78  
John A. P., 560  
Lewis Martindale, 321  
Marieta, 463  
Mary, 78  
Nellie Maria, 463  
Otis C., 560  
Sarah, 78, 565

## FARNSWORTH

Arthur Jay, 243  
Caroline, 243  
Deborah, 243  
Edmund, 243  
Eli, 270  
Ethel Newcomb, 243  
Ezra, 243  
Frances, 212, 408  
Herbert Parker, 243  
John Jay, 243  
Rory Ezra, 243  
Sarah Melville, 243

## FARNSWORTH-EATON

Lucy, 214

## FARNUM

Clara M., 809  
George D., 809  
Miranda, 458  
Otis, 458  
Roxalana, 458  
Susan Maria, 809

## FARQUHAR

Dorthea, 690  
George, 690  
Margaret, 690

## FARR

Addie S., 490  
Ella, 304  
Henry, 304  
——, 192

## FARRAR

Elizabeth, 478

## FARRELL

Agnes Teresa, 223  
Edmund Eugene, 223  
Elizabeth, 223  
Hattie, 484  
Henry Daniel, 223  
James Henry, 223  
Joseph Edmund, 223  
Joseph Leonard, 223  
Margaret Mary, 223  
Patrick Anthony, 223  
Ruth Elizabeth, 223

## FARRINGTON

Sarah J., 226

## FARSON

Martha, 562

## FARWELL

Hattie, 816

## FAULK

Clarence E., 818  
Eleanor, 818  
Robert McClendon, 818

## FAULKENER

Eliza, 397

## FAULKENS

Irene, 306

## FAWCETT

Albion, 573  
Frances Louisa, 573  
Lucretia Ann, 573

## FAY

Elizabeth, 793  
Mary Ann Frances, 578  
Mary C., 443  
Stillman M., 793

## FEALEY

Mary A., 448

## FEATHERBY

Frederick, 124

## FEEHAN

Elizabeth, 309  
James, 309  
Lena, 309

## FEICH

Mary, 106

## FEINDEL

Henry A., 433

## FELLOWS

Asahel, 269  
Cora, 646  
Hugh Lester, 646  
Lester Ralph, 646  
Ralph Lester, 646

## FELT

Lydia F., 117  
Mary Bingham, 117, 234  
Moses, 117  
Polly, 117  
Samuel Webster, 117

## FELTHAUSEN

Catharine Margaret, 162

## FELTS

Mott T., 686

## FENDERSON

Dorothy, 565  
George, 178

## FENLEY

Mary E., 756

## FENNER

Calvin, 478  
Edith Cordelia, 478  
Rolland, 520  
Theodore, 478

## FENTON

Ella, 811  
Lucinda, 155  
Nancy A., 291

## FERGUSON

Archie, 401  
Eva Florence, 788  
George Calvin, 162  
Louisa, 324  
Susan, 675

## FERO

Dan, 716  
Mabel E., 716  
Rhoda, 716

## FERRIS

Fred, 472  
James, 472  
John, 130

## FERRY

Abner, 140  
Asher Brown, 428  
Catharine, 500  
Charles A., 428  
Mary, 428

## FERSTER

Catherine, 582

## FESSENDEN

Abigail, 52  
 Bathsheba, 52  
 Benjamin, 52  
 Benjamin P., 331  
 Deborah, 52  
 Lucy, 52  
 Rebecca, 52  
 Samuel, 52  
 Sarah, 52  
 Thomas, 52  
 William, 52

## FIEDLER

Otho A., 240

## FIELD

Aaron, 128  
 Adeline M., 660  
 Alfred Russell, 147  
 Anna U. W., 699  
 Carrie, 217  
 Charles Newcomb, 693  
 Charlotte, 505  
 Clarence, 217  
 Edwin, 217  
 Emma N., 217  
 Eunice, 128  
 Frederick Elbert, 693  
 George, 147  
 Grace, 217  
 Helen Newcomb, 217  
 Irene, 128  
 James Merritt, 217  
 Jessie M., 217  
 Laura C., 217  
 Lena Hannah, 660  
 Leonard D., 660  
 Mabel, 217  
 Margaret Louise, 693  
 Mary, 217, 282  
 Phila, 147  
 Stephen, 217  
 Submit, 141  
 Walter, 185

## FIELDING

Amos Paine, 169

## FIELDS

Edna, 357  
 John, 203

## FIFE

Lueisa Catherine, 775

## FIFIELD

Charles Erwin, 606  
 Charles O., 606  
 Elizabeth, 567

## FIKE

Charity Jane, 691

## FILKIN

Nellie, 763

## FILLMORE

Lydia, 638

## FINAN

James, 585  
 Lillie Jane, 585  
 Lorinda Tiler, 585

## FINCH

Abigail, 257  
 Agnes, 608  
 Albert Wellington, 257  
 Amos, 257  
 David, 217  
 Edwin, 257  
 Elizabeth, 701  
 Elsie Marion, 257  
 Emma, 642  
 Franklin Judson Harvey, 257  
 Marjorie, 701  
 Mary Jane, 701  
 Roscoe Hersey, 701  
 Sarah, 257, 509  
 Sarah Josephine, 257  
 Silas Arthur, 257

## FINLAW

Jabez, 677  
 Mina L., 677  
 Nancy Marie, 677

## FINLEY

Carleutha, 672  
 Samuel, 21

## FINN

Emma, 278  
 Felix A., 120  
 Susan Matilda, 402

## FINNARD

Abigail, 603  
 John Henry, 603  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 603

## FINNERTY

Sarah A., 289

## FINNEY

Samuel, 21  
 Sarah, 78

## FISCHER

Bernardo Franklin, 298

## FISH

Adelaide Julia, 715  
 Annie Rebecca, 551  
 Frank, 227  
 George, 551  
 Mary, 551  
 Nancy M., 343  
 Sarah, 527  
 —, 88

## FISHER

Alphonso, 764  
 Catherine, 662  
 Ebenezer, 265  
 Elizabeth, 217, 265  
 Elizabeth Anthony, 764  
 Fannie, 265  
 Frank, 265  
 Isabella, 420  
 James, 179, 264, 265  
 Jerry, 356  
 John, 415, 632  
 John M., 671  
 Lavina, 691  
 Lee, 587  
 Lucy Deborah, 764  
 Marian, 671  
 Marvin Raymond, 671  
 Mary, 265  
 Matthew, 217  
 Nathan W., 420  
 Peter D., 691  
 Raymond, 671  
 Ruth, 410  
 Sarah, 60  
 Sarah Cole, 216  
 Sarah Kate, 691  
 Tryphena R., 649

## FISK

Emily O., 542

## FISKE

Furman, 364  
 George, 364  
 Mary, 364

## FITCH

Amy, 44  
 Ara M., 756  
 Arthur R., 516  
 Austin, 264  
 Beriah, 147  
 Clarence, 553  
 Cynthia, 756  
 Deborah, 147  
 Edith Emma, 774  
 Esther B., 516  
 Frederick W., 756  
 James Nutting, 221  
 Ruella, 147  
 W., 774  
 —, 138

## FITTS

Levi N., 199  
 Oliver C., 278  
 Erastus, 278  
 Susanna, 278  
 Oliver W., 278  
 Arthur, 278  
 Anthony, 278  
 Nellie Belle, 278

## FITZ

—, 88



## FITZGERALD

Mary, 524  
 Mary Jane, 524  
 Michael, 524

## FITZPATRICK

Anna, 364  
 Edward J., 364  
 Mae E., 364

## FITZRANDOLPH

Isabella C., 621  
 Isabella D., 621  
 Robert E., 621

## FLACK

Anna Louisa, 128  
 Charles Edward, 128  
 Clarence Newcomb, 127  
 David Hannah, 127  
 Eugene Irving, 127  
 Helen Libbie, 128  
 Isaac G., 127  
 John Edward, 128  
 John Wesley, 127  
 Lottie Hannah, 127  
 Lucy Coleman, 127  
 Martha, 127  
 Mary Louisa, 128  
 Mattie Alice, 127  
 Robert, 127  
 Sarah Ida, 127  
 William, 127  
 William Adam, 127  
 William Simon, 128

## FLAGG

Alonzo, 172  
 Antoinette, 701  
 Joseph, 172  
 Josiah, 224  
 Matilda, 224  
 Sarah, 224

## FLAMENT

Elva E., 567  
 Louis, 567  
 Sarah, 567

## FLANAGAN

A. Terrence, 474

## FLANDERS

Albert Allen, 742  
 Augusta, 742  
 Bert Edgley A., 742  
 Emma, 431  
 Merton Newcomb, 742  
 Ruth Augusta, 742  
 —, 325

## FLEAHEARTY

Martha Ann, 322

## FLEMING

Elizabeth, 640  
 James, 483

Kathryn, 725  
 Mary Marjory, 483  
 Robert Franklin, 483  
 Sarah, 483  
 Sarah Eloise, 483  
 William Atchison, 483

## FLEMMING

Elizabeth, 807

## FLETCHER

Ada, 376  
 Agnes, 395  
 C. P., 513  
 Daniel, 209  
 David, 395  
 Emma, 295  
 Emma R., 712  
 Hannah, 206  
 Herman, 295  
 Horace, 295  
 John, 295, 712  
 Margaret, 206  
 Marillo, 295  
 Mary, 209  
 Myron, 295  
 Nancy, 209, 211  
 Oliver P., 295  
 Sadie Elizabeth, 678  
 Stillman, 376  
 Thaddeus, 295  
 Zilpha, 295

## FLEWELLEN

Alice, 818

## FLINN

Sarah, 567

## FLINT

Arwood Lawrence, 671  
 David, 671  
 Edward, 628  
 Elmira, 618  
 Isabella, 628  
 Mary, 671  
 Monroe, 671  
 Paul Richard, 671  
 Rachel, 628

## FLOWER

Edith R., 732  
 Nancy, 732

## FLOWERS

Louisa, 807, 808

## FLUEBE

Bertha, 780

## FLUKE

Rebecca, 643

## FLUKER

Mary, 244

## FLYNN

Grace Ann, 329  
 Margaret A., 598

Ruth, 329  
 Thomas, 329

## FOGERTY

James, 464

## FOGG

Esther, 379  
 Marcia, 384

## FOLEY

Angus, 159  
 James, 159  
 Mary, 334

## FOLGER

Asa, 591  
 Caroline A., 591  
 Caroline W., 591

## FOLLETT

Lois, 124  
 Sarah, 124  
 William, 124

## FOLMA

Hannah Terasa, 545

## FOLSOM

Evie, 329  
 Frank B., 329  
 Henry, 329  
 Joseph K., 742

## FOLSUM

David, 328

## FONDRANE

Elizabeth, 740

## FOOT

Ezra B., 432  
 John J., 281  
 Mahala Lucena, 432  
 Sarah, 432

## FOOTE

Carrie, 777  
 Cordelia, 716  
 Dauphin King, 404  
 Levi, 777  
 Lydia, 276  
 Martin, 716  
 Mary, 777  
 Nathaniel, 404  
 Nina E., 716  
 Rebecca, 223  
 Roxanna, 404  
 Stuart, 223  
 William, 223

## FORAN

James, 397  
 —, 398

## FORBES

Charles A., 634  
 Christina, 634

## FORCE

Olive, 266

## FORD

Arthur, 510  
 Emma Jane, 510  
 Eunice, 494  
 Gertrude Freeman, 639  
 J. M., 639  
 Jane Perris, 286  
 Jedediah, 286  
 Joseph, 286, 510  
 Joseph D., 491  
 Mary, 396  
 Nellie Lucretia, 232  
 Polly, 457  
 Thomas, 396  
 Walter Lucius, 510

## FOREMAN

Anna, 231

## FORRER

Gladys T., 501

## FORSAITH

Addie F., 437  
 Almira, 437  
 Clement Hieder Austin, 437

## FORSYTH

Elizabeth, 629  
 James, 629  
 James Timothy, 629  
 Lila May, 629  
 Matthew, 629  
 Matthew Clair, 629  
 Rachel Elizabeth, 629

## FOSKETT

Burroughs A., 467  
 H. Porter, 467  
 Nancy, 467

## FOSS

Abigail, 603

## FOSSETT

Charlena E., 613  
 Charles A., 612  
 Frederick M., 613  
 Kenneth A., 613  
 Marion V., 612

## FOSTER

Abner, 425  
 Albert H., 387  
 Amariah, 602  
 Benjamin, 375  
 Caroline H., 336  
 Charles, 361, 362  
 Charles Francis, 336  
 Charles S., 279, 336  
 Clara, 244  
 David, 330  
 Edward F., 606  
 Elberta L., 650

Elisha P., 252  
 Elizabeth, 602  
 Ella M., 650  
 Estelle, 332  
 Frank, 244  
 Frank G., 606  
 George D., 382  
 George S., 244  
 George W., 382  
 Hannah, 30, 106, 172  
 Harriett, 741  
 Harry J., 244  
 Harvey, 244  
 Helen, 244, 425  
 Hester, 244  
 Hiram, 76  
 Ianthé, 382  
 Isaac, 76  
 Jane, 219  
 John, 361  
 John Fuller, 336  
 Jonathan, 30, 172  
 Joseph, 106, 244  
 Julia E., 606  
 Lelia, 375  
 Lowell V., 375, 606  
 Lucy Evelyn, 797  
 Maria Louisa, 336  
 Martha, 336  
 Mary, 361  
 Mary Ann, 797  
 Nancy, 375  
 Nathan, 797  
 Nathaniel, 76  
 Patience, 89  
 Rebecca, 76, 373  
 Sarah, 425  
 Sarah J., 602  
 Solomon, 330  
 Stephen White, 332  
 Susan, 362  
 Thomas F., 336  
 Thomas H., 336  
 Uriah E., 650  
 Walter L., 244  
 —, 244, 306, 421

## FOULK

Elizabeth, 184  
 John, 184  
 Mary, 184

## FOUNTAIN

Barbara, 381

## FOWLE

Betsey, 737  
 Henry, 737  
 James M., 737

## FOWLER

Altana, 462  
 Asahel, 432  
 Elizabeth Chafin, 432  
 Ella Blanch, 462  
 Elsie Adelia, 462  
 George, 387  
 Grace, 466

Hannah, 120  
 Harry, 410  
 Isabella, 429  
 John, 809  
 John Robert, 462  
 Kittie Della, 462  
 Mary, 258, 432  
 Nettie Maud, 462  
 Norman Guild, 462  
 Rachel, 84  
 Scott, 289  
 Simeon, 84  
 Walter Newcomb, 462  
 William, 120

## FOX

Benjamin, 406  
 Charles A., 299  
 Ella, 259  
 Emily, 259  
 Eunice, 47  
 Hannah, 406  
 Myron, 259  
 Rebecca J., 645  
 Ruth, 645  
 Sarah, 406  
 William, 645  
 —, 79

## FRALEY

George Prichard, 606  
 John Wentworth, 606  
 Walter C., 606

## FRANCINER

Carrie, 434

## FRANCIS

C. L., 407  
 Elue, 176  
 Mary, 237  
 Mary Theresa, 595  
 Sarah Ann, 723  
 William, 483

## FRANK

Alma Grace, 636  
 Asaph Murry, 636  
 Byron Curtis, 636  
 Katie, 636  
 Lester Raymond, 636  
 Mabelle Violet, 636  
 Melbourne Douglas, 636  
 Merna Myra, 636  
 Muriel Haltain, 636  
 Murry Asaph, 636  
 Myrtle Viola, 636  
 Nelson, 636  
 Peter, 636  
 Russell, 636  
 Warren, 636

## FRANKENBURG

George Theodore, 711

## FRANKENBURGER

Jacon Lee, 653  
Lornie, 653

## FRANKFORT

Eleanor Lane, 331

## FRANKLAND

Annie, 624  
Cora, 624  
Parren C., 624

## FRANKLIN

Alvira, 520  
Amy, 133  
Benjamin, 133  
Ethel, 499  
Huldah, 172  
Martha, 217  
Newton, 217

## FRANKS

Henry, 284  
Lillie, 284  
Lucinda, 284

## FRARY

Eunice, 128

## FRASER

Allan Ban, 654  
Amy B., 404  
Amy Laura, 417  
Carrie Briscoe, 654  
Daniel Gordon, 417  
Ella Louise, 654  
Eva Elizabeth, 417  
Harriet, 581  
John, 404  
John Gordon, 417  
Mae Anna, 641  
Margaret, 641  
Norman, 641

## FRAZIER

Matilda, 330

## FREDENBERGER

Anna Marie, 792  
Lillian E., 792  
Phillip, 792

## FREDENHAGEN

Francis P., 385  
Gladys, 386  
Julian, 386

## FREEBERN

Jane, 776

## FREEBORN

William, 163

## FREELAND

Bertha, 622

## FREEMAN

Abigail, 50, 326, 336  
Abner F., 326  
Achsah L., 172  
Adaline L., 466  
Albert, 326, 376  
Allen, 332  
Almira, 258  
Annie, 430  
Augusta, 251  
Benjamin, 342, 576  
Carrie Allen, 332  
Charles Newcomb, 179  
Charles Russell, 326  
Charlotte, 81  
Clara M., 167  
Comfort, 251  
David C., 179  
Desire, 81  
Eaton Barnabas, 637  
Ebenezer, 50, 105, 169, 172  
Edward, 50  
Elisha, 84  
Elizabeth, 637  
Elma Ellsworth, 199  
Emerline, 101  
Elmira, 169  
Elmira M., 172  
Emma, 577  
Eunice, 81  
Eunice Newcomb, 199  
George Henry, 179  
Glen S., 392  
Hannah, 105  
Hannah A., 169  
Hannah Atkins, 172  
Henry Warren, 179  
Isaac, 101, 167, 169, 342  
James, 326, 393  
James W., 326  
Jane, 760  
Jemima, 169  
Jeremiah N., 169, 172  
Jerusha, 169  
Jesse Harding, 101, 199  
John, 50, 326, 342  
John M., 170  
Jonathan, 101, 199  
Katherine, 393  
Keziah, 165  
Lemuel, 52  
Lucina, 466  
Luther N., 466  
Maria P., 105  
Mary, 170, 701  
Mary Ann, 81  
Melville W., 199  
Mercy, 342  
Mertie Knowles, 199  
Monroe, 466  
Nancy H., 169  
Nathaniel, 430  
Olive, 81  
Oliver, 169  
Pamelia Sophia, 61, 81  
Prince, 103  
Rebecca, 576

Rufus, 81

Ruth G., 809  
Ruth Gould, 743  
Samuel, 326  
Sarah, 326, 392  
Sarah P., 576  
Sylvia, 103  
Thankful, 50, 101, 168  
Thankful Higgins, 342  
Thomas S., 101  
Walty, 65  
Warren K., 334  
William, 81  
William T., 169  
William Thomas, 179  
Worthy S., 466

## FREER

Benjamin Allen, 732  
Elizabeth, 241  
James, 732  
Julia, 732  
Mary E., 241  
Simon, 241

## FRENCH

Abigail, 561  
Benjamin, 673  
Carrie, 673  
Charles Henry, 191  
Elizabeth M., 191  
Ella, 191  
Henry, 191  
Isabel, 677  
Lewis D., 740  
Louisa, 112  
Martha, 480  
Mayme G., 677  
Paul, 673  
Richard B., 191  
Roscoe, 191  
Sarah Catherine Elizabeth, 113  
Thomas, 561  
William, 677  
William B., 561, 811  
———, 159

## FRESHMAN

Andrew P., 786  
Louisa, 786  
May, 786

## FREYTAG

Anna, 474  
Clara, 474

## FRICK

Alice, 685

## FRISBIE

Charles Darwin, 294  
David Nelson, 294  
Ellen Aurilla Maria, 294  
Flora Matilda, 294  
George Morell, 294  
Maxamilla Adelpia, 294

Orator, 294  
Rosette, 294  
Roxana Marilla, 294

## FRISBY

George, 295

## FRITZSINGER

Elizabeth, 477  
Francis Marion, 477  
Nathan, 477

## FRIZZLE

Susanna, 281

## FROST

Benjamin Burt, 607  
Ellen, 121  
Emily, 532  
George N., 245  
Jane, 245  
Nathan, 413  
Phebe A., 607  
Phebe Jane, 607  
Rebecca, 716

## FROTHINGHAM

Mary G., 422

## FRUSH

Elizabeth, 686

## FRY

Robina, 595

## FRYE

David, 753  
Elizabeth, 633  
Emma, 753  
Orpha Augusta, 753

## FUGERSON

Gertrude, 415

## FUICK

Jessie, 221

## FULBERSON

Anna, 442

## FULLER

Abigail, 27  
Albert, 679  
Alfred Æ A., 679  
Almyra, 514  
Alonzo, 547  
Anna Corey, 688  
Anna Mills, 687  
Betsey, 343  
Catherine, 582  
Curtis C., 228  
Daniel, 27  
Earl Adelbert, 582  
Elijah, 269

Elizabeth, 514  
Elvira Matilda, 269  
Emma Bisbee, 427  
Estella May, 617  
Ezra, 514  
Fern Henrietta, 582  
Franklin Baldwin, 582  
Hannah, 810  
Harriet Eliza, 269  
Hattie, 295  
Henry C., 75  
Iva Velve, 582  
Joseph Dana, 427  
Joseph M., 490  
Kate Woodland, 582  
Levi, 269  
Livira Oretto, 269  
Lomira, 457  
Lucinda, 557  
Martha A., 490  
Mary, 269  
Mary Ann, 269  
Mary Augusta, 427  
Mary Frances, 715  
Maud Morell, 679  
Myrtle Olive, 582  
Nancy Maria, 269  
Newcomb, 688  
Orlie Mae, 714  
Orson Huff, 715  
Ralph David, 582  
Ruth, 326  
Thomas, 582  
Samantha, 269  
Sarah, 269  
Sophonria Maria, 269  
Sulvia Jane, 269  
Walter L., 559  
Wilfred W., 548  
William A., 582  
William Eddy, 687, 688  
William L., 559  
Wilma Irene, 582  
———, 463, 490

## FULLERTON

Bessie, 634

## FULLINGTON

Bartholomew, 226  
Dennis B., 226  
Eber M., 226  
Oscar N., 226

## FULSHER

Mary, 579

## FULSOM

Hannah, 114

## FULTON

Albert Cooley, 688  
Elizabeth, 60  
Fred Harmon, 688  
Harmon H., 688  
Robert Newcomb, 688  
Samuel, 60

## FURBUSH

Jennie Martha, 560  
Nelson, 387  
William George, 387

## FURLONG

Nancy, 590

## FURMAN

———, 546

## FURTON

John, 304  
———, 304

## FUTCH

Ellen, 615  
John Henry, 615  
Susan, 615

## GAFFIELD

Lucy, 465

## GAGE

John T., 146  
Polly G., 146  
Sarah Stone, 433  
Titus, 140

## GAGER

Phebe, 65

## GAINES

Mary, 20  
Rhoda, 72

## GALE

Arsena Elizabeth, 340  
Charles, 420  
Elijah, 340  
Eliza, 113  
Elizabeth, 239, 240, 340  
Jane, 420  
John, 239, 420  
Remember Mary, 239  
Tamer, 298

## GALES

Joseph, 356

## GALISON

Betsey, 318

## GALLAGHER

Annie, 510  
Delia, 510  
Patrick, 510

## GALLANT

George Tobias, 743  
Mary, 743  
Mary Elizabeth, 743

## GALLIGAN

Ellen, 612  
 Julia A., 612  
 Patrick, 612

## GALLOP

Amy, 764

## GALLUP

Almina F., 228  
 Eliza, 510  
 George B., 287  
 Nathan, 287  
 Sally, 287  
 ———, 47

## GAMBLE

M. S., 723  
 Susannah, 277

## GAMMELL

Eliza, 573  
 John H., 573  
 Nettie L., 573

## GAMMON

Elbridge, 759  
 Lucy, 612  
 Mary L., 759

## GAMMONS

I. Wendell, 738  
 Janice Boyden, 738  
 Lydia S., 738  
 Ruby Lydia, 738  
 Stephen, 738

## GANDY

Ambrose, 372  
 Annie R., 598  
 Belford, 598  
 Edward L., 372  
 George, 365  
 George G., 372  
 Harry Perry, 365  
 Howard W., 372  
 James, 365  
 Louisa, 755  
 Mary F., 372  
 May B., 372  
 Paul Vernon, 365  
 Sina, 598  
 Teresa Lockwood, 365  
 Wilbert James, 365

## GANSON

Joseph Freeman, 234  
 Maria Louise, 234  
 Mary, 234

## GARD

Alice E., 477  
 Elisha, 477  
 Eugene B., 477

Ezra B., 477  
 Mary, 477  
 Nellie F., 477

## GARDE

Anna, 727  
 John Parker, 727  
 Sarah, 727

## GARDEN

Eliza, 113  
 Harold Thompson, 113  
 Hugh Mackie, 113  
 Jean Gordon, 113  
 Julius Thomson, 113

## GARDENER

Lizzie Ferguson, 462

## GARDINER

Sarah, 764

## GARDNER

Alma, 296  
 Annis, 296  
 Belle, 296  
 Benjamin, 509, 511  
 Bridget, 68  
 Elizabeth, 68  
 Experience, 509  
 Frances, 511  
 George, 320  
 George H., 819  
 George Henry, 693  
 Harry Orlando, 656  
 Helen, 496  
 Isaac, 68, 559  
 John, 296  
 John Willis, 496  
 Joseph, 59  
 Laura, 296  
 Lee, 718  
 Lydia, 573  
 Maggie, 683  
 Mary, 59, 509, 511  
 Ralph, 496  
 Sarah Maria, 614  
 Sybel, 559  
 Winnefred A., 559

## GARETSON

Martha, 540

## GARLAND

Fannie M., 496

## GARMAN

Cynthia, 615  
 Cynthia Anna, 615  
 Grace Estelle, 615  
 I. S., 615  
 Ira S., 615  
 Ira Warren, 615  
 J. H., 615  
 Lena Marie, 615  
 Magdalena, 615

Raymond, 615  
 Rose, 615

## GARRAN

Emily A., 560

## GARRETT

Emma Lou, 562  
 William, 562

## GARRISON

Anna W., 360  
 Daniel, 56  
 Emma Jane, 350  
 Joshua, 360  
 Mary E., 360  
 Phoebe, 30  
 Tabitha, 362

## GARTON

Margaret K., 364  
 Phebe, 610

## GARTSIDE

Joseph, 410  
 Thomas, 410

## GARWOOD

Minnetta, 594

## GASCORGUE

Harriet, 438

## GASKELL

Hannah, 360

## GASLY

Albert, 619  
 Jewel, 619  
 Ora, 619

## GASPER

Eliza Adelia, 783

## GASSAWAY

Josephine, 230

## GATELY

Sarah, 191

## GATES

Aaron Wellington, 258  
 Albert, 365  
 Cassius M., 258  
 Celia, 406  
 Charles, 406  
 Emily Elizabeth, 615  
 Emma, 365  
 Fred, 615  
 George Byron, 258  
 George Marshall, 615  
 George W., 615  
 Grace Ione, 615

Israel N., 406  
 Joseph Rosco, 258  
 Joseph W., 258  
 Julia, 258  
 Margaret Ritchie, 762  
 Melvin N., 365  
 Nathaniel, 365  
 Nehemiah F., 137  
 Olive Elizabeth, 258  
 Permelia Arminda, 258  
 Russell Bigelow, 258  
 Sina Urana, 258  
 Stephen, 258  
 Susan, 406  
 ———, 124

## GAY

Anna, 781  
 Charles, 683  
 Frank, 683  
 John H., 692  
 Laura Augusta, 422  
 Mabel Newcomb, 692  
 Margaret J., 781  
 Robert G., 781

## GAYLORD

D. Newcomb, 812  
 Jedediah, 79, 812  
 Levi, 79, 812  
 Lois, 79, 812  
 Nancy, 47

## GAYNER

Annie, 402  
 Bell, 402  
 Dan, 402  
 Janet Louisa, 402, 629  
 Jerusha, 402  
 John, 402  
 Margaret, 402  
 Peter, 402, 629  
 W. H., 402  
 Zerwin, 402

## GEARING

Edward, 29

## GEDDES

Charles E., 339  
 Jessie, 742  
 John L., 339

## GEESEMAN

Abbie Delle, 707  
 Elizabeth Ann, 707  
 Orren Martin, 707

## GEISINGER

Richard Jones, 360

## GEMISON

George, 107

## GENTRY

Amy, 644  
 Dorothy Helen, 644  
 Pearl May, 644  
 Royal, 644  
 Samuel W., 644

## GEORGE

Florence, 334  
 Harris, 668  
 Lucy Helen, 257  
 Seth, 166  
 Timothy, 166

## GERARD

Alice V., 509  
 Florence, 305  
 Henry, 509

## GERBRICK

William H., 472

## GERKING

Frances, 684  
 J. H., 684  
 Lena L., 684

## GERRARD

Benjamin H., 533  
 Guy Fielding, 533  
 Lucy, 533  
 Lydia, 531  
 Rebekah, 609  
 William, 533

## GERRISH

Amasa Smith, 321  
 Carrie Eva, 321  
 Delia, 321  
 Faustina Ankeny, 321  
 George Newcomb, 321  
 Maidee Bernice, 321  
 Nathaniel, 321

## GERTING

Frederick William, 561

## GESLER

Lee, 520

## GESNEE

John, 212

## GESS

William, 110

## GESSNER

Elizabeth, 207

## GETTER

Margaret, 506  
 Maria, 506  
 William, 506

## GETZENDANNER

Amanda, 711  
 Jacob, 711  
 Mary Amanda, 711

## GIBB

Margaret, 310

## GIBBON

James H., 242

## GIBBS

Betsey Wyman, 566  
 Caroline, 253  
 Joanna, 62  
 Maria, 538  
 Pelham, 353  
 Ursula, 464

## GIBSON

Antoinette Julia, 739  
 Carleton B., 739  
 Elizabeth, 595  
 Ferrol V., 473  
 Gladys Newcomb, 739  
 James S., 739  
 Julia, 284  
 Lena, 473  
 Mary Elizabeth, 753  
 Thomas, 473

## GIDSON

Asenath, 461  
 Levi, 461  
 Zelia Calfernia, 461

## GIESIE

Harriet, 322

## GIFFORD

Annie, 90  
 Charles L., 321  
 Charlotte E., 363  
 Helen, 496  
 Herbert, 507  
 Jerome, 507  
 Lucy, 507  
 Lulu, 507  
 William, 259

## GILBERG

Adolph, 685  
 Harriet, 685  
 Justice, 685

## GILBERSON

Sarah, 210

## GILBERT

Alice E., 262  
 Alice T., 262  
 Bertha, 263  
 Charles T., 262  
 Daniel, 210

Dellie, 263  
 Dinah, 172  
 Elizabeth, 121  
 Elmer, 210  
 Eva Adelaide, 262  
 Frank Welch, 262  
 Frederick Lincoln, 262  
 George A., 283  
 George O., 262  
 James, 202  
 Jessie, 263  
 Julius Langdon, 262  
 Mary, 154  
 Mary Abba, 262  
 Mary Ann, 810  
 Patty, 343  
 Ralph, 46  
 Sarah, 210  
 Sarah Bassett, 46  
 Silas N., 262  
 Sylvester, 46  
 Sylvester Gardiner, 262  
 Will, 263

GILCHRIST  
 Ernest A. M., 682  
 Melbourne Newcomb, 682

GILDERSIEVE  
 Florence, 651

GILDERSLEEVE  
 Elmer C., 726

GILDEY  
 Hazell Dorothy, 544  
 William, 544

GILE  
 Adelaide, 455  
 Chester Alan, 455  
 Elizabeth, 455  
 Hiram, 455  
 Richard Elmer, 455  
 Robert Beman, 455  
 Samuel Austin, 455

GILES  
 Flora, 801

GILL  
 Caroline A., 664  
 Catherine, 662  
 Herman, 662  
 Nettie A., 664  
 Robert, 664  
 Ruth, 662

GILLESPIE  
 Arnold, 617  
 Austin Albert, 617  
 Darthula, 617  
 Gerald, 617  
 Jed D., 617

GILLET  
 Caroline, 322  
 Charles Leroy, 322  
 Harvey, 322  
 Jasper Charles, 322

GILLETT  
 Agatha, 421  
 Almira, 631  
 Alta, 404  
 George, 404  
 Henry, 421  
 Isabella, 631  
 Lucy Ann, 146  
 Mindwell, 284  
 ———, 30, 421

GILLIARD  
 Catherine, 424  
 Susanna, 424  
 William, 424

GILLIATT  
 Christopher, 633  
 Ethel Lord, 633  
 Mary Ann, 633  
 Paulina, 640  
 Reginald Warren, 633  
 Susan, 640  
 William, 633, 640

GILLIATTO  
 Maria, 222

GILLILAND  
 M. J., 367  
 Margaret E., 367  
 Samuel, 367

GILLINGHAM  
 Alfred, 371  
 Edwin, 371  
 Edwin S., 371  
 Maud Newcomb, 371  
 Ralph Hudson, 371  
 Sarah, 371

GILLIS  
 Elizabeth Owen, 544  
 John D., 544  
 Nancy Caroline, 544

GILLMORE  
 Emeline, 428

GILMAN  
 Charles L., 460  
 Charles M., 460  
 Frank, 383  
 George B., 263  
 Jason, 383  
 Julia A., 383  
 Lenora, 605  
 Mary Ellen, 384

GILMORE  
 Apollos R., 328  
 Bryan A., 666  
 Catherine, 666  
 David, 328  
 Hannah, 328  
 Harriet Maria, 328  
 J. Irving, 406  
 John, 161  
 Judith, 328  
 Laura W., 328  
 Lewis Robins, 328  
 Maria, 220  
 Mary, 161  
 Matilda Jane, 161  
 Olive, 328  
 Rose A., 666  
 Rufus, 328  
 Samuel, 220  
 Sanburn, 328  
 Willis A., 328

GILMOUR  
 William, 376

GIRARD  
 Henry, 305  
 Sarah Ann, 305

GIRO  
 Gideon, 295

GIVIN  
 Bessie, 423

GLADING  
 Charles, 187  
 Charles F., 187  
 Sarah, 187

GLADSON  
 Ambrose B., 322  
 Arthur James, 322  
 Charles F., 321  
 Charles Newcomb, 322  
 Donald Marion, 322  
 Frank Marion, 321  
 Fred, 322  
 Hazel Wade, 322  
 Henrietta, 321  
 Henrietta Elizabeth, 321  
 James Marion, 321  
 Levi Walter, 322  
 Lillian Marie, 322  
 Lola Mary, 322  
 Lolo I., 321  
 Marion Lenore, 322  
 Mary B., 321  
 Nathan, 321  
 Ronald L., 322  
 Viola Cora, 321  
 William Nathan, 322

GLADWIN  
 Marietta E., 710

## GLARDON

Jenny, 595  
Joseph John, 595  
Mary Theresa, 595

## GLASBY

Mary, 187

## GLASIER

Harrison, 162

## GLAWSON

Abraham, 158  
Alexander Bartholomew, 158  
Caroline Ann, 307  
Catharine, 157  
Catherine Elizabeth, 157  
Charlotte Emelia, 158  
Clara, 158  
Drusilla, 158  
Edward Benjamin, 157  
Elizabeth, 157  
Francis, 157  
Francis Henry, 157  
Gasper, 157  
Henry, 156  
Jasper Henry, 307  
John Theodore, 157  
Joseph Gasper, 157  
Louisa, 158  
Lydia Ellen, 158  
Margaret, 157  
Margaret Ann, 307  
Mary Ann, 156, 157  
Mary Ellen, 156, 158  
Nancy, 158  
Susanna Maria, 157  
Sylvester, 157  
Vincent, 158  
William Stephens, 157

## GLEASON

Charles, 615  
Ella L., 344

## GLORIEUX

Henry, 217

## GLOVER

Charles Austin, 616  
Diana, 227  
Ethel Harlow, 616  
Grace E., 616  
Hannah, 30  
Hazel Alberta, 642  
John H., 642  
John Silas, 642  
Myron Leroy, 642  
Peletiah, 30  
Robert Lee, 642  
Samuel, 30  
Sarah Rebecca, 642  
Silas, 642

## GOBLE

Daniel W., 512

## GODDARD

Herbert, 737  
Mary, 376  
Mary Elizabeth, 287  
Oliver, 376  
Tryphena, 376

## GODDING

Herbert Lester, 263

## GODFREY

David, 329  
Deborah, 51  
Ellen, 329  
Hannah, 329  
Mary, 174  
Moses, 51  
Richard, 51  
Zetta, 605

## GODWIN

Leila, 425

## GOETZ

J. A., 367  
Pauline, 367

## GOFF

Edwin Henry, 811  
Elbert L., 501  
Sarah Ann, 578

## GOIST

Charles Francis, 591

## GOLDEN

Richard H., 524  
William J., 588

## GOLDER

William, 402

## GOLDSBOROUGH

Mollie, 457

## GOLDSMITH

Georgie Delphine, 619

## GOLE

Cecilia, 528  
D. F., 528  
Edith Lorena, 528  
Maurice J., 528

## GOODALE

Alonzo, 147  
Herbert, 562  
Job, 276  
Lydia, 276  
Maria Lydia, 276

## GOODELL

Frinda, 498  
George W., 655

Irving, 655  
Isabel C., 655  
Leslie R., 655  
Martha, 433

## GOODENOUGH

Thomas, 317

## GOODENOW

Julia, 702

## GOODHUE

Betsey, 352  
Hattie, 376

## GOODING

Ophelia, 577

## GOODMAN

Anna, 759

## GOODNOW

Jenny, 424

## GOODRICH

Edward F., 567  
Edward P., 567  
Merrill B., 567  
Nancy, 330  
Sarah A., 504  
Susan Amy, 567

## GOODSPEED

Benjamin, 79  
Calvin Luther, 79  
Caroline, 809  
Cedelia Etta, 339  
Charles Herbert, 339  
Clarence Edgar, 339  
Elnora, 339  
Frederick Elliott, 339  
Helen Adelaide, 339  
Isabella, 809  
Jason, 809  
Jerome, 809  
Lydia, 339  
Samuel Albert, 339  
Samuel Arey, 339  
Thomas, 79

## GOODWIN

Alice Emma, 689  
Benjamin, 811  
Content Lucretia, 689  
Edwin Morrow, 689  
G. H. A., 222  
Helen Newcomb, 689  
Margaret R., 656  
Maria, 164  
Thomas Aiken, 689  
Thomas Arthur, 689  
Warren, 247

## GORDAK

Eglantine Adilla, 736



## GORDEN

Florence Carman, 526  
Kate Agnes, 526  
William Henry, 526

## GORDON

Charles, 398  
David F., 810  
Edwin F., 493, 697  
Fannie W., 493  
Grace E., 392  
James, 392  
Martha, 493, 697  
Mary A., 398  
Miles Freeman, 205  
Minnie, 605  
Perley F., 564  
Sarah, 392, 697  
——, 627

## GORE

Desire, 80  
Hannah, 49, 61, 394  
Horace, 376  
John, 80  
Mary, 49  
Mercy, 49, 80, 107  
Moses, 49, 80  
Sarah, 49

## GORHAM

Deborah, 148  
Ezra, 167  
James, 82  
James H., 335  
Jane, 548  
Walter F., 548  
Walter Frederick, 548

## GORMAN

Agnes, 310  
Austin, 310  
Bernard, 310  
Charles William, 310  
Cyril, 310  
Daniel, 310  
Edward Michael, 310  
Frederick James, 310  
Gerald Patrick, 310  
Gregory, 310  
Helena, 310  
Johanna, 310  
John, 310  
John Joseph, 310  
Josephine, 310  
Katherine, 310  
Margaret, 310  
Marion, 310  
Mary, 310  
Mary Ann, 310

## GORSLINE

Frederick Townsend, 239  
William Richard, 239

## GORTON

Phebe L., 663

## GOSNELL

Jerusha, 628

## GOTT

John, 159

## GOTTBRATH

Henry, 795  
Kathryn, 795  
Theresia Marie, 795

## GOUGH

Alice Victoria, 675  
Francis Joseph John, 710  
John, 710  
John B., 675  
Susan, 675  
William Thomas, 710

## GOULD

Albert L., 252  
Arethusa, 504  
Bertha Belle, 449  
Christopher, 405  
Clara, 581  
Eli, 504  
Henry, 219  
Jane Isabella Fraser, 428  
John, 504  
Melinda, 546  
Patience, 504  
Richard, 504  
Samuel, 504  
Solomon, 252  
Thomas, 504  
William, 74  
William B., 326  
Zaccheus, 504  
——, 100

## GOURLEY

James, 206

## GOVE

Gus H., 566  
Jessie, 566  
Lee E., 566

## GOWDY

Penelope, 284

## GOWER

Freddie, 174  
Ida M., 174  
Janett J., 174  
Louie May, 174  
Simon, 174  
Willie, 174

## GOWIE

Cecelia, 399  
John, 399  
Margaret Elizabeth, 399

Mary A. Lillian, 399  
Reginald Gordon, 399  
William LeRoy, 399

## GRABER

Samantha, 673  
Samuel, 673  
William, 673

## GRACE

Laura V., 622

## GRADY

Kiddell, 738  
Theodore, 738

## GRAFFONLIERE

Babra, 348  
Leon, 348  
Leon Waldo, 348  
Louis William, 348  
Ralph Baptist, 348  
Thorn-Baptist, 348

## GRAFTON

Harmon, 758  
Kate, 758  
Mary Jane, 758

## GRAHAM

C. A., 555  
Charles A., 555  
George H., 560  
Henry, 127  
James, 82  
John, 60  
Joshua, 811  
Martha Morris, 614  
Sarah, 555

## GRAMM

Rosina, 630

## GRANSBURY

Mary, 777

## GRANT

Alaric Edwin, 388  
Albert William, 388  
Charity, 215  
Charles W., 567  
Chester, 793  
Clarence Winferd, 388  
Cordelia Ann, 571  
David, 215  
Dillon B., 258  
Donald J., 793  
Edna A., 258  
Edward, 388  
Enoch, 417  
Eva E., 612  
George A., 612  
George W., 612  
Hannah, 567  
Hannah Mary, 635

Helen, 793  
 Isabella, 215  
 James Edward, 388  
 Jessie A., 754  
 Louise, 567  
 Marcus, 567  
 Margaret, 417  
 Mary Frances, 421  
 Minerva, 287  
 Philander, 258  
 Rachel, 258  
 Rachel Emma, 417  
 Sarah, 388  
 Sarah Ethel, 388  
 Walter S., 612

## GRANTHAM

Rosie, 209

## GRAPES

William H., 295

## GRASS

Myrtle Edna, 418  
 Sherman, 418

## GRATZER

Jacob, 150

## GRAVENSTINE

John N., 189

## GRAVES

A. H., 143  
 Alvan, 141  
 Clarissa, 435  
 Cotton, 141  
 Daniel, 141  
 Dwight, 141  
 Electa, 273  
 Emily Hastings, 435  
 George Washington, 141  
 Hezekiah Newcomb, 142  
 Jacob, 83  
 Loren, 435  
 Lydia E., 312  
 Lydia Sophronia, 141  
 Maria, 141  
 Newcomb, 141  
 Phineas C., 312  
 Rachel, 643  
 Rufus, 142  
 Susannah, 83  
 Warren Mattoon, 141  
 William, 141

## GRAW

H. M., 201

## GRAWCOCK

Anna, 753  
 Charles, 753  
 Hannah, 753

## GRAY

Bethiah, 48  
 Betsey, 47  
 Charles J., 266  
 E. W., 299  
 Edna, 300  
 Elijah, 47  
 Eliza Ann, 197  
 Elmere N., 266  
 Elvira, 300  
 Emma B., 549  
 Frances Jane, 473  
 Francis, 197  
 Fred O., 388  
 George A., 300  
 George B., 47  
 James, 100, 197  
 Jonathan, 266  
 Louisa T., 300  
 Lucy L., 300  
 Mabel, 47  
 Margaret Alberta, 300  
 Mary, 100, 197  
 Matthew, 549  
 Mellen, 197  
 Nathaniel, 47  
 Orville, 266  
 Oscar Sylvester, 486  
 Polly, 197  
 Ruth, 549  
 Samuel, 197  
 Susan, 533  
 Sylvester, 299  
 Thomas A., 300  
 Thomas J., 300  
 William, 197

## GREARSON

Amelia J., 406  
 Samuel, 406

## GREELEY

Jane, 132  
 Maud, 387

## GREEN

Aaron, 75  
 Abigail, 100  
 Abner, 100  
 Alpheus, 100  
 Benjamin, 31  
 Betsey, 100  
 Darius Lorenzo, 579  
 Eliza, 227  
 Elizabeth, 100  
 George Henry Bartlett, 419  
 Hannah, 20  
 Herman, 708  
 Jane, 238  
 John, 100  
 Josiah, 100  
 Lavinia, 227  
 Lillian, 322  
 Lucretia, 463  
 Mary, 478  
 Mary Howe, 419

Philip, 238  
 Samuel, 227  
 Sarah, 100  
 Sarah Eliza, 579  
 Sarah Theresa, 579  
 Thomas, 100  
 William, 100

## GREENACRE

Emma, 249

## GREENE

Abbie, 727  
 Benjamin, 727  
 Charles Vincent, 645  
 Clark W., 497  
 Elias, 727  
 Fred H., 497  
 Gilbert, 497  
 Henry, 497  
 Hibbert, 645  
 John Morton, 238  
 Lizzie, 497  
 Louisa, 238  
 Maud Maria, 645  
 Morris Fenwick, 645  
 Nellie Esther, 645  
 Peter, 278  
 Ruth Evelyn, 645  
 Ruth Newcomb, 238  
 Sally, 497  
 Sopharia, 645  
 Vincent, 645  
 William Storrs, 238

## GREENMAN

J. D., 184

## GREENOUGH

Allen, 416  
 Luanna Abigail, 416

## GREENWAY

Mary, 485

## GREENWOOD

Robert J., 408

## GREER

Levi, 328

## GREGG

Clara Jane, 725  
 Jennie Mae, 413

## GREGORY

Orson Smith, 129

## GRENKE

Rudulfe L., 631

## GRENNELL

Euphemia S., 487

## GRESSMANN

Meta, 755

## GREWEL

——, 346

## GREY

Alexander M., 628

## GRIDLEY

Harry, 462

## GRIEVASON

Sarah, 187

## GRIFFIN

Ann, 422  
 Ann Eliza, 750  
 Augusta, 634  
 Electa, 151  
 Eunice, 634  
 George, 634  
 Henry F., 332  
 Theodore, 273  
 William Emerson, 434

## GRIFFITH

Ebenezer, 463  
 Eli, 463  
 Mary, 711  
 Mary Blanche, 603  
 Merietta, 642  
 Susan, 463  
 Williard B., 603

## GRIFFITHS

Annie, 506  
 B., 506  
 Jane, 671  
 W., 506

## GRIGG

William Edward, 589

## GRIMM

Margaret, 635

## GRINDLE

Jane, 420  
 Kenney, 420

## GRINNELL

Caroline, 523  
 Edith Lucile, 523  
 Fred, 523  
 George, 523  
 Harold L., 523  
 Helen, 523

## GRISWOLD

Addie Blanche, 380  
 Clarissa, 75  
 Emily, 673  
 Jennie, 652

Kate, 770  
 Lizzie Florence, 380  
 Lorena, 712  
 Lydia, 133  
 Mary, 771  
 Mary J., 677  
 Orrin, 379  
 Simeon, 677  
 William, 770

## GROSE

Elizabeth Ann, 649

## GROSJEAN

Edward, 269

## GROSS

Abbie S., 167  
 Abigail, 85  
 Alexander, 575  
 Alexander T., 575  
 Arthur H., 575  
 Arthur W., 575  
 Bartholomew, 169  
 Eliza, 382, 575  
 Elizabeth, 85  
 Elkanah W., 382  
 Evelyn Louise, 382  
 Hinckes, 85  
 Isaac M., 575  
 Sarah Adelaide, 382  
 Sylvester W., 575  
 Thomas, 382  
 Willie O., 575

## GROVE

Benjamin Sweet, 571  
 Glen, 583  
 Harold, 583  
 Hazel, 583  
 Helen, 583  
 James, 571  
 Jerusha, 571  
 Joel, 583  
 Mary, 583

## GROVER

Catherine, 759  
 Charles, 759  
 Flora, 759  
 George Alvin, 557  
 Josephine Elizabeth, 584  
 Maria, 113  
 Mary, 113  
 Robert, 113

## GROVES

George, 202

## GROW

——, 454

## GROZIER

Betsy Snow, 572  
 Elisha Paine, 572  
 John Paine, 572

## GRUBBS

Sarah E., 91

## GRUEBNER

Emma, 365

## GRUNDY

Bessie, 673

## GUARD

Cora C., 185  
 Emma L., 185  
 Fanny M., 185  
 Leonard, 185  
 Mary Evelin, 185  
 Minnie E., 185

## GUERIN

Catherine, 805  
 Mary, 805  
 Thomas, 805

## GUILD

Abigail, 154  
 Artemisia, 154  
 Frederick Fenton, 155  
 Frederick Porter, 155  
 Henry Hobart, 155  
 Jennie, 164  
 Jeremiah, 155  
 Julia F., 155  
 Lucinda, 155  
 Samuel, 154

## GUILLE

Catherine, 72  
 Clarissa, 72  
 Lois, 72  
 Samuel, 72  
 Silas, 72

## GUINN

Nancy Ann, 714

## GULICK

S. E., 242

## GULVIN

Henry, 377

## GUM

Fanny, 210

## GURNEY

Edward Burnham, 179  
 Elijah, 420  
 Francis Byram, 179  
 Hannah, 420  
 James Fisher, 179  
 Maria Roberts, 179  
 Robert Newton, 179  
 Ruth, 420  
 Theophilus B., 179  
 William Harlow, 179

GURNSEY  
Emily, 256

GURTON  
Elizabeth, 776

GUSTIN  
Statira, 351

GUTHREL  
William Edward, 349

GWIN  
Austin B., 288  
Gaven M., 288  
Horatio J., 288  
Mary, 288  
Thomas N., 288

GWINN  
Myranda, 230

HACKEL  
Dora, 179

HACKETT  
Cora M., 562  
Electy, 562  
Hiram, 562  
W., 211

HACKMAN  
David M., 606  
Eulalie, 606

HADFIELD  
Charles C., 387  
Nellie A., 387

HADY  
Erma, 644

HAGAN  
John, 694  
Nettie J., 694

HAGELBERGER  
Millie, 244

HAHN  
Hannah, 684

HAHNE  
Anna, 407  
Frederick, 407

HAINES  
George, 814  
George E., 636  
Mary, 814  
Violet Hyacinth, 636

HALE  
Adolphus, 275  
Allen W., 275  
B. F., 802  
Benjamin, 275  
Carlos, 676  
Charles E., 380  
Eliza, 676  
Loring, 274  
Luke, 317  
Mary, 274  
Nellie A., 676  
Rachel, 274  
Sarah, 568  
Sue Mary, 802  
Theodosia Angeline, 802  
Timothy, 50  
——, 103

HALERSTAD  
Gusid, 381  
Gusiel, 381

HALEY  
Emma F., 130  
Harriet, 364  
Lena, 818

HALL  
Abbie Viola, 710  
Abigail B., 229  
Albert M., 311  
Benjamin K., 298  
Catharine, 523  
Daniel L., 379  
Edmund, 163  
Edward P., 710  
Eliza Ann, 182  
Elizabeth, 615  
Elizabeth Newcomb, 298  
Frances Caroline, 210  
George, 357  
Grace Eleanor, 323  
Harden, 182  
Harmon, 457  
Henry, 182  
Henry B., 298  
Jacob, 82  
James, 182  
Jane, 331  
Jane Ruthven, 298  
Jennie, 663  
Jerman, 182  
Joel, 183  
John, 182, 311  
Joseph, 182  
Joshua T., 387  
Leonard W., 633  
Levi, 523  
Lomira, 457  
Lucinda, 163  
Maggie B., 311  
Margaret D., 523  
Marietta E., 710  
Martha, 75  
Martha E., 318  
Mary A., 356

Mary J., 311  
Mary L., 457  
Mary N., 311  
Nellie, 810  
Oliver, 182  
Sabra, 298  
Sally, 44, 287  
Samuel R., 311  
Sarah H., 560  
Sarah J., 182  
Sarah Louise, 633  
Shepherd, 183  
Sidney W., 311  
Susan, 582, 733

## HALLAM

Annie L., 594  
Leah Levinia, 594  
T. J., 594

## HALLETT

James, 176

## HALL-ROBBINS

Mary, 366

## HALSEY

Elizabeth, 141  
John, 811  
Mary, 811  
Nancy, 811

## HALSTEAD

Artemisia, 303  
Harriet C., 123  
James Newcomb, 123  
Michael, 123  
Patrick, 123  
Samuel, 303

## HALTERMAN

Isaac, 182

## HALVEY

Emma, 259

## HAMBLÉN

Daniel, 757  
Isabel, 757  
Margaret Jane, 757

## HAMBLET

Edith, 298  
James W., 298

## HAMBLIN

Hannah, 65  
Jane, 575  
Ruth, 382

## HAMIL

Amelia, 766, 767

## HAMILTON

Agusta May, 783  
 D. A., 267  
 Edith May, 605  
 Elizabeth, 62, 491  
 Etta, 605  
 Francis William, 817  
 George, 783  
 Isaac Henry, 817  
 Isabella Young, 682  
 James, 605  
 John, 491, 492  
 Josiah, 811  
 Lillian, 537  
 Margaret, 291  
 Maria, 491  
 Marion L., 605  
 Mary, 492, 784  
 Pauline Hamilton, 682  
 Sarah S., 743  
 Seth M., 249  
 William, 537  
 William W., 682  
 William Wilson, 682

## HAMLIN

John, 812  
 Lucy, 812  
 Southworth, 21

## HAMMER

Charles, 752  
 Hettie F., 762  
 John, 762  
 Marion Phyllis, 752  
 Mary Elizabeth, 762

## HAMMOND

Archelaus, 48, 49  
 Caleb, 35  
 Carrie, 207  
 Charles, 251  
 Christopher, 52  
 Claratha, 49  
 Claude, 562  
 Elim, 251  
 Elizabeth, 48  
 George, 622  
 Jerusha, 49  
 Lathrop, 49  
 Mary, 35  
 Sarah, 35, 49  
 William H., 202

## HAMMONS

Martha, 241  
 Robert Pierce, 241  
 Robert W., 241

## HAMPTON

Ann F., 90

## HANCOCK

Martha P., 569

## HAND

Ann, 600  
 Eldridge, 600  
 Emma C., 187  
 Julia, 389  
 Laura F., 600  
 Mary Agnes, 389  
 Patrick, 389

## HANDREN

Alice, 771  
 Fannie, 771  
 Henry, 771

## HANDSAKER

Emily, 591

## HANDY

Floretta, 578  
 Helen Permelia, 810  
 Trumas, 810

## HANEY

Henry, 297

## HANK

T. B., 180

## HANKERSON

Reuben, 215

## HANKINSON

Christina, 644

## HANLON

Morton, 434

## HANN

Anna, 363  
 Elsie, 363  
 Jemima, 193  
 Jeremiah, 193  
 Jonathan, 363  
 Kate, 193

## HANNAFORD

Edmond N., 171

## HANNAHS

Arthur W., 217  
 G. Edward, 217  
 Roy, 217

## HANNUM

Sarah, 282  
 Sophia, 282

## HANSCOMB

Julia Anna, 604  
 Mary, 604  
 Oliver, 604

## HANSCOME

Ruth, 804  
 ———, 804

## HANSEN

Fred L., 769  
 Freda May, 769  
 Lowell, 769

## HANSENFRATS

Alida Newcomb, 292  
 Harriet Wilgus, 292  
 Jacob, 292  
 Jacob Frederick, 292  
 Mary, 292  
 Mary Francis, 292  
 Peter W., 292  
 Sarah May, 292

## HANSON

Ada M., 652  
 Anna H., 109  
 John Albert, 651  
 Minnie Josephine, 651  
 Nathaniel T., 559  
 Selma, 651  
 Sheperd B., 559

## HAPEMAN

Frederick F., 285  
 George, 285  
 Helen, 285  
 John B., 285  
 Mary C., 285  
 Robert W., 285  
 William, 285

## HAPGOOD

Elizabeth C., 695  
 Martha, 84

## HARBOR

Harden, 183  
 Harvey, 183  
 Joseph, 183

## HARD

Caroline, 163  
 Daisy Leona, 296  
 Dennis Delos, 295  
 Hanson, 163  
 James, 295  
 James Carlton, 296  
 James William, 296  
 Merrie Adelbert, 296  
 Sarah, 296  
 Willie, 296

## HARDAKER

Martha, 765  
 Martha Matilla, 765  
 Norman, 765

## HARDENBERG

David, 156  
 Maria, 156  
 Sarah Jane, 156

## HARDENBROOK

Charles H., 535  
 Dorothy, 535

## HARDIN

Henry, 356  
 Mary Frances, 715

## HARDING

Abigail, 124, 337  
 Addie F., 338  
 Alfred, 340  
 Allen, 568  
 Amaziah, 338, 572  
 Amaziah A., 338  
 Bethiah, 20, 559  
 Calvin F., 338  
 Elizabeth, 100, 105  
 Elizabeth Lombard, 341  
 Elmer E., 341  
 Elmer J., 341  
 Etta A., 341  
 George, 568  
 George Allen, 568  
 Grace, 84  
 Hannah, 31, 104, 337  
 Hardy, 310  
 James, 310  
 Jeremiah, 204  
 John, 31  
 John Atwood, 332, 341  
 John H., 559  
 Joseph, 31, 337  
 Lizzie, 332  
 Lydia, 204  
 Lydia Fowler, 727  
 Mary, 572  
 Mary J., 338  
 Mary Jane, 310  
 Mercy, 100, 107  
 Nancy, 745  
 Nathaniel, 57, 100  
 Osman, 340  
 Otis, 332, 340  
 Paul, 53, 57  
 Ruth, 559  
 Saberah A., 341  
 Samuel, 31  
 Simon, 31  
 Solomon, 31  
 Stephen, 332, 340  
 Stephen A., 332, 341  
 Susannah, 49, 84  
 Thankful, 572  
 Viola E., 338  
 ———, 731

## HARDWICK

Arthur J., 603

## HARDWICKE

Helen MacArthur, 416

## HARDY

Abbie T., 660  
 Abigail, 59  
 Achsah P., 166  
 Annie Laurie, 773  
 Carrie E., 330  
 Clarissa, 660  
 George A., 407  
 George W., 407  
 Hannah Lane, 773  
 Henry Hudson, 773  
 James, 59  
 Joseph H., 165  
 Louisa, 166  
 Lydia, 166  
 Mary, 166  
 Nathaniel D., 660  
 Rosannah M., 407  
 Sally, 166  
 Seth, 166  
 William, 59

## HARGRAVE

Antonio C., 368  
 Eleanor Newcomb, 368  
 Esther Elizabeth, 368  
 Walter Oliver, 368  
 William Arthur, 368  
 William Ernest, 368

## HARITAN

Ella, 259

## HARKER

Anna, 363

## HARKNESS

Annie Sarah, 733  
 Isabel, 677  
 Susan, 733  
 Thomas, 733

## HARLOW

Elbridge, 804

## HARMON

Addie E., 590  
 Adelaide, 634  
 Catherine Tompson, 351  
 Cyrus L., 351  
 Ida Ella, 351  
 Jeannette May, 590  
 John A., 590  
 Laurinda, 178  
 Lydia Ann, 351  
 Mary Eliza, 351  
 Nelson, 351  
 Stephen, 351  
 Susan, 100

## HARMS

Emma, 540  
 Herma, 540  
 Herman, 540

## HARPER

Beth Nixon, 817  
 Edward Simonton, 817  
 Henry Sherman, 817  
 Joseph, 732  
 Lydia, 697  
 Mary M., 732  
 Nancy, 732

## HARRIMAN

Marilla, 734

## HARRINGTON

Abigail, 228  
 Antoinette, 261  
 Asa, 228  
 Carrie May, 388  
 Davison, 228  
 Edith Lois, 388  
 Edna, 228  
 Edward A., 388  
 Edwin S., 388  
 Frank A., 228  
 Ida, 436  
 Israel, 388  
 Jonas, 228  
 Madison, 228  
 Maria, 228  
 Marion Adele, 360  
 Moses, 124  
 Sally Ann, 136  
 Sara, 388  
 Wallace W., 185

## HARRIS

Abby Adelia, 213  
 Albert, 467  
 Allen, 98  
 Alma, 448  
 Ann, 394  
 Annette, 280  
 Annie A. Wilbur, 352  
 Annie M., 219  
 Arthur Ankeny, 323  
 Augustus, 223  
 Betsey, 143, 352  
 Claud W., 617  
 Clyde, 522  
 Constant, 415  
 Dorothy Edna, 692  
 E. Wilson, 190  
 Edith Blanche, 747  
 Elias, 213, 218  
 Eliza, 223  
 Elizabeth, 323  
 Ethel, 414  
 Fanny, 524  
 Florence Irene, 590  
 Fostina, 323  
 Frank, 280  
 Freeman D., 213  
 George Berteaux, 414  
 Georgiana, 748  
 Gertrude, 467  
 Gordon, 414  
 Grace, 133  
 Harold Horace, 323

Herbert Clay, 590  
 Howard George, 415  
 Jacob, 590  
 Jacob Daniel, 590  
 James N., 190  
 Jane, 160  
 Jared J., 323  
 Jasper J., 352  
 Jasper Newton, 323  
 John, 448  
 Joseph Chipman, 221  
 Laura L., 190  
 Louis Vanderbilt, 223  
 Lucy, 280  
 Lydia, 190  
 Lydia Kendall, 218  
 Mabel, 467  
 Marion, 467  
 Marjory Helen, 414  
 Martha, 218  
 Mary, 163, 617  
 Mary J., 190  
 Matthew, 160  
 Mortimer C., 190  
 Nathaniel Allen, 748  
 Rebecca, 765  
 Richard, 617  
 Sadie Lomdon, 590  
 Sarah, 619  
 Seymour, 522  
 Stanley Atkins, 414  
 Stephen, 225  
 Susan Mallisa, 590  
 Sutia, 160  
 Theodore E., 190  
 Violetta, 91  
 Wells, 213  
 William, 213  
 ———, 225

## HARRISON

Alice, 468  
 Anna Arville, 659  
 Elsie, 448  
 Edward, 744  
 G. N., 448  
 Georgiana, 744  
 Gertrude Estella, 744  
 Harvey, 227  
 Sarah, 448  
 William F., 227

## HARSH

Walter, 347

## HARSHA

Anna Gordon, 457  
 Edith Mayes, 457  
 Frances Willard, 457  
 Hoy Lewis, 457  
 Izora E., 456  
 Rex Samuel, 457  
 Truman Dowe, 457  
 William Newcomb, 457  
 William Roscoe, 456  
 William S., 456

## HART

Alice, 675  
 Anna, 268  
 Charles H., 397  
 Edgar, 268  
 Ellen, 775  
 Flint Wood, 480  
 George Alexander, 157, 311  
 Harriet Ann, 268  
 Harriet P., 268  
 Harry V., 480  
 Helen E., 268  
 Henry, 480  
 James, 157  
 John, 268, 480  
 Julia May, 480  
 Laura Anne, 157  
 Lee B., 91  
 Mary, 480  
 Mary Elizabeth, 157  
 Melvina B., 555  
 Rebecca, 480  
 Sarah Jane, 157  
 Simeon, 268  
 Thomas William, 157  
 Willard Way, 480  
 William, 480  
 William Henry, 268  
 ———, 77

## HARTER

Etta J., 356  
 Sadie, 390

## HARTFORD

Belinda, 759  
 Benjamin, 165  
 Caroline, 388  
 Dorcas, 165  
 Edmund, 165  
 Gilbert, 165  
 Ida May, 388  
 James, 165, 388  
 Melinda, 165  
 Mercy, 165  
 Minerva, 165  
 Permelia, 165  
 Reuben N., 165  
 Simeon, 165

## HARTLEY

Edna, 471  
 Frank, 471

## HARTLING

Catharine, 311  
 Charles, 311  
 John Jacob, 311

## HARTMAN

Angeline, 686  
 George, 346  
 Mary, 346

## HARTSHORN

Henry Albert, 546  
 Rebecca S., 337

## HARTSON

Mary, 134

## HARTSOOK

John Frederick, 591

## HARTT

John, 155  
 Theodate, 155

## HARTWELL

James, 136  
 Jeremiah, 344  
 Phebe, 344  
 Roxana, Dean, 344

## HARVEY

Daniel, 218  
 Egbert, 528  
 Elizabeth R., 438, 528  
 Elizabeth Webber, 528  
 Hannah, 740  
 Joshua, 438  
 Polly, 438  
 Rhoda D., 188

## HARVIE

Jessie, 721

## HARWOOD

Anna, 343  
 Jonathan, 343  
 Mary Ann, 343  
 Mary E., 610

## HASBROUCK

Sally, 487

## HASKELL

Ida, 484, 816  
 John B., 516  
 Joseph B., 292  
 Josephine M., 515  
 Laura, 325  
 Lucy, 516  
 Mary Alice, 330  
 Mary E., 687  
 Sophronia R., 687  
 William R., 687

## HASKIN

Juliette, 133

## HASKINS

Mary, 231  
 Mary L., 344  
 Polly, 253

## HASPEL

Maggie, 306

## HASSEN

Annie S., 565  
 Delia, 565  
 Henry, 565

## HASSING

W. H., 425

## HASSLER

Anna Josepha, 540  
 Charles Augustus, 540  
 Mary Caroline, 540

## HASTINGS

Charles, 120  
 Elbridge G., 282  
 Emogene Berennis, 282  
 Eugene Frantille, 282  
 Loella, 282  
 Rebecca K., 353  
 Robert Emmett, 282

## HATCH

Abigail, 103  
 Adelaide, 739  
 Andrew, 526  
 Arthur, 526  
 Benjamin, 27  
 Deborah, 27  
 Edgar Emerson, 175  
 Edwin, 175  
 Elizabeth, 27  
 Elsie, 253  
 Freeman, 568  
 Jacob, 526  
 Jane E., 590  
 Jedidiah, 27  
 Jethro, 27  
 Job, 27  
 John, 159  
 Jonathan, 63  
 Joseph, 51, 85  
 Laura, 568  
 Lavina, 63  
 Mary, 27, 63  
 Sarah, 169, 198, 526  
 Simon, 27  
 Stephen A., 381  
 Sylvanus, 27  
 Timothy, 27, 77  
 Wilber, 526  
 William, 253, 526

## HATCHER

Daisy, 478

## HATFIELD

Nathan, 295  
 Sara, 295  
 Sophronia, 173

## HATHAWAY

Deborah, 443  
 Ellen Augusta, 729  
 Marie, 721

## HAUN

Cordelia, 716

## HAVEN

Clarissa, 265  
 Nathaniel, 265  
 Roxana, 265

## HAVENS

Abigail Chapman, 136  
 Bradford Hunt, 136  
 Cornelia Read, 136  
 George Newcomb, 136  
 John Knapp, 136  
 Marilla Eliza, 136  
 Mary Bethia, 136  
 Salome Bennett, 136  
 Theoda Maria, 136  
 Worthington Newcomb, 136

## HAVILAND

Caleb, 655  
 Emily, 715  
 Jennie P., 655  
 Jessie H., 715  
 William C., 715

## HAWBOLT

Agnes, 639

## HAWES

Abram, 381  
 Achsah L., 204, 342  
 Adeline B., 204  
 Albert N., 204  
 Ann M., 577  
 Ann Maria, 204  
 Carrie A., 380  
 Clara, 380  
 Edmund, 84  
 Ella A., 204  
 Elnora, 456  
 Hannah D., 204  
 Hattie M., 204  
 Lurana L., 204  
 Olive, 381  
 Sarah, 101  
 Sarah E., 380  
 Sarah Ellis, 381  
 Sarah P., 204  
 Solomon R., 204  
 Solomon Rich, 204, 577  
 Thankful, 167  
 Warren, 380

## HAWKE

—, 477

## HAWKINS

Caroline, 749  
 Eliza, 405  
 Hannah, 74, 146  
 Isaac, 405  
 Sally M., 64  
 —, 440

## HAWKS

Mary, 195  
 Myrtle, 625  
 Samuel, 195

## HAWS

Eunice, 53  
 Joshua, 53  
 Sarah, 53

## HAWTHORNE

—, 694

## HAY

Lydia, 352

## HAYDEN

Abigail, 499  
 Caroline, 120  
 Daniel, 499  
 Emmie M., 561  
 Joseph E., 339  
 Lucy Stata, 499  
 Morgan Parritt, 499  
 Nelson E., 339  
 Paul Newcomb, 499  
 Rosa Marcella, 499  
 Sylvia, 411

## HAYDON

Hannah, 82

## HAYES

Alanson, 268  
 Almedia Parthenia, 277  
 Ann Elizabeth, 451  
 Annie L., 731  
 Beatrice, 609  
 Clayton Theodore, 402  
 Edward, 703  
 Elmer P., 731  
 Elnora, 614  
 Emma Elizabeth, 277  
 Floyd J., 731  
 George, 277  
 Guy Stanford, 402  
 Hiram H., 731  
 Hugh, 402  
 James Henry, 731  
 John, 402  
 John Price, 731  
 Lena T., 731  
 Lolo Mildred Ruby, 731  
 Margaret, 703  
 Margaret Ann, 402  
 Mary Elizabeth, 277  
 Maud H., 731  
 Minnie B., 731  
 Nellie B., 731  
 Oliver, 277  
 Rhoda, 268  
 Ross L., 731  
 Sally, 277  
 Samuel, 703  
 Telitha, 731  
 Violet Theresa, 277



William, 277  
 William Francis, 277  
 ———, 277

## HAYLER

Charles E., 449

## HAYNER

Bastian, 440  
 Harriet, 440

## HAYNES

Clara, 290  
 Flora A., 344

## HAYS

David, 295  
 Helen, 295  
 Margaret, 739

## HAYWARD

Anson, 400  
 Harriet, 627  
 Nettie, 748  
 Sarah, 582  
 Susan, 748  
 Walter F., 748

## HAYWOOD

Esther, 519  
 Florence Amelia, 296, 518  
 Mary Evaline, 582  
 Sam, 519

## HAZARD

Grace Lillian, 711

## HAZELTINE

Frank, 472

## HAZEN

Harriet, 529  
 Mary, 674

## HAZZARD

Mary, 318

## HEACOCK

Elizabeth, 783

## HEAD

Adelaide, 739  
 John, 739  
 Mary, 739

## HEALD

Milton, 208

## HEALEY

Alice, 291

## HEALY

Birdie, 583  
 Daniel, 473

Gertrude, 473  
 Jane, 583  
 Simon, 583

## HEATH

Charles M., 383  
 Clarissa, 294  
 Sophronia, 474

## HEATON

Abigail, 499

## HEBB

Aaron, 636  
 Abram, 636  
 Alfred, 636  
 Amy Ethel, 636  
 Annie Myrtle, 636  
 Bernice Grace, 636  
 Catherine, 769  
 Clarence Loyd, 636  
 Curtis Banford, 636  
 David, 635  
 David H., 635  
 Drusilla, 769  
 Elias, 769  
 Fletcher Leopold, 636  
 Florence Louisa, 636  
 Joseph, 636  
 Letitia, 635  
 Lottie, 636  
 Louisa Ann, 636  
 Lucy, 636  
 Mabelle, 636  
 Mildred Hazel, 636  
 Myra Merna, 636  
 Sabina, 636  
 Susie Blanche, 636  
 Vida Lilly, 636  
 Walter, 636  
 William Amos, 636  
 William Banford, 636

## HEBBARD

Jerusha, 686

## HECK

John McCully, 712  
 Katherine, 712  
 Mary, 712

## HEDGE

Albert G., 735  
 Albert Goodwin, 810  
 Georgeanna, 810  
 Georgeanna B., 810  
 Georgiana, 735

## HEDRICK

Sadie, 689

## HEFFINER

Eliza, 479

## HEFLING

Laura Alice, 794  
 Marguerite Anderson, 794  
 Pendleton Strauther, 794

## HEGG

Lillie, 616  
 Vinnie Mabel, 616  
 William R., 616

## HELLAND

Bernard, 501  
 Bernice Etta, 501  
 Berthold Bertleson Newcomb,  
 501  
 Cecile Abbie, 501  
 Even, 501  
 Irene Cecile, 501  
 Wilhelmine, 501  
 Willamine Etta, 501

## HELWICK

Grace G., 456

## HEMMENWAY

Wilder, 132

## HENDEE

Electa, 465  
 Esau, 465  
 Levera, 465

## HENDERSON

Agnes, 340  
 Anna Matilda, 161  
 Deborah, 360  
 Elizabeth M., 191  
 Ellen, 710  
 Frances A., 366  
 Geltha Fern, 523  
 George, 161  
 James Lowden, 523  
 John, 171  
 John Alexander, 161  
 Lowden, 523  
 Mabelle, 624  
 Marion, 121  
 Millicent S., 366  
 Norma Fletcher, 818  
 Rhea, 523  
 Roger S., 366  
 Sarah, 156  
 Simon Newcomb, 161

## HENDRICK

Charles, 535  
 Ruby Edna, 535

## HENDRICKSON

Justin, 757

## HENDRIX

Lemuel, 803  
 Maud R., 803

HENDRY  
Arthur Whitman, 637  
Burton, 637  
Erwin Newcomb, 637  
Lucy, 637

HENGIST  
Lillian, 671

HENLINE  
Henry, 812  
Wilhelmina, 812

HENNEKER  
Annie Minerva, 402  
Eliakim Willis, 403  
Erie Evelyn, 628  
John Lyman, 402, 625  
Mary Alberta, 402  
Roy Newcomb, 628  
William, 402, 628  
William Henry, 402, 628  
Winsor Albert, 402  
———, 402

HENNESSY  
Adele M., 487  
James McKenna, 487

HENRICH  
Louisa, 665

HENRY  
Harriet Newcomb, 738  
Jasper J., 738  
Martha, 270  
Mildred Eileene, 738  
Minnie S., 793  
Palmer Leroy, 738  
Polk Palmer, 738  
Ralph Bernard, 738  
Ruth, 588  
Ruth Aubrea, 738  
Sally, 75

HERD  
Sarah, 526

HERMANS  
Mary, 122

HERREMON  
Edwin, 378  
William Chapman, 378

HERRIC  
Milly, 484

HERRICK  
Ethel A., 766  
Frances, 674  
Sarah Frances, 179  
Winfred Emma, 515

HERRING  
Caroline Louisa, 419

HERRINGTON  
Robert, 216

HERRON  
James, 514  
Jane, 290  
Mabel, 514

HERSEY  
Alma Geraldine, 736  
Bela, 736  
Mattie, 736

HESS  
Elizabeth, 672

HETHERINGTON  
Margaret J., 798  
Rachel, 798  
Thomas G., 798

HEUSTED  
Abigail, 54  
Joseph, 54  
Mirabeth, 54  
Moses, 54  
William, 54

HEUSTIS  
Charlotte, 313

HEWEN  
Orange, 278

HEWES  
David, 331  
Mary, 331  
Mary A., 331

HEWETT  
Amey, 265

HEWINS  
Georgiana, 811  
James, 811  
Mary Adaline, 811

HEWITT  
Ada, 731  
Charles, 185  
Fred, 731  
Inez, 469  
John, 188  
Joseph, 731  
Otis D., 731

HEWLINGS  
Thomas W., 511

HEWSON  
Anna Rebecca, 401  
Asenath, 401

Daniel Watson, 401  
Ellathere, 401  
Henrietta Elizabeth, 401  
Isabella, 628  
Jane, 401  
Mary Jane, 401  
Rachel, 401  
Thomas, 401  
Thomas Ernest, 401  
Thomas William, 401  
William, 401

HEWTON  
Franklyn W., 413

HEYDON  
Annie Amelia, 404  
George Franklin, 403  
Ida Maud, 404  
Mary Charlotte, 403  
Olive Amanda, 404  
William, 403  
William Henry, 403

HIBBARD  
Ann, 75  
Annabel, 434  
Daniel, 47

HIBPEIT  
Sarah, 718

HICKMAN  
Ada M., 602  
Eliza, 361  
Elizabeth, 361  
Freeman, 570  
George, 361  
Jonathan, 335  
Joseph, 602  
Lydia Nye, 570  
Murilla, 570  
Polly, 335  
Sarah Jane, 602

HICKS  
Charles Earl, 742  
Clarence Wheelock, 415  
Dorcas, 742  
Evelyn, 742  
Jesse A., 702  
Martha, 220  
Mary A., 765  
Ruth, 415  
Ruth Leah, 415  
Samuel, 415  
Sarah, 496  
Sidney Harding, 415  
Whitman, 415  
William S., 415

HIGBEE  
Charles Oscar, 761  
Helen Agnes, 761  
Lucretia Mary, 449

N. A., 789  
 Polly, 449  
 Sanford, 449  
 Sarah Ellen, 761  
 Villa, 789  
 William, 789

## HIGGINS

Abiasha, 328  
 Abigail, 58, 84, 211, 338  
 Abner, 560  
 Adah, 166  
 Adeline, 337  
 Alfred, 170  
 Alfred H., 338  
 Alice Norton, 337  
 Allan, 318  
 Allan Leslie, 318  
 Alpheus, 280  
 Andrew W., 340  
 Annie Kemp, 337  
 Barnabus, 84  
 Bartlett, 105, 336  
 Benjamin, 83, 105  
 Bethiah, 104, 105, 337  
 Betsey, 165  
 Beulah, 738  
 Byron Emery, 337  
 Catherine, 199  
 Charles William, 338  
 Charlotte Ann, 380  
 Charlotte Newcomb, 105  
 Clara E., 575  
 Cordelia, 340  
 David, 60  
 Diana, 166  
 Edward, 105  
 Elisha A., 560  
 Elizabeth, 105, 318, 570  
 Elizabeth Anne, 574  
 Elizabeth Doane, 337  
 Elisha, 169  
 Eliza, 166, 574, 575  
 Eliza F., 170  
 Eliza Harding, 105  
 Ellen Maria, 380  
 Elnathan, 351  
 Emma, 199  
 Enoch, 169, 570, 574, 575  
 Ephraim, 170, 340  
 Eunice, 83  
 Eunice Harding, 105  
 F. M., 357  
 Frederick Alton, 337  
 Freeman, 165  
 Hannah, 83, 199, 280, 328  
 Hannah M., 105  
 Henry, 104  
 Henry Thomas, 105  
 Irene, 166  
 Isaac, 168  
 James, 165, 280  
 James A., 280  
 Jeremiah, 211  
 Jerusha, 83  
 Jerusha C., 337  
 John, 211

John Gray, 105, 336  
 John Henry, 337  
 John Knowles, 170  
 John R., 338  
 John Rich, 170  
 Jonathan, 104  
 Joseph, 204, 338  
 Joseph A., 338  
 Joseph Baker, 559  
 Joshua Newcomb, 105  
 Judah, 318  
 Keziah, 165  
 Lemuel, 105  
 Lemuel Newcomb, 380  
 Lewis, 105  
 Lina, 280  
 Lucinda Richards, 336  
 Lucy, 166  
 Lucy Newcomb, 105, 336, 380  
 Marshall Irving, 337  
 Martha, 105, 397  
 Mary, 84, 105, 169, 340, 401  
 Mary Collins, 351  
 Mary Ellen, 380  
 Mary Jenkins, 105  
 Mary Rich, 105  
 Mehitable, 166  
 Melinda, 546  
 Mercy, 169, 570  
 Mercy Waterman, 167  
 Minerva, 170  
 Nancy, 83, 166, 211, 373, 340,  
 563  
 Nancy Rich, 570  
 Noah Sweet, 337  
 Olive, 611  
 Paine, 105  
 Paine Warren, 105  
 Paulina, 546  
 Payne, 199  
 Payne W., 170  
 Payne Warren, 380  
 Philip, 84  
 Prince, 165, 166, 563  
 Rachel E., 338  
 Rebecca, 280, 330, 340, 342  
 Rebecca Ellen, 318  
 Reliance, 560  
 Reuben, 170  
 Robert, 60  
 Robert W., 204, 338  
 Rosilla, 166  
 Ruth, 166, 563  
 Sally, 203  
 Sally Newcomb, 105  
 Samuel, 105, 380  
 Samuel A., 318  
 Sarah, 49, 326  
 Simeon, 546  
 Simeon Knowles, 546  
 Susan, 379  
 Thankful, 101, 168, 351  
 Thomas, 290  
 Thomas Newcomb, 105  
 Wallace Allen, 337  
 William, 83  
 William Hutton, 337  
 William Wright, 318

## HIGNETT

Chester A., 361  
 Clarence R., 361  
 Frederick, 361  
 Hannah, 360  
 Harry B., 361  
 Howard W., 360  
 John Q. A., 360  
 Laura M., 360  
 Lottie, 361  
 Manuel, 360  
 Merritt V., 361

## HIGNUTT

Anna B., 361  
 Francis A., 361  
 Gustavus, 361  
 Vincent, 361

## HILCHEY

Charles Benjamin, 157  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 157  
 George, 157, 158  
 George Henry, 157  
 Hiram Oliver, 157  
 John A., 310  
 Lydia Maria, 157  
 Margaret, 157  
 Margaret Ann, 157  
 Margaret Jane, 157  
 Mary Ann, 531  
 Mary Ellen, 157  
 Peter John, 157  
 William, 157, 159  
 William Thomas, 157

## HILDEBRANDT

Carl, 712  
 Edwin H., 712  
 Ellen, 712

## HILDRETH

Betsey, 470  
 Christine Connellia, 502  
 Ephry, 502  
 Esther, 470  
 Mary, 502  
 Polly, 502  
 Samuel, 470

## HILL

Abigail, 321  
 Caroline, 532  
 Catharine, 137  
 Charles, 684  
 Charles Augustus, 270  
 Charlotte Celista, 270  
 Edwin, 784  
 Eliza E., 334  
 Eva, 684  
 Frank, 684  
 Fred W., 501  
 George Vanransler, 684  
 Harry, 509  
 Hattie L., 769  
 Henrietta, 784

Hezekiah Newcomb, 270  
 Isaac E., 554  
 Jefferson Origen, 269  
 Joseph, 545  
 Leander T., 270  
 Lucy Ann, 763  
 Maria, 358  
 Melinda Lois, 321  
 Melvina, 325  
 Origen, 269  
 Polly, 515  
 Ranie, 520  
 Rebecca, 545  
 Ruth Celista, 270  
 Ruth Mabelle, 784  
 Sarah Edilda, 270  
 Schuyler, 582  
 Sophronia Maria, 270  
 Tressa Lara, 431  
 William, 321  
 ———, 30

## HILLER

Mary, 671

## HILLIKER

Anna Arville, 659  
 Laura, 659  
 Thomas Handy, 659

## HILLMAN

Ida Belle, 503  
 Rose, 503  
 Thomas D., 503

## HILLS

Sarah, 388

## HILLYER

Jacob, 153

## HILSHEY

Margaret, 308

## HILTON

Catharine, 69  
 George Henry, 580  
 George Lowell, 580  
 Helen Miriam, 580  
 Margaret, 446  
 Mary Denison, 446  
 Nathan, 222  
 Robert, 446  
 William James, 323

## HILTZ

Alexander, 644  
 Barbara E., 644  
 Isaiah, 633  
 Joanna, 633  
 Nettie, 633  
 Sarah Annie, 644

## HINARD

Mary Cazette, 145

## HINCHMAN

C. R., 499  
 Elizabeth, 447  
 James A., 447  
 Katharine H., 447

## HINCKLEY

George F., 374  
 Mary S., 612

## HINDLE

Edna May, 596

## HINDMAN

Laura, 461  
 Margaret, 461  
 Peter, 461

## HINDS

Asaph, 634  
 Elmira, 634  
 Mary, 253  
 Mercy Ann, 634

## HINES

Harriet Evans, 128  
 ———, 308

## HINK

Clarissa A., 817  
 David O., 230  
 Debbie A., 230  
 Eva Jane, 230  
 Grace Irene, 230  
 Jane, 230  
 Oliphant N., 230  
 Samuel Newcomb, 230  
 William, 230

## HINKSMAN

Mary, 35, 59, 72

## HINMAN

Clarence H., 793  
 Emma, 597, 813  
 Grace D., 793  
 Laura Emerson, 438  
 Minnie S., 793  
 Norman, 813

## HINSDALE

Darius, 273  
 Ebenezer, 272  
 Electa, 273  
 Hattie E., 273  
 Mary E., 273  
 William Newcomb, 274

## HINZE

Adolph, 176  
 Caroline, 176

## HIRD

Albert Newcomb, 112  
 Esther McKean, 113

James, 112  
 James M., 112  
 Jean Cameron, 113  
 Martha, 112

## HIRES

Elizabeth, 602

## HIRST

Alida Alberta, 299  
 Annie L., 299  
 Elmer W., 299  
 Florence Josephine, 502  
 Florence Virginia, 299  
 Francis George, 299  
 Frederick Wilson, 502  
 Harry, 299  
 Joseph T., 299  
 Nelson D. R., 299  
 William, 299  
 William E., 299

## HIRTLE

Avis Eldora, 635  
 Catharine, 408  
 Christian, 408  
 Frank Edwin, 635  
 Jacob, 408  
 James, 635  
 James Bethany, 635  
 Lucy, 635  
 Mary Ann, 635

## HITCH

Nannie J., 615  
 Oliphant, 615  
 Oliphant Allen, 615  
 Oliver Allen, 615

## HITCHCOCK

Abigail, 67  
 Albert, 279  
 Antoinette, 538  
 Charlotte, 67  
 David, 487  
 Emily E., 538  
 Julia, 505  
 Lydia, 487  
 Rebecca S., 487  
 Samuel, 67  
 Sarah, 67  
 Solomon, 67  
 William Aaron, 538

## HITCHINGS

Charles, 717  
 Grace, 717  
 Mary, 717

## HITCHNER

Edgar W., 372  
 Hattie L., 372  
 Ida M., 372  
 Rebecca N., 372  
 William, 372  
 William W., 372

## HITE

Adolphus A., 586  
 Clifford Allen, 586  
 Eliza, 586  
 Henry Thomas, 586  
 John, 586  
 Lucie Frances, 586  
 Maggie Lee, 586  
 Minnie May, 586  
 Oceana, 586  
 Pinkie Mable, 586  
 Thomas Henry, 586

## HIXON

Elizabeth, 651  
 James Clarence, 651  
 James P., 651  
 Matthew, 651  
 Vernon P., 651  
 William Floyd, 651

## HOAD

Amasiah, 143

## HOAG

Jennie M., 442

## HOAGLAND

Clara, 354  
 James, 354  
 Mary, 354  
 Robert S., 354  
 Sidney, 354  
 Ward, 354

## HOAR

Ethel Maude, 638  
 George M., 638  
 George Whitfield, 638  
 Isabella, 638  
 Marilla Caroline, 638  
 Mary Isabel, 638  
 Minnie Earl, 638  
 Robert Jay, 638  
 William Clark, 638  
 William Frank, 638

## HOBBS

Abigail, 344  
 Albert Monroe, 346  
 Bishop Henry, 346  
 Clara Ann, 346  
 Cyrus Edwin, 346  
 Elva Isabel, 346  
 Frances A., 585  
 John, 346  
 John George, 346  
 Leulla Grace, 346  
 Martha E., 346  
 Mary Elizabeth, 346  
 Rachel Louisa, 346  
 Sarah T., 346

## HOBSON

Andy C., 671  
 Blanche, 671  
 Priscilla, 671

## HOCKIN

Emma, 399  
 Franklin, 399  
 Richard, 399

## HODGDON

Ida F., 656  
 Lucian Augustus, 656  
 Margaret R., 656

## HODGE

Betsey Ann, 247

## HODGES

Anna L., 625  
 Susan, 130

## HODGESS

Lydia, 129

## HODGKINS

Jane, 397

## HODGSDON

Harriet A., 564

## HODGSKINS

Elizabeth, 172

## HODSKINS

Molly, 810

## HOFFMAN

Henry Forest, 233  
 Henry M., 233  
 John E., 183  
 Lela W., 183  
 Nicholas B., 459  
 Verna, 183

## HOGAN

Anna F., 333  
 James, 333, 361  
 Leon, 361  
 Mary, 333

## HOIG

—, 176

## HOKE

Virginia, 820

## HOLANBECK

Ida M., 514

## HOLBROOK

Abigail, 335  
 Ai Newcomb, 252  
 Annie Euphrasia, 252  
 Anson B., 255  
 Carrie Frances, 252  
 Chloe Sophia, 252  
 Daniel, 165  
 David, 324

Elisha, 811  
 Emily Ann, 812  
 Emma Florence, 252  
 Ezekiel, 165, 812  
 Polly, 165  
 Francis C., 334  
 Gideon, 165  
 Giles N., 252  
 Hannah, 104  
 Hulda, 575  
 Ida, 684  
 Isaac, 202  
 Isaac B., 334  
 Isaac Brown, 812  
 Jane Augusta, 252  
 John, 165  
 John O., 812  
 Joseph, 165, 170, 335  
 Louisa, 165  
 Lucy, 104  
 Lucy Deborah, 764  
 Lydia C., 380  
 Lydia Caroline, 252  
 Mary C., 756  
 Mary H., 337  
 Nathaniel, 252  
 Nellie Angeline, 252  
 Sabrina, 165  
 Sarah Buckman, 165  
 Serena, 334  
 Solomon, 85  
 Thomas, 104  
 Walter, 551  
 —, 30

## HOLCOMB

Jeremiah, 270

## HOLDEN

Benjamin F., 173  
 Bertha B., 198  
 DeWitt C., 269  
 George, 198  
 George R., 198  
 Guy F., 198  
 Harriet, 601  
 Ida M., 198  
 Lizzie, 198  
 Margaret A., 380  
 Robert R., 198

## HOLDRIDGE

Abitha Anna, 153  
 Charles, 507  
 Charles Peters, 153  
 Edwin Augustus, 153  
 Elkannah, 153  
 Emma, 507  
 Frank, 507  
 Joseph, 507  
 Samuel Elkannah, 153  
 William, 124, 507

## HOLE

Edgar Thomas, 234

## HOLEN

George, 146

## HOLES

A. F., 278

## HOLGATE

Emma Rebecca, 322  
Harriet Ann, 321  
Mary, 321, 322  
Thomas, 321, 322

## HOLLAND

Ann, 683  
Caroline M., 430  
Elizabeth, 162  
Ethely, 683  
Margaret Ellen, 557  
Nellie, 334  
Robert, 683

## HOLLENBECK

Katherine, 326

## HOLLIDAY

John, 168

## HOLLIS

Dorothy Ruth, 615  
George E., 615  
George Elihu, 615  
George Newcomb, 615  
Harry Newcomb, 615  
Jacob, 273  
Julia, 615  
Lewis Wendell, 615  
Melvin, 595  
Nelltrude Pauline, 615

## HOLLISTER

Albert Newcomb, 261, 817  
Elizabeth, 64  
Henry A., 252  
Isaac, 64  
John, 64  
Joseph, 64  
Josiah, 64  
Kinner, 64  
Lorinda Tiler, 585  
Lucretia, 64  
Mary Lillian, 261  
Orin Alonzo, 261  
Polly, 64  
Sarah, 64  
Timothy, 64  
William, 64

## HOLLOPETER

Corinne, 521  
John L., 521

## HOLLY

Charlotte M., 140  
Emily D., 140  
John D., 140

Newcomb Gage, 140

Robert, 140  
Roxana, 140  
Seraph O., 140

## HOLMAN

Frank J., 282  
George W., 810  
Mary Etta, 176

## HOLMES

Abigail, 419  
Anna Jane, 257  
Augustus, 615  
Betsey, 581  
Edwin, 419  
Elba DeForest, 464  
Evan Lee, 419  
Ezra, 257  
Frank, 257  
Frederick Clinton, 464  
George, 257  
George DeWilton, 419  
Gertrude Frances, 419  
Hannah, 57  
Harry Mitten, 419  
Hattie, 772  
Hiram, 581  
James, 257, 419  
James Edwin, 419  
John, 257  
Laura L, 464  
Lizzie Avery, 581  
Matilda Mahalie, 642  
Mattie J., 436  
Mary, 466  
Mary Lois, 419  
Mercy Ann, 634  
Mollie, 615  
Roxanna, 407  
Sarah Rebecca, 407  
Whitman, 407  
William L., 615  
William Lee, 615

## HOLROYD

Alfred, 611  
Arthur Newcomb, 611  
Mary Jane, 611

## HOLT

Austin, 287  
Elbert, 287  
Fidelia, 287  
Herbert C., 287  
Jerome, 286  
Lucien, 287  
Sanford, 287  
Sophronia, 287  
Susannah, 552

## HOLTON

Phila, 147  
Sybil, 250

## HOMANS

Hannah, 178  
Jane F., 178  
Treston, 178

## HOMER

Bert Adelbert, 582  
John, 582

## HOOD

Grace, 640

## HOOKER

Harriet H., 473  
Harriette Marie, 501  
Nevada Elizabeth, 473  
Samuel I., 473  
Thomas, 502

## HOOKS

Walter B., 91

## HOOL

Mary, 82

## HOOVER

Mary, 768

## HOPE

Ellen, 616  
Henry, 616  
Stephen Robert, 616

## HOPKINS

Abigail, 326  
Adeline P., 151  
Albert Newcomb, 151  
Alfred Edgar, 771  
Alfred Y., 771  
Alice Maria, 578  
Almira Lucy, 619  
Arthur Logan, 587  
Celina, 65  
Charlotte E., 771  
Clara, 339  
Clark, 293  
Cornelia T., 151  
Deborah, 28  
Ebenezer, 119  
Eliza, 574  
Elizabeth, 151, 570  
Eunice, 279  
Floretta, 578  
Franklin P., 151  
George, 119  
Hattie Marie, 685  
Isaac, 50  
Jane, 685  
John, 119, 151  
John B., 151  
Joshua, 578  
Lydia, 119  
Maria Frances, 326  
Marvin, 130  
Mary E., 151

Melissa, 619  
 Mortimer C., 151  
 Nathaniel, 50  
 Phoebe, 293  
 Priscilla, 50  
 Rachel, 101  
 Reuben, 336  
 Roswell, 119  
 Samuel, 259  
 Samuel H., 619  
 Samuel M., 151  
 Sarah, 100  
 Stephen, 119  
 Theophilus, 204  
 William, 685  
 William Bennet, 151  
 William H., 204

## HOPPER

Andrew, 68, 120  
 Andries, 68  
 Catherine, 68, 120  
 Charlotte Newcomb, 68, 126  
 Clair, 702  
 George Clinton, 68  
 John Jasper, 68, 126  
 Joseph, 702  
 Rachel, 68, 120  
 Sarah Catherine, 68  
 Susan Arminda, 702  
 ———, 402

## HOPSON

Milan W., 583

## HORN

Electy, 562  
 John Daniel, 407  
 John Thomas, 407  
 Joicey, 629  
 Mary, 629  
 Richard, 629

## HORNER

Ann, 355  
 Annie, 371  
 Benajah, 371  
 George A., 371  
 Laura L., 680  
 Robert, 355  
 Susannah, 355

## HORNING

Mary, 673

## HORSFORD

Aaron, 46

## HORSMAN

Frederick A., 204

## HORTON

Almyra, 309  
 Beatrice, 724  
 Charlotte, 656  
 Charlotte T., 656  
 Edward, 724

Ernest K., 335  
 Frank, 546  
 Freeman, 570  
 Gertie, 210  
 Henry, 656  
 Julius, 449  
 Lucinda F., 570  
 Mary Ann, 724  
 Maryette L., 666  
 Phebe, 570  
 Rutherford B., 449  
 Sparrow, 336

## HOSBACH

Albert, 697  
 Emma, 697  
 Henry Richard, 697  
 Lester Newcomb, 697

## HOSEY

James, 152

## HOSFORD

Carrie Seymour, 496  
 David, 522  
 Elizabeth, 522  
 James M., 496  
 Lavinia, 530  
 Susan Amy, 496  
 Thankful, 522

## HOSIER

John Newcomb, 214  
 Lizzie B., 214  
 Mary Emma, 214  
 William H., 214  
 William Henry, 214

## HOSKINS

———, 583

## HOSKISON

Catherine, 665  
 Catherine Jane, 665  
 Robert, 665

## HOSTETTER

George Frederick, 388  
 Ruth Hazel, 388

## HOTCHKISS

Edward, 118

## HOUGHTON

Angelina, 672  
 Bessie Louise, 704  
 Cyrus, 812  
 Eliza Jane, 748  
 Elizabeth, 812  
 Florence M., 748  
 George Hartwell, 704  
 James Otis, 748  
 Jay C., 346  
 John Benjamin, 162  
 Joseph Davenport, 697

Sarah Maria, 704  
 S. E., 346  
 Susan, 490

## HOULTON

Amos, 262

## HOUSE

Violetta M., 146

## HOVEY

Abigail, 221  
 Laurilla, 293

## HOWARD

Affiah Frances, 203  
 Alexander Crocker, 202  
 Alonzo, 203  
 Benjamin, 86  
 Bertha A., 699  
 David Newcomb, 202  
 Estella, 120  
 Frank, 460  
 George W., 263  
 George Warren, 202  
 Hazel, 768  
 Henrietta Hammond, 202  
 Ida, 460  
 Indiana, 447  
 Jane, 266  
 John, 202  
 Jonathan O., 699  
 Leander, 203  
 Lydia Smalley, 202  
 Martha, 202  
 Martha Ann, 202  
 Mercie Jane, 120  
 Nancy D., 699  
 Olive Newcomb, 202  
 Otis, 120  
 Otis H. B., 120  
 Otis J., 120  
 Polly, 120  
 Priscilla, 225  
 Sarah Brown, 202  
 Sarah R., 120  
 Stalmina, 202  
 Thomas, 202  
 Thomas Elwin, 203  
 Warren, 460  
 William Pitt, 202

## HOWE

Abigail, 110  
 Adelbert N., 509  
 Adolphus, 509  
 Asahel B., 121  
 George L., 509  
 Gertrude M., 509  
 Henry C., 787  
 John, 266, 812  
 Lucretia G., 509  
 Marilla, 266  
 Mary, 256  
 Mary Denison, 787  
 P. J., 230

Vera Reine, 509  
 William, 104  
 ———, 389

## HOWES

David, 397  
 George Merritt, 397  
 Martha, 397  
 Mary Ella, 729  
 Mary Ellen, 397  
 Minnie Ethel, 397  
 Porter, 562  
 William P., 562  
 ———, 72

## HOWLAND

Daniel R., 487  
 Franklin Newcomb, 487  
 George Washington, 487  
 Hope, 51  
 John, 51  
 Mary Levantia, 487  
 Rosetta, 478  
 Sally, 487  
 Sarah Louise, 487  
 Tabitha E., 726  
 W. H., 478

## HOXIE

Elizabeth Patten, 591  
 George Fox, 591  
 Olive, 591

## HOYER

Gus, 818  
 Gus Johnston, 818

## HOYT

Almon F., 463  
 Daniel Keeler, 209  
 Elizabeth, 209  
 Ebenezer B., 492  
 Mary Jane, 492  
 Moses, 209  
 Perley, 604  
 William Reynolds, 492

## HUBBARD

Abigail M., 353  
 Alice, 675  
 Betsey, 810  
 Betsey E., 472  
 Elisha, 243  
 Elizabeth, 243  
 Elizabeth Lester, 353  
 Ella C., 244  
 Esther, 234  
 Flora J., 675  
 Francis B., 244  
 George B., 244  
 Grace, 353  
 Hannah, 27  
 Hannah May, 606  
 Horace N., 244  
 Huldah, 141  
 Jeannette, 353

Jonathan, 810  
 Lyle, 353  
 Mary, 105, 353  
 Morrison L., 675  
 Philander, 243  
 Rachel, 262, 472  
 Reuben, 353  
 Rollin, 244  
 Romelia, 344  
 Samuel S., 353  
 Sylvia, 244

## HUBBELL

Abraham Turner, 499  
 Clifton Jay, 499  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 George, 434  
 Laura, 499  
 Louisa Marie, 499  
 Nathan, 124  
 Orlo Collins, 499  
 Tod Vernon, 499

## HUBLEY

Barbara, 310  
 Herbert, 310  
 Robert, 310

## HUCKELBERRY

Lena, 525

## HUCKINS

Adelade, 634  
 Alice, 634  
 Gilbert N., 634

## HUDDLESTON

Avis, 267  
 Dollia, 267  
 Elizabeth, 579  
 James P., 267  
 Julia, 267  
 Mary H., 267  
 Narcissus, 267  
 Sallie, 267

## HUDSON

Elizabeth, 180  
 Esther, 487  
 John P., 371  
 Kate, 180  
 Martha Jane, 709  
 Susan, 371

## HUESTIS

Addie, 415  
 Nathan, 415

## HUFF

Safrona, 625

## HUGHES

Anna, 336  
 David Wilson, 592  
 Deborah, 291

Fanny, 543  
 Harriet, 512  
 James W. F., 785  
 John, 222  
 John W., 543  
 Kittie, 543  
 Mary, 222, 778  
 Mary Juliet, 785  
 Nina, 785  
 Talmage, 405

## HUGO

Anna Mary Dora, 664  
 Jacob, 664  
 Olive Victoria, 664

## HUGULEY

Maude, 335

## HULBERT

Polly, 255  
 Silas, 254

## HULBURT

Emma, 185  
 Evelyn, 185  
 Henry H., 185  
 Hiram H., 185  
 Ione, 185  
 Lillian, 185

## HULETT

Frank Henry, 490  
 Frederick A., 490  
 George Burrows, 490  
 John P., 490  
 Martha, 241  
 Ralph M., 655

## HULL

Azel Backus, 485  
 Eliza, 207  
 Hezekiah, 109  
 Laurens, 485

## HULSE

Elizabeth, 138  
 ———, 743

## HUME

Jennie, 376

## HUMESTON

Alice Beula, 544  
 Alva, 544  
 Mary, 544

## HUMPHREY

George R., 555  
 Jane, 578  
 Lucy A., 555  
 Sarah, 555



## HUMPHREYS

Asa, 403  
John, 403

## HUNDINGEN

Barbara, 745

## HUNNECUTT

George B., 349

## HUNSDON

Emily E., 538

## HUNT

Albinus, 129  
Alice M., 559  
Anna G., 450  
Bela T., 137  
Byrd Allen, 734  
Charles, 129  
Clara J., 450  
Clarence D., 450  
Clymena Allen, 129  
Daniel Newcomb, 129  
Darius, 450  
Elisha, 141  
Elizabeth, 52, 87, 270  
Elizabeth J., 310  
Elmina J., 455  
Ernest H., 559  
Frank M., 310  
Fred Eugene, 559  
Hannah, 135  
H. F., 310  
Helen C., 450  
Henrietta, 315  
Jane, 450  
Jerusha, 232  
Jonathan, 270  
Joseph O., 559  
Louis, 261  
Lura R., 490  
Lydia, 140  
Mabel N., 450  
Marcellus Cassius, 518  
Mary, 140, 141  
Myra Frances, 559  
Nelson, 129  
Pearl, 734  
Phebe, 489  
Rena Marie, 519  
Roxana B., 559  
Samuel, 129, 135  
Seldin Job, 490  
Submit, 141  
Sumner L., 559  
Theoda, 129, 135  
Thomas, 140  
Viola, 734  
Wilbur M., 455  
William S., 559

## HUNTER

Helen, 391  
Isabel, 277  
James, 277

Jane, 401  
John, 602  
Lidie, 602  
Maria, 478  
Mary Ann, 602  
Susannah, 277

## HUNTINGTON

Aimee, 112  
Arnold, 293  
Benjamin, 214  
David, 27  
Ezra, 208  
Fanny, 64  
Hannah, 208  
James, 35  
Lavonia Marinda, 479  
Lydia, 208  
Maria Louisa, 293  
Mary, 27, 230, 811  
Monroe, 293  
Richard, 112  
Sarah, 27  
Thomas, 35

## HUNTLEY

Charles Elmer, 347  
David, 217  
Edith L., 346  
Ellen Isabel, 347  
Elva R., 346  
Esther, 414  
Grover Cleveland, 347  
Harry, 404  
Inez, 217  
John William, 346  
Mary, 346  
William, 346  
William Alfred, 347

## HUNTLY

Hannah, 477  
Martha, 644, 646

## HUNTSINGER

Catherine, 368  
Henry, 368  
Katherine M., 368

## HURD

Adelaide, 574  
Annie, 305  
Benjamin, 305  
Charles, 305  
Eben, 812  
Elias, 812  
Frank, 812  
Helen, 255  
Jane, 812  
John, 305  
John McKenzie, 305  
Lydia, 305  
Phebe, 471  
R. Leonard, 255  
Robert L., 255  
Tabitha, 324

Wallace W., 255  
William Henry, 305

## HURLBERT

Eva M., 309  
George, 309, 536  
Hannah, 309, 536  
Mary E., 536  
Sarah, 536

## HURLBUT

Emma, 259  
Leafie A., 711

## HURLBUTT

Jennie Louise, 127

## HURLEY

Charles N., 360

## HUSBANDS

Sarah S., 185

## HUSKER

Ira, 303  
Robert, 303

## HUSSEY

Asa M., 218  
Charles M., 218  
Isaac, 218  
Lydia, 218

## HUSTED

Alice, 188  
Amanda, 188  
Butler N., 188  
Butler Newcomb, 96  
Charles, 96  
Edward, 188  
Harriet, 188  
Harris, 188  
Jane, 96  
Joel, 96  
Judson, 188  
Martha, 188  
Mary, 96, 188  
Pleasant, 96  
Rhoda, 188  
Rosena, 96  
Seth, 96  
William, 96  
William E., 96, 188

## HUSTICE

Phebe, 313  
Thomas, 313

## HUSTON

Lucretia Frances, 734  
Sarah, 734  
Samuel J., 734

## HUTCHCROFT

Ann E., 779  
Dean G., 779  
Ella, 779

## HUTCHES

Amanda, 711

## HUTCHINSON

Abigail, 60  
Almira, 60, 392  
Elizabeth, 60  
Elizabeth S., 579  
James, 392  
Jane, 406  
John, 60  
Margaret, 60  
Maria Hutchinson, 625  
Mary, 60  
Matthew M., 60  
Rebecca, 60  
Sarah, 60, 392  
Sophia, 60  
William, 69

## HUTCHISON

George, 515

## HUTTON

Elizabeth, 478  
George, 361, 478  
Margaret Creedy, 478

## HUXLEY

Hubert S., 788

## HUZZEY

Iris Ann, 558

## HYDE

Abigail, 44  
Abigail Amy, 530  
Alvin, 52  
Cordelia, 667  
Cullen, 530  
Elizabeth, 138  
Jennie, 138  
Mary, 135  
Oliver C., 135  
Perlina, 251  
Rhoda, 135  
Ruby, 530

## HYDEN

Myrtle, 349

## HYLAND

Deborah, 556  
Isaiah, 556  
James S., 556  
Levi Newcomb, 556  
Mildred, 556

## IDE

Mary Louise, 127

## IDLEMAN

A. H., 718  
Nina, 718  
Sarah, 718

## IKE

U. G., 482

## ILLSLEY

Mariah, 223  
Sarah, 219

## ILSLEY

Adelaide, 213  
Clara A., 639  
Freeman, 410  
Preston, 410  
Robert H., 213

## IMHOFF

David, 644

## IMLAY

Doretta R., 280  
Joseph, 280  
Margaret J., 280  
William A., 280  
William G. N., 280

## INGALLS

Davis L., 811  
Granville B., 811  
Herbert D., 811  
Lydia, 811  
Mary, 652  
Rebecca, 379  
Reuben, 379  
Sarah Curtis, 379

## INGERSOLL

Carolyn Perkins, 417  
Eliza Jane, 603  
Hannah Edna, 603  
Joseph, 603

## INGRAHAM

Laura J., 802  
Nathaniel G., 699  
Sarah, 97

## INK

Maranda A., 512

## INMAN

Adelaide Julia, 715  
Clarence Worsley, 501  
John C., 501  
Lottie Bell, 715  
Robert Frederick, 501  
Thomas Elias, 715

## INNES

Catharine, 35

## INNESS

May, 408

## IREDALE

Benjamin, 610  
Joseph, 610  
Ruth, 610

## IRELAND

Mary, 175

## IREY

Benjamin, 515  
Charles W., 514  
Claudius, 514  
Elizabeth, 514  
Emma E., 514  
Frank W., 514  
J. W., 514  
James, 514  
James L., 514  
Joseph H., 514  
Lucy F., 514  
Nancy Jane, 515  
Olive Blanche, 514  
Ralph, 515  
Verna, 514

## IRISH

Abigail, 373  
Almira, 604  
Alphonso, 609  
Amy Alice, 609  
Augusta, 604  
Ceppers W., 609  
Dorcas, 589  
Emma Newcomb, 609  
Ernest, 604  
Isaac S., 137  
John M., 604  
Joshua, 604  
Lovina, 609  
May, 604  
Phebe, 197  
Ralph, 604  
Sarah, 663

## IRNNAM

Katharine, 198

## IRONS

Bertha L., 397

## IRVIN

Elliott S., 276

## IRVING

—, 190

## IRWIN

M. F., 137  
Matilda, 401  
Robert, 153  
William, 402

## ISHAM

Emily, 490

## ISNOR

Kate, 409

## JABLOSKI

Mike, 356

## JACK

Charles Lindall, 377  
 Edward, 377  
 Edward B., 376  
 Frank Pierce, 377  
 Georgianna, 376  
 James, 376, 377  
 James Polk, 377  
 Roscoe Sumner, 377  
 William Henry, 377

## JACKLIN

Jemima, 625

## JACKSON

Adella G., 218  
 Albert D., 669  
 Ann, 669  
 Arthur, 308  
 Edna, 218  
 Elmer, 361  
 Francis Bly, 212  
 Fred, 218  
 George F., 218  
 Hannah, 200  
 Harriet L., 68  
 Havilah, 218  
 Henrietta H., 398  
 Isabel, 570  
 Jean, 405  
 J. H., 669  
 John, 570  
 Joseph, 218  
 Joseph T., 220  
 Julia, 732  
 Lila Newcomb, 220  
 Mary Ann, 218  
 Maude A., 525  
 Percy V., 669  
 Sarah, 110, 218  
 Sarah Etta, 572  
 Staley, 218  
 Thomas, 13

## JACOBS

Amanda, 263  
 Carile, 263  
 Daniel, 319  
 Emma C., 507  
 Everett S., 570  
 Henry, 263  
 James E., 490  
 John Y., 570  
 Laura, 263  
 Mary E., 263  
 William, 263

## JACOBSEN

Peter J., 679

## JACQUES

Ethel, 633  
 James, 633  
 Martha, 633

## JAERNECKE

Henry Jacob, 775  
 Luella Caroline, 775  
 Lueisa Catherine, 775

## JAKWAY

Henry, 450  
 Jacob William, 450  
 Lucinda Clark, 450  
 Mildred Isabel, 450  
 Newcomb, 450  
 Olive Newcomb, 450  
 Wesley, 450

## JAMERSON

Jeremiah, 203  
 Permelia, 203

## JAMES

Alta May, 553  
 Betsey, 509  
 Deliza H., 509  
 Dollie, 553  
 Elizabeth, 355  
 Ira, 553  
 Iva Mildred, 553  
 Lessie Laurine, 553  
 Perry, 509  
 Stanford, 811

## JAMIESON

Andrew Nelson, 409  
 Barlow Peel, 409  
 E. E. Caroline, 409  
 George, 409  
 Georgianna, 409  
 Lottie B., 638  
 Maud May, 409  
 Thomas, 638  
 William Benson, 409

## JAMISON

Eva Carrie, 554

## JANECK

Elizabeth Freda, 436  
 Fred L., 436  
 Kenneth Newcomb, 436  
 Louis Victor, 436  
 Marion Delferna, 436  
 Marion T., 436  
 Roland Frederick, 436

## JANES

Caroline, 810  
 Jonathan, 810  
 Philena, 810

## JANNEY

Emily Maud, 622  
 Laura V., 622  
 Warder H., 622

## JAQUETT

Barbara, 56  
 Daniel, 56  
 Hance, 56, 187  
 John, 56  
 Mary E., 187  
 Mary Elizabeth, 597  
 Peter, 187  
 Reuben, 56  
 Samuel, 56  
 William, 56

## JAQUISH

Sarah, 654

## JAQUITH

Amos Sumner, 172  
 John Gillman, 811  
 Jones Woods, 811  
 Mary Jewett, 811

## JARDELLA

Andrew, 95  
 Ann, 95  
 Victoria, 95

## JARVIS

Abby Esther, 500  
 Elizabeth, 298  
 Ellen, 298  
 Emeline Theresa, 386  
 Hannah, 33  
 Ida Frances, 386  
 Jane, 32  
 John, 33  
 John Howard, 386  
 Mary, 33  
 Mary Jane, 33  
 Matilda, 325  
 Nicholas, 298  
 Robert, 33  
 Susanna, 33  
 Thomas, 32, 33  
 William Beale, 33

## JEANES

Annie, 120

## JEFFERS

Polly, 209

## JEFFREY

Sarah, 694

## JEFTS

Sarah, 166

## JENISON

Elizabeth, 281  
 Orson M., 281

Peter, 281  
 Reuben, 281  
 Vergenia L. A., 281

## JENKINS

Samuel, 361

## JENKS

Bertha Elizabeth, 640  
 Charles Amos, 640  
 Elizabeth, 640  
 J. Burr, 640  
 John B., 640  
 Kenneth Fleming, 640  
 Winifred Newcomb, 640  
 ———, 207

## JENNE

Bertha L., 506  
 John F., 506  
 John Frisbie, 506  
 Margaret Louisa, 506  
 Michael, 506  
 William Albert, 506

## JENNESS

Alice, 784  
 Sarah J., 532

## JENNINGS

Bathsheba, 53  
 Beatrice Elizabeth, 669  
 Cyrus E., 414  
 Florence, 669  
 Hannah, 53, 811  
 James Carl, 669  
 James Volney, 669  
 John, 53  
 Louise, 717  
 Maria, 625  
 Mary, 53  
 Nathaniel, 53  
 Samuel, 53  
 Sarah, 53, 155  
 Thomas Johnson, 625  
 William, 414, 717

## JENNISON

Alonzo H., 184  
 Bertie Ethelwyn, 185  
 Clara Eva, 185  
 Cora Lillian, 787  
 Ella J., 185  
 Frank L., 185  
 Laura Jane, 184  
 Lulu Georgia, 185

## JERAULD

Denty, 575  
 Hulda, 575  
 Mary S., 575

## JERNIGAN

O. E., 676

## JESS

Bessie, 414  
 Charlotte, 649

## JEWELL

Lavina Prince, 818  
 Rebecca, 275

## JEWETT

Adelia Annette, 377  
 Algernon Sidney, 377  
 George Sidney, 377  
 Lizzie Jane, 377  
 Spofford Israel, 377

## JIPSON

Alice J., 608

## JOHNS

Bertha, 403

## JOHNSON

Abbie, 735  
 Abiatha J., 474  
 Abigail, 111  
 Adaline A., 138  
 Alberta, 330, 567  
 Almira P., 613  
 Alonzo Ledyard, 608  
 Angus, 310  
 Ann, 113, 310, 394  
 Annie, 365  
 Atlanta Gertrude, 352  
 Audrey, 359  
 Augusta, 365  
 Benjamin, 110  
 Benjamin Leonard, 248  
 Bessie, 450  
 Buckley, 118  
 Carl P., 359  
 Charles, 322  
 Charles S., 735  
 Charlotte, 505  
 Christiana, 229  
 Christina, 322  
 Clara Custer, 379  
 Clarabelle, 474  
 Clarence, 450  
 Clyde, 450  
 Collins B., 505  
 Daniel Newcomb, 248  
 Dorman, 248  
 Earl, 738  
 Edna, 474  
 Edith M., 348  
 Edward Kirk, 248  
 Edwin E., 448  
 Eleazer, 730  
 Eliza J., 183  
 Ellen, 210  
 Emil Anthon, 322  
 Emily, 600  
 Emmaline, 611  
 Ervin, 448  
 Eva Ann, 229  
 Fanny Buckford, 608  
 George, 735  
 George Eliot, 735  
 George W., 352  
 Grace, 505  
 Grace Irene, 474  
 Hannah, 567  
 Harlan Page, 248  
 Harriet G., 730  
 Hazel, 450  
 Huron E., 258  
 Ira, 450  
 James, 810  
 Jane, 687  
 Jason, 203  
 Jasper, 138  
 Joannah K., 227  
 John, 665  
 John Newcomb, 665  
 John W., 352  
 Joseph, 611  
 Joseph E., 561  
 J. Franklin, 203  
 Kate, 310  
 Katie A., 281  
 Kathryn, 440  
 Leonard, 328  
 Lewis Daniel, 474  
 Loa, 522  
 Louisa, 665  
 Lucinda Marian, 474  
 Ludwig, 365  
 Lyman, 118  
 M. A., 143  
 Mabel, 145, 611  
 Margaret, 738  
 Margarete, 645  
 Margery, 725  
 Martha Washington, 248  
 Mary, 344, 471  
 Mary A., 138  
 Mary C., 464  
 Mary Elizabeth, 248  
 Mary Ellen, 384  
 Mary Lucinda, 474  
 Mary Jane, 421  
 Melvine, 374  
 Minnie, 450  
 Moses, 229, 567  
 Ona Hulda, 474  
 Otto H., 665  
 Pauline Blanche, 384  
 Phebe Ellen, 694  
 Philip Newcomb, 817  
 Raymond U., 608  
 Rebecca, 118  
 Richard Mentor, 384  
 Roger Ankeny, 817  
 Ruth, 203, 384  
 Sarah, 110, 183  
 Sarah Louisa, 394  
 Serptia, 450  
 Sherwood R., 505  
 Silas, 177  
 Sylvia, 118, 248  
 Walker, 183  
 Walter, 450  
 Walter Irving, 384  
 Will, 450

William, 118, 210, 281 394  
 William Byrd, 738  
 William John, 379  
 ———, 100

## JOHNSTON

Andrew, 278  
 Andrew L., 630  
 Anna, 211  
 Annie Watson, 818  
 Arthur L., 630  
 Ben Taylor, 817  
 Charles, 207  
 Edith Belle, 278  
 Frances, 402  
 Hannah, 60  
 Isabelle Lydell, 818  
 Jack Marshall, 817  
 Jane, 776  
 Joseph Charles, 277  
 Joseph Eggleston, 817  
 Julian, 278  
 Leone Jeannette, 630  
 Leslie, 402  
 Malcolm, 537  
 Mary, 776  
 Nelson, 211  
 Ralph, 60  
 Robert, 776  
 Robert Bennett, 817  
 Sadie V., 817  
 Sarah, 537, 817  
 Sarah Letitia, 537  
 Wilmer Samuel, 818

## JOHNSTONE

Howard Leland, 475  
 Ralph, 786  
 Ralph Williams, 786

## JOLLY

Aurelia, 562  
 Frederick, 781  
 Mary, 781  
 Mary Ellen, 781

## JONAH

Audber, 771  
 Hazen, 771

## JONES

Abner, 772  
 Albert, 173  
 Amy, 347  
 Ann, 780  
 Annie Mabel, 772  
 Betsey, 505  
 Catharine, 505  
 C. H., 267  
 Charlotte, 772  
 David, 173, 671  
 Eleanor, 30  
 Elisha, 173  
 Elizabeth, 173, 791, 792  
 Fola, 791  
 Frances Maria, 275  
 Fred, 347

George, 173, 275  
 George Newcomb, 275  
 George Washington, 173  
 Georgiana, 748  
 Harriet, 467  
 Hattie, 772  
 Helen M., 165  
 Isaac, 356  
 Jackson, 347  
 James, 404  
 Jane, 499, 672  
 Jenett E., 549  
 J. J., 791  
 Joanna, 327  
 Joanna C., 760  
 John, 30, 780  
 Josiah, 173  
 Julia, 544  
 Levi, 173  
 Lillian, 624, 671  
 Mabel, 792  
 Maggie, 780  
 Maria, 397  
 Mariette, 176  
 Marshall, 173  
 Minnie, 404  
 Montrose E., 417  
 Oscar, 173, 174  
 Pelatia, 30  
 Rachel, 82  
 Samuel, 165  
 Samuel Constant, 603  
 Sarah Frances, 449  
 Sarah Melissa, 698  
 Selina, 173  
 Sophia, 217  
 Stephen, 505  
 Theodore, 173  
 Thomas, 158, 405  
 William, 173, 549

## JORDAN

Charlotte M., 328  
 Geraldine Ethel, 782  
 Jane, 109  
 John, 612  
 Laura Emma, 593  
 Laurinda, 612  
 William, 325  
 William C., 612  
 W. W., 612

## JORDEN

Hannah, 759  
 John, 759  
 Nellie B., 759

## JOSLIN

Deborah, 360  
 Eleanor, 360  
 Joseph Sherman, 360  
 William, 360  
 William Franklin, 360

## JOSLYN

Daniel DeWitt Clinton, 323  
 Daniel Webster, 172

E. Mahlon, 187  
 Hanna Augusta, 173  
 Hattie Cook, 677  
 Henry Clay, 172  
 Jeremiah, 172  
 Katherine, 677  
 Lyman J., 677  
 Minnie Osia, 323  
 Peter A., 172  
 Philena, 323  
 William Augustus, 172

## JOY

Lena, 798

## JOYCE

Mary Augusta, 409  
 Thomas, 409

## JUBB

Emma, 717

## JUDD

Adelaide, 574  
 Adelaide D., 654  
 Alice Mary, 338  
 Elizabeth, 654  
 Lena, 574  
 Orrin Bishop, 654  
 Theophilus, 574

## JUDKINS

Sylvanus, 816

## JUDSON

Charles Bucklin, 237  
 Charles T., 237  
 Harold Cowee, 237  
 Joseph E., 248  
 Kennet Aubrey, 237  
 Leland Newcomb, 237  
 Mary J., 285

## JULIEN

Agnes, 396  
 Simon, 396

## JUSTICE

Rebecca, 360

## KADELKA

Bertha L., 506

## KAHLER

Clarabell, 704

## KAIN

Harriet, 627  
 John, 627  
 Maggie, 627

## KAISER

Lucy, 533  
 Mary Ann, 724

## KALK

Caroline, 593  
Leonard, 808

## KALLAM

Amev, 265  
Betsey, 265  
Luther, 265

## KANDLE

Mathias M., 372

## KANE

Hugh, 749  
James, 744  
Jane, 749  
Jennie, 749  
Mary, 744

## KANNARD

Mary, 560

## KANT

Eliza, 468

## KARNS

Sophia, 592

## KARR

Kathryn, 795

## KARRER

Lydia, 673

## KATES

Hannah, 371  
Jacob B., 371  
Tillie, 371

## KATON

Mary, 677

## KAWKE

Elam, 162

## KAY

Beatrice J., 557

## KEAN

Harriet, 372  
Jonathan, 372

## KEANE

John, 332

## KEATING

Isaac Jason, 306  
Janie, 312  
Margaret, 408

## KEEFE

Daniel F., 563  
Margaret, 682

Nova, 670  
Parker Newcomb, 563

## - KEEFLER

Thomas, 408

## KEELER

Harvey, 152  
Julia H., 812  
Rosanna, 530

## KEENE

Elsie Jane, 357  
Lafayette, 357  
Lester Blaine, 357  
Wade Thomas, 357

## KEENEY

Cordelia Ann, 571  
Delos Clinton, 571  
Eliza, 707  
Francis, 707  
Hosmer Franklin, 571  
Jane Elizabeth, 707  
Jonathan, 300  
Lodoiska Philena, 300  
Rhoda, 300  
Russell, 571  
Walter Ray, 571

## KEETER

Abbie, 727

## KEETON

Alice P., 290

## KEHR

E. G., 581

## KEITH

Alvertia V., 523  
John W., 574  
Mary Jane, 730  
Rufus, 160  
Seth B., 160  
Zachariah D., 730

## KELLAM

Elizabeth, 147

## KELLER

Nancy, 322

## KELLERHAM

Rebecca, 288

## KELLETT

Richard, 425

## KELLEY

Aaron, 93  
Adelbert, 565  
Ahira, 546, 548

Ahira Edwin, 548  
Alden T., 105  
Alice, 573  
Allen, 512  
Alonzo M., 334  
Anderson Wright, 548  
Anna Louise, 487  
Charles, 317  
Chester Alden, 548  
David Newcomb, 548  
Edna, 759  
Edwin Ahira, 548  
Elsie Viola, 759  
Eva P., 366  
Evie Fountain, 573  
Floyd, 463  
Froncke Moreau, 463  
Gustha, 651  
Hartil, 317  
Harriet Newell, 548  
Jeannette, 317  
Jeremiah, 397  
Jesse, 463  
Job, 366  
Julia Ann, 512  
Kate Mabel, 463  
Lauretta, 573  
Leander, 573  
Lucy, 317  
Lucy L., 317  
Mark Newcomb, 463  
Martha Jane, 397  
Mary, 317  
Mary A., 366  
Mary Eva, 548  
Miriam, 512  
M. M., 558  
Nancy, 463  
Nannie S., 317  
Newcomb, 463  
Oliver, 317  
Sara, 702  
Sarah, 397  
Sophronia, 546, 548  
Susan, 317  
Susanna, 319  
Theron Alton, 548  
Thomas V., 759  
Timothy, 59  
William H., 573

## KELLIE

Alice, 784  
Brownie Jenness, 784  
Ronald Scott, 784

## KELLOGG

Asa Day, 138  
Charles Park, 811  
Edith May, 811  
Elenore S., 529  
Emma Marie, 797  
Hannah, 82  
Harry Holland, 492  
Henry Chester, 811  
Joseph, 82  
Minerva, 811

Ralph D., 529  
Sally, 75  
Sanford L., 529  
Silas, 138  
Uzziel, 82

## KELLY

Amanda, 183  
Ina B., 760  
Judson, 760  
Lellia, 760  
Mary, 639, 722, 739  
Theresa, 384

## KELSEY

Ann, 175  
Daniel, 175  
Elizabeth, 456  
Harriet N., 247  
Laura, 456  
Mary, 175  
Truman, 456

## KELSO

Clinton Clifford, 436  
Delferna Mae, 436  
Edward E., 436  
Emma, 538  
Florence H., 538  
Gordon Newcomb, 436  
John Alexander, 436  
Martha, 436  
Verona Lucile, 436  
Waldo Ellsworth, 436  
William Frederick, 538

## KEMP

Achshah Ellen, 167, 571  
Barzillai, 167  
Effie T., 381  
Eliza, 511  
Elizabeth Serana, 252  
Henri Atwood, 205  
John, 611  
John Nelson, 167  
Julia A., 611  
Mary, 205  
Mary A., 576  
Mary Ann, 167  
Nannie Atwood, 205  
Olive, 611  
Polly Gould, 167  
Ruth N., 381  
Sallie Kendrick, 167  
Samuel, 167  
Samuel W., 205  
Thomas, 167, 381  
Thomas Paine, 205  
Una Waterman, 205  
Wells E., 170  
William, 205

## KEMPF

Samuel E., 358

## KEMPFER

Frei, 421  
Jacob Frei, 421  
Jonathan Oswald, 421  
Wallace Newcomb, 421

## KENDALL

Charles Rudolph, 794  
Dorcas Lovinia, 794  
Fannie, 651  
Inez Louise, 794  
Mary, 691  
Sarah Ann, 484  
———, 100

## KENDRICK

Addison E., 433  
Arthur L., 324  
Cora Blanche, 491  
Edward, 20  
Effie May, 433  
Frank E., 324  
Henry, 324  
Henry L., 324  
Irene Frances, 324  
John, 20  
Martha, 433, 491  
Mary S., 324  
Nathaniel, 433  
Nellie L., 324  
Solomon, 20  
Thomas, 20  
William W., 324  
W. L., 491

## KENNE

———, 114

## KENNEDY

Agnes, 703  
Alexander Campbell, 414  
Annie, 220  
C. L., 180  
George Herbert, 498  
John, 703  
John William, 111  
Lyman, 124  
Margaret, 703  
Martin Lauchlin, 404  
Pamelia, 139  
Samuel, 111, 139  
Sarah, 111  
William, 111, 299, 498

## KENNEY

Betsey Lovina, 328  
Elizabeth P., 334  
George M., 456  
Heman, 318, 548  
Israel, 328  
Jerusha, 475  
Mary H., 548  
Mary W., 220  
Mehitable, 328  
Nancy, 318, 328, 548  
Sally, 334

Sally K, 318  
Thomas, 334

## KENRICK

Ruth Gould, 341  
Warren, 341  
Warren A., 167

## KENT

Anna Mary, 664  
Dorothy Whitman, 435, 476, 817  
Edna Lily, 664  
Eva Grace, 664  
George James, 664  
Henry, 435, 476  
James Ray, 664  
John, 664  
John Dean, 664  
Margaret, 435, 476, 618  
Orlena, 618  
Sally, 664  
Uriah, 618  
Viola May, 664

## KENTON

Beula Alice, 663  
Floyd, 663  
Stanley Newcomb, 663  
Tom, 663

## KENTY

Alexander, 642  
Alva Owen, 642  
George Merle, 642  
Norman Terrence, 642

## KENYON

Eugene Crouse, 469  
Frederick Newcomb, 469  
Hortense, 654  
Kieth, 469  
Lucinda, 469  
Theodore S., 469  
Volney, 469

## KEPPLE

Charles, 660  
Lena, 660  
Martha, 660

## KERBY

Ethel Maud, 404

## KERR

Albert, 634  
Bessie, 220, 423  
Castle, 213  
Eva May, 634  
Henry M., 393  
Hugh, 423  
Isabella, 213  
James, 634  
Jane, 634  
Robert, 393  
Sarah, 121, 423  
Walter A., 809

KESSINGER  
Harry Lee, 747

KETCHUM  
Albert, 134  
Algernon Sidney, 131  
Augustus, 131  
Aurora, 131  
Chauncey, 131  
Cynthia Hannah, 253  
George Hamilton, 253  
Harrison, 131  
Henry, 134  
Jared, 134  
Jessie Anna, 253  
Justus, 131  
Lewis, 134  
Nelson, 134  
Roger West, 131, 253  
Seymour, 134  
Silas, 131, 253  
Susan, 131  
Wealthy, 131

KETNER  
Henry, 188  
Ina Alta, 188  
Mollie, 188

KEYES  
Charles M., 633  
Ellen Kitrige, 95  
Emma J. S., 228  
George W., 633

KIANS  
Laura Bell, 802

KIBBE  
Phebe, 344

KIDDER  
Leonard Martin, 627  
Lewis, 627

KIDDIE  
Joanna, 633

KIEFFER  
Frank, 808  
Harry, 808  
Martin, 808

KIEHL  
Otto B., 514

KIER  
Joseph R., 370  
William W., 370

KIETH  
Katharine, 456

KIGAR  
Alice, 462

KILBCUP  
Mary, 804

KILBORN  
John, 796  
Mae, 796  
Margaret, 796  
Susanna, 163

KILBOURN  
Clarissa, 305  
Susannah, 81, 102

KILDEE  
Blanche A., 656  
Daisy Augusta, 656  
Earl, 656  
Eve M., 656  
James, 656  
Lucy A., 656  
Pearl, 656

KILGORE  
John, 606  
Mary, 606  
Nellie, 606

KILLIAN  
Hannah, 577

KIMBALL  
Barbara Sheldon, 484  
Bronsdon Newcomb, 484  
C. L., 461  
Eliza Patience, 76, 812  
Elizabeth Neal, 330  
Florence, 375  
Frances, 674  
George Edward, 484  
George Ezra, 674  
George Francis, 484  
Hattie, 385  
James W., 330  
John, 401  
Kate H., 484  
Lucius, 810  
Mary Frances, 674  
Nancy, 76, 812  
Phebe, 706  
Richard, 76, 812  
Richard H., 335  
Seville, 329, 330

KIMBLE  
Jane, 245

KIMPLIN  
Florence, 272

KINDRED  
Jesse Vernon, 585  
John, 585  
John Wesley, 585  
Minerva, 585

KING  
Alexander, 713  
Alice, 75  
Anna, 713  
Charles, 361  
Christine, 713  
Cora, 768  
David, 437  
Dorothy, 75  
Elizabeth, 572  
Frances, 750  
Jennie, 743  
John, 75  
Joseph, 80  
Martha, 64  
Martin, 713  
Mary M., 437  
Nellie Frances, 713  
Ola Mae, 713  
Phebe, 292  
Rufus S., 137  
Ruth F., 576  
Samuel, 572  
Sarah, 361  
Thomas B., 361  
William, 361  
William T., 572

KINGSLEY  
Betsey, 551  
Elijah, 142  
Flora, 681  
M. B., 681  
M. H., 681

KINGSLY  
Jane, 147

KINGSMILL  
Nicol, 488

KINKADE  
George W., 601  
Jemima, 367  
J. R., 367  
Lulu, 601  
Nancy E., 367, 601

KINNE  
Jeremy, 269

KINNEY  
Bethia, 333  
Bradford, 45  
Daniel, 44  
David, 45, 418  
Dorothy, 71  
George, 45  
Isabell A., 333  
Jemima, 45  
John, 51  
Jonathan, 44, 45  
Joseph, 44  
Louisa, 418  
Mary, 771  
Newcomb, 44



Perley, 45  
Sandford, 45  
Wealthy, 45  
William, 333  
Zilpha, 418

## KINSMAN

Abigail, 410  
Amos, 410  
Anna Belle, 395  
Archibald, 395  
Benjamin, 395  
Charles W., 212  
Constantia, 212  
Ebenezer, 113  
Edward H., 212  
Emma Thyrza, 425  
Fred N., 212  
Frederick, 395  
Grant E., 212  
John A., 212  
Lee English, 395  
Lemuel, 113  
Maria C., 622  
Mary, 113, 395  
Mary L., 633  
Olivia Ann, 410  
Rebecca, 223  
Rupert, 395  
William, 212  
———, 407

## KINTZ

Ernest Wilder, 458  
Henry, 458  
Ivan S., 458  
Mahlon E., 458  
M. Philocha, 458  
Seymour J., 458  
William Newcomb, 458

## KIRK

Clara E., 777  
John F., 777  
Rachel E., 777

## KIRKLAND

Frank W., 698, 699  
Henrietta, 698  
Henry Lucius, 698  
Samuel Newcomb, 699

## KIRKPATRICK

Agnes, 221  
James Harding, 632  
Jane, 632  
Robert, 632  
William, 632

## KISER

A., 402  
Louise, 402

## KITSON

Alfred, 499

## KITTREDGE

George, 435  
Lizzie S., 264

## KLAPP

Lavina, 691

## KLARE

Mary P., 750

## KLAUS

Julia, 683

## KLEES

Elizabeth, 345  
Florence Evelyn, 345  
Frank, 345  
Frank W., 345  
Goldie Eliza Lois, 345  
Henry, 345  
Kenneth Newcomb, 345  
Ralph Henry, 345

## KLEIN

Natalie, 818

## KLEMMER

Annabel, 628  
Earl E., 628  
Edward, 628  
Fred, 628  
Mable Arline, 628  
Sitma F., 628

## KNAPP

Barbara, 681  
Bessie, 716  
Caroline, 522  
Celia Charlotte, 192  
Charles A., 716  
Charles Hunt, 139  
Christian A., 681  
Dwight Bradley, 139  
Ebenezer, 285  
Edward Mortimer, 138  
Elias, 176  
Harriette Elizabeth, 139  
George, 176  
George H., 594  
George Preston, 139  
James Gager, 138  
James Moffatt, 138  
John Newcomb, 138  
John T., 138  
Leo A., 681  
Lois, 285  
Lovinia Eliza, 138  
Marion Gaylord, 594  
Rhoda, 376  
Submit Jerusha, 138  
Theoda Abigail, 139  
Thomas, 21  
Vernon, 594  
———, 594

## KNEELAND

Stella, 95

## KNIBBS

Charles Cornelius, 656  
Charles Hill, 656  
Frances Elizabeth, 656

## KNICKERBOCKER

Addie, 296  
Adie, 296  
Albert, 296  
Earl L., 296  
Emma, 296  
George, 296  
George A., 296  
Margaret, 296  
Marion, 296  
Merrick, 296  
Olive Fay, 296  
Roy Calvin, 296  
Walter, 296

## KNIFTON

Frances Mary, 632  
Thomas, 632

## KNIGHT

Andrew, 328  
Annie, 392  
Aurelia, 131  
Clara, 328  
Edith K., 357  
Ernest W., 357  
Eva J., 578  
Francis C., 357  
Gladys A., 357  
H. Lois, 357  
Jesse W., 357  
Lizzie Anna, 328  
M. Faith, 357  
Orson, 131  
W. C., 393  
William, 131  
William Addison, 132  
W. S., 393

## KNOLL

Clara Belle, 466

## KNOTT

Joseph, 750  
Jessie, 750

## KNOWLES

Albert, 740  
Almira, 573  
Benjamin P., 329  
Catharine, 347  
Charles, 331  
Cora M., 331  
Dora, 202  
Elkany, 331  
Eva M., 331  
Fredena, 337

Frederick, 337  
 Hannah, 740  
 John, 329, 331  
 Maria, 502  
 Mary, 329  
 Matilda, 331, 740  
 Mehitable, 572  
 Mercy S., 101, 199  
 Rebecca, 337

## KNOWLTON

Albertus, 595  
 Clara, 780  
 Ethel, 780  
 Frank, 564  
 J. C., 780  
 Jessie, 595  
 Mary E., 809  
 Mattie, 595  
 Polly, 549

## KNOX

Daniel, 617  
 Eleanor, 71  
 Elizabeth, 617  
 Frank, 617  
 Harry, 617  
 Isaac, 617  
 John, 617  
 Martha, 218  
 Mary Green, 695  
 Percy, 617  
 Z., 196

## KOBER

William, 786

## KOCH

Henry, 410  
 Ragina, 410

## KOHN

Josephine Newcombe, 587  
 J. W., 587  
 Theresa, 587  
 Theresa Newcomb, 587  
 William T., 587

## KOLB

M. J., 120

## KOLOWINSKI

Benjamin F., 345

## KOONCE

Cymor, 367  
 Joseph, 367  
 Melvin, 367  
 Teresa, 367

## KOPAN

Edmond L., 464

## KRAMER

Mary M., 681  
 William, 681

## KRANS

Anna Kelsey, 456  
 Ellsworth Luther, 456  
 Ernest William, 456  
 Ethel May, 456  
 Gertrude Katharine, 456  
 Herbert Horland, 456  
 John, 456  
 Katherine, 456  
 Louis Rieder, 456  
 Mary Elizabeth, 456  
 Roy Hamilton, 456

## KRESGE

Albert, 702  
 Delphine May, 703  
 Donald Llewellyn, 703  
 Dorothy C., 703  
 Elsie M., 702  
 Irene M., 702  
 Isia, 702  
 Matilda, 702  
 Maurice L., 702  
 Richard Y., 703  
 Stanley E., 702

## KRISNER

Louisa, 786

## KRUEGER

Amelia, 180  
 August C., 473  
 Martha Amanda, 751  
 Stanley Newcomb, 473

## KRUM

Lizzie, 456

## KUGLAR

Joe, 280  
 Mary Catherine, 280  
 Nancy Ann, 280

## KURTZ

Albert J., 605  
 Alberta, 605

## KUSTERER

Emma, 538

## KYLE

James, 755  
 Kate, 755  
 Martha, 755

## KYZER

Geraldene, 210

## LACEY

James, 156

## LACHLAN

Emma M., 223  
 James, 223

## LACK

Maria M., 547  
 Mary, 547  
 William, 547

## LA COUNT

Alick Pierce, 342  
 Azubah, 342  
 John, 342  
 Maude Stanley, 342  
 Millicent Warren, 342

## LACOURSE

Florence Eva, 797

## LACY

Henry V., 322  
 W. H., 322

## LADD

Abbie C., 745  
 Clara P., 745  
 Jesse, 71  
 Orson, 130  
 Rachel, 71  
 Rufus M., 745  
 Sally, 142, 266  
 ———, 352

## LA DOW

Hattie M., 518

## LA FAULL

Elizabeth, 786

## LA FORGE

Elizabeth, 265

## LAHA

Emma G., 745  
 Nancy, 745  
 Solomon, 745

## LAIBLE

Edith R., 667  
 Jessie Bell, 667  
 Robert B., 667

## LAIRD

Sophia, 115

## LAING

David, 450  
 Fred G., 450

## LAIRD

Ann, 551

## LAKE

Bernard Daniel, 565  
 Charles H., 642  
 Charles W., 565  
 Daniel, 565  
 Elmira H., 366

Harrison, 200  
 Harrison Herman, 200  
 Herman, 200  
 Howland, 200  
 John, 200  
 John Henry, 642  
 Julia A., 565  
 Lillian May, 565  
 Mary, 366  
 Merietta, 642  
 Myrtle Estelle, 565  
 Ruth Wilson, 200  
 Samuel, 366  
 Winfield Scott, 200

## LALAND

Serephine Lena, 766

## LALLY

Anthony, 613  
 Delia, 613  
 Margaret, 613

## LALONDE

Louis, 402

## LAMB

Caroline, 665  
 Catharine Van Vahten, 70  
 Charles Henry, 665  
 Charlotte B., 44  
 Elnora, 805  
 Emily, 511  
 Janet, 70  
 Jeduthan, 44  
 Jonathan, 44  
 Lawrence, 511  
 Lydia, 665  
 Thomas, 70

## LAMBERT

Alexander Newcomb, 181  
 Ann E., 779  
 Annie B., 181  
 Benjamin D., 181  
 Carrie S., 181  
 Cordelia, 181  
 Frederick M., 181  
 Grace C., 181  
 Jonathan, 181  
 Love, 181  
 Mary Elizabeth, 762  
 Ralph J., 181  
 Willie S., 181

## LAMBERTSON

David H., 280  
 David Zealous, 280  
 Elihu Zealous, 280  
 Elmer E., 280  
 Flora Euella, 280  
 George W., 280  
 Hartwell, 280

## LAMDELAY

Albert, 306

## LAMEY

Levi, 801  
 Louise L., 801  
 Lydia, 801

## LAMONT

Joel, 214  
 Mary E., 214  
 Wilbur F., 505

## LAMPHERE

Emily, 147

## LAMSON

Edwin, 159  
 James, 564

## LANCASTER

Anna, 349, 440  
 David, 349  
 J. J., 440  
 Sarah, 349

## LANCY

John, 203  
 Sarah, 769

## LANDESBERY

Margaret Ann, 307

## LANDINE

John, 356

## LANDMAN

Edward, 100

## LONDON

Abigail Pherona, 273  
 Adelia, 695  
 Charlotte A., 619  
 Clara A., 694  
 Fidelity, 490  
 Francis, 490  
 Frank, 490, 695  
 Gaynette, 669  
 Gertrude E., 619  
 Hattie Adelia, 490  
 Myron T., 273  
 Proctor Peter, 273  
 William, 273  
 W. P., 619

## LANE

Alexander, 157  
 Elizabeth, 157  
 George, 157  
 Hattie E., 377  
 Henry, 810  
 Honorah, 334  
 Irma Verna, 362  
 Nancy D., 566  
 Susan, 566, 631  
 Theodore M., 282  
 Urial, 566  
 ———, 157

## LANG

Pauline, 624

## LANGDON

Mary, 71

## LANGE

Marie, 428

## LANGOSH

Albert, 780  
 Anna, 780  
 Bertha, 780

## LANGTRY

Frank, 682  
 George, 682  
 Viola, 682

## LANGWORTHY

John, 52

## LANIGAN

Margaret A., 598  
 Martin, 598  
 Mary C., 598

## LANKIN

Ann Rebecca, 401, 630

## LANMAN

Clarence H., 334  
 Harvey F., 334  
 Johanna, 334  
 Lydia Snow, 334  
 Olive Rich, 334  
 Simon, 334  
 Wallace Newcomb, 334

## LANNING

Charlotte Chaplin, 352  
 Sarah, 352  
 William, 352

## LANPHER

Loring, 329

## LANPHIER

Nellie, 345

## LANSING

———, 305

## LANSON

Julia, 280

## LANTZ

Sarah Ann, 521

## LA PEERE

Adeline, 618  
 John, 618  
 Rose, 618

## LAPP

William, 295

## LARIMER

Alberta Lucille, 713  
Charles H., 713  
Hester, 713  
Lena Arabelle, 713  
Robert, 713  
Rose Elma, 684  
William, 684

## LARKIN

Albert, 262  
Amanda J., 262  
Benjamin Franklin, 262  
Catherine, 262  
Edwin C., 262  
Edwin N., 262  
Ella S., 262  
Ellen Margaret, 522  
Frank J., 262  
George, 262  
Helen M., 262  
Irene, 262  
Jonathan, 261, 262  
Louise A., 262  
Lucina A., 262  
Nancy, 262  
Sophia, 262  
Sophia A., 262  
Thomas, 28

## LARRABEE

Daniel, 385  
Mary E., 385  
Mary Ellen, 385  
Pamelia, 139

## LARRABIE

John, 195

## LARZELIER

Alonzo, 731  
Mary Emma, 731  
——, 731

## LASATER

Jasper L., 692  
Marion N., 692

## LASH

Harriet, 292

## LATHAM

Ann, 683  
Benjamin K., 519  
Hannah, 342  
——, 306

## LATHBERY

Anna, 363  
Lillian, 363  
William, 363

## LATHROP

Harriet H., 137  
Jane, 48  
Jerusha L., 137  
Juliet E., 137  
Mary, 465  
Mehitable, 48  
Roxana, 465  
Simon, 137, 465  
Thomas, 48

## LATIMER

Donna L., 555  
Earl H., 555  
Joseph P., 555  
Mary, 555  
Stewart E., 555

## LAUER

Elizabeth, 654

## LAURIA

Uphemia, 396

## LAW

Sarah Thankful, 530

## LAWLER

Charles William, 795  
Florence, 795  
George, 534  
Helen Geraldine, 794  
Katherine, 710  
Margaret Ellen, 534  
Mary, 534

## LAWLOR

Ellen, 238  
Ellen Newcomb, 238  
Jerome Newcomb, 238  
Joseph M., 238  
Mary Charlotte, 238  
Michael, 238

## LAWRENCE

Burr, 749  
David H., 529  
Eleina, 555  
Elizabeth, 276  
Elizabeth B., 301  
Eunice, 634  
Frank, 261  
George, 296  
Grove, 276  
Harriet, 529  
Mary, 34  
Nettie, 787  
Otis, 555  
Phebe Sophia, 529  
Polly, 353  
Rebecca Frances, 555  
Robert, 64  
Sarah, 276  
Solomon, 353  
Sophronia Robinson, 353  
Zachariah, 320  
——, 184

## LAWS

Abby H., 567  
Annorill, 567  
George Vanan, 567

## LAWTON

Daniel, 311  
Eliza Ann, 299  
Elizabeth, 513  
William, 311

## LAYBOLT

Drusilla C., 533  
Ethel, 306  
John C., 533  
Lucy, 533  
William, 156

## LAYMAN

Samuel M., 359

## LAYTON

Abigail, 206, 207  
Abigail L., 206  
Abraham N., 207  
Andrew, 215  
Ann N., 206  
Annie Mable, 215  
Arthur Crawley, 207, 421  
Burpee Arthur, 421  
Charles Francis, 207  
Elizabeth, 255  
Elizabeth Caroline, 421  
Elizabeth Carolyn Bentley, 421  
Emeline, 207  
Ezra, 206, 207  
Francis, 206, 207  
Francis Newcomb, 421  
George D. Boardman, 207  
Harriet Ellen, 207  
Jacob, 206  
John, 215  
John Newcomb, 215  
Joseph Henry, 215  
Lalia Sabina, 215  
Leander Carson, 207  
Margaret N., 207  
Margaret Newcomb, 421  
Martha Jane, 215  
Mary Ann, 207  
Mary Jane, 207  
Rosanna D., 206  
Ruth Ann, 215  
Timothy, 215  
Virginia Marietta Wallace, 421  
Winnifred Gertrude, 215  
——, 524

## LEACH

Almira P., 613  
Amos, 27  
David, 57  
Hannah, 57  
Jane, 486  
Laura Ann, 613  
Mary, 27  
Samuel, 613

## LEADBITTER

Leonora, 726

## LEAVETT

Adeline, 550  
James D., 550  
Lucinda, 550

## LEAVITT

Mary, 203

## LE BRETON

Jennie, 604

## LE COUNT

Hannah, 199  
Hannah S., 199  
John, 199  
Julia, 171

## LEE

Alida Boardman, 447  
Betsey, 254  
Charles Henry, 447  
Charles W., 357  
Clara North, 447  
Clarissa, 233  
Clista, 695  
David, 805  
Elnora, 805  
Eunice, 134  
Francis Robert, 414  
Grace Eleanor, 805  
Harriet E., 357  
Hattie Estelle, 695  
Henry, 460  
Julia Ann, 460  
Nathan, 134  
Mary, 135, 545  
Mima, 363  
Phebe Marvin, 460  
Phillip, 447  
Samuel, 695  
William, 414  
———, 233

## LEECH

Jane, 95  
John, 95  
Mary, 95

## LEEHEM

Helen Agnes, 761

## LEEMAN

Permelia, 203

## LEEPER

Isaac, 397

## LEES

A. Annie, 758  
Mary, 758  
William, 758

## LEFFEL

Emma, 753

## LEFRANCIS

Frederick, 330  
Laura, 330  
Peter, 330

## LEGGE

George, 644  
Selina Jane, 644

## LEHAN

Joanna, 643  
John J., 643  
Patrick, 643

## LEITER

Georgianna, 400  
John, 400  
Lucina, 400

## LELAND

Gorham S., 170

## LEMMON

Elizabeth Frances, 480  
Frankie, 480  
William D., 480

## LEMON

Hannah, 810

## LE MONNIER

Alexander, 274  
Josephine, 274  
Sophia, 274

## LENNIN

John, 63

## LENNON

Raymond Thomas, 728

## LENOVER

Alvin E., 396

## LENOX

Clifton Earl, 780  
Katherine, 780  
Margaret Louise, 780  
Walter, 780

## LENTZ

Roy J., 657

## LEONARD

Alfred, 318  
Charles Henry, 810  
Curtis H., 346  
Edward Alexander, 537  
Florina, 318  
Helen, 318

Henrietta, 537

James, 318  
James T., 317  
Joseph, 318  
Leona Warren, 537  
Lewis, 318  
Lucy, 318  
Mary, 317  
Nathan, 318  
Sara C., 705  
Sarah, 318  
Valorous C., 346  
Victor, 537  
William J., 537  
Willis Francis, 537

## LEOPARD

Elizabeth, 810

## LEOZOTE

Minnie, 532

## LESCHER

Emma, 697

## LESLIE

Florence, 492  
Isabel C., 655  
James W., 731  
Sarah A., 731

## LESTER

Abigail M., 353  
Augustus, 498  
Augustus Jeremiah, 809  
Catharine, 809  
William Henry, 809

## LETCHER

Jennie, 266  
Thomas, 266

## LEWIS

Abijah, 197  
Abijah Peco, 196  
Ada Eugenia, 242  
Ada Louise, 631  
Adelaide, 296  
Alexander, 545  
Anna, 446  
Augustus, 289  
Aurelia, 547  
Beatrice Linda, 550, 636  
Bertram Leroy, 642  
Betsey, 197  
Catharine, 748  
Charles Francis, 337  
Charlotte, 706  
Clara Lea, 459  
Daniel Wellwood, 242  
David, 296  
David J., 631  
David James, 767  
DeWitt, 242  
Edgar Jay, 242  
Edith Angeline, 459

Edwin M., 202  
 Elizabeth, 79, 80  
 Elsie Merle, 459  
 Enoch, 239  
 Esther, 289  
 Euphemia Adelaide, 337  
 George B., 489  
 George E., 431  
 George W., 779  
 Hannah, 200, 631, 767  
 Helen Diana, 642  
 Henry Bradford, 459  
 Herman J., 642  
 Hermona Florence, 642  
 Homer, 550, 636  
 Jane, 84, 576  
 Jesse, 337  
 Jessie M., 296  
 John, 337, 459  
 John F., 690  
 Jonathan, 79  
 Josep Fenlon, 459  
 Josiah K., 382  
 Leon D., 690  
 Lerenze, 642  
 Louisa L., 202  
 Louisa N., 337  
 Lucy, 550  
 Lucy K., 779  
 Lucy L., 636  
 Mable Newcomb, 690  
 Melinda, 459  
 Naomi, 85  
 Nora May, 767  
 Phebe, 197  
 Polly, 197  
 Ransom Tilden, 202  
 Rebecca, 196, 197  
 Robert, 578  
 Roberta Delight, 642  
 Samuel, 197  
 Sarah, 196, 239, 690  
 Sarah L., 239  
 Susan, 37  
 Sylvia Mabel, 459  
 Thomas H., 570  
 Wilbur, 550, 636  
 Wilbur W., 382  
 William, 197  
 William C., 545  
 William J., 459  
 ———, 472

## LEY

Mary, 671

## LIBBY

Abigail, 195, 373  
 Albert, 351  
 Albion K. Parks, 374  
 Annie, 244  
 Augusta, 374  
 Augustine B., 321  
 Bryant, 606  
 Charles R., 379  
 Clara J., 590  
 Daniel, 244  
 Delilah, 373

Dorothy, 197  
 Elizabeth, 606  
 Elmer H., 374  
 Esther, 197  
 Etta, 605  
 George W., 590  
 Grace, 756  
 Hanson, 195  
 Jane, 352  
 Jane E., 590  
 Jeremiah Noyes, 374  
 Jerusha, 244  
 John, 351  
 John Y., 321  
 Lucy, 374  
 Lucy A., 374  
 Mark, 590  
 Mary Augusta, 810  
 Mary L., 590  
 Mercy, 810  
 Nellie, 351  
 Otis Robinson, 810  
 Polly, 100  
 Priscilla Florilla, 590  
 Reuben, 373  
 Roberson, 374  
 Ruth, 633  
 Sarah, 321, 351  
 Stephen, 589  
 William, 197

## LICHTY

Glenn, 685

## LIDDLE

David, 149  
 John, 149  
 William, 149

## LIEBERMANN

Anna, 780

## LIGHT

Eliza, 764  
 Hannah, 303  
 Ida May, 785  
 John, 764  
 Sarah, 764

## LIGHTFOOT

Ann Ellen, 784  
 Florence, 796

## LIGHTIZAR

Amelia, 633  
 Charlottie, 633  
 Joseph, 633

## LILLER

Josephine Mary, 818

## LILLIBRIDGE

H. D., 670  
 Hester, 670  
 John, 670  
 Willard Watson, 670  
 William Harold, 670

## LINCOLN

Annette Ionia, 747  
 Annie Mae, 761  
 Charles Cushing, 557  
 Dorcas, 339  
 Ellen, 552  
 George H., 557  
 Harry, 747  
 Harry Newton, 557  
 Harry Wellington, 747  
 Isaac, 557  
 Maudie May, 747  
 Sarah, 339, 557, 761  
 Timothy, 339

## LINDALL

Alice Jane, 377  
 Charles, 377  
 Charles Edward, 377  
 Rosa, 377

## LINDQUIST

Claude Allen, 660

## LINDSAY

Adelaide, 739  
 Alexander Miller, 739  
 Robert Bruce, 739

## LINDSEY

Betsey L., 386

## LINDSY

Albert T., 170

## LINEHAN

Daniel, 736  
 Helen, 736  
 Mary, 736

## LINES

Eloise Eliza, 678  
 Emma J., 678  
 John J., 678

## LINGLEY

Anna, 406  
 Arthur R., 406  
 Charles W., 406  
 Emma M., 406  
 George A., 406  
 Rachel R., 406  
 Rupert, 406  
 William, 406  
 William H., 406

## LINK

Leora E., 631

## LINKLETTER

Emily, 207

## LINN

Lucetta Jane, 525

## LINNELL

Abigail, 33  
Albert M., 609  
Bethiah, 20

## LINNEY

Jessie, 467  
Robert, 467  
Sarah A., 467

## LINSCOTT

Adial, 549  
Ariel, 549  
Augustus N., 549  
Elbridge D., 549  
Etta E., 549  
Ezekiel, 549  
Hamlin B., 549  
Mary E., 549  
Orriet, 549  
Rufus, 549  
Salome Collamore, 549

## LINSENBURG

Harry, 755  
Olive M., 755

## LINTHLOP

Catherine Elizabeth, 306  
George Henry, 306  
John, 306  
John James, 306  
Margaret Lalia, 306  
Martha Matilda, 306  
Mary Ellen, 306  
Sarah Ann Jane, 306

## LIPPERT

Ella, 654

## LISHER

Clarence, 447  
Ray, 447

## LISHNESS

Frances, 387  
George, 387  
Lewis, 386  
Lydia Beals, 386  
Sophia, 386

## LISSON

Sarah Jane, 133

## LITCHFIELD

Benjamin, 801  
Bertha Otis, 557  
Edmund Q. S., 556  
Edward Austin, 557  
Ellen, 552  
Elwood Fuller, 557  
Floyd Henry, 557  
George Austin, 557  
Harry Edmund, 557  
Horace, 559

Leora E., 801  
Lucinda, 557  
Mary, 801  
Otis, 557  
Sarah, 557  
Susie Bartlett, 557  
Turner, 556  
Wilford Otis, 557  
Winnifred, 552

## LITTLE

Maria, 523

## LIVERMORE

Anna L., 390  
Ellen I., 390  
George Francis, 205  
Joseph M., 390  
Mabel Augusta, 205  
Mary Augusta, 205

## LIVERONE

Assunta, 542

## LIVINGSTON

Carrie, 297  
Cornelia, 37  
Gilbert, 37  
Gilbert James, 37  
Harriet, 297  
Hector, 110  
Ira, 297  
James, 37  
Marianne, 70  
Melissa, 297  
Susan, 37  
———, 37

## LIVINGSTONE

Rachel, 602

## LLOYD

Catherine, 82  
Charles B., 160  
Esther, 79  
Martin, 82

## LOBDELL

James, 69

## LOCHRIE

Hattie Annabel, 555

## LOCKART

Eliza, 427

## LOCKE

Harriet, 178  
Mary, 126, 245

## LOCKEMAN

Amanda Minerva, 603  
Joseph C., 603  
Mary D., 603

## LOCKHART

David, 423  
Frederick Alexander, 768  
Julia Margaret, 768  
Leila Madaline, 768

## LOCKWOOD

Abalom, 686  
Alonzo, 295  
Charles H., 442  
Charles W., 442  
Frank W., 686  
Josephine, 295  
Kathleen Idalia, 442  
Leander, 259  
Lilian May, 691  
Lydia, 288  
Mary, 259  
Mary A., 686  
Melissa, 442  
Myron, 295  
Reuben, 259  
Samuel, 46, 68  
Thankful, 133, 290  
Timothy, 288  
———, 420

## LODGE

George, 91

## LOFLAND

Susan, 371

## LOGAN

Alma, 771  
Annie Belle, 771  
Christin, 206  
Elizabeth, 207  
Hugh, 207  
John, 192  
Julia, 192  
Margaret, 206  
Mary Jane, 388  
Roy Elmer, 192  
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 306  
Solomon E., 771  
Susan, 207

## LOHAM

Rose, 395  
Sarah Elizabeth, 395  
Thomas, 395

## LOHR

Nellie, 350

## LOMBARD

Abigail, 33  
Alice, 33  
Asa Cobb Payne, 617  
Betsey, 331  
Catherine, 382  
Edward Everett, 617  
Elisha, 382  
Elizabeth, 33

Hannah, 20, 336  
Jonathan, 33  
Joshua, 33  
Keziah, 20  
Mehitable, 391, 576  
Peter, 331, 336  
Polly, 392, 810  
Ruth, 382  
Sabra, 170  
Sally, 334, 336  
Sarah, 169, 336  
Thomas, 20

## LONEY

Sarah, 555

## LONG

Ansel, 55  
Arthur Leroy, 609  
Asenath, 548  
Bernside A., 609  
Constantine, 55  
Darius, 378  
Edward, 213  
Grace, 54  
Lucy, 163  
Mahala V., 354  
Mary, 378  
Pleasant, 54  
Peter, 54  
Polly, 550  
Rachel, 318, 378  
Sally, 318  
Theodore E., 197  
Uriah, 55  
William, 318

## LONGFIELD

Ed, 712  
Frederick, 712  
Kathrine, 712

## LONSBURY

Emma Ann, 213  
George Braten, 213  
Henry Allen, 213  
Hulda Olevia, 213  
Jonathan Allen, 213  
Jonathan Bruce, 213  
Luther G., 213  
Lydia Jane, 213  
Mary Jane, 213  
Nancy Amelia, 213  
Naomi Jane, 213  
Phebe Eliza, 213  
William Wallace, 213  
———, 219

## LOOMER

Abigail Elizabeth, 414  
Ada Adelia, 415  
Agnes Florence, 220  
Amanda Viola, 415  
Amasa, 415  
Amasa Merton, 415  
Ashley, 415

Caroline, 414  
David, 415  
David E., 415  
Deborah, 214  
Elijah, 414  
Elijah Isaac, 220  
Elizabeth, 220  
Everton, 214  
Frank Lee, 415  
Frank Weathers, 220  
Frederick Henry, 220  
George Whitfield, 220  
Guy, 415  
Harris, 214  
Henry, 219  
Hiram, 214, 420  
J., 419  
Jedediah Newcomb, 220  
John, 214  
John A., 220, 775  
Julia Ann, 214  
L., 151  
Mary, 415  
Mary Etta, 415  
Nathan, 220  
Nathan Henry, 220  
Pleamon Franklin, 415  
Rebecca Lavinia, 220, 775  
Ruth Sophronia, 214  
Samuel, 214  
Wallis, 214  
William, 214

## LOOMIS

Alice, 71  
Calvin S., 289  
Covinna Lucinda, 444  
Levi, 71  
Seba, 71  
Thomas, 249

## LOPER

Benjamin, 458  
Mary, 192

## LORD

Barnabas Tuthill, 107  
Betsey, 74  
B. T., 208  
Caroline, 121  
Dorcas, 248  
Esther, 107  
Frost, 115  
Horace, 654  
Martha, 107, 208  
Marvin, 107  
Mary, 208  
Mary Ann, 654  
Richard, 74  
Sarah M., 654  
William, 72

## LORE

Edna, 190  
Elizabeth, 365  
Ella, 597

Eric, 597  
Frank, 190  
George P., 597  
Ichabod, 597  
Mary, 597, 598  
Milton, 597  
Phebe, 191  
Ruth, 366  
Thomas J., 190  
William, 96  
———, 96

## LOREE

Benjamin Harrison, 518  
Frank John, 518  
Fred Maxwell, 518  
John Wesley, 518  
Minton Robert, 518  
Nellie Florilla, 518

## LORING

Ava A., 263  
Betsey L., 386  
Dorcas, 742  
Ella Frances, 309  
Hannah, 473  
John H., 386  
Locke L., 263  
Mary Evelyn, 309  
Mira, 263  
Myra M., 263  
Nathaniel H., 263  
Polly M., 263  
Solomon, 263  
William, 309

## LOSIER

Amy Alice, 610  
Aurietta, 610  
Aurietta Louise, 610  
George Edward, 610  
Mitchell, 609  
William, 609

## LOSS

Jessie Bell, 667

## LOSSING

Ursula, 674  
Ursula Eliza, 674  
William, 674

## LOTHROP

Deborah, 21  
Joseph, 21

## LOUCKS

Francis Henry, 488  
Helen Gray, 488  
Henry, 488  
Maria Louisa, 488  
Mary Lavinia, 488  
Richard, 488  
Richard Newcomb, 488



## LOUD

Annie E., 200  
John, 200  
Mary Elizabeth, 200

## LOVE

George, 569  
Isabelle, 569  
Ralph Elsworth, 569  
Thomas, 569  
Thomas Graham, 569

## LOVEING

Mary E., 752

## LOVEJOY

James A., 809  
Mary E., 809  
Weston, 809

## LOVELACE

Arthur S., 479

## LOVELAND

Alonzo, 227  
Margaret J., 521

## LOVELESS

Hannah, 47

## LOVELL

——, 155

## LOVERING

Emil Gilbert, 224  
Hannah, 132

## LOVETT

Alice, 407  
Flora, 408  
John P., 407  
Viola, 407

## LOW

Betsey, 551  
Elizabeth Stone, 551  
John, 551

## LOWDER

Alice Vivian, 732  
Amos, 732  
Cora Maud, 732  
Ernest, 732  
Hattie J., 732  
Ivon Macauley, 732  
John Wesley, 732  
Leonard Lewis, 732

## LOWE

Archibald McColl, 396  
Betsey L., 325  
Earnest Newton, 647  
George, 546  
Margaret, 647  
Mary J., 647  
William Duff, 396

## LOWELL

Eben, 195  
Elizabeth, 736  
Hannah, 195  
Hartley, 321  
Helen Miriam, 580  
Jonathan Knowlton, 195  
Julia Ann, 736  
Moses, 195  
Nancy, 195  
Oliver, 195  
Ophelia, 321  
Origen Roscoe, 321  
Philena, 323  
Rachel, 195  
Reuben, 195  
Rosanna, 195  
Samuel, 195, 736  
Wealthy, 633

## LOWERY

Ed, 712  
Mildred, 712  
William J., 712

## LOWTHER

Melissa, 290

## LOYSTER

Mary A., 686

## LUCAS

Welton, 488

## LUCE

Arthur E., 694  
Bernice, 567  
Charles G., 181  
Clara, 181  
Clarence Nelson, 694  
Florence Ella, 329  
Francis, 181  
Harriet T., 181  
Horace B., 567  
Jennie E., 567  
Jonathan, 181  
Lizzie Gertrude, 694  
Otis Arthur, 694  
Paul, 53  
Polly, 449  
Sophronia A., 181  
Thomas, 317  
Walter E., 567

## LUCIA

Frederick George, 694  
Minnie Enna, 694  
Sidney, 694

## LUCKEY

Belle, 587  
Benjamin F., 263  
Caroline, 263  
George, 263  
Jane E., 263  
Lucy S., 263

Matilda, 263  
Samuel, 263

## LUCKOWITZ

Rosa Marie, 616

## LUDINGTON

Sarah, 478

## LUDWIG

Nettie G., 549  
Robert, 549

## LUDWORTH

Fannie, 767

## LUFKIN

Julia A., 565

## LUKENS

Annie, 366  
Curtis, 366  
Minor N., 366  
Miriam E., 366  
Roicy, 366  
Samuel B., 366

## LUMBERT

Hannah, 20  
Jedediah, 20  
John, 20  
Keziah, 20  
Simon, 20  
Thomas, 20  
William, 20

## LUMMIS

Elizabeth, 54  
Ephraim, 98

## LUNDY

Ayres D., 659  
Esther, 659  
Mary, 659

## LUPTON

Mabel Holbrook, 418  
William Alfred, 418

## LUSCOMB

Eliza, 484  
Job G., 484  
Mary Cobb, 484

## LUSE

Jesse Ray, 683  
Shelby, 683

## LUTHER

Anna Maria, 367  
David McNeil, 367  
Mary, 265  
Mary Avery, 479  
Nathan, 479  
Sally, 479  
Serena M., 367

## LUTZ

Anna, 586  
John C., 586  
Margaret, 586

## LYDSTON

Augustus, 810

## LYENS

Mahulda Jane, 414

## LYLE

J. P., 112  
John S., 353

## LYMAN

Daniel, 71  
Dorothy, 71  
Jerusha, 232  
Jesse, 232  
John West, 232  
John William, 232  
Mary, 270  
Mary C., 782  
Nancy F., 500  
Samuel, 270  
Theodosia, 71  
Timothy, 71

## LYNCH

Bartlett, 579  
Ellen, 710  
Maggie L., 396  
Margaret, 710  
Michael, 710  
V., 490

## LYNDE

Elizabeth, 793

## LYON

Charlotte, 479  
D. D., 185  
Esther, 21  
John Miron, 479  
Laronia Marinda, 479  
Mary, 22, 31

## LYONS

Abbie, 429  
Alice, 583  
Alma, 216  
Amelia, 422  
Ann, 201, 422  
Annie, 216  
David, 108, 214, 215, 216, 418  
Elizabeth, 108, 214, 215, 216  
Fannie Leota, 664  
Hannah, 216  
John, 429  
Joseph, 216  
Joseph Harris, 216  
Katherine, 583  
Martha, 108  
Mary, 201, 216, 664  
Mayhew Newcomb, 216

Mikey, 583  
Nancy, 215  
Ruth, 214, 418  
Ruth A., 216  
Samuel, 216  
Theresa Elizabeth, 642  
Thomas, 422  
W. S., 664  
William, 201  
——, 225

## LYTLE

Jennie Grayham, 670  
Martha, 127

## MABEY

Daniel, 483  
George W., 483  
Gifford Chidester, 483  
Hattie Louise, 483  
Helen Maria, 483  
Mary Jane, 483  
Rosantha D., 483

## MACBETH

Alexander, 552  
Alexander Barksdale, 552  
Sarah, 552

## MACCARTY

Mary, 271

## MACCLASKY

Isaac Dennison, 517  
Isabel Marion, 516  
Jennie Ela, 517  
Kathryn Mabel, 516  
Wilhelmina Newcomb, 517  
William James, 516

## MACCORMICK

——, 534

## MACCUIISH

Bessie, 649  
Charlotte, 649  
Duncan, 649

## MACDONALD

Ada, 207  
Eliza, 207  
Elizabeth, 654  
George K., 299  
Hannah Edna, 603  
Harry, 552  
John P., 207  
Mary Flora, 404  
William, 112

## MACDOUGAL

Emily, 763

## MACFARLAND

Amelia Mildred, 410  
Peter, 410

## MACGREGOR

Charles E., 614  
Charles W., 614  
Marion L., 614  
Marjorie Marion, 614  
Roy Graham, 614

## MACHATTIE

Alexander John, 393  
Louise Janet, 393

## McIVER

Angus Henry, 636  
Annie, 636  
Henrietta, 636

## MACKAY

Mary, 402

## MACKEEN

Abner, 406

## MACKENZIE

A. Cameron, 762

## MACKINNON

Donald, 632  
Douglas Newcomb, 632  
Malcolm, 632  
Malcolm Eugene, 632  
Maria Bernice, 632

## MACLAUHLAN

Roderick French, 113  
Sarah Catherine Elizabeth, 113  
Vera Constance, 113  
William Augustus, 113  
William Moore, 113

## MACMILLAN

Emily Deane, 697

## McAFEE

Rice, 508

## McAFFEE

John, 211  
William, 211

## McALEXANDER

Mary Ann, 182

## McALLISTER

Albert E. G., 180  
Ellen, 180  
Emma, 596, 813  
Fanny J., 596  
Mary, 321  
Michael, 180  
Oren A., 548  
Paul, 596, 813  
William W., 180

McALMON  
Clarissa, 638

## McAMIS

Hugh M., 543  
James, 543  
Laura, 543

## McARTHUR

Almyra, 266  
Catharine, 628  
Earl, 266  
Edna Euphemia, 628  
Emma, 266  
Frank, 266  
Giles, 266  
Jane N., 266  
Jessie, 754  
Jessie A., 754  
John, 628  
John A., 754  
Julia, 266  
Lewis, 266  
Maria, 636  
Minnie, 266  
Myrtle Elizabeth, 628  
Peter, 628  
Rial, 266

## McASKER

John, 288  
Martha, 288  
Mary Ann, 288

## McAVOY

Clifford Thomas, 448  
John, 448  
John Vincent, 448  
Marian Rebecca, 448  
Mary A., 448  
Thomas Francis, 448  
Virginia, 448

## McBRAYNE

Emma, 395

## McBRIDE

Sally, 449

## McCABE

James, 60

## McCALL

Edward, 467  
Lara, 467  
Martha, 448  
——, 467

## McCALLUM

——, 79, 471

## McCANDY

Margaret, 305

## McCANN

Catherine Jane, 349  
Pauline, 349  
Thomas, 349

## McCANNA

Anna, 683  
Bell, 683  
Hugh, 683  
Jessie, 683  
Pearl, 683

## McCARD

Laura, 543

## McCARDELL

——, 594

## McCARDIE

James, 400  
Susanna, 400

## McCARRY

Nancy, 294

## McCARTHEY

Florence, 666  
Kittie Susan, 666  
Mary, 666

## McCARTHY

James, 80  
Mary, 743

## McCARTY

Sarah M., 809

## McCAULAY

Amy Mildred, 493  
John Fletcher, 493  
Sarah, 493

## McCAUSLAND

Alice H., 337  
Edwin W., 337  
Fred W., 337  
Josephine, 337  
William, 337

## McCawLEY

John, 295

## McCEUEN

Mary, 403  
Nelson, 403

## McCLAUGHRY

Jennie, 484  
John, 484  
Milly, 484  
Phebe, 484

## McCLEARN

Edward D., 756  
Mary C., 756  
Mary L., 756

## McCLEARY

A., 417  
Mary, 70

## McCLENDON

Annie, 561  
Annie Bonner, 819  
Annie Watson, 561, 817  
Bertha, 817  
Carrie Lou, 561, 818  
Charles Newcomb, 818  
Elizabeth Patience, 819  
Francis, 561  
Francis Lemuel, 819  
James Alphin, 561, 818  
John Bennett, 561, 818  
Josephine, 818  
Lemuel Francis, 561, 817  
Maida Rills, 817  
Martha Bonner, 819  
Martha Snow, 561, 818  
Mattie, 817  
Mary Epsy, 561, 818  
Myra Nixon, 817  
Newcomb, 561, 819  
Olive Ardelisa, 561, 819  
Reuben, 561, 819  
Robert Myatt, 817  
Robert W., 561, 817  
Robert Williamson, 561, 818,  
819  
Sarah B., 817  
Sarah Newcomb, 561, 817, 818,  
819  
Sarah Olive, 818  
Sidney Smith, 561, 818, 819  
William Whitaker, 818

## McCLEVE

Mary Wells, 86

## McCLINTOCK

Lydia, 801

## McCLOSKEY

James, 112

## McCLURE

Caroline, 650  
John, 650  
May Emeline, 650

## McClyMONT

Margaret Livingston, 319

## McCOIG

J. J., 629  
Maggie, 629

- McCOLL  
 Agnes, 396  
 Duncan, 396  
 Janet, 396
- McCOLLUM  
 Anson H., 256  
 Asahel N., 256  
 Charlotte, 256  
 Dewitt Clinton, 501  
 Esther, 209  
 Evalyne, 501  
 Hugh, 209  
 John A., 256  
 Joseph, 256  
 Lester Plater, 256  
 Marietta, 501  
 Mary, 256  
 Mary Elizabeth, 256  
 Sarah, 209, 256  
 William, 256
- McCONAUHAY  
 Ora, 619
- McCONE  
 Lucina, 400
- McCONIHE  
 Lowena, 132
- McCCONNELL  
 Catherine Glenn, 619  
 Elizabeth Robbins, 451  
 James, 451  
 Joseph, 619  
 Sarah, 619  
 Susan, 451
- McCCORKINDALE  
 Duncan L., 488  
 Martha, 488  
 Roy Edwin, 488
- McCCORMICK  
 Berenice B., 682  
 J. F., 682  
 Mary P., 682
- McCCOY  
 Catherine, 518
- McCCRACKEN  
 Isabel, 292  
 Lizzie J., 431
- McCCREDY  
 Elizabeth, 444
- McCCRILLIS  
 Maria A., 760
- McCCRORY  
 W. Greer, 525
- McCCROSKY  
 Carl Raymond, 183  
 Cecile Belle, 183  
 Isabel, 356  
 Louise, 183  
 Manford, 183
- McCCUBBEN  
 Christina B., 621
- McCCULLAH  
 Sarah, 257
- McCCULLEN  
 Margaret, 380
- McCCULLOUGH  
 Charles, 429  
 Daniel Harper, 433  
 Dorothy Newcomb, 429  
 George, 476  
 Isabell, 476  
 Isabella, 429  
 Isabella Frances, 429  
 James, 433  
 Leah Levinia, 594  
 Maria E., 433  
 Mary, 476  
 Raymond Cummings, 429  
 Robert Charles, 429  
 Robert Fowler, 429  
 Vera Leona, 429  
 Virginia, 594  
 William Shields, 594
- McCCULLY  
 Maggie, 807  
 Robert, 807  
 William, 807
- McCCUMBER  
 Brunilda, 294  
 James, 294
- McCCUNE  
 Burnetta E., 449  
 George, 449  
 Henry, 308  
 James A., 449  
 John, 449  
 Lloyd E., 449  
 Mary Ann, 449
- McCCURDY  
 Clarence L., 719  
 Lillian, 719  
 Helen Retta, 719  
 John, 206  
 Lawrence, 719  
 Robert, 206  
 Ruth Lillian, 719  
 Thomas Jay, 719
- McCDEARMAN  
 Bettie, 350  
 Bettie Pattie, 350  
 James, 350
- McCDIVITT  
 Elizabeth Ann, 515
- McCDONALD  
 Alexander D., 677  
 Alice, 313  
 Alice M., 313  
 Angus, 158  
 Delilah, 758  
 Edith May, 796  
 Evelin, 674  
 Harriet N., 206  
 Jane B., 737  
 Janet, 403  
 John, 158  
 John P., 313  
 Nancy, 211  
 Richard T., 399  
 W., 402
- McCDONNAN  
 Lizzie, 549
- McCDORMAN  
 Dorcas, 207  
 Joseph A., 207  
 Joseph Allan, 207
- McCDOUGALD  
 ———, 401
- McCDOUGLE  
 Marian, 718
- McCDOWELL  
 Sophia, 755
- McCELROY  
 Alice F., 670  
 Harry, 670  
 Jennie Grayham, 670  
 Mabel I., 670  
 Vera, 670  
 William Barr, 670
- McCEVOY  
 Margaret, 244  
 Peter, 244
- McCEWEN  
 Arthur, 449
- McCFADDEN  
 Elizabeth, 736  
 Emma Kensil, 610  
 Gertrude H., 610  
 James, 610  
 Mark P., 610  
 Mark Pennell, 610  
 Mary E., 610  
 Mary Ellen, 610

## McFARLAND

Alta, 433

## McGAFFY

Betsey, 83

## McGAHA

Amanda, 611  
Benjamin L., 611  
Emma, 611

## McGALLIARD

Aaron Pardee, 162  
Alecia Annie, 162  
Amy Matilda, 161  
Edward Sumner, 161  
Eliza M., 161  
James, 161  
Julius Augustus, 162  
Mary Morford, 161  
Susan Emily, 161  
William, 161  
William Ancil, 161

## McGEE

Donald, 542  
Eric Newcomb, 542  
James, 541  
Klotho, 542  
Martha Ann, 541  
W. J., 541

## McGIBBON

Alexander, 376

## McGILL

Mary E., 290

## McGINNIS

Elizabeth, 437  
Margaret Ann, 240

## McGLASHAN

Alexander, 506  
Charles A., 506  
Harry Deyoe, 506  
Robert Charles, 506

## McGRATH

John, 307  
Mary, 307

## McGRAW

Margaret Ann, 80

## McGREGOR

Augusta, 536  
Florence Gertrude, 536  
Morton, 536

## McGRIFF

—, 591

## McGUINNES

John, 677  
Mary, 677  
Nora, 677

## McGUIRE

Anna, 152  
Arthur L., 692  
Arthur Lee, 692  
Leonora, 739  
Thelma Louise, 692

## McHENRY

Ellen, 371  
Jesse, 371  
Robert, 371  
Robert Newcomb, 371

## McINNIS

Dorcas E., 634  
Jane, 634  
John, 634

## McINTOSH

Arthur, 776  
Clara, 776  
Delbert, 776  
Edna, 759  
Eva, 776  
John G., 776  
Martha, 202  
Mert L., 776

## McINTYRE

Annie, 431  
Elizabeth, 440  
Esther, 431  
Isabella, 631

## McIVERS

Jane, 412

## McKACKNEY

Mary, 677

## McKANNA

Catharine, 809

## McKARRACHAR

Mary Ann, 211  
William, 211

## McKAY

Annie Caroline, 557  
Edith, 244  
James, 320  
Martha, 488  
Martha J., 320  
Ruth Ella, 320  
Silas J., 320

## McKEAN

Walter N., 557

## McKEE

Annie, 705  
Burt Witherington, 224  
John, 705

## McKENNA

Donald, 710  
Francis, 710  
George F., 710  
George S., 710  
James, 710  
Joseph H., 710  
Margaret E., 710  
Raymond S., 710  
Ruth Winifred, 710  
Winifred, 710

## McKENNEY

Rebecca, 372

## McKENNON

Archibald, 310  
Christena, 210  
Flora, 310

## McKENZIE

Catherine, 759  
Georgiana, 531  
James, 108, 810  
John, 531  
Lizzie, 810  
Lydia, 531

## McKIEL

Bessie, 534

## McKILLUP

Margaret, 461

## McKINLEY

Eliza, 225  
Mary, 770

## McKINNELL

Margaret S., 635

## McKINNON

Douglas, 716  
Jean, 716  
John D., 716  
Ross, 651

## McKINSTRY

James P., 117  
Thomas, 117

## McKITTRICK

Agnes, 221  
Agnes Euphemia, 221  
Annie Maria, 221  
Burgess, 221  
Charles Hamilton, 221  
Emma Isabella Burdett, 221  
Frederick James Alexander, 221  
James, 221

James Byron, 221  
John, 221  
John Newcomb, 221  
Mary, 222  
Mary Elizabeth, 221  
Nellie Abigail, 221  
Nina Elizabeth, 221  
Sarah Naomi, 221  
William, 221

## McKNIGHT

Cecil Dell, 717  
Floyd, 717  
Glen Arthur, 717  
J. L., 717

## McLAIN

Lester, 773  
Mary Ann, 773

## McLAINE

Elizabeth Buist, 220

## McLAMARIA

James, 157

## McLANNAN

Alfaretta, 637  
Elizabeth, 637  
Jabez Freeman, 637  
James Wickwire, 637  
Lucy, 637  
Mary, 637  
Percy, 637

## McLAUGHLIN

Charles Avard, 407  
John, 407  
Maria Alma, 407  
Sarah, 413  
Sarah Sophia, 413, 641  
Susan, 298

## McLEAN

Alexander, 677  
Anna, 767  
Annie, 207, 636  
Archie, 677  
Donald, 626  
Elizabeth, 626  
Euphemia, 626  
Janet, 401  
John, 677  
Maria, 626  
Mary, 206, 677  
Mary Ann, 677  
Mina May, 677  
Neil, 401, 677

## McLELLAN

Bernice Lois, 535  
Douglass, 535  
Evelyn Thelma, 535  
Harold Lawson, 535  
Winifred M., 604

## McLEOD

Mable, 622

## McLOUD

Margaret, 620

## McMAHON

Mary, 600

## McMASTERS

James, 112  
Jennett, 112  
Newcomb, 112

## McMULLIN

Alexander, 600  
Mary, 600  
Mary B., 600

## McMURRAY

Clarence F., 237  
Helen Augusta, 237

## McNAB

Mary, 430

## McNAUGHTON

Alexander, 259, 260  
Catherine, 565  
Sarah, 259

## McNEAR

Charles, 434

## McNEIL

Ann, 310

## McPARTLAND

James, 547  
Sarah, 547

## McPHAIL

Alexander, 158

## McPHEE

Duncan, 308  
Elizabeth, 580  
Lucy Merrill, 589  
Phineas, 589  
Sarah, 308

## McPHERREN

Mary, 664

## McPHERSON

Charles, 377  
Flora, 416  
Hannah, 536  
Joseph Lewis, 416  
Lavina, 670  
Sarah Caroline, 416  
William, 377  
William Daniel, 377

## McQUEEN

Jean Broadfoot, 774

## McQUILKIN

Austin, 459  
Florence Esther, 459

## McRADE

Angeline, 310  
Joseph, 310

## McROBERTS

Elizabeth M., 610

## McTAVISH

Archibald, 396

## McVICAR

Mary, 629

## McVITY

Julian, 278

## MACE

Henry C., 226

## MACHUM

E. R., 632  
Ronald Sutherland, 632

## MACK

Florence, 795

## MACUMBER

John, 229  
Lizzie, 229

## MADARA

William, 362

## MADDEN

Anna Jane, 665  
Jacob H., 739  
Janie, 739  
Leonora, 739

## MADDOCKS

James, 549  
Jason, 549

## MADDOX

Eva, 549  
Martha, 728

## MADISON

Allen, 260  
Cornelia Jane, 260  
Hannah, 811  
Harriet Amelia, 261  
John Calvin, 811  
Mathew, 811  
Roland, 480  
Tweed, 811  
William Fielding, 811  
William McCoy, 811

## MAGEE

Franklin James, 277  
 George, 361  
 George Perry, 220  
 John, 428  
 John M., 361  
 Margaret, 220  
 Mary, 428  
 Mary Eliza, 428  
 Thomas, 47  
 William Henry, 220

## MAGGART

Hannah, 753

## MAGILL

Clara Eleanor, 436

## MAGUIRE

Edward, 294  
 Marguerite, 294

## MAHEGAN

Eleanor, 80  
 Mary Anne, 80  
 William, 80

## MAHER

John C., 670  
 Leo W., 670  
 Nova, 670

## MAHEW

Nellie, 795

## MAHLMAN

Hannah, 642

## MAHON

Joseph, 300  
 Lucy J., 300  
 Margaret, 300

## MAIER

Eliza, 479  
 Louise Tucker, 479

## MAILALM

Emma, 390

## MAIN

Ezekiel, 142

## MAKER

Betsey M., 726  
 Samuel, 726

## MALARY

Sarah, 296

## MALLORY

Elizabeth Louise, 806

## MALONE

Catherine, 665  
 Elizabeth, 581  
 John Michael, 581  
 Lydia, 581  
 Mary Elizabeth, 581

## MALONEY

Ellen, 710

## MALORY

Helen, 295

## MALTBY

Hiram, 124  
 ———, 124

## MANAHAN

Alice May, 358  
 James A., 358  
 John Benjamin, 358  
 John W., 358  
 Resiel Ethan, 358

## MANCHESTER

Frances, 497  
 Iram, 497  
 John, 133  
 Lydia, 133

## MANCUSO

Annie, 712

## MANDA

Andrews I. B., 295

## MANDEVILLE

Rachel, 152

## MANEE

Ida Adelaide, 153  
 James, 153  
 James Henry, 153  
 Rachel Ann, 153  
 Robert Irwin, 153

## MANFORD

Georgie, 357

## MANGUM

Mamie, 447

## MANLEY

Frank H., 547

## MANN

Abraham Frank, 404  
 Charlotte A., 803  
 Esther, 344  
 Esther Maria, 473  
 Henry Shirley, 404  
 Ida, 491  
 Jacob, 251  
 William, 404

## MANNING

Adelia A., 408  
 Arthur T., 408  
 Benjamin W. C., 212, 408, 817  
 Betsey, 263  
 Catharine, 35  
 Celenira, 408  
 Deborah, 216  
 Dennis, 35  
 Edmund F., 408  
 E. Johnstone, 408  
 Eunice, 35  
 Frances, 212, 408  
 Frances A., 408  
 James, 212, 408  
 James William, 212, 408  
 John, 216, 374  
 Laura C., 408  
 Leander C., 408  
 Leigh R., 408  
 Olive G., 374

## MANSIER

George, 60

## MANSUR

Elijah, 380  
 Lucy, 380  
 Salome V., 380

## MANTA

Josephine, 536

## MANTER

Almira, 170  
 George, 170  
 Jonathan, 180  
 Parnel, 180  
 Sarah, 180

## MANVILLE

E. Eugene, 463

## MANZER

Bersheba, 79

## MAPES

Harriet, 293

## MARBLE

Eliza Jane, 345  
 Fanny M., 345  
 Moses, 345

## MARCEAU

Arthur Napoleon, 231  
 Eliza, 231  
 Henrietta, 231  
 Henry, 231  
 Maria Adele, 231  
 Marie Louise, 231  
 Mathilda, 231  
 Simon, 231

## MARCELLUS

Willard G., 357

## MARCH

Annah, 196  
Phebe, 196  
Samuel, 196  
Susannah, 196

## MARCHANT

Charles Otis, 339  
Henry, 221  
Lydia P., 339  
Mable, 221  
Mary, 49  
Otis A., 339

## MARCKRES

Harvey A., 115

## MARCY

Bettie, 472

## MARDEN

Emma Mary, 433  
John, 83  
Marcia B., 433  
T. Rand, 433

## MAREAN

Augusta, 604

## MARGESON

Gilbert Tucker, 218  
Helena Dianthia, 218  
John, 218  
John B., 218  
Lydia Elizabeth, 218

## MARGRAVE

Edward, 618  
Eliza, 618  
Harold Newcomb, 618  
Howard Kent, 618  
Raymond Edward, 618  
Sidney, 618

## MARIAM

Eliza, 415

## MARION

Charles, 324

## MARKHAM

Charles, 457  
Lettie, 448  
Mark, 449  
May, 786  
Sally, 449

## MARKS

Caroline, 522  
Eunice, 522  
Lydia, 406  
Mary Inez, 752  
Mary Susan, 752  
Richard, 522  
Robert Henry, 752

## MARLAND

Elizabeth M., 344  
George, 344

## MARLATT

Buelah, 404  
George, 404  
James, 404  
Jesse, 404  
Joseph, 404  
Laura, 404  
Mary, 404  
Rachel, 404  
William, 404

## MARLETT

Barbara, 819  
Eldred H., 757, 819

## MARLIN

Martha, 358  
Martha E., 358  
W. P., 358

## MARLING

Cecilia Maria, 473  
Eleanor Adelaide, 473  
George William, 473  
Margaret, 473  
Mary Cecilia, 473  
Robert Newcomb, 473  
Walter A., 473  
William Walter, 473

## MARLOW

Elijah, 480  
Maria Jane, 480

## MARR

Flora, 568

## MARROW

Lydia, 218

## MARSH

Aaron, 183  
Abraham, 35  
Alexander, 211  
Alexander Newton, 211  
Alice, 35  
Amelia, 344  
Carrie Lucina, 344  
Charlotte, 211  
Chloe, 35  
Edwin Cary, 344  
Elizabeth, 35  
Erastus, 174  
Esther, 155  
George Cooledge, 344  
Hannah, 35  
Harry, 209  
James, 810  
Jennie Louise, 344  
Joel, 35  
John, 110

John B., 35  
Jonathan, 35  
Joseph, 35  
Judah, 86  
Kate H., 484  
Marcus Jefferson, 344  
Mary, 183, 810  
Mary Hannah, 211  
Mary Jane, 211  
Moses T., 344  
Oliver, 393  
Sarah, 35, 211, 810  
Submit, 35  
Thomas, 86  
William, 211  
William Eliakim, 211  
Zebulon, 35  
———, 343

## MARSHALL

Ada Eugenia, 738  
Annie Jane, 738  
Benjamin S., 242  
Catherine, 242  
Charles, 548  
Electa J., 687  
Fred, 347  
Harriet, 347  
Ida, 347  
James, 242  
Julia Ann, 242  
Levi H., 641  
Lillie Virginia, 817  
Maria, 242  
Mary S., 242  
Ruth, 68  
Sarah, 510  
Sarah Elizabeth, 641  
Sumner O., 738  
William, 347

## MARSTEN

Julia Margaret, 768

## MARSTERS

Clarissa, 634

## MARSTON

Adelaide G., 757  
Eliza Ann, 377  
Emily, 810  
Emily R., 757  
William, 604

## MARTELL

Sarah, 433

## MARTEN

C., 118  
Elizabeth A., 118

## MARTIN

Ada, 759  
Amey, 53  
Amoret, 106  
Bridget, 683



Charles R., 425  
 Charlotte E., 506  
 Edward, 212  
 Eliza, 662  
 Elizabeth, 146, 624  
 Emmaline Mavis, 425  
 Eva Violet Amelia, 425  
 Frederick Arnold Robinson, 425  
 George F., 819  
 George W., 624  
 Harry Gesner, 624  
 Henry Gill, 510  
 Horatio A., 506  
 Icie A., 819  
 James S., 339, 683  
 Jennie, 646, 672  
 Jennie May, 672  
 John, 399, 759  
 Joseph, 159  
 Joshua, 572  
 Levina, 759  
 Lizzie, 387  
 Lloyd Franklin, 819  
 Lottie E., 646  
 Lucretia, 247  
 Maggie, 399  
 Martha, 207, 208  
 Martha Gertrude Gladys, 425  
 Mary, 110, 159, 683  
 Mary Elizabeth, 506  
 Mary Russell, 170  
 Nellie S., 759  
 Ralph Ellsworth, 624  
 Richard, 759  
 Sarah Etta, 572  
 Susan, 572  
 Susan E., 759  
 Thomas, 53  
 William, 425, 672  
 William Henry, 646  
 Willis H., 339  
 ———, 417

## MARTINEAU

Ada Emeline, 517  
 Daniel LeRoy, 517  
 Grace Esther, 517  
 Harold Joseph, 517  
 Henry F., 517  
 Henry Wallace, 517  
 Joseph, 517

## MARUX

Pauline, 782

## MARVIN

Ascenath, 289  
 Mariam, 61  
 Roy, 266  
 Ruth, 130

## MASON

Arthur, 160, 307  
 Bessie, 710  
 Charles, 180  
 Clara, 417

David, 191  
 Eddie, 157  
 Edward, 710  
 Elizabeth Ann, 157  
 F., 235  
 George, 307  
 Jennie M., 560  
 Lillian Thurber, 339  
 Mary, 27, 710  
 Mary A., 455  
 Mary-Anne, 307  
 Millicent, 443  
 Phebe, 191  
 Sophia, 443  
 Vina, 158  
 William Henry, 443

## MASSEY

Alida Boardman, 447  
 David, 598  
 Emily E., 598  
 Emily Elizabeth, 598  
 Hannah, 92

## MASTERS

Abraham, 212, 395  
 Ann, 395  
 Ann Ellen, 784  
 Desire, 280, 281, 502  
 E. Stanley, 622  
 Elizabeth, 212, 395  
 Esther S., 212  
 Isaac F., 220  
 Kate, 622  
 Maria C., 622  
 Mary Lightfoot, 784  
 Nancy E., 212  
 Rebecca A., 427  
 S. Davis, 784  
 Waity A., 212  
 William Bolles, 212  
 William Henry King, 220

## MASTERTON

Grace Avis, 298  
 Robert, 298

## MATESON

O. E., 516  
 Hattie, 516

## MATHER

Abigail, 13  
 Calvin, 151  
 Cotton, 705  
 Harriet, 705  
 Increase, 13  
 John Cotton, 13  
 Maria, 13  
 Mary, 76  
 Seraph Perlee, 705

## MATHESON

Christiana, 159  
 Thomas, 159

## MATHEWS

Betsey, 565  
 Charles, 565  
 Grace W., 565  
 John, 331  
 Modena, 339  
 Silva J., 339  
 William G., 339

## MATHEWSON

Charlotte A., 709  
 Clarabell, 704  
 Clyde Kahler, 704  
 Henry, 709  
 Jefferson, 704  
 Susan, 709

## MATHIAS

Mary, 747

## MATHIS

Guy, 525  
 Hazel Pearl, 525  
 John, 685  
 Julia, 685  
 Laura, 525  
 Monroe, 525  
 Phebe, 685  
 Theodore A., 525  
 William, 685

## MATHISON

Flora, 310

## MATOON

Caroline, 810

## MATTER

Sarah Jane, 698

## MATTHEWS

Clarissa F., 812  
 Della May, 687  
 Esther Gladys, 687  
 Griswold, 701  
 Robert, 708  
 N. L., 684  
 Pluma S., 701  
 Sally, 701  
 William Albert, 687

## MATTOON

Maria, 141

## MAUK

Amanda C., 595  
 Robina, 595

## MAULEY

Nancy E., 420  
 ———, 420

## MAWREY

Minnie A., 484

## MAXEY

Wilson, 349

## MAXFIELD

Adaline, 567, 568  
Nathaniel, 567

## MAXSON

Clara, 467

## MAXWELL

John B., 593  
Mary, 433  
Nancy, 659  
Sally A., 448  
Samuel, 69

## MAY

Bessie Gertrude, 680  
Carrie, 680  
Clarence T., 562  
Clifford Harold, 680  
David, 680  
Dorothy M., 680  
Edmund V., 680  
Edna Laura, 680  
Elizabeth, 76  
G. B., 627  
G. H., 627  
George, 627  
Harriet, 562  
Harry Leroy, 680  
Hazel Mildred, 680  
Hugh Waddell, 562  
Ida Crosby, 562  
Jane, 562  
Jane Wells, 562  
Lucille Margaret, 627  
Paul R., 680  
Rebecca, 76  
Sabina, 627  
Simeon, 627  
Sylvester, 562  
Violet Sabina, 627  
William Forestol, 562

## MAYBERRY

Daniel, 571  
Hattie, 571  
Rebekah, 571

## MAYER

Frank John, 414

## MAYFIELD

Bob, 773

## MAYHEW

Anna, 20  
Clifford, 195  
Elijah, 20  
Eliza, 573  
Esther, 30  
Fortunatus, 20  
Howard Bateman, 195Ida Belle, 194  
James Woodward, 195  
Jane, 48  
Martha, 28  
Mary Snyder, 195  
Matthew, 13, 20  
Micajah, 20  
Pain, 13  
Thomas, 13, 20, 48  
Uriah, 96  
William B., 194

## MAYHUE

Clara, 400

## MAYNARD

Amos, 160, 307  
Demos Tonquoy, 307  
Flora Anne, 307  
Florence, 160  
John, 160, 307  
John William, 307  
Mary, 160, 286  
Mary Irena, 307  
Maggie Christina, 160  
Margaret Christina, 307  
Martha, 499  
Minnie Blanche, 307  
Robert, 307  
Ruth Amanda, 307  
Rutha, 160  
Sarah, 160  
Sarah Caroline, 307  
Simon Frederick, 160, 307  
Winnie, 160

## MAYNE

Mary, 367  
Mary Elizabeth, 367  
Nicholas, 367

## MAYO

Abigail, 327  
Asaph, 559  
Clara F., 766  
Daniel, 105  
Edwin O., 559  
Elisha, 336  
Madora Franklin, 559  
Osgood S., 559  
Rebecca, 337  
Sarah F., 559  
Sidney Dwight, 336

## MEACHAM

Keziah, 130

## MEAD

Arabella, 675  
Asenath, 68  
Cora, 675  
Curtis, 517  
Cyrenus, 64  
Deborah, 64  
Elizabeth, 64  
Gehial, 68Helen E., 391  
Horace, 675  
Isaac, 122  
Israel, 64  
James, 64  
John, 64  
Jonathan, 69  
Judah, 64  
Laura, 517  
Lavinia, 625  
Mary, 122, 259, 264  
Matilda, 64, 264  
Nancy, 64, 396  
Nehemiah, 64  
Newcomb, 64  
Priscilla, 64  
Ruth, 68  
Sally, 64  
Sarah, 64, 69  
Smith, 64  
Thomas, 396  
Zaccheus, 68

## MEADOWS

Jacob, 251

## MEAGHER

Mary, 310

## MEANS

America L., 357  
Margaret, 291  
Robert Walter, 582  
Sarah, 582  
Susan Ann, 301  
Walter K., 582  
William P., 582

## MEDCALF

Fred, 304  
Mary, 228

## MEDLIN

Lottie Helen, 614  
Nancy, 614  
Wiley, 614

## MEEK

Mary Ann, 685

## MEEKER

Prudence Sophia, 241  
Sophia Prudence, 241  
William, 241  
William Spencer, 280

## MEETING

Joseph, 390  
Mary, 390  
Mary Ann, 390

## MEHRING

Vinnie E., 113

## MEIGS

Caroline A., 591

## MEINERS

Joseph, 689

## MELCHER

Edmund Capron, 607  
 Ella Pamela, 607  
 George M., 607  
 Harry Houghton, 607  
 Mary I., 607  
 Miriam Janet, 607  
 Rebecca, 196, 197

## MELENCON

Frank, 605  
 Marie Madeline, 605

## MELLEN

D. E., 546  
 Dwight, 546  
 Howard, 157

## MELLISH

Annie M., 207  
 Henry Pope, 207  
 Mary, 207

## MELLON

Mary Jane, 524

## MELOON

Abby, 461  
 Joseph, 461

## MELVILLE

Angeline, 310

## MENDONSA

Manuel, 244

## MEREDITH

Angeline McClendon, 818  
 Josephine, 818

## MERIDETH

Catherine E., 750  
 Mary Verdeline, 750  
 Robert E., 750

## MERRET

Ellen, 263

## MERRIAM

Daniel, 215  
 Mary Eliza, 215

## MERRICK

Julia Martha, 315  
 Lewis Prince, 315  
 Maria T., 507  
 Morgan W., 315  
 Sarah Newcomb, 817  
 —, 27

## MERRILL

Charles, 385  
 Eliza, 384  
 George Henry Allen, 379  
 George W., 180  
 Herbert L., 388  
 James W., 388  
 Margaret, 388  
 Mary L., 388  
 Orpha, 289  
 Paul Redmond, 388  
 Philip, 388  
 Sarah, 371, 568  
 Simeon, 377  
 Thomas, 114  
 William, 377  
 William H., 379  
 William S., 380

## MERRIMAN

Hulda, 356

## MERRIT

Nancy, 493

## MERRITT

Abigail B., 557  
 Agnes Isabelle, 736  
 Charles William, 339  
 Clara R., 696  
 Eglantine Adilla, 736  
 George Whitney, 736  
 Henry W., 230

## MERROW

Sarah, 321

## MERRY

Martha, 13

## MERTZ

Josephine, 664

## MESERVE

Mary, 557

## MESSENGER

Augusta, 637  
 Augusta Emily, 637  
 James, 637  
 Katharine Newcomb, 637  
 Nancy, 222  
 Ralph J., 637

## MESSER

Asa, 328  
 Lucy, 380

## MESSERVE

Hattie Ella, 385  
 Jeremiah, 385

## METCALF

Josiah, 255  
 Mary, 294, 639  
 Mary E., 639  
 Polly, 255  
 William, 35  
 —, 30

## MEWER

Rachel Mae, 589

## MEYER

Antonio C., 368

## MICHAELS

Adelaide, 657

## MICKER

Harriet, 439  
 I. N., 439  
 Ina B. Y., 439

## MIDDAUGH

Caty Jane, 702

## MIDDENDORF

Charles, 355  
 George, 355  
 Mary, 335

## MIDDLEBROOK

Elizabeth, 78  
 Hannah, 78  
 Theophile, 78

## MIDDLETON

Iowa, 670  
 Irma Idelle, 572  
 John L., 670  
 John W., 187  
 Lavina, 670  
 Norman S., 572  
 Prudence E., 572  
 Prudence Loxley, 572  
 Walter Franklin, 572

## MIESSE

Carrie, 685  
 Daniel, 482  
 Emily V., 482  
 H. D., 482  
 Miletus H., 482  
 Oran N., 482

## MILAY

Minnie Ellen, 741

## MILBOURN

Andrew, 173  
 Sarah Jane, 173

## MILES

Kate, 481

## MILHOLLIN

Arthur James, 758

## MILLARD

Addie L., 792  
 Allen J., 657  
 Betsey, 72  
 Elizabeth, 72  
 Isabella, 809  
 Jennie P., 162  
 Lucy A., 792  
 Mary, 657  
 Mary Newcomb, 657  
 Milo, 792  
 Myron Judson, 657  
 Newton Allen, 657  
 Sara Raplee, 657  
 Susan, 787

## MILLER

Abram, 54  
 Adaline, 165  
 Alice, 446  
 Amelia, 259  
 Anna, 366, 624  
 Annie, 237, 311, 392  
 Anthony, 237, 246  
 Aquilla D., 366  
 Charles N., 726  
 Charles R., 91  
 Claude Webster, 738  
 Colin Arthur, 639  
 David, 259  
 Deborah, 60  
 Dee, 482  
 Dennis T., 438  
 Eleanore Louise, 624  
 Elijah, 237  
 Eliza, 403  
 Elizabeth Ann, 69  
 Elnora, 559  
 Emeline, 165  
 Emory A., 289  
 Estelle Louise, 392  
 Flora J., 280  
 George H., 202  
 George L., 319  
 Hannah, 246  
 Harry J., 738  
 Henry, 630  
 Isaac, 47  
 Jacob, 269  
 Jane, 237, 634  
 J. Arthur, 639  
 J. B., 481  
 Jennie, 323  
 Jessie M., 767  
 John, 165, 360, 482  
 John Jacob, 624  
 Joseph P., 639  
 Julia Ann, 460  
 Kate, 357  
 Lillie, 360  
 Lyman, 165  
 MacGregor Allen, 639  
 Magdalena, 665  
 Margaret, 280, 303

Martha, 259, 436  
 Martin, 165, 280  
 Mattie M., 738  
 Mary, 259  
 Mary Jane, 366  
 Mary M., 438, 484  
 Michael, 559  
 Nancy, 237, 246  
 Nancy Ann, 559  
 Obed P., 767  
 Orlando, 175  
 Orville, 175  
 Polly K., 630  
 Rebecca T., 438  
 Ruben K., 319  
 Sadie, 360  
 Samantha, 673  
 Samuel H., 198  
 Sarah Letitia, 630  
 Sebra, 165  
 Sewell, 165  
 Simon I., 198  
 S. Josephine, 171  
 Truman, 165  
 William, 624  
 William Henry, 392  
 ———, 356, 357, 411, 639

## MILLERTON

Sabra F., 111

## MILLETT

Alexander, 325  
 Eben G., 325  
 Edward, 325  
 Edward James, 325

## MILLIKEN

Daniel, 374  
 Elizabeth, 178  
 Isaiah Parker, 178  
 Laurinda, 178

## MILLIMAN

Sarah Jane, 521

## MILLIN

Louisa, 466  
 Nancy, 466  
 Porter, 466

## MILLINGTON

Polly, 120

## MILLIONS

Ebenezer, 195  
 Elizabeth, 195  
 George, 195  
 Hannah, 195  
 Harriet S., 195  
 Mary, 195  
 Sarah, 195  
 Thomas, 195

## MILLISH

George, 399

## MILLMAN

John, 148  
 William, 148

## MILLS

Annie, 642  
 Catharine, 809  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 153  
 Edith, 741  
 Eliza, 152  
 Francis Lee, 153  
 Franklin, 401  
 Frederick D., 566  
 George, 401  
 George W., 741  
 Harriett, 741  
 Joel B., 716  
 Lizzie L., 566  
 Lucy Jane, 716  
 Mary, 657  
 Mary Ann, 716  
 Samuel, 153  
 Sarah, 240  
 Thomas, 152  
 William, 152

## MILNE

Jessie, 467

## MILTON

Caroline Mary, 714  
 Herbert Frederick, 714  
 Mabel Elenor, 714  
 Susannah, 555

## MINARD

Almeda Flud, 648  
 John, 648  
 Joseph, 432  
 Louisa, 648

## MINER

Alice Bertha, 282  
 Alice May, 417  
 Annie, 695  
 Bessie Ethel, 417  
 Blanche, 283  
 Byron Newcomb, 282  
 Clarence Wayland, 283  
 Cyrus, 282  
 Eliza, 645  
 Eliza Susan, 417  
 Fanny, 282  
 George Thomas, 417, 645  
 Georgiana, 645  
 Georgie Etta, 417  
 James Rathbone, 282  
 Jessie Adelia, 417  
 Joseph, 689  
 Leland Hannum, 283  
 Louise M., 283  
 Maude Emma, 283  
 M. Dayton, 695  
 Stella Amelia, 283  
 Truman Henry, 283  
 Whitman, 417

## MINK

Anna, 364

## MINKER

Mary, 616  
Ruth, 616  
Samuel, 616

## MINTLINE

John, 175  
Mary Ann, 175  
——, 175

## MITCHELL

Albert, 406  
Amanda, 471  
Amy Bell, 402  
Augustus, 399  
Austin, 601  
Betsey, 745  
Betsy, 397  
Carrie, 524  
Catharine Elizabeth, 158  
Charles William, 399  
Charles Williams, 397  
Duncan, 402  
Duncan S., 402  
Emma P., 249  
Ethel Holden, 601  
Ewen, 397  
Francis, 745  
George, 397  
George Willas, 397  
Harriet, 601  
Hugh, 406  
Ivy May, 402  
James Albert, 397  
Jane, 547  
Jessie Elsie, 397  
J. I., 609  
John, 547  
Joseph Ewen, 397  
Leafy Ray, 397  
Lewis Richard, 471  
Lillie Lavinia, 399  
Lillie M., 609  
Lovesa Jane, 397  
Lovicie, 549  
Marcia, 745  
Mary Amanda, 471  
Mary Edna, 397  
Olivia, 566  
Percy Almon, 397  
Richard George, 524  
Richard L., 471  
Samuel, 524  
Samuel A., 399  
T. A. C. A., 471  
Telitha, 731  
Walter E., 399  
William Bernard, 471  
William Y., 547

## MITCHINER

Abigail, 419

## MITTON

Elesla, 403  
Menervia, 403  
Robert, 403

## MOBERG

Olga, 382

## MOFFATT

Benjamin, 138  
Elizabeth, 138  
Melissa Stone, 138

## MOLL

Frederick E., 723  
Frederick Edward, 723  
Margaret Catherine, 723

## MOLLARD

Martha, 399

## MONK

Amelia, 158  
Amanda, 159, 531  
Anna, 159  
Aubrey, 531  
Catherine, 531  
Catherine Eliza, 306  
Catherine Elizabeth, 306  
Clara, 159, 306  
Eva Odessia, 531  
Everett, 531  
Frank, 159, 531  
Harry, 158  
Henry, 159, 306, 531  
John, 159, 306, 531  
Laura, 159  
Mary Winifred, 531  
Phoebe Zina, 159, 537  
Rachel, 159  
Seymore, 159  
William, 306  
Willis Herbert, 159

## MONKS

Maud K., 398  
Philip, 398  
Samuel, 398  
William, 398

## MONROE

George, 405  
Joseph R., 459  
Lucretia, 405  
Sarah, 405

## MONTAGUE

Kittie, 543  
Leslie C., 516

## MONTGOMERY

Ann Eliza, 750  
Herman Stanley, 303  
John, 303  
Joseph Randolph, 750

Lloyd Monroe, 303  
Mary Ann, 750  
Sarah, 211, 529

## MONTROSS

Anderson, 79  
David, 79  
Levi, 79  
Simon, 79

## MOODY

George, 211  
Harriet, 608  
Joseph, 211  
Joshua, 84  
Nancy, 211  
Sally, 196

## MOOERS

Adelaid, 325  
Andrew, 325  
Elizabeth, 325  
Henry T., 325  
Henry True, 325  
John, 325  
Juliette, 325  
Louis, 325  
Mary, 325  
Murry, 325  
Orie, 325  
Timothy, 325

## MOON

Eliza, 668  
King, 668  
Sarah L., 518  
Susan, 668

## MOORE

Abbie A., 342  
Ada, 671  
Alice, 183  
Alma, 655  
A. M., 140  
Anna B., 364  
Anna L., 597  
Annie E., 342  
Asenath L., 384  
Bertha Maude, 384  
Byron Newcomb, 384  
Carleton Thomas, 384  
Charles, 364  
Daniel, 216  
David, 65  
Dayton T., 384  
Edward, 187  
Edwin R., 671  
Elizabeth, 187, 742  
Ella Adeliza, 276  
Emeline Lovejoy, 742  
Eva E., 612  
Francis Newcomb, 276  
Frank E., 742  
George Ulysses, 723  
Harriet, 597  
Henry Oliver, 439, 729

Howard, 190  
 Idyle Juanita, 723  
 Isaac L., 597  
 J. A., 342  
 Jonathan, 276  
 Joseph C., 655  
 Lavinia Ann, 428  
 Louisa, 671  
 Maria Louisa, 488  
 Mary, 108, 187, 366, 750, 810  
 Mary A., 366, 651  
 Mollie Florence, 384  
 Nedura Winona, 723  
 Nellie, 655, 692  
 Rhoda, 364  
 Robert, 488  
 Robert MacGregor, 384  
 Roger Prescott, 384  
 Sarah Ann, 786  
 Sarah E., 366  
 Shadrack, 366  
 Thomas T., 384  
 Walter L., 464

## MORAN

Bridget, 676  
 John, 703  
 Mary, 703  
 Ruby, 717  
 Thomas, 703

## MORASH

Francis R., 617  
 Lillian, 617  
 Susannah, 617

## MOREHOUSE

Mary Jane, 241

## MOREY

Albert Morey, 431  
 Caroline W., 591  
 Eddie S., 431  
 Ervin, 431  
 Eugene J., 518  
 George, 375  
 Hazel Miriam, 518  
 James, 518  
 Louisa, 431  
 Roswell, 431  
 William Eugene, 518  
 Zenas, 431

## MORGAN

Abigail, 609  
 Ada Foneta, 398  
 Andrew J., 398  
 Arthur, 209, 398  
 Asenath, 263  
 Betsey, 69  
 Clara May, 398  
 Elisha, 173  
 Elizabeth, 241  
 Fanny, 209  
 George, 398  
 Georgianna, 398

Harriet, 173  
 James, 209  
 Laura L., 680  
 Mary, 173  
 Mary Ann, 528  
 Olga Pearl Jerusha Bigelow,  
 398  
 Oscar, 680  
 Susannah, 398  
 Susie, 503  
 William, 209

## MORINE

Annie Louise, 640  
 Bayard B., 640  
 Fred Howe, 640  
 Robie, 640

## MORLEY

Ada M., 703  
 George Henry, 231

## MORREAU

Alice Elizabeth, 788

## MORRELL

Jane, 455

## MORRILL

Abigail, 329  
 Alonzo M., 329  
 A. Mabel, 557  
 Carrie, 567  
 Castanus A., 564  
 Charles H., 329  
 David, 329  
 Elijah, 329  
 Eliza, 328  
 Frank, 652  
 Franklin B., 329, 567  
 George, 557  
 George J., 567  
 Henry G., 564  
 Jane, 565, 567  
 Jennie C., 329  
 John, 329, 565, 567  
 John R., 329  
 Mary, 557  
 Mary A., 329  
 May, 652  
 Phoebe, 293  
 Ruth, 329  
 Sally, 564  
 Thomas, 329  
 Warren Lincoln, 329, 565

## MORRIS

Ann Mary, 289  
 Caroline Wardner, 240  
 Charles Eldridge, 240  
 Charles Henry, 240  
 Elizabeth Gale, 240  
 Frederick Safford, 240  
 Gertrude, 790  
 Gertrude Sherman, 743  
 James, 82, 111

Jane, 115, 677  
 John, 510  
 John T., 289  
 Louis Nelson, 743  
 Margaret Ann, 240  
 Matilda, 534  
 Thomas Nelson, 743  
 William Bryant, 240  
 William Henry, 239

## MORRISON

Abbie Bessie, 628  
 Charles Sumner, 628  
 Jennie May, 628  
 Lydia, 811

## MORROW

Dorothy Hope, 368  
 Emmett Hugh, 368  
 Mary Pearl, 630

## MORRY

Anna Jennings, 641  
 Muriel, 641  
 William, 641

## MORSE

Abigail, 609  
 Albie, 392  
 Arabella E., 593  
 Atherton Allen, 392  
 Carleton Brett, 392  
 Charles, 609  
 Charles Washburn, 565  
 Edith Marcella, 531  
 Frances Ann, 565  
 Freeman A., 392  
 George, 392, 609  
 Grant, 406  
 Hannah, 61  
 Harley, 531  
 Herbert Charles, 593  
 H. Ogden, 531  
 Isadore, 531  
 James, 565  
 J. Smallwood, 406  
 Judith, 61  
 Obediah, 61  
 Persis, 332  
 Roxalana, 458  
 Susan Lawry, 566  
 Upton Newcomb, 531  
 W. H., 593

## MORTIMER

Caroline Louisa, 419  
 George Tremain, 419  
 William Golden, 419

## MORTON

Abigail Martha, 426  
 Alice, 81, 426  
 Charles, 61, 108, 673  
 Christiana, 223, 426  
 Clara Isabel, 224  
 Clarissa, 643

Cornelia Elmira, 673  
 Edwin Guy, 643  
 Eliakim, 106  
 Elizabeth, 49  
 Elizabeth Jane Starr, 61  
 Elkanah, 49, 61, 81  
 George, 61  
 George E., 61  
 Guy, 61  
 Hannah, 394  
 Holmes, 61, 223, 426  
 Isaac M., 224  
 James, 61  
 John, 61  
 Lemuel, 61  
 Margaret Desire, 61  
 Martha Henry, 540  
 Mary Alice, 61  
 Mary Ann, 108  
 Phebe Ann, 673  
 Rachel, 195, 224  
 Rebecca, 61, 208, 643  
 Roland, 49, 61, 81, 208, 394  
 Roland Tupper, 61  
 Sara, 110  
 Sarah, 221  
 Sarah Ann, 61  
 Sophia, 61, 394  
 Sophia A., 223  
 Thankful, 195  
 Thomas, 195  
 William, 61

## MOSELEY

M. L., 91

## MOSHER

Adelia Mary, 619  
 Allan Stewart, 619  
 Arthur C., 619  
 Isabelle, 408  
 John, 619  
 Margaret, 221  
 Mehitable, 64  
 Ruth Isabel, 619  
 Samuel, 65  
 Sarah A., 220

## MOSLEY

Mary, 563  
 ———, 587

## MOSS

Eliza, 526

## MOTER

Alexander, 720  
 Clara E., 720  
 Hattie P., 720

## MOTT

Annie Caroline, 557  
 Atwood, 557  
 Edith Frances, 558  
 Eunice, 449  
 George P., 557

Henry, 69  
 Mary, 69  
 Phyllis May, 558

## MOTTER

Florence Elaine, 513

## MOULTON

Ada, 619  
 Eva, 619  
 Frank, 619  
 Frank Benjamin, 618  
 John, 263  
 Mary Ellen, 618  
 Polly, 263  
 Rilla, 618  
 Salinda, 263

## MOURNING

Amanda, 713

## MOWER

Christian, 19

## MOWREY

David, 142

## MOWRY

Benjamin, 268  
 Benjamin Luther, 268  
 Corinne May, 808  
 Etta L., 808  
 Eva Lucella, 268  
 George W., 268  
 George William, 268  
 Hart Eason, 272  
 Mary, 268  
 Mary C., 142  
 Solomon Curtis, 136

## MULAGAN

Margaret, 403

## MULFORD

Dorcas, 51

## MULHOLLAND

Elizabeth, 402

## MULIT

Henry Slayton, 427  
 Marietta, 427  
 May Smith, 427

## MULLEN

Barnard, 285  
 Hamilton M., 417  
 Mabel, 742

## MULLER

Eva, 632

## MULLINS

Alice, 420  
 Priscilla, 420  
 William, 420

## MUMFORD

Margaret Amelia, 417

## MUNDELL

Annie King, 709  
 Augusta, 709  
 Charlie William, 709  
 Herbert Henry, 709  
 Phebe, 709  
 Ralph Edward, 709  
 Robert B., 709  
 William Robert, 709

## MUNGER

Bert Horten, 554  
 Charles Newcomb, 554  
 Curtis Boyd, 554  
 Fanny, 137  
 Harriet Eliza, 554  
 James K. P., 554  
 Theodore Horton, 554  
 Warren A., 437

## MUNN

Joseph Terry, 723  
 Martha Candee, 723  
 Melissa Martha, 723

## MUNNIS

Laura, 535

## MUNRO

Adelia Burgess, 222  
 Albert D., 222  
 Alberta Venessa, 222  
 Angus McKay, 222  
 Edward Manning, 395  
 Egbert N., 395  
 Ethel May, 222  
 Eva, 395  
 Frank, 222  
 Frederick William, 395  
 George, 222  
 Innes Rossin, 222  
 Isaac Melbourne, 395  
 John, 395  
 John Henry Gordon, 395  
 Mary Augusta, 222  
 Michael B., 395  
 Nancy, 222  
 Sabra Sacharissa, 222  
 Stella Eliza, 222

## MUNROE

Emma Gertrude, 743  
 Mary, 743  
 Roxana Louisa, 174  
 William, 743

## MUNSELL

Ambrose, 577  
 Anna Olivia, 577  
 Elmina, 577  
 Martha Alice, 746

## MUNSON

Almira, 681  
 Amos, 681  
 Caroline, 679  
 Julia, 681  
 Julia A., 681  
 Lydia, 492  
 Mary Ann, 679  
 Sarah Ann, 492  
 Theodore, 492  
 ———, 782

## MUNT

George L., 585  
 George Newcomb, 585  
 Herbert Frederick, 585  
 Irving Christian, 585  
 Lulu C., 585  
 Mary, 585  
 William, 585

## MURCILL

H., 140

## MURDOCH

Alexander A., 249  
 Charles Sumner, 249  
 Eliza Newcomb, 249  
 James McAlister, 249  
 John Knox, 249  
 Mary Emma, 249

## MURDOCK

Alfred, 812  
 Anna, 812  
 David J., 812  
 Edward, 174  
 Joseph W., 812  
 Julia H., 812  
 Mary A., 464  
 Sarah A., 174

## MURGATROYD

Bessie, 306  
 Fryer, 306  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 306

## MURLEY

Katie, 636

## MURLIN

Elvira, 482

## MURPHINE

Eva, 597

## MURPHY

A. Annie, 758  
 Alfred, 158, 534  
 Ambrose, 158  
 Annie, 308  
 Betsey, 318  
 Carrick, 308  
 Charles, 158  
 Charles William, 158  
 Daisy Bell, 534  
 Dunsair, 158  
 Edward, 157, 159, 608  
 Eliza Ann, 158  
 Ella Nora, 700  
 Ellen, 160  
 Ervin, 308  
 Ervin E., 534  
 Freeman, 308  
 George Edward, 158  
 Hattie Bell, 158  
 Herbert, 308  
 Howard, 308  
 Hugh, 308  
 Isabelle, 569  
 James A., 308  
 James Allen, 158  
 Johanna, 637  
 John, 158, 376  
 John Angus, 159  
 John H., 700  
 Lavinia, 158  
 Leona Virginia, 534  
 Lewis, 158, 160, 533, 534  
 Luther, 308  
 M., 533  
 Margaret, 641, 700  
 Malinda, 157  
 Mary, 158  
 May, 376  
 Melinda, 158  
 Mina, 308  
 Mira, 159  
 M. S., 119  
 Nora, 158  
 Olivia, 159  
 Oliver Erwin, 158  
 Percy, 308  
 Robert, 159, 308  
 Robertina, 159  
 Roderick Wellington, 534  
 Sarah A., 80  
 Stella, 159  
 William, 159, 308  
 William E., 159  
 William James, 158, 308  
 William Thomas, 159

## MURRAY

Albert R., 446  
 Alice, 446  
 Daniel, 376  
 Donald, 446  
 Frank, 414  
 John, 376  
 Keith, 446  
 Martha Alice, 446

Meta Virginia, 446  
 Noel, 446  
 Ray, 446

## MYERS

Carrie, 361  
 Katherine, 796  
 Mary, 361  
 Mary Annette, 580

## MYRICK

Abigail, 195  
 Benjamin Sparrow, 171  
 Drucilla Newcomb, 171  
 Freeman, 171  
 Grace Snow, 171  
 John Wesley, 171  
 Lydia, 334  
 Lydia Arey, 171  
 Mary Abigail, 171  
 Samuel, 171

## NASH

Adelaide E., 737  
 Elbert, 147  
 E. Marvin, 213  
 Esther, 487  
 Hannah, 78  
 James T., 645  
 Joel Hudson, 487  
 Mabel, 213  
 Margarette, 645  
 Merza, 235  
 Sylvanus, 487  
 Thomas, 645  
 ———, 737

## NATION

Georgia Lora, 525  
 Nancy, 525  
 Sampson, 525  
 William H., 525

## NAUGLER

Whitfield, 307

## NAYLOR

———, 598

## NEAL

Decatur Stinchfield, 354  
 George Decatur, 354  
 Josie Abbie, 354  
 Lawrence Sturgess, 354  
 Mary Stinchfield, 354  
 Sarah, 690

## NEALLEY

Augustus, 329  
 Dorothy, 565  
 Effie A., 565  
 George B., 565  
 Mary E., 330  
 Wilmont, 565



## NEALY

Elizabeth, 742

## NEARE

Adell, 244  
Charles, 244

## NEARING

Bertha, 583  
Ellen, 583  
Napoleon, 583

## NEARRY

A. R., 649

## NEARY

Sarah, 684

## NEEDHAM

Daniel, 168

## NEGUS

Hannah, 52

## NEHLS

Eva, 278

## NEILY

Ernest L., 614  
Lambert O., 215

## NEISZ

Margaretta, 676

## NELISS

Emily, 617

## NELSON

Abigail, 200  
Allan Dean, 594  
Andrew, 646  
Annie Amelia, 535  
Carrie, 262  
Celia, 659  
Charles, 262, 659  
Cornelia, 780  
Deborah Isabel, 69  
Edith, 655  
Eleanor, 200  
Ephraim, 200  
Florence, 185  
George, 810  
Henrietta, 121  
John, 262  
Joseph, 70  
Lizzie, 646  
Mary, 70, 212  
Minetta, 594  
Reuben, 655  
Robert, 655  
Thomas, 121  
Thomas J., 121  
William Allan, 594  
William Clinton, 432  
William T., 594  
——, 646

## NEPTUNE

Richard Kent, 212

## NESBIT

Mary R., 225  
Robert, 225

## NESBITT

Anna Maud, 626

## NETTELS

E. C., 512

## NEVILLE

Eva, 404  
Thomas, 404

## NEVINS

Samuel, 261

## NEWBURG

John Carl, 741  
Mary Inez, 741  
Minnie Ellen, 741

## NEWBURY

John Stoughton, 810

## NEWELL

David L., 709  
Helen, 443  
Helen Cochrane, 443  
Ida, 709  
Lydia, 174  
Oliver Shaw, 443  
Silas, 709  
Wayland Merle, 175  
William Whiting, 443

## NEWGENT

William A., 217

## NEWHALL

Lida Adams, 167

## NEWLAND

Bradford, 343

## NEWMAN

Albert N., 633  
Betsey, 498  
Elizabeth, 498, 633  
Mary Ann, 654  
Norma Kathleen, 633  
Shubael, 498  
William, 401, 633

## NEWTON

Amos Putnam, 263  
Betsey, 304  
Electa, 304  
Ellen E., 263  
Mary, 263  
Samuel, 304

## NICE

Frederick, 632  
Jean, 632

## NICHOLAS

——, 46

## NICHOLL

Charlton Fay, 418  
Chesley Caird, 418  
Douglas Clyde, 418  
George, 418  
George Perley Lee, 418  
Muriel Clarke, 418  
Sophronia, 418  
William Freeman, 417

## NICHOLS

Adaline, 610  
Addley Elizabeth, 127  
Alfred, 811  
Alvin, 272  
Amy Abigail, 530  
Amy L., 219  
Arthur Melvon, 644  
Betsey, 289  
Carrie, 673  
Charles R., 282  
Clarence Melvon, 644  
Cora Lucile, 644  
David, 92  
Diann, 434  
Earl Edgar, 644  
Eliza, 434  
Elizabeth A., 123  
Ella June, 530  
Evaline A., 740  
Florence V., 189  
Georgia, 713  
George Francis, 527  
George Frederick, 127  
Hannah, 740  
Isaac, 232  
Ishmael, 530  
John, 434  
Lillie Delphine, 644  
Lindsay, 406  
Marcus, 530  
Marietta, 123  
Marion, 527  
Martha O., 406  
Mary, 428  
Nancy, 530  
Rhoda Louise, 127  
Robert Roy, 397  
Sarah, 527  
Shepard, 740  
Uriah, 530  
Vernon Elmer, 644

## NICHOLSON

Alice, 291  
Altana, 462  
Blair, 291  
Elisha L., 291  
Elizabeth, 21

Emma, 272  
Hugh Miller, 291  
Mary, 291

## NICKERSON

Alvin, 535  
Amelia Frances, 535  
Amelia T., 336  
Ann, 535  
Clara Ella, 381  
Constant, 86  
Cordelia, 336  
David P., 468  
Dorcas, 86  
Elizabeth, 19  
Ellen, 468  
Hartsell, 810  
Mary Mehitable, 468  
Percy J., 336  
Phebe, 86  
Prince, 103  
Rhoda, 591  
Susan McGray, 573  
Tabitha, 103  
Thomas, 86  
Warren, 381

## NICKOLSON

Andrew, 602  
Jennie, 602  
Sarah A., 602

## NIGHTINGALE

George, 312

## NIHISER

Angie, 514  
Charles, 514

## NILAND

Margaret, 700

## NILES

John, 226  
Sarah A., 557  
Theoda W., 226

## NIMS

Ruel P., 280

## NIPPER

Harry, 584  
Linnie, 584  
Ralph Anson, 584

## NISBET

Janet, 205

## NIXON

Forest B., 818  
Margaret, 664  
Sally, 561  
Sally D., 817  
Sarah McClendon, 818

## NOBLE

Amelia, 78  
Belle, 719  
Charles, 155  
Isabella, 155  
Jane, 95, 155

## NOCE

Angelo, 542  
Assunta, 542  
Daniel, 542

## NOEL

Ida, 357

## NOGELAR

Wilfred, 160

## NORCROSS

Julia Ellen, 217  
Rebecca, 116

## NORCUTT

Allison, 321  
Etta Viola, 321  
Gladys Almira, 321  
Lewis Bethuel, 321  
Lucy, 321  
Spencer Bonapart, 321

## NORRIS

Jane, 521  
Lindley Warren, 491  
Minnie, 273  
Sarah, 259

## NORTH

Charlotte Esler, 219  
Elizabeth Melissa, 219  
Frederick A., 506  
Hester Amelia, 219  
Lois, 219  
Mary Lois, 219  
Rebecca Anna, 219  
Stephen, 219  
William, 219  
William Norman, 219

## NORTHING

Jennie, 604  
Louisa, 604  
Parker, 604

## NORTHROP

Avis, 699  
Charles Spencer, 699  
George, 699  
Spencer J., 699

## NORTHRUP

Charles, 424  
Charles R., 424  
Elizabeth Gilbert, 679  
Joseph Albro, 424  
Rebecca, 116  
William, 272

## NORTHWAY

Phebe, 437  
Rhoda, 437  
Zenas, 437

## NORTON

Alfred, 211  
Annie Kemp, 337  
Charles, 352  
Elizabeth, 447  
Emily, 123  
James M., 458  
Justin, 458  
Priscilla, 29  
Samuel, 89  
Samuel L., 181  
Sarah, 657

## NOTT

Abraham, 29  
Josephine Louisa, 653  
Lillie B., 653  
Welcome Seymour, 653

## NOURSE

Anna Josepha, 540

## NOYES

Augustus, 376  
Avery, 475  
Benjamin K., 229  
Caroline A., 475  
Ella, 376  
Mary, 475  
Sarah, 377  
William B., 262

## NUFF

—, 519

## NUNGASSER

Frederick, 679  
Peter, 679

## NUTTING

Almont, 411  
—, 411

## NYE

Allen, 88  
Arius, 489  
Augusta Adeline, 88  
Benjamin, 27  
Caleb, 27  
Caroline, 88  
Catharine, 88  
Christopher, 88  
Clara, 179  
Clorinda, 490  
Ebenezer, 27  
Eliza R., 88  
Elizabeth, 27  
Elmyra, 251  
Eunice, 27  
Hannah, 88

Henry, 88  
 James Allen, 88  
 Joana White Phillips, 88  
 John, 27, 88, 251, 252, 459  
 Joseph, 88  
 Josiah, 88  
 Lavina Eudora, 489  
 Lois, 27  
 Lucy F., 115  
 Malatia, 27  
 Mary Angeline, 252  
 Nathan, 88  
 Patty, 88  
 Rebecca, 88  
 Robert, 88  
 Rowena Millicent, 489  
 Sally, 88  
 Samuel, 27  
 Sarah, 27  
 Silas, 27  
 Sturgis, 88  
 Susan Augusta, 459  
 Thankful, 27  
 Thomas, 88  
 Willard, 179  
 William N., 88  
 William S., 489

## OAKES

Martha, 173  
 Mary, 619

## OAKESHOTT

Philip S., 608

## OAKLEY

Bettie, 761  
 Jane Ann, 153  
 Jonathan, 153  
 Morris, 761  
 Suda M., 761

## OATHOUT

Alvertia V., 523  
 Elsworth, 523  
 Lee, 523

## OATMAN

Clement, 255

## OBERLE

Elizabeth, 673

## O'BRIEN

Anne, 310  
 Elizabeth, 156  
 Emily, 156  
 Gerald Newcomb, 334  
 Herbert, 604  
 James, 156, 310, 334  
 James Richard, 156  
 Mary, 334  
 Mary Grace, 334  
 Richard, 158  
 Richard Henry, 156  
 Robert, 60

Thomas, 158  
 William Alfred, 156  
 William Joseph, 334  
 William Newcomb, 334

## O'CAIN

Abigail, 326

## O'CONALL

Margaret, 613

## O'CONNOR

Catharine A., 524  
 Joseph Leroy, 519  
 Matthew H., 524  
 Rose E., 524

## ODELL

Cornelia, 120

## ODIORNE

Louisa A., 573

## ODLIN

Mary Jane, 740

## O'DONNELL

Ann, 310  
 William, 310  
 William James, 310

## OGDEN

Albert, 190  
 George B., 190  
 John, 89  
 Mary J., 190  
 Nathaniel, 369  
 Patience, 89  
 Phebe, 369  
 Prudence, 702  
 Ruth Fithian, 369  
 Samuel, 89  
 Sarah, 30  
 Susannah B., 355  
 Thomas, 30, 90

## OGLE

D. S., 456

## OHLAND

Emma, 262

## OILL

Gcorge, 404

## OKEY

Adelia, 322  
 Arthur Franklin, 778  
 Flora M., 778  
 Katherin, 778

## O'KILLEY

Reuben, 58

## OLDHAM

Mercy, 31  
 Thomas, 31

## OLDS

Amos D., 270  
 Benjamin H., 482  
 Edward R., 573  
 J. W., 482

## OLER

Harrison, 481  
 John, 481  
 Laura, 481

## OLESON

Gertrude, 805  
 K. K., 752  
 Melvin Peter, 752

## OLIN

Laura, 456

## OLIPHANT

Hattie, 323

## OLIVER

Benjamin, 198  
 Elizabeth, 810

## OLMSTEAD

Erastus, 146  
 Rhoda, 716  
 Thomas, 130

## OLMSTED

Harry, 458  
 Nancy J., 458

## OLNEY

George W., 500  
 John, 500

## OLROGGE

Ethel, 659  
 John, 659  
 Nancy, 659

## ONDERDONK

Adrien, 286  
 Sarah Jane, 286

## O'NEAL

Annie B., 447

## O'NEILL

Catherine, 309  
 George, 309  
 George R., 309

## ONSTOL

Isabell, 753

## ORLIN

Elbridge, 734  
Marilla, 734  
Stella B., 734

## ORMBY

William, 351

## ORMOND

Margaret, 477

## ORR

Gates, 93  
John J., 462

## ORT

Katherine, 456

## ORTH

Anna, 712

## ORVIS

Charles, 233  
Hannah, 233  
Julia Marie, 233

## OSBORN

Adelia Experience, 462  
Burritt, 462  
Charles Joseph, 475  
Elizabeth Helena, 217  
Emma A., 437  
Frances Elizabeth, 450  
Grace Eleanor, 475  
Henry O., 304  
Imogen Augusta, 217  
John, 63, 217  
John David, 217  
Marjorie Josephine, 475  
Mary, 258  
Mary Frances, 217  
Minnie, 217  
Nancy, 462  
Nelson, 258  
Robert, 263  
Roxana Theresa, 217  
Thomas Seymour, 217  
Willie Etta, 217  
Wilmot, 217

## OSBORNE

Caddie Caroline, 345  
David Rankin, 368  
Delbert E., 807  
Delia, 807  
Dessie, 807  
Elizabeth Ann, 368  
Eunice, 807  
Francis, 807  
George, 807  
Ida, 807  
John W., 807  
Katharine, 345  
Laura, 700  
Letha, 807  
William Sumner, 345  
———, 737

## OSGOOD

Jane, 153  
Samuel M., 514

## OSIER

Sarah C., 614

## OSTRANDER

Alexander, 248  
Ann Eliza, 248  
Daniel Newcomb, 248  
Harvey Alexander, 248  
Isabella, 211  
James Allen, 248  
Joseph, 248  
Luther Allen, 248  
Mary Electa, 248  
Sophia Climenta, 248  
William Ledoit, 248

## OTIS

Annette, 598  
Edith G., 532  
Florence L., 532  
Gladys May, 532  
Irene, 532  
Lorenzo D., 532  
Sarah J., 532  
Vivian T., 532  
Walter, 532

## OTTE

Belle B., 560

## OTTO

Albert, 124  
Angeline, 124  
Betsey, 124  
Charles, 124  
Electa, 124  
George, 124  
Henry, 124  
Jemima, 124  
John, 124  
John Wesley, 124  
Joseph, 124  
Julia Ann, 124  
Lansford, 124  
Margaret, 124  
Mary, 124  
Pawlona, 124  
Sarah, 124  
Susannah, 124  
Theodore, 124

## OTTON

James, 547

## OUTERBRIDGE

Letitia Rosina, 647  
Mabel Elsie, 647  
William Arthur, 647

## OVERTON

Margaret P., 558

## OWEN

Abram, 250  
Charles, 390  
Charles A., 310  
Claire, 622  
David J., 274  
Ellen Eliza, 390  
Emily, 390, 673  
Esther, 44  
Francis Littleton, 274  
Frank, 673  
Hannah, 250  
James Newcomb, 274  
Marvin, 673  
Mary, 250  
Matthew Quinn, 274  
Melbern Collin, 673  
Walter Clair, 673

## PABODY

Eliza, 688  
Ezra Fitch, 688  
Mabel, 688

## PACE

Rosalind, 554

## PACKARD

Emma F., 608  
Ephraim, 83  
Isaac Hustin, 608  
Maybelle R., 693  
Melinda, 100  
Melissa, 652  
Olive L., 608

## PACKENHAM

Fanny, 524

## PACKHAM

Charles J., 410

## PADDLEFORD

John, 52

## PADDOCK

———, 129

## PADEL FORD

Clara Beatrice, 642  
Clara Louise, 642  
John, 642

## PAESLER

Carl, 544  
Carl P., 544  
Henry Newcomb, 544

## PAGE

Ada May, 434  
Addie M., 613  
Adna Augustus, 434  
Albert G., 434  
Alvin S., 464  
Amos, 81

Benjamin, 96  
 Butler, 96  
 Deborah, 56  
 Eliza, 623  
 Franklin, 96  
 Grace Mabel, 434  
 Harriet, 96  
 Harriet A., 363  
 John, 96  
 Joseph, 97  
 Josiah, 96  
 Lewis W., 117  
 Louisa Irene, 441  
 Martha, 612  
 Mary, 386  
 Mary A., 464  
 Mary Ann, 434  
 Mary Emma, 464  
 Molly, 100  
 Norton, 96  
 Robert, 96  
 Sarah, 97  
 Seth, 96, 363  
 Thomas, 81  
 Thomas S., 441  
 William, 81  
 ——— 56, 190

## PAGGETT

Mary, 201

## PAILY

Ann, 355

## PAINE

Abbie R., 199  
 Abigail, 84  
 Abner, 284  
 Angenette, 129  
 Ann Eliza, 284  
 Annie, 284  
 Arethusa Adelaide, 284  
 Atkins, 342  
 Benjamin K., 204  
 Catharine, 337  
 Catherine, 199  
 Christiana, 284  
 Deborah, 199, 337  
 Eben C., 337  
 Edwin, 325  
 Elias, 284  
 Eunice, 200  
 Fidelity, 284  
 Frederick M., 337  
 Isaac, 199  
 Isaac R., 337  
 Jacob Oliver, 532  
 John B. Newcomb, 284  
 Kate, 199  
 Lewis, 199, 337  
 Martha, 200  
 Mary, 199, 335  
 Mary L., 532  
 Millen, 284  
 Polly, 341  
 Rachel, 338

Rena, 532  
 Richard, 200  
 William Linn, 284

## PAINTER

Sarah E., 366

## PAISLEY

James, 293

## PALLADY

Harry Melville, 524  
 John, 524  
 John Melville, 524  
 Pearl Alberta, 524  
 Raymond Alvin, 524

## PALMATIER

Harriet Elizabeth, 527  
 Kate, 527, 721  
 Mary E., 721  
 Peter, 527, 721

## PALMER

Alfreeda M., 200  
 Ann, 719  
 Benjamin, 633  
 Beriah, 352  
 Betsey, 264  
 Betty, 264  
 Catharine, 748  
 Charlotte, 633  
 Clara A., 282  
 D. W., 462  
 Edgar Pearson, 633  
 Eleanor, 200  
 Elizabeth C., 352  
 Esther, 462  
 Florence May Miranda, 495  
 Gertrude, 748  
 Hattie Blanch, 633  
 Inezeta E., 200  
 Jacob, 224  
 Josephine, 495  
 Julia H., 224  
 Lavinia, 224  
 Lydia, 352  
 Mary, 402, 804  
 May, 450  
 Nathan, 44  
 Richard, 156  
 Simeon, 264  
 Staats D., 122  
 Stephen Dearborn, 200  
 Susan, 156  
 Waldo W., 119  
 William, 748  
 William H., 200

## PALMETER

Eloise N., 775  
 James H., 220  
 James Henry, 775  
 Rebecca Lavinia, 775  
 Waity, 217

## PANGBORN

James Lamoreaux, 175  
 William J., 294

## PANKHURST

Geremyas, 718  
 Louisa, 718  
 Marian, 718

## PANNOCK

Mary B., 334

## PANTZER

Eugene Ernest, 240

## PARCHER

Eliza, 384  
 Mary Rebecca, 384  
 Samuel, 384

## PARCYS

Elizabeth, 117

## PARDEE

Augusta Matilda, 162  
 Augustus, 162  
 Ebenezer, 162  
 Edgar Allen, 162  
 Henry Augustus, 162  
 Jane Statira, 162  
 John Jay, 162  
 Julia Eunice, 162  
 Julien Eugene, 162  
 Odin Kirby, 162  
 Philo Wilton, 162

## PARFREMMENT

Maria M., 547

## PARHAM

Catharine, 446  
 William, 446

## PARK

Eliza, 484  
 Hannah, 175  
 Minerva, 811

## PARKER

Aaron, 373  
 Abigail, 197  
 Almira Rebecca, 646  
 Anna Lorina, 674  
 Archie Guilford, 624  
 Asaph, 303  
 Augustine B., 287  
 Aurilla, 287  
 Charles, 316  
 Charlotta, 405  
 Cynthia, 303  
 Cynthia R., 373  
 Daniel, 147  
 David, 75  
 Eaton, 147  
 Eliza, 703

Elizabeth, 373  
 Ethel Blanche Marguerite, 624  
 Eunice Ann, 646  
 Fannie, 389  
 Francis W., 624  
 George W., 624  
 Georgiana, 575  
 Hannah, 373  
 Harvey, 147  
 Henry, 139  
 Horace, 565  
 Jane E., 247  
 Jason, 211  
 Jennie E., 567  
 Jeremiah, 389  
 Joseph, 100  
 Laura, 330  
 Leah, 543  
 Lena H., 561  
 Lewis Willard, 624  
 Lurinda, 147  
 Margaret, 156, 220, 467, 547  
 Mary, 147  
 Mary L., 211  
 Melissa, 624  
 Nancy, 211  
 Olive, 287  
 Robie Francis Dwight, 624  
 Sarah, 100  
 Sarah Melville, 243  
 Shubael, 111  
 Susan Jane, 410  
 Walter M., 287  
 Whitney North, 624  
 William Wilson, 646  
 ———, 100

## PARKHURST

Adelaide, 224  
 Anna Simpson, 224  
 John Frederick, 224  
 Ralph, 224  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 468

## PARKINSON

Elizabeth, 616  
 Frances Jane, 473  
 Helen, 473  
 John Barber, 473  
 Kathryn, 473  
 Marshall M., 473  
 Marshall Newcomb, 473  
 Mary, 473  
 Thomas, 616  
 William Newcomb, 473

## PARKISON

Anna, 513  
 David, 513  
 Della, 513  
 Emi, 513  
 William C., 513

## PARKS

Betsey, 667  
 Earl Howell, 729  
 Georgia, 450

## PARLEE

Alice, 404  
 Donna, 404  
 Edith, 404  
 George, 404  
 Hattie, 404  
 Lillian, 404  
 Mary Jane, 404  
 William, 404

## PARMENTER

Abigail, 273  
 Emma E., 463  
 Lorinda, 463  
 Nelson, 463

## PARNELL

Gertrude, 473

## PARRISH

Polly, 256

## PARRITT

Dorcas, 203

## PARROTT

Thomas, 261

## PARSONS

Frank, 387  
 Hannah, 30  
 Harriet, 361  
 Nancy, 491  
 Rebecca C., 220

## PARTEE

Joseph, 184

## PARTLO

Horace, 510

## PARTON

Francis, 205

## PARTRIDGE

Elaine Newcomb, 421  
 George, 421  
 George Everett, 421  
 Miriam Newcomb, 421  
 Philip Newcomb, 421  
 Sarah Boyden, 421  
 Sarah Eglantine, 335

## PARVIN

Hiram, 91

## PASCO

Miles H., 266

## PASK

Margaret, 789

## PASMORE

Ella, 714

## PATCH

Della, 478  
 Lorinda, 143

## PATIE

Mahala, 462

## PATRICK

Cora, 768  
 Edgar, 768  
 Florence Eunice, 536  
 James, 768  
 John, 536  
 John Robert, 536  
 Joseph Charles, 536  
 Manuel, 536  
 Manuel Francis, 536  
 Mary Jesus, 536  
 Nellie Irving, 536

## PATTAN

Fanny, 136

## PATTEN

Isaac, 406  
 Olive, 591  
 Persis W., 560  
 Sarah A., 406

## PATTERSON

Charles Everett, 547  
 Edgar Malcolm, 547  
 Grace May, 547  
 Ida E., 695  
 James, 216  
 John, 695  
 Joseph L., 123  
 Mansfield, 395  
 Margaret, 547  
 Margaret Isabelle, 547  
 Mary, 364  
 Phebe, 695  
 Robert, 547  
 Robert Parker, 547  
 Stephen, 547, 810  
 Stephen Herbert, 547  
 Thomas, 120

## PATTISON

Blanche Makepeace, 704  
 Florence Maria, 704  
 James Lawrence, 704

## PATTON

Laura Edna, 713  
 M. Oakman, 380

## PAUL

Emma, 311  
 Harry Claton, 609  
 Mary, 778  
 May C., 778  
 Muriel Guinevere, 609  
 Norene Pauline, 609  
 Thomas, 778

## PAULDING

Marcia, 611  
 Sylvia S., 382

## PAULMIER

Francis Zaner, 298  
 Jennie Madelein Newcomb, 298  
 Jesse, 298  
 Lily, 298  
 Nellie, 298  
 Susan, 298

## PAULSON

Frederick, 536  
 Frederick F., 536  
 Lillian Augusta, 536  
 Nellie Fredina, 536  
 Sarah Marion, 536

## PAWLING

Katharine E., 404

## PAXTON

Myrtle Dorris, 678  
 William F., 678

## PAYLOR

Mary Jane, 611

## PAYNE

Almina, 78  
 Hannah, 78  
 Ida Florence, 617  
 Jane, 48  
 Loretta Brown, 617  
 Nehemiah Hamilton, 617  
 Ralph W., 492  
 Seth, 78  
 Sidney, 507  
 Thomas, 48

## PAYNTER

Edgar Seely, 188  
 Jane, 355  
 John, 188  
 John Howard, 188  
 Lemuel, 355  
 Lillian Melvena, 188  
 Mary Elizabeth, 188  
 Susannah B., 355

## PEABODY

Anna, 455  
 Arentha Jane, 740  
 C. Frances, 809  
 Clara Rebecca, 373  
 Israel Perley, 373  
 Jason T., 740  
 Leon I., 740  
 Rebecca, 373

## PEACOCK

Edward, 373  
 Marian, 373

Olive, 373  
 Samuel B., 373  
 William H., 373

## PEAK

John C., 195

## PEARCE

Charles L., 574  
 Edith Newcomb, 574  
 Frederick P., 574  
 Ida May, 574  
 Joseph, 106  
 Lawrence, 482  
 William M., 482

## PEARSALL

Mary, 743

## PEARSE

Oliver William, 44

## PEARSON

Agnes, 623  
 Christina, 322  
 Eliza, 314  
 James, 314  
 Jennie, 643  
 Leonard, 623  
 Martha Margaret, 314  
 Virginia Emma, 688

## PEART

Mary, 799

## PEASE

Achsah, 264  
 Anna, 21  
 Calvin, 146  
 Edith L., 242  
 Edyth M., 323  
 Eliza, 259  
 Elva, 323  
 Hannah, 264  
 Heman, 264  
 John, 21  
 Jonathan, 21  
 Mary, 21  
 O. A., 323  
 Sarah, 21

## PEBBLES

Rebecca K., 608

## PEBODY

Eliza, 434

## PECK

Cyrus, 35  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 506  
 Eugene N., 506  
 Eva, 674  
 Eva May, 816  
 George E., 250  
 Hannah, 119, 235

Harriet, 107

Laura, 78  
 Linus, 506  
 Lois, 468  
 Louise, 468  
 Lyllie, 357  
 Mary, 674  
 Minnie, 506  
 Peggy, 107  
 Rebecca, 78  
 Sarah, 110, 292, 638  
 Sedley, 674  
 Simeon, 811  
 Warren, 78  
 William, 78

## PECKHAM

Gideon, 467  
 Matilda, 467  
 Rhoda Ann, 467

## PEDERICK

Eliza, 739

## PEDERSON

Mary Margaret, 581  
 Nellie Azora, 581  
 Niels, 581

## PEDRICK

Elizabeth, 359, 813  
 Hannah Ann, 359  
 John, 359  
 Nancy, 463

## PEELER

David, 282

## PEET

Franklin, 282

## PEGG

Hiram A., 519

## PEIRCE

Ada, 741  
 Emma, 741  
 Harriet, 178  
 Henry, 741  
 Leander, 178  
 Thomas Prentice, 178

## PELERINE

Ellen, 575

## PELHAM

Abner, 285  
 Austin, 285  
 Darius, 285  
 Henry, 285  
 Jacob, 285  
 Melvin, 285

## PELLS

Clifton E., 545  
Gertrude, 120  
Margaret, 120  
Olive Gould, 727  
Silas, 545

## PELSUE

Hattie Luthera, 484

## PELTON

Gibson, 155  
Ruth, 645

## PEÑA

José Maria, 355  
Maria Argües, 355  
Maria Pilar, 355

## PENCE

Della May, 586  
Emma, 586  
Frances, 182  
Jamima, 592  
Joseph, 586

## PENFOUND

Rena, 346

## PENN

Anna, 360  
Jesse, 360

## PENNELL

Nellie S., 757  
Sophia, 757  
William, 757

## PENNIMAN

Sybel, 559

## PENNINGTON

Arthur, 553  
Jessie, 799  
Joel, 799  
Mary, 799

## PENNOCK

Elizabeth, 434

## PENSER

Walter, 402

## PENTFIELD

Mary, 271

## PENTONY

Clara Eleanor, 436  
John James, 436  
Madge Adele, 436

## PEOPLES

O. L., 291  
Walter, 290

## PEPPARD

Inglis, 534  
John I., 534  
Presley, 534

## PEPPER

Daniel, 198  
Sarah, 198

## PERKINS

Alfred, 494  
Alfred Noyes, 494  
Daniel, 410  
Dwight, 494  
Flora, 801  
Franklin C., 305  
Frederick, 375  
Hannah, 338  
Jabez S., 801  
Jane, 494  
Jane Catharine, 494  
Joanna, 345  
Lillian S., 801  
Lucy, 494  
Mabel G., 374  
Minnie Bertha, 679  
Myron, 494  
Nellie J., 557  
Sarah, 410  
Susan U., 813  
Wallace D., 375  
———, 604

## PERLEY

Thomas C., 113

## PERRIN

Julius, 245

## PERRIZO

Mary, 784

## PERRY

Abbie Bessie, 628  
Abigail, 316  
Adaline Cecelia, 664  
Andrew, 406  
Andrew J., 316  
Carlos N., 261  
Francis Albert, 616  
Hannah, 329  
Jemima, 483, 486  
John, 29, 811  
Lewis Franklin, 664  
Lucy Delight, 270  
Margaret, 664  
Mary, 597  
Mattie, 365  
Maybelle C., 219  
Nathaniel, 29, 811  
Prince, 316  
Sarah, 29, 391, 811  
Sarah T., 464  
Temperance, 316

## PERSINGER

Andrew, 807  
Charles D., 807  
Delia A., 807  
Sam, 807  
Samuel P., 807

## PERT

Helen, 443

## PERVERE

Asa Everett, 335  
Asa Higgins, 335  
Carrie Newcomb, 335  
David N., 335  
Herbert Lyman, 335  
Isaac, 335  
Isabel Blake, 335

## PETERS

Benjamin Franklin, 400  
Henry, 449  
Jennie, 449

## PETERSEN

August F. B., 386  
Augustinus, 386  
Caroline S., 386

## PETERSON

Albert, 201  
Caroline, 290  
Elsie, 363  
John S., 201  
Mabel, 816  
Olive, 515  
———, 190

## PETHERAM

Earl, 686

## PETRICK

Mary, 748

## PETTIGREW

Isaac, 202  
J. W., 283  
Mary, 202

## PETTINGILL

Mary, 810

## PETTIS

Alice, 632  
John G., 632  
Susan, 632

## PETTITT

Alfred Edward, 478  
George Frederick, 478  
Mary, 478

## PETTY

Ebenezer, 30  
Hannah, 30



## PHELPS

Amanda M., 472  
 Asenath, 461  
 Azubah, 130  
 Bethuel, 121  
 Caroline, 121  
 Charles S., 121  
 Edward, 506  
 Elijah, 472  
 Helen, 506  
 Jacob, 130  
 Jane, 130  
 Janet, 130  
 John, 130  
 Joshua, 130  
 Julius Chapin, 344  
 Keziah, 121, 130  
 Mary Ann, 497  
 Melvin E., 506  
 Orenda, 130  
 Polly, 130  
 Ruth, 137  
 Sarah, 130  
 Silas, 130  
 ———, 397

## PHILBRICK

Annie E., 758  
 Bert, 758  
 Louisa M., 758

## PHILBROOK

Lydia, 492

## PHILLIP

Martha, 112

## PHILLIPS

Abraham, 520  
 Alfredetta, 548  
 Almira, 141  
 Benjamin Samuel, 412  
 Betsey, 547  
 Betty, 445  
 Cora J., 519  
 Deborah, 547  
 Edna Bell, 412  
 Edward O., 663  
 Elthina, 729  
 Evelyn R., 729  
 Freeman, 547  
 Grace Winifred, 663  
 Helen L., 412  
 Isaac, 106  
 James Everett, 760  
 Jennie, 663  
 Jerusha, 244  
 Joanna C., 760  
 Jonathan, 729  
 Leander Sterling, 412  
 Lucina, 520  
 Mary Anderson, 760  
 Mary Elizabeth, 719  
 Maud Estell, 412  
 May Edith, 699  
 Micah, 51

Retta Honora, 719  
 Rhoda, 227  
 Theron, 719  
 ———, 397

## PHINNEY

Adaline, 427  
 Albert E., 318  
 Alice M., 222  
 Betsey, 318, 548  
 Byron Borden, 222  
 David B., 222  
 Donald G., 222  
 Edward, 427  
 Elijah, 217  
 Elisha, 318  
 Elisha A., 318  
 Emeline, 548  
 Isaac, 320  
 Isaiah L., 318  
 John, 318, 548  
 Josephine Louisa, 653  
 Laura Newcomb, 222  
 Leonard N., 222  
 Lydia Ellen, 217  
 Mary, 209  
 Phineas, 427  
 Sarah L., 318

## PHIPPEN

Frances, 384  
 Julia, 384  
 Rosmond H., 384

## PHIPPS

Catherine N., 784  
 Mehitable, 165  
 Nancy, 332  
 Persis, 332  
 Solomon, 332

## PHITTEPLACE

Mary Anne, 765

## PICK

Mary, 657

## PICKARD

John C., 564

## PICKERING

Ella, 743  
 George W., 743  
 Hiram, 183  
 Lillian, 743

## PICKETT

Abigail, 21  
 Henry, 696  
 Lucy, 696  
 ———, 21

## PICKNELL

James H., 710

## PICOT

Joseph, 708  
 Mary, 708  
 Phebe, 708

## PIER

Oliver, 34  
 Sylvester, 121  
 Victor Seymour, 121

## PIERCE

Abigail, 84  
 Adeline, 577  
 Ann, 780  
 Arthur W., 569  
 Barnabas H., 569  
 Benjamin, 148  
 Benjamin H., 85  
 Benjamin H. S., 809  
 Benjamin Higgins S., 743  
 Caroline A., 664  
 Charles B., 690  
 Clara, 171  
 Dan, 28  
 David, 84, 171, 576  
 Edward E., 569  
 Eliza, 255  
 Esther, 28, 50  
 Everett, 697  
 George W., 93  
 Harvey, 254  
 Hattie Florence, 575  
 Henry C., 254  
 Ina Emily, 694  
 Isaac, 28, 50, 84  
 Israel, 204  
 James, 124  
 James F., 204  
 Jerry W., 255  
 Jerry Williams, 254  
 Joan, 105  
 Joanna, 166  
 John, 59, 104, 254  
 John N., 93  
 Jonathan, 254  
 Joseph, 28, 47, 50, 93, 166  
 Joshua, 28  
 Joshua Young, 85  
 Lemuel Newcomb, 59  
 Lilla F., 743  
 Lillia F., 809  
 Lorinda, 93  
 Lydia, 84  
 Mariette, 515  
 Martha, 50  
 Matilda, 93  
 Mary, 150  
 Mary A., 569  
 Naomi Lewis, 85  
 Nathaniel, 83, 84  
 Oliver P., 569  
 Phebe, 87  
 Polly, 84  
 Puella, 147  
 Ralph, 576  
 Rebecca, 254  
 Ruth F., 576

Ruth G., 809  
 Ruth Gould, 743  
 Sally, 59, 84  
 Samuel, 28, 59, 83, 85  
 Sara Franklin, 576  
 Seth, 27  
 Silas S., 93  
 Silas Newcomb, 254  
 Susan, 352  
 Thankful, 50  
 Thomas Newcomb, 85  
 Virginia, 262  
 Zephaniah K., 576  
 Zephaniah King, 59

## PIERCEAL

Mary, 609

## PIERSON

Anna F., 189  
 John Willis, 189  
 Jonathan, 189  
 Lucy A., 247  
 Nelson B., 247

## PIERSONS

Hattie, 811  
 Sarah, 811

## PIGGOTT

Frederick M., 623  
 Gertrude May, 623  
 Grant H., 623  
 John C., 623  
 Loretta Ann, 623  
 Morley W., 623  
 Roy G., 623  
 Warren Monroe, 623

## PIKE

Albert, 390  
 Anna L., 390  
 Dorothy, 679  
 Dorothy Anna, 684  
 Erna, 678  
 John, 684  
 Mary, 199  
 N. L., 684  
 Susanna, 109  
 —, 351

## PILCHER

Aryanna H., 291

## PILKERTON

Priscilla, 671

## PILLSBURY

Charles Francis, 434  
 Julia, 384  
 Susan B., 564

## PINARD

Arthur Achille, 231  
 Henry Louis, 231

## PINE

Lena, 183

## PINEO

A. A., 218  
 Abram, 644  
 Anne, 30  
 Annie, 218  
 Barnaby Newcomb, 110  
 Daniel, 30  
 David, 110, 218  
 Dorothy, 30, 70  
 Eleanor, 110, 413  
 Elijah, 110, 218, 413  
 Elizabeth, 30, 110, 217, 418  
 Isaac Shaw, 111  
 James, 30, 70  
 Joseph, 30  
 Joyce, 30  
 Laleah, 644  
 Lydia, 30  
 Martha, 644  
 Nancy, 225  
 Peter, 225  
 Priscilla, 30  
 Rebecca, 110, 218  
 Sarah, 30, 225  
 Submit, 70, 259  
 William, 111

## PINGREE

Phebe A., 607

## PINKHAM

Charline M., 740  
 Doris A., 740  
 Fane A., 740  
 Glenice H., 740  
 Jane, 740  
 Millard, 740  
 Olive M., 740  
 Simon, 740  
 Stella B., 740  
 —, 562

## PIOTTER

Amelia D., 800  
 Lillian Elizabeth, 800  
 Otto A., 800

## PIPER

Alfred Levi, 731  
 Bessie Thelma, 731  
 Daniel, 482  
 Jane E., 482  
 Levi F., 731  
 Lola Jane, 731  
 Maud Evelyn, 387  
 Myrtle Iona, 731  
 Nettie May, 387  
 Oren L., 731  
 Sarah A., 482  
 Simon, 387  
 Peace Elena, 387  
 Viola Agnes, 731  
 Walter Prince, 387

## PITCHER

Rose Idella, 650

## PITNER

Harriet, 467  
 Henry, 467  
 Henry B., 467  
 Lillian Emma, 467  
 Russell Lynn, 467

## PITTMAN

Burris, 230  
 Charles Bell, 230  
 Myranda, 230

## PIXLEY

Richard B., 432

## PLACE

Eva, 483

## PLANK

Henry, 150  
 Minnie M., 150

## PLANT

Ann, 191  
 John, 191  
 Lizzie Jay, 191

## PLANTING

Clarissa, 76  
 Nancy, 76  
 Obadiah, 76

## PLASKETT

George Fred, 578  
 Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, 578  
 Mary Rosetta, 578

## PLATT

Mary, 671

## PLOUGH

William, 183

## PLOWE

Henry M., 162

## PLUFF

Anna M., 518  
 Catherine, 518  
 Maurice, 518

## PLUMLEY

Nathan, 371  
 Rebecca, 371

## PLUMMER

Dennis Furber, 352  
 Jane, 352  
 Jesse Peterson, 544  
 Jesse Peterson W., 544  
 John, 544

Kathryn Emily, 544  
Major, 352  
Mary Beatrice, 544  
Mary Jane, 747  
Mary Louise, 544  
Robert Newcomb, 544  
Ruth, 544  
——, 79

## POCOCK

John, 103  
Phebe Atkins, 167

## POE

Charles, 478

## POLK

Clara Dydama, 728  
Dydama, 728  
George Emerson, 728

## POLLARD

Moses, 83  
Otis, 325

## POLLEY

Blanche, 708  
Isabelle, 708  
Orian, 708

## POLOCK

Frank, 776  
Leslie, 776  
Philip, 776  
Sarah, 776

## POMEROY

Ann, 330  
Charles Russell, 695  
Charles Sydney, 491  
Edward Shattuck, 491  
Frank Serino, 491  
Harriet, 695  
Henry Walter, 491  
Marjorie, 695  
Nancy, 491  
William C., 491  
William Horace Clapp, 491  
William Newcomb, 491

## POND

Carrie Irene, 650  
Frank Levi, 650  
Rachel Jane, 442  
Rose Idella, 650

## PONSFORD

Evelyn Irene, 631  
Herman, 631  
Jane, 631

## POOL

——, 76

## POOLE

George Bayliss, 797  
Nellie Maria, 797  
Sarah Barstow, 798

## POPE

Elizabeth, 52, 87  
Eunice, 52  
Harris W., 811  
Henry Arnold, 811  
Jonathan, 52  
Lemuel, 52, 87  
Sarah, 52  
Thankful, 52  
Thomas, 52  
Timothy, 52  
William, 52

## PORTER

Alice, 212  
Ann, 95  
Annie, 532, 645  
Asa, 329  
Augusta Viola, 223  
Benjamin, 223  
Benjamin W., 256  
Cora L., 769  
David, 517  
David Plinney, 517  
Dwight LeRoy, 223  
Edward L., 769  
Eliza, 707  
Elizabeth, 180  
Elizabeth C., 416  
Elkinay, 415  
Emma J., 180  
Eunice, 623  
G. A., 208  
Hattie L., 769  
Hugh Grant, 223  
Hugh Morton, 635  
Jacob, 290  
James E., 208  
James M., 524  
Laura E., 266  
Lemuel Willmore, 223  
Lina Victoria, 517  
Lottie, 415  
Lovisa Jane, 290  
Luther, 623  
Lydia Grace, 517  
Lydia Margaret, 290  
Mabel Lina, 517  
Margaret S., 635  
Mary, 329  
Mary Pamela, 623  
Maud Evelyn, 223  
Maynard, 223  
Melinda, 329  
Melissa, 290  
Phebe, 77  
Priscilla E., 776  
Sarah, 212  
Simeon, 212  
Stewart, 151  
Susan, 622, 748  
Watson Herman, 223

Wealthy, 223  
William, 208  
William Furgerson, 635  
William W., 180  
——, 140

## PORTERFIELD

Elzetta, 732

## POST

Abitha, 152  
Amos, 707  
Ella, 115  
Helen H., 245  
Jeannette, 707  
Lewis, 263  
Luella, 707  
Mary, 45  
Thomas, 152

## POTH

Charles, 414  
Philip, 414

## POTTER

Andrew, 389  
Augusta Amelia, 272  
Barbara Lucile, 819  
Carol Elizabeth, 819  
Charlotte E., 272  
Cyrus Newcomb, 654  
Dan, 117  
David, 804  
David W., 175, 282  
Eliza E., 142  
Elizabeth, 272  
Ella Victoria, 272  
Elwin Newcomb, 282  
Ethel, 418  
Harriet Maria, 272  
Horace, 272  
James, 317  
Jane, 462  
Jeremiah, 318  
Jessie, 566  
Joseph, 272  
Josephine Alice, 272  
Julia Emma, 272  
Lalia, 804  
Lillie Maria, 282  
Linwood DeArchie, 654, 819  
Lois Ann, 607  
Lydia, 389, 647  
Lyman, 607  
Martha Jane, 607  
Mary, 389  
Mary Ann, 633  
Mary Newcomb, 272  
Melvin, 283  
Melvin Warren, 282  
Sopharia, 418  
Susannah, 49  
Warren J., 282  
William, 317  
William Linwood, 654  
William Warren, 272

Willie Hezekiah, 282  
 Willis, 175  
 ———, 346, 804

## POWELL

Abigail, 98  
 Alice Emelia, 578  
 Azuba A., 173  
 Bertha, 415  
 Catherine, 568  
 Cynthia Ann, 587  
 Elizabeth, 349  
 Francis C., 398  
 Harriet Sophia, 578  
 Ogilvie Nelson, 578  
 ———, 640

## POWER

Angus, 158  
 Eunice E., 212

## POWERS

Alice Maud, 159  
 Alice, 157  
 Anna, 253  
 Anna Grace, 343  
 Antoinette Julia, 739  
 Bertie Lee, 343  
 Burton, 159  
 Catharine Frances, 159  
 Charles D., 343  
 Eliza, 522  
 Elizabeth, 243  
 Frank E., 559  
 Fred Leon, 343  
 George Angus, 159  
 Herman C., 343  
 John, 559  
 John Edward, 159  
 Mary, 253  
 Michael, 157, 159  
 Michael Vincent, 159  
 Nancy M., 343  
 Neil Patrick, 159  
 Phoebe, 300  
 Thomas, 253  
 Wentworth, 534  
 William, 159  
 ———, 187

## POWIS

Gertrude, 466  
 Louise, 466  
 Richard, 466

## POWLSON

Anna, 506  
 Burrough K., 596  
 Mildred, 596

## PRADA

Ellen Wilson, 536  
 Eva May, 536  
 Gladys Evelyn, 536  
 Herbert Warren, 536  
 Joseph M., 536

Josephine, 536  
 Lillian Ellsworth, 536  
 Manuel, 536  
 William Joseph, 536

## PRAGER

William, 90

## PRAT

Juliana, 734

## PRATT

Amanda, 679  
 Caroline, 550  
 Carrie Electa, 249  
 Eliza A., 764  
 Emm Lurancy, 249  
 Enos, 145  
 Hannah Bangs, 341  
 Hattie Marie, 685  
 Henry, 275  
 James, 249  
 James Bird, 341  
 James Ladoit, 249  
 John, 764  
 Joseph, 31  
 Lorisa, 531  
 Lurancy, 249  
 Lydia, 70  
 Lydia Frances, 341  
 Mabel, 145  
 Maria, 275  
 Mary, 145  
 Nancy, 764  
 Rebecca, 275  
 Robert P., 546  
 Robert W., 546  
 Royal, 465  
 Sarah, 69  
 Simon Newcomb, 69  
 Theresa Louise, 546  
 William, 70  
 William Cobb, 69

## PRAY

Frank Herbert, 646  
 James Edwin, 646  
 Sarah Ingalls, 646

## PREBBLE

Lucius Edwin, 153  
 Miles R., 153  
 Rebecca, 378  
 William Ebenezer, 153

## PRENTICE

Mary, 241  
 Merrill, 272

## PRENTISS

Ann M., 574  
 Clara F., 574  
 Frank H., 574

## PRESCOTT

Clarence Albert, 563  
 Dorothy, 352  
 Franklin, 563

## PRESS

Charles, 305

## PREST

Annie, 307  
 Isaac, 307  
 Samuel, 307

## PRESTON

Alice S., 662  
 Bethsheba, 99  
 Cascius F., 518  
 Hannah, 99  
 Isaac, 99  
 Kitty, 673  
 Luther, 673  
 Margaret, 184, 417  
 Martha S., 695  
 Maryann, 627  
 Nelson Ely, 256  
 Nettie, 459  
 Ruby, 673  
 Thomas, 627  
 William, 320  
 ———, 627

## PREVOST

James, 396  
 Phineas, 396

## PRICE

Catharin Orinda, 300  
 Daniel, 303  
 Earl Newcomb, 519  
 Emer J., 519  
 Etta, 390  
 Hazel Abbie, 519  
 John, 300  
 John Morell, 519  
 Lillie Blanche, 679  
 Nina Belle, 519  
 Phoebe, 300  
 Theodore N., 200  
 William J., 519

## PRIDY

Bertha, 356  
 David, 356  
 Henry R., 356  
 Jennetta Arbell, 356  
 Maggie, 356  
 Nora, 356  
 Rose, 356  
 Willard L., 356  
 William, 356

## PRIDE

Elizabeth, 674

## PRIMMER

Rebecca, 362

## PRINCE

Charles, 589  
Emily, 315  
Mercy, 50  
Thomas, 50, 315

## PRINDLE

Clarissa, 135  
Elizabeth, 135  
Moses, 135

## PRIOLEAU

Carolyn Eagles, 551  
Philip, 551  
Rose, 551

## PRIOR

A. M., 299  
Eugenia F., 299

## PRISK

Helen, 594  
Linda, 594  
Philip Paul, 594

## PRITCHARD

—, 12

## PRITCHART

Susannah, 13

## PRITCHETT

Susannah, 13  
—, 12

## PRITHAM

Elizabeth, 589

## PROBST

Alice Emma, 471  
Gottlieb, 471  
John, 471  
Marie, 471  
Mary Louisa, 471

## PROCTOR

Bertha, 780  
Daniel, 521  
Josephine, 689  
Mary, 780  
Sarah, 694  
V. A., 780

## PROFFITT

Frances Hazel, 357  
John, 357  
Joseph D., 357  
Mary Jane, 357

## PROUDFIT

James Lewis, 388

## PROZELLER

Clare Elizabeth, 654  
Elizabeth, 654  
Elsa May, 654  
Jean, 819  
May, 654  
Newcomb, 654  
Paul, 819  
Peter J., 654, 819  
Peter Paul, 654

## PRUDEN

Mary Jane, 474

## PRUISSERS

John H., 180

## PRUNER

John J., 294  
Nancy, 294  
Norman Wesley, 294

## PRYOR

Edward, 479  
Emily, 479  
Jerusha, 479  
Nora, 363  
Sallie, 363  
Washington, 363

## PUENEY

Abbie, 735  
Simon, 735  
Winona Meretta, 735

## PULLEN

Abigail Page, 567  
Mary, 738  
Rebecca, 738  
William, 738

## PURDY

Albert J., 198  
Elijah, 312  
Jane, 631  
Stillman, 312  
Susan, 631  
William, 631

## PURPLE

Ezra, 270  
Mary, 270

## PURRINGTON

Mercy, 100  
Simon, 375  
Warren, 375

## PURVERE

Josiah, 170

## PURVIS

Ova, 717

## PUSEY

Julia, 480

## PUSHLOE

Andrew, 399

## PUTNAM

Betsey, 676  
Clara, 377  
Hannah, 82  
Hattie, 377  
Israel, 693  
Levi, 377  
Lydia, 60  
Sara, 377  
Sybil Clara, 377  
Wallace Roland, 377

## PUTNEY

Albert A., 459  
Andrew, 459  
Caroline C., 459  
Charlotte, 116  
Erasmus C., 339  
Frances Emily, 459  
George Andrew, 459  
Maria, 116  
Reuben, 116  
Sarah Emeline, 339  
Walter, 459

## PYE

Margaret, 638

## PYKE

Richard, 60

## PYLES

Mary L., 211

## PYNE

David, 418  
Jabulum, 418  
Jane, 418

## QUACKENBUSH

Angenette, 670

## QUAYLE

Charles Jackson, 723  
Mary, 723  
Mary Belle, 723

## QUICK

Garret, 93  
Henrietta B., 444  
Henry Carter, 444  
Henry John, 444  
Jane, 94  
John H. S., 444  
Ruby Newcomb, 444  
Sarah, 93

## QUIGLEY

Emily Deane, 697  
Lewis Farrell, 697  
Lydia, 697

## QUIMBY

Elizabeth, 651  
Mary E., 385

## QUINCY

Annie, 721  
Charles Green, 761  
Fannie Freeman, 761  
Laura Florence, 721  
William Alfred, 721

## QUINLAN

Benjamin, 158  
Catherine, 158  
Edward, 158  
Elizabeth, 158  
Henry, 158  
John, 158  
John Francis, 158  
Joseph Vincent, 158  
Mary Ann, 158  
Susannah, 158  
Thomas William, 158

## QUINN

Alonzo Everett, 373  
Annie, 465  
Caroline, 373  
Harriet, 274  
Harriet E. N., 274  
J. T., 465  
Katherine, 712  
Mary Bailey, 789  
Matthew, 274  
Nancy, 373  
Robert, 120  
William, 373

## RAE

Stephen L., 446

## RAFFERTY

Joanna, 810  
Sarah A., 557  
Susan S., 557  
Thomas, 557

## RAGLAND

Grover Colwell, 752

## RAIHLE

Florence, 359

## RAILSBACK

Grace, 681

## RAINSFORD

Mary, 443

## RALL

Cornelia, 231  
Thomas, 231  
Walter James, 231

## RALPH

Mary Edwards, 774

## RALSTON

Abigail, 340  
Agnes, 340  
Bessie A., 340  
John Rich, 340  
Joseph, 340  
Samuel, 340

## RAMA

Andrew Alfonso, 778  
Anna May Elesibeth, 778  
Sarah Elesibeth, 778

## RAMEY

Ann Eliza, 585  
Fannie, 585  
Mattie, 749  
Micajah, 585, 749

## RAMLOW

Henry, 401  
Mary, 401  
William, 401

## RAMSDALL

Jennie B., 548

## RAMSDELL

George M., 552

## RAMSDEN

William R., 592

## RAMSEY

Cynthia R., 373  
Edward R., 373  
Jane, 631  
Kate Bernice, 373

## RAND

Abigail, 416, 643  
Annie, 416  
Annie Luana, 416  
Caleb, 108  
Carl Frederick, 416  
Catherine, 108  
Charles, 643  
Charles W., 416  
Clarence Albert, 416  
Clarence Lawson, 416  
Clarence Newcomb, 643  
Clarence Roy, 643  
Dora, 643  
Edgar Foster, 416  
Elizabeth, 110, 416  
Emily, 643

Emma May, 416  
Eunice, 108  
Hannah, 112, 605  
Harriet Sprague, 227  
Henry, 605  
John Lawson Newcomb, 416  
Jonathan, 213  
Levi, 643  
Lydia, 213  
Mary, 49  
Mary G., 605  
Maude Marjorie, 416  
Mayhew, 108, 110  
Mercy, 108  
Rachel, 643  
Rebecca, 412  
Roy Clarence, 416  
Samuel William, 110  
Thomas, 49  
William, 416  
William Lawson, 416

## RANDALL

Alton, 546  
Ambrose Eugene, 294  
Anna Rhetta, 639  
Catherine, 411  
Charles H., 422  
Charles Ray, 422  
Chester, 695  
David, 107  
Elizabeth, 557  
George E., 410  
Harry A., 557  
Herbert Eugene, 294  
Ida Brintilla, 294  
Jane, 293  
John, 108  
Josiah, 557  
Katherine G., 422  
Kezia, 107  
Kimball, 410  
Leonard, 465  
Lucy, 465  
Maria, 415  
Martha S., 695  
Mary Clista, 695  
Olive, 465  
Polly, 69  
Sarah, 107  
Selah, 639  
Stephen Alfred, 294  
Stephen Arnold, 294  
Theodore Irving, 294  
Vivian Rosetta, 294

## RANDOLPH

Alta May, 731  
Lillie B., 731  
Sarah A., 519  
W. A., 731

## RANEY

Ruth, 818

## RANKIN

Andrew, 13, 28  
Blanche, 469  
Grace, 13  
Martha, 13  
Mary, 13

## RANKINS

Hannah, 196

## RANLET

Caroline, 266  
Charles A., 266  
Helen, 266  
Hollace, 266  
John, 266  
Joshua Fifield, 266  
Sally, 266  
Wallace, 266

## RANLETT

Jane, 448  
Sally A., 448  
William Wallace, 448

## RANN

Alice Murray, 600  
Emily, 600  
William Sharp, 600

## RANNEY

Thomas Stowe, 95

## RANSOM

Maria Cathrine, 625  
Mary Jane, 625  
William, 625

## RANSON

Lizzie, 682

## RANTZ

Frederic C., 257

## RAPLEE

Mary, 657

## RASMUSSEN

May, 785

## RATHBUN

Alfred, 530  
Charles Adelbert, 530.  
Charles W., 414  
Flossie Idyle, 530  
Frank, 414  
Irene Philis, 530  
Mildred Ruth, 530

## RATLIFF

Emmet M., 322  
Nancy, 322  
Thornton T., 322

## RAUB

Eliza, 798

## RAUDABAUGH

Albert, 482  
Catharine, 684  
Catherine, 482  
Daisy Belle, 482  
Emily V., 482  
George Madison, 482  
G. W., 482  
George W., 684  
John William, 482  
Margaret May, 482  
Mary J., 684  
Orville, 482  
Sada H., 482

## RAVENSCROFT

Helen, 187

## RAWLINS

Ida, 596

## RAWSON

Emma, 179  
Pern, 110  
Sara, 110

## RAY

Alice Maude, 390  
Anna Eliza, 682  
Catherine N., 784  
Fred A., 377  
George Rice, 390  
Hannah, 21  
James, 682  
Jean Isabelle, 390  
John W., 784  
Kate, 784  
Mary Belle, 390  
Mary Jane, 390  
Mildred Agnes, 682  
Nancy, 191  
Nellie Carey, 390  
Peter, 21  
Ralph Alexander, 390  
Thomas, 390

## RAYHILL

Charity Jane, 691  
Charles, 691  
Helen, 691

## RAYMOND

Abraham, 47  
Betsey Ann, 297  
David, 47  
Hannah, 47  
James, 47  
John, 47  
John M., 241  
John Raymond, 241  
Jonathan, 418  
Joseph R., 418

Mercy, 47  
Newcomb, 47  
Richard, 47  
Sarai, 47  
Thomas, 47

## RAYNE

Jennie, 670

## RAYNER

Ellen, 558

## RAYNES

Rebecca, 195  
Solomon, 195

## RAYSON

Elizabeth, 13  
George, 13

## READ

Charlotte, 313  
Cornelia N., 493  
Fannie, 493  
John, 622  
John B., 313  
Lavinia, 622  
Martha, 622  
Thomas, 493

## REAGLE

Susan, 429

## REARDON

Mary, 361

## RECKSECKER

Caroline Elizabeth, 699

## REDDIN

Charles H., 581

## REDDING

Alexander George, 180  
George, 180  
Nicholas, 180  
Sophia, 180

## REDFIELD

Lilly, 794

## REDMOND

Abbie Estella, 387  
Bessie May, 387  
Carrie Ever, 388  
Charles Lishness, 388  
Garfield A., 388  
George Chase, 387  
Helen E., 387  
Herbert D., 387  
Horace Everett, 387  
James, 387  
Lester V., 387

Lydia Sophia, 387  
 Mary Ella, 388  
 Mary Foster, 387  
 Raymond E., 387  
 Robert, 387  
 Ruth Etta, 388  
 Waterman Newcomb, 387

## REED

Abiel Sweet, 378, 608  
 Alice S., 364  
 Andrew Abiel, 378  
 Annie, 456  
 Arthur Wellington, 651  
 Betsey, 464  
 Buford Albert, 568  
 Caroline, 161  
 Charles, 305  
 Cornelia, 137  
 Elizabeth, 430  
 Elizabeth Henrietta, 218  
 Ermal, 651  
 Evalyn, 768  
 Gladys, 768  
 Hannah, 75  
 Harriet, 268, 464  
 Harriet Josephine, 218  
 James, 464  
 John, 82, 770  
 John Sampson, 218  
 Joseph, 218  
 Julia, 496  
 Julius Curtis, 364  
 Levi, 768  
 Lillian, 651  
 Lillian Emily, 378  
 Lucinda, 511  
 Luella Kay, 608  
 Mae Louise, 529  
 Mary, 364, 768, 770  
 May, 651  
 Nancy Maria, 378  
 Phebe E., 598  
 Ralph, 768  
 Rebecca, 378  
 Rebecca K., 608  
 Robert, 812  
 Ruth Ella, 651  
 Sarah, 526, 770  
 William, 651  
 William Edward, 218

## REEDER

John, 529  
 Marilla, 529  
 Mary, 529

## REEL

Sarah Elizabeth, 685

## REESE

Evin F., 516  
 Mary A., 516  
 Mattie A., 516  
 Sarah, 493

## REGISTRAR

Harriet Rosella, 555

## REID

Alexander, 391  
 Anna, 781  
 Edgerton, 244  
 Emma, 191  
 Jane Rebecca, 641  
 J. B., 191  
 J. Ward, 191  
 Marion L., 641  
 Mary, 391  
 Robert, 442  
 Watson E., 641

## REIDE

Louise B., 195

## REILLY

Emma Cornelia, 518  
 Florence Lucille, 518  
 Helen Margaret, 518  
 James, 518  
 Jessamine Anna, 518  
 Joseph Sylvester, 518  
 Louis Grant, 518  
 Margaret, 518  
 Rolland Guy, 518  
 Seth Charles, 518

## REIMIERS

Harry Linton, 569  
 Jennie Martin, 569  
 Martin M., 569

## REMINE

Minnie, 773

## REMMEY

Emily M., 276

## RENARD

Mariette Ann, 480

## RENDELL

Betsey Ann, 297  
 Caroline, 443  
 Edwin Robert, 297  
 Ella, 297  
 James, 809

## RENNISON

John, 409  
 Pauline, 409

## RENNYCUMB

Mercy, 337

## RENYARD

Martha, 481

## RESER

George, 291  
 Jerome, 291  
 Mary, 291

## RETTIE

Samuel, 206

## REVINGTON

Elizabeth, 720

## REYNOLDS

Albi, 319  
 Byron W., 319  
 Clinton, 443  
 Daniel, 677  
 Edward Rainsford, 443  
 Ellen Virginia, 485  
 Harriet, 801  
 Henrietta, 800  
 Jane, 677  
 Jefferson Newcomb, 485  
 Mary, 443  
 Mary A., 801  
 Mary Alithea, 485  
 Mary Ann, 677  
 Mary Jane, 492  
 Mary L., 495  
 Rainsford Newcomb, 443  
 Raymond, 801  
 Rebecca, 738  
 Robert, 485  
 Susan Emeline, 708  
 Warren Carpenter, 485  
 William, 210

## RHINE

Ida May, 322  
 Lillian, 322  
 William H., 322

## RHOADS

Agnes P., 518  
 Asahel, 518  
 Jessie, 463  
 Matilda Jane, 518

## RHODENIZER

Sabina, 636

## RHODES

John A., 437  
 Joshua, 272  
 Martha S., 272  
 Minerva, 250

## RICE

Alfred T., 408  
 Anna O., 408  
 Beriah, 408  
 Betsey Ann, 247  
 Carlton A., 348  
 Charles, 681  
 Charles H. S., 408  
 C. Nathaniel, 559  
 Edwin Lewis, 694  
 Elizabeth, 223  
 Elsie, 681  
 Harriet Sophia, 578  
 Harry Kenneth, 694



Irene E., 348  
 James B., 408  
 Jonathan S., 482  
 Joseph N., 408  
 Josie, 482  
 Lucy A., 260  
 Luke Lincoln, 694  
 Marietta, 247  
 Mary E., 408  
 Nancy, 64  
 Nancy N., 408  
 Phebe Ellen, 694  
 R. Niles, 247  
 Sarah J., 408  
 Sidney S., 408  
 Timothy, 408  
 Waldo N., 348  
 Wallace S., 348  
 William A., 408  
 William E., 559  
 William S., 348

## RICH

Aaron, 381  
 Abbie, 337  
 Allen, 213  
 Almira, 611  
 Annie May, 742  
 Arthur Sylvester, 309  
 Augustus, 309  
 Azubah, 342  
 Barbara, 309  
 Betsey, 340  
 Betsey Snow, 572  
 Catherine, 199  
 Charles Newcomb, 309  
 David C., 334  
 Deborah, 51, 351  
 Ernest Francis, 309  
 Ethan Allen, 810  
 Eva, 199  
 Evie, 742  
 Frank, 172  
 Franklin, 337  
 George, 397  
 Grace Eveline, 309  
 Gustave, 710  
 Hannah, 50, 171  
 Harriet N., 381  
 Harriet Paine, 381  
 Henry R., 381  
 Isaac, 199, 571  
 Jane, 199, 383  
 Jemima, 168  
 Jeremiah, 337  
 Jerusha, 571  
 John W., 393  
 Jonathan, 50, 51  
 Joseph, 171, 351  
 Joseph S., 84, 334, 336  
 Joshua Atwood, 334  
 Joshua W., 334  
 Lombard, 103  
 Louisa, 571  
 Lucy Newcomb, 810  
 Lydia S., 570  
 Mary, 50, 100, 204, 351

Mary J., 571  
 Maude, 377  
 Melissa, 619  
 Millard F., 572  
 Nancy, 340  
 Nancy M., 170  
 Nasti C., 336  
 Nat Wiley, 199  
 Nelson B., 266  
 Obadiah, 50, 171  
 Polly, 171, 392, 810  
 Polly Lombard, 392  
 Rachel, 173  
 Reuben, 103  
 Richard, 168, 169  
 Richard S., 573  
 Ruth Shaw, 612  
 Samuel, 198, 392, 810  
 Sarah, 173  
 Sarah Ellis, 381  
 Snow, 171  
 Solomon A., 381  
 Sylvester, 309  
 Temperance, 381  
 Thankful Newcomb, 50  
 Vashti, 334  
 William Gray, 309  
 Winfield Scott, 381  
 W. L., 742

## RICHARDS

Ann Maria, 373  
 Annie Francese, 489  
 Benjamin F., 385, 589  
 Caroline Frances, 693  
 Charles Warren, 174  
 David Mathews, 479  
 Elizabeth, 324  
 Fanny Maria, 174  
 Frances, 387, 693  
 George, 374  
 George Henry, 174  
 James, 173, 577  
 John Willis, 174  
 Joseph Mathews, 479  
 Louisa Fidelia, 174  
 Louise Newcomb, 479  
 Maria Fanny, 577  
 Marquis D., 133  
 Marshall Newcomb, 174  
 Mary, 284, 374, 479  
 Mary Melinda, 174  
 Nathaniel D., 387  
 Omar, 346  
 Priscilla Collins, 577  
 Rachel, 109  
 Reuben, 489  
 Reuben A., 693  
 Reuben Francis, 489  
 Sarah, 173  
 Sarah Jane, 174  
 William Wallace, 174

## RICHARDSON

Annie, 158  
 Benjamin G., 146  
 Elizabeth, 151

Ella M., 549  
 Emma Marion, 667  
 Eva, 623  
 Fred, 590  
 George, 393  
 George Josiah, 393  
 Hattie M., 392  
 James, 158  
 John W., 392  
 Mary, 240, 781  
 Matilda Ann, 629  
 Nannie, 752  
 Ralph Percy, 393  
 Roland George Dwight, 393  
 Sarah, 240  
 William, 629  
 William F., 240  
 ———, 680

## RICHENSTEIN

A., 299

## RICHINGS

Elizabeth, 700  
 Isabelle Roberta, 700  
 John, 700  
 Mary, 700  
 Robert, 700  
 William C., 700

## RICHMAN

Benjamin Abbott, 610  
 Elizabeth, 779  
 Ellen Jane, 610  
 Joshua, 779  
 Lida Wicks, 779  
 Phebe, 610

## RICHMON

Mary Ellen, 618

## RICHMOND

Edwin Hiram, 265  
 George D., 266  
 Hiram Hall, 265  
 Lucius Eugene, 265  
 Martha Ann, 266  
 Mary, 265  
 M. I., 436  
 Oliver Delos, 265  
 Preserved, 265

## RICHTER

John J., 689

## RICKER

George, 202  
 Hannah, 329, 566  
 James, 202  
 Raymon, 809  
 William G., 202

## RICKERSON

Betsey, 505  
 Maria P., 505

## RICKERT

Abraham, 732  
 Jack Newcomb, 732  
 Jacob Dixon, 732  
 Lizzie, 732

## RICKS

Grace, 9  
 John, 10  
 Mary, 10  
 Robert, 9  
 Thomas, 10  
 William, 9, 10

## RICO

Cora, 646

## RIDDELL

Eva May, 315  
 Henrietta, 315  
 James French, 315

## RIDDLE

Caroline, 120  
 Charles M., 120  
 Merick, 120

## RIDEN

Eliza, 703  
 Mary E., 703  
 William, 703

## RIDENOUR

Elizabeth, 686  
 John, 686

## RIDER

Joanna, 326  
 Lena, 660  
 Samuel, 340

## RIDGEWAY

George Riley, 311

## RIDLEY

Deborah, 99  
 Elizabeth, 195  
 Mary, 99  
 Thomas, 99

## RIDLON

Eunice, 311  
 Joseph S., 311  
 William, 311

## RIEKS

V., 765

## RIEVERTS

George, 192  
 Harry, 192  
 Jennie, 192

## RIGG

Angeline, 686  
 Clarence Marion, 686  
 Elmer, 686  
 Truman, 686

## RIGGINS

Ada Marie, 598  
 Amelia, 366  
 Charles, 366  
 Lewis, 598  
 Mary, 598  
 Theresa, 366

## RIGGS

Eloise Eliza, 678  
 Lucinda, 469

## RIKER

Sarah E., 139

## RILEY

Catharine, 516  
 Charles, 516  
 Ervin F., 551  
 Franklin H., 551  
 Kate E., 516  
 John, 551  
 Lewis K., 407  
 Lorena Frances, 716  
 William F., 551

## RILLS

Leta, 817

## RINEHART

Beth Harper, 817  
 Lonie Ford, 817

## RINES

Bartholomew, 165  
 John, 564

## RING

Olive, 201

## RINGWOOD

Ellen, 238

## RIPLEY

Charles F., 484  
 Howard Cyrenius Newcomb,  
 484  
 Ruth N., 484  
 Sarah, 20

## RITCHIE

Annie Maria, 496  
 Elizabeth, 496  
 Henry, 496

## ROACH

Belle, 395  
 Clara, 395  
 Emily, 395

Isaac, 395  
 Isaac Emerson, 395  
 Minnie, 306  
 Robert, 395  
 Wentworth, 395

## ROACHE

Harry, 681  
 James, 681

## ROBB

John Alexander, 60

## ROBBINS

Amber, 727  
 Augusta, 221  
 Benjamin, 304  
 Daniel Catherine, 228  
 David, 364, 372  
 Elizabeth, 191, 276, 364, 365  
 Eva M., 372  
 George S., 228  
 Hannah, 129  
 Herbert Newcomb, 228  
 Isaac, 163  
 Jonathan, 163  
 Mary Ely, 692  
 Mary Jane, 366  
 Nellie T., 228  
 Phebe C., 364  
 Rachel, 163  
 Rebecca, 727  
 Reginald Chauncey, 298  
 Rhoda, 318  
 Royal E., 298  
 Samuel, 727  
 Sarah, 473  
 Sylvania, 304  
 Thomas, 163

## ROBERTS

Anna, 751  
 Annie Mather, 736  
 Arthur B., 603  
 Bert, 519  
 Bertha Elizabeth, 756  
 Catharine, 684  
 Cora, 519  
 Cyrus E., 756  
 Deborah M., 613  
 Eliza, 657  
 Ellen, 811  
 Fanny May, 603  
 Florence C., 519  
 Florence G., 736  
 Frank, 450  
 Frank D., 603  
 George, 143  
 Hannah, 64  
 Hart, 143  
 Hattie, 431  
 Helen Eliza, 657  
 Henry, 401, 657  
 Hezekiah, 77  
 Horatio, 143  
 Jerusha, 143

John, 64  
 Joseph, 519  
 Josie E., 519  
 Lulu, 751  
 Lydia, 487  
 Mansir, 203  
 Marcia B., 433  
 Margaret J., 280  
 Maria L., 756  
 Martin, 751  
 Mary, 143  
 Melissa, 269  
 Mercy, 269  
 Olga A., 291  
 Oliver, 143  
 Patty, 143  
 Peter, 349  
 Quincy A., 519  
 Ralph Lovering, 736  
 Roberts, 482  
 Roswell, 269  
 Sally, 277  
 Samuel, 143  
 Sarah, 203  
 S. Josephine, 203  
 Timothy, 143  
 ———, 346

## ROBIE

Adaline T., 289  
 Lydia M., 289  
 Thomas B., 289  
 Thomas R., 289

## ROBINET

Caroline, 291  
 George, 291  
 Isabella, 291

## ROBINETTE

Ada, 525

## ROBINS

Parline, 251

## ROBINSON

Alice, 771  
 Almira Janette, 748  
 Amanda, 567  
 Ann, 330  
 Annie, 645  
 Benjamin N., 215  
 Charles, 330, 345  
 Charles W., 215  
 Charlotte, 394  
 Eli Ray, 748  
 Elizabeth, 664  
 Enoch L., 330  
 Eunice, 464  
 Fanny, 813  
 Fred L., 378  
 George E., 215  
 Hannah, 214, 373  
 Hannah C., 228  
 James Ephraim, 645  
 Jane, 675

John, 179, 228, 258, 663  
 Joshua, 214  
 Lillie, 284  
 Lizzie, 376  
 Louisa, 431, 556  
 Lucy, 668  
 Mary, 214, 228  
 Mary E., 215  
 Melinda, 560  
 Nellie, 644  
 Pamela Triphena, 663  
 Permelia, 258  
 Phebe L., 663  
 Rebecca, 179, 394  
 Ruth C., 215  
 Sarah, 468  
 Temperance, 412  
 Tryphena, 259  
 Venetta, 345  
 William, 394, 748  
 ———, 215, 457

## ROBISON

Austin Sanvel, 462  
 Edward, 462  
 Fred, 462  
 Jane, 462  
 Leah, 462  
 Lettie, 462  
 Margaret, 237  
 Micah D., 463  
 Mollie, 462  
 Samuel, 462  
 William, 462

## ROBSON

Emeline, 555  
 Melvina B., 555  
 Reuben, 555

## ROBY

Clara M., 773  
 John D., 773  
 Minnie, 773  
 Sarah, 810

## ROCKWELL

Alice, 622  
 George W., 215  
 Laura, 219  
 Prudence, 623  
 Rebecca, 407  
 T. E., 208  
 Theodore H., 212  
 Timothy, 257

## RODA

Anna Francis, 738

## RODERER

George, 439

## RODICK

Daniel, 809  
 James, 809

## ROE

Robbie, 818  
 Viola, 786

## ROGERO

Naomi, 407  
 R. V., 407

## ROGERS

Abigail, 83  
 Alden C., 725  
 Alfred, 431  
 Alfred A., 184  
 Alice, 356  
 Alma, 703  
 Arthur R., 205  
 Barbara Seymour, 701  
 Caleb, 173  
 Charles, 701  
 Delight, 74  
 Edith, 198, 702  
 Eliza, 138  
 Elizabeth B., 184  
 Ellen, 184, 725  
 Elma Henrietta, 322  
 Emma, 702  
 Eunice, 279  
 Eunice Ann, 646  
 Eva M., 184  
 Frank, 702  
 Freeland O., 564  
 George Rogers, 431  
 George W., 701  
 Gertrude K., 524  
 Israel, 564  
 Jacob, 630  
 James, 702  
 Joseph, 166  
 Julia, 300  
 Levina, 431  
 Martha Ann, 322  
 Martha Newcomb, 701  
 Mary D., 564  
 Moses, 166  
 Nancy F., 725  
 Phoebe Jane, 702  
 Rachel, 683  
 Richard, 703  
 Robert W., 322  
 Rose, 645  
 Rosina, 630  
 Rosina Melissa, 630  
 Sarah, 486  
 Stephen Gilman, 431  
 Thankful, 317  
 Vesta, 701  
 Vesta Marie, 701  
 Virgil, 703  
 Wallace, 184  
 William, 377  
 William P., 173

## ROHMELING

Elsie, 571

ROLLINS  
 Abbie G., 435  
 Hortense, 435  
 Samuel, 435

ROMIG  
 Elizabeth, 477

ROMINE  
 Catharine, 523

RONNSEVELL  
 A. P., 473  
 Arthur Harland, 473

ROOD  
 Absalom Carey, 497  
 Bessie Carey, 497  
 Charles, 116  
 Ellen, 789

ROOK  
 Marian, 346

ROOKS  
 Clarica E., 714  
 Jennette, 686  
 Missora, 714

ROOT  
 Amanda, 141

ROPER  
 Jeannette, 467  
 Thomas, 467  
 Walter T., 467

ROSABECK  
 John, 180

ROSE  
 Alice Evelyn, 627  
 Arch, 626  
 Delbert Raymond, 345  
 Edna Vernita, 627  
 Elijah, 259  
 Elizabeth, 626  
 Joseph Leslie, 626  
 Lydia, 400  
 Marjorie Luella, 627  
 Mary P., 685  
 Missouri Ann, 713  
 Orlo John, 627  
 Otto Lloyd, 627

ROSEBERRY  
 Mary Jane, 758

ROSENBURY  
 Emma, 586

ROSS  
 Alfred, 362  
 Catherine, 769  
 Clark Newcomb, 428

David, 428  
 George Granville Levensen  
   Gower, 417  
 George W., 407  
 Gordon J., 417  
 Gordon William, 417  
 Grace, 623  
 Henry T., 409  
 Isabella, 291  
 Jacob, 362  
 Jane, 428  
 Jean Moore, 338  
 Jennie, 222  
 John, 428  
 Letitia Rosina, 647  
 Margaret Amelia, 417  
 Martha Ross, 725  
 Mary, 393  
 Mary A., 338  
 Minnie Gilmore, 428  
 S. A., 357  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 626  
 William W., 338

ROSWELL  
 Janet, 526

ROTH  
 Franz, 616  
 Rosa Marie, 616

ROUCH  
 John Joseph, 267

ROUDTHALER  
 Marion, 688

ROUNDS  
 Daniel Newcomb, 142, 269  
 Daniel P., 142  
 Daniel Perry, 269  
 Hezekiah, 142, 269, 483, 486  
 Jemima, 269, 483, 486  
 Louisa Mina, 486  
 Maria Rosalinda, 269  
 Martha, 270  
 Nancy A., 483  
 Richard Abial, 269  
 Rodney Rodolphus, 269  
 S. Marshall, 380

ROUNTHWAIT  
 Jessie M., 753

ROUSE  
 Deborah, 78  
 Gustavus, 78  
 Whiting, 78

ROUSSEAU  
 Goldie Vivian, 552  
 Joseph Peter, 552  
 Silas Damon, 552

ROW  
 Abigail, 59

ROWAN  
 Adele May, 666  
 Katherine E., 700

ROWE  
 Albie, 392  
 Bertha Anne, 805  
 Dorothy, 626  
 Earnest A., 301  
 Elizabeth, 65  
 Frank, 805  
 Jennie, 805  
 Mary, 626  
 Matthew, 626

ROWELL  
 Eliphalet, 619  
 Ellen Frances, 619  
 Jared M., 124

ROWSE  
 Elizabeth Ann, 649  
 Jonathan, 649  
 Mae, 649

ROXIE  
 Ellen, 115

ROYAL  
 Charles Lindall, 377  
 Edward Elmer, 377  
 Eliza Ann, 377  
 Hattie, 377  
 Jennie Newcomb, 377  
 Melvin Newcomb, 377  
 William Woodbury, 377  
 Woodbury W., 377

ROYCE  
 John, 35  
 Philinda, 147  
 William, 462

RUDOLPH  
 Louise, 450  
 Mamie, 660  
 Sarah, 660  
 Simon, 450, 660

RUFLI  
 Albertina, 676  
 Charles, 676  
 Fred, 676  
 John, 676  
 Julia E., 676  
 Mary, 676  
 M. LaVerne, 676  
 Royal, 676

RUGG  
 Chester Wright, 114  
 Louisa, 114  
 Lucy D., 114  
 Nathan, 114

Phineas, 114  
 Sarah J., 114  
 Thomas Merrill, 114, 226

## RUGGLES

Arthur, 223  
 Arthur Gordon, 223  
 Arthur Stewart, 222  
 Bathshua, 52  
 Blanche Adell, 223  
 Edgar Newcomb, 223  
 Elizabeth, 223  
 George, 671  
 Hall, 405  
 Lenfest, 223  
 Louise Platt, 671  
 Maria, 223  
 Mary, 51, 671  
 Timothy, 51, 52  
 Walter Freeman, 223  
 William C., 223

## RUMERY

Benjamin, 642  
 Frank, 642  
 Hannah, 642  
 Hannah Evelyn, 642

## RUMSEY

Calvin, 137

## RUNCIMAN

Isabella D., 621

## RUNDLETT

Annie W., 422, 812  
 Elmira E. P., 422  
 W. B., 422

## RUNNELLS

—, 591

## RUPLE

Alfred William, 468  
 Ferdinand S., 468  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 468

## RUSBAM

Albert, 813  
 Harriet, 813

## RUSHMORE

Anna, 768  
 Defranca, 768  
 Silas, 768

## RUSS

Louise, 403

## RUSSELL

Agnes, 478  
 Alice, 661  
 Benjamin Theodore, 478  
 Calvin, 291

Charles, 115  
 Charles H., 661  
 Charles S., 445  
 Clara Maria, 115  
 Daniel, 478  
 Elida, 478  
 Eliza E., 179  
 Eliza Jane, 314  
 Ellen Roxie, 115  
 Eugene Henry, 115  
 Gertrude May, 478  
 Grace, 478  
 Harriet, 172  
 Hattie Meroe, 115  
 Henry, 478  
 Henry Newcomb, 478  
 James, 445  
 James Douglass, 195  
 John, 209, 458  
 Lorena, 528  
 Lorenzo, 598  
 Lucy, 445  
 Lydia Ellen, 367  
 Mabel Clare, 478  
 Margaret, 446  
 Maria, 478  
 Mary, 367  
 Mary C., 661  
 Mary E., 597  
 Nathaniel, 127  
 Otis, 115  
 Samuel, 367  
 Sophia, 115  
 Susie Sophia, 115, 436  
 William, 462

## RUST

Eunice Storrs, 511  
 Nathaniel Wilson, 511  
 Rachel, 511

## RUTHERFORD

Adam, 206  
 Daniel, 763  
 Flora, 781  
 Hannah, 206  
 Lea, 763  
 Olive, 206  
 Rose Amanda, 763

## RUTHVEN

James A., 298  
 Nettie, 298

## RYAN

Elizabeth, 223  
 Ethel, 461  
 Helen, 461  
 John, 461  
 Will, 461  
 W. V., 457

## RYCKMAN

Philip, 211

## RYDER

Abigail, 58  
 Clarence R., 509  
 Frances, 778  
 Gershom, 58  
 Godfrey, 102  
 Hannah, 51  
 Harding, 84  
 Isaac, 169  
 Mary, 58  
 Ruth, 84  
 Solomon, 58  
 Stephen, 338  
 William, 509

## SABIN

A. C., 499

## SACK

Barbara, 480  
 Myrta, 480  
 William, 480

## SACKETT

Benjamin, 46  
 Betsey, 47  
 Cornelia, 259  
 Homer, 47  
 Justus, 46  
 Lavinia, 227  
 Lodema, 47  
 Lydia, 47  
 Minerva, 47  
 Ralph, 259  
 Solomon, 47

## SAFELY

Fannie M., 322

## SAFFORD

Emily, 715  
 Maynard Clark, 744  
 Winthrop Maynard, 744

## SAGE

Belle A., 746  
 Preston Rufus, 746  
 Winit R., 746

## ST. JOHN

Abigail, 484  
 Amanda, 297  
 Benjamin, 176  
 David, 297  
 David Newcomb, 176  
 Diantha, 176  
 Dianthe, 176  
 Elizabeth S., 176  
 Giles Henry, 297  
 James Harvey, 176  
 Lewis Darius, 176  
 Mary, 176  
 Polly, 176  
 Roxanna, 217  
 Samuel, 217  
 Sophia, 217

## SALISBURY

Anna, 268  
Martha, 488

## SALOMONSON

Frederick August, 335  
Freida, 335  
Lodwoyk John, 335  
Marie Francis, 335  
Wilhelmina, 335

## SAMPLE

Jane, 690

## SAMPSON

Elizabeth, 31  
Henry, 31, 420  
Ruth, 420

## SANBORN

Benjamin, 351  
Benjamin Frank, 351  
Charles, 351  
Eliza, 623  
Elizabeth B., 197  
Emma L., 351  
Esther, 351  
Eva Leslie, 623  
Georgeanna, 330  
John H., 623  
Josiah F., 198  
Lillian Clyde, 623  
Loretta May, 623  
Mary, 351  
Mary L., 735  
Rupert Leroy, 623  
Rupert R., 623  
Salvina B., 198  
Susan, 114

## SANDERS

Benjamin, 811  
Charles Newcomb, 349  
Della, 349  
Elizabeth, 349  
Jesse L., 349  
John, 349  
Latish, 349  
Mattie, 349  
Robert, 349  
Roxie, 349  
Vesta, 349

## SANDERSON

Clare Jane, 192  
Daisy Theoda, 192  
Fannie Jane, 192  
Faye Charlotte, 192  
George G., 408  
Grace Winiifred, 192  
Hubbard, 192  
Lois, 408  
Lyman, 130  
Mary, 316  
Samuel C., 192  
Velma Adelaide, 192  
———, 124

## SANDFORD

Martha A., 212

## SANFORD

Abigail, 109, 215  
Ada, 643  
Adeline M., 214  
Amelia, 60, 61, 62, 109, 211  
Benjamin, 60, 61, 109, 211, 219  
Benjamin F., 368  
Burpee, 214  
David, 61  
Deborah, 47  
Edward, 60, 215  
Elizabeth, 62, 220  
Emma A., 368  
Emogene, 506  
Evelyn F., 612  
George M., 217  
Jacob, 62  
James, 214  
John, 214, 217  
John Hawley, 241  
John M., 217  
John Newcomb, 61  
Jonathan, 62  
Joseph Judson, 214  
Lucy, 214, 215  
Mary, 62, 212  
Mary Ella, 217  
Mary Howe, 419  
Mary Jane, 241  
Nathan, 217  
Nellie Dora, 368  
Nelson, 241  
Noble, 214  
Rachel, 217  
Rufus, 214  
Ruth Annie, 214  
Samuel, 61  
Sarah, 219  
Sturgis, 65  
Waity, 211, 217  
Watson, 214  
William Nelson, 241  
———, 421

## SANGSTER

Emma, 425

## SANTERLIN

Florence, 183

## SAPP

Hetty, 711

## SARGENT

Alice Z. Sargent, 434  
Clement G., 434  
Francis N., 197  
Frank, 622  
George, 197  
Gertrude L., 434  
Henry Walter, 434  
Lodisa, 434  
Lydia, 431

May, 434  
Meribah S., 431  
Minnie L., 434  
Thomas, 431  
Walter Taplin, 434

## SARSON

Jane, 48  
Mehitable, 48  
Richard, 48

## SARTORE

Lucy A., 521

## SARTY

Amelia, 636

## SATTAN

Amanda, 93

## SATTERLY

Daniel Orson, 281  
Francis Marrion, 281  
Hepsy, 281  
John Barton, 281  
Jonathan B., 281  
Mark Eugene, 281  
Orson Newcomb, 281  
Sylvester, 281

## SATTERTHWAIT

Evander W., 525  
Evangeline, 525  
Joseph, 525  
Paul, 525  
Perl, 525  
Phoebe, 525  
Robert J., 525  
William Milton, 525

## SAUNDERS

Abner, 405  
Alice, 405  
Alvin Pierce, 197  
Andrew, 197  
Bathsheba, 405  
Bertha, 414  
Elias, 197  
Elizabeth, 405  
Ezekiel N., 405  
Fanny, 261  
Ida, 359  
Isaac W., 405  
James Walter, 414  
Jane, 405  
Joshua, 405  
Lydia, 386  
Maria, 405  
Mary Jane, 197  
Robert, 405  
Sarah Ann, 405  
Timothy, 405  
Whitfield, 405  
William, 360, 405

## SAUTTER

Ethel, 627  
 Gottlieb F., 627  
 Gottlieb J., 627  
 Mary, 627  
 Mary Nettie, 627

## SAVAGE

Abbie Higgins, 202  
 Betsey Ann, 202  
 Delia Higgins, 202  
 Ebenezer, 22  
 Eliza Small, 202  
 John, 22  
 John W., 202, 340  
 John Wallace, 202  
 Katherine, 22  
 Martha, 57  
 Myra, 252  
 Robert, 202  
 Sidney Leroy, 340  
 ———, 13

## SAVERY

Catharine, 811  
 Charles Newcomb, 572  
 Emerson Blaine, 571  
 Eugene H., 811  
 Eugene Howard, 571  
 George, 811  
 Hazen Eugene, 571  
 Hoyt Lee, 571  
 Lovell Newcomb, 571  
 Lydia, 571  
 Myrtle Louise, 571  
 Paul Wolcott, 572  
 Samatros, 571

## SAWIN

Chester Wilbert, 337  
 Francis Warren, 337  
 Rebecca S., 337

## SAWTELLE

Ethel, 802

## SAWYER

Abigail, 118  
 Abigail B., 229  
 Adna, 118  
 Cyrus, 118  
 Deliverance, 118  
 Dill, 235  
 Dorothea, 235  
 Edward T., 132  
 Florence, 690  
 Frank N., 229  
 Jean, 229  
 John H., 229  
 Joseph H., 229  
 Joseph N., 118  
 Mary, 132, 331  
 Merza, 235  
 Mira, 263  
 Olive A., 118  
 Orrel, 118

Phineas, 165  
 Polly, 255  
 Sadie, 373  
 Sylvia, 229  
 Wallace, 229

## SAXTON

Alanson, 173, 174  
 Catharine Jane, 175  
 Elvira, 175  
 Frances M., 175  
 Gilbert M., 174  
 Henry, 175  
 Hezekiah Platt, 175  
 Lucretia E., 173, 174  
 Mary L., 175  
 Olive J., 175  
 Thomas, 175  
 William Gilbert, 174  
 William Orton, 174

## SAYLES

Augustus, 463  
 Grace, 518  
 Lucretia, 463  
 Sarah, 463

## SAYRE

Hannah, 233

## SCAFE

Mary, 211

## SCARF

Clark A., 629  
 Joseph, 629

## SCHACKLEFORD

Virginia, 585

## SCHAEFER

Albert, 749  
 Amelia M., 749  
 Minnie, 749

## SCHAFER

Ann, 345

## SCHAFFNER

Annie May, 411  
 John, 411  
 Susan Jane, 411

## SCHAICH

Will A., 515

## SCHALLER

Otto, 347

## SCHALLON

Amanda, 529

## SCHECTER

Bruce Newcomb, 662  
 Clarence Oscar, 662  
 Jesse J., 662  
 Jesse Jay, 662  
 Joshua, 662  
 Madge, 662  
 Mary Jane, 662

## SCHENK

Sara Lucile, 461

## SCHERMERHORN

Ann Camp, 507  
 Anna Camp, 507  
 Charles Newcomb, 507  
 Chauncy Lefevre, 507  
 Gilbert Dicker, 507  
 Hattie Luella, 507  
 Henry Schaeffer, 507  
 Mary Catherine, 507

## SCHIFFMAN

Charles, 412

## SCHILLING

Valentine, 276

## SCHISCHKAR

Gladys, 618  
 Henry Pontz, 618

## SCHLESNER

Amelia, 583

## SCHMIEDENDORF

Minnie, 278

## SCHMITGALL

Katherine, 430

## SCHMITT

Anna Marie, 792

## SCHNEIDER

Annie, 300  
 Edward, 300  
 Laura Bell, 802  
 Louis, 300  
 Nell Alice, 802  
 Peter, 802

## SCHOCK

Catherine, 368

## SCHOENBERGER

Laura, 512

## SCHOFFIELD

———, 804

## SCHOONMAKER

Peter N., 155

## SCHRADER

Hattie, 449  
John, 449  
Maggie, 481  
Minnie, 481  
William, 481

## SCHRAGLE

Ellen R., 705  
Ernest F., 705  
Nellie A., 705

## SCHRAM

Emma, 162

## SCHRUGER

Fred, 447

## SCHULER

Mary Annette, 580  
Willamina Sarah, 580  
William, 580

## SCHULTZ

Ella, 347  
John P., 286  
Peter, 232

## SCHUMAN

Charles A., 442  
Elizabeth, 442  
Estella, 442  
Ray, 442  
William, 442

## SCHUMPERT

Bailey, 543  
Bailey T., 543  
Frances, 543  
Margaret McAmis, 543  
Mary Frances, 543

## SCHWARTZ

Anna Blanche, 619  
Emma Teresa, 619  
George, 619

## SCHWEIGER

Erika, 593

## SCLEVAEDER

Philip, 673

## SCOFIELD

Chester, 154  
Eliphalet, 154

## SCOTT

Alvin J., 407  
Anna Louisa, 597  
Anne, 300  
Annie Mather, 736  
Bertha, 294  
Betsy, 520

Charles, 597

Charles L., 346  
Charlotte E., 771  
Christina, 305  
Clara Marcia, 305  
David H., 345  
Eleanor, 116, 117  
Elihu, 276  
Elizabeth, 597, 739  
Flora Isabel, 302  
George, 597  
Hamil Smyth, 726  
Hannah, 276  
Harold, 345  
Harriet Elsie, 305  
Helen, 219  
Ida, 214, 717  
Ingward, 294  
Isabelle, 717  
James, 305  
James Henry, 305  
John, 717  
John H., 345  
John Isaac, 533  
Joseph, 345  
Joseph N., 214  
Joseph R., 345  
Laura, 358  
Martha M., 346  
Mary, 739  
Mary Ann, 720  
Nellie Isadore, 305  
Paul, 294  
Peter Alexander, 726  
Philena, 276  
Rachel Ann, 726  
Robert, 739  
Sarah, 533  
Sarah H., 206, 533  
S. Elizabeth, 346  
Washington, 400  
Will H., 353  
William, 130, 300  
——, 345

## SCOLLER

Charles E., 217

## SCREUTON

Anna, 767  
James, 767  
Mabel, 767

## SCRIBNER

Eben, 385  
Esther, 234  
Julia E., 606  
Levi, 234  
Melissa Ann, 605  
Ruth, 234

## SCRIPTURE

John, 147, 286  
Loren, 286  
Rhoda, 147  
Royal, 286

## SCRIVNER

Adelia Ann, 544

## SEABURY

Alden, 565  
Earnest, 565  
Jacob, 232  
James L., 232  
Joanna, 565  
Mary, 565

## SEAFE

Eliza, 398  
Elizabeth, 398  
James, 398

## SEAGRAVE

William H., 433

## SEALAND

Edmund M., 468  
Edmund Marshall, 468  
Frank N., 468  
Lucy Maud, 468  
Mabel Flora, 468  
Orlen Walter, 468

## SEAMAN

Kate Agnes, 526  
Lula Ethel, 726  
Reuben D., 726  
Sadie E., 726

## SEARING

Almeron, 285

## SEARLE

Abbie Jane, 571

## SEARS

Elizabeth, 294  
Frank, 294  
John, 294  
Nathan Frederick, 315  
Pauline, 298  
William A., 298

## SEATON

Clarence Morell, 519  
Ernest Clayton, 519  
Harry Alton, 519  
Jeremiah, 519  
Julia, 519  
Rena Zella, 519

## SEAVEY

Ann, 378  
Sarah Ingalls, 646

## SEAWARD

Eli N., 442  
Orrin, 442  
Rachel Jane, 442



## SEBRA

—, 326

## SEBRING

Christina, 232  
Cornelius, 232

## SECHRIST

Elizabeth C., 416  
H. S., 416  
Jacob W., 416

## SECOR

Isaac, 526  
Mary Maria, 526  
Sarah, 526

## SEDERQUIST

Annie, 567

## SEDGWICK

Charlotte Walter, 691  
Datus E., 691  
Mary, 691

## SEEKENS

Ethel M., 550

## SEELEY

John, 161  
Rose, 295

## SEGELER

John C., 666  
John Emil, 666  
Leslie C., 666  
Ottilia, 666  
Peter, 666

## SEGER

George Fitch, 156  
Michael, 156

## SEGLOW

Catherine, 779

## SEHNABEL

Howard Irwin, 675

## SEIBERT

J. A., 228

## SEIDLINGER

Louis, 299  
Victor, 299

## SEIFERT

Emma, 365  
George, 365

## SEIP

Caroline, 629

## SELIG

Elizabeth Laurretta, 770  
John Francis, 770  
Susan, 770

## SELLON

Horatio B., 394

## SELTZER

Katie, 219

## SENIOR

Mary A., 138

## SENTENY

Ann, 201  
Harriet C., 201  
John, 201  
John P., 201  
William, 201

## SEVERANCE

Addie M., 272  
Catherine Matilda, 696  
Charles W., 272  
Chester Wells, 696  
Etta May, 696  
George W., 272  
Maria H., 272  
Rufus, 272  
Sarah C., 272

## SEWELL

Cornelia, 304  
Isabell, 476  
William, 304

## SEXTON

Elizabeth A. T., 121  
Francis, 240  
Sarah, 240  
Sarah M., 121  
Sarah Mills, 240

## SEYMOUR

Frederic, 789  
George, 711  
Grace Newcomb, 240  
Helen, 789  
Julia Clarke, 789  
Mary, 701  
Susan Amy, 496  
Walter Allen, 240

## SHACKLEY

Adelaide Ann, 770  
Annie L., 770

## SHADWICK

Emily, 297

## SHAFFER

Sally, 79

## SHANKLE

Lavinia, 635

## SHANKLIN

Emma, 685  
Mell, 685  
Sylvia, 685

## SHANNON

George, 209

## SHANOWER

Charles Thomas, 673  
Ernest Reuben, 673  
Lydia, 673  
Reuben, 673

## SHARGGIE

John, 736  
Mary, 736  
Merrion Rose, 736

## SHARP

Annis Bell, 627  
Elizabeth, 100  
James, 687  
John, 627  
Josephine Annis, 627  
Katherine, 780  
Margaret, 687  
Mary E., 596  
Mary Hutton, 687  
Reuben, 361  
Susan, 370

## SHARPE

Alice, 397  
Eliza, 397  
Henry, 397  
—, 225

## SHARPLESS

Susan, 601

## SHARROCK

Everard, 473  
George A., 473  
George Everard, 473  
Marion Lloyd, 473  
Sarah, 473  
Warren Leslie, 473

## SHARUM

Amanda, 553  
James, 553

## SHATTUCK

Annie, 491  
Clark D., 490  
Edna L., 659  
Edward, 429  
Ezra, 281  
Ezra R., 281  
Josephine, 429  
Lizzie, 429

Mary, 491  
 Rufus, 491  
 Sarah Eliza, 281  
 Sybil, 281  
 ———, 490

## SHAUCK

Henry, 592  
 Margaret, 592  
 Sophia, 592

## SHAW

Abigail, 610  
 Alexander, 70  
 Caleb, 553  
 Cornelius Henry, 573  
 Deborah Charlotte, 553  
 E. B., 115  
 Eben Morse, 566  
 Edmund, 402  
 Elizabeth, 188, 513  
 Emma, 365  
 Emma F., 622  
 Erastus, 261  
 Esther, 435  
 Goddard, 553  
 Hannah, 371, 513  
 Harriet, 343  
 H. Nelson, 411  
 Humphrey, 527  
 James Albert, 573  
 Jedediah, 188  
 John, 402  
 John Nelson, 402  
 Joseph, 553  
 Joseph C., 566  
 Margaret Thompson, 70  
 Marianne, 70  
 Martha, 627  
 Mary, 402  
 Mary Jane, 402  
 Mary S., 553  
 Nathaniel, 553  
 Rhoda, 365  
 Roger, 553  
 Ruhannah, 188  
 Samuel, 553  
 Sarah A., 527  
 Sarah May, 573  
 Sarah W., 527  
 Susan Lawry, 566  
 William, 365, 513

## SHEA

Rose, 550

## SHEAN

Catherine, 306  
 Edward, 306

## SHEARD

Joseph, 365

## SHEETS

Halley Alwyn, 499  
 Linas, 499  
 Warren L., 499  
 ———, 499

## SHEFFIELD

Aaron, 426  
 D. L., 430  
 Margaret Ellison, 426  
 Mary, 430  
 Mary Ellison, 430  
 Ruth B., 135  
 Stephen, 216

## SHELDON

Eva, 361  
 John, 361  
 Libbie, 119  
 Margaret, 361  
 R. P., 662

## SHELLNUT

Margaret, 157

## SHELP

J. M., 143  
 Sarah, 143

## SHELTON

Frank Marion, 714  
 Ibbie W., 714  
 John W., 553  
 Nancy Ann, 714

## SHELVER

Frank, 669  
 W. C., 669

## SHEPARD

Alvin, 289  
 Asahel, 289  
 Ascenath, 289  
 George Asahel, 289  
 Helen Mar, 289  
 Jane, 289  
 Janett, 289  
 John, 289  
 Lydia Ascenath, 289

## SHEPERD

Harriet, 362  
 James, 362  
 Nancy G., 362

## SHEPPARD

Allen, 364  
 Asa, 365  
 Charles, 365  
 Josiah, 56  
 Hannah, 92  
 Harriet, 364  
 Marmaduke, 365  
 Martha, 365  
 Mary, 56

Phebe W., 192  
 Philip, 92  
 Rachel B., 364  
 ———, 56

## SHERAR

Georgiana, 323  
 Isabell, 323  
 Joanna F., 323  
 John, 323  
 Joseph, 323  
 Josephine, 323  
 Lucretia, 323  
 Mary Isabella, 323  
 Thomas, 323  
 Thomas D., 323

## SHERMAN

Abbie, 661  
 Adelbert C., 248  
 Cassie May, 646  
 Edgar J., 661  
 Esther G., 561  
 Fanny May, 661  
 Hattie, 470  
 Joseph E., 373  
 Mary Ella, 373  
 Ray, 317  
 Remember Mary, 239  
 Susan L., 373  
 Wilbur, 68

## SHETZ

Clara, 611  
 Dorothy, 611  
 Elwood Joseph, 611  
 Helen Elizabeth, 611  
 Howard, 611  
 Joseph, 611  
 Leanore, 611  
 Mary Elizabeth, 611

## SHIELD

Matilda, 385

## SHIELDS

Ruth, 626

## SHILLING

Caroline, 593, 754  
 Ella, 593  
 Emma, 754  
 Fred A., 593, 754

## SHILTO

Nettie, 445

## SHIMEALL

Clark, 478  
 Floyd Clark, 478  
 John, 478  
 John Jerome, 478  
 Minna Elizabeth, 478  
 Ula May, 478

## SHIMP

Joseph R., 370  
Mary Elizabeth, 370

## SHINDLE

C. H., 312  
Emily E., 312  
Gertrude E., 312  
Henry N., 312  
Marietta, 312  
Viola A., 312  
William H., 312

## SHINING

Marie, 303

## SHINN

Harry Earle, 747  
Sara Elizabeth, 747

## SHIPLEY

William J., 718

## SHIPPEE

Charles Newcomb, 511  
Cullen Merton, 511  
Darius, 511  
Edward Merton, 511  
Eliza, 511

## SHIPPY

Nancy D., 700

## SHIRLEY

Elizabeth, 93

## SHOEFFER

Margaret, 486

## SHOEMAKER

Amelia D., 662  
Jeannette, 707

## SHORES

Georgiana, 744

## SHORT

Lizzie, 458  
Olive Victoria, 664  
William, 458

## SHOWERMAN

Henry L., 289

## SHUIT

Clara, 290  
Thankful, 290  
William, 290

## SHULL

Evelyn G., 363  
Ivan, 363  
Jonathan B., 193  
Leah N., 363  
Mary, 363  
Mildred E., 363  
William, 363

## SHUMAN

Gustavus, 549

## SHUMWAY

Austin L., 174  
Elizabeth, 138  
Jane E., 138  
Levings, 138

## SIBLEY

Anne Estelle, 344  
Benony, 174  
Caroline, 352  
Chandler, 174  
Charles Sardijs, 344  
Clark G., 174  
Eunice Jane, 622  
Fredland Newcomb, 344  
Harley Benony, 174  
Mary, 344  
Mary Ann, 407  
Minnie Augusta, 344, 317  
Sardijs, 344  
Sardijs Johnson, 344

## SICKLER

Adelia, 655  
James, 655  
Lucy, 655

## SICKLY

Lydia, 665

## SIDDONSON

Frank B., 187  
Helen, 187  
John, 187

## SIDENSPARKER

Elizabeth, 320  
John, 319, 320  
Katharine, 319, 320  
Polly, 319

## SIDENSTACKER

Grace, 748

## SILLIMAN

Perscilia, 663

## SILVA

Albert Leslie, 309  
Antone, 309  
Ella Francis, 309  
Frank, 309

Joseph, 309  
Lewis Hardy, 309  
Rose, 309

## SILVER

———, 636

## SILVERMAN

Sarah P., 234

## SILVERNAIL

Clarence, 241

## SIMISON

Eliza A., 491  
Elizabeth, 491  
Simon, 491

## SIMMONS

Abbie, 661  
David B., 568  
Deborah, 443  
George W., 443  
Herman Fisher, 614  
Ida Earl, 416  
Isaac, 416  
John, 809  
Joseph, 549  
Linnie Mae, 614  
Louis, 480  
Lydia Hannah, 803  
Mary Eliza, 443  
Sarah C., 614  
Sarah Rebecca, 642  
Theresa, 416

## SIMON

Emma, 540

## SIMONS

Allen, 676  
Bessie, 676  
Edna M., 676

## SIMPSON

Ada M., 741  
Ann, 741  
Elsie, 798  
Flora, 798  
Gilman, 741  
Hibbert D., 642  
John B., 331  
Laura Jane, 328  
Lewis, 321  
Lucretia, 321  
Martha, 338  
Mehitable, 328  
Lucretia Carter, 321  
Robert, 798  
William E., 292, 329

## SIMS

Joseph Arthur, 818  
Linus A., 818  
Linus Lydell, 818

## SINCERBEAU

Frederick Hart, 459

## SINCLAIR

Frances, 230  
James, 230  
Lydia, 230

## SINGLETON

Ellen M., 613  
Mary, 613  
Stanley, 613

## SIPLE

Esther, 143

## SISSEL

Eliza J., 591  
——, 591

## SISSON

Margaret, 620

## SITEMAN

Catharine Elizabeth, 156  
Catharine Maria, 156  
Charles, 305  
Charles Andrew, 156  
Elizabeth, 156, 158  
Foneta, 305  
Frances, 159  
George, 156, 305  
George Charles, 156  
George Owen, 156  
Henry, 156, 158  
Jacob, 156  
James Henry, 156  
Jane, 305  
Jessie, 308  
Joanna, 156  
John Andrew, 156  
John Oliver, 156  
Joseph, 308  
Mary Ellen, 156  
Mary Jane, 156  
Susannah, 156  
William, 305  
William Benjamin, 156, 305

## SKALING

Jennie, 416

## SKEELE

Charles Henry, 346  
Christopher H., 346  
Cynthia, 346  
Mary L., 346  
Phebe, 346  
Thomas E., 346

## SKELLENGER

E., 304  
Henry, 304

## SKILLINGS

John, 374  
Mary Ann, 604  
——, 351

## SKINNER

Abigail, 106  
Ernest Brown, 290  
Hannah, 809, 810  
Henry R., 241  
Hiram, 124  
Katherine, 406  
Louisa, 461  
Mary W., 241  
Ophelia, 241

## SKOV

J. Martin, 518

## SKUBAL

Joseph, 748  
Mary, 748

## SLACK

Mary, 475

## SLACKHOUSE

Burroughs, 186  
David, 186  
Elizabeth, 186  
Thomas, 186

## SLADE

Anna Maude, 682  
Cordelia, 682  
E. V., 682  
Ruth, 51

## SLATE

Hendrick A., 487  
Ruth, 51

## SLATER

Julia Ann, 669  
Philo, 272  
Sarah Elesibeth, 778

## SLAUGHTER

Rhoda, 268

## SLAYTON

Antoinette, 261  
Esther Louetta, 261  
Hannah, 86  
Henry, 261  
Joseph, 261  
Joseph Albert, 261  
Reuben, 86

## SLEEPER

Elisha, 554  
Jane, 554  
Phebe, 554

## SLEETH

Doris E., 516  
Howard Asel, 516  
Thomas Llewellyn, 516  
Willard H., 516

## SLOANE

Betulah, 738  
Cynthia H., 738  
Joseph G., 738

## SLOCOMB

Israel, 414

## SLOCUM

Benjamin Davis, 275, 276  
Charles Newcomb, 276  
Grace E., 620  
Hannah, 276  
James, 620  
Jeremiah S., 275  
Kate Russell, 276  
Margaret, 620

## SLUSSER

Electa, 465

## SMALL

Amelia H., 342  
Edith G., 756  
Elizabeth, 318  
Emerson, 404  
George, 756  
Georgie Delphine, 619  
Hubert Chandler, 619  
James, 168  
James R., 619  
John, 342  
Maria L., 756  
Martha, 168  
Mary Elizabeth, 385  
Nathan, 317  
Rebecca, 342  
R. G., 811  
Susan, 756

## SMALLEY

Lydia, 202  
Mary, 99  
Samuel, 82, 202  
Sarah, 202

## SMART

Hannah, 740  
Harry, 420  
Joseph, 420  
Sarah, 420  
Violet Edna, 322

## SMATLAND

Charles, 804  
Flora, 803  
Mary, 804

## SMEAD

Elizabeth, 496  
 Forrest Newcomb, 695  
 Francis Henry Ballou, 695  
 Henry S., 695  
 Perley Jesse, 695  
 Susan, 695  
 Sylvanus, 695  
 Tirzah, 273

## SMEED

Anna Carrie, 438  
 Harriet, 438  
 Henry A., 438  
 John, 438  
 Ora Newcomb, 438

## SMILEY

Maggie, 162

## SMITH

Aaron, 191  
 Abel, 297  
 Ada, 523  
 Addie, 170  
 Addie E., 590  
 Agnes, 100  
 Albert, 184  
 Albert J., 467  
 Albion K. P., 329  
 Alfred, 648  
 Alice, 437, 591  
 Alice J., 608  
 Alma, 655  
 Alonzo, 202  
 Alvin, 328  
 Amanda, 611  
 Amy C., 609  
 Andrew J., 677  
 Ann, 107  
 Anna, 96, 213, 297  
 Anna Frances, 305  
 Anne, 37  
 Annie, 28, 184  
 Annie May, 344  
 Annie S., 705  
 Arabella, 666  
 Archibald, 362  
 Archibald James, 362  
 Arthur Covell, 424  
 Arthur George, 694  
 Arthur Jay, 437  
 Arthur Jonathan, 437  
 Arthur W., 424  
 Asahel, 263  
 Augusta E., 704  
 Augustus Jones, 789  
 Azubah, 170  
 Bathsheba, 49  
 Benjamin, 180, 549, 687  
 Benjamin F., 478  
 Benjamin H., 380, 382  
 Benjamin Hiller, 338  
 Bertie, 798  
 Bertram, 486  
 Bessie, 710

Betsey, 289  
 Bradford Newcomb, 664  
 Burt Alonzo, 261  
 Byron D., 440  
 Byron N., 440  
 Calista Jane, 329  
 Carl J., 467  
 Carman N., 486  
 Caroline Amelia, 493  
 Caroline E., 570  
 Caroline T., 570  
 Catharine R., 326  
 Charles, 184, 497, 638, 727  
 Charles D., 115  
 Charles E., 549  
 Charles G., 208  
 Charles T., 405  
 Charlotte Mercer, 191  
 Chipman, 638  
 Chloe, 167  
 Clair, 702  
 Clarence A., 664  
 Claude W., 710  
 Clifford, 419  
 Clifford Newcomb, 573  
 Clinton, 518  
 Clinton H., 249  
 Clinton Howard, 518  
 Cora E., 801  
 Cordelia, 682  
 Dana Arthur, 694  
 Daniel, 193, 278, 478, 525  
 Daniel W., 383  
 David, 44, 82, 809  
 David Leach, 486  
 Delia, 321  
 Desire, 381, 417  
 D. Evans, 190  
 Edward, 401, 424  
 Edwin, 202  
 Eleanor, 475  
 Elisha W., 342  
 Eliza, 382, 769, 798  
 Eliza Valentine, 789  
 Eliza Young, 202  
 Elizabeth, 184, 297, 740  
 Ella L., 549  
 Ella M., 650  
 Ellen, 775  
 Ellen E., 679  
 Ellen Frances, 619  
 Elvira, 467  
 Emil Hull, 475  
 Emma, 383, 783  
 Emma F., 326  
 Emma Lille, 477  
 Emma V., 497  
 Ephraim, 96  
 Ephraim Lummis, 96  
 Ernest George, 368  
 Esther, 21  
 Ethan, 184  
 Eugene H., 740  
 Eugene Hamilton, 740  
 Eugene W., 289  
 Florence, 523  
 Florence Isabella, 250  
 Frances A., 366

Frances Ethel, 638  
 Francis Perry, 203  
 Frank, 486  
 Frank Miles, 694  
 Franklin B., 467  
 Frederick H., 338  
 Frederick J., 239  
 George, 112, 341, 564  
 George A., 471  
 George E., 332, 549  
 George P., 338  
 George W., 326  
 Gertrude Estelle, 250  
 Gertrude Lenore, 424  
 Gladys, 519, 710  
 Godfrey, 408  
 Granville W., 608  
 Guilford, 263  
 Gustavus W., 329  
 Guy C., 305  
 G. Wylde, 411  
 Hannah, 104, 199, 374, 438  
 Harriet, 170, 326  
 Harriet Jones, 701  
 Harriette Sophia, 487  
 Harry Irving, 523  
 Harvey, 469  
 Hattie M., 462  
 Helena, 727  
 Heman, 84, 338  
 Henry, 510  
 Henry D., 338  
 Henry Doane, 338  
 Henry H., 202  
 Hiram, 487  
 Hiram Luther, 289  
 Hope, 338, 382  
 Hope Doane, 338  
 Ida Blanch, 440  
 Ida C., 652  
 Ida M., 486  
 Irma Verna, 362  
 Isaac, 83, 475  
 Iva Mae, 781  
 Jacob, 84, 184  
 James, 84, 564  
 James A., 570  
 James Monroe, 172  
 James R., 326, 609  
 Jane, 109, 486, 687  
 J. B., 465  
 Jennie, 510  
 Jennie Belee, 487  
 Jesse, 119, 486  
 Jessie May, 694  
 John, 32, 81, 107, 216, 326, 609,  
 708, 801  
 John A., 326  
 John Benjamin, 493  
 Joseph, 184  
 Joseph H., 493  
 Josephine Winslow, 238  
 Joshua, 51, 202  
 Joshua A., 202  
 Josiah Bissell, 471  
 Julia, 379  
 Julia Ada, 704  
 Julia Ann, 288

- Juliana, 734  
 Juliana Prat, 734  
 Juliette, 564  
 J. W., 465  
 Katharine, 764  
 Katherine A., 775  
 Katie N., 382  
 Kellem, 288  
 Laurence Clinton, 687  
 Lavinia, 609  
 Lee Franklin, 467  
 Lemuel, 327  
 Lena G., 433  
 Leone Newcomb, 687  
 Levina, 564  
 Lewis, 297, 332  
 Lucine Grant, 687  
 Lillian Clark, 690  
 Lillie, 529  
 Louisa, 671  
 Louisa Elizabeth Walton, 250  
 Louisa M., 694  
 Lucille Turilla, 518  
 Lucinda, 184, 720  
 Lucinda Clark, 450  
 Lucy, 296  
 Luther, 289  
 Lydia, 288, 374  
 Malon Burwell, 666  
 Manley Ewart, 638  
 Margaret, 107, 438, 648, 796  
 Maria, 382, 632  
 Maria Merrill, 172  
 Marie, 244  
 Marietta, 427  
 Martha, 525, 801  
 Martha Snow, 437  
 Mary, 28 51, 84, 140, 206, 239,  
 327, 626, 652  
 Mary A., 172, 338  
 Mary Alice, 608  
 Mary Ann, 202, 263, 720  
 Mary Bailey, 789  
 Mary Cornelia, 493  
 Mary Dare, 96  
 Mary Ellen, 184  
 Mary Letitia, 424  
 Mary J., 525  
 Mary Rosetta, 578  
 Mattie, 595, 713  
 Mattie M., 666  
 Maud C., 440  
 Maude Armstrong, 648  
 Maude Carrie, 694  
 Mercy, 28  
 Moses A., 705  
 Myrtella Louise, 379  
 Nancy, 137  
 Nancy Paine, 202  
 Nathan, 329  
 Nathaniel, 107  
 Nehemiah, 37  
 Nellie J., 467  
 Newcomb, 368  
 Octavi, 690  
 Olive, 84  
 Olive May, 664  
 Ophelia, 321  
 Orson Grover, 704  
 Perry, 734  
 Peter A., 250  
 Phila, 469  
 Rachel, 469  
 Rachel M., 297  
 Ralph W., 467  
 Ray, 467  
 Rebecca, 84, 309  
 Reuben Gardner, 573  
 Richard, 202, 775  
 Richard Henry, 687  
 Richard S., 338  
 Robert D., 326  
 Rosalinda, 327  
 Rose, 503  
 Roxanna, 141  
 Rozella, 329  
 Rufus, 504  
 Sally, 329  
 Samuel, 44, 51, 288, 382  
 Sarah, 191, 471, 537, 638  
 Sarah Adelaide, 383  
 Sarah Ann, 288  
 Sarah E., 204, 326  
 Sarah Emily, 705  
 Sarah J., 338  
 Sarah Jane, 263, 483  
 Sarah Makepeace, 483  
 Serena, 334  
 Seth, 483  
 Seth F., 338  
 Shubael, 28  
 Sidney, 139  
 Simeon H., 382  
 Solomon, 374  
 Sophia, 310  
 Stephen, 638  
 Stephen L., 288  
 Susan, 424  
 Susan Amelia, 647  
 Susan McGray, 573  
 Susannah, 44  
 Sylvester Hiram, 289  
 Talcot B., 297  
 Tamar, 297  
 Thankful H., 701  
 Theodore E., 668  
 Thomas, 477, 720  
 Thomas C., 276  
 Thomas E., 326  
 Thomas Jones, 701  
 Timothy, 288  
 Truman, 471, 638  
 Victoria Marguerite, 518  
 Wallace A., 329  
 Walter G., 379  
 Warren Brownell, 437  
 Warren F., 326  
 Willard, 694  
 William, 263, 280, 440, 632, 638,  
 652  
 William A., 573  
 William C., 326, 510  
 William Everett, 338  
 William F., 263  
 William H., 380, 438  
 Willie Talbot, 638  
 Winfield Scott, 250  
 Zelda Newcomb, 424  
 ———, 45, 50, 155, 157, 678  
 SMYTH  
 Rachel Ann, 726  
 SMYTHE  
 Sibyl H., 222  
 SNEED  
 Icie A., 819  
 SNELL  
 Charles Tinkham, 887  
 Emma Marion, 667  
 Julia Richardson, 667  
 LaFayette, 151  
 SNIDER  
 Catharine, 628  
 Elizabeth, 625  
 John, 625  
 Levi, 308  
 Safrona, 625  
 Stephen, 308  
 SNITCHER  
 Henry, 359  
 Rebecca, 359  
 Sarah, 359  
 SNODGRASS  
 Bessie Roena, 515  
 Elizabeth Ann, 515  
 Harry Howard, 515  
 Ida Bell, 515  
 Lena May, 515  
 Mable Vida, 515  
 Myrtle Anna, 515  
 Nelson B., 515  
 Retta Marie, 515  
 William Franklin, 515  
 SNOOK  
 Fanny M., 345  
 SNOVER  
 Anthony, 708  
 Charlotte, 708  
 SNOW  
 Abigail, 170  
 Adelaide Gertrude, 319  
 Adeline, 337  
 Anna, 168  
 Annie Young, 536  
 Benjamin H., 336  
 Bethiah, 105  
 Betsey, 573  
 Charlotte M., 319  
 Crystalina, 293  
 David, 293  
 Dorcas W., 325  
 Dorothy, 395

Edith Fern, 733  
 Elizabeth, 281, 561  
 Elkanah, 561  
 Ellen Josephine, 733  
 Ellen T., 229  
 Emmorette L., 293  
 Eunice, 337  
 Frank Warren, 561  
 Franklin Wetherbee, 319  
 Frederick, 337  
 Freeman, 172  
 Freeman M., 319  
 George B., 287  
 Georgiana, 395  
 Gertrude, 293  
 Hannah, 82  
 Hannah M., 170  
 Harry Howard, 561  
 Hiram, 293  
 Isaiah Franklin, 319  
 James, 229  
 Jemima L., 170  
 Jerusha, 51  
 Josiah, 335, 561  
 Julia, 561  
 Laurilla, 293  
 Louisa Butler, 293  
 Lydia, 170  
 Marcus, 151  
 Maria, 170  
 Martha Goodwin, 561  
 Mehitable, 572  
 Mercy Cole, 84  
 Mildred Allen, 319  
 Minerva, 287  
 Nathan, 293  
 Olive L., 608  
 Rachel, 338  
 Rhoda, 591  
 Richard, 51, 338, 572  
 Rosette, 293  
 Samantha C., 293  
 Samuel P., 170  
 Sarah, 336  
 Sarah Knowles, 572  
 Solomon, 170  
 Suel, 293  
 Sylvanus, 561  
 Thomas E., 199  
 Wade A., 287  
 William, 199, 293, 395  
 William Edwin, 733  
 William Russell, 199

## SNOWDELL

——, 709

## SNYDER

Arabel, 159  
 Arbel, 158  
 Blanche E., 482  
 Ivalu, 478  
 Jessie, 160  
 Lewis, 159  
 Mary Ann, 156, 308  
 Nellie Muriel, 747  
 Rufus, 160

Stephen, 159  
 William, 160  
 William E., 482

## SOBY

Anthony, 511  
 Cassie Martha, 511  
 Frances, 511

## SODACOTT

Tillie, 403

## SOMERBY

Sarah, 514

## SOMERVILLE

Anna, 727

## SOMHERS

Wilhelmina, 710

## SONNHALTER

Catherine, 779  
 George, 779  
 Mary, 779

## SOULE

Alton Frederic, 769  
 Sumner, 387

## SOURS

Betty, 665  
 Edward F., 665  
 Julia Lena, 665

## SOUTH

Jennie, 289  
 John A. Q., 289  
 Mary, 289

## SOUTHARD

Fred J., 521  
 Mary, 260

## SOUZA

Mary Jesus, 536

## SPAFFORD

Electa, 78  
 Jacob, 78  
 Noah, 78

## SPAIN

Russell B., 258  
 ——, 258

## SPALDING

Catharine, 44  
 Hannah, 44

## SPARKS

Adelaide L., 419  
 Albert Chapin, 419  
 Ann, 186  
 Celina H., 419  
 Olive, 287

## SPARR

Edward, 710  
 George, 710  
 George Edward, 710  
 Wilhelmina, 710

## SPARROW

Dorcas, 86  
 Joshua, 105

## SPAULDING

Albert, 244  
 Albert J., 535  
 Albert Jefferson, 535  
 Chauncey, 331  
 Daisy, 562  
 David, 124  
 Elvira, 331  
 Fred Colburn, 335  
 Harold, 244  
 J. Burdette, 244  
 Kenneth Lincoln, 535  
 Marie, 244  
 Martha, 244  
 Philip Leslie, 535

## SPEAR

Abbie, 735

## SPECKE

Amanda, 752

## SPEED

Amos, 809

## SPELMAN

Abigail, 508

## SPENCE

John, 403

## SPENCER

Archibald, 345  
 Catherine Dorcas, 656  
 Charles T., 679  
 D. H., 778  
 Ellen E., 679  
 Frances, 248, 778  
 Henry, 257, 261  
 Herbert, 466  
 Joanna, 345  
 John, 466  
 John F., 466  
 Lillian, 261  
 Margaret Lane, 360  
 Mary, 257, 261, 466  
 Newell H., 679  
 Ralph, 466  
 Rowena Millicent, 489  
 Sarah, 345  
 Submit, 150  
 Susan A., 352  
 Sylvester, 466  
 W. F., 184  
 William, 261  
 Willie, 257

## SPENGL

August John, 390  
 Carl, 390  
 Frances, 390  
 Margaret, 390  
 Pauline, 390  
 Zoe Francis, 390

## SPICER

Andrew, 423  
 Anna M., 266  
 Charles, 266  
 Jacob, 415  
 Johnson, 415  
 Susan, 632  
 Willard C., 266

## SPIDEL

———, 684

## SPIER

Fitch, 69

## SPINDLE

Abigail, 316

## SPINNEY

Alice M., 389  
 Bessie H., 406  
 Chipman L., 406  
 Eugenie E., 406  
 Irgerson, 406  
 Roxana B., 559  
 Samuel, 406

## SPITLER

Sarah Jane, 726  
 Villulah Ruth, 726  
 William Marion, 726

## SPOFFORD

Salinda, 263

## SPOHN

Clara, 290  
 Daniel, 290

## SPOITS

Jacob, 162

## SPOONER

Rebecca, 78

## SPRAGUE

Almyra, 266  
 Celia Charlott, 192  
 Elisha, 192  
 Hattie, 604  
 Ida Knapp, 192  
 Martha Maria, 490  
 Persis, 319  
 ———, 490

## SPRAKER

Dorothy Sexton, 446  
 John Starin, 446

## SPRING

Mary, 604

## SPROUT

Mercy, 31  
 Robert, 31

## SPROWL

Bathsheba, 405

## SPURGEON

Elizabeth, 714

## SPURR

Charles E., 164  
 Isabelle, 426  
 Myra A., 811

## SQUAREWOOD

Emma, 366

## SQUIER

Ruby, 444

## SQUIRES

Agnes, 793

## SQUOVEWOOD

William, 812

## STACEY

Susannah, 812

## STADDEN

Isaac, 90  
 Leo I., 90  
 Lillian, 90  
 Nellie McK., 91  
 Richard, 90

## STAFFORD

Anna, 179  
 Caroline A., 263  
 Charles A., 263  
 Christopher, 263  
 Everett C., 263  
 Frederick M., 263  
 Henry A., 263  
 Henry Wilson, 296  
 Manford M., 263  
 Sarah Marie, 121

## STALL

Delia, 438  
 Fred Elijah, 438  
 Isaac, 438  
 Jennie Cecelia, 438

## STAMP

William, 400

## STANBERRY

Nadine Ethel, 799  
 Marion Columbus, 799  
 Martha, 799

## STANBERY

Henry, 482  
 W. S., 482

## STANBRIDGE

Mary Ann, 716

## STANBURY

Charles Fuller, 587  
 John Clinton, 587  
 Vivian Ellen, 587

## STANCLIFF

Beverley Loraine, 588  
 Charles, 588  
 Floyd O., 588  
 Lawrence Burchard, 588

## STANDARD

Loring, 281

## STANDISH

Miles, 420

## STANFORD

Christopher, 811  
 David, 756  
 Grace, 756  
 Mary E., 756

## STANLEY

Eunice, 311  
 Melinda, 374

## STANSBURY

Alta Eola, 679  
 Claude Devere, 679  
 Ira Marvin, 679  
 Mary Ann, 679  
 Thomas, 679  
 Thomas D., 679

## STANSIL

William, 124

## STANTON

Catherine, 699  
 Celinda, 708  
 Clermont, 508  
 Joseph, 585  
 Richard, 194  
 Violet Lorinda, 585  
 William Taylor, 585

## STAPFER

Anna, 275



## STAPLES

Delphene, 550  
George, 351  
Grace H., 574  
Samuel, 152

## STAPLETON

Nellie, 663

## STARBUCK

Maria, 242

## STARK

William Irving, 319

## STARKWEATHER

Eliza, 510  
Henry, 510  
Jabez H., 510

## STARR

Charles Edward, 416  
David, 49  
Elizabeth, 416  
Francis Hutchinson, 416  
Frank Charles, 416  
Frederick Burgess, 416  
George Lawson, 416  
John, 49  
Joseph, 49  
Susan, 640  
Susanna, 49, 424

## STARRATT

Louisa, 648

## STATLER

Anna, 513

## STEADMAN

Edward M., 219  
Elizabeth, 219  
Emily S., 637  
Enoch, 637  
Sophia, 637

## STEARNS

Auretia, 130  
Daniel, 130  
Doris R., 652  
Dorothy, 130  
Elsie M., 652  
Frank H., 652  
Franklin, 130  
Hiram, 652  
Irene, 130  
Joanna, 130  
Karl Newcomb, 652  
Lemuel, 68  
Lena L., 623  
Leo S., 652  
Levi, 117  
Lucinda, 130  
Lucy M., 804

Lurancy, 130  
Melissa, 652  
Orrille, 130  
Philip P., 652  
Robert L., 652  
Roswell J., 652  
Simeon, 130  
William, 130  
William C., 130

## STEBBINS

Experience, 270

## STEDMAN

Georgiana, 811  
Thankful, 522

## STEELE

Addison, 706  
Alexander, 417  
C. H., 358  
Charlotte, 706  
Clare Newcomb, 358  
Clarence Ethan, 417  
Edgar Roland, 417  
Eugene, 417  
Gladys Rebecca, 358  
Harriet Beda, 706  
Horace Elzier, 417  
Lellia, 760  
Mabel Florence, 417  
Marchant Whitfield, 417  
N. E., 358  
Norman Wilmot, 417  
Oscar Brenton, 417  
Percy Adolphus, 417  
Rebecca E., 358  
Ruth Esther, 358  
Sherman, 417  
Waity Ann, 212  
Zella Dorothy, 358

## STEERE

Albert, 574  
John Leonard, 574

## STEEVES

Eleanor, 771  
Gabriel, 638  
John Beatty, 410  
Mina B., 638  
Ruel R., 638  
Stewart, 638  
Thomas Albert, 638  
Whitfield, 409

## STEFF

John, 450  
John Ferdinand, 450

## STEGMAN

Lulu May, 584

## STEMEN

Alexis Baker, 482  
Anthony, 482  
Hazel Louella, 482

Joseph Franklin, 482  
Mary Ann, 482  
Radie May, 482  
Velma Lucile, 482  
William Rex, 482

## STEPHEN

Margaret, 418

## STEPHENS

Alfred B., 747  
Clark, 477  
Cora Annette, 747  
Edna, 627  
Frances, 627  
Henry, 317, 627  
Mary Jane, 747  
Smith, 426

## STEPHENSON

Anna, 663  
Clyde, 183  
George, 663  
George H., 400  
G. W., 519  
Mildred Ruth, 183  
Samuel E., 400  
Sarah Rachel, 663  
Viola, 519

## STEPP

Lulu, 774  
Missour E., 774  
William L., 774

## STERLING

Bessie, 688  
James, 214  
Jemima, 367  
Joseph Richard, 214  
Nancy E., 601

## STETSON

Bertha Ellen, 727  
Louise, 722  
Mary R., 722  
Wyllys S., 722

## STEUER

Barbara M., 355

## STEVELY

Anna, 483

## STEVENS

Abigail, 168, 206, 207  
Abner, 195  
Adaline, 132  
Agnes, 639  
Anna, 168  
Arthur, 424  
Bradford Newcomb, 132  
Calvin, 132  
Charles Henry, 424  
David, 132

D. S., 462  
 Eleanor, 771  
 Eliza, 195  
 Elizabeth, 132  
 Ella, 771  
 Emeline, 771  
 Ephraim, 96  
 George, 639  
 Hattie Anna, 340  
 Helen Maria, 238  
 Henry, 168  
 Henry Albert, 639  
 Ira Gordon, 316  
 Isaac, 195  
 James, 771  
 James H., 96  
 Jane W., 391  
 Jeremiah, 168  
 John, 132, 195  
 John Henry, 325  
 Jonathan, 304  
 Justus, 132  
 Laura Ann, 809  
 Levi, 168, 391  
 Louisa, 132  
 Lucy, 550  
 Lucy L., 636  
 Martha A., 195  
 Mary, 295, 316  
 Mary Sophia, 316  
 Mehitable, 391  
 Melba Newcomb, 424  
 Norman, 143  
 Paulina, 168  
 Rachel, 639  
 Rebecca E., 168  
 Roxanna, 168  
 Sarah, 60, 195  
 Submit Newcomb, 132  
 Thomas Newcomb, 168  
 William, 195  
 ———, 107, 266, 325

## STEVENSON

Annie, 365  
 Henry B., 279  
 Janet, 70  
 Katharine, 345  
 Lucia Newcomb, 340  
 Pearl Annie, 766  
 Sidney J., 340  
 ———, 289

## STEWART

Abigail, 327  
 Adaline K., 811  
 Alexander, 410, 485  
 Alexander Newcomb, 486  
 Anna, 287  
 Anna Mary, 486  
 Bruce, 310  
 Caroline, 666  
 E., 310  
 Ezekiel E., 327  
 George C., 811  
 George H., 811  
 Georgia, 713

Grace, 623  
 Homer, 349  
 James, 783  
 John, 623  
 John Alexander, 485  
 Joseph, 713  
 Lloyd, 713  
 Lydia, 79  
 Margaret, 623  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 486  
 Maria Louise, 486  
 Mary, 485  
 Mary Jane, 247  
 Mayme, 349  
 Melinda, 327  
 Merrill R., 349  
 Nancy, 344  
 Reullura May, 783  
 Robert, 327  
 Rufus, 247  
 Sarah, 331  
 Stella, 319, 783  
 Walter Greenway, 486  
 Warren T., 713  
 William, 486  
 William J., 292

## STICKLE

Arlina Julia, 798  
 Bloomer Ruben, 798  
 Mattie, 798

## STICKNEY

Clara Jane, 725  
 Henry, 725  
 Mary, 100, 197  
 Mildred, 725  
 Nellie M., 174  
 Ruth Wilson, 200

## STIGMAN

Blanche, 604  
 Henry, 604  
 Katharine, 604  
 Sulon, 604  
 William, 604

## STIGMETS

Catherine, 68

## STILES

Albert, 638  
 Alberta Caroline, 638  
 Ann Eliza, 586  
 Betsey, 134  
 Clarissa, 638  
 Clarissa Isabella, 638  
 Cordelia Clarinda, 638  
 Eva, 606  
 Frank, 606  
 Harriet Marrilla, 638  
 Herbert Stanley, 638  
 Isabella, 638  
 John Newton, 638  
 John William, 271  
 Kent Brooklyn, 569

Martha P., 569  
 Mary, 271, 484  
 Mary Finetta, 638  
 Mary MacCarty, 271  
 Meredith Newcomb, 569  
 Rachel Theodora, 569  
 Solomon, 107  
 William Curtis, 569  
 William H., 569

## STILLMAN

Rebecca, 76

## STILLWELL

Alan, 496  
 Arthur, 442  
 Brison, 496  
 Ezekiel S., 162  
 John A., 496  
 Margaret Ann, 496  
 Richard Newcomb, 496

## STILPHEN

Betsy, 393  
 Joel, 393  
 Leonidas H., 393

## STILSON

Mary, 124

## STIMSON

Enos, 686  
 Frank N., 686  
 Warren Newcomb, 686

## STINEMYER

Emmaline, 611

## STINSON

Mary, 174  
 Mary Susan, 752

## STITT

Mary, 767

## STOCKWELL

Phebe Ann, 673

## STODDARD

Almira, 164  
 Catharine Jane, 156  
 Charles Henry, 164  
 George W., 164  
 Isabell, 221  
 Jacob, 164  
 Mary Frances, 164  
 Tamon Sprague, 195  
 Thomas, 134

## STODDART

Mary, 637  
 Robert, 637  
 Sophia, 637

## STODDER

Eliza, 324  
 Elizabeth, 324  
 Elvira, 324  
 Jacob, 324

## STOKES

Henry Jinkens, 457  
 John, 457

## STONE

Adele, 604  
 Anna, 623  
 Arthur Ellison, 607  
 Caroline Louisa, 572  
 Charles P., 119  
 Eddie Leroy, 607  
 Edna, 119  
 Emma, 119  
 Eulalie Alida Alberta, 405  
 Fannie, 120  
 Franklin Newcomb, 119  
 George B., 323  
 George Edgar, 607  
 George O., 607  
 Gilbert Ferdinand, 405  
 Harriet Eliza, 607  
 Jane, 120  
 Lavinia, 609  
 Lewis G., 572  
 Lewis Royal, 607  
 Lomina, 119  
 Marieta, 463  
 Martia, 120  
 Mary, 105, 604  
 Mary A., 709  
 Mary Lewis, 572  
 Nehemiah, 812  
 Peleg, 119  
 Richard, 105  
 Richard Sheridan, 105  
 Sarah, 120  
 Sarah Bell, 120  
 Sylvanus, 607  
 William, 604

## STONER

Ann Elizabeth, 711  
 Charlotte, 711  
 George W., 711

## STOOKEY

Magdalena, 615

## STOREY

Viola, 230

## STORIE

Lucy, 228

## STORMS

Elizabeth, 580

## STORY

Abbie, 735  
 Mary, 32

## STOUGHTON

George W., 116

## STOUT

Charity, 526  
 Hart, 520  
 Hazel, 520  
 Horace M., 520  
 Joseph, 360  
 Olive Fae, 520  
 Theo, 520

## STOVEN

Annie, 425  
 Florence, 425  
 William, 425

## STOVER

Elizabeth, 124  
 Hannah, 124  
 J. Nicholas, 652  
 Martin, 124  
 Sarah L., 652  
 Victoria, 652

## STOVIN

William H., 425

## STOW

Lydia M., 411  
 Mary, 602  
 Sarah, 460

## STOWELL

Carlton N., 791  
 Diadama, 431  
 Hannah, 651  
 Hattie M., 791  
 Louisa, 431  
 Mable Abbie, 791

## STRANG

Katharine, 725  
 Kathryn, 725  
 William B., 725

## STRANGE

Everett, 525  
 Jerome, 163  
 Mary, 163  
 Phebe, 163  
 Rebecca, 163  
 Sarah, 163  
 William, 163

## STRATFORD

Arthur Avon, 664  
 David Edgar, 664  
 Josephine, 664  
 Robert Arthur, 664  
 Thomas B., 664

## STRATON

Isabell, 323

## STRATTON

Calvin, 72  
 Elsie Mary, 459  
 Freelove, 30  
 Hattie M., 791  
 Mary B., 700  
 Olive, 700  
 Samuel, 700  
 Walter S., 703

## STRAUGHAN

Judith E., 359

## STREETER

Augusta E., 704

## STRICKLAND

Glen, 681  
 J. A., 681  
 Martin, 203  
 Percy, 681

## STROBEL

Elizabeth, 481  
 Lavina, 481  
 William, 481

## STROFF

S. E., 508

## STRONACH

Abram, 429  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 429  
 Susan, 429

## STRONG

Charles, 252  
 Charlotte, 238  
 Daniel, 135  
 Deborah, 214  
 Edward, 108  
 Elisha, 30  
 Elizabeth Newcomb, 146  
 Elmer, 595  
 Emily Huntington, 146  
 Ethel, 595  
 Jamin, 146  
 Jerusha, 30  
 Julia Harriet, 146  
 Julia I., 459  
 Julius Levi, 146  
 Julius R., 146  
 Levi, 146  
 Lois, 219  
 Lucy, 146  
 Lydia, 213  
 Octa, 146  
 Reliance, 135  
 Russell Loomis, 146  
 Sarah Ann, 216

## STROUT

Ann Maria, 373  
 Moses, 373  
 Moses Gilbert, 373

## STROWBRIDGE

Elizabeth, 101  
William, 101

## STRUNK

Oliver, 583

## STRUTHERS

George, 425  
Mary Stewart, 424

## STUARD

Hattie, 498

## STUART

Abigail, 327  
Albion, 327  
Almira, 327  
Anna, 298  
Edwin K., 327  
Ellen S., 327  
Ezekiel E., 327  
Frank, 327  
Howard Clinton, 659  
Jeannette, 467  
Joseph Harry, 757  
Loren, 327  
Mary Crafts, 757  
Robert, 327  
Robert Watson, 298  
Selma, 659  
Selma Sarah, 659  
Susan E., 760  
U., 298  
William Earle, 757

## STUBBS

Luke, 28  
Rebecca, 28, 105  
Richard, 28  
Ruth, 165, 330  
Susan A., 743

## STUBINGER

George, 231

## STUBS

Ellen, 725

## STUDDERT

Carl, 247

## STUDLEY

Fidelia, 287  
Grace G., 729  
Joanna, 323  
Lewis, 323  
Lucy, 323

## STURDEVANT

Marcia, 173

## STURDEVENT

—, 86

## STURGES

Sheldon, 489

## STURGIS

Catharine, 88  
Deborah, 53  
Jonathan, 53

## STURTEVANT

Abigail, 78  
Asa, 86  
Bradford, 78  
Lorinda, 131  
Peleg, 78  
Sophronia, 533

## SUFFILL

Clare Newcomb, 519  
Ernest Raymond, 519  
Eva May, 519  
John, 519  
Morell John, 519

## SUGG

Anna, 515  
James W., 515  
Mary, 515

## SULLIGER

Anna, 513  
Bartholomew, 513  
Florence, 513  
Herman Newcomb, 513  
May, 513  
Roy Arthur, 513  
William H. R., 513

## SULLIVAN

Alice, 583  
Benjamin Musgrave, 428  
Emma Teresa, 619  
Julia, 710  
Lavinia Ann, 428  
Margaret, 233  
Mary, 736  
Maurice, 233  
Susannah Moore, 428  
—, 472

## SUMMERS

Amelia, 93  
Charles, 582

## SUMNER

Charles Augustus, 162  
Daniel, 225  
Eliza Ann, 162  
Elizabeth, 162  
Ellen S., 162  
Emeline, 162  
George S., 693  
James Albert, 162  
Julia Augusta, 162  
Julius Augustus, 162  
Julius Newcomb, 162

Mary, 693  
Mary Statira, 162  
Matilda, 162  
Relief, 225  
Thomas S., 162  
Victoria Adelaide, 162  
Wallace L., 268

## SUNDERLAND

Elizabeth, 700  
Elizabeth Ann, 700  
John Robert, 700  
T. L., 211

## SURBER

Alfred, 776  
Iva, 776  
Jennie, 776  
Paul, 776  
Vera, 776  
Willard, 776

## SUTCLIFF

Matthew, 151

## SUTHERLAND

Arabella E., 593  
Carrie Elizabeth, 554  
Eva Carrie, 554  
Jonathan Clark, 554  
Mary Isabel, 306

## SUTTER

Ada Julia, 676  
Frederick, 676  
Margaretta, 676

## SUTTON

Adaline W., 187  
Amanda K., 187  
Caroline, 187  
Carrie K., 187  
Casper S., 187  
Chester B., 187  
Clark H., 187  
David, 187  
Edward F., 187  
Elmer C., 501  
Harriet J., 187  
Isaac, 483  
Jane D., 187  
John, 187  
Kate B., 187  
Lillie Frances, 187  
Lura C., 187  
Mary, 187  
Mary Elizabeth, 187  
Robert P., 187  
Sophie, 701  
Sophronia M., 187  
Wilberforce, 187  
William G., 187

## SWACKHAMER

Annie, 285

SWAIN  
Susan Emma, 281

SWAN  
Jane, 548  
Nancy, 467

SWANK  
Mary Jane, 662

SWANSON  
Albert, 588  
Ida, 588  
Jessie, 588

SWANTON  
John, 584  
John Stuart, 584  
Otto, 584

SWAREN  
Alma B., 820

SWARR  
Clara May, 698  
Menno P., 698  
Sarah Jane, 698

SWARTOUT  
Thomas, 137

SWARTWOOD  
John S., 441

SWARTZ  
John, 118

SWAUZA  
Jane, 685

SWAYZE  
Missouri, 692

SWEAT  
John, 51

SWEATLAND  
Lucinda, 496

SWEENEY  
Charles, 252

SWEET  
Adelaide Amanda, 262  
Allen, 456  
Alma, 718  
Charles W., 199  
Isaiah, 318  
Jane, 456  
Jesse Freeman, 199  
Joshua, 185  
Julia, 185

S., 219  
Sarah A., 434  
Susannah, 198  
Teressa Jane, 456  
Thankful, 351  
William H., 185

SWETT  
Adeline, 380  
Bethia, 337  
Betsey H., 337  
Charlotte, 389  
H. F., 380  
Joseph, 337

SWIFT  
Abigail, 78  
David, 129  
Elisha, 47  
Hannah, 245  
Mary, 468  
Mary M., 710  
——, 52

SWILER  
Julia, 298

SWIM  
Lucinda, 284

SWINDLER  
Mary Jane, 310

SWING  
Anna H., 190  
Charles, 190  
Clara L., 190  
Freddie, 190  
George, 190  
Harriet, 190

SWINNEY  
Curtis O., 187  
Ethan B., 187

SWISHER  
Memima, 182

SYKES  
Catharine, 500  
Catharine A., 500  
Eunice, 279  
Lucinda, 279  
Martin L., 500  
Samuel, 279

SYLVESTER  
Edwin M., 351  
Levina, 564  
Philenia, 564  
——, 21

SYMONDS  
Rhoda, 376  
Sybil C., 376  
Thomas, 376

TAAPKEN  
John D., 744  
Julia C., 744  
Sophie Johanna, 744

TABOR  
Ethel, 404  
George H., 414  
Mary E., 469

TAFT  
Anna, 440  
Emily, 126, 245  
Frank Louis, 490  
Glenn Louis, 490  
Harriett L., 490  
Homer, 490  
Mary, 126, 245  
Mary A., 126  
Nahum, 126, 245

TAGGART  
Maria Jane, 95  
Sarah, 95  
William, 95

TAINTER  
Charles, 258  
Cordelia, 468  
Ella, 259  
Jennie, 258  
Lois, 468  
Louise, 468  
Orlo Eldridge, 259  
Timothy, 258, 468

TALBOT  
Eliza M., 352  
Elizabeth Ann, 707

TALCOTT  
Asa, 251  
Bradford Newcomb, 251  
Edward Plympton, 252  
Elvina Corincia, 252  
Elvina Frances, 252  
Eunice Euphrasia, 251  
Fitzhenry Freeman, 251  
Horace Plimon, 252  
Joseph, 251  
Lydia Euphina, 252  
Mabel Caroline, 252  
Mary Angeline, 251  
Rebecca, 251  
Silas Asa, 252  
Walter Burroughs, 252  
William Ai, 252

TALLEY  
Fayette N., 364  
Lewis H., 364  
Margaret K., 364

## TALLMADGE

Ansel O., 812  
Cynthia V., 812  
Harriet, 812

## TALLMAN

Henry, 448

## TALMADGE

Viola, 640

## TANKSLEY

B. F., 543  
Charles Edward, 543  
Elizabeth, 543  
Jasper, 543  
Rufus Gillian, 543

## TANNER

Florence Maria, 704  
Helen L., 412  
Mary, 723  
Nancy, 520

## TAPE

Jane, 211  
Laurence, 211

## TAPLEY

Margaret Jane, 757

## TAPLIN

Horatio N., 131

## TARBOX

Alice Inglee, 391  
Charles Yewell, 391  
Fred August, 391  
George H., 391  
Lemuel, 391  
Peirce Newcomb, 391  
Priscilla, 391

## TARR

Andrew, 165  
Andrew S., 165  
Eliza W., 165  
Harriet L., 165  
Marianne, 165  
Sarah Jane, 165  
Sewell D., 165

## TASKER

Belinda, 383  
Belinda B., 383  
Charles W., 200  
Fred, 550  
Grace May, 200  
Grace Vergie, 200  
Jonathan, 383  
Madge Schofield, 200  
Thomas J., 200

## TATE

Helen Missouri, 692  
Missouri, 692  
Newcomb, 692  
Robert, 692  
Waddy P., 692

## TATRO

John, 346

## TAYLOR

Abner, 568  
Almira, 470  
Alva Helena, 413  
Amos, 568  
Anna, 179  
Annie, 427  
Asaph Warren, 379  
Benjamin, 79  
Cassie, 216  
Catherine, 568  
Charles, 723  
Charlotte M., 581  
Christopher, 21  
David, 413, 513, 641  
David A., 137  
Edward C., 122  
Eliza, 427  
Elizabeth, 513  
Elizabeth H., 292  
Ella Elma, 413  
Elma Eliza, 641  
Elsie B., 487  
Emma Richmond, 329  
Ethel E., 568  
Florence, 720  
Francis Homer, 524  
Frank A., 568  
George, 89, 413  
George Austin, 379  
George B., 292  
George W., 329  
G. Wesley, 413  
Hannah, 226, 546  
Harris Harding, 214  
Harrison, 568  
Harry, 300  
Hilles M., 667  
Hulda, 517  
James Arthur, 379  
James B., 546  
J. Edward, 413  
John, 427, 509  
John Stephen, 379  
Laura Silistria, 413  
Lester, 470  
Margaret, 413  
Martha, 21  
Mary Abby, 647  
Mary Agnes, 122  
Mary Jane, 513  
Mary L., 470  
Mercy, 546  
Mildred Ulberta, 723  
Milo A., 487  
Miriam, 379  
Nancy, 680

Nathan, 143  
Nellie, 434  
Nina Elfleda, 413  
Olive Marian, 379  
Oliver, 226  
Owen B., 517  
Rachel, 71  
Rebecca, 106  
Richard, 379  
Richard Thomas, 379  
Robert Clement, 379  
Roseltha, 680  
Royal B., 680  
Ruth May, 413  
Ruth Newcomb, 413  
Samuel Wesley, 413  
Samuel Witter, 413  
Sarah, 179, 413, 484, 568  
Sarah Janie, 413  
Sarah Miriam, 379  
Sarah Sophia, 413, 641  
S. D., 517  
Sherwood S., 509  
Silas S., 176  
Sophie, 300  
Sophronia D., 487  
Stanley Edward, 413  
Stephen, 214, 379  
Susan R., 470  
Walter, 179  
Vernon Thurlow, 379  
Victor Royal, 379  
Virgil DeWitt, 379  
Walter H., 568  
Wilbur, 568  
William, 160, 164, 307  
—, 497

## TEARS

John E., 526

## TEDFORD

Ann, 422  
George R., 563  
Jonathan, 563  
Mary, 563  
Mary Margaret, 422  
Olive, 563  
Robert Hill, 422

## TEETER

Hanna, 526  
Harvey L., 526  
Phillip, 526

## TELFORD

Bridget, 676  
George H., 676  
Mary, 676

## TEMPLEMAN

Charlotte, 416

## TEN BROECK

Clarence Albert, 348  
Richard, 493

## TEN EYCK

Antonio, 443  
 Caroline, 443  
 Catherine, 443  
 Harmon G., 443  
 Magdalena Ganesvoort, 443

## TENNERY

Ann, 513

## TENNEY

Sarah E., 226

## TERPENING

Lawrence, 478

## TERRE

Charles D., 265

## TERRY

Abby Maria, 299  
 Abigail Jane, 142, 269  
 Ann, 113  
 Ann Augusta, 299  
 Clara, 299  
 Eliza Ann, 299  
 Elizabeth, 359  
 Ephraim, 113  
 James M., 299  
 J. H., 262  
 Louisa, 250  
 Mary Adelaide, 299  
 Pern, 221  
 Roxana Lovica, 486  
 Sacharissa, 221  
 Sarah, 221  
 Wealthy, 113

## TEW

Thomas, 137

## TEWKSBUARY

Levina, 431

## THATCHER

Celia H., 790  
 ———, 248

## THAXTER

Warren, 812

## THAYER

Amidon L., 254  
 George, 294  
 Guy P., 467  
 Hannah, 172  
 Hattie J., 332  
 Henry, 467  
 Laura, 294  
 Margaret, 467  
 Mary Alma, 705  
 Noah B., 811  
 Phebe, 177  
 Sadie May, 294  
 Susannah, 343  
 William, 177

## THERBURN

Lida, 786

## THERRIEN

Joseph, 605  
 Josephine, 605  
 Zetta, 605

## THOMAS

Alice, 313  
 Allen Weld, 281  
 Amanda V., 455  
 Andrew Jackson, 281  
 Anna, 455, 522  
 Anna Louisa, 299  
 Charles W., 521  
 Charlotte Louise, 711  
 Desire, 280, 281, 502  
 Edith Evelyn, 382  
 Elias, 711  
 English Luther, 280  
 Eunice Elmira, 280  
 Ezekiel, 113  
 Fidelia Desire, 280  
 Frederick Anthony, 280  
 George Naham, 280  
 Gideon, 280, 281, 502  
 Hetty, 711  
 Homer, 522  
 Hugh M., 299  
 Ida Martha, 447  
 Isaac Leroy, 280  
 James, 311  
 James Frederick, 711  
 John, 711  
 John Porter, 382  
 John William, 447  
 Josiah, 63  
 Keziah S., 447  
 Lucy, 711  
 Mabel, 113  
 Mary, 311, 507, 711  
 Mary Ann, 457  
 Mary Jane, 502  
 Myron Gideon, 280  
 Polly, 457  
 Rufus, 457  
 Sarah A., 326  
 Sarah Maria, 704  
 Sereno F., 280  
 Stephen, 455  
 Sylvia S., 382  
 William H., 382  
 ———, 64

## THOMPSON

Amos, 76  
 Ann Elizabeth, 451  
 Ann Mary, 289  
 Anna, 30  
 Annis Enders, 488  
 Arthur Stephen, 812  
 Augusta Almyra, 315  
 Austin, 451  
 Charles, 202  
 Charles N., 468

Christopher, 210  
 Cyrus, 812  
 Benjamin, 30  
 Butler, 30  
 Edith, 207, 396  
 Edith Perry, 488  
 Edna B., 340  
 Eli Ellsworth, 315  
 Eliza, 248, 468  
 Elizabeth, 30, 674  
 Emma, 362  
 Esther, 435  
 Eudora, 488  
 Eunice, 812  
 Eunice Storrs, 511  
 Eustace, 468  
 Fanny, 404  
 Flora, 248  
 Florence Louise, 488  
 Francis Pride, 674  
 Fred, 396  
 George, 76  
 George L., 196  
 Huldah Viola, 435  
 Isaac, 151  
 Jacob, 435  
 James Reed, 674  
 Janet T., 170  
 Jennie, 646, 776  
 Jennie Gertrude, 812  
 Jerome, 809  
 Jessie M., 723  
 Jessie Murray, 488  
 John, 317  
 John Millard, 812  
 Joicey, 629  
 Kate Lenore, 488  
 Katherine, 674  
 Lavinia, 488  
 Linda, 594  
 Mabel, 488, 811  
 Margaret, 400, 674  
 Margery, 210  
 Maria, 538  
 Marie Louise, 315  
 Martha Candee, 723  
 Mary, 30, 658  
 Mary Eleanor, 488  
 Matilda, 207  
 Maude Stuart, 488  
 Mildred, 712  
 Nancy, 329  
 Nellie H., 341  
 Newcomb, 30  
 Norman J., 809  
 Orvis Delyvan, 253  
 Oscar P., 674  
 Patience, 30  
 Priscilla, 30  
 Rowland, 346  
 Ruth, 492  
 Sarah, 196  
 Sarah M., 809  
 Sarah Margaret, 538  
 Seth W., 249  
 Stella Mount, 451  
 Susannah, 617  
 Thomas, 185, 207

Thomas Kennard, 488  
 William, 210, 538  
 William A., 488  
 William Murray, 488  
 ———, 86

## THOMSON

Printis A., 397

## THOMBS

Annie, 376  
 Charles Berkley, 376  
 Edward Livingston, 376  
 Elisha Newcomb, 376  
 George, 376  
 George Henry, 376  
 Harmon, 376  
 Horace Lester, 376  
 Matilda Head, 376  
 Nellie Allen, 376  
 Nelson Stickney, 376  
 Samuel, 376  
 Sarah Stickney, 376

## THORN

Ellen Josephine, 733  
 J. C., 457  
 Mary, 457  
 Minnie, 457

## THORNE

Laura Arlette, 718  
 Thomas, 718

## THORNTON

Albertine, 180  
 Ephraim R., 180  
 Georgia A., 218  
 Jane, 450  
 Lutie, 180  
 Nellie M., 180  
 Rebecca S., 269  
 Sarah, 180  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 410  
 Seward, 180  
 Walter, 180  
 William, 218, 410

## THORP

Aaron, 633  
 Ruth, 633  
 Sarah A., 633

## THORPE

Cora May, 622  
 Emeline, 623  
 Frank Lee, 622  
 Harry Vincent, 622  
 Katherine Vance, 622  
 Levi Woodworth, 622  
 Percy Earl, 622  
 Reuben, 622  
 Sidney R., 212  
 Susan, 622  
 William Augustus, 484  
 William Levi, 622

## THRALL

Charles, 531  
 Edith E., 531  
 Lorisa, 531

## THRYDOUBLE

Addie, 584  
 Chris, 584  
 Lucy, 584

## THURLOW

Miriam, 379

## THURMAN

Caroline, 440  
 Catharine, 440  
 Hannah, 440  
 Mary Ann, 291  
 Richardson, 440

## THURSTON

Alfred, 700  
 Charles Henry, 338  
 Charles Stephen, 432  
 Ebenezer, 582  
 Elizabeth, 700  
 Emily, 582  
 Frances, 338  
 Jane, 812  
 Laura, 700  
 Mary Evaline, 582  
 Roswell, 338

## THYNG

Fannie M., 385  
 Grover C., 385  
 Levi, 385

## TIARDOR

Elizabeth, 361

## TIBBETTS

Barton, 472  
 Frank A., 563  
 Hattie A., 563  
 Ralph, 472

## TICE

Amelia, 194  
 Cornelius, 194  
 Dorcas, 280  
 Dorcas Ann, 281  
 Ella Francelia, 280  
 Elnora, 280  
 Ervin, 281  
 Henrietta, 503  
 Jacob B., 280  
 Jacob C., 281  
 John, 281  
 John W., 280  
 John Wesley, 281  
 Joshua, 281  
 Josiah, 194  
 Josiah G., 194  
 Luther English, 280

Maria, 281  
 Parnel, 194  
 Priscilla, 280  
 Sophia, 194

## TICKNOR

Lydia, 30  
 Reliance, 135

## TIFFT

Franklin C., 379

## TIGHT

William G., 606

## TILBURY

Catherine, 702  
 Jane, 702  
 Parley, 702

## TILDEN

Ai N., 253  
 David R., 253  
 Leonard, 253  
 Mary Lucretia, 673

## TILLSON

Blanche K., 729  
 Ellen Augusta, 729  
 Zenas Albert, 729

## TILLY

Elizabeth, 51

## TILTON

Beriah, 20  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 383  
 Cephas, 383  
 Lizzie A., 810  
 Mary, 49

## TIMMERMAN

Jason D., 292  
 Ruth M., 292

## TINGLEY

Clissie May, 638  
 Fred Parker, 638  
 Harold Willard, 638  
 John, 638  
 John Alton, 638  
 Lydia, 638  
 Willard Alton, 638

## TIPTON

Elizabeth, 269  
 Jemima E., 269  
 William, 269

## TIRRELL

Annie, 729  
 Elizabeth, 730  
 Helen R., 809  
 Mary A., 516  
 William, 730



## TISDALE

Ephraim, 79  
Henry, 79

## TITUS

Audrey, 790  
Elizabeth Agatha, 790  
Ira, 790  
Sarah, 147

## TOBEY

Abia, 52  
Abigail, 52  
Bathsheba, 52  
Betsey, 676  
Cornelius, 52  
Deborah, 52  
Desire, 52  
Elisha, 52  
Eugene, 545  
John, 545  
Julia B., 676  
Lemuel, 52  
Patience, 52  
Reuben, 676  
Samuel, 52  
William, 52

## TOBIAS

Christian, 65  
Daniel, 66, 67  
Henry, 67  
Ruth, 68  
Sarah, 65, 67

## TOBIN

Annie, 643  
Celia, 467  
David, 643  
Mary, 643

## TOBY

Ezra, 88

## TOCKWOOD

Ann, 354

## TODD

Abigail A., 611  
Andrew S., 459  
Betta, 349  
Catherine, 258  
Elizabeth A., 611  
Ella, 459  
Frank, 349  
Gerald, 459  
Geraldine, 459  
Hank, 349  
Joshua, 298  
Judson Scott, 298  
Mary, 459  
Royal, 349  
Wilbur Russel, 459  
William G., 611

## TOLMAN

—, 201

## TOMLIN

Josephine, 296

## TOMLINSON

Benjamin, 484  
Charles Benjamin, 484  
Charles Weldon, 484  
Cora, 484  
Frank Newcomb, 484  
Mary, 484  
Sophia, 343

## TOMPKINS

Ada M., 223  
Charlotte, 230  
Harriett Francis, 230  
John E., 230

## TONNELI

John N., 298

## TOOKER

Defranca, 768

## TOOP

Katherine, 569

## TOPPER

Myrtle, 723

## TORREY

Haviland, 31  
Mary, 31

## TORRY

George W., 119

## TOTMAN

Betsey, 164  
Charles, 324  
Charles R., 324  
David, 292  
Marian C., 292  
Ruth, 551  
Sarah B., 551  
Stephen, 324  
Thomas, 551

## TOTMOND

Elizabeth, 730

## TOTTEN

George L., 157

## TOURJEE

Alfred, 702  
Almeda, 702  
Ida J., 702

## TOURTELOTT

Florinthia, 343  
Willie M., 343  
W. M., 343

## TOURTLOTTE

Elisha, 203

## TOUT

Elizabeth Frances, 480

## TOWER

Ida, 491  
Minnie Viola, 491  
Roxana, 282  
Walter Monroe, 491

## TOWERS

Jean, 477  
Jenett, 477  
Lewis, 477

## TOWLES

Lydia, 562

## TOWNSEND

Desire, 381  
James, 381  
Lillian M., 649  
Martha, 649  
Nancy Beals, 84  
Richard, 649  
William Clarence, 381  
William T., 381, 382

## TOWNSLEY

Clara R., 696  
George N., 696  
Gladys Mae, 696  
Robert Willis, 696  
Willis Merritt, 696

## TOY

Clara L., 667  
John D., 667  
Mary Allen, 634  
Mary C., 667

## TRACEY

Abby E., 562  
Asa, 562  
George E., 562  
Helen C., 562  
Willey E., 562

## TRACY

Elmer Lee, 660  
John Oscar, 660  
Lydia, 660

## TRADER

Sarah Jane, 602

## TRAFTON

Abbie M., 610  
 Eliza A., 610  
 Melinda, 100  
 Otis F., 610

## TRANCHELL

Clarence, 651

## TRAPP

Elizabeth, 34

## TRASK

Abbie Lucinda, 315  
 Eliphalet, 444  
 Emma, 444  
 George, 578  
 Josiah Eliphalet, 444  
 Nancy Lee, 315  
 Ruby, 444  
 Susan, 573  
 Warren Henry, 315

## TRAVER

Edgar L., 121  
 Edward, 642  
 Edward L., 642  
 Emma, 642  
 Justice H., 642  
 Lorenzo N., 642  
 Mildred Alberta, 642  
 Murrial Audrey, 642

## TRAVIS

Charity, 81  
 Daniel, 81  
 James, 81  
 John, 81  
 Simon Lathrop, 81

## TREADWAY

Benjamin, 320  
 William, 320

## TREADWELL

John C., 504  
 Mary Wade, 504  
 Sarah A., 504

## TREAT

Ann, 507  
 Aquilla Rich, 386  
 Caroline Esther Eliza, 175  
 Charles Whitten, 559  
 Delia H., 559  
 Deliverance H., 559  
 Ebenezer, 175  
 Ebenezer Hamlin, 175  
 Ella Adella, 559  
 Empress Merriam, 175  
 Franklin Hall, 175  
 Hannah, 175  
 Jemima, 31  
 Lucy Evelyn, 386  
 Mabel Frances, 386

Mary, 22, 31  
 Mary Louise, 175  
 Mehitable Wiley, 386  
 Milton Park, 175  
 Miriam Crosby, 386  
 Nathaniel, 22, 31, 559  
 Nathaniel William, 386  
 William Marcus, 175  
 ———, 507

## TREMBLAY

Louis, 782  
 Miriam Ruth, 782  
 Pauline, 782  
 Philip A., 782

## TRENHOLM

Job, 414  
 May, 414

## TRENHOLUS

Sarah, 552

## TRENTER

Jacob, 681  
 Jennie, 681

## TREWITT

Frances, 411

## TREWORGY

Audway Stuart, 388  
 Doris Flora, 388  
 Earl Winthrop, 388  
 Leon Melvin, 388  
 Paul Wilfred, 388

## TRIBOU

George Llewellyn, 564  
 Harriet N., 562  
 Labon, 563  
 Mary Else, 741  
 Olive, 563

## TRILL

Dora, 266

## TRIPP

Eudora, 596  
 Samuel, 288  
 Sarah, 609  
 Sarah A., 450  
 William, 288

## TRISTRAM

John, 528  
 Kate A., 528  
 Mary Ann, 528

## TROESHER

Mamie, 600

## TROOP

Jennie Chase, 393  
 Thomas, 393  
 Thomas A., 393

## TROTT

Mary, 428

## TROTTER

Barbara Jane, 237  
 James Leslie, 237  
 Margaret, 237

## TROWBRIDGE

Betsey, 810

## TRUE

Adeline, 577  
 Alice A., 661  
 Annie, 577  
 Edward Lewis, 577  
 Lewis P., 577  
 Ophelia, 577  
 Winthrop, 577

## TRUEMAN

James Starr, 225  
 William, 225

## TRUESDELL

Martha, 633

## TRUMAN

C. M., 508

## TUBMAN

Grace, 598  
 John Freeman, 318  
 Mary, 318  
 Thomas, 318  
 William, 598  
 William H., 167  
 William Henry, 318  
 ———, 598

## TUCK

Nancy, 573

## TUCKER

Charles A., 511  
 Cynthia, 344  
 David Johnson, 344  
 Elijah F., 344  
 Elisha, 511  
 Ellen, 511  
 Emma Augusta, 344  
 Henrietta, 800  
 Kinchen H., 800  
 Myrtle, 800  
 Nancy I., 434  
 Willie Isaiah, 344

## TUELL

Gilbert N., 274

## TUFT

Brathwaite, 186  
 Keziah, 186

## TUFTS

Margaret Elizabeth, 617

## TUNSTED

Bartholomew, 301  
Deborah, 301

## TUPMAN

Clara Louise, 554  
Rosalind, 554  
Thomas, 554

## TUPPER

Abigail, 60, 406  
Abraham Newcomb, 206  
Adelaide, 407  
Alice, 60  
Allison Jamieson, 393  
Anna, 406  
Annie, 416  
Arletta, 416  
Azuba, 414  
Azuba Maude, 414  
Bessie Collins, 409  
Bethena, 406  
Celia, 406  
Charlotte, 633  
Christiana, 60  
David, 60  
Deborah, 62  
Eddy, 60  
Edgar Morton, 414  
Eliakim, 60, 62, 206  
Elias, 60  
Eliza Ann, 623  
Elizabeth, 206  
Elizabeth Hannah, 206  
Emily R., 407  
Esther, 406  
Everett, 406  
Frank Ernest, 409  
Frederick, 206  
Harriet, 206  
Herbert, 414  
Holmes, 407  
James, 406  
James Smith, 206  
Janette, 206  
Jerusha, 60  
Joanna, 62  
John, 409  
John A., 409  
John Allen, 409  
Jordan Bowlby, 414  
Julia Rebecca, 414  
Laura Alice, 409  
Lilian Lincoln, 414  
Linda Azuba, 414  
Margaret, 206  
Mary, 60, 61  
Mary Alice, 206  
Matilda, 206  
Mayhew, 60  
Milton Alonzo, 409  
Nelson Reid, 414  
Rachel Ann, 206Rebecca, 407  
Rosannah, 206  
Rufus Burpee, 414  
Samuel, 60, 206  
Stephen Woodworth, 414  
Susanna, 206  
Viola Blanche, 414  
William Archer, 414  
William Stanley, 409  
——, 407

## TURBIVILLE

Alice Atwill, 350  
Elizabeth Hughes, 350  
Grace H., 350  
Harry Pierce, 350  
Joseph W., 350  
Margaret, 350  
Nathaniel H., 350  
Ora Evelyn, 350

## TURNER

Amasa, 79  
Anna, 475, 707, 750  
Benjamin, 287  
Deborah M., 596  
Desire, 287  
Dorothy, 352  
Ebenezer, 104, 351  
Elizabeth, 596  
Eveline E., 527  
George C., 596  
Hannah Bangs, 341  
Helen Maria, 238  
Isaiah Thomas, 535  
James Rich, 535  
Jane, 428  
Jane Rebecca, 641  
Jeremiah, 471  
John B., 352  
Josiah, 527  
Lucia, 471, 527  
Lydia, 707  
Mabel Ellwood, 535  
Orrin, 707  
Phebe, 471  
Philena, 287  
Sally D., 351  
Sarah A., 352  
William, 46  
William Galpin, 238  
William James, 238

## TURPIN

J., 320

## TUTHILL

Alson Boyce, 702  
Emaline C., 702  
Eugene, 702  
Leonard J., 702  
Maria, 625

## TUTTEN

Annie, 647

## TUTTLE

Alvah, 507  
Edward, 374  
Fred, 549  
George, 202  
Jane, 632  
Mina Jane, 244

## TWIGGS

John, 562

## TWINING

Alfred C., 237  
Eleanor Frances Ranger, 237  
Francis Burton, 237  
Mary, 237  
Nomina Bird, 237

## TWING

Fanny, 524  
Josephus, 524  
Sarah J., 524

## TWISS

John, 325

## TWITCHELL

Josiah, 319, 817  
Leontine, 444

## TYLER

Alexander, 209  
Catherine, 209  
Charles E., 400  
Clare May, 400  
Emily, 477, 496  
Emma, 477, 496  
Ephraim, 695  
Ernie Ray, 400  
Hannah, 78  
Herbert S., 400  
James S., 400  
John, 209  
Julia, 258  
Mary, 695  
M. C., 477  
Moses, 477, 496  
Nora B., 400  
Phineas, 209  
Sarah, 477, 496  
Sarah Ann, 138  
Sarah Ann Frances, 563, 564,  
740  
Sarah Jane, 396  
William Henry, 695

## TYNDALL

Joseph, 185

## TYRRELL

Ethel Marion, 445  
Herbert Burrell, 445  
Jennie Eliza, 445  
Mehitable, 546

TYRUST  
Abbie, 741

UEBEL  
Anna, 624

UFFORD  
Mary, 490

ULLMAN  
Hattie, 517

UNDERHILL  
Jessie J., 717

UNDERWOOD  
Amos Hamilton, 644  
Jeannie, 644  
Jeannie R., 644

UPCHURCH  
Annie Esther, 732  
Carl Teddie, 732  
Cora, 321  
E. Vernon, 732  
George Willie, 732  
Myrtle Agnes, 732  
Pearlie Mable, 732

UPHAM  
Ephraim, 72  
Freeman, 616  
Jeannette Lynde, 616  
Joseph, 206  
Sarah Lears, 616

UPTON  
Alice V., 509  
Asa, 79  
Eli, 254  
Franklin Augustus, 254  
George Y., 254  
John, 27  
John Eli, 254  
Joseph S., 254  
Susan Maria, 254  
——, 79

USHER  
John, 120

UTT  
Mary, 617

UTTER  
Eugene, 506

VAIL  
Phebe, 69

VALANDER  
Selma, 651

VALLANCE  
John, 670, 671  
Katie, 670  
Maggie, 671  
Mary, 670, 671

VALLIER  
Angus, 764  
Arthur Sibley, 764  
Clarence Angus, 764  
Joseph James, 764  
Mary, 764

VAMPNER  
Lewis, 183

VANAMAN  
Alice M., 597  
David, 597  
Mary E., 597

VAN ANTWERP  
Charles T., 244

VAN ARMAN  
Abraham, 69  
Hannah, 69  
Harmon, 69  
Hiram, 69  
Jacob, 69  
Lang, 69  
Sally, 69  
Simon, 69

VAN BENSCHOTEN  
Rebecca T., 439

VAN BRUNNER  
Johan, 314

VAN BRUNT  
Isaac, 143

VAN BUREN  
George, 65  
Mary, 146

VAN BUSHKIRK  
Effie, 777

VAN CAMP  
Charles E., 516  
Grace W., 516  
Mary J., 516

VANCE  
Edwin, 711  
Fannie May, 400  
Jane McClary, 178  
John, 626  
Martha Jane, 626  
Mary, 626  
William, 512

VAN COURTLAND  
Annie, 237

VANDEFORD  
——, 98

VAN DE HYDE  
Catharine Margaret, 162  
Charles Henry, 162  
Mary Amelia, 162

VAN DENBERGH  
Charles, 529  
Edith, 529  
Glenn, 529  
Harrie Newcomb, 529  
Jacob, 529

VANDERBILT  
Margaret, 64

VANDERHOFF  
Elizabeth, 514

VANDERWAIKER  
Clara, 806

VAN DEVENTER  
Blanche May, 400  
David Andrew, 400  
Ellis, 399  
Frederic, 400  
Henry Ellis, 400  
Jennie Elizabeth, 400  
Maria, 399  
Mary Matilda, 400  
Peter, 399  
William Eddy, 400

VAN DE WATER  
Ellen, 298

VAN GILDER  
Nina, 348

VAN GOODHART  
Rosanna, 742

VAN HORN  
——, 405

VAN KLEEK  
Balthus, 37  
Lawrence, 37

VANNEMAN  
John, 185  
Margaret, 185  
Sarah, 359

VAN NEWMAN  
Ann, 669

## VAN NOY

Caty Jane, 702  
Ellen, 789  
Emma May, 789  
James, 702  
Maggie E., 702  
Soveryne B., 789

## VAN OHLEN

William, 272

## VAN ORDEN

Maria, 507  
Mary, 507  
Peter, 507

## VAN PATTEN

Nelson, 404  
Nettie Mary, 404  
Olivia Newcomb, 404  
Warren, 404  
William, 404

## VAN RIPER

Roy, 296

## VAN SCOYOC

Amelia H., 184  
Austin, 184  
Drusilla, 357  
James, 357  
Mary D., 184  
Miner, 184  
Perry, 184  
Rachel M., 357  
Rebecca L., 184  
Sarah E., 184

## VAN SLYKE

Angenette, 670  
Augustus Peter, 582  
Clinton Edwin, 670  
Edwin, 782  
Ernest Rozelle, 670  
Frances, 782  
Lloyd Isaac, 582  
Luella Etola, 782  
Melvin D., 582  
Melvin Kenneth, 582  
Norman, 670  
Ralph Newcomb, 582  
Rozelle W., 670  
Susan, 582  
William Miles, 582

## VAN SYCKLE

George, 293

## VAN TUYL

Frank Reading, 316

## VAN VALKENBURGH

A. B., 477

## VAN VLECK

Jane C., 229

## VAN VLIET

Helen, 121

## VAN VOORST

Margaret, 446

## VAN WERT

Elizabeth J., 506  
Frances, 506  
William, 506

## VANZANDT

Charity, 526  
Garrett, 526  
Ida Louisa, 526

## VAREY

Maria, 523  
William, 523

## VARNAL

Rachel, 503

## VARNEY

Abbie F., 375  
Christopher, 329  
Mary, 565  
Rebecca, 329

## VARNUM

Mary I., 607

## VARS

Lucy A., 247

## VAUGHAN

Earl, 338  
Edward John, 502  
Edward William, 502  
Elisha D., 338  
Frances C., 585  
George Newcomb, 502  
Hannah, 338  
James, 502  
Maria, 502  
Mary Etta, 338  
Peter Eppis, 585  
Sarah, 585

## VAUGHES

George, 306

## VAUGHN

C. B., 508  
Columbus, 147, 667  
Cordelia, 667  
Edit M., 667  
Emma, 667  
Ethel F., 667  
G. A., 667  
Rae W., 667

Roscoe C., 667  
Victor E., 667  
——, 267

## VEALE

Enos, 370  
Sally S., 370  
Susan, 370

## VEASEY

Nancy, 375

## VEASIE

——, 165

## VEEDER

Rachel E., 777

## VEINOT

Bernice Lovenia, 636  
Charles, 636  
David, 636  
Eliza, 769  
Lydia S., 769  
Nelson, 769  
——, 636

## VEINOTT

Arthur, 636  
William, 636

## VEINOTTE

Lucinda, 770

## VENABLE

Gertrude Newcomb, 698  
Helen Constance, 698  
Lowry, 698  
Samuel Wesley, 698  
Sarah Melissa, 698

## VENEMBURG

Elizabeth L., 307

## VENT

Percy, 312  
William, 312  
William A., 312

## VENTER

Elizabeth, 715

## VERITY

Alice, 468  
Clark H., 468  
Joseph, 468

## VERNON

Katherin, 778

## VIAL

Eudora, 262

## VIBBER

Mary, 459

## VICHEY

Eunice, 464

## VICKERS

Rebecca, 20  
Virginia, 783

## VICKERSON

Hazel Jane, 580  
James, 580  
John, 580  
John Edward, 580  
Maggie May, 580  
Margaret, 580  
Opal Ilas, 580

## VICKERY

Beatrice, 624  
Benjamin William, 625  
Betsey Wyman, 566  
Franklin James, 624  
Frederick Edwin, 624  
James, 624  
Mary Alice, 624  
Olive G., 566  
Robert Harver, 624  
Stephen Thayer, 566  
Susan C., 566

## VIELE

Abraham L., 122, 235  
Ellen Douglass, 122  
George Conklin, 122  
Hannah, 122, 235  
Margaret Sophia, 122  
Mary Hannah, 122  
Patience, 235  
William Douglass, 122

## VINAL

Roxanna, 550

## VINCENT

Annie Tinsley, 493  
George W., 493  
Nancy, 493

## VINE

Sarah, 255

## VINTON-BICKNELL

Hepzibah, 481

## WISE

Adelia Ann, 544  
Henry C., 544  
Robert Henry, 544

## VOLLMER

Anna Katherine, 586

## VOLTZ

Albert, 583  
Amelia, 583  
Clara M., 583

## VON STAMP

—, 556

## VON WEYHE

Dora Mary, 234

## VOORHEES

Carolyn Janette, 671  
Donald Cameron, 671  
Edward G., 671  
Etta, 671  
Spencer, 671

## VORHEAS

Minnie, 294

## VOSBURGH

Hannah, 34

## VOTAH

Malen, 267

## VREDENBERG

Cornelia Roseltha, 517  
Cornelius, 517

## VROMAN

Martha, 617

## VROOM

Ralph V., 632  
William, 632

## VROOMAN

David McKinney, 477  
Elizabeth, 478  
Harry McKinney, 478

## VUNCK

Etta, 671

## WADDELL

Emily K., 227  
Gertrude, 415

## WADDINGTON

Henrietta, 602  
Henrietta Simms, 602  
Mary Emma, 602  
William Hildreth, 602  
William R., 602

## WADE

Amos, 211  
Dan Webster, 211  
David Elijah, 211  
Elizabeth Edna, 322  
Fannie M., 322  
Garner, 136  
H. C., 181  
John Edwin, 211  
John Q., 322  
Jonathan, 211  
Joseph Edgar, 211  
Lovisa, 317Phoebe Ann, 208  
Sarah Elizabeth, 211  
William James, 211

## WADLEIGH

Cora J., 321  
Estella, 321  
Forest, 321  
Hiram, 321  
Hiram A., 321  
Ichabod, 321  
Ida, 321  
Lavinia, 321

## WADSWORTH

Martha, 71

## WAGNER

Bertha Norma, 481  
Bessie, 751  
Elizabeth, 345  
Ernest, 481  
Martha, 481  
Mary Elizabeth, 751  
Mitchel, 751  
Sarah, 471  
—, 684

## WAHL

Caroline, 629  
Clifford Yentas, 629  
Jacob, 629  
Nellie Caroline, 629  
William Henry, 629

## WAHR

Dorothy, 626

## WAIDELICH

Gertrude H., 719  
John, 719  
Laura, 719

## WAIDLER

Emma, 789

## WAITE

Bessie Winnie, 191  
Claude, 191  
Clyde, 192  
Edith Clare, 192  
Elizabeth, 373  
Frank, 256  
George, 191  
Hannah, 254  
Harriet Byron, 71  
Hiram, 373  
Jay B., 191  
Jessie Ernestine, 191  
Martha A., 373  
Mary Estella, 191  
Morris Henry, 176  
Nancy, 191  
Peter, 373  
Roy Clement, 191  
Stephen, 191  
Ward, 191

## WAKELEE

Caroline Mary, 714

## WALBRIDGE

Abbie T., 660  
Dunstan S., 660  
Elizabeth, 147  
John Winthrop, 147  
Lemuel, 147  
Nelson, 147  
Porter, 147  
Thomas Thompson, 147  
William Harrison, 147

## WALCOTT

Elijah, 402  
Mary, 402

## WALDO

Anna, 287  
Anson, 251  
Bertie Lucius, 510  
Caroline, 251, 287  
Charles Edward Durkee, 251  
Edith M., 510  
Elizabeth, 251  
Eugene W., 510  
Francis Almira, 251  
George Henry, 251, 510  
James Chandler, 251  
John Franklin, 251  
Jonathan, 13  
Lemuel, 510  
Leroy, 510  
Lizzie, 510  
Mehitable, 251  
Rosa A., 510  
Royal Burroughs, 250  
Royal Newcomb, 251  
Sarah, 510  
Wolcott, 510  
Zaccheus, 287

## WALDRON

Albina M., 612  
Alice C., 612  
Esther, 347, 348  
Jesse, 347, 348  
Stephen F., 612

## WALES

Seth, 46

## WALEY

Eunice, 500

## WALFORD

Amy, 306  
Annis Bell, 627  
John, 306

## WALKER

Abigail Marilla, 577  
Adaline Marilla, 577  
Adoniram, 206  
Alice Jane, 810

Anna, 360  
Attila, 585  
Benjamin, 147, 809  
Bessie Jean, 750  
Charlotte Eliza, 421  
Clarissa, 135  
Doris Elizabeth, 632  
Eleanor, 360  
Elizabeth S., 294  
Eunice, 375  
Fannie, 320  
George F., 167  
Hannah, 810  
Harold Joseph, 632  
Henry M., 147  
Horace D., 172  
Horace Dimock, 577  
John, 206, 207  
Joseph, 632  
Judson Newcomb, 618  
Lewis Edward, 750  
Lyman James, 206  
Mamie Grace, 750  
Margaret, 207  
Mary, 105  
Mary E., 792  
Michael, 585  
Mildred Meredith, 632  
Nellie A. Walker, 379  
Reullura May, 783  
Richard, 360  
Robert, 421  
Sally, 201, 316  
Sarah, 206  
Sarah J., 409  
Spencer, 303  
Theodore C., 294  
Timothy, 810  
Virginia Page, 585  
William, 618  
Winnifred, 586  
———, 72, 421

## WALL

Charles, 298

## WALLACE

Alfaretta, 406  
Elbert J., 525  
Elizabeth, 119  
Emily, 763  
Hannah, 119  
James, 119, 763  
Martha, 603  
Mary, 67, 762  
Rachel, 218, 406  
Thomas, 67  
William H., 315  
William J., 406

## WALLEN

Jan, 402

## WALLER

Almon, 276  
Comfort Babcock, 276  
Harlow Milton, 276

Ida Augusta, 276  
J. E., 650  
Lillie Maud, 276  
Margaret, 650  
Mayme L., 650  
Mertie Irene, 276  
Nancy, 276

## WALLING

Christopher, 230  
Elizabeth, 230, 528

## WALLIS

Charles, 80  
Charles Samuel, 80  
Esther, 80  
Jane, 80  
Samuel, 80  
Selina, 80

## WALMSLEY

Elizabeth, 561

## WALSH

Annie, 721  
George, 324  
John, 215  
Maria Louisa, 488

## WALTER

Agnes Beverly, 367  
Albert Richardson, 549  
Arthur, 367  
Benjamin, 549  
Eliza Richardson, 549  
Elmer Elsworth, 549  
Emil Dale, 367  
Emma Frances, 549  
Harrison, 367  
Inez, 549  
Lizzie Laurinna, 549  
Maud, 549  
Maurice, 549  
Peter, 549  
Prudence, 549  
Rockland, 549  
William Emerson, 549

## WALTERS

Amelia, 183  
Florence, 534

## WALTON

Moses, 166

## WALTZ

Huldah P., 245

## WALWORTH

Amy, 764  
Charles Benjamin, 764  
Delmar, 764  
Leila Ardell, 764

## WAMBOLT

Agnes, 804  
James, 804  
Mary, 636  
Theresa, 804

## WAMPOLE

Anna, 586

## WANAMAKER

Charles Stewart, 512  
Daniel, 512  
James, 337  
Jemima, 337  
Jennie Lind, 358  
Laura, 512  
Maria, 358  
Ruth, 337  
Samuel L., 358

## WANNAMAKER

Esther, 358  
Jonas, 358  
Kate E., 358

## WANNEMAKER

Rebecca E., 358

## WANT

Annie Victoria, 624  
Emily, 624  
William, 624

## WARBARTON

M. Violetta, 707

## WARD

Addie, 606  
Andrew, 699  
Ann B., 694  
Anna, 663  
Anna U. W., 699  
Artemus, 699  
Blemham, 804  
Count Reginald Henshaw, 699  
Elizabeth, 58  
Eugene, 388  
George, 22  
Hannah, 264  
Harriet E., 621  
Harvey Daniel, 797  
Jane, 494  
Joseph, 22  
Lulu, 466  
Marjorie Evelyn, 797  
Mary, 804  
Mary Ann, 624  
Nancy, 237, 246  
Polly, 339  
Reuben, 624  
Sarah, 89  
Susan, 451  
Susy, 804  
Tilly, 624

## WARDELL

Ivory Leslie, 566

## WARDLE

Mary C., 377

## WARE

Caleb Austin, 216  
Sarah Cole, 216  
Walter Blake, 216

## WAREHAM

Frank, 87  
John, 87  
Phebe, 87

## WARFLE

Jane, 598  
Madora B., 361

## WARFUL

Mary E., 360

## WARING

Isaac, 259

## WARNE

Elsie, 503

## WARNER

Amanda C., 595  
Caroline, 243  
Charles, 285  
E., 595  
Eliza, 143  
Ellen A., 595  
Faith, 788  
Fannie Jane, 192  
John J., 161  
Lucy, 146  
Mabel Gray, 788  
Millard Fillmore, 788  
Sarah Ann, 257  
William Warner, 249

## WARREN

Aden I., 227  
Anna, 515  
Bertha Eliza, 227  
Clara Ella, 227  
Clarke Edward, 447  
Cora, 619  
David Lee, 447  
Edward Savage, 447  
George, 227  
Henry Allen, 509  
James, 227  
Janet Warren, 447  
John, 489  
Joseph, 270, 693  
Katherine, 447  
Lucie C., 350, 585  
Lydia, 509  
Mabel, 227  
Mary, 60, 270

Pardon, 509  
Phoebe Jane, 702  
Polly, 200  
Rebecca, 251, 489  
Richard, 60  
Richard Newcomb, 447  
Sally, 227

## WARRINER

Abigail Marilla, 577

## WARRINGTON

Ellen, 740

## WARTHEN

William Henry, 559

## WARWICK

Etta E., 498

## WASGATT

Cordelia, 331

## WASHBURN

Edith Everton, 620  
Parsons L., 479  
Sarah Stone, 620  
William G., 620

## WASHINGTON

Ella V., 545  
Florence I., 545  
Frederick Lawrence, 546  
George, 545  
George L., 545  
George T., 545  
Hanson, 545  
Helen E., 545  
James Wesley, 545  
Josephine L., 545  
Mary, 545  
Mary Theresa, 545  
Sarah Jane, 546  
Theodore Freeman, 546  
William D., 545

## WASSON

Charlotte, 471

## WATERBURY

Adella Clapp, 658  
Ann Eliza, 299  
Charles William, 299  
Ellen Abitha, 299  
Enos, 299  
Frank Thomas, 299  
George Newcomb, 299  
Helen Newcomb, 443  
Henry Dunnell, 299  
James Terry, 299  
Katherine Sumner, 443  
Mary Adella, 658  
Mary C., 443  
William A., 443  
William Sumner, 443, 658



## WATERHOUSE

Edwin, 385  
 Elizabeth, 606  
 Florence May, 385  
 George P., 385  
 Hattie, 385  
 Joseph, 333  
 L. Jane, 333  
 Sarah, 351  
 Susan, 333

## WATERMAN

Almira, 258, 471  
 Brazilla, 258  
 Daniel, 431  
 Erni C., 431  
 Eunice, 471  
 George, 471  
 John, 648  
 Laura, 258  
 Mary, 291  
 Mary D., 431  
 Mary E., 226  
 Sarah, 648  
 Susan Bosworth, 648  
 Vesta, 701

## WATKINS

Cephas, 438  
 Elijah, 254  
 Lucy, 254  
 Minta, 438  
 Nathan, 254  
 Sabra, 254  
 Sophia, 254  
 Willella Hortense, 486

## WATSON

Alice R., 662  
 Amelia, 766, 767  
 Angues, 766, 767  
 Annie, 561  
 Emma May, 490  
 Estella, 767  
 Hester, 670  
 Hugh S., 585  
 Isaac, 56  
 James G., 445, 629  
 Jean, 477  
 Jennie, 445  
 John, 389  
 Margaret, 629  
 Maria, 628  
 Mary, 629, 766  
 Mary Ann, 389  
 William, 56

## WATT

Harriet, 581  
 James, 581

## WATTS

Alfred, 619  
 Elizabeth W., 619  
 Iada Maria, 619  
 Sarah Stone, 620  
 William Roy, 811

## WAY

John, 671  
 Lorena Elizabeth, 671  
 Mary, 671

## WAYNE

Ella Louise, 654

## WEATHERBY

Edmund, 118  
 Laura Alaroyla, 788

## WEATHERS

Andrew, 220

## WEAVER

Abner, 661  
 Anna, 475  
 Annie, 549  
 Beatrice May, 764  
 Edith Roxy, 661  
 Hattie, 661  
 Melvina, 800  
 Robert Green, 412  
 Sarah Anton, 475  
 Sopharia, 645  
 Wanton, 475  
 William, 549

## WEBB

Florence, 748  
 George, 748  
 Margaret, 748

## WEBBER

Ada, 741  
 Benjamin, 32  
 Clarence, 486  
 Daniel, 320  
 Elbridge Gillman, 549  
 Elizabeth, 528, 533  
 George, 134  
 Henry W., 320  
 Ingram Augustus, 159  
 Irvin Edward, 159  
 James N., 549  
 James Wilford, 159  
 Joanna F., 320  
 Laura, 549  
 Leta Newcomb, 486  
 Lovicie, 549  
 Martha A., 320  
 Patty, 320  
 Raymond Lawrence, 159  
 Reuben H., 159  
 Samuel Frederick, 159  
 Walter Spurgen, 159

## WEBER

Barbara, 745  
 Frederick Christian, 560  
 Jacob, 745  
 Madalene, 745

## WEBSTER

Abigail, 61  
 Abraham, 34, 209  
 Amos, 281  
 Amy, 281  
 Asahel, 34  
 Christiana, 426  
 Christina, 61  
 Clotilda Fernanda, 411  
 Covinna Lucinda, 444  
 Daniel, 34  
 Edna Marguarite, 403  
 Edward Augustine, 178  
 Elijah, 34  
 Elizabeth, 34, 149, 288  
 Ellen A., 384  
 Emily Fidelia, 444  
 Eveline, 384  
 George, 34, 35, 288  
 Hiram Hall, 444  
 Huldah, 35  
 Isaac, 61, 209  
 J. Alexander, 403  
 Jane, 648  
 Jerusha, 288  
 John, 288  
 John A., 648  
 John Butler, 403  
 John L., 384  
 J. R., 407  
 Judson Adoniram, 213  
 Lorinda, 648  
 Lucretia, 148  
 Margaret, 330  
 Martha Elizabeth, 403  
 Mary B., 700  
 Mary Kathleen, 403  
 Moses, 34, 148, 288  
 Noah, 34, 35, 148, 288  
 Polly, 209  
 Rhoda, 35  
 Samuel H., 388  
 Sarah, 34  
 Sarah Eliza, 281  
 Submit, 34  
 Susan E., 384  
 Thomas, 288  
 ———, 411

## WEEDEN

John Gardner, 378  
 Martha Anne, 378  
 Ralph Gardner, 378

## WEEKS

Alfred Everett, 547  
 Alice Gertrude, 547  
 Andy, 159  
 Anna, 396  
 Annie, 307  
 Betsey, 547  
 David, 307, 312  
 Edith Almena, 547  
 Elizabeth, 48  
 Francis Dana, 547  
 George A., 547

John R., 132  
Tennessee, 587  
Walter Sumner, 547

## WEGNER

Ella, 665  
Magdalena, 665  
William, 665

## WEIDEMAN

Dorothea, 674  
Henry W., 674  
Laura Dorothea, 674

## WEIDER

Adelaide May, 234  
Arthur Garfield, 234  
Erexenia Newcomb, 234  
Isaac, 234  
James Callander, 234  
Jennie Louise, 234  
Mary, 234  
Mary Alice, 234  
William B., 234

## WEINAN

Eliza, 422  
Elizabeth Evelyn, 422  
Samuel P., 422

## WEIR

Catharine, 163  
George, 163, 404

## WEISENBERGER

Augusta, 457  
Grover Carl, 457  
Joseph, 457  
Newcomb, 457

## WEISS

John, 624  
John Lou Ferdinand, 624  
Pauline, 624

## WEISSBROD

Bertha Johanna, 492  
Carl Julius, 492  
Elsie Theresa, 492  
Emil Carl Julius, 492  
Frederick William, 492  
Luther Bernhard, 492, 817  
Mary Hamilton, 492  
Willis Hamilton, 492

## WELCH

Abigail, 610  
Almina, 652  
Annie, 652  
Caroline Amelia, 493  
Ella, 610  
Eunice, 522  
George, 652  
Ida V., 796  
James Madison, 610

Josephine, 519  
Josiah Calvin, 544  
Kate S., 730  
Margaret, 558  
Margaret Catherine, 723  
Nancy Caroline, 544  
Rhoda Ann, 255

## WELD

Calvin, 279  
Eunice, 279  
Mary, 253

## WELDON

Joseph, 362

## WELLAND

John, 13

## WELLINGTON

Ruhannah, 31

## WELLMAN

James Nichols, 496  
Percy, 496  
Virginia, 496

## WELLS

Alithea A., 302  
Amanda, 432  
Angeline, 265  
Ann Eliza, 586  
Anna, 437  
Archie Jefferson, 522  
Betsey, 667  
Calistia, 143  
Calvin, 667  
Caroline, 273, 579  
Charles, 488  
Dolly, 302  
E. D., 267  
Edgar W., 590  
Edwin D., 488  
Electa Maria, 162  
Eliphalet, 119, 245  
Eliza, 275  
Elizabeth, 119  
Emma, 266  
Ernest Henry, 522  
Esther, 155  
Eunice, 643  
Fanny Maria, 667  
Floyd W., 668  
George, 432  
Hannah, 245, 333  
Harriet, 273  
Harvey, 141  
Helen, 668  
Helen H., 245  
James, 522  
James Robert William, 437  
James W., 668  
James William, 437  
Jane, 562  
Josephine Leila, 586  
Judah, 643

Maggie Jane, 522  
Martha, 488  
Mary Virginia, 437  
Maud May, 622  
Maud Stevens, 590  
Minnie, 590  
M. William, 437  
Obediah, 273  
Quartus, 275  
Rhoda, 275  
Rhoda Jane, 432  
Robert Newcomb, 119  
Ruth E., 643  
Sabra, 489  
Shipley, 302  
Stephen, 812  
Thomas, 141  
Thomas D., 586  
Vera Louisa, 522  
Wesley Theo, 522  
William, 668  
William Harvey, 141

## WELTON

Alice, 640  
Allen, 640  
Elijah, 78  
Hannah, 78  
Lavinia J., 220  
Margaret, 650  
Stephen, 78

## WENDELL

Jennie, 358  
William, 358  
—, 82

## WENTWORTH

Arentha Jane, 740  
Emma, 376  
Ruth, 606

## WERKS

Mary, 671

## WERNET

Joe, 670  
Priscillia, 670  
Xaver, 670

## WERTENBERGEN

Emma Jane, 730

## WESCOTT

Carrie, 582  
Mary Ann, 373  
Norris D., 373  
Norris N., 373  
William, 373

## WESLEY

Leo Newcomb, 717  
Louis E., 717

## WESSON

William Cutler, 173

## WEST

Abigail, 416, 643  
 Ada Luanna, 416  
 Adelia, 474  
 Alcora Virginia, 350  
 Amelia E., 212  
 Anzonetta, 213  
 Catherine, 310  
 Catherine Bell, 350  
 Charles E., 75  
 Charles Newcomb, 350  
 Christina, 419  
 Clara Maria, 608  
 Cyrus, 212  
 David, 142  
 Dorcas, 207  
 Edward Manning, 414  
 Eleanor Augusta, 414  
 Elijah Manning, 414  
 Elizabeth, 142, 212, 277, 775  
 Emma Jane, 643  
 Enoch, 416, 643  
 Estella Geneva, 414  
 Esther, 414  
 Florence Virginia, 585  
 Frank Elmer, 416  
 Freeman W., 212  
 George, 310  
 George Williard, 414  
 Gibbs, 416  
 Harriet Byron, 179  
 Hattie, 310  
 Hugh Elisha, 585  
 Inez Geneva, 350  
 Isabella, 420  
 James A., 775  
 James Augustine, 350  
 John William, 350  
 Jonathan, 142, 277  
 Jonathan Godfrey, 414  
 Joseph Edward Pineo, 414  
 Joshua, 142  
 Joyce Harriet, 428  
 J. Wylie, 428  
 Lucie C., 350, 585  
 Mabel E., 775  
 Maggie Iola, 350  
 Maria I., 212  
 Mary, 142, 211, 428  
 Mary Gertrude, 350  
 Oliver, 27  
 Othello J., 585  
 Parthenia, 277  
 Percy James, 585  
 Phoebe, 27  
 Rebecca, 110, 218  
 Richard Dunn, 212  
 Robert M., 212  
 Roland Burgess, 428  
 Rufus, 27  
 Ruth, 415  
 Sarah A., 212  
 Stephen C., 414  
 Thomas, 183  
 Waity, 212  
 Washington J., 350  
 William, 428  
 William Frederick, 428

William M., 350, 585  
 Wiltom Major, 350  
 Zacharias, 212  
 ———, 478

## WESTBROOK

W. Alfred, 257

## WESTCOTT

Annie N., 755  
 Jane, 69  
 Mary Ann, 604  
 Mary Ellen, 604  
 Philip, 54  
 Sally, 98  
 Samuel C., 189  
 William, 604

## WESTERVELT

Susan Ann, 478

## WESTLAKE

Eli, 664  
 Hannah, 631, 767  
 Maria Isabell, 664

## WESTON

A. M., 162  
 Asa, 162  
 Caroline, 579  
 James, 579  
 Jane, 579  
 Thankful, 162

## WETHERFORD

Mary, 544

## WETMORE

Anna Emeline, 279  
 Cornelia C., 678  
 Elizabeth Newcomb, 279  
 Emma Maria, 279  
 Jehial, 279  
 ———, 513

## WETTON

Charles, 602  
 Mary, 602  
 Robert, 602

## WHALEN

Martha Paulina, 416

## WHARRAM

Basil Rowe, 626  
 Charles Edward, 626  
 Charles Edward Newcomb, 626  
 Francis, 626  
 Gerald Edison, 626  
 Ila Frances Martina, 626  
 Ruth, 626

## WHEAT

Henrietta, 698

## WHEATON

Sadie, 318

## WHEELER

Alanson, 65  
 Alice M., 548  
 Amos, 408  
 Antony, 65  
 Benjamin Newcomb, 408  
 Betsey, 745  
 Charlotte Buell, 65  
 Clinton Oliver, 408  
 Curtis, 65  
 Daniel B., 526  
 David, 65  
 Diedama, 65  
 Eben, 65  
 Edith Ruth, 657  
 Eliza, 530  
 Emma Jane, 721  
 Ephraim, 526  
 Eunice, 65  
 Fanny M., 526  
 Fred N., 657  
 George, 810  
 George Newcomb, 530  
 George W., 530  
 Hannah, 235  
 Henrietta Maria, 235  
 Hester, 244  
 Hiram E., 408  
 James, 526  
 James Harvey, 526  
 Jane Rose, 656  
 Janet, 526  
 John M., 235  
 Jonas, 165  
 Lydia, 408  
 Martha Dorcas, 526  
 Mary, 657, 810  
 Mary D., 564, 603  
 Mary Ione, 526  
 Mary Susan, 530  
 Nellie Etta, 205  
 Noah, 65  
 Oliver Sawyer, 408  
 Peleg, 530  
 Percy E., 408  
 Richard Alsop, 65  
 Rose Helen, 667  
 Rosie, 441  
 Russel L., 122  
 S. A., 165  
 Sally, 65  
 Samuel, 656  
 Samuel G., 564  
 Sarah J., 656  
 Seldon C., 564  
 Stiles Dennison, 810  
 Solomon, 65  
 Susan, 548, 756  
 Thomas J., 165  
 Thomas Newcomb, 65  
 Woster, 65

## WHEELOCK

Able, 219  
Chipman, 219  
Eliza, 223  
Frances E., 682  
Jane, 219  
Parney, 632  
Sarah, 425  
Zibie, 682

## WHEELWRIGHT

John, 32  
Sarah, 32  
Zebiah, 32

## WHELPLEY

Charlotte, 389  
Samuel, 389

## WHERRETT

Charles, 261

## WHIDDEN

Abigail, 60  
Eddy, 60  
Elizabeth, 775  
James, 60  
Mary, 60  
Nancy, 60  
Phebe, 60  
Rebecca, 60  
Samuel, 60

## WHIPPLE

Mary Ann, 232  
Rebecca, 80  
Simeon, 114

## WHITAKER

Abigail Sparks, 193  
Adaline Craig, 95  
Alanson, 95  
Anna M., 369  
C. A., 474  
Daniel, 95  
David, 369  
Ethan Osborn, 95  
Hannah, 369  
Henry, 193  
Joel, 95  
John, 363  
Lydia, 95  
Lydia S., 193  
Mary, 51, 363  
Mary Clark, 95  
Nathaniel, 95  
Oliver, 129  
Ruth, 95  
Seraph Perlee, 705  
William Newcomb, 95

## WHITACAR

Ambrose, 30  
Freelove, 30  
Lewis, 30

## WHITBACK

John Fonda, 250

## WHITCOMB

Abbie, 565  
Abner, 166  
Amelia, 166, 563  
Bethia, 563  
Edward, 328  
Hiram, 166  
Margaret Ann, 565  
Noah, 166, 563, 565  
Sarah, 166, 565

## WHITE

Abbie, 112  
Albert A., 672  
Alberta G., 672  
Albert Lorimer, 180  
Albertine Rosanna, 180  
Amanda M., 564  
Anna, 684  
Anne, 112  
Annie Frances, 489  
Armada George, 535  
Aubrey T., 672  
Bethe Leone, 672  
Calvin, 535  
C. L., 358  
Clara Taylor, 180  
David, 112  
David Mulligan, 594  
David Newcomb, 594  
Delia, 438  
Dulcena C., 774  
Ellen, 468  
Elvira, 467  
Ernest L., 594  
Frances, 693  
Frances J., 594  
Frank Hamilton, 180  
George Edgar, 180  
George Henry, 153  
Gerald A., 672  
Gertrude, 673  
Grace Isadene, 673  
Hannah, 684  
Harriet A., 564  
Herbert David, 112  
Howard, 672  
James, 180, 686  
James Alexander, 180  
James Bruce, 112  
John, 13, 112, 130, 684, 812  
John A., 521  
Josephine, 605  
Kate, 112  
Laura, 358  
Laura Frances, 594  
Lemuel, 112  
Lora, 800  
Lorinda, 463  
Lottie, 686  
Lucy M., 358  
Lydia, 433  
Mable Carmelleta, 521  
Margaret, 34, 199

Margaret Ann, 112, 565  
Marion, 693  
Mary, 20, 51, 347  
Mary Lavinia, 112  
Phila, 470  
Raymond Leon, 535  
Rebecca, 20, 112  
Roscoe V., 673  
Roswell Newcomb, 153  
Russell Gordon, 535  
Ruth, 672  
Samuel, 20  
Silas, 153  
Simon R., 564  
Susannah, 130  
Susie, 212  
Timothy, 82  
Torrence, 774  
Walker, 594  
Winifred, 774  
W. W., 800

## WHITELY

John H., 222

## WHITESALL

Margaret, 809

## WHITESSELL

Elizabeth, 813  
Jacob, 813

## WHITESIDE

Anna, 298  
Joseph S., 298  
William, 298

## WHITFORD

Sally, 497

## WHITING

Alfred, 749  
Barzilla F., 549  
Caroline, 749  
Charles H., 612  
Chester, 550  
Clara, 749  
Edith May, 550  
Flora M., 550  
Frank O., 550  
Lulu E., 550  
Martha, 612  
Nellie F., 550  
Rachel, 152  
Sarah A., 550  
Seymour, 152, 153  
Silas, 809  
Warren A., 550  
Wilfred E., 550  
William G., 612

## WHITMAN

Benjamin, 637  
Elizabeth Whitman, 293  
Hannah, 57  
James Hector, 637  
Julia Ann, 293

Margaret, 435, 476  
 Mary Crafts, 757  
 Oldem, 637  
 Rebecca, 637  
 Samuel, 293

## WHITMORE

Hiram, 317  
 James, 317  
 Lorena, 317  
 Sidney G., 434

## WHITNEY

Albert I., 330  
 Anna Newcomb, 496  
 Augustus H., 496  
 Bessie Idelle, 330  
 Caroline, 542  
 Chandler, 217  
 Charles, 328  
 Cyrene, 328  
 Daniel, 100  
 Edward Baldwin, 542  
 Eleazer, 100  
 Eli, 100  
 Elizabeth Baldwin, 542  
 Elizabeth Wooster, 542  
 Emily, 811  
 Enoch, 100  
 Eunice, 100, 374  
 Fannie M., 496  
 Florence Maud, 572  
 Frank H., 496  
 Freeman, 100  
 Gladys Estelle, 330  
 Hannah, 330  
 Hassler, 542  
 Isaac, 200  
 Isaac N., 330  
 James H., 572  
 John, 100  
 Malinda, 255  
 Marjorie A., 330  
 Martha, 799  
 Mary, 100, 200  
 Matilda, 330  
 Milo, 490  
 Molly, 100  
 Moses, 100  
 Phebe J., 572  
 Richard Hervey, 496  
 Roger Sherman, 542  
 Sarah, 200, 331  
 Simon Newcomb, 542  
 Sylvia, 542  
 Wayland J., 678  
 William Dwight, 542  
 William G., 100

## WHITON

Augustus Ward, 298

## WHITSELL

Elizabeth Louise, 428  
 Margaret Jane, 597  
 Robert Holmes, 428  
 William Vernon, 428

## WHITTAKER

Emeline, 350  
 Emma Jane, 350  
 John, 350

## WHITTEMORE

Betsey, 729  
 Joseph, 729  
 Lizzie, 729  
 Mary, 210  
 ———, 377

## WHITTEN

Annie, 698  
 Florella Grace, 698  
 Fremont C., 563  
 Harriet, 563  
 Jefferson, 563  
 Mary Ethel, 563  
 Samuel James, 698

## WHITTERMORE

Stella, 652

## WHITTIER

Almira, 574  
 Edmund, 574  
 Otis Henry, 574

## WHITTIMORE

———, 76

## WHITWORTH

Charlotte, 476  
 George, 476  
 John E., 476  
 Rosetta, 476

## WHONN

Mahulda Jane, 414  
 Rose Adilaide, 414  
 William, 414

## WHORF

Lizzie F., 760

## WHORFE

Abby N., 335  
 Azariah S., 199, 335  
 Benjamin B., 199, 335  
 Charles E., 199  
 Emma S., 335  
 Eugene L., 335  
 Eugene R., 335  
 Henry, 199  
 Isaac, 199, 335  
 John, 317  
 Mary E., 199, 317  
 Sally Smith, 199

## WICKS

Grace, 683  
 ———, 683

## WICKWIRE

Sarah A., 421

## WIGGINS

L. D., 442

## WIGHT

Alfred A., 533  
 Margaret C., 772  
 Sadie M., 772  
 Willard O., 772

## WIGHTMAN

Emily Elizabeth, 615

## WILBORE

Nancy, 52

## WILBUR

Andrew D., 498  
 Orsemus G., 145  
 Patience, 504  
 Will Merle, 498

## WILCOX

Alice, 306  
 Daniel, 35  
 Dovey Ethel, 789  
 Edward, 306  
 Elijah, 129  
 Elvira, 78  
 Ethel M., 721  
 Ezeriah, 306  
 Florence E., 796  
 Frances Elizabeth, 789  
 Francis M., 796  
 Frank, 306  
 Freeborn, 468  
 Gardner, 306  
 Gazelle, 721  
 Ida V., 796  
 Isaac, 69  
 Jane Elizabeth, 423  
 John, 721  
 John Truman, 789  
 Kate, 306  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 468  
 Nathan, 306  
 Robert, 159, 306  
 Samuel, 306  
 Sanford, 129  
 Sarah, 468  
 Sophia, 672  
 Susanna, 306  
 ———, 317, 499

## WILDER

Abel, 454  
 Augustin, 728  
 Cora, 503  
 Edith May, 729  
 Ella, 431  
 Mary, 728  
 Mary L., 470  
 Sarah Eliza, 454  
 William, 64, 88  
 William D., 728

## WILDRICK

Abram C., 693  
 Carolyn Newcomb, 693  
 George Albert, 693  
 Marion, 693  
 Warren Newcomb, 693

## WILE

Allen, 635  
 Andrew, 770  
 Dean, 636  
 Eber, 635  
 Ettie Evelton, 635  
 Guy Emerson, 635  
 Isaac, 635, 769  
 Lionel Masters, 635  
 Lucinda, 770  
 Lucy, 635  
 Martha, 769  
 Mary Ann, 636  
 Otto, 636  
 Sarah, 635, 769  
 Sarah Lena, 770

## WILES

Virginia Mary Stevenson, 241

## WILEY

David, 204, 336  
 Elizabeth, 184  
 Lillian G., 337  
 Lizzie, 337  
 Rosa C., 523  
 Ruth, 170, 204, 336  
 Temperance Lewis, 204  
 Warren F., 337  
 ———, 166

## WILGUS

Mary, 292

## WILKINS

Anna G., 759  
 Catherine Matilda, 696  
 Charles Augustus, 721  
 Eliza A., 610  
 Jane Kathleen, 721  
 John, 759  
 Phyllis Mary, 721

## WILKS

Agnes Veta, 798  
 Lucius James, 798  
 Virginia Ruth, 798  
 Walter Roy, 798

## WILLARD

Hiram, 95  
 Lawrence E., 384  
 Rebekah, 571

## WILLCUTT

Sarah, 32

## WILLETS

Madge, 662

## WILLETTE

Sadie M., 242

## WILLEY

Caroline Virginia, 130  
 Helen, 511  
 Justin, 151  
 Mariette, 151  
 William, 151

## WILLIAMS

Abbie Cornelia, 698  
 Abbie M., 299  
 Annie, 372  
 Annorill, 567  
 Arthur James, 407  
 Carolina, 729  
 Caroline, 696  
 Carrie Louisa, 299  
 Charlotte, 372  
 Clara B., 178  
 Clara Louise, 642  
 Daniel, 641  
 Deborah, 129  
 Denzil Herrick, 249  
 Electa Christiana, 249  
 Elizabeth, 142  
 Ephraim S., 810  
 Ernest Owen, 407  
 Fannie M., 385  
 Fanny, 261  
 Francis, 372  
 Francis K., 705  
 Frank Ellsworth, 697  
 Frederick, 407  
 Frederick Muir, 407  
 George, 105  
 Grace Hazel, 697  
 Hannah, 641  
 Harriet, 372  
 Henrietta, 299  
 Henry, 729  
 Henry R. M., 299  
 Horace, 249  
 Jacob, 123  
 James J., 407  
 James Ladoit, 249  
 J. H., 481  
 John, 811  
 John B., 178  
 John Fletcher, 697  
 Karl Ellsworth, 698  
 Lela Lester, 697  
 Lucina, 466  
 Lydia Maria, 407  
 Lydia W., 459  
 Mabel Ellen, 705  
 Mary, 75, 438, 515, 641  
 Mary Adelaide, 178  
 Mary Ann, 407  
 Mary E., 729  
 Mary O., 372  
 Mattie M., 738

Mildred E., 660

Ophelia, 372  
 Peter, 295  
 Robert, 261  
 Roswell H., 249  
 Roy Newcomb, 697  
 Rufus, 372  
 Sanford, 372  
 Sarah, 273, 282  
 Sarah C., 705  
 Susannah, 278  
 Willard Francis, 698  
 William, 58  
 William Howard, 407  
 Zilpha, 299  
 ———, 684

## WILLIAMSON

Donald MacKay, 742  
 Jessie, 742  
 John, 742  
 John Geddes, 742  
 Robert, 742  
 Robert Cameron, 742

## WILLIFORD

Dorothy, 785  
 Ida May, 785  
 James Crompton, 785

## WILLIGAN

Alma, 771

## WILLIS

Abraham, 511  
 Addie Cordelia, 511  
 Albert Lee, 511  
 Ambrose Madison, 542  
 David Madison, 542  
 David S., 601  
 Elizabeth L., 145  
 Ella Maud, 542  
 Ella S., 601  
 Ernest Howard, 511  
 Frank, 601  
 Herbert Lee, 511  
 Horatio John, 145  
 John, 144  
 Lucinda, 511  
 Newcomb Madison, 542  
 Newton Clark, 511  
 Orson L., 511  
 Phebe M., 145  
 Sarah Ann, 145  
 Solomon, 145  
 William Newcomb, 145

## WILLISTON

Florence, 439  
 George Dudley, 439  
 John Henry, 439  
 Mary Louise, 439  
 Samuel, 811

## WILLOUGHBY

Aurilla, 293  
Bliss, 136  
Fanny, 136  
Lucetta, 136  
Lucretia, 136  
Margaret, 810  
Samuel, 35  
Sarah Sobrinay, 315

## WILLSON

Charlotte, 297  
Thomas, 288

## WILLY

Delia H., 559  
Deliverance H., 559  
Harriet, 76  
Warren, 76

## WILMARTH

Albert S., 743  
Gertrude Sherman, 743  
Sarah S., 743

## WILMOT

Arthur, 431  
David, 431  
William A., 431

## WILSON

Alice, 546  
Amanda, 112  
Betsy, 328  
Catharine, 481  
Charles F., 704  
Christopher Alonzo, 481  
C. J., 584  
Deborah, 346  
Delia, 510  
Edward R., 704  
Elmina, 577  
Emaline, 370  
Emily O., 542  
Etta, 777  
Francis Asbury, 542  
Frank Farwell, 811  
George Pickering, 542  
Hattie, 470  
Helen A., 194  
Henry, 320  
Hertha von Siemens, 542  
Hildegard Newcomb, 542  
Isaac, 194  
John, 210, 542  
John R., 481  
Josephine Williams, 238  
Katharine E., 404  
Lulu May, 584  
Margaret, 727  
Maria Crestine, 130  
Marion, 666  
Marjorie Newcomb, 542  
Mary, 210, 301  
Mary Ellen, 747  
Mary Hassler, 542

Mary McFarlin, 811  
M. Henry, 194  
Mildred Newcomb, 542  
Nehemiah, 546  
Orange F., 115  
Rhoda, 584  
Sarah, 370, 810  
Sarah A., 731  
Sarah G., 433  
Simon Newcomb, 542  
Stacy, 194, 370  
Sylvester B., 297  
Thomas, 210  
William, 811  
William DeForrest, 666  
——, 187

## WILT

William, 184

## WINCH

Carrie I., 549

## WINCHESTER

Abbie C., 745  
Ambrosia Oritha, 289  
Annie Salome, 630  
Esther Elizabeth, 765  
Mark, 816  
Mark Clark, 333  
Martha Matilda, 248  
Sarah, 765  
Wellesley Winslow, 765  
Wilbur Fisk, 333  
William Francis, 333

## WINDER

Arthur, 365

## WINDSOR

Arthur Zala, 466  
George, 466  
William, 466

## WINEGAR

George, 137  
Henry, 137  
Isabel, 137

## WING

Archibald, 133  
Asahel, 133  
Benjamin, 133  
Catharine W., 133  
Cyrus Lee, 133  
Frances Frederica, 658  
Henry, 133  
Mabelle L., 795  
Marianne, 133  
Mary, 795  
Nehemiah, 133  
Richard, 133  
Sarah Jane, 133  
Thankful, 133  
Walter P., 795

## WINKLEY

Frances Elizabeth, 789

## WINN

Della, 465  
James, 178  
John, 178  
John C., 178  
Sarah, 178  
Sarah Caroline, 178  
Susan Ann, 178  
Thomas, 465  
William Newcomb, 178

## WINSLOW

Abby Calkins, 215  
Henry, 238  
Josephine Williams, 238  
Mary, 432

## WINSOR

Anna Jennings, 641

## WINTERS

Belle, 769  
Charles A., 386  
David, 150  
John Harris, 386  
Lydia, 386  
Matilda, 702

## WINTON

Mack Ramsey, 335

## WIRE

Arietta M., 498

## WISBY

Susannah, 398

## WISDOM

Julia, 615

## WISE

Clarissa, 265

## WISWELL

Betsey, 165  
Ellen, 165  
Jacob, 165  
Kitty, 673  
Louisa, 165  
Mary, 165  
Melissa, 165  
Oliver, 165  
Sarah, 165  
Thomas, 165

## WITHAM

Abigail, 320

## WITHERELL

Alice Bethiah, 339  
Anne Gross, 339  
Minerva P., 339

Nellie Western, 339  
 Phoebe, 339  
 Phoebe Doane, 339  
 Sarah Makepeace, 483  
 Whitefield, 339  
 Whitefield F., 339

## WITHERLY

Hannah, 200

## WITMAN

Sadie, 459

## WITTE

Gustave, 399  
 Mary Ida, 399

## WITTER

Rachel, 406

## WIXSON

Clara Esther, 520  
 Clarence, 520  
 David M., 318  
 Eliza Etta, 318  
 Florence M., 520  
 Hugh Elwin, 520  
 Isaiah F., 318  
 Jeremiah R., 318  
 Job, 318  
 Job M., 318  
 Lucy Madge, 520  
 Mary, 318  
 Samuel, 318  
 Silvenus, 520  
 William Wallace, 318

## WOEMAG

Alma L., 195

## WOLCOTT

Frances Fredrica, 658  
 Mary E., 658  
 Ormus Parmly, 658

## WOLF

Olive, 553

## WOLFARD

Belle, 530  
 Samuel, 530  
 Susan, 530

## WOLFE

Anna E., 602  
 Barbara A., 617  
 Ida May, 735  
 John Frederick, 617  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 617  
 Sarah A., 602  
 Thomas Irvin, 602

## WOLFLEY

Reuben, 514  
 William, 514

## WOLLENBERG

Fred, 428  
 Marie, 428  
 Minnie, 428

## WOMACK

Egbert, 540  
 Martha Henry, 540  
 Pauline Venable, 540

## WOOD

Aaron, 731  
 Allen, 129  
 Allen Nelson, 129  
 Alonzo, 129  
 Annette, 203  
 Calvin Stanley, 289  
 Carrie Rebecca, 787  
 Cora, 503  
 David, 787  
 Donald Augustus, 503  
 Doris Elizabeth, 503  
 Dyantha, 270  
 Earl Charles, 412  
 Edna, 670  
 Eliza Ann, 623  
 Elizabeth, 27, 209  
 Ella, 657  
 Enos R., 289  
 Eylla B., 412  
 Frances, 713  
 George, 208, 413  
 Georgiana L., 413  
 Gladys Albertha, 623  
 Halvey, 413  
 Harriet, 343  
 Harrison H., 437  
 Herbert A., 503  
 Herbert H., 412  
 Herbert M., 503  
 James E., 208  
 John, 412, 413  
 Joseph, 208  
 Joseph Hadden N., 413  
 Laura, 72  
 Laura M., 356  
 Laura S., 412  
 Leverett C., 413  
 Lillie Jane, 585  
 Lizzie, 710  
 Loe Ann, 343  
 Lucretia, 606  
 Lydia, 65, 208  
 Lydia Melissa, 270  
 Mable, 221  
 Mary, 106, 187, 208  
 Mary Elisa, 623  
 Mary M., 437  
 Melbourne Edwin, 623  
 Morgan Lewis, 657  
 Nancy, 624  
 Nettie, 787  
 Oliva, 129  
 Oscar C., 293  
 Perez, 343  
 Polly Hale, 129  
 Rebecca, 208

Robert R., 731  
 Rudolphus, 203  
 Sally, 129  
 Sarah, 657  
 Sidney, 810  
 Sidney E., 623  
 Thomas J., 437  
 Tirzah Newcomb, 129  
 Wallace, 221  
 Walter Sidney, 623  
 Wentworth, 623  
 Willard, 270  
 William, 317

## WOODARD

Marian, 671  
 Mary, 671  
 Richard S., 671  
 Ruby, 671  
 William A., 255

## WOODBURY

Sophonria, 405

## WOODBIDGE

Elizabeth, 270  
 Experience, 270  
 Joshua L., 270

## WOODFORD

Harrison, 678  
 Jerome A., 262  
 Minnie E., 678

## WOODLIN

Charles B., 361  
 Henry, 361  
 Jennie, 361  
 William, 361

## WOODMAN

Charles, 203  
 Charles B., 757  
 Charles Babb, 757  
 Elisha, 406  
 Elizabeth, 325  
 George M., 757  
 Hannah Lane, 773  
 Jeannette, 406  
 ———, 165

## WOODROW

James, 562

## WOODRUFF

Abbie M., 530  
 Hannah, 187  
 Helen, 594  
 John, 530  
 Joseph Harrison, 593  
 Lavinia, 530  
 Mary, 616  
 Noel Jordan, 594  
 Robert, 593  
 Robert Newcomb, 594  
 Sarah Mariah, 593



## WOODS

Amv 281  
Margaret, 109  
Mary, 183  
Maud, 228  
Theodore, 514

## WOODSUM

Annette, 534  
Edward, 534  
Effie Mabel, 534  
Harold, 534  
Helen, 534

## WOODWARD

Emma, 466  
Sarah Barstow, 798

## WOODWELL

David, 380  
Elbridge Gale, 380  
Elizabeth Titcomb, 380  
Emmie Louise, 380  
Florence Amelia, 380  
Joanna Cook, 380  
Joseph Atkinson, 380  
Mary Haskell, 380

## WOODWORTH

Abner, 47, 505  
Abner B., 506  
Alfred E., 638  
Alice, 47  
Andrew, 47  
Asenath, 216  
Asenith, 646  
Benjamin, 35, 47, 80  
Bessie Genetta, 555  
Buell, 505  
Caroline, 296  
Cecil Raymond, 638  
Charles, 209  
Charlotte, 61  
Clarence Edward, 638  
Clifford Emerson, 638  
Deborah, 35  
Douglas, 216  
Douglas Nathan, 646  
Edwin, 112  
Elias, 47  
Elizabeth, 47  
Ella Maud, 216  
Enoch Leander, 80  
Ethel Lilly, 638  
Franklin N., 506  
Fred Emerick, 555  
Hannah, 47  
Harriet M., 118  
Hezekiah, 209  
Horace Samuel, 638  
Ira, 47  
J., 118  
James, 47

John, 47, 112, 209  
John Elihu, 112  
Judith, 35  
Kate E., 506  
Laura, 506  
Leonard, 209  
Lucinda, 296  
Martha, 209  
Mary, 61, 150  
Mary Clarissa, 112  
Prudence, 646  
Rebecca, 47  
Sampson, 209  
Samuel, 296  
Sarah, 47, 107, 638  
Sarah Sommerville, 112  
Silas, 47  
Solomon, 112, 638  
Stanley Alfred, 638  
Submit, 47  
Watson William, 638  
William, 61, 209

## WOOFENDEN

Thomas, 209

## WOOLEY

Clara B., 503  
William J., 185

## WOOLLEY

Phebe, 683

## WOOLMAN

Lucina, 119

## WORALLO

Almira, 437

## WORCESTER

Lydia I., 173

## WORMINGTON

Myrtle, 514

## WORMSTEAD

Rebecca, 379

## WORTH

John, 48  
Nathaniel, 48  
Sarson, 48

## WORTHEN

Bessie, 391  
Irene C., 391  
M. Edson, 391  
Nellie M., 391

## WORTHLEY

B. L., 131

## WOSTER

Sewel, 104

## WRIGHT

Abel, 27  
Abigail, 466  
Alfred Redfield, 794  
Alice, 758  
Alva, 118  
Amaziah, 27  
Anderson, 548  
Daisy, 758  
Deborah, 27  
Dolly, 260  
Ebenezer, 27  
Edna, 474  
Eliza Manter, 319  
Elizabeth, 629  
Ella, 743  
Emily Elizabeth, 477  
Emily May, 477  
Frances E., 568  
George Otis, 433  
Harriet, 174  
Helen Emma, 319  
Henry Goodale, 277  
Hiram, 433  
Jacob L., 300  
James, 187  
James W., 477  
Jane Newcomb, 277  
John, 568  
John Elmus, 477  
John Newcomb, 690  
John S., 300, 690  
Joseph F., 272  
Lillia Crowell, 548  
Lilly, 794  
Lola Russell, 319  
Lucy, 568  
Lucy A., 131  
Lydia, 300, 433  
Martha Dora, 477  
Mary Adeline, 466  
Mary Elizabeth, 319  
Medad, 466  
Nathaniel D., 433  
Nellie, 433  
Olive, 187  
Percival, 372  
Rebecca, 27  
Robert, 319  
Rufus, 124  
Sarah Loanna, 548  
Sophronia, 287  
Sylvester, 758  
Theda Rosella, 477  
Theodore Lyman, 277  
Timothy, 82  
Uri James, 477  
Walker Otis, 433  
Walter Henry, 794  
Walter Newcomb, 794  
William, 319  
Zervia, 27  
———, 72

## WRIGLEY

Jessie Frances, 509  
 Marion Louise, 509  
 Mildred Elizabeth, 509  
 Samuel H., 509

## WRISLEY

Benjamin, 143  
 Charles, 143  
 Franklin, 143  
 James W., 143  
 Mary, 143  
 Merrit, 143  
 Phebe, 143  
 Proctor, 143  
 Samuel, 143

## WULFF

Edward Newcomb, 430  
 Grover Joseph, 430

## WYATT

Hester Ann, 479  
 Martha, 479  
 William, 479

## WYCOFF

Mary, 555

## WYLIE

Asa Walter, 170  
 Azubah, 170  
 Celinda, 239, 810  
 Frank Winslow, 170  
 Jesse, 170  
 Laura Adilaide, 170  
 Lucinda, 170  
 Nora Bell, 170  
 William Wallace, 170  
 Winslow A., 170

## WYMAN

Erma, 499  
 Rose Brock, 379  
 ———, 417

## WYNN

Abigail, 197  
 George H., 197  
 James R., 348  
 Silas B., 197

## WYNOT

Sarah, 635

## YAEGER

Ottilia, 666

## YARNELL

Carrie, 754

## YARRINGTON

Cordelia A., 434  
 Etta Laura, 434  
 Grace, 434  
 Lodisa, 434  
 Maud Ella, 434  
 Merrill Eugene, 434  
 William Powers, 434

## YATES

Mabel, 600  
 William, 600

## YAZEL

Catherine, 480

## YEARY

Elmer Clark, 732  
 Elmo Clark, 732  
 Helen Edith, 732  
 William H., 731

## YEATON

Della, 609  
 Sarah Malvina, 301

## YEYMEYER

Ida, 569

## YINGUE

Sarah, 448

## YISE

Eva Lornina, 762

## YORK

John H., 564  
 Melissa, 624  
 Sarah Jane, 564  
 Viola, 734

## YOUMANS

Ellen, 347

## YOUNG

Abigail, 50, 99  
 Ada Fulton, 342  
 Alexander, 636  
 Alice Russell, 588  
 Amy, 644  
 Ashley, 509  
 Barnabas, 342  
 Bertha W., 509  
 Bethiah, 326  
 Carrie B., 509  
 Catharine, 211  
 Clara, 328, 449  
 Clara M., 509  
 Clarence O., 509  
 Dorcas, 171  
 E., 450  
 Edna Blanche, 681  
 Ethel, 450  
 Fanny E., 401

Florence Gertrude, 536  
 Florence Irene, 681  
 Floyd N., 681  
 Frank, 709  
 Frank H., 681  
 Franklin, 205  
 Hannah B., 200, 342  
 Hattie L., 636  
 Ida M., 546  
 Isaiah, 342  
 James, 58  
 James Franklin, 292  
 James Thomas, 588  
 Jedediah, 325  
 Jennie, 805  
 Jessie Bell, 588  
 Joanna, 50, 166  
 Joel, 483  
 John, 103, 167  
 Jonathan, 22, 546  
 Joseph, 31  
 Joseph Warren, 632  
 Joshua, 85  
 Levi, 200  
 Lizzie J., 200  
 M. A., 483  
 Mary, 58  
 Mary A., 200, 709  
 Mary Elizabeth, 588  
 Mary Ida, 292  
 Mary J., 524  
 Mary P., 312  
 May, 450  
 May Emery, 342  
 Menora E., 583  
 Mercy B., 575  
 Minnie A., 483  
 Nancy, 147, 258  
 Nathaniel, 101  
 Needham, 583  
 Oramill, 509  
 Osgood C., 200  
 R., 401  
 Rebecca Smith, 381  
 Richard, 517  
 Richmond, 709  
 Robert Maury, 588  
 Sarah, 206  
 Sarah A., 462  
 Sarah W., 200  
 S. N., 401  
 Thankful, 164  
 Thomas, 258  
 Tryphena, 259  
 William, 292, 524  
 William R., 401  
 ———, 524, 583

## YOUNGLOVE

Aaron, 27

## YUILL

Janet Arnott, 323  
 Maria, 323  
 Robert, 323  
 Wilhelmina, 751

## YULE

Bessie Jean, 750

## ZABST

Sarah A., 180

## ZAUMETZER

Albert Charles, 450

Anna, 449

Anna Maria, 450

Charles C., 449

Jesse Leroy, 450

John, 449

## ZEIGLER

Mary, 627

## ZENOR

Don, 768, 805

Eva, 805

Sadie, 768, 805

Vera, 768

## ZERBY

Anna, 183

## ZIEMER

Amelia Elizabeth, 673

Elizabeth, 673

Gustave, 673

## ZIMMERMAN

Charles, 294

Jacob, 294

Theresa, 294

## ZUEFELT

Belle, 719

Theda, 719

William, 719

## ZWICKER

Ada, 724

Amelia, 636

Bertram Theodore, 636

Bryant Leslie, 636

Byron Enos, 636

Elizabeth, 635

Enos, 636

Ethel Lucretia, 636

Frederick, 636

Gladys St. Clair, 636

Letitia, 635

Mervin Manning, 636

Morris Arnold, 636







